THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
1800

Class ____________

Book ____________

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
U.S., COPYRIGHT OFFICE

CATALOG
OF
COPYRIGHT ENTRIES

PART 1
BOOKS, GROUP 1

NEW SERIES, VOLUME 35
FOR THE YEAR 1938
Nos. 1–12

Published by authority of the Acts of Congress of March 3, 1891
of June 30, 1906, and of March 4, 1909

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON: 1939

Z1219
.U58C
Copyr. Office

L 1219
a 58C

Pal
4017
5837

1-3402

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
COPYRIGHT OFFICE

CATALOG
OF
COPYRIGHT ENTRIES

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE ACTS OF CONGRESS OF MARCH 3, 1891
OF JUNE 30, 1906, AND OF MARCH 4, 1909

PART 1, BOOKS
GROUP 1

INCLUDING
LIST OF RENEWALS

1938

NEW SERIES, VOLUME 35

No. 1

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1938

THE Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 1, containing the titles for books, was formerly printed three times a week. It is now printed monthly with entries arranged alphabetically by authors, or, if anonymous, by title. An asterisk (*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same. When the author and copyright proprietor are different, a separate statement is made at the end of the title, giving the proprietor and his address. This group contains mainly the titles of books including the titles of books registered under the act of March 4, 1909, for ad interim protection. A complete index to all the authors, copyright proprietors, and anonymous titles of books for the entire year is printed as promptly as possible after the books for the year have been received.

Under the act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, the preliminary entry of titles has been abrogated and registration follows deposit of copies with an application for entry in the Copyright Office.

A list of copyright renewals made for books under section 23 of the act of March 4, 1909, will be found at the end of this issue immediately following the text.

The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 2 (monthly) contains mainly the titles of pamphlets, leaflets, and literary contributions to periodicals, and all other productions registered under the legal designation "book" not found in Group 1, including also, however, preliminary reports of court decisions, local directories, herdbooks, and other annuals, etc. Group 2 also contains in two separate alphabets the titles for the entries made for Lectures, sermons, and addresses prepared for oral delivery, and Maps.

The act of March 4, 1909, provides that the Catalog of Copyright Entries "shall be admitted in any court as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein as regards any copyright registration". To save space in the Catalog the copyright notice after each title is abbreviated. The abbreviations used in this part are as follows: "A," Class A, Books; "A—Foreign," Foreign books in foreign languages. "©" stands for copyright registration, followed by date of publication, and "2 c." for 2 copies, or "1 c." for 1 copy, followed by date of receipt; "aff." stands for affidavit of American manufacture, followed by date of its receipt. "A ad int." implies ad interim copyright registration under the act of March 4, 1909, of a book published abroad in the English language, for which the deposit of only one copy is required.

The annual subscription price for the Catalog of Copyright Entries (received only for the calendar year) for Part 1, Group 1, $3.00 for 1938, payable in advance to the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C., by postal money order, express order, or New York draft.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress approved May 23, 1928, the prices of the various parts of the Catalog are now as follows:

Part 1, Group 1, Books proper	$3.00
Part 1, Group 2, Pamphlets, Contributions to Newspapers or Periodicals, Lectures and Maps	3.00
Part 1, Group 3, Dramatic Compositions and Motion Pictures	2.00
Part 2, Periodicals	2.00
Part 3, Musical Compositions	3.00
Part 4, Works of Art, Photographs, Prints, and Pictorial Illustrations	2.00
Single numbers	.50
Annual indexes, each, for complete calendar year	2.00
All parts for complete calendar year	10.00

NOTICE

The Copyright Act of 1909 provides that, of the articles deposited for copyright registration, the Librarian of Congress shall determine what books and other articles shall be transferred to the permanent collections of the Library of Congress and what other books or articles shall be transferred to other governmental libraries in the District of Columbia for use therein.

The act further provides that any article undisposed of as above and still remaining on the shelves of the Copyright Office may be returned to the claimant of copyright under the provisions of section 60 of the act.

NOTICE is, therefore, hereby given to any author, copyright proprietor, or other lawful claimant, that, insofar as any copyright articles deposited from January 1, 1929, to December 31, 1935, inclusive, are still remaining in the files of the Copyright Office and are not to be transferred to the Library of Congress or to any other governmental library in the District of Columbia, such books or articles may be returned to the claimant of copyright if requested by such claimant prior to December 31, 1938.

This notice includes any *printed and published* copyright deposits, such as books, periodicals, dramatic compositions, musical compositions, engravings, cuts or prints, lithographs, photo-engravings, or photographs. Manuscripts or typewritten dramas and photographs filed for identifying works of art may not be returned. No maps are available for return.

To secure such possible return the claimant of copyright of record should make formal request for the return of the articles, which must be separately and definitely specified. A suitable blank will be supplied on request. Address REGISTER OF COPYRIGHTS, *Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.*

COPYRIGHT ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

[NOTE.—The new matter in this amendatory act is printed in italics]

[PUBLIC—NO. 464—69TH CONGRESS]

[H. R. 10774]

AN ACT To amend section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909, be amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 15. That of the printed book or periodical specified in section 5, subsections (a) and (b) of this Act, except the original text of a book of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, the text of all copies accorded protection under this Act, except as below provided, shall be printed from type set within the limits of the United States, either by hand or by the aid of any kind of typesetting machine, or from plates made within the limits of the United States from type set therein, or, if the text be produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, then by a process wholly performed within the limits of the United States, and the printing of the text and binding of the said book shall be performed within the limits of the United States; which requirements shall extend also to the illustrations within a book consisting of printed text and illustrations produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, and also to separate lithographs or photo-engravings, except where in either case the subjects represented are located in a foreign country and illustrate a scientific work or reproduce a work of art: *Provided, however, That said requirements* shall not apply to works in raised characters for the use of the blind, or to books of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, or to books published abroad in the English language seeking ad interim protection under this Act, *or to works printed or produced in the United States by any other process than those above specified in this section.*"

Approved July 3, 1926.
[69th Congress, 1st session.]

BOOKS

PART 1, GROUP 1

Note.—An asterisk (*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same, and that therefore the name is not repeated in the claim paragraph.

Abad de Santillán, Diego. After the revolution; translated from the Spanish by Louis Frank. © July 17, 1937; 2 c. July 30; aff. July 29; A 111027; Greenberg, publisher, inc., New York. 1

Abbott, Arthur L. National electrical code handbook based on the 1937 edition of the National electrical code. 4th ed. © Dec. 8, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 10; aff. Dec. 13; A 112491; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 2

Abbott, Austin. Abbott New York digest. Consolidated ed. 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] v. 1–40. © Dec. 27, 1937; 2 c. each Jan. 13, 1938; aff. Jan. 14; A 113554; West pub. co., St. Paul and Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 3

Abbott, Eva,* Pontiac, Mich. Studies in general language. © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 30; aff. Nov. 1; A 111223. 4

Abbott, George Knapp. High blood pressure and degenerative diseases of the heart, blood vessels, and kidneys. (2d ed.) © Oct. 12, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 109951; Review & herald pub. assn., Washington. 5

Abney, Louise. Choral speaking arrangements for the upper grades. © Nov. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113133; Expression co., Boston. 6

Abraham, James Johnston,* London. Ninety-nine Wimpole street. © 1 c. Oct. 26, 1937; A ad int. 23166; pubd. Aug. 30. 7

Abrahams, Doris Caroline. Bullet in the ballet, by Caryl Brahms [*pseud.*] and S. J. Simon. © 1 c. Aug. 18, 1937; A ad int. 23002; pubd. June 21; Doris Abrahams and Secca Jasha Skidelsky, London. 8

Achard, Paul. Hommes et chiens du Grand-Saint-Bernard. © Oct. 6, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37313; Éditions de France, Paris. 9

Achenbach, Oscar Robert. München, die hauptstadt der bewegung, von Heinrich Hoffmann. Textgestaltung: Oscar Robert Achenbach und Hans Thoma. © Aug. 20, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37680; Raumbild-verlag Otto Schönstein, Diessen a. Ammersee, Germany. 10

Active executive's handbook. © Sept. 30, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 109966; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 11

Adair, Grace M., *comp.* Adair's cosmetology examiner. © Dec. 3, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 7; aff. Dec. 9; A 111797; Adair pub. co., Miami, Fla. 12

Adam, Charles Ernest. Descartes; sa vie et son œuvre. © June 15, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36413; Boivin et cie, Paris. 13

Adams, Eustace L. War wings. Illustrated by J. Clemens Gretter. © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 22; aff. Dec. 23; A 113063; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 14

Adams, Frank Carter, *ed.* State of Texas building. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Dec. 29; A 112709; Steck co., Austin, Tex. 15

Adams, James G. Bett and Jim do the Mediterranean. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 5; A 113263; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 16

Adams, James R. More power to advertising. [First edition] © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 22; A 111109; Harper & bros., New York. 17

Administrative interpretations. © Sept. 7, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 110752; Bureau of natl. affairs, inc., Washington. 18

Afford, Max,* Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. Dead are blind. © 1 c. Oct. 28, 1937; A ad int. 23179; pubd. Sept. 2. 19

Agraives, Jean d'. Le sorcier de la mer. Illustrations de Michel Jacquot. © Apr. 22, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36593; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 20

Agte, Curt. Hartmetallwerkzeuge, von dr.-ing. Curt Agte und dr.-ing. Karl Becker. 2., völlig neu bearb. aufl. © July 21, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37119; Verlag Chemie, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 21

Ahlers, Rudolf. Thomas Torsten. © Mar. 6, 1937; 1 c. July 12; A—Foreign 36099; Georg Westermann, Braunschweig, Germany. 22

Ahmed, Rollo,* Shoreham-by-Sea, Sussex, England. I rise, the life story of a Negro. © 1 c. Dec. 20, 1937; A ad int. 23402; pubd. Oct. 21. 23

Akins, Zoë. Hills grow smaller. [First edition] © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 22; A 111106; Zoë Akins Rumbold, Pasadena, Calif. 24

Alabama. *Laws, statutes, etc.* General laws (and joint resolutions) of the Legislature of Alabama passed at the special session of 1936–1937. © July 30, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 26; aff. Oct. 15; A 112710; Bibb Graves, governor of Alabama for use of said state, Montgomery, Ala. 25

Alabama digest. 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] v. 1–20. © Nov. 30, 1937; 2 c. each and aff. Dec. 20; A 112658; West pub. co., St. Paul. 26

Albert, A. Adrian. Modern higher algebra. © Dec. 21, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Dec. 30; A 113192; University of Chicago, Chicago. 27

Alciette, Pierre. La maison de la Source blanche (Terre basque) © Sept. 15, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37321; Librairie Plon, Paris. 28

Alda, Frances,* Great Neck, L. I., N. Y. Men, women and tenors. © Oct. 19, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 111152. 29

Alderton, Haddon,* London. One man's meat. © 1 c. Dec. 28, 1937; A ad int. 23421; pubd. Nov. 4. 30

Alexandri, Apostolo. La proie des idoles, par Paul Argithéa [*pseud.*] © June 17, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36405; Librairie Plon, Paris. 31

Alfieri, Vittorio. La congiura de' Pazzi. © Sept. 2, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 14; A 110058; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 32

Allais, Émile. Ski français; par. É. Allais et Paul Gignoux, en collaboration avec Georges Blanchon. Photographies de A. Vigneau. © Nov. 15, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37532; Benjamin Arthaud, Grenoble, France. 33

Allen, Adam. Tin lizzy and how she ran. © Oct. 11, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 23; aff. Oct. 13; A 110581; Telegraph press, Harrisburg, Pa. 34

Allen, Forrest C. Better basketball, technique, tactics and tales. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 14; aff. Dec. 11; A 111879; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 35

Allen, Francis T. Teacher's key for General principles of insurance. [1st ed.] © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 18; aff. Dec. 7; A 112531; Longmans, Green & co., New York. 36

Allen, Henry C., *comp.* New Mexico revenue and tax code, annotated. 1937 compilation. © Nov. 30, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 112741; W. H. Courtright pub. co., Denver. 37

Allen, Herbert Warner,* London. Death fungus, by Warner Allen. © 1 c. Dec. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23423; pubd. Oct. 28. 38

Allen, Nancy Armistead. Will of God and prayer. © Dec. 4, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 112555; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 39

Allendy, René Félix. Paracelse, le médecin maudit. © July 10, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36467; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 40

Allott, Kenneth. Rhubarb tree, by K. Allott and Stephen Tait. © 1 c. Nov. 1, 1937; A ad int. 23322; pubd. Sept. 20; Cresset press, ltd., London. 41

Almedingen, Edith Martha,* Wyken Cottage, nr. Bridgnorth, Sussex, England. 42, 43

Young Catherine. © 1 c. Dec. 18, 1937; A ad int. 23393; pubd. Oct. 21.

—— [1st ed.] © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 6; A 112829.

Ambra, Lucio d'. 44, 45

Conversazioni di mezzanotte. © Aug. 1, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37304.

Il romanzo di Abbazia. [1ª ed.] © July 16, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37306.

© Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan.

Ambroise-Thomas, Josy. Le Fadet. © Sept. 18, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37418; Maison Aubanel, père. Avignon, France. 46

American bankruptcy reports. New series, cited Am. B. R. (N. S.) reporting the bankruptcy decisions and opinions in the United States of the federal courts, state courts and referees in bankruptcy. Edited by Francis Kelliher. v. 34. © Dec. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113116; Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany. 47

American bar, 1938. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 20; aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 112901; James C. Fifield co., Minneapolis. 48

American book-prices current. 1937. © Nov. 19, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 22; aff. Dec. 18; A 113313; R. R. Bowker co., New York. 49

American digest. 50–53

Fourth Decennial digest. American digest system. A complete digest of all decisions of the state and federal courts as reported in the National reporter system and the state reports, 1926 to 1936.

v. 11–12. v. 11, © Nov. 9, 1937; v. 12, © Nov. 16; 2 c. each and affs. Dec. 20; A 113039, 113031.

v. 13–14. v. 13, © Nov. 23, 1937; v. 14, © Nov. 26; 2 c. each and affs. Dec. 20; A 113052, 113051.

© West pub. co., St. Paul.

American educator encyclopedia. v. 1–10. © Sept. 15, 1937; v. 1–3, 5–10, 1 c. each Sept. 25; 1c. each Sept. 27; v. 4, 1c. Sept. 27; 1c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 25; A 110675; United educators, inc., Chicago. 54

American federal tax reports; a convenient collection of unabridged court decisions from every American court—state and federal—that has had before it problems arising under the federal tax laws. v. 18. © Nov. 18, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 113029; West pub. co., St. Paul. 55

American institute of banking. Bank organization and operation. [Banking 1] © Sept. 21, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 24; A 108978; Amer. institute of banking, Section Amer. bankers assn., New York. 56

American institute of mining and metallurgical engineers. Transactions. v. 126. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 8; A 111815; Amer. institute of mining & metallurgical engineers, inc., New York. 57

American jurisprudence. v. 11. © Dec. 28, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 112834; Jurisprudence publishers, inc., Rochester, N. Y. 58

American law institute,* Philadelphia. 59–64

Annotator's edition of Restatement of the law of restitution, quasi contracts and constructive trusts. Pamphlets 1–3. © July 30, 1937; 2 c. each Nov. 1; affs. Dec. 17; A 113152–113154.

Student edition of Restatement of the law of restitution, quasi contracts and constructive trusts. Pamphlets no. 1–3. © July 30, 1937; 2 c. each Nov. 1; affs. Nov. 4; A 111407–111409.

American law reports annotated. Cumulative index. v. 107–111. © Dec. 4, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 10; A 111859; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. and Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 65

American law reports annotated. v. 111. © Dec. 4, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 10; A 111860; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. and Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 66

American medical association. *Bureau of medical economics.* Group hospitalization. © Oct. 13, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 16; aff. Nov. 29; A 112475; Amer. medical assn., Chicago. 67

—— *Council on pharmacy and chemistry.* Useful drugs. 10th ed. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 11; A 110480; Amer. medical assn., Chicago. 68

American radio relay league. Radio amateur's handbook. 15th ed. © Nov. 2, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 113199; Amer. radio relay league, inc., W. Hartford, Conn. 69

American society for testing materials. *Philadelphia district committee.* Symposium on wear of metals. © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 25; aff. Oct. 30; A 110739; Amer. soc. for testing materials, Philadelphia. 70

American society of civil engineers,* New York. Transactions. v. 102. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 27; A 113291. 71

Ames, Jennifer. Retreat from love. © Aug. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 30; A 108838; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 72

Ames, Maurice Umschweif. Laboratory and workbook units in chemistry, by M. U. Ames and Bernard Jaffe. Nonconsumable ed. © Oct. 7, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 2; A 110815; Silver, Burdett co., New York. 73

Andersen, Hans Christian. It's perfectly true! and other stories. Translated from the Danish by Paul Leyssac. With the original illustrations by Vilhelm Pedersen. © 1 c. Jan. 7, 1938; A ad int. 23498; pubd. Nov. 12, 1937; Paul Leyssac, Copenhagen. 74

Andersen, Lis. Monsunbørnene hjemme i Danmark. © Sept. 11, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 9; A—Foreign 37270; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 75

Anderson, Camilla M. Emotional hygiene. Cartoons by Dorothy G. Stevenson. © Oct. 7, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 10; A 110974; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 76

Anderson, Charles Roberts, *ed.* Journal of a cruise to the Pacific ocean, 1842–1844, in the frigate United States, with notes on Herman Melville. With eleven water-colors from the journal of William H. Meyers. © Oct. 11, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 1; aff. Nov. 16; A 112218; Duke univ. press, Durham, N. C. 77

Anderson, William Ballantyne. Sound, electricity and magnetism, light. 3d ed. [v. 2] © Dec. 3, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 9; A 111806; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 78

Andersson, Aron. Full surrender to God. Translated from the Swedish by J. O. Backlund. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 18; aff. Dec. 17; A 111968; Conference press, Chicago. 79

Anguissola, Giana. Pensione Flora. © Apr. 19, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37299; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milano. 80

Anthony, A. J. Funktionsprüfung der atmung. © Apr. 9, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37141; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 81

Appelius, Mario. Il crollo dell' impero dei negus. © Mar. 1, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37308; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milano. 82

Appleman, John A. Automobile liability insurance. © Jan. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 10; A 113366; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 83

Archer, Archie Alexander. Three men murdered. © Nov. 10, 1936; 2 c. Sept. 14, 1937; aff. Oct. 19; A 111101; Phoenix press, New York. 84

Ardel, Henri. Il était une adroite princesse ... © July 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 36991; Librairie Plon, Paris. 85

Arizona digest. 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] v. 2–8. © Dec. 21, 1937; 2 c. each Jan. 13, 1938; aff. Jan. 14; A 113552; West pub. co., St. Paul and Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 86

Arlen, Michael. Crooked coronet and other misrepresentations of the real facts of life. [1st ed.] © Nov. 19, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 21; A 113314; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 87

Armco culvert manufacturers association,* Middletown, O. Handbook of culvert and drainage practice. 2d ed. © Oct. 18, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 111266. 88

Armellini, Quirino. Con Badoglio in Etiopia. © June 2, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37307; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milano. 89

Armstrong, Joseph. Mother church. © July 13, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 10; aff. Aug. 23; A 112539; Christian science pub. soc., Boston. 90

Armstrong, Zella, *comp.* Twenty-four hundred Tennessee pensioners. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 18; aff. Dec. 17; A 112817; Lookout pub. co., Chattanooga. 91

Arnegg, Barto. Gott. © Feb. 18, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37691; Reichenbachsche verlagsbuchhandlung, Leipzig. 92

Arnold, Thurman Wesley. Folklore of capitalism. © Oct. 26, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 30; aff. Oct. 29; A 111199; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 93

Arnot, Robin Page,*Moscow. Short history of the Russian revolution from 1905 to the present day. v. 1, 2. © 1 c. each Jan. 4, 1938; A ad int. 23469; pubd. Nov. 8, 1937. 94

Arnoux, Alexandre. Le rossignol napolitain. © Mar. 15, 1937; 1 c. May 21; A—Foreign 35657; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 95

Aron, Robert. Victoire à Waterloo. © Nov. 8, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37571; Albin Michel, Paris. 96

Arraras, Joaquin. Le général Franco; traduit de l'espagnol par Jeanne Sabatier et Luis Blanco. © Nov. 18, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37536; Éditions de France, Paris. 97

Arscott, Albert J. L.,* Chicago. Proof of a life beyond. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 11; A 111842. 98

Arthur, Stanley Clisby,* New Orleans. Famous New Orleans drinks and how to mix 'em. Decorations by George Forrest Hopkins. [1st ed.] © Nov. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 11; A 111873; S. C. Arthur, New Orleans. 99

Asch, Shalom. Mother. Authorized translation by Elsa Krauch. © Oct. 11, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 1; aff. Nov. 9; A 111400; Sholem Asch, Nice, France. 100

Asklund, Erik. Modisterna. © Nov. 4, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 6; A—Foreign 37478; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 101

Askwith, Betty,* London. Erinna. © 1 c. Dec. 7, 1937; A ad int. 23332; pubd. Oct. 11. 102

Asquith, *Lady* Cynthia Mary Evelyn Charteris. 103, 104

Her Majesty, the Queen; an entirely new and complete biography written with the approval of Her Majesty. [1st ed.] © Nov. 4, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 5; A 111336; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York.

King's daughters. © 1 c. Jan. 8, 1938; A ad int. 23502; pubd. Nov. 11, 1937; Cynthia Mary Evelyn Asquith, London.

Association of casualty and surety executives, *New York*. Digest of workmen's compensation laws. 15th ed. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan 5; A 113256. 105

Atchison, Robert Hall. Unseen Presence. © Nov. 6, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 112564; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 106

Athanase, *father*. Why are you fearful? Adapted from the German of Father Athanase . . . by Marion A. Habig. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 22; aff. Dec. 23; A 113108; St. Anthony's guild, Paterson. 107

Atkins, Willard E. Problem approach to economics, by W. E. Atkins and James D. Magee. [1st ed.] © Nov. 17, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 19; A 112168; Harper & bros., New York. 108

Atlantic digest. 1937 annual. Covering volumes 186–192 Atlantic reporter, with references to corresponding volumes of state reports as far as available. © Nov. 8, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 113035; West pub. co., St. Paul. 109

—— 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] v. 1–35. © Nov. 23, 1937; 2 c. each and aff. Dec. 20; A 113023; West pub. co., St. Paul. 110

Atlantic reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Connecticut, Delaware, Maine, Maryland, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont. 111, 112

v. 192. © Oct. 8, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 17; A 112087.

v. 193. © Nov. 16, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 113049.

© West pub. co., St. Paul.

Atlas powder co.,* Wilmington, Del. Twenty-five years, 1912–1937. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 30; A 113178. 113

Attlee, Clement Richard,* Stanmore, Middlesex, England. Labour party in perspective. © 1 c. Oct. 5, 1937; A ad int. 23105; pubd. Aug. 9. 114

Atwater, Marcia Steward. Challenge and other poems. © Sept. 30, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 16; A 110429; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 115

Aubrey-Fletcher, Henry Lancelot. High sheriff, by Henry Wade [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Dec. 29, 1937; A ad int. 23434; pubd. Nov. 4; Henry Aubrey-Fletcher, Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire, England. 116

Auden, Wystan Hugh,* Harborne, Birmingham, England. Letters from Iceland, by W. H. Auden and Louis MacNeice. © Nov. 23, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 26; aff. Nov. 24; A 112299. 117

Auerbach, Murray A. Programs for local tuberculosis associations. © Dec. 16, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 18; A 111979; Natl. tuberculosis assn., New York. 118

Augustin-Thierry, A. Notre-Dame des colifichets: Pauline Bonaparte. © Nov. 8, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37572; Albin Michel, Paris. 119

Augustinus Aurelius, *Saint, bp. of Hippo*. Œuvres de Saint Augustin. 1re série: Opuscules. II. Texte de l'édition bénédictine, traduction, introduction et notes de Gustave Combes. © June 4, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37329; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie., Paris. 120

Aumeunier, Édouard. 121–123

Exercices sur la grammaire française [par] É. Aumeunier [et] D. Zevaco. I.–II. © July 22, 1937; 1 c. each Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37527, 37528.

Grammaire française [par] É. Aumeunier [et] D. Zevaco. © July 22, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37553.

© Librairie Hachette, Paris.

Aurell, Tage. Martina. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 27; A—Foreign 37397; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 124

Aurobindo,* Chez Herbert, Paris. Aperçus et pensées, traduits de l'anglais [par Jean Herbert] © June 21, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 37031. 125

Averill, Esther,* New York. Voyages of Jacques Cartier retold by Esther Averill. Illustrated by Feodor Rojankovsky. © Dec. 6, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 14; A 111883. 126

Ayer, William Ward. Seven saved sinners. © Nov. 20, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 6, 1938; aff. Jan. 5; A 113305; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 127

Aymé, Marcel. Le canard et la panthère. Images de Nathalie Parain. © Oct. 20, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37408; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 128

Ayres, Ruby M. Unofficial wife. [1st ed.] © Nov. 26, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 22; A 112725; Ruby M. Ayres Pocock, Weybridge, Surrey, England. 129

Bac, Ferdinand,* Menton, France. La flûte et le tambour. © Mar. 4, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36362. 130

Background of war, by the editors of Fortune. [First edition] © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 28; A 110687; Time, inc., New York. 131

Bade, Wilfrid. Gloria über der welt. © July 22, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37172; Ullstein a.-g., Berlin. 132

Bader, Jesse M. Message and method of the new evangelism. [1st printing] © Nov. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 9; A 111798; Round table press, inc., New York. 133

Badger, Kingsbury M., *comp.* Verbfinder, compiled and edited by K. M. Badger and J. I. Rodale. © Oct. 10, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 16; A 112690; Rodale publications, inc., Emaus, Pa. 134

Baer, Dallas C. Secret of a beautiful life. © July 20, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 17; A 111964; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 135

Bagley, Charles R. Introduction to French literature of the seventeenth century. © Oct. 26, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 30; A 111196; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 136

Bahr, Fritz. Fritz Bahr's commercial floriculture. 4th ed., thoroughly rev. and enl. © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 26; A 110635; A. T. De La Mare co., inc., New York. 137

Bailey, Bernadine. Cave, castle, and cottage, by B. Bailey and Zabeth Selover. © Nov. 3, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 16; aff. Dec. 13; A 112587; Follett pub. co., Chicago. 138

Bailey, Carolyn Sherwin. Tops and whistles. With lithographs by Grace Paull. © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 2; A 110790; Carolyn Sherwin Bailey Hill, Temple, N. H. 139

Bailey, Paul Dayton,* Los Angeles. Type-high. [First printing] © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 30; A 110740. 140

Baker, Clara Belle. Making America. By C. B. Baker and Edna Dean Baker. Illustrated by Pauline Batchelder Adams. © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 11; aff. Dec. 10; A 111835; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 141

Baker, George Philip,* Bognor Regis, Sussex, England. Augustus; the golden age of Rome. © Oct. 27, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 29; A 110733. 142

Baker, George Pierce. Formation of the New England railroad systems. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 112623; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 143

Baker, Imogene, *sister.* King's household in the Arthurian court from Geoffrey of Monmouth to Malory. © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 112744; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 144

Baker, Robert Horace,* Urbana, Ill. Introducing the constellations. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 2; A 110788. 145

Bakken, Henry H. Economics of cooperative marketing, by H. H. Bakken and Marvin A. Schaars. 1st ed. © Dec. 2, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 4; A 113094; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 146

Balado, Manuel. Das corpus geniculatum externum, von dr. M. Balado und Elisabeth Franke. © May 22, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36913; Julius Springer, Berlin. 147

Baldwin, William Edward. 148, 149

  Building and loan law annotated, containing all amendments to September 1, 1937. 1937 ed. © Sept. 10, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 14; A 108860; Banks-Baldwin law pub. co., Cleveland.

  New York banking law, annotated. 1937 ed. © Oct. 27, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 5; A 110841; W. E. Baldwin, Cleveland.

Balzac, Honoré de. Student's Balzac. © Sept. 15, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 21; A 110822; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 150

Bancroft, Jessie H. Games. Revised and enlarged edition of Games for the playground, home, school, and gymnasium. © Dec. 7, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 13; aff. Dec. 14; A 111890; Macmillan co., New York. 151

Bancroft-Whitney company, *San Francisco.* Code pleading, practice and remedies in courts of record in civil cases in the western states, with forms. Ten-year supplement to Bancroft's Code pleading and Bancroft's Code practice and remedies, 1926–1936. v. 1–3. © Nov. 26, 1937; 2 c. each and affs. Dec. 8; A 112460–112462. 152–154

Barbarin, Georges. Qu'est-ce que la radiesthésie? © Sept. 15, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37315; Librairie Plon, Paris. 155

Barber, D. H.,* London. Fortune for four. © 1 c. Oct. 21, 1937; A ad int. 23141; pubd. Aug. 23. 156

Barbour, Harriot Buxton. Story of music, by H. B. Barbour and Warren S. Freeman. Illustrated by Martha Powell Setchell and Arthur Lougee. © Dec. 18, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 22; A 112630; C. C. Birchard & co., Boston. 157

Barker, Eugene Campbell. Building of our nation, by E. C. Barker, Henry Steele Commager and Walter P. Webb; art work by Donald J. Mills, Irwin Myers, Frederick E. Seyfarth. © Aug. 17, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 23; A 110831; Row, Peterson & co., Evanston, Ill. 158

Barksdale, E. C. Art and science of speech. © Sept. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 110570; Naylor co., San Antonio. 159

Barnes, Harry Elmer. History of historical writing. [First edition] © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 110394; University of Oklahoma press, Norman, Okl. 160

Barnes, Ruth A., *comp.* I hear America singing. Illustrated by Robert Lawson. © Dec. 6, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 28; A 113128; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 161

Barnett, Joel,* New York. Gipsy Morrow. © 1 c. Dec. 8, 1937; A ad int. 23341; pubd. Oct. 11. 162

Barone, Allen G.,* Marshalltown, Ia. Cosmogony. © Dec. 19, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113084. 163

Barrington, Robert. Some valiant ones. © Dec. 16, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 3, 1938; aff. Dec. 30, 1937; A 113197; Henry Leroy Caston, Portland, Me. 164

Barrows, William E. Light, photometry and illuminating engineering. 2d ed. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 6; A 112791; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 165

Barry, F. R. What has Christianity to say? © 1 c. Dec. 29, 1937; A ad int. 23445; pubd. Nov. 2; Harper & bros., New York. 166

Barth, Christian Gottlob. Zweimal zweiundfünfzig (Calwer) © Feb. 28, 1937; 2 c. June 19; aff. July 12; A 108106; Pioneer press, Yankton, S. D. 167

Barth von Wehrenalp, E. Farbe aus kohle. © Feb. 6, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36844; Franckh'sche verlagshandlung, Stuttgart, Germany. 168

Barthel, Ludwig Friedrich. Die goldenen spiele. © Sept. 23, 1936; 1 c. July 12, 1937; A—Foreign 36094; Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany. 169

Bartholomew, H. S. K.,* Goshen, Ind. Stories and sketches of Elkhart County. © Sept. 15, 1936; 2 c. Jan. 18, 1938; aff. Jan. 17; A 112985. 170

Bartlett, John Henry,* Washington. Bonus march and the new deal. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 17; aff. Dec. 18; A 111952. 171

Barton, Frank Townend,* London. Light horses and light horse keeping. © 1 c. Dec. 17, 1937; A ad int. 23382; pubd. Oct. 21. 172

Barton, George. Thrilling triumphs of crime detection. © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 23; A 111124; David McKay co., Philadelphia. 173

Barton, Pamela Espeutt,* London. Stroke a hole. © 1 c. Oct. 28, 1937; A ad int. 23183; pubd. Sept. 1. 174

Bartz, Karl. Louis XIV, by K. Bartz, translated from the German by L. Marie Sieveking with a title-page in colour designed by Philip Gough. © 1 c. Oct. 23, 1937; A ad int. 23160; pubd. Sept. 2; Constable & co., ltd., London. 175

Baskerville, Beatrice Catherine,* Rome. What next, O Duce? © 1 c. Dec. 15, 1937; A ad int. 23362; pubd. Oct. 18. 176

Bass, Althea,* Evanston, Ill. Cherokee daughter of Mount Holyoke. © Dec. 6, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 9; A 111803. 177

Bastico, Ettore. Il ferreo terzo corpo in A. O. © June 24, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37309; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milano. 178

Bastié, Maryse. Ailes ouvertes. © June 15, 1937; 1 c. July 6; A—Foreign 36066; Fasquelle éditeurs, Paris. 179

Batardon, Léon. 180, 181

Les commissaires de sociétés anonymes. © Dec. 3, 1936; 1 c. Nov. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 37326.

Traité pratique des sociétés commerciales. Supplément à la 7^{e} édition. © Feb. 4, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37363.

© Dunod, Paris.

Bates, Ernest Sutherland,* Spuyten Duyvil, N. Y. Biography of the Bible. © Nov. 29, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Dec. 10; A 111918. 182

Bates, Sylvia Chatfield,* New York. Long way home. [First edition] © Oct. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 1; A 111209. 183

Bauer, Josef Martin. Achtsiedel. © Apr. 8, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A Foreign 35973; Propyläen-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 184

Bauer, Walter. Der lichtstrahl. © Dec. 31, 1936; 1 c. Oct. 28, 1937; A—Foreign 37194; Deutsche verlagsanstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 185

Bauermeister, Alexander. 186, 187

Die namenlose, von Agricola [*pseud.*] © Oct. 19, 1936; 1 c. Sept. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 36682; A. H. Payne verlag, Leipzig.

Das wunder an der Weichsel, Polens schwerste stunde. © Apr. 20, 1937; 1 c. July 12; A—Foreign 36151; Gerhard Stalling, a.-g., Berlin.

Baum, Vicki. 188–190

Der grosse ausverkauf. © July 1, 1937; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 36041.

© Querido verlag, n. v., Amsterdam.

Tale from Bali. [Translated by Basil Creighton] © 1 c. Dec. 16, 1937; A ad int. 23396; pubd. Oct. 22.

Baum, Vicki.
Tale of Bali. Translated from the German by Basil Creighton. [1st ed.] © Dec. 31, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1938; A 112776.
© V. Baum, West Los Angeles, Calif.

Bay, J. Christian. Third handful of western books. © Dec. 21, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113123; Torch press, Cedar Rapids, Ia. 191

Bear, Firman E.,* Larchmont, N. Y. Theory and practice in the use of fertilizers. 2d ed. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 13; aff. Jan. 8; A 113417. 192

Beard, Miriam. History of the business man. © Jan. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 12; A 113399; Miriam Beard Vagts, Gaylordsville, Conn. 193

Beardsley, Arthur Sydney. Legal bibliography and the use of law books. © Sept. 21, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 26; aff. Oct. 25; A 111164; Foundation press, inc., Chicago. 194

Beaumont, Cyril W.,* London. Complete book of ballets. © 1 c. Dec. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23428; pubd. Nov. 15. 195

Béchu, Marcel Ernest. Caroline Bonaparte, la sœur préférée de Napoléon [par] Marcel Dupont [*pseud.*] © Apr. 29, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36495; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 196

Beckman, Frederick William. Technical journalism, by F. W. Beckman, Harry R. O'Brien [and] Blair Converse. © Sept. 27, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 23; aff. Oct. 22; A 110547; Collegiate press, inc., Ames, Ia. 197

Beckman, Theodore N. Chain store problem, by T. N. Beckman and Herman C. Nolen. 1st ed. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 6; A 112795; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 198

Beckmann, Frank Harrison. Dust of India. © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 23; aff. Dec. 28; A 113139; Stratford co., publishers, Boston. 199

Beckwith, Osmond. Lyrics from notes and other manuscripts. © Dec. 16, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 113009; Marie Beckwith, New York. 200

Bedel, Maurice. Géographie de mille hectares. © Apr. 30, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36250; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 201

Bedwell, Bettina,* Paris. Yellow dusk. © 1 c. Nov. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23293; pubd. Sept. 30. 202

Beeding, Francis, *pseud.* Hell let loose. [1st ed.] © Nov. 17, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 19; A 112449; Harper & bros., New York. 203

Beg, Halil. Das land der letzten ritter. © Nov. 14, 1936; 1 c. July 12, 1937; A — Foreign 36124; C. H. Beck'sche verlagsbuchhandlung, Oskar Beck, Munich. 204

Begnac, Ivon de. Vita di Benito Mussolini. I. © Apr. 5, 1936; 1 c. Mar. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 36513; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 205

Beilsteins handbuch der organischen chemie. 4. aufl. Hrsg. von der Deutschen chemischen gesellschaft. 26 bd. © June 25, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37207; Julius Springer, Berlin. 206

Bell, E. T., *ed.* Text-book of pathology. 3d ed., enl. and thoroughly rev. © Jan. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 14; A 112955; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 207

Bell, Stephen. Rebel, priest and prophet. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 12; A 111481; Devin-Adair co., New York. 208

Bellah, Charles G. Celestial visitors. © Jan. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 13; A 112939; Review and herald pub. assn., Washington. 209

Bemis, Nettie Nichols,* Verona, N. J. Life at Oxford. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 6; A 113329. 210

Benchley, Robert C.,* New York. After 1903—what? With drawings by Gluyas Williams. [1st ed.] © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 7; A 113322. 211

Benda, Julien. Précision (1930–1937) © July 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 36999; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 212

Benham, Dewitt Miles. He played the game fair and other poems. © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 112356; Edward K. Meador, Boston. 213

Benitez, Conrado. Philippine social life and progress, by C. Benitez, Ramona S. Tirona and Leon Gatmaytan. © Oct. 8, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Dec. 2; A 111676; Ginn & co., Boston. 214

Benjamin, Louise Paine,* New York. Why men like us; your passport to charm. Illustrated by Jean Sage. © Oct. 11, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 23; aff. Oct. 13; A 110580. 215

Bennett, George E. Teacher's key for Bookkeeping principles and practice. [1st ed.] © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 18; aff. Nov. 20; A 112208; Longmans, Green & co., New York. 216

Bennett, Margaret E. School and life, by M. E. Bennett and Harold C. Hand. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 5; A 113260; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 217

Bennett, Rowena Bastin. Songs from around a toadstool table. With pictures by Lucille Webster Holling. © July 16, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 15, 1938; aff. Jan. 13; A 112956; Follett pub. co., Chicago. 218

Bennitt, Chandler,* New York. Real use of the unconscious. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 27; A 110661. 219

Benoit-Guyod, Georges. Histoires de gendarmes. © Nov. 3, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37451; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 220

Ben-Shalom, Avraham. Deep furrows. Translated by Frances Burnce. [Map and drawings by Irving Bookstein] © Dec. 4, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 27; A 112769; Hashomer Hatzair organization, New York. 221

Benson, Carrie Fall,* La Grange, Ga. Every year an April. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Nov. 6; A 111332. 222

Benson, Carville D., *jr.*,* Arlington and Fryer, William T.,* Washington. Readings on the study of law and the Anglo-American legal system. © Nov. 27, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 112365. 223

Benton, John. Duane of the F. B. I. © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 9; aff. Nov. 2; A 110933; Dodge pub. co., New York. 224

Benton, Thomas Hart,* Kansas City, Mo. Artist in America. [1st ed.] © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 19; aff. Dec. 7; A 111744. 225

Bentzon, Christy. Naar katten er ude— © Sept. 15, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 9; A—Foreign 37284; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 226

Benz, Francis E. Red flame of sound. © Sept. 13, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 18; aff. Dec. 18; A 112645; Benziger bros., New York. 227

Benz, Richard. Genius im wort. © Nov. 11, 1936; 1 c. July 12, 1937; A—Foreign 36091; Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany. 228

Beonio-Brocchieri, Vittorio. Cieli d'Etiopia. © Dec. 6, 1936; 1 c. Nov. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 37310; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 229

Bérence, Fred. Lucrèce Borgia, 1480–1519. © Aug. 10, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 36964; Payot, Paris. 230

Bergendoff, Conrad. I believe in the church. © Dec. 2, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 20; aff. Dec. 10; A 112619; Augustana book concern, Rock Island, Ill. 231

Berger, Arthur. 232, 233

Jack ringt sich durch. Mit bildern von A. Roloff. © Aug. 15, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37176; Meidinger's jugendschriften verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin.

Das reich der tiere. 1. bd. Hrsg. von dr. Arthur Berger und dr. Josef Schmid. © June 3, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36734; Ullstein a.-g., Berlin.

Bergmann, Ludwig. Der ultraschall und seine anwendung in wissenschaft und technik. © June 26, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37215; VDI-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 234

Berkeley, Anthony. Trial and error. [1st ed.] © Nov. 5, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 26; A 112540; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 235

Berl, Emmanuel. Le fameux rouleau compresseur. © Sept. 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37005; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 236

Berland, Pierre. Six ans à Moscou. © Aug. 30, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37374; Librairie Picart, Paris. 237

Bernoville, Gaëtan. La farce de la main tendue. © Apr. 16, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36619; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 238

Bernstein, E. M. Public utility rate making and the price level. © Dec. 18, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 10, 1938; aff. Jan. 8; A 112855; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 239

Berré, Reni. Adventures of me an' my burro. v. 1. © Dec. 28, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 113204; Reni S. Berry, Los Angeles. 240

Berrow, Norman,* Christchurch, New Zealand. One thrilling night. © 1 c. Dec. 9, 1937; A ad int. 23342; pubd. Oct. 21. 241

Bertalanffy, Ludwig von. Das gefüge des lebens. © Apr. 29, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36860; B. G. Teubner, Leipzig. 242

Bertaut, Jules. 1848 et la seconde république. © June 30, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36283; A. Fayard et cie., Paris. 243

Bertaux, Pierre. 244, 245

Hölderlin. © Jan. 14, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36501.

Le lyrisme mythique de Hölderlin. © Jan. 14, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36502.

© Librairie Hachette, Paris.

Berthelot, Charles. Technique et économie nouvelles des carburants de synthèse, par C. Berthelot, avec la collaboration de M. Hot. © July 6, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37417; Dunod, Paris. 246

Bertram, James M. 247, 248

Crisis in China. © 1 c. Dec. 1, 1937; A ad int. 23308; pubd. Oct. 5.

First act in China. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 5; A 112914.

© Viking press, inc., New York.

Bérulle, Pierre de, *cardinal.* Correspondance. t. 1er. © Mar. 27, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 35446; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie., Paris. 249

Berve, Helmut. Sparta. © Mar. 4, 1937; 1 c. July 12; A—Foreign 36107; Bibliographisches institut, ag., Leipzig. 250

Beston, Henry,* Nobleboro, Me. American memory, being a mirror of the stirring and picturesque past of Americans and the American nation. © Nov. 11, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 12; A 112036. 251

Beyvers, Elfriede. Der masslose wahn. © Oct. 1, 1935; 1 c. Sept. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 36634; Müller & J. Kiepenheuer, g. m. b. h., verlag, Berlin. 252

Bible. *N. T. English. 1937. Martin.* New Testament, critically reconstructed and retranslated by William Wallace Martin. © Oct. 6, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 110436; William Wallace Martin, Nashville. 253

Bicknell, Ernest P. In war's wake. 1914–1915. © Nov. 23, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 11, 1937; A 111349; Amer. natl. Red cross, Washington. 254

Biddle, Moncure,* Philadelphia. Christmas letter; George Wither. © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 23; aff. Dec. 27; A 113136. 255

Bidou, Henry. Paris. © Sept. 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37023; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 256

Bieling, Richard. Entstehung und biologische bekämpfung typischer infektionskrankheiten. © Mar. 16, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 35886; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 257

Bierett, Georg. Über das verhalten geschweisster träger bei dauerbeanspruchung unter besonderer berücksichtigung der schweissspannungen. © Feb. 17, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37189; Julius Springer, Berlin. 258

Biernath, Horst. Diamantenkomödie. © Mar. 6, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 35903; August Scherl, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 259

Bigelow, Horatio. Flying feathers. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 16; aff. Oct. 19; A 110459; Garrett & Massie, inc., Richmond. 260

Biggs, A. C., *ed.* Fireside companion in health. © Dec. 24, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 14, 1938; aff. Jan. 18; A 112980; Better health foundation, inc., Asheville, N. C. 261

Bighand, *pseud.* Recreations of L'Rhemax. © Nov. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 23; A 111917; Lucien Viel, Calgary, Alta, Canada. 262

Billester, Michael, *ed.* How they live in Russia. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 6, 1938; aff. Jan. 5; A 113303; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 263

Billing, Gottfrid, *bp.* At eventide. Rendered from the ninth Swedish edition by E. W. Olson. © Nov. 11, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 19; aff. Nov. 18; A 111508; Augustana book concern, Rock Island, Ill. 264

Billy, André. L'approbaniste. © July 8, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 10; A—Foreign 36456; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 265

Bing, Edward J., *ed.* Letters of Tsar Nicholas and Empress Marie. © 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A ad int. 23489; pubd. Nov. 11, 1937; E. J. Bing, Zurich, Switzerland. 266

Binkley, Wilfred Ellsworth. Powers of the president. [First edition] © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 110681; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 267

Bircher, Eugen. Das kropfproblem. © Feb. 17, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36725; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany. 268

Birchman, Willis,* New Haven. Faces & facts by and about 26 contemporary artists. © Dec. 11, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 29; aff. Dec. 28; A 112703. 269

Bjarnhof, Karl. Livets elskere. © Sept. 29, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 9; A—Foreign 37272; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 270

Blackiston, Elliott. Short story writing for profit. © Oct. 23, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 27; aff. Dec. 7; A 111791; Writer, inc., Boston. 271

Blackwood, Andrew Watterson. Fine art of preaching. [1st printing] © Nov. 23, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 111551; Macmillan co., New York. 272

Blain, Hugh Mercer, *ed.* Favorite Huey Long stories. Illustrated by John Chase. © Oct. 8, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 11; aff. Dec. 10; A 111831; Otto Claitor, Baton Rouge, La. 273

Blair, Millard F. Practical tree surgery. © Nov. 5, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 15; A 111418; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 274

Blair, Walter. Outline history of world literature. © Dec. 4, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113090; University of knowledge, inc., Chicago. 275

Blake, Martin J.,* Niagara University, N. Y. My silver jubilee trip. © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113126. 276

Blanchod, Fred,* Lausanne, Switzerland. Au paradis des grands fauves. © Oct. 22, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37441. 277

Bland, Henry Meade. Like dawn Sierran. © Dec. 17, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113120; Clara Elizabeth Kuck, Oakland, Calif. 278

Blankfort, Michael,* Centerport, Long Island, N. Y. I met a man. [1st ed.] © Nov. 9, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 11; aff. Nov. 12; A 110997. 279

Blashfield, De Witt Clinton. Blashfield's cyclopedia of automobile law and practice. Permanent ed. 1937 cumulative pocket parts [for] v. 1–14. © Oct. 26, 1937; 2 c. each Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 17; A 112113; West pub. co. and Vernon law book co. 280

Blauvelt, Mary Taylor. Oliver Cromwell. © Nov. 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 6; A 112074; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 281

Bleuler, Eugen. Lehrbuch der psychiatrie. 6. aufl. den neueren anschauungen und bedürfnissen angepasst, unter mitwirkung von Josef Berze, Hans Luxenburger, Friedrich Meggendorfer. © July 15, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37196; Julius Springer, Berlin. 282

Bliss, Ida E.,* New York. Mistletoe. © Dec. 3, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 113098. 283

Blixen, Karen. 284, 285

Den afrikanske farm. © Oct. 6, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 9; A—Foreign 37277; K. Blixen, Rungsted, Denmark.

Out of Africa. © 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A ad int. 23465; pubd. Nov. 8, 1937; Random house, inc., New York.

Blixen-Finecke, Bror von, *friherre.* 286, 287

African hunter. Translated by F. H. Lyon. © 1 c. Dec. 8, 1937; A ad int. 23371; pubd. Oct. 17; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York.

Nyama (vilt) 5. uppl. © Nov. 17, 1936; 1 c. July 27, 1937; A—Foreign 36633; Holger Schildt, Stockholm.

Blizard, Marie. Flowers at her feet. © Dec. 2, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 15; A 112554; Arcadia house publications, New York. 288

Bloch, Oscar. Grammaire française [par] O. Bloch [et] René Georgin. © May 13, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36499; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 289

Block, Jörgen. Den bortkomna näsan. © Nov. 4, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 1; A—Foreign 37475; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 290

Blunck, Hans Friedrich, *ed.* Die nordische welt. Unter mitwirkung von Fred J. Domes. © Apr. 15, 1937; 1 c. July 12; A—Foreign 36136; Propyläen-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 291

Blunt, Hugh F. Road of pain. © Oct. 2, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Dec. 16; A 112648; Joseph F. Wagner, inc., New York. 292

Boak, A. E. R., *ed.* University of Michigan historical essays. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 26; aff. Dec. 6; A 111935; Univ. of Michigan, Ann Arbor. 293

Bockhoff, Ernst Hermann. Völkerrecht gegen bolschewismus. © Jan. 16, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36641; Nibelungen-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 294

Boeder, Paul. Introduction to the mathematics of ophthalmic optics. © Dec. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 113202; Distinguished service foundation of optometry, Fall River, Mass. 295

Boeheim, Olly. Ihr zweites ich. © Mar. 18, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 35899; Das vaterhaus, verlagsgesellschaft, Niedersedlitz/Sa., Germany. 296

Boell, Jacques. Cimes d'Oisans. © July 22, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 10; A—Foreign 36451; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 297

Böök, Fredrik. Bil till Belgien. © Nov. 16, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37521; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 298

Bofinger, Hugo. Sanitäts-schule für den unterricht und selbstunterricht in erster hilfe bei verletzungen, unglücksfällen und gesundheitsschädigungen. © Aug. 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 14; A—Foreign 37751; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, München. 299

Bohm, Edwin M. Forms of pleading in actions for legal or equitable relief. 1931–1937 supplement. © Dec. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 112678; Baker, Voorhis & co., New York. 300

Bohnagen, Alfred. Thede Brüggemann. © Jan. 11, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36661; A. H. Payne verlag, Leipzig. 301

Bohner, Theodor. Das licht und sein schatten. © Mar. 11, 1937; 1 c. July 12; A—Foreign 36137; Propyläen-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 302

Boisson, Marius. Les attentats anarchistes sous la Troisième république. © Oct. 6, 1931; 1 c. Nov. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 37635; Éditions de France, Paris. 303

Bole, *Mrs.* Benjamin P. Aunts' cook book. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 9; aff. Dec. 23; A 112779; William Feather co., Cleveland. 304

Bollack, Jacques. Les arachnoïdites opto-chiasmatiques [par J. Bollack, M. David et P. Puech] © July 23, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37424; Masson et cie., Paris. 305

Bompard, Maurice. Mon ambassade en Russie, 1903–1908. © June 17, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36410; Librairie Plon, Paris. 306

Bonardi, Pierre. L'île tragique. © July 2, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36425; Éditions de France, Paris. 307

Bond, Harold Lewis,* Waban, Mass. Encyclopedia of antiques. [1st printing] © Nov. 6, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 20; aff. Nov. 19; A 112194. 308

Bond, Paul Stanley. 309, 310

Junior R. O. T. C. manual for other than essentially military schools (CS) 5th ed. © May 16, 1937; 2 c. July 28; aff. July 27; A 108233.

R. O. T. C. manual. Engineers. Basic. 5th ed. © July 16, 1937; 2 c. July 28; aff. July 27; A 108235.

© Military service pub. co., Harrisburg, Pa.

Bonheur, Gaston. Les garçons. © Oct. 20, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37456; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 311

Bonner, Campbell, *ed.* Last chapters of Enoch in Greek. © Sept. 7, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 11; aff. Oct. 29; A 111262; Kirsopp Lake and Silva Lake, Haverford, Pa. 312

Bono, Emilio de. Die vorbereitungen und die ersten operationen zur eroberung Abessiniens. Die übertragung aus dem italienischen besorgte A. Dehio. © Dec. 10, 1936; 1 c. July 12, 1937; A—Foreign 36123; C. H. Beck'sche verlagsbuchhandlung, Oskar Beck, Munich. 313

Bonsal, Stephen,* Washington. Heyday in a vanished world. [1st ed.] © Sept. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 110191. 314

Bonuzzi, Agostina,* Verona, Italy. Nel regno di furlania. © Mar. 26, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 18; A—Foreign 36954. 315

Boo, Sigrid Holmesland. Fire i bilen. Tjerde oplag. © Nov. 9, 1936; 1 c. May 3, 1937; A—Foreign 35407; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard), Oslo, Norway. 316

Booker, Beryl Lee,* Hampstead, England. Yesterday's child, 1890–1909. © 1 c. Dec. 15, 1937; A ad int. 23366; pubd. Oct. 28. 317

Booth, Mollie Irwin,* Mobile. Dozy hour tales. Illustrated with block prints by Dorothy Hay. © Nov. 26, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 13; A 112503. 318

Booth, Walter Sherman. 319, 320

Constable's manual for the state of Minnesota. By James D. Shearer. 12th ed. © Nov. 17, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 20; A 112198.

Village manual for the state of Minnesota. By James D. Shearer. 16th ed. © Nov. 17, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 20; A 112197.

© Walter S. Booth & son, Minneapolis.

Borchard, August. Lehrbuch der kreigschirurgie. 3., völlig umgearb. aufl. © Jan. 18, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37142; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 321

Bordeaux, Henry. Le maître de l'amour. © Oct. 25, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37564; Librairie Plon, Paris. 322

Borden, Mary. 323, 324

Black virgin. © 1 c. Dec. 18, 1937; A ad int. 23387; pubd. Oct. 21.

Strange week-end. [1st ed.] © Jan. 19, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 21; A 113584.

© Mary Borden Spears, London.

Bornemann, Hanns. Gestalten und gespenster in der Mark. © June 15, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36741; August Scherl, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 325

Borochov, Ber. Nationalism and the class struggle. © Sept. 27, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Nov. 9; A 112063; Young Poale Zion alliance of America, New York. 326

Bosco, Henri. L'âne culotte. © Sept. 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37001; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 327

Bossard, James H. S. Social change and social problems. Rev. ed. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 3; aff. Dec. 4; A 111736; Harper & bros., New York. 328

Botkin, Gleb. Woman who rose again. © Sept. 25, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 111192; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 329

Bottome, Phyllis. Mortal storm. © 1 c. Dec. 4, 1937; A ad. int. 23335; pubd. Oct. 7; Phyllis Forbes-Dennis, London. 330

Boudry, Robert,* Tananarive, Madagascar. Découverte de la France australe. © July 10, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 30; A—Foreign 36577. 331

Bourdouxhe, Madeleine. La femme de Gilles. © Oct. 10, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37337; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 332

Bourgeois, Florence,* Williamsburg, Mass. Peter, Peter, pumpkin grower. [1st ed.] © Nov. 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 11; A 112179. 333

Bourliaguet, Léonce. La forêt sereine. © Nov. 10, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 27; A—Foreign 37430; Éditions Nelson, Paris. 334

Bourne, Henry Eldridge. Story of America and great Americans, by H. E. Bourne and Elbert Jay Benton. © Feb. 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 3; A 112407; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 335

Bourquin, Maurice. Méthodes modernes de répartition et de contrôle des frais généraux dans l'industrie. © Feb. 8, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6: A—Foreign 37359; Dunod, Paris. 336

Boutet, Frédéric. Par une nuit claire. © Apr. 26, 1937; 1 c. May 21; A—Foreign 35624; Librairie des Champs-Élysées, Paris. 337

Bouvier, René. Le courtisan, L'honnête homme, Le héros; pour présenter Le héros, de Baltasar Gracian, traduit par Zdislas Milner. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37367; André Tournon et cie., Paris. 338

Bove, Emmanuel. Adieu Fombonne. © Oct. 10, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37339; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 339

Bowden, Aberdeen Orlando. Social psychology of education, by A. O. Bowden and Irving R. Melbo. 1st ed. © Aug. 26, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 26; aff. Nov. 1; A 111220; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 340

Bowen, Louise Hadduck de Koven. Speeches, addresses and letters of Louise de Koven Bowen. v. 1, 2. © Oct. 14, 1937; 2 c. each Nov. 5; affs. Nov. 6; A 111310, 111311; Louise deKoven Bowen, Chicago. 341, 342

Bowen, Marjorie, *pseud.* Some famous love letters. © 1 c. Dec. 8, 1937; A ad int. 23339; pubd. Oct. 9; Gabrielle Margaret Long, London. 343

Bowie, Walter Russell. Story of Jesus for young people. Illustrated by Robert Lawson. © Nov. 5, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Nov. 6; A 111405; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 344

Bowlin, William R., *comp.* Book of fireside poems. © Oct. 11, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 11; A 112023; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 345

Bowman, Isaiah, *ed.* Limits of land settlement. © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 110658; Council on foreign relations, inc., New York. 346

Bowman, Jeanne. Road from Reno. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 11; A 111382; Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. 347

Boxrud, Clara. My second Sunday school book. Grade 2. [1st ed.] © Sept. 7, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 24; 1 c. Nov. 22; aff. Oct. 15; A 112518; Augsburg pub. house, Minneapolis. 348

Boyd, Julian D. Nutrition of the infant and child. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 31; aff. Dec. 30; A 112722; Natl. medical book co., inc., New York. 349

Boylston, Helen Dore,* Tucson, Ariz. Sue Barton, senior nurse, with illustrations by Forrest W. Orr. © Nov. 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 6; A 111317. 350

Boyton, Neil. Yankee Xavier, Henry P. McGlinchey, S. J. © Nov. 9, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 10; A 111341; Macmillan co., New York. 351

Bradbury, Robert H. First book in chemistry. 3d ed. © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 11; aff. Jan. 13; A 112946; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 352

Bradbury, Royall D. Reinforced concrete pavements. © Jan. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 10; A 113388; Wire reinforcement institute, Washington. 353

Bradford, Ralph. Legend of the river people. © Dec. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 113205; R. Bradford and Lester Douglas, Washington. 354

Bradley, Kathryn and Bradley, Dwight,* Newton Centre, Mass. Adventure eternal, edited by Kathryn and Dwight Bradley. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 19; aff. Nov. 17; A 111509. 355

Bradley, Mary Hastings,* Chicago. Hanging matter. © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 6; A 110930. 356

Brady, Joseph H. Rome and the Neapolitan revolution of 1820–1821. © Oct. 8, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 16; A 109997; Columbia univ. press, New York. 357

Bräüner, Johanne. Den graa bil. © Sept. 8, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 9; A—Foreign 37282; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 358

Braibant, Marcel. La tragédie paysanne. © Sept. 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37008; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 359

Braidwood, Robert J. Mounds in the plain of Antioch. © Dec. 27, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 6, 1938; aff. Jan. 10; A 113382; University of Chicago, Chicago. 360

Brainard, Eleanor Holston. Broken guns, illustrated by Louise E. Jefferson. © Aug. 23, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 112067; Friendship press, inc., New York. 361

Bramwell, James Guy,* London. Lost Atlantis. © 1 c. Oct. 22, 1937; A ad int. 23147; pubd. Aug. 26. 362

Brand, Max. 363, 364

Iron trail. © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 10; A 112882.

Six golden angels. © Oct. 27, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 29; A 110725;

© Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York.

Brandt, Henry J., *comp.* Legal bibliography. Specimen pages. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 113047; West pub. co., St. Paul. 365

Brantley, Allen P. Enchanted cross. © Dec. 4, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 112565; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 366

Brasillach, Robert. Comme le temps passe ... © Oct. 18, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37562; Librairie Plon, Paris. 367

Braverman, Libbie L. Children of the Emek. Illustrated by Temima Nimtzowitz. © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 28; A 113140; Furrow press, New York. 368

Bréal, Auguste. Philippe Berthelot. © July 3, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36468; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 369

Bredon, Juliet. Das mondjahr [von] J. Bredon [und] Igor Mitrophanow. [Deutsch von Richard Hoffmann] © Sept. 16, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37634; Paul Zsolnay, verlag, a.-g., Vienna. 370

Breese, Murray,* New York. Life lines. © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113076. 371

Bréhier, Émile. La philosophie du moyen âge. © Sept. 30, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37444; Albin Michel, Paris. 372

Bret Harte, Geoffrey,* East Orange, N. J. Island in the sun, by Geoffrey & Kit Bret Harte; illustrated by Robert Merman. © 1 c. Oct. 14, 1937; A ad int. 23119; pubd. Sept. 13. 373

Bridges, Earley Winfred,* Greensboro, N. C. Masonic governors of North Carolina; their masonic records and orations. © Oct. 28, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 1; aff. Oct. 30; A 111214. 374

Briefs, Goetz A. Proletariat. 1st ed. © Nov. 22, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 9; aff. Nov. 23; A 111651; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 375

Briggs, Herbert W., *ed.* Law of nations. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 5; A 113284; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 376

Brigham, Berenice,* New York. Sheaves. © Nov. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 2; A 112394. 377

Brightman, Edgar Sheffield,* Newton Center, Mass. Future of Christianity. © Sept. 11, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 6; A 111862. 378

Brion, Marcel. La résurrection des villes mortes. © Sept. 20, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37439; Payot, Paris. 379

Brisco, Norris Arthur. Buying for retail stores, by N. A. Brisco and John W. Wingate. © Oct. 4, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 2; A 111283; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 380

Briscoe, George Francis,* London. Chokey, by Red collar man [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Dec. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23459; pubd. Nov. 1. 381

Bristor, Charles Moore,* Los Angeles. Oh, heart of hearts, I love you! And selected poems. © Dec. 18, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 28; A 113141. 382

Broady, Lois Pedersen. Health and physical education for small schools. © June 15, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 20; A 110745; Teachers college and the Univ. extension division, Univ. of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb. 383

Brock, Robert K. Archibald Cary of Ampthill, wheelhorse of the revolution. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 17; aff. Dec. 16; A 112603; Garrett & Massie, inc., Richmond. 384

Brøgger, Waldemar. Ut av tåken. © Nov. 6, 1936; 1 c. June 12, 1937; A—Foreign 35786; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard), Oslo, Norway. 385

Broening, Angela M. English as you like it. Ninth year. By A. M. Broening, William J. Flagg, Benjamin E. Fleagle, Ethel Howard, Francis E. Litz, Katharine E. Moog. [1st ed.] © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 3; A 112415; Harper & bros., New York. 386

Brogle, Werner,* Zürich, Switzerland. Krieg in Abessinien und flucht durch den Sudan. © June 1, 1937; 1 c. July 21; A—Foreign 36603. 387

Broglie, Louis, *prince* de. Matière et lumière. © May 1, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36243; Albin Michel, Paris. 388

Brooker, Edward. 389–391

Le cercle bleu. © Oct. 5, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 19; A—Foreign 37050.

Le marchand d'horreurs. © Aug. 5, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 19; A—Foreign 37049.

Trois as. © Sept. 5, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 19; A—Foreign 37051.

© Les publications Georges Ventillard, Paris.

Brooks, Ernest,* Bloomington, Wis. Poems by the way. © Dec. 17, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113085. 392

Brooks, Keith L. Jews and the passion for Palestine in the light of prophecy. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 6, 1938; aff. Jan. 5; A 113300; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 393

Brooks, Robert T. Important lessons of the past two and one half years and deductions shown by charts from our last cost study. © Nov. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 27; A 111589; Amer. institute of steel construction, inc., New York. 394

Broster, Dorothy Kathleen,* Battle, Sussex, England. Child royal. © 1 c. Dec. 21, 1937; A ad int. 23400; pubd. Oct. 25. 395

Brother Petroc's return, by S. M. C. [First edition] © Oct. 7, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 109880; Little, Brown, and co., Boston. 396

Browallius, Irja. Synden på Skruke. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 27; A—Foreign 37399; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 397

Brower, Bert. Thou art the Christ! © July 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 17; A 111962; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 398

Brown, Alec,* Diss, Norfolk, England. Breakfast in bed. © 1 c. Dec. 29, 1937; A ad int. 23436; pubd. Nov. 3. 399

Brown, Cora. 400, 401

Country cookbook. Written by Cora, Rose & Bob Brown. © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Nov. 12; A 112371.

10,000 snacks, by Cora, Rose and Bob Brown. Pictures by Julian Brazelton. © Nov. 4, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 6; aff. Nov. 5; A 111338.

© C. Brown, Rose Brown and Robert Carlton Brown, Pleasant Plains, Staten Island, N. Y.

Brown, Frederick Martin,* Colorado Springs. America's yesterday. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 110410. 402

Brown, L. A. Marine's handbook. 5th ed. © Aug. 6, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Nov. 8; A 111374; U. S. naval institute, Annapolis. 403

Brown, Leta May. Little brown babe. © Sept. 25, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 111183; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 404

Brown, Nancy, *ed.* Acres of friends. © Dec. 12, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 26, 1937; A 112974; Evening news assn., publishers of the Detroit news, Detroit. 405

Browne, Eleanor. All is bright. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 11; A 111379; Arcadia house publications, New York. 406

Brownell, Baker. Architecture and modern life, by B. Brownell and Frank Lloyd Wright. [1st ed.] © Nov. 17, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 19; A 112166; Harper & bros., New York. 407

Brownell, Clifford Lee. Friendly living, by C. L. Brownell, Allen Gilbert Ireland, May Hollis Siegl. Drawings by Martha E. Miller. © Oct. 26, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 11; aff. Nov. 12; A 111452; Rand, McNally & co., Chicago. 408

Browning, Robert Francis,* West Hurley, N. Y. Dogs can live longer. [1st ed.] © Oct. 11, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 27; A 111260. 409

Bruce, Arthur G. Highway design and construction. 2d ed. © Sept. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 112081; Internatl. textbook co., Scranton. 410

Bruce, William George,* Milwaukee. I was born in America. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 18; A 111982. 411

Brucker, Herbert. Changing American newspaper. © Oct. 26, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 29; A 110716; Columbia univ. press, New York. 412

Brückenberg, Hans. Muren. © Sept. 18, 1936; 1 c. May 3, 1937; A—Foreign 35403; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard), Oslo, Norway. 413

Bruette, William,* New York. Cocker spaniel, breeding, breaking & handling, illustrated by Dorothea Parrot. © Nov. 12, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 15; A 112060. 414

Brunton, Paul. Quest of the overself. [1st ed.] © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 4; aff. Jan. 11; A 112989; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 415

Bryant, Edwin E. Wisconsin pleading and practice, 2d ed., by Frank T. Boesel, James M. Henderson. 1937 supplemental material by J. Walter McKenna. 1937 cumulative supplement [for] v. 1–5. © Dec. 13, 1937; 2 c. each and aff. Dec. 15; A 112971; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 416

Bryn-Jones, David,* Northfield, Minn. Frank B. Kellogg. © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 23; A 111137. 417

Bryson, Charles. Death overseas, by Charles Barry [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Oct. 23, 1937; A ad int. 23156; pubd. Aug. 26; Charles Barry Bryson, London. 418

Buchan, John, *ed.* Shorter history of English literature, revised and corrected by Majl Ewing. © Sept. 23, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 24; aff. Oct. 19; A 110479; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 419

Buckingham, Nash. Ole Miss'. © Nov. 4, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 20; aff. Nov. 17; A 111510; Derrydale press, inc., New York. 420

Bürgel, Heinrich. Deutsche austausch-werkstoffe. © May 31, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36900; Julius Springer, Berlin. 421

Büscher, Hermann. Giftgas! und wir? Die welt der giftgase, wesen und wirkung, hilfe und heilung. 2., völlig umgearb. aufl. © May 19, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37127; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 422

Bugnet, Charles. Rue S^{t} Dominique et G. Q. G. © June 25, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36412; Librairie Plon, Paris. 423

Buie, Louis A. Practical proctology. © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 16; A 111444; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 424

Buirgy, Mary Higgins. Through a little green gate. © Sept. 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 19; A 111496; Henry Harrison, New York. 425

Buisson, Étienne. Le mirage de l'Inde. Illustrations de F. Lorioux. © Aug. 26, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37557; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 426

Bullowa, Jesse Godfrey Moritz. Management of the pneumonias, for physicians and medical students. © Sept. 30, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 109848; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. 427

Bulske, M. E. Practical underwriter's guide. © Dec. 3, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 13; aff. Dec. 18; A 111957; Rough notes co., inc., Indianapolis. 428

Burgard, Raymond. L'expédition d'Alexandre et la conquête de l'Asïe. © Nov. 3, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37450; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 429

Burgess, Thornton W.,* Springfield, Mass. Tales from the Storyteller's house. With illustrations by Lemuel Palmer. [1st ed.] © Nov. 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 6; A 111315. 430

Burgum, Jessamine Slaughter,* Arthur, N. D. Zezula. © July 10, 1937; 2 c. July 12; aff. Aug. 13; A 108384. 431

Burkard, William Edwin. Personal and public health, by W. E. Burkard, Raymond L. Chambers [and] Frederick W. Maroney. © July 7, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 20; A 110650; Lyons & Carnahan, Chicago. 432

Burke, Carleton. Symphony Iroquoian. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 7; A 109886; Rochester museum of arts & sciences, Rochester, N. Y. 433

Burke, Pearl Julia. School auditorium programs. © Sept. 24, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 15; aff. Nov. 6; A 111328; Beckley-Cardy co., Chicago. 434

Burkhardt, Arthur. Technologie der zinklegierungen. © May 13, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36916; Julius Springer, Berlin. 435

Burkhart, Roy A. From friendship to marriage. [1st ed.] © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 3; A 112414; Harper & bros., New York. 436

Burnand, Robert. 437, 438

Charlemagne. Imagé par Pierre Luc. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37416.

Richelieu. Imagé par Pierre Noël. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37415.

© Librairie Gründ, Paris.

Burnand, Tony. Grosse bête et petit gibier. © Sept. 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37022; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 439

Burnham, Smith. Story of America for young Americans. Pt. 1. By S. Burnham and Theodore H. Jack. © Sept. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 109965; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 440

Burns, Emile,* London. Money. © 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A ad int. 23467; pubd. Nov. 8, 1937. 441

Burroughs, Edgar Rice. 442, 443

Back to the stone age. Illustrated by John Coleman Burroughs. [1st ed.] © Sept. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 6; A 112428; Edgar Rice Burroughs, inc., Tarzana, Calif.

Roi malgré lui; traduit par Pierre Cobor. Illustrations de Fiora. © Aug. 5, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37549; Librairie Hachette, Paris.

Burt, Clare Louise. Ordered chaos. © Nov. 23, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 3; A 112410; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 444

Burton, Katherine Kurz. Sorrow built a bridge. [First edition] © Oct. 27, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 1; aff. Nov. 5; A 111298; Katherine Burton, Bronxville, N. Y. 445

Burton, Miles. Man with the tattooed face. [1st ed.] © Dec. 3, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 112931; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 446

Burton, Norman Lee. Teacher's key for Introduction to cost accounting. [1st ed.] © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 18; aff. Nov. 20; A 112206; Longmans, Green & co., New York. 447

Burton, S. Chatwood. Spain poised. © Nov. 19, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 26; A 111590; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. 448

Buswell, Guy Thomas. How adults read. © Aug. 26, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 2; A 110115; University of Chicago, Chicago. 449

Butler, Kate,* West Hartford, Conn. Harlequin day. © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Dec. 16; A 112687. 450

Butts, Edward. Along old trails. © Feb. 4, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 30; A 113172; Burton pub. co., Kansas City, Mo. 451

Byrd, Richard Evelyn,* Boston. Exploring with Byrd. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 111021. 452

Bystryansky, V., *comp.* 453, 454

Dictatorship of the proletariat. [Compiled by V. Bystryansky and M. Mishin. Translated by Alexander Trachtenberg] © Dec. 31, 1936; 2 c. Aug. 7, 1937; aff. Dec. 27; A 112893.

Strategy and tactics of the proletarian revolution [Compiled by V. Bystryansky and M. Mishin. Translated by Alexander Trachtenberg] © Dec. 31, 1936; 2 c. Aug. 7, 1937; aff. Dec. 27; A 112894.

© Internatl. publishers co., inc., New York.

Byworth, Ernest Arthur. Information and rules of radio game Kriss kross klues. © 1 c. Dec. 9, 1937; A ad int. 23345; pubd. Nov. 3; Associated broadcasting co., ltd., Toronto. 455

Cabanès, Augustin. Dans les coulisses de l'histoire. t. 3. © Nov. 8, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37523; Albin Michel, Paris. 456

Caccia Dominioni di Sillavengo, Paolo. Amhara. © Apr. 8, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36299; Librairie Plon, Paris. 457

Cadbury, Henry Joel. Peril of modernizing Jesus. © Oct. 26, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 110640; Macmillan co., New York. 458

Cade, Paul. Death slams the door. © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 27; aff. Dec. 29; A 112820; Modern age books, inc., New York. 459

Calder, Isabel MacBeath, *ed.* Letters of John Davenport, Puritan divine. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 30; aff. Dec. 29; A 113160; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 460

Caldwell, Erskine,* Mt. Vernon, Me. and Bourke-White, Margaret,* New York. You have seen their faces. © Nov. 8, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 11; aff. Nov. 10; A 111849. 461

Calet, Henri. Le Mérinos. © Sept. 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 36996; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 462

California. *District courts of appeal.* Reports of cases determined. January 29, 1937, to March 25, 1937. Randolph V. Whiting, reporter; Henry F. Wrigley, William F. Traverso, Wm. Nankervis, jr., assistant reporters. v. 19 (2d) © Dec. 14, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 23; A 113062; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 463

—— *Supreme court.* Reports of cases determined. December 1, 1936, to May 26, 1937. Randolph V. Whiting, reporter. v. 8 (2d) © Dec. 30, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 8, 1938; aff. Jan. 7; A 112845; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 464

Callaghan's Indiana digest. 1937 cumulative supplement, by publisher's editorial staff. [For] v. 1–17. © Dec. 29, 1937; 2 c. each and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 113241; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 465

Callahan, Leo F. My story of Michigan (an elementary geography) © Nov. 12, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 26; aff. Dec. 27; A 112704; L. F. Callahan, Dearborn, Mich. and Hillsdale school supply co., Hillsdale, Mich. 466

Callan, Louise. Society of the Sacred Heart in North America. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 17; A 112606; Longmans, Green & co., New York. 467

Callcott, Frank, *ed.* Los puritanos y otros cuentos. © Sept. 16, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 5; A 109854; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 468

Calmer, Alan. Labor agitator. Haymarket drawings by Mitchell Siporin. © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 17; aff. Nov. 24; A 111996; Internatl. publishers co., inc., New York. 469

Camp, Norman H. Resurrection of the human body. © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 29; aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 113230; Bible institute colportage assn. of Chicago, Chicago. 470

Campbell, Heyworth, *comp.* Body beautiful. v. 3. [1st ed.] © Nov. 20, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 16; aff. Dec. 11; A 111932; Dodge pub. co., New York. 471

Campbell, Reginald. Terreur dans la forêt (Fear in the forest); traduit par Maurice Rémon. © Sept. 23, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37550; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 472

Campion, Sarah. Thirty million gas masks. © 1 c. Dec. 15, 1937; A ad int. 23361; pubd. Oct. 18; Mary Rose Coulton, Cambridge, England. 473

Canby, Marion,* Clinton, Conn. On my way. © Oct. 19, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 111153. 474

Candler, M. T.,* Yiewsley, Middlesex, England. From seven to eight. Illustrated by Steven Spurrier. © 1 c. Jan. 12, 1938; A ad int. 23509; pubd. Nov. 15, 1937. 475

Cannan, Joanna. Pray do not venture. © 1 c. Sept. 2, 1937; A ad int. 23172; pubd. July 5; Joanna Pullein Thompson, London. 476

Canton O. Children's mission. Children's mission cook book. © Oct. 5, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 2; A 110786; Children's mission, inc. 477

Caperton, Helena Lefroy, *ed.* Social record of Virginia. © Nov. 20, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 17; aff. Dec. 16; A 112604; Social record of Virginia, Richmond. 478

Carbery, Mary,* Kensington, England. Farm by Lough gur. Decorations by Elizabeth Corsellis. © 1 c. Dec. 2, 1937; A ad int. 23316; pubd. Oct. 4. 479

Carco, Francis. Blümelein 35. © Oct. 12, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37446; Albin Michel, Paris. 480

Carlson, Oliver,* Los Angeles. Brisbane. © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 27; A 110700. 481

Carnegie endowment for international peace. *Division of international law.* Inter-American tribunal of international justice. © Apr. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 111253; Carnegie endowment for internatl. peace, Washington. 482

Carr, John Dickson,* London. To wake the dead. © 1 c. Jan. 8, 1938; A ad int. 23503; pubd. Nov. 12, 1937. 483

Carrier, Blanche. Church education for family life. [First edition] © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 22; A 111103; Harper & bros., New York. 484

Carroll, A. P. Monn and the wind. © July 9, 1937; 2 c. and aff. July 14; A 108210; Lee Furman, inc., New York. 485

Carter, Boake,* Philadelphia. I talk as I like. [1st ed.] © Nov. 16, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 16; aff. Dec. 11; A 111931. 486

Carter, John Franklin. La Guardia: a biography by Jay Franklin [*pseud.*] © Oct. 14, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Nov. 9; A 111434; Jay Franklin, Washington. 487

Caruthers, Abraham. History of a lawsuit. [Student edition] 6th ed., by Sam B. Gilreath. © Sept. 11, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 28; A 110119; W. H. Anderson co., Cincinnati. 488

Casacof, Christo. Direction des entreprises industrielles. © Feb. 8, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37358; Dunod, Paris. 489

Casale, François. Le double visage. © Sept. 1, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37028; Sociéte d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 490

Catalany, Myriam, *pseud.* Le lys dan la nuit. © Nov. 20, 1936; 1 c. Apr. 23, 1937; A—Foreign 35361; Éditions Gautier-Languereau, Paris. 491

Catholic church. *Liturgy and ritual. Breviary.* Breviarium romanum ex decreto sacrosancti Concilii tridentini restitutum, s. Pii v pontificis maximi jussu editum, aliorumque pontificum cura recognitum, Pii papæ x auctoritate reformatum. Editio vigesima tertia juxta typicam. v. 1–4. © May 1, 1937; 1 c. each July 14; A—Foreign 36945; Maison Mame, Paris. 492

Catto, Max,* London. River junk. © 1 c. Jan. 7, 1938; A ad int. 23491; pubd. Nov. 8, 1937. 493

Cauvain, Henry. Maximilien Heller. Illustrations de A. Pécoud. © Feb. 11, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36221; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 494

Cavanaugh, Daniel R. My symphony. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 5; A 113268; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 495

Cazaud, Raymond. La fatigue des métaux, par R. Cazaud et L. Persoz. © July 5, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37375; Dunod, Paris. 496

Cederblad, Iris. Ljuva oskuld. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 27; A—Foreign 37393; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 497

Cescinsky, Herbert. English furniture from Gothic to Sheraton. © Nov. 8, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 22; A 113100; Garden City pub. co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 498

Chabre, Paul. Les huiles de foie de morue. © Jan. 16, 1937; 1 c. May. 21; A—Foreign 35662; Masson et cie., Paris. 499

Chack, Paul. 500–502

Combats de mer au grand soleil. © Oct. 28, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37432.

Patrouilles tragiques dans la nuit. © Oct. 28, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37433.

La route des Indes sauvée par la France. © Oct. 28, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37431.

© Éditions de France, Paris.

Chader, Carl A.,* Millbrook, New York. Guds plan genom tidsåldrarna. 3. uppl. © Nov. 1, 1936; 2 c. Feb. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35486. 503

Chafee, Zechariah, *jr.*,* Cambridge, Mass. State house *versus* pent house. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 112679. 504

Chaffee, Allen. How to file business papers and records. 1st ed. © Jan. 4, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 8; A 112861; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 505

Challis, George. Golden knight. © Oct. 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 7; A 110172; Greystone press, inc., New York. 506

Chamberlain, Samuel,* Marblehead, Mass. Beyond New England thresholds. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 112764. 507

Chamberlin, Harry D. Training hunters, jumpers and hacks. © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113125; Derrydale press, inc., New York. 508

Champagne, Maurice. La maison du silence. © July 15, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36441; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 509

Chance, John Newton,* Herne Hill, England. Rhapsody in fear. © 1 c. Dec. 1, 1937; A ad int. 23298; pubd. Oct. 11. 510

Chandler, Anna Curtis,* New York. Treasure trails in art. [1st printing] © Oct. 30, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 20; aff. Nov. 19; A 112190. 511

Chapman, Charles Edward. Republican Hispanic America. © Nov. 23, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 27; aff. Nov. 26; A 111577; Macmillan co., New York. 512

Chapman, Edward M.,* New London, Conn. New England village life. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 112274. 513

Chardonne, Jacques. 514, 515

Amour c'est beaucoup plus que l'amour. © July 21, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37334.

Romanesques. 27ᵉ éd. © Feb. 19, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35250.

© Librairie Stock, Delamain et Boutelleau, Paris.

Charrier, André. Tactique opératoire des affections de la plèvre et du poumon, par A. Charrier et M. Charbonnel. © Dec. 18, 1936; 1 c. July 6, 1937; A—Foreign 36046; G. Doin & cie., Paris. 516

Charteris, Leslie,* Weybridge, Surrey, England. Thieves' picnic. [1st ed.] © Dec. 3, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 112932. 517

Châteaubriant, Alphonse de. La gerbe des forces (nouvelle Allemagne) © June 15, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36399; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 518

Chattanooga writers' club, *comp.* Prize-winning nature poems. © Dec. 12, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 113249; Mathis, Van Nort & co., Dallas. 519

Chauviré, Roger. Le secret de Marie Stuart. © Nov. 20, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37535; Max Leclerc et cie., Paris. 520

Chauvois, Louis,* Paris. D'Arsonval. © July 31, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37470. 521

Chavériat, René. La voile. © July 22, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 36982; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 522

Chemie und technologie der fette und fettprodukte; hrsg. von dr. H. Schönfeld. Zugleich zweite auflage der Technologie der fette und öle, von G. Hefter. 2. bd. © Aug. 18, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37695; Julius Springer, Vienna. 523

Cheney, Sheldon,* Stepney, Conn. World history of art. © Nov. 12, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 18; aff. Nov. 17; A 112224. 524

Chérau, Gaston. Séverin Dunastier. © July 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 36967; Albin Michel, Paris. 525

Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, *4th earl of.* Some unpublished letters of Lord Chesterfield. © Aug. 26, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 1; aff. Dec. 17; A 113097; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. 526

Chesterton, Gilbert Keith. Man who was Chesterton. Compiled and edited by Raymond T. Bond. © Oct. 27, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 29; A 110912; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 527

Chevalier, Jean. La technique de l'organisation des entreprises. Livre 1, 2. 3. éd. © Jan. 5, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37372; Dunod, Paris. 528

Chew, Samuel C. Crescent and the rose. © Nov. 26, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 4; A 111735; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 529

Chiang Kai-shek, *General.* General Chiang Kai-shek; the account of the fortnight in Sian when the fate of China hung in the balance, by General and Madame Chiang Kai-shek. [1st ed.] © Sept. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 111334; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. and Madame Chiang Kai-shek, Shanghai, China. 530

Chiappelli, Maria. La stella caduta. © Aug. 1, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 24; A—Foreign 36545; Casa editrice R. Bemporad e f.°, Florence, Italy. 531

Chiàvaro, Angelo. I denti e la salute. © Mar. 3, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37298; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milano. 532

Choate, Joseph,* Los Angeles. Qualifying for destiny. © Dec. 8, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 28; A 113158. 533

Christ, Jay Finley. Law of contracts and sales. [1st ed.] © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 7; A 113342; Longmans, Green & co., New York. 534

Christian, Louis H. Facing the crisis in the light of Bible prophecy. © Dec. 17, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 18; A 111985; Review & herald pub. assn., Washington. 535

Christiansen, Karen Chr. Tobias Nifinger. © Sept. 4, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 9; A—Foreign 37276; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 536

Christopher, T. Hudson, *pseud.* Unmarried minds. © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 28; A 110735; Macfadden book co., inc., New York. 537

Churchill, Edward. Menace of death. © Nov. 22, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 7, 1938; aff. Jan. 6; A 113319; Dodge pub. co., New York. 538

Cisek, Oscar Walter. Der strom ohne ende. © Mar. 11, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 35870; S. Fischer verlag, Berlin. 539

Cito de Bitetto, Carlo. Méditerranée, Mer Rouge, routes impériales. © Aug. 17, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 36983; Éditions Bernard Grasset and Prince Cito de Bitetto, Paris. 540

Civinini, Guelfo. 541, 542

Scricciolo e c. Illustrazioni di Luisa Fantini. © Aug. 1, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 24; A—Foreign 36549; Casa editrice R. Bemporad & f.°, Florence, Italy.

Trattoria di paese. © Oct. 6, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37300; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milano.

Clack, Robert Wood. From bamboo glade and lotus pool. © Sept. 17, 1934; 2 c. Dec. 27, 1937; aff. Dec. 16; A 112685; Lawrence W. Neff, Emory University, Ga. 543

Cladel, Judith. Rodin. Translated from the French by James Whitall. [1st ed.] © Nov. 26, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 2; A 112390; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 544

Clairin, Lucy. Journal d'un mannequin. © June 28, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36358; Fasquelle éditeurs, Paris. 545

Clapp, Frederick Mortimer. Frick collection. Handbook. © Dec. 21, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 22; A 112633; Frick collection, New York. 546

Clark, Charles E. Study of law administration in Connecticut. By C. E. Clark and Harry Shulman. © Nov. 23, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Nov. 30; A 112373; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 547

Clark, Elmer Talmage. Small sects in America. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 1; aff. Oct. 30; A 110746; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 548

Clark, Eva Turner,* New York. Man who was Shakespeare. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 3; A 112440. 549

Clark, Frederick LeGros and Clark, Sophie Ida Maud,* London. Adventures of the little pig and other stories, by F. Le Gros and Ida Clark. © 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A ad int. 23470; pubd. Nov. 8, 1937. 550

Clark, Gideon Walter,* Harpenden, Herts, England. Substitute for living. © 1 c. Jan. 3, 1938; A ad int. 23452; pubd. Nov. 4, 1937. 551

Clark, Glenn. I will lift up mine eyes. [1st ed.] © Nov. 17, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 19; A 112162; Harper & bros., New York. 552

Clark, Harold F. Life earnings in selected occupations in the United States, by H. F. Clark, with the assistance of Mervyn Crobaugh, Wilbur I. Gooch, Byrne J. Horton, Rosemary Norris Kutak. [1st ed.] © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Dec. 3; A 112423; Harper & bros., New York. 553

Clark, Kenneth W. Descriptive catalogue of Greek New Testament manuscripts in America. © Dec. 30, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 7, 1938; aff. Jan. 10; A 112877; University of Chicago, Chicago. 554

Clark, Roland. Gunner's dawn. © Oct. 23, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 22; aff. Nov. 24; A 111556; Derrydale press, inc., New York. 555

Clark, Sydney A.,* Carmel, Calif. Golden tapestry of California. [1st ed.] © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 19; aff. Dec. 7; A 111743. 556

Clark, Walter Eugene. Two Lamaistic pantheons edited with introduction and indexes from materials collected by the late Baron A. von Staël-Holstein. v. 1, 2. © Nov. 29, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 13; aff. Dec. 6; A 112493; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 557

Clark university, *Worcester, Mass.* Abstracts of dissertations and theses. 1937. v. 9. © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 11; A 111371. 558

Clason, Clyde B. Blind drifts. [1st ed.] © Nov. 5, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 26; A 111679; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 559

Clason, George Samuel. Gold ahead. © Oct. 21, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 1; aff. Oct. 30; A 110823; Institute of financial education, Denver, Col. 560

Clauberg, C. Innere sekretion der ovarien und der placenta. © Aug. 20, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37679; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 561

Clausen, Holger V.,* Bucaramanga, Colombia, S. A. Announcing the Latherett. © 1 c. Nov. 3, 1937; A ad int. 23313; pubd. Oct. 11. 562

Clauson, J. Earl,* Wickford, R. I. These plantations. Illustrations by Milton Halladay and Paule Loring. © Nov. 22, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 7; A 112458. 563

Clavel, Jules. Éléments d'analyse chimique industrielle. © Sept. 1, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37336; Dunod, Paris. 564

Clavigero, Francisco Javier. History of ‹Lower› California. Translated from the Italian and edited by Sara E. Lake and A. A. Gray. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 12; aff. Jan. 11; A 113407; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 565

Clemens, Samuel Langhorne. Prince and the pauper, by Mark Twain [*pseud.*] Illustrations by Robert Lawson. © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 28; A 113130; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 566

Clement, Edward,* Washington. Little humiliations. © Dec. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 30; A 112726. 567

Clement, Florence. Centenary of Mount Holyoke college, Friday and Saturday, May seventh and eighth, nineteen hundred and thirty-seven. © Nov. 20, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 11; aff. Dec. 10; A 111838; Mount Holyoke college, South Hadley, Mass. 568

Clendening, Logan. Human body. Illustrations by W. C. Shepard and Dale Beronius and from photographs. 3d ed.: cor., enl., and rewritten. © Sept. 20, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Oct. 22; A 110750; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 569

Clérisse, Henry. Espagne 36–37. © June 20, 1937; 1 c. July 31; A—Foreign 36204; Publications Georges Ventillard, Paris. 570

Clermont-Tonnerre, Élisabeth de Gramont, *duchesse* de. Mémoires de la Tour Eiffel. © July 5, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 36986; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 571

Cleveland, Philip Jerome. Beauty's pilgrim. © Nov. 4, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Nov. 22; A 111774; Ingland co., Brooklyn, Conn. 572

Clokie, Hugh McDowall. Royal commissions of inquiry, by H. M. Clokie and J. William Robinson. © Nov. 29, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 6; A 112457; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 573

Clouse, Mary E.,* Cumberland, Md. Currency of love. © Dec. 17, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Jan. 8, 1938; A 113373. 574

Coats, Alice M.,* Handsworth, Birmingham, England. Story of Horace. © 1 c. Nov. 26, 1937; A ad int. 23303; pubd. Oct. 7. 575

Coblentz, Catherine Cate,* Washington. Blue and silver necklace. With illustrations by Edwin Earle. [1st ed.] © Nov. 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 6; A 111314. 576

Cochenhausen, Friedrich Ernst Eduard Arnold von, *ed.* Schicksalsschlachten der völker. © Jan. 2, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 26; A—Foreign 35345; Breitkopf & Härtel., Leipzig. 577

Codd, Gertrude Jane,* Washington. Golden flame and other verse. © Aug. 21, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 2; A 112528. 578

Code pleading, practice and remedies in courts of record in civil cases in the western states, with forms. Ten-year supplement to Bancroft's Code pleading and Bancroft's Code practice and remedies, 1926–1936. v. 4, 5. © Dec. 27, 1937; 2 c. each and affs. Jan. 3, 1938; A 112750, 112751; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 579, 580

Coffin, Peter. Search for my great-uncle's head. © Sept. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 109779; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 581

Cohen, Boaz,* New York. Mishnah and Tosefta; a comparative study. Pt. 1. © Feb. 20, 1936; 2 c. Nov. 27, 1937; aff. Dec. 15; A 112646. 582

Colas, Robert,* Paris. Les plantes amazoniennes désignées sous le nom de chuchuhuasha. © July 8, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37500. 583

Cole, Jackson. Six-gun stampede. © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 9; aff. Nov. 2; A 110935; Dodge pub. co., New York. 584

Colerus, Egmont. Von Pythagoras bis Hilbert. © Mar. 18, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36872; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a.-g., Vienna. 585

Colgate, Caroline Bayard,* New York. Off the straight and narrow. © Nov. 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 20; A 111524. 586

Collected studies on the Dionne quintuplets, by W. E. Blatz, N. Chant, M. W. Charles, M. I. Fletcher. © 1 c. Dec. 18, 1937; A ad int. 23380; pubd. Oct. 30; NEA service, inc., Cleveland. 587

Collett, Sarah Rainsford. Thoughts and flowers. © Sept. 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 19; A 111500; Henry Harrison, New York. 588

Collier, Basil. To meet the spring. © 1 c. Dec. 27, 1937; A ad. int. 23413; pubd. Oct. 28; John Basil Collier, London. 589

Collier, William Miller. 590, 591

Bankruptcy act (United States Code, title 11) as amended to September 1, 1937. 1937 ed. © Sept. 23, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 24; aff. Sept. 30; A 109829.

1938 annual supplement to Collier on bankruptcy. 13th ed. With amendments and cases to date by Ralph E. Rogers. © Dec. 28, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 31; aff. Dec. 30; A 112745.

© Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany.

Collings, Kenneth. Just for the hell of it. © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 10; A 112884; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 592

Collins, Norman,* London. Flames coming out of the top. © 1 c. Dec. 9, 1937; A ad int. 23348; pubd. Oct. 11. 593

Colophon. New series; a quarterly for bookmen. v. 2, number 4. Autumn, 1937. © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 27; A 112342; Pynson printers, inc., New York. 594

Colorado. *Laws, statutes, etc.* 1935 Colorado statutes annotated. 1937 supplement. Containing all the session laws of the 1936 third extra session and the 1937 regular session of the Colorado Legislature completely annotated by the editorial staff of the publisher under the direction of A. Hewson Michie, assisted by Chas. W. Sublett and Samuel L. Lee. v. 1. © Nov. 20, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Dec. 10; A 112521; Bradford-Robinson printing co., Denver. 595

Colorado digest. Consolidated ed. 1864 to date. Covering Colorado reports and Pacific reporter, as well as Colorado cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States. 596–598

v. 5. © Sept. 28, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 22; aff. Nov. 17; A 112292.

v. 6. © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Dec. 3; A 112448.

v. 7. © Nov. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 113043.

© West pub. co., St. Paul and W. H. Courtright pub. co., Denver.

—— 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] v. 2–8. © Dec. 24, 1937; 2 c. each Jan. 13, 1938; aff. Jan. 14; A 113548; West pub. co., St. Paul and W. H. Courtright pub. co., Denver. 599

Colton, Harold Sellers. Handbook of northern Arizona pottery wares, by H. S. Colton and Lyndon Lane Hargrave. © Nov. 24, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 11; aff. Dec. 10; A 111836; Northern Arizona soc. of science & art, Flagstaff, Ariz. 600

Colton, J. Ferrell. Last of the square-rigged ships. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Nov. 27; A 111628; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 601

Colum, Mary M. From these roots. © Nov. 5, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Nov. 6; A 112076; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 602

Colum, Padraic. Story of Lowry Maen. [First printing] © Oct. 19, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 111054; Macmillan co., New York. 603

Columbia poetry, 1937. © Dec. 6, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 11; aff. Dec. 8; A 111829; Columbia univ. press, New York. 604

Colver, Alice Mary Ross. One year of love. © Oct. 27, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 29; A 110730; Alice Ross Colver, Tenafly, N. J. 605

Colvin, Fred Herbert. Grinding practice, by F. H. Colvin and Frank A. Stanley. 1st ed. © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 1; aff. Nov. 2; A 111304; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 606

Comfort, Mildred Houghton. Peter and Nancy in Australia and islands of the Pacific. © Nov. 20, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 10; aff. Dec. 9; A 112485; Beckley-Cardy co., Chicago. 607

Commerce clearing house. 608–612

Chain store tax laws. © Nov. 23, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 27; A 111591.

Federal securities laws. 1937 ed. © Oct. 28, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 1; A 111230.

Commerce clearing house—Continued.
Revenue laws, with 1937 act. © Jan. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 13; A 112950.

Sales tax laws, eastern states. © Sept. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 109410.

Tax law of the state of New York as of July, 1937. © July 23, 1937; 2 c. July 28; aff. Aug. 19; A 108487.

© Commerce clearing house, inc., Chicago.

Le communisme et les Chrétiens, par François Mauriac, r. p. Ducattillon, o. p., Nicolas Berdiaeff, Alexandre Marc, Denis de Rougemont, Daniel-Rops. © Feb. 25, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36292; Librairie Plon, Paris. 613

Compton, Ray, *ed.* Open road, edited by R. Compton, Marjorie Dowling Brown, William B. Brown. Illustrations by Tom C. Harrison. © Jan. 6, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 8; aff. Jan. 10; A 113378; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 614

Conant, Isabel Fiske. Aisle-seat. © Aug. 17, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 27; A 109832; Mosher press, Portland, Me. 615

Conard, Pierre. Histoire de France des origines à 1610; récits illustrés pour le cours élémentaire, par P. Conard et P. Valeyre. Illustrations de G. Garbaye. © Oct. 30, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37556; Max Leclerc et cie., Paris. 616

Conference on research in national income and wealth. Studies in income and wealth. v. 1. © Dec. 31, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 10, 1938; aff. Jan. 8; A 112878; Natl. bureau of economic research, inc., New York. 617

Conley, Phil,* Charleston, W. Va. West Virginia yesterday and today. Rev. ed. © Aug. 20, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Nov. 27; A 111601. 618

Conner, Rearden,* Richmond, Surrey, England. Men must live. © 1 c. Dec. 17, 1937; A ad int. 23388; pubd. Oct. 21. 619

Conquest, Joan. Jewels in the dust. © 1 c. Nov. 26, 1937; A ad int. 23323; pubd. Sept. 30; Mary Eliza Louise Gripper Cook, Irton-Holmrook, Cumberland, England. 620

Conroe, Grace Sherburne, *comp.*,* San Diego, Calif. Poinsettia. © Nov. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 22; A 112636. 621

Constanduros, Mabel,* London. Poison flower. © 1 c. Dec. 22, 1937; A ad int. 23406; pubd. Oct. 26. 622

Constitution of the United States, with the amendments; also the Declaration of Independence. With an introduction by Earl Browder. © Oct. 17, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Dec. 31; A 113243; Internatl. publishers, inc., New York. 623

Contenau, Georges. La civilisation d'Assur et de Babylone. © July 21, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37069; Payot, Paris. 624

Cook, Glen Charles. Handbook on teaching vocational agriculture. 3d ed. © Oct. 10, 1936; 2 c. Oct. 25, 1937; aff. Nov. 19; A 112266; Interstate printing co., Danville, Ill. 625

Cook, Lloyd Allen. Community backgrounds of education. 1st ed. © Jan. 12, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 11; aff. Jan. 14; A 112951; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 626

Cooley, Charles P.,* W. Hartford, Conn. Verse. © Dec. 23, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 29; A 113163. 627

Cooley, Elizabeth F. Vermont imprints before 1800. © Dec. 16, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 20; aff. Dec. 18; A 111984; Vermont historical soc., Montpelier, Vt. 628

Cooper, Courtney Ryley,* Sebring, Fla. Pioneers. [1st ed.] © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 4; A 112753. 629

Coquelle-Viance, Georges. Libertés corporatives et unité nationale. © July 5, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37345; Dunod, Paris. 630

Corcoran, Charles. Blackrobe. © Dec. 3, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 7; aff. Dec. 8; A 112463; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 631

Cordelier, Suzanne F. La vie brève de la Argentina. © Dec. 4, 1936; 1 c. Apr. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 35272; Librairie Plon, Paris. 632

Core, Sue,* Ancon, Panama Canal Zone. Odyssey of the Spanish Main. Illustrated by Anne Cordts McKeown. © Dec. 11, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 113106. 633

Corosi, Lucien. Le docteur Z, mon assassin. © Sept. 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37004; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 634

Corporation trust co.,* New York. 635, 636

Delaware corporation law annotated. [1936] © Apr. 15, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 109318.

—— [1937] © Dec. 28, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 30; aff. Jan. 12, 1938; A 112965.

Corpus juris secundum; a complete restatement of the entire American law as developed by all reported cases, by William Mack and Donald J. Kiser. v. 7. © Oct. 11, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 17; A 112105; Amer. law book co., Brooklyn. 637

Corti, Egon Caesar, *conte*. Unter zaren und gekrönten frauen. © Oct. 26, 1936; 1 c. June 18, 1937; A—Foreign 35855; Verlag Anton Pustet, Salzburg, Austria. 638

Corwin, Walling. Junior high school science, by W. Corwin, P. Victor Peterson, Mae Johnson Corwin. Rev. and enl. ed. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Dec. 7; A 112527; Harr Wagner pub. co., San Francisco. 639

Coudray, Jules. Éléments de commerce, par J. Coudray et L. Maure. 5. éd. © Sept. 1, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37354; Dunod, Paris. 640

Courcelle, Louis. Traité administratif des travaux publics. Nouvelle édition complètement remaniée du Dictionnaire administratif des travaux publics, par A. Debauve. Deuxième complément. © Mar. 8, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37362; Dunod, Paris. 641

Courville, Cyril B. Medical military training for civilians. © Aug. 20, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 7; aff. Oct. 18; A 111083; Collegiate press, Arlington, Calif. 642

Covarrubias, Miguel. Island of Bali. With an album of photographs by Rose Covarrubias. [1st ed.] © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 16; aff. Nov. 17; A 112236; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 643

Cowan, Donald R. G. Sales analysis from the management standpoint. © Jan. 4, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 10; A 113381; University of Chicago, Chicago. 644

Cowing, Hugh A.,* Muncie, Ind. Meandering Hoosier. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 111938. 645

Cowles, John T. Food-tokens as incentives for learning by chimpanzees. Sept. 7, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 109377; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 646

Cowles, Justus A. B.,* Rye, N. Y. Bolingbroke lodge; Pete. © Dec. 13, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 4, 1938; aff. Dec. 31, 1937; A 112783. 647

Cox, Anthony Berkeley. Trial and error. © 1 c. Oct. 26, 1937; A ad int. 23173; pubd. Sept. 6; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 648

Cox, Charles E., *jr.* John Tobias, sportsman. Illustrated by Aiden L. Ripley. © Nov. 4, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 20; aff. Nov. 17; A 111511; Derrydale press, inc., New York. 649

Cox, Mary L.,* Plainview, Tex. History of Hale county, Texas. © Dec. 6, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 10; aff. Dec. 9; A 111825. 650

Coyle, David Cushman. Why pay taxes. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 23; A 110530; Natl. home library foundation, Washington. 651

Coynart, Charles de,* Versailles, France. Contes et nouvelles. © Nov. 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37537. 652

Cozens, Frederick W. Achievement scales in physical education activities for secondary school girls and college women, by F. W. Cozens, Hazel J. Cubberley and N. P. Neilson. © Nov. 3, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 15; A 112056; A. S. Barnes & co., inc., New York. 653

Crabitès, Pierre. Victoria's guardian angel. [1st ed.] © Jan. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 12; A 112936; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 654

Cradit, Raymond Vernon. Bookkeeping for personal and business use. © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 26; aff. Oct. 25; A 110595; Amer. technical soc., Chicago. 655

Craigie, *Sir* William, *ed.* Dictionary of American English on historical principles, compiled under the editorship of Sir W. Craigie and James R. Hulbert. Pt. 3. © Dec. 21, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Dec. 30; A 113193; University of Chicago, Chicago. 656

Crane, George Washington,* Chicago. Psychology applied. © Feb. 6, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 18; aff. Oct. 9; A 110331. 657

Crane, William G. Wit and rhetoric in the renaissance. © Aug. 23, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 26; aff. Aug. 28; A 109171; Columbia univ. press., New York. 658

Cranston, Earl,* Redlands, Calif. Swords or plowshares? © Sept. 7, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 6; A 111861. 659

Crawford, Claude C.,* Los Angeles. Problems of education, by C. C. Crawford, Louis P. Thorpe, Fay Adams. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 17; A 112978. 660

Crawford, John. 661

Sam. Edward Quigley's photographs. © Nov. 12, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Dec. 2; A 111697; Edward Quigley, Philadelphia.

—— Same. © Nov. 12, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 4; aff. Dec. 2; A 112454; J. Crawford, Brooklyn. 662

Crawshaw, William H.,* Hamilton, N. Y. My Colgate years. © May 15, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 3; aff. Dec. 2; A 111671. 663

Credit manual of commercial laws, 1938. Editorial board: Henry H. Heimann, W. Randolph Montgomery, Richard G. Tobin. © Nov. 8, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 9; aff. Nov. 17; A 112220; Natl. assn. of credit men, New York. 664

Crewdson, Frederick M. Practical color management. © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113113; Frederick J. Drake & co., Chicago. 665

Crisenoy, Maurice de. Petite fille et grand cœur. © May 1, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36216; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 666

Criswell, Julia,* Longmont, Col. Winds and waters. © Nov. 27, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 31, 1937; A 112819. 667

Croft, Aloysius. Twenty one saints. © Dec. 9, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 13; A 111902; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 668

Croft, Terrell Williams. Central stations, revised by George H. Hall, M. E. 3d ed. © Oct. 26, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 29; A 110736; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 669

Crofut, Florence S. Marcy,* Hartford. Guide to the history and the historic sites of Connecticut. v. 1, 2. © Oct. 19, 1937; 2 c. each Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 28; A 110722. 670

Croisant, Caryl,* Portland, Or. Lectures of Portland and northwestern congresses, 1935–1936. © Dec. 11, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 3, 1938; aff. Dec. 30, 1937; A 112826. 671

Cron, Esther,* Bellaire, Tex. Flowers that bloom in the night. © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 8, 1938; A 112848. 672

Crook, Margaret B., *ed.*,* Northampton, Mass. Bible and its literary associations [by] M. B. Crook and other members of the faculty of Smith college. © Dec. 6, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 8; A 111863. 673

Crossman, Gertrude Couch,* Jamaica Estates, N. Y. Sharply remembered. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 7; aff. Nov. 1; A 110988. 674

Crothers, Bronson. Pediatrician in search of mental hygiene. © Oct. 27, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 8; aff. Nov. 5; A 110892; Commonwealth fund, New York. 675

Crow, Carl. 676, 677

I speak for the Chinese. [1st ed.] © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 3; A 112413; C. Crow, Pelham, N. Y.

Vier hundert millionen kunden. [Übersetzung aus dem Englischen von Richard Hoffmann] Mit 42 bildern nach zeichnungen von G. Sapojnikoff. © Sept. 16, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37670; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a.-g., Vienna.

Crow, Charles Sumner. Creative education. © Oct. 14, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 2; A 111279; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 678

Cruillas, Gabriele,* Rome. Trois contes pour l'écran: L'éclaireur des abîmes: L'ennemi du monde: L'homme de l'Eden. Edition Spes. © Nov. 5, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37403. 679

Crump, Irving. Our G-men, by I. Crump and John W. Newton. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 112132; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 680

Cullman, Otto,* Chicago. Twenty million dollars every day. [3d printing, 1937] © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 22; aff. Jan. 10, 1938; A 112992. 681

Curie, Eve. Madame Curie. Translated by Vincent Sheean. [1st ed.] © Nov. 26, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 21; A 112654; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 682

Currey, Stella Martin. Prelude for six flutes. © 1 c. Dec. 6, 1937; A ad int. 23330; pubd. Oct. 8; Helen Estella Currey, Gloucester, England. 683

Curtis, Alice Turner. Little maid of Valley Forge. Illustrated by Hattie Longstreet Price. © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 110917; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 684

Curtis, Helen Perry. Jean & co., unlimited. Illustrations by Grace Paull. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 28; A 113131; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 685

Curtis, James. You're in the racket, too. © 1 c. Oct. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23175; pubd. Sept. 3; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 686

Curtis, John Hamilton,* Eagle Rock, Calif. Plotkey magnified. © Oct. 7, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 22; A 112256. 687

Curtis, Myra. Modern money, by M. Curtis and Hugh Townshend. © 1 c. Jan. 7, 1938; A ad int. 23496; pubd. Nov. 12, 1937; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 688

Curtis, Paul. Highlander. © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 28; A 110672; Lothrop, Lee & Shepard co., New York. 689

Curvers, Alexis. Bourg-le-Rond [par] A. Curvers et Jean Sarrazin. © Aug. 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37003; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 690

Cushman, Robert Eugene. Leading constitutional decisions. 6th ed. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 110520; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 691

Cuthrell, Faith Baldwin,* New Canaan, Conn. Manhattan nights, by Faith Baldwin. © Dec. 2, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 4; aff. Dec. 3; A 111720. 692

Dahin, Jean. Recueil de planches de béton armé. t. 1. © Jan. 4, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37383; Dunod, Paris. 693

Dahl, J. O. How to get more for your payroll dollar, by J. O. Dahl and Crete M. Dahl. © Nov. 17, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 24; aff. Dec. 2; A 111991; The Dahls, Stamford, Conn. 694

Dahl, Tora. Inkvartering. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 15; A—Foreign 36938; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 695

Dahl, Valborg. Store søster og lille søster; Liv og Lisa endnu en gang. © Sept. 15, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 9; A—Foreign 37271; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 696

Dale, Edgar, *comp.* Motion pictures in education. Compiled by E. Dale, Fannie W. Dunn, Charles F. Hoban, jr., Etta Schneider. © Dec. 17, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Dec. 28; A 112708; Amer. council on education, Washington. 697

Dalton, Byron William,* Chicago. Practical plastering and related subjects, by Byron Dalton and Clifford Carlson. © Sept. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 112624. 698

Daly, Carroll John. Adaptation de La mort noire par C. J. Daly. Traduit par Charles de Richter. © Mar. 10, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 14; A—Foreign 35302; Éditions de France, Paris. 699

Dalzell, J. Ralph. Air conditioning furnaces and unit heaters. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 7; A 113334; Amer. technical soc., Chicago. 700

Dammert, Rudolf. Männer um Saskia. © Apr. 29, 1937; 1 c. July 12; A—Foreign 36158; Adolf Sponholtz verlag, kom.-ges., Hannover, Germany. 701

Dana, Harvey Eugene. New Testament world. 3d ed., rev. © Sept. 18, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 22; aff. Oct. 20; A 111141; Broadman press, Nashville. 702

Danforth, William H.,* St. Louis. Around the world. © Dec. 16, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 10, 1938; A 112867. 703

Dangel, Edward M.,* Boston. Massachusetts jurisprudence. Motor vehicles. © Dec. 3, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 9; aff. Dec. 20; A 112681. 704

Daniel, Gaston and Daniel, Albert,* Marseille. Arts et techniques de la santé. t. 1er, 2. © June 15, 1937; v. 1, 1 c. July 14; v. 2, 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37471. 705

Daniel-Rops, Henry. Ce qui meurt et ce qui naît. © Feb. 23, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36293; Librairie Plon, Paris. 706

Danszky, Eduard P. Des herrn geheimrats letzte liebe. © Apr. 8, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36873; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a.-g., Vienna. 707

Darby, James Mark,* San Diego, Calif. Church of brotherly love. © Dec. 5, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 22; aff. Dec. 20; A 112887. 708

Darbyshire, Shirley. Give me to-morrow. © 1 c. Dec. 18, 1937; A ad int. 23377; pubd. Oct. 21; Shirley Meynell, High Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England. 709

Dartey, Léo. La chanson du rêve. © June 15, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36622; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 710

Daudet, Léon. La tragique existence de Victor Hugo. © Oct. 12, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37448; Albin Michel, Paris. 711

Daughters, Charles G.,* Milford, O. Wells of discontent. © Oct. 21, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 26; A 110631. 712

Dauphin-Meunier, A. La banque de France. © Aug. 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37499; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 713

Dautrebande, Lucien. Oxygénothérapie et carbothérapie. © Feb. 27, 1937; 1 c. May 21; A—Foreign 35664; Masson et cie., Paris. 714

Davenport, William Taylor,* Flushing, N. Y. Along trade wind trails, by Wyll Taylor [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Oct. 12, 1937; A ad int. 23178; pubd. Aug. 25. 715

Davet, Michel. La Margrave de Bayreuth. © Oct. 18, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37542; Librairie Plon, Paris. 716

David, André. La retraite aux hommes chez les Dominicains. © July 30, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37330; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 717

Davies, Rhys. My Wales. © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 8; A 112907; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 718

Davis, Edith Atwood. Development of linguistic skill in twins, singletons with siblings, and only children from age of five to ten years. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 29; A 111194; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. 719

Davis, Frank G. and Davis, B. Carnall,* Lewisburg, Pa. Guidance for youth. New ed. © Nov. 16, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 7, 1938; A 113333. 720

Davis, George Thompson Brown. Seeing prophecy fulfilled in Palestine. [1st printing] © Nov. 19, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 14; A 112569; Million testaments campaigns, Philadelphia. 721

Davis, Reginald. Nine days' panic. © 1 c. Dec. 15, 1937; A ad int. 23369; pubd. Oct. 18; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 722

Davis, William Thompson,* Staten Island, N. Y. Days afield on Staten Island. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 4; aff. Dec. 6; A 113015. 723

Davray, Jean. Michel-Ange. © June 14, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36432; Albin Michel, Paris. 724

Dawson, William A. Procedure for hospital costs. © Dec. 14, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 17; A 112591; United hospital fund of New York, New York. 725

Dayton, Edson C.,* Clifton Springs, N. Y. Dakota days, May 1886–August 1898. © Dec. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 29; A 113164. 726

Dean, Robert George. Murder on margin. [1st ed.] © Dec. 31, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1938; A 112775; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 727

Debeney, Marie Eugène. La guerre et les hommes. © Feb. 16, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35263; Librairie Plon, Paris. 728

De Béthune, A. Saint Teresa picture book. © Dec. 8, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 20; aff. Dec. 11; A 111980; Sheed & Ward, New York. 729

De Casseres, Benjamin,* New York. Last supper. © Oct. 27, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 30; A 110757. 730

Decies, Elizabeth Wharton Drexel, *lady*. Turn of the world. © Oct. 21, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 111271; Elizabeth, Lady Decies, Paris. 731

Defos, Bertrand. Les femmes fidèles. © July 19, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 36990; Librairie Plon, Paris. 732

Delb, Émile. Comment calculer les temps d'usinage. © Oct. 25, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37411; Desforges, Paris. 733

Delhaye de Marnyhac, *Mme.* Th. Bouboule et le front populaire, par T. Trilby [*pseud.*] © July 22, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 10; A—Foreign 36455; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 734

Delpy, Gaspard. 735, 736
Bibliographie des sources françaises de Feijoo. © May 20, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36504.
L'espagne et l'esprit européen. © May 20, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36503.
© Librairie Hachette, Paris.

Demangeon, Albert. 737, 738
Asie, Insulinde, Afrique [par] A. Demangeon [et] Aimé Perpillou. Classe de cinquième. © Sept. 16, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37525.
Géographic générale [par] A. Demangeon et André Meynier. © Oct. 7, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37548.
© Librairie Hachette, Paris.

Denis, Helen B. Gardens of Eden. © Nov. 6, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 112563; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 739

Denison, Abby-Helen. Textbook of eye, ear, nose and throat nursing, completely revised by Lyyli Eklund. 2d ed. © Oct. 13, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 110373; Macmillan co., New York. 740

Depisch, Franz. Die diät- und insulinbehandlung der zuckerkrankheit. © Dec. 15, 1936; 1 c. Sept. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 36754; Julius Springer, Vienna. 741

De Puy, E. Spence. Hospital homicides. © June 1, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Dec. 16; A 112584; Phoenix press, New York. 742

De Quincey, Thomas. Selected writings of Thomas De Quincey. © Oct. 28, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 30; aff. Oct. 29; A 111197; Random house, inc., New York. 743

Derendinger, Ernst,* Salisbury, N. C. Anthology of art. v. 1. © Dec. 23, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 3, 1938; aff. Dec. 31, 1937; A 113220. 744

Derville, Annie. Un paradis perdu. © July 20, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37010; Anne-Marie Dupré, Paris. 745

Derys, Gaston. Les plats au vin. © July 20, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 18; A—Foreign 36517; Albin Michel, Paris. 746

Desbordes, Jean. Les forcenés. © Sept. 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37007; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 747

Deschatre, Henri. La santé des petits. © Feb. 11, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36491; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 748

Destez, Robert. Barbara et les collégiens. © Sept. 20, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37025; Éditions de France, Paris. 749

Deutsch, Harold Charles. Genesis of Napoleonic imperialism. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 8; A 113362; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 750

Deutsche, *Mrs.* Jean Marquis. Development of children's concepts of casual relations. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 29; A 111193; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. 751

Deutsche fleischer-zeitung, *ed.* Die herstellung von fleisch- und wurstkonserven; herausgeber Deutsche fleischer-zeitung, unter mitwirkung von Oskar Schräder. © Aug. 25, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37702; Deutsche fleischer-zeitung, verlag Hans Holzmann, Berlin. 752

Devaux, Pierre. Gaïlen. © Sept. 24, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37320; Librairie Plon, Paris. 753

Devillers, R. W. Glass tank furnaces, from the French of R. W. Devillers and F. E. Vaerewyck. Translated and edited by Samuel R. Scholes. © Oct. 26, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 6; A 111312; Ogden-Watney publishers, inc., New York. 754

Devine, George Burnett. Everyday poems in everyday English. © Oct. 7, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 12; A 110361; Glenn H. Snyder, Miamisburg, O. 755

Dickson, Grierson,* London. Design for treason. © 1 c. Dec. 4, 1937; A ad int. 23320; pubd. Oct. 7. 756

Dickson, Henry. One man's holiday. © 1 c. Mar. 12, 1937; A ad int. 22492; pubd. Jan. 14; Richard Henry Sampson, London. 757

Dictionnaire des bactéries pathogènes pour l'homme, les animaux et les plantes, par dr. Paul Hauduroy, dr. G. Ehringer, pr. Achille Urbain, dr. G. Guillot et dr. J. Magrou. © Jan. 16, 1937; 1 c. May 20; A—Foreign 35663; Masson et cie., Paris. 758

Dictionnaire des sciences occultes. Publié sous la direction de Frédéric Boutet. © June 29, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36319; Librairie des Champs Elysées, Paris. 759

Diederichs, Eugen. Eugen Diederichs leben und werk. © Nov. 29, 1936; 1 c. July 12, 1937; A—Foreign 36085; Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany. 760

Dietrich, Erich. Kriegsschule Toledo. © Sept. 23, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37606; Koehler & Amelang, Leipzig. 761

Dietz, David. Medical magic. © Dec. 13, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 14; aff. Dec. 18; A 111958; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 762

Dietz, Frederick Charles. Political and social history of England. 3d ed. © Oct. 26, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 110644; Macmillan co., New York. 763

Digest of the United States Supreme court Reports. Court rules (including the general orders in bankruptcy, and copyright rules) Supplement no. 5 of v. 1–A of the Digest of the United States Supreme court Reports. © Dec. 31, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 3, 1938; aff. Jan. 4; A 113392; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 764

—— Supplements [for] v. 1–10 for use during 1938 only. © Dec. 31, 1937; 2 c. each Jan. 3, 1938; aff. Jan. 4; A 113392; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 765

Dimnet, Ernest. My new world. © Nov. 27, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Dec. 10; A 111919; Simon & Schuster, inc., New York. 766

Di Napoli, Peter John,* Bronx, N. Y. Homework in the New York city elementary schools. © July 29, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 15; A 108830. 767

Dinsmore, Arthur Morris. Pick up the pieces. © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 23; aff. Dec. 28; A 113137; Stratford co., publishers, Boston. 768

Disney, Walt. Mickey Mouse and Mother Goose. © Sept. 2, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 22; aff. Dec. 3; A 111716; Walt Disney enterprises, Hollywood, Calif. 769

Disney, Walt, studio. Snow White and the seven dwarfs. © Dec. 30, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 113235; Walt Disney enterprises, Hollywood, Calif. 770

Dittmann, Charlotte. Sturmzeichen um Herzog Georg den bärtigen. © Oct. 19, 1936; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36662; A. H. Payne verlag, Leipzig. 771

Dix, Maurice Buxton,* Vancouver, B. C., Canada. Beacons of death. © 1 c. Dec. 9, 1937; A ad int. 23343; pubd. Oct. 21. 772

Dobrzhanskiĭ, Feodosiĭ Grīgor′evīch. Genetics and the origin of species. © Oct. 23, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 26; aff. Oct. 27; A 110697; Columbia univ. press, New York. 773

Dodd, Walter Fairleigh. 774, 775

Cases and other authorities on constitutional law. 2d ed. © Sept. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110620.

—— Same. © Nov. 2, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 113042.

© West pub. co., St. Paul.

Dodd, William Edward,* Berlin. Old South. © Oct. 26, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 110643. 776

Dodge, Ernest Stanley. Hervey islands adzes in the Peabody museum of Salem. © Dec. 13, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 17; A 112601; Peabody museum, Salem, Mass. 777

Dodson, Austin Incham. Synopsis of genitourinary diseases. 2d ed. © Sept. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 109607; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 778

Doege, Arthur J., *ed.* Sin and grace. © Dec. 30, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 10, 1938; A 112862; Concordia pub. house, St. Louis. 779

Dörfler, Anton. 780, 781

Die ewige brücke. © Mar. 20, 1937; 1 c. July 12; A—Foreign 36086.

Der ruf aus dem garten. © Nov. 11, 1936; 1 c. July 12, 1937; A—Foreign 36092.

© Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany.

Dolan, Albert Harold. Roses fall where rivers meet. © Sept. 1, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 25; aff. Oct. 11; A 110657; Carmelite press, Englewood, N. J. 782

Dollot, René. L'Afghanistan. © Oct. 22, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37438; Payot, Paris. 783

Donaldson, John. Dollar. [1st ed.] © Dec. 9, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 20; aff. Dec. 18; A 111988; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 784

Donavan, John. Case of the rusted room. © 1 c. June 16, 1937; A ad. int. 22819; pubd. Apr. 19; Nigel Morland, London. 785

Donnay, Maurice Charles. Mes débuts à Paris. © July 10, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36430; Arthème Fayard et cie., Paris. 786

Doran, Janet. Speak for yourself, Michael. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 11; A 111384; Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. 787

Dorgelès, Roland. Vive la liberté! © June 29, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36434; Albin Michel, Paris. 788

Dorian, Max. Le comte de Buenos-Aires, par M. Dorian et F. de Vaux de Foletier. © June 4, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36268; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 789

Dorling, Henry Taprell. Mystery cruise, by Taffrail (Captain Taprell Dorling ...) © 1 c. Nov. 23, 1937; A ad int. 23325; pubd. Sept. 27; Taprell Dorling, Woking, England. 790

Dorris, Jonathan T., *ed.* Three decades of progress; eastern Kentucky state teachers college, 1906–1936, Richmond, Kentucky. © May 25, 1936; 2 c. Nov. 12, 1937; aff. Nov. 29; A 112473; Eastern Kentucky state teachers college, Lancaster, Richmond, Ky. 791

Dos Passos, John. 42nd parallel. [1st Modern library ed.] © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 11; A 112014; Random house, inc., New York. 792

Doubman, John Russell. Fundamentals of sales management. © Sept. 30, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 21; A 110821; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 793

Douglas, Lloyd C.,* Los Angeles. Home for Christmas. Illustrated by David Hendrickson. © Nov. 16, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 112271. 794

Doumel, Louis. Mes histoires marseillaises. © July 15, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36428; Éditions de France, Paris. 795

Dousset, Ernest. Inventaire économique et financier: Monde-France, 1936-1937. © Feb. 8, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37357; Dunod, Paris. 796

Dovifat, Emil. Rede und redner. © Apr. 22, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36647; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 797

Downing, Todd,* New York. Night over Mexico. [First ed.] © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 111236. 798

Downs, Elizabeth Crooks. American humor [by] E. C. Downs and Robert Bingham Downs. © Jan. 4, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 13; aff. Jan. 12; A 112916; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 799

Downs, Lenthiel Howell,* Goshen, N. Y. Against the sky. [Limited ed.] © Sept. 30, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 2; aff. Oct. 19; A 111026. 800

Dowst, Robert Saunders,* Brooklyn. Horses to bet. 1938–1939 ed. © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 7; A 112910. 801

Drew, Elizabeth A. Discovering drama. [First ed.] © Oct. 13, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 20; A 110545; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 802

Dreyer, Max. Urlaub nach Europa. © Nov. 19, 1936; 1 c. Sept. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 36685; A. H. Payne verlag, Leipzig. 803

Drinker, Cecil K. Not so long ago. © Nov. 26, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 4; A 111734; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 804

Droysen, Johann Gustav. Historik. © Jan. 16, 1937; 1 c. July 12; A—Foreign 36143; R. Oldenbourg, Munich. 805

Drury, Clifford Merrill. Marcus Whitman, M. D., pioneer and martyr. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 13; A 112501; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 806

Duane, Mary Morris. Barn yard ditties. Illustrated by Gilbert Page. © Nov. 27, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 4; A 111751; Chapman & Grimes, inc. Boston. 807

Du Berrie, Jéuan,* London. I lived with gorilla. © 1 c. Dec. 1, 1937; A ad int. 23305; pubd. Oct. 28. 808

Du Genestoux, Magdeleine, *tr.* 809, 810
- Mickey chez les pirates. Illustrations de Walt Disney. © Sept. 23, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37559. © Walt Disney, Mickey Mouse s. a., Paris.
- Le trésor de m. Toupie. Illustrations de m. Jacquot. © Mar. 11, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36594. © Librairie Hachette, Paris.

Duggar, Elsie Sampey,* University, Ala. Laughing and loving with John Richard Sampey. © Aug. 2, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 112738. 811

Duguid, Julian,* Hill Head, Fareham, England. Father Coldstream. © 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A ad int. 23464; pubd. Nov. 5, 1937. 812

Dumézil, Georges. Contes lazes. © July 1, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 36992; Institut d'ethnologie, Paris. 813

Dunlap, Katharine W.,* Washington. Lady be good. © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 7; A 112909. 814

Dunne, J. W. Jumping lions of Borneo. With illustrations by Stuart Tresilian. © 1 c. Dec. 21, 1937; A ad int. 23408; pubd. Oct. 28; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 815

Dunnell, Mark B.,* Owatonna, Minn. Minnesota digest supplement, 1937. © Nov. 2, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 17; A 112088. 816

Dunney, Joseph,* Albany. Saint of the snows. © Nov. 30, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 8; A 112464. 817

Dunning, William A. Truth in history and other essays. © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Nov. 6; A 110987; Columbia univ. press, New York. 818

Duplay, Simon Emmanuel. Traité de diagnostic chirurgical, par S. E. Duplay, Eugène Rochard, A. Demoulin, et William M. Stern. 9. éd. © Nov. 20, 1936; 1 c. July 6, 1937; A—Foreign 36058; G. Doin et cie., Paris. 819

Dupré, Marcel. Manuel d'accompagnement du plain chant grégorien. © May 20, 1937; 1 c. July 28; A—Foreign 36188; Alphonse Leduc et cie., Paris. 820

Durand, Paul. Agents secrets: l'affaire Fauquenot-Birckel. © July 21, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37073; Payot, Paris. 821

Durandeau, Jan,* Neuilly s/Seine, France et Schmitt, Maurice,* Boulogne s/Seine, France. Le pilotage des avions modernes. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37409. 822

Duranty, Walter,* New York and Moscow, U. S. S. R. 823, 824

Babies without tails. © Sept. 14, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Nov. 9; A 111436.

Solomans cat. © Dec. 6, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 9; aff. Dec. 7; A 112876.

Duret, Theodore. 825, 826

Manet; translated by J. E. Crawford Flitch. © Apr. 15, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 28; A 111264.

Renoir; translated by Madeleine Boyd. © Apr. 15, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 28; A 111263.

© Crown publishers, New York.

Dushman, Saul,* Schenectady, N. Y. Elements of quantum mechanics. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 13; aff. Jan. 8; A 113419. 827

Dutchess county historical society,* Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Year book. v. 22, 1937. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 24; aff. Dec. 6; A 112589. 828

Duvall, Trumbull G. Great thinkers. © Nov. 4, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 13; A 112022; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 829

Duvernois, Henri. La féerie de la rue. © July 5, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 36984; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 830

Dybwad, Vilhelm. Retten er satt. Tegninger av Olaf Gulbransson. © Oct. 22, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 6; A—Foreign 37506; Gyldendal norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 831

Dye, Daniel Sheets. Grammar of Chinese lattice. v. 1, 2. © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. each Nov. 18; aff. Nov. 19; A 112159; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 832

Dyson, Verne,* New York. Land of the yellow spring. Pen and ink drawings by Arthur G. Learned. © Nov. 14, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 22; A 112382. 833

Early, Eleanor,* Wellesley Hills, Mass. Ports of the sun. © Dec. 13, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 16; aff. Dec. 15; A 112573. 834

Eastman, R. O. Marketing geography. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 5; A 113247; Alexander Hamilton institute, New York. 835

Eberle, Irmengarde. Sea-horse adventure, by I. Eberle and Else Bostelmann. Illustrated by Else Bostelmann. © Sept. 4, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 112759; Holiday house, inc., New York. 836

Eberlein, Harold Donaldson. Practical book of interior decoration, by H. D. Eberlein, Abbot McClure and Edward Stratton Holloway. A new edition with supplement on modern decoration. © Dec. 6, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 18; A 113103; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 837

Eckart-Helm, Martina. Schuld und schicksal. © Feb. 9, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37145; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 838

Eckenrode, H. J. This government, by H. J. Eckenrode, DeWitt S. Morgan, John J. Corson. Illustrations by Oscar Ogg. © Jan. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 13; A 113420; Johnson pub. co., Richmond. 839

Eddy, George Sherwood. Europe today. © Oct. 28, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 1; aff. Oct. 30; A 111237; Sherwood Eddy, New York. 840

Eddy, Mary Baker. 841, 842

Rudimental divine science and No and yes. Translated into Russian from the authorized English text by Mrs. Nadejda Dessiatoff, Countess Alexandra Mouravieff and Mrs. Antonie Ullman de Volginski. © Aug. 28, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 31; A 111087.

Science and health, with key to the Scriptures. Translated into German from the authorized English text by Miss Ottilie Fleer and Mrs. Elsa P. DeVaron. © July 17, 1937; 2 c. and aff. July 21; A 108072.

© Trustees under the will of Mary Baker G. Eddy, Boston.

Edmond-About, Noële. Frère jaune. © Oct. 13. 1937; 1 c. Nov. 27; A—Foreign 37458; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 843

Edmunds, Palmer D. Edmunds Illinois civil practice forms. 1937 cumulative supplement [for v. 1–4] © Nov. 3, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 6; A 110884; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 844

Edqvist, Dagmar. Fallet Ingegerd Bremssen. 2. uppl. © Oct. 14, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 27; A—Foreign 37395; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 845

Edward, Lord Herbert of Cherbury. De veritate. Translated with an introduction by Meyrick H. Carré. © 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A ad int. 23474; pubd. Nov. 8, 1937; J. W. Arrowsmith, ltd., Bristol, England. 846

Edward W. Payne stone age collection. Photographs of interesting and outstanding specimens of Indian relics. © Sept. 30, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 2; A 109811; First national bank of Springfield, Springfield, Ill. 847

Effler, Louis Robert,* Toledo, O. Scrapbook of medicine. © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 23; A 110594. 848

Efron, Alexander,* Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y. Teaching of physical sciences in the secondary schools of the United States, France, and Soviet Russia. © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 11; A 110959. 849

Eggleston, Cary. Essentials of prescription writing. 6th ed., rev. © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 10; A 113379; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 850

Eggleston, Margaret W. Red stocking and other Christmas stories. [1st ed.] © Nov. 17, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 19; A 112163; Harper & bros., New York. 851

Egmont, Gabriel Trarieux d'. Que sera 1938? Année de transition difficile en attendant la dictature prochaine. © Oct. 21, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 2; A—Foreign 37253; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 852

Egner, Frank. How to make sales letters make money. © July 21, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 6; aff. July 23; A 108324; Harper & bros., New York. 853

Eignung von speisewasseraufbereitungsanlagen im dampfkesselbetrieb; hrsg. von der Arbeitsgemeinschaft deutscher kraft- und wärmeingenieure (ADK) des VDI. © June 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37216; VDI-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 854

Eipper, Paul. Freund aller tiere. © Sept. 30, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37633; Ullstein, a.-g., Berlin. 855

Eisner, Harry,* Brooklyn. Classroom teacher's estimation of intelligence and industry of high school students. © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 16; A 112121. 856

Elbrecht, A. Systematik der abnehmbaren partiellen prothese. © Aug. 4, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37696; Hermann Meusser, Leipzig. 857

Elizabeth, countess of Fingall,* Dublin, Irish Republic and Pamela Hinkson,* London. Seventy years young, memories of Elizabeth, countess of Fingall, told to Pamela Hinkson. © 1 c. Jan. 6, 1938; A ad int. 23494; pubd. Nov. 8, 1937. 858

Eller, Ernest M. "the houses of peace", with illustrations by W. F. Pfohl. © Dec. 4, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 112568; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 859

Ellingwood, Lena B.,* Berlin, N. H. Belda in Blunderland. Linoleum cuts by Ralph Frizzell. © Dec. 29, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 11, 1938; aff. Jan. 10; A 113390. 860

Elliott, Blanche. Timothy Titus. Illustrated by Ruth Holbrook. 1st ed. © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 11; A 110968; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 861

Ellis, Carleton. Chemistry of petroleum derivatives. v. 2. © Dec. 7, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 9; aff. Dec. 8; A 112468; Reinhold pub. corp., New York. 862

Ellis, Havelock. Soul of Spain. New ed. © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 4; A 110834; Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. 863

Ellsworth, Anne,* Dallas. Star dust. Illustrated by Maude Davis. © Dec. 18, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 23; A 113181. 864

Ellsworth, Henry Leavitt. Washington Irving on the prairie. Edited by Stanley T. Williams and Barbara D. Simison. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 17; A 112215; Amer. book co., New York. 865

Emden, Paul H.,* London. Money powers of Europe in the nineteenth and twentieth centuries. © 1 c. Jan. 3, 1938; A ad int. 23463; pubd. Nov. 4, 1937. 866

Emmerich, Werner. Von land und kultur. © July 8, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37195; Bibliographisches institut, a.-g., Leipzig. 867

Encyclopaedia of the social sciences. Selections from the Encyclopaedia of the social sciences. Editor-in-chief, Edwin R. A. Seligman; associate editor, Alvin Johnson. © Dec. 14, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 15; A 112548; Macmillan co., New York. 868

Encyclopédie de la jeunesse. t. 1–12. © July 1, 1937; 1 c. each July 2; A—Foreign 36206; Grolier soc., inc., New York. 869

Endicott, Frank S. One hundred guidance lessons. © Oct. 14, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 112080; Internatl. textbook co., Scranton, Pa. 870

Enfield, Gertrude. Verse choir values and technique. © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113134; Expression co., Boston. 871

Engels, Frederick. Engels on capital. [Translated and edited by Leonard E. Mins] © Nov. 3, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 30; aff. Nov. 24; A 111899; Internatl. publishers co., inc., New York. 872

Engerand, Roland. En pays d'Auge. © Aug. 11, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37328; Arrault et cie., Tours, France. 873

Ensko, Stephen G. C. English silver, 1675–1825, by S. G. C. Ensko and Edward Wenham. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 5, 1938; A 112885; Robert Ensko, inc., New York. 874

Enters, Angna,* New York. First person plural. © Dec. 9, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 17; aff. Dec. 15; A 111949. 875

Eppinger, Hans. Die leberkrankheiten. © May 25, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36756; Julius Springer, Vienna. 876

Erb, Russell C.,* Philadelphia. Poisoning the public. © Nov. 8, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 11; A 111889. 877

Erbe-Lyck, Else. Die schwäne aus dem hause Solveringk. © Sept. 2, 1936; 1 c. Sept. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 36681; A. H. Payne verlag, Leipzig. 878

Ergebnisse der biologie; hrsg. von K. v. Frisch, W. Ruhland, W. Vogt, F. v. Wettstein, redigiert von W. Ruhland. 14. bd. © July 24, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37211; Julius Springer, Berlin. 879

Ergebnisse der hygiene, bakteriologie, immunitätsforschung und experimentellen therapie. 19. bd. © June 24, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37214; Julius Springer, Berlin. 880

Ergebnisse der inneren medizin und kinderheilkunde. 52. bd. © July 23. 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37210; Julius Springer, Berlin. 881

Eschenbach, Wolfram von. Parzival; übertragen von Wilhelm Stapel. © Sept. 23, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37654; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a.-g., Hamburg-Wandsbek, Germany. 882

Esménard, Jean d', *vicomte*. Les défricheurs d'empires, par Jean d'Esme [*pseud.*] © May 18, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36254; Éditions de France, Paris. 883

Espinosa, Aurelio M. Conchita Argüello. © Jan. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 6; A 113330; Macmillan co., New York. 884

Estaunié, Édouard. Die dinge erzählen. Deutsch von Fritz Lehner. © Mar. 11, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36869; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a.-g., Vienna. 885

Europe centrale. 2e volume. © July 22, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37546; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 886

Eveleth, Alice Towne,* Concord, N. H. Challenge of Burma. © Dec. 4, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 112559. 887

Everett, Harold Arthur. Thermodynamics. © Aug. 24, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 27; A 109759; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 888

Ewen, David. Man with the baton. [Third printing] © Oct. 11, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 22; aff. Nov. 20; A 112212; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 889

Ewing, William C. Sports of colonial Williamsburg. © July 12, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 112718; Dietz press, Richmond. 890

Fairservis, Walter Ashlin. Sand prints. © Oct. 18, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 110741; Edith Yeager, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. 891

Faith, Emil F. Our civic life, by E. F. Faith and A. H. Edgerton. © Oct. 14, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 110573; Mentzer, Bush & co., New York. 892

Faith, Portia,* South Merstham, Surrey, England. Baby's creed. © 1 c. Dec. 17, 1937; A ad int. 23415; pubd. Nov. 20. 893

Falck, Karl. Einführung in die werkstoffkunde für zahnärzte. © Apr. 3, 1937; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 35691; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 894

Falk, Karl Hansson. Aircraft propeller handbook. © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 27; A 111179; Ronald press co., New York. 895

Fallada, Hans,* Mecklenberg, Germany. Sparrow farm. Translated by Eric Sutton. © 1 c. Dec. 17, 1937; A ad int. 23398; pubd. Oct. 18. 896

Falque, Ferdinand Charles. Catholic truth in survey. © Oct. 7, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 12; A 110384; Benziger bros., New York. 897

Fangen, Ronald. 898, 899

Allerede nu. 1., 2. bd. © Oct. 22, 1937; 1 c. each Dec. 6; A—Foreign 37519.

Kristen enhet. © May 25, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 6; A—Foreign 37512.

© Gyldendal Norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway.

Farga, Franz. Salieri und Mozart. © Sept. 17, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37631; J. G. Cotta'sche buchhandlung nachf., Stuttgart, Germany. 900

Farjeon, Eleanor,* London. 901–903

Martin Pippin in the daisy-field. Illustrated by Isobel and John Morton-Sale. © 1 c. Dec. 17, 1937; A ad int. 23379; pubd. Nov. 8.

Paladins in Spain. Illustrated by Katharine Tozer. © 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A ad. int. 23479; pubd. Nov. 8, 1937.

Wonders of Herodotus. Illustrated by Edmund Nelson. © 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A ad int. 23480; pubd. Nov. 8, 1937.

Farley, Corinne Sickel. L-i-g-h-t. © Nov. 25, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Dec. 16; A 112686; Mrs. R. Henderson Farley, E. Lansdowne, Pa. 904

Farnol, Jeffery. Crooked furrow. © 1 c. Dec. 10; A ad int. 23356; pubd. Oct. 12; John Jeffery Farnol, Eastbourne, England. 905

Farrère, Claude. Visite aux Espagnols (hiver 1937) © Nov. 25, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 14; A—Foreign 37617; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 906

Farrington, S. Kip, *jr.* Atlantic game fishing, color illustrations by Lynn Bogue Hunt. © Dec. 13, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 14; A 111910; Kennedy brothers, inc., New York. 907

Farson, Negley. Transgressor in the tropics. © 1 c. Dec. 1, 1937; A ad int. 23310; pubd. Oct. 4; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 908

Fassbender, Adolf,* New York. Pictorial artistry. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 18; A 112693. 909

Favre, Lucienne. Dans la Casbah. © July 22, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 36985; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 910

Fayet, Claude. L'obstacle. © Oct. 18, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37566; Librairie Plon, Paris. 911

Federal supplement; cases argued and determined in the District courts of the United States. Court of claims. v. 19. June–October, 1937. © Nov. 19, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 113032; West pub. co., St. Paul. 912

Federal writers' project. *Maine.* Maine, a guide 'Down East.' © Dec. 13, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 16; aff. Dec. 15; A 112574; Everett F. Greaton, executive secretary, Maine development commission, Augusta, Me. 913

—— *New York (City)* Almanac for New Yorkers, 1938. With illustrations by the WPA federal art project in the city of New York. © Dec. 6, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 10; aff. Dec. 27; A 112821; Guilds' committee for Federal writers' publications, inc., Franklin P. Adams, Bruce Bliven, Morris Ernst, Lewis Gannett, Travis Hoke, Margaret Marshall, New York. 914

—— *New York (State)* Rochester and Monroe county. © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Jan. 5, 1938; A 112888; Genesee book club of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y. 915

Feehan, May Agnes. Ann of Greystones. © Oct. 18, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 5; A 111296; P. J. Kenedy & sons, New York. 916

Feigenbaum, J. Walter. Texas peace officer's manual, by J. W. Feigenbaum, William B. Blanchet and J. B. Arnold. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 112770; William B. Blanchet and J. Walter Feigenbaum, San Antonio and J. B. Arnold, Beeville, Tex. 917

Feist, Aubrey,* South Croydon, England. Key men. © 1 c. Dec. 1, 1937; A ad int. 23297; pubd. Oct. 14. 918

Feller, Alexander. How to deal with organized labor, by A. Feller, Jacob E. Hurwitz. © Nov. 8, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 9; aff. Dec. 16; A 111989; Alexander pub. co., inc., New York. 919

Felter, Robert Kenneth. Surgical nursing, by R. K. Felter and Frances West. © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 26; aff. Oct. 27; A 110633; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia. 920

Fenton, Jessie M. Chase. Down the dark street. © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 4; A 110833; J. C. Fenton, Stanford University, Calif. 921

Ferguson, Alice L. L.,* Washington. Moyaone and the Piscataway Indians. © Dec. 21, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 21; A 113012. 922

Ferguson, John Haven,* Oklahoma City. No heart of autumn, this, and other poems. © Dec. 14, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 112675. 923

Ferguson, John M. Landmarks of economic thought. [1st ed.] © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan 7; A 113341; Longmans, Green & co., New York. 924

Ferguson, *Mrs.* Tom B. They carried the torch. Illustrated by Benton Ferguson. © Apr. 14, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 30; A 113171; Burton pub. co., Kansas City, Mo. 925

Fernald, Helen Clark. Jonathan Harrington house. © Oct. 6, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 109986; Geneva M. Brown, Lexington, Mass. 926

Ferrara, Orestes. Last Spanish war. Translated from the Spanish by William E. Shea. © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 2: aff. Dec. 15; A 111997; Paisley press, inc., New York. 927

Fetzer, Herman. Bulls of spring; the selected poems of Jake Falstaff [*pseud.*] © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 111023; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 928

Feuga, Jean. Le matelot Moravine. © July 31, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 18; A—Foreign 36533; A Fayard et cie, Paris. 929

Fever therapy; abstracts and discussions of papers presented at the first International conference on fever therapy, College of physicians and surgeons, Columbia university, New York city. © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 20; aff. Dec. 22; A 112638; Paul B. Hoeber, inc., New York. 930

Field, Peter. Outlaw of Eagle's Nest. © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 7; A 112911; William Morrow & co., inc., New York. 931

Field, Rachel Lyman. To see ourselves, by R. Field and Arthur Pederson. [1st printing] © Nov. 3, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 4; A 111306; Rachel Field Pederson and Arthur Pederson, New York. 932

Fielding, Archibald E. Black cats are lucky. © 1 c. Nov. 27, 1937; A ad. int. 23456; pubd. Oct. 4; H. C. Kinsey & co., inc., New York. 933

Fife, Walter Maxwell. Theory of statically indeterminate structures, by W. M. Fife and John Benson Wilbur. 1st ed. © Oct. 15; 1937; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 20; A 111062; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 934

Finckenstein, Ottfried, *graf*. 935, 936
Das harte frühjahr. © Mar. 10, 1937; 1 c. July 12; A—Foreign 36079.

Der kranichschrei. © Mar. 3, 1937; 1 c. July 12; A—Foreign 36087.

© Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany.

Find out book. v. 2. [Compiled by the First grade teachers of Orange county, North Carolina] © Oct. 7, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 26; aff. Nov. 24; A 111852; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 937

Fineman, Irving,* Bennington, Vt. Life and death of Saint Adolphe. © Dec. 17, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 20; aff. Dec. 21; A 113056. 938

Finke, Edmund. Die hamadryade. © Feb. 18, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 35852; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Berlin. 939

Finletter, Thomas Knight. Principles of corporate reorganization in bankruptcy. © Oct. 23, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 110659; Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. 940

1^er^ congrès international de l'Union thérapeutique. © Nov. 20, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 22; A—Foreign 37659; Hans Huber, verlag, Bern, Switzerland. 941

Firth, James N.,* Indianapolis. Textbook on chiropractic diagnosis. 4th ed. © Aug. 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 110426. 942

Fischer, Hans Erasmus. Renate sucht das paradies. © Feb. 12, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37165; Schildhorn verlag, Berlin. 943

Fischer, Johann, *tr.* Das buch Isaias. 1. t. © Feb. 12, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37137; Peter Hanstein, verlagsbuchhandlung, Bonn, Germany. 944

Fischer, Rudolf. Söhne ohne väter. © May 27, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36676; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a.-g., Hamburg, Germany. 945

Fishback, Margaret. One to a customer. [First edition] © Oct. 18, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 110747; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 946

Fisher, Jonathan B.,* New Holland, Pa. Around the world by water and facts gleaned on the way. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 8; A 112682. 947

Fisher, Obie Clark,* San Angelo, Tex. It occurred in Kimble. Illustrations by Lonnie Rees. Cover design by Hal Jones. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 8, 1938; aff. Jan. 15; A 112960. 948

Fishter, J. Franz. 949, 950
Ambassador of death. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 16; aff. Dec. 15; A 113055.

—— Same. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 3, 1938; aff. Dec. 30, 1937; A 112781.

© Macaulay co., New York.

Fite, W. Benjamin. Advanced calculus. © Jan. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 5; A 112789; Macmillan co., New York. 951

FitzHugh, Thomas,* Charlottesville, Va. Indoeuropean accent. © Nov. 12, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 13; A 112007. 952

Fitzsimmons, Cortland,* Los Angeles. Sudden silence. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 6; A 112828. 953

Flandin, Pierre Étienne. Discours: le ministère Flandin, novembre 1934–mai 1935. © July 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37002; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 954

Flannagan, Roy,* Richmond. County court. [First edition] © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 28; A 110417. 955

Fléchier, Esprit-Valentin. Clermont assizes of 1665, being a translation of Abbé Fléchier's Mémoires sur les grands jours d'Auvergne, by W. W. Comfort. © Nov. 12, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 20; A 112227; University of Pennsylvania press, Philadelphia. 956

Fletcher, Herbert H.,* Brookline, Mass. Christian's God and his family. © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1938; A 112761. 957

Fletcher, John Gould,* Kansas City, Mo. Life is my song. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 19; A 110481. 958

Fletcher, W. J.,* Washington. Gee family; descendants of Charles Gee (d. 1709) and Hannah Gee (d. 1728) of Virginia; with a chapter on the English background. © Sept. 25, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 6; A 111756. 959

Fleuret, Fernand. Le Général Baron Lejeune. © Aug. 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37020; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 960

Fleuron, Svend. Den forelskede hare. © Oct. 6, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 9; A—Foreign 37280; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 961

Florida digest. 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] v. 1–12. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. each and aff. Dec. 20; A 112657; West pub. co., St. Paul. 962

Focht, Mildred. Four trees and other poems. © Sept. 27, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Sept. 30; A 109793; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 963

Fodor, Marcel W.,* Vienna. Plot & counterplot in central Europe, conditions south of Hitler. © Nov. 5, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 11; aff. Nov. 10; A 110962. 964

Földes, Jolán. I'm getting married. Translated from the Hungarian by George Halasz. © Jan. 6, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 10; aff. Jan. 8; A 112903; Farrar & Rinehart, inc., New York. 965

Fönhus, Mikkjel. Der schiläufer. © Nov. 14, 1936; 1 c. July 12, 1937; A—Foreign 36591; C. H. Beck'sche verlagsbuchhandlung (Oskar Beck), Munich. 966

Förster, Walther. Das kleine jägerbuch. © Apr. 26, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37154; Broschek & co., buchdruckerei u. tiefdruckanstalt, Hamburg, Germany. 967

Foley, Albert S. Modern Galahad, St. John Berchmans. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 13; A 111903; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 968

Foley, Barbara Elizabeth,* Jamaica Plain, Mass. Cloister and other poems. © Dec. 29, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 30; aff. Dec. 31; A 113223. 969

Folliet, Joseph. Morale sociale. t. 1, 2. © June 28, 1937; 1 c. each Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37429; Bloud et Gay, Paris. 970

Fontenoy, Jean. Cloud, le communiste à la page. © May 20, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36248; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 971

Foote, John M., *ed.* Patriotic American stories, including The man without a country, by Edward Everett Hale; A message to Garcia, by Elbert Hubbard. Illustrated by R. Pallen Coleman, J. L. G. Ferris and Earl K. Bergey. © Oct. 28, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 16; A 112052; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 972

Footner, Hulbert,* Lusby, Md. New York, city of cities. With 45 illustrations in aquatone from photographs by John J. Floherty. © Nov. 11, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 23; A 111725. 973

For peace and friendship. © 1 c. Oct. 5, 1937; A ad int. 23101; pubd. Aug. 9; Congress of peace and friendship with the U. S. S. R., London. 974

Foran, William Robert,* Highclare, nr. Newbury, Berks, England. African odyssey. © 1 c. Oct. 20, 1937; A ad int. 23148; pubd. Aug. 26. 975

Forbes, Rosita Torr. 976, 977

Forbidden road—Kabul to Samarkand. [First edition] © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 2; aff. Oct. 12; A 111011.

© E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York.

These are real people. [1st printing] © 1 c. Dec. 3, 1937; A ad int. 23482; pubd. Oct. 8.

© Joan Rosita McGrath, London.

Ford, Charles. Death sails with Magellan. © Nov. 9, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 11; A 112016; Random house, inc., New York. 978

Ford, Clara A.,* Cleveland. Little girl who waved. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 112345. 979

Ford, Leslie. Simple way of poison. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 4; A 113391; Farrar & Rinehart, inc., New York. 980

Foreman, Grant. Adventures of James Collier, first collector of the port of San Francisco. © May 10, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 7, 1938; aff. Jan. 6; A 113332; Black cat press, Chicago. 981

Forestier, Victor. Calcul et exécution des ouvrages en béton armé. t. 1, 2. © Mar. 8, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37370; Dunod, Paris. 982

Forrester, Izola,* New York. This one mad act. The unknown story of John Wilkes Booth and his family. © Nov. 3, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 20; aff. Nov. 19; A 112192. 983

Forsberg, Astrid. Eros och korset. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 18; A—Foreign 36943; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 984

Forschungen zur Judenfrage. Bd. 1. © May 25, 1937; 1 c. July 12; A—Foreign 36148; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a.-g., Hamburg, Germany. 985

Forsfält, Arthur. Fem män till salu. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 2; A—Foreign 37083; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 986

Forsythe, Robin. Murder on Paradise island. © 1 c. Dec. 1, 1937; A ad int. 23299; pubd. Oct. 11; Ruth Forsythe, Glasgow. 987

Fort, Paul. Nouvelles ballades françaises. © Mar. 25, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 13; A—Foreign 35314; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 988

Fortnightly. 989, 990

- no. 852, n. s., Dec., 1937. © 1 c. Dec. 9, 1937; A ad int. 23344; pubd. Dec. 1.
- —— no. 853, n. s., Jan., 1938. © 1 c. Jan. 8, 1938; A ad int. 23500; pubd. Jan. 1.
- © Fortnightly review, ltd., London.

Fortschritte der botanik. 6. bd. © July 16, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37186; Julius Springer, Berlin. 991

Fosdick, Harry Emerson. Successful Christian living. [1st ed.] © Nov. 3, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 5; A 110849; Harper & bros., New York. 992

Foster, Bennett,* Springer, N. M. Cow thief trail. © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 4; A 111370. 993

Foster, Edith. Beside the wishing well. © Sept. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 19; A 111503; Henry Harrison, New York. 994

Fox, Dixon Ryan. Cavalcade of America. Edited by D. R. Fox and Arthur M. Schlesinger. Illustrated by William Sanderson. © Nov. 30, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 13; aff. Dec. 10; A 112522; Milton Bradley co., Springfield, Mass. 995

Fox, Lorene K.,* Salt Lake City. Antarctic icebreakers. [1st ed.] © Nov. 9, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 112187. 996

Fox, Ralph. This was their youth. © 1 c. Dec. 18, 1937; A ad int. 23376; pubd. Oct. 21; Madge Palmer, London. 997

Fox, W. M. Profitable control of salesmen's activities. [1st ed.] © Oct. 9, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 16; A 109979; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 998

Fraccaroli, Arnaldo. 20 novelle matte ma non tanto. © Oct. 9, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37302; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milano. 999

Fränkel, L. Fehler die sich vermeiden lassen. © Sept. 3, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37192; Wilhelm Knapp, Halle/S., Germany. 1000

Francillon, Clarisse. Coquillage. © Oct. 10, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37338; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 1001

Francis, Bion H. What will social security mean to you? By B. H. Francis and Donald G. Ferguson. [2d ed.] © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 15; A 112053; Amer. institute for economic research, Cambridge, Mass. 1002

Francis Clarence,* New York. History of food and its preservation. © Aug. 16, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 1; A 110778. 1003

Francis, Robert. Le gardien d'épaves. © Apr. 8, 1937; 1 c. May 21; A—Foreign 35626; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 1004

Frane, Patricia. Once a fool. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 11; A 111385; Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. 1005

Frank, Bruno,* Amsterdam, Netherlands. Der reisepass. © June 7, 1937; 1 c. June 24; A—Foreign 36000. 1006

Frank, Josette. What books for children? [1st ed.] © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 26; A 110676; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 1007

Frank, Wolfgang. Rudergänger war der liebe Gott. Bilder von Hugo Lange und Wolfgang Frank. © Dec. 5, 1936; 1 c. May 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35553; Broschek & co., Hamburg, Germany. 1008

Frankau, Gilbert. 1009, 1010

- Dangerous years. [1st ed.] © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 4; aff. Jan. 11; A 112990.
- More of us. © Oct. 6, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 8; aff. Oct. 7; A 109910.
- © E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York.

Franke, Otto. Einführung in die physikalischen grundlagen der rundfunktechnik. © Dec. 15, 1936; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36752; Julius Springer, Vienna. 1011

Franke, S. Last of the Zuider Zee, translated from the Dutch of S. Franke by Barrows Mussey. Illustrated by Pol Dom. © Oct. 18, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 25; A 110601; Telegraph press, Harrisburg, Pa. 1012

Franklin, Kenneth J. Monograph on veins. © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 30; A 111637; Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, Ill. 1013

Fraprie, Frank R., *ed.* Photographic hints & gadgets, edited by F. R. Fraprie and Franklin I. Jordan. © Nov. 19, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Nov. 26; A 111599; Amer. photographic pub. co., Boston. 1014

Frary, I. T. Early American doorways. © Nov. 18, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 26; aff. Nov. 20; A 112309; Garrett & Massie, inc., Richmond. 1015

Frasier, George Willard. 1016, 1017

Sunshine and rain. By G. W. Frasier [and] Helen Dolman; illustrations [by] Guy Brown Wiser. © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 26; A 110714.

Through the year. By G. W. Frasier, Helen Dolman [and] Kathryne Van Noy; illustrations [by] Guy Brown Wiser. © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 26; A 110713.

© L. W. Singer co., Syracuse.

Frear, James A.,* Washington. Forty years of progressive public service reasonably filled with thorns and flowers. © Dec. 27, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113088. 1018

Frederick, J. George. 1019, 1020

How to be a convincing talker and a charming conversationalist. v. 1, 2. © Nov. 12, 1937; 2 c. each Nov. 30; aff. Nov. 26; A 111635.

Standard business etiquette. © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 30; aff. Nov. 26; A 111634.

© Business bourse, New York.

Freeman, Lewis Ransome. Many rivers. © Oct. 27, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 29; A 110726; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 1021

Freemasons. *Michigan. Grand lodge.* Michigan masonic monitor and ceremonies. © Oct. 26, 1937; 1 c. and aff. Nov. 1; 1 c. Nov. 11; A 111482; Grand lodge, F. & A. M. of the state of Michigan, Grand Rapids, Mich. 1022

Freight claims and transportation law. © Aug. 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 30; A 108611; Traffic pub. co., inc., New York. 1023

Freston, Elizabeth Heléne,* Eddyville, N. Y. Scattered leaves and other poems. © Dec. 11, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 113104. 1024

Freston, Mary Cecil. Golden wedding and other poems. © Dec. 11, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 113105; Elizabeth Heléne Freston, Eddyville, N. Y. 1025

Freumbichler, Johannes. Philomena Ellenhub. © Feb. 11, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 35848; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 1026

Freund, Richard,* London. Watch Czechoslovakia! © 1 c. Dec. 21, 1937; A ad int. 23399; pubd. Oct. 25. 1027

Fréville, Jean. Pain de brique. © Nov. 25, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 14; A—Foreign 37618; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 1028

Friderici, Georg. Der charakter der entdeckung und eroberung Amerikas durch die Europäer. 2., 3. bd. © Dec. 31, 1936; 1 c. each Oct. 28, 1937; A—Foreign 37199; Verlag Friedrich Andreas Perthes, Stuttgart. 1029

Friederichs, Karl. Ökologie als wissenschaft von der natur. © Apr. 23, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37140; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 1030

Friend, Krebs,* Brookfield, Conn. It was wisdom. © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 2; aff. Oct. 26; A 110995. 1031

Frischauer, Paul,* London. Great lord. Translated from the German by Phyllis and Trevor Blewitt. © Nov. 30, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 4; aff. Dec. 2; A 112443. 1032

Frobenius, Leo and Fox, Douglas C.,* New York. African genesis. © Oct. 11, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 26; A 111364. 1033

Frohberg, Wolfgang O. Langenscheidts reise-dolmetscher. Schwedisch. 1. aufl. © June 28, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36814; Langenscheidtsche verlagsbuchhandlung (Professor G. Langenscheidt) k. g., Berlin. 1034

Frohman, Daniel,* New York. Encore. © Nov. 19, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 20; aff. Nov. 30; A 112474. 1035

Froin, Georges,* Grasse (Alpes Maritimes) France. 1036, 1037

Pression solaire. © Mar. 20, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 35365.

Pression solaire et astrophysique. © Oct. 10, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37355.

Frost, Marguerite Scribner,* Yonkers, N. Y. Love of earth. Illustrations by Helen Lossing Johnson. [1st ed.] © July 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 113224. 1038

Frost, S. E., *jr.* Education's own stations. © Nov. 23, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Dec. 2; A 111661; University of Chicago, Chicago. 1039

Frost, William Goodell. For the mountains. © Dec. 4, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 112557; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 1040

Frowein, Eberhard. Du selber bist das rad. © Mar. 15, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 35878; Drei masken verlag, a.-g., Berlin. 1041

Fry, William Francis,* Lubbock, Tex. Inspiration's enigma. © July 15, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 7; aff. Nov. 15; A 112195. 1042

Fuhrmann, Manfred. Lehrbuch der psychiatrie für studierende, ärzte und juristen, von dr. Manfred Fuhrmann und dr. Heinrich Korbsch. 3. aufl. © Sept. 14, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37596; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 1043

Fuller, Thomas O.,* Memphis, Tenn. Bridging the racial chasms. © July 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 8, 1938; A 112966. 1044

Fulton, Robert Edison,* New York. One man caravan. [First ed.] © Oct. 28, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 1; A 111210. 1045

Funck-Brentano, Frantz. 1046, 1047

Les brigands. © Feb. 11, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36418.

© Librairie Hachette, Paris.

La société au moyen age. © Aug. 19, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 13; A—Foreign 36934.

© Ernest Flammarion, Paris.

Funk, Charles Earle. What's the name, please? Rev. ed. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 15; A 112695; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 1048

Funk & Wagnalls new Standard dictionary of the English language prepared by more than three hundred and eighty specialists and other scholars under the supervision of Isaac K. Funk, Calvin Thomas, Frank H. Vizetelly. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 26; A 111617; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 1049

Furfey, Paul Hanly. Three theories of society. [First printing] © Nov. 16, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 111457; Macmillan co., New York. 1050

Furlong, Philip J.,* New York. The old world and America. © Sept. 17, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 111469. 1051

Furnas, C. C. and Furnas, S. M.,* Hamden, Conn. Man, bread and destiny. © Nov. 2, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 6; A 111404. 1052

Fux, Adolf. Unseres Herrgotts verschupfte lehensleute. © Oct. 22, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 2; A—Foreign 37086; Guggenbühl & Huber, Schweizer spiegel verlag, Zürich, Switzerland. 1053

Gaddis, Peggy. Nine o'clock parade. © Dec. 2, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 15; A 112551; Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. 1054

Gaebelein, Arno Clemens. As it was—so shall it be; sunset and sunrise. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 19; A 110470; Arno C. Gaebelein, inc., New York. 1055

Gagey, Edmond McAdoo. Ballad opera. © Oct. 18, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 21; A 110491; Columbia univ. press, New York. 1056

Gailor, Thomas Frank. Some memories. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 13; aff. Dec. 16; A 112579; Southern publishers, inc., Kingsport, Tenn. 1057

Gaither, Frances Ormond Jones. Little Miss Cappo. Illustrated by Hildegard Woodward. © Oct. 26, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 110642; Frances Gaither, New York. 1058

Galipaux, Félix. Les souvenirs de Galipaux. © Aug. 6, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37319; Librairie Plon, Paris. 1059

Galsworthy, Ada. Over the hills and far away. © 1 c. Dec. 9, 1937; A ad int. 23340; pubd. Nov. 15; Robert Hale, ltd., London. 1060

Gandar Dower, Kenneth Cecil,* London. Spotted lion. © 1 c. Oct. 2, 1937; A ad int. 23133; pubd. Sept. 20. 1061

Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand. Lettres à l'Ashram, traduites de l'anglais par Jean Herbert. © June 21, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36398; Jean Herbert, Paris. 1062

Gard, Carroll. Writing past and present. © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 22; aff. Dec. 23; A 113072; A. N. Palmer co., New York. 1063

Gardiner, Glenn L. How you can get a job. Rev. ed. © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 7; A 113324; Harper & bros., New York. 1064

Garner, Bess Adams,* Claremont, Calif. Mexico; notes in the margin. © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 1; A 110797. 1065

Garrison, Aletheia. Impressions of Mexico. Linocuts by Sue Jean Hill Covacevich. © Nov. 22, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 31; aff. Dec. 30; A 112742; Robert W. Kelly pub. corp., New York. 1066

Gask, Arthur,* Gilrose Gum Creek, Kooringa, So. Australia. Night of the storm. © 1 c. Dec. 31, 1937; A ad int. 23443; pubd. Nov. 5. 1067

Gauss, Karl Friedrich. Inaugural lecture on astronomy and papers on the foundations of mathematics, translated and edited by G. Waldo Dunnington. © Aug. 10, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 14; aff. Sept. 4; A 108724; Louisiana state univ. press, University, La. 1068

Gautard, Adrien. Traité pratique de comptabilité industrielle adaptée à la mécanographie. © Feb. 8, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37365; Dunod, Paris. 1069

Gay, Zhenya,* New York. Sakimura. © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 2; A 110791. 1070

Geckeler, Edwin O. Fractures and dislocations for practitioners. © Dec. 9, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 17; A 112602; William & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 1071

Gehl, Walther. Der deutsche aufbruch, 1918–1936. 2 aufl. © Jan. 11, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 7; A—Foreign 36652; Ferdinand Hirt, Breslau, Germany. 1072

Geisberg, Max. Der buchholzschnitt im 16. jahrhundert in deutschen, Schweizer, niederländischen, französischen, spanischen und italienischen drucken des 16. jahrhunderts. © June 28, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36697; Oskar Schloss verlag, Berlin. 1073

Geiser, Samuel Wood, Dallas. Naturalists of the frontier. © Nov. 22, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 14; aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 113349. 1074

Geisler, Gisela Maria. Lebenspiegelungen. © Aug. 24, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 24; 1 c. Oct. 25; aff. Sept. 20; A 110674; Roman Joseph Daneliuk, Detroit. 1075

Geismar, Eduard. Lectures on the religious thought of Søren Kierkegaard given at Princeton theological seminary in March, 1936, on the Stone foundation. © Nov. 8, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 20; aff. Nov. 23; A 112306; Augsburg pub. house, Minneapolis. 1076

Geissendörfer, Rudolf. Diagnostisch-therapeutische technik für den chirurgen. © Oct. 8, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37595; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 1077

Gellhorn, Ernst. La perméabilité en physiologie et en pathologie générale. Ouvrage traduit de l'Allemand. Traduction, notes et compléments originaux de J. Régnier. © Oct. 31, 1936; 1 c. Feb. 3, 1937; A—Foreign 35284; Masson et cie., Paris. 1078

Gemmill, Anna Murphy,* Buffalo. Experimental study at New York State teachers college at Buffalo to determine a science program for the education of elementary classroom teachers. © Aug. 6, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 15; A 108825. 1079

Géniaux, Claire Charles. Des Causses à l'Aubrac. © July 2, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37026; Librairie Stock, Delamain et Boutelleau, Paris. 1080

Gentles, Harry W. Habits for safety, by H. W. Gentles and George H. Betts. © Sept. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 28; A 112700; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 1081

George, William R. Adult minor. © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 6; A 110932; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 1082

George Washington university, *Washington, D. C. Seminar conference on Hispanic American affairs.* South American dictators during the first century of independence. © July 1, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 4; aff. Sept. 17; A 110649; George Washington univ. press, Washington. 1083

Gerdes, John,* New York. Corporate reorganizations under section 77B of the Bankruptcy act. 1937 cumulative suplefent [for] v. 1–3. © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. each and aff. Dec. 27; A 112668. 1084

Germanische welt vor tausend jahren; die Isländersagas vom Skalden Egil, den Lachswassertal-leuten und Grettir dem geächteten. © Dec. 6, 1936; 1 c. July 12, 1937; A—Foreign 36095; Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany. 1085

Gerrard, Thomas J. Marriage and parenthood. Revised by the Rev. Edgar Schmiedeler. © Sept. 22, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 26; aff. Dec. 22; A 113183; Joseph F. Wagner, inc., New York. 1086

Geuther, Hugo. Blätterteig, plunderteig und deren verarbeitung. Wie erziele ich ein einwandfreies blätter- und plunderteiggebäck? © July 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37152; Verlag der Deutschen arbeitsfront, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 1087

Gey, Karl. Einführung in die lehre vom schuss (ballistik); von dr. K. Gey und dr. habil. Horst Teichmann. 2. aufl. © June 25, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37649; B. G. Teubner, Leipzig. 1088

Ghéon, Henri. Les détours imprévus. © Oct. 21, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 2; A—Foreign 37257; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 1089

Giandotti, Mario. Idrologia della Bonifica integrale. Parte prima. © Feb. 26, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 23; A—Foreign 37522; S. a. G. Barbèra, Firenze, Italia. 1090

Gibbings, Robert John,* Reading, Berks., England. John Graham (convict) 1824; written and illustrated by Robert Gibbings. © 1 c. Dec. 4, 1937; A ad int. 23334; pubd. Oct. 7. 1091

Gibbon, Monk, *ed.* Living torch, A. E. © Jan. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 12; A 113396; Macmillan co., New York. 1092

Gibbons, Oliphant, *ed.* Various short stories. © Sept. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 10, 1938; A 113377; Grotzka press, inc., Buffalo. 1093

Gibbs, A. Hamilton,* New York. Young prince. © Nov. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 10; A 111858. 1094

Gibson, Florence Burdick,* Manchester, Conn. Mountain laurel. © Nov. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 13; A 112490. 1095

Gielgud, Val Henry and Maschwitz, Eric,* London. Death in Budapest, by Val Gielgud and Holt Marvel [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Dec. 30, 1937; A ad int. 23449; pubd. Nov. 5. 1096

Gilbert, Dan. Thinking youth's greatest need. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 6, 1938; aff. Jan. 5; A 113307; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 1097

Gilbert, Dan Wesley,* San Diego, Calif. Our retreat from modernism. © Nov. 15, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 17, 1938; A 112976. 1098

Gilbert, Oscar Paul. 1099–1101

Captain had a wife. Translated from the French by Warre Bradley Wells. [1st ed.] © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 112182.

© Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y.

Le cercle des ombres. © Aug. 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 36994.

Courrier d'Asie. © Aug. 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 36993.

© Librairie Gallimard, Paris.

Gilbey, Geoffrey,* London. She's and skis. 51 illustrations by J. H. Rouson. © 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A ad int. 23455; pubd. Nov. 16, 1937. 1102

Gilder, Rosamond,* New York. John Gielgud's Hamlet. © Oct. 28, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 9; aff. Nov. 18; A 111562. 1103

Gillet, Louis. 1104, 1105

Paris. © July 29, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 23; A—Foreign 36551.

Rayons et ombres d'Allemagne. © Sept. 2, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 13; A—Foreign 36935.

© Ernest Flammarion, Paris.

Gillson, Margery Stewart,* Wilmette, Ill. Developing a high school chemistry course adapted to the differentiated needs of boys and girls. © July 3, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 15; A 108823. 1106

Gilman, Lawrence,* New York. Wagner's operas. © Nov. 18, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 20; aff. Nov. 19; A 111523. 1107

Gilman, Wilbur E. Course book in public speaking. Rev. ed. [By] W. E. Gilman, Bower Aly and Loren D. Reid. © Oct. 14, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 22; aff. Dec. 23; A 112680; Bower Aly, Columbia, Mo. 1108

Ginsburg, Saul M.,* Lincoln, Neb. ...היסטארישע ווערק. דריטער באַנד. אידישע ליידען אין צאַרישען רוסלאַנד.

Title translated: Historical works. v. 3. © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 14; A 113293. 1109

Giono, Jean. Batailles dans la montagne. © Sept. 30, 1937: 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37024; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 1110

Gischel, C. E. Fyre-mortar. © 1 c. Dec. 31, 1937; A ad int. 23458; pubd. Nov. 20; Quigley co. of Canada, ltd., Lachine, P. Q., Canada. 1111

Glava, Zoë Athena. Study of Heliodorus and his romance the Aethiopica. © Nov. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 10; A 112482; New York univ., New York. 1112

Glenn, Paul J. Ontology. © Nov. 8, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 11; A 110976; B. Herder book co., St. Louis. 1113

Gloag, John,* London. Sacred edifice. © 1 c. Nov. 4, 1937; A ad int. 23194; pubd. Sept. 6. 1114

Glorieux, Pierre. La hernie postérieure du ménisque intervertébral (hernie nucléaire postérieure) et ses complications nerveuses. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37422; Masson et cie., Paris. 1115

Glover, John George. Managerial control; instruments and methods in industry, by J. G. Glover [and] Coleman L. Maze. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 3; A 111287; Ronald press co., New York. 1116

Gmelin, Otto. Die junge königin. © Nov. 11, 1936; 1 c. July 12; A—Foreign 36089; Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany. 1117

Gmelins handbuch der anorganischen chemie. 8. aufl. Hrsg. von der Deutschen chemischen gesellschaft. 1118–1121

System-nummer 22. Kalium. lfg. 3. © Aug. 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37209.

System-nummer 27. Magnesium. Teil A. lfg. 1. © Aug. 17, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37213.

System-nummer 27. Magnesium. Teil A. lfg. 2. © Sept. 13, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37642.

Aluminium. Teil B. Die verbindungen des aluminiums. System-nummer 35. © Dec. 23, 1935; 1 c. Oct. 28, 1937; A—Foreign 37208.

© Verlag Chemie, g. m. b. h., Berlin.

Godchot, *Colonel*, *pseud.* Arthur Rimbaud, ne varietur. II. © Nov. 30, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 7, 1938; A—Foreign 37663; Simon Godchot, Nice, France. 1122

Goddard, John Leslie,* Los Angeles. California landlord and tenant law and procedure, including the law of apartment houses, hotels and other multiple family dwellings with forms. © Oct. 28, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 110945. 1123

Goebel, Edmund J. Saints to help the sick and the dying, with appropriate prayers and reflections. © Nov. 9, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 23; aff. Nov. 24; A 111564; Benziger bros., New York. 1124

Goebel, Julius, *jr.*,* New York. Cases and materials on the development of legal institutions. © Sept. 27, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 14; A 110925. 1125

Görlitz, Walter. George V. © Sept. 6, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37630; Quelle & Meyer, Leipzig. 1126

Goffin, Robert. Le roman des rats. © June 4, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36312; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 1127

Goforth, Rosalind. Goforth of China. © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 6, 1938; aff. Jan. 5; A 113306; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 1128

Goldblatt, L. A., *ed.* Collateral readings in inorganic chemistry. © Nov. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 112368; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 1129

Golding, Louis,* London. In the steps of Moses the lawgiver. © 1 c. Nov. 23, 1937; A ad int. 23319; pubd. Sept. 29. 1130

Goldman, Solomon. Golden chain. v. 1, pt. 1. © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 26; A 110638; Bloch pub. co., inc., New York. 1131

Goldschmidt, Richard Benedict. Ascaris. © Oct. 21, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 2; A 111280; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 1132

Goldthwait, Joel Ernest. Body mechanics in the study and treatment of disease, by J. E. Goldthwait, Lloyd T. Brown, Loring T. Swaim [and] John G. Kuhns. 2d ed. © Oct. 14, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 23; A 111138; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 1133

Golladay, R. E.,* Columbus, O. Light in the window. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 6, 1938; aff. Jan. 5; A 113308. 1134

Gompers, Louis,* New York. Proceedings supplementary to judgment and execution. 2d ed. © Sept. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 1; A 110323. 1135

Gondor, Emery I.,* New York. You are ... © Nov. 26, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 27; aff. Nov. 29; A 112344. 1136

Goodchild, George,* Guildford, England. Having no hearts. © 1 c. Dec. 14, 1937; A ad int. 23383; pubd. Oct. 18. 1137

Gooden, Arthur Henry,* Alhambra, Calif. Donovan rides. © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Nov. 4; A 112072. 1138

Goodman, Lydia Belle Gaddis. Illinois voters' handbook, revised by Daisy Sandidge. 11th ed. © Oct. 8, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 16; A 110473; Illinois league of women voters, Chicago. 1139

Goodspeed, Edgar Johnson,* Chicago. New chapters in New Testament study. © Oct. 19, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 111056. 1140

Goodwin, Astley John Hilary,* Cape Town, South Africa. Communication has been established. © 1 c. Dec. 9, 1937: A ad int. 23355; pubd. Oct. 14. 1141

Goodwin, Julia Emmons,* Falls Village, Conn. Singing pictures. © Nov. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 111540. 1142

Gordon, Asa H.,* Industrial College, Ga. Georgia Negro. (Student's ed.) © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 6; A 111309. 1143

Gordon, Caroline. Garden of Adonis. © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Oct. 30; A 111289; Caroline Tate, Clarksville, Tenn. 1144

Gosset, Léon. Tout Paris par l'image. © Aug. 26, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37529; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 1145

Gotshalk, Dilman Walter. Structure and reality. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 27; A 110696; Dial press, inc., New York. 1146

Gottlieb, Hans Jordan. Robert Burton's knowledge of English poetry. © Nov. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 10; A 112481; New York univ., New York. 1147

Gottschalk, Louis. Lafayette joins the American army. © Nov. 30, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 4; aff. Dec. 9; A 111796; University of Chicago, Chicago. 1148

Gottschling, Erich. Frommer schein und wirklichkeit. © Oct. 28, 1936; 1 c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34607; Theodor Fritsch verlag, Leipzig. 1149

Goudal, Jean. Ninon de Lanclos. © June 17, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37569; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 1150

Gough, Clifford,* Minot, N. D. Sixty selected poems and songs for our little ones. © Nov. 12, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 112352. 1151

Govan, Christine Noble,* Chattanooga. House with the echo, illustrated by P. O. Palmstrom. © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 4; A 110835. 1152

Gowen, Emmett,* New York. Old Hell, illustrations by Howard Simon. © Sept. 14, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Nov. 9; A 111437. 1153

Graber, Alfred. Auto, fahrten und gefährten. Mit zeichnungen von Irene Schelling. © Apr. 7, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 13; A—Foreign 36600; Orell Füssli verlag, Zurich, Switzerland. 1154

Graham, Benjamin. Storage and stability. 1st ed. © Nov. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 1; A 111657; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1155

Graham, Frank D. 1156–1158

Audels engineers and mechanics guide 4. © Jan. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 13; A 112938.

—— [no.] 6. © Nov. 12, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 13; A 112019.

Audels new electric library. v. 8. © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 13; A 112020.

© Theo. Audel & co., New York.

Graham, Philip. Life and poems of Mirabeau B. Lamar. © Jan. 1, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 10; aff. Jan. 8; A 112857; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 1159

Gram, K. Nytteplanter [af] K. Gram, Hj. Jensen, A. Mentz. © Sept. 8, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 9; A—Foreign 37283; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 1160

Grange, Harold Edward,* Chicago. Zuppke of Illinois. © Oct. 18, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 20; A 111068. 1161

Granier, Jean. Éléments d'électrotechnique. © May 10, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37356; Dunod, Paris. 1162

Grant, J. C. Boileau. Method of anatomy, descriptive and deductive. © Nov. 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 9; A 111353; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 1163

Grant, Joan. Winged Pharaoh. © 1 c. Dec. 15, 1937; A ad int. 23373; pubd. Oct. 18; Harper & bros., New York. 1164

Gras, N. S. B. Massachusetts first national bank of Boston, 1784–1934. © Dec. 7, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 13; aff. Dec. 18; A 111969; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 1165

Graves, Sarah Bridge,* Saco, Me. Story of Spots Baby. Illustrated by Rebecca Spencer. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 4; aff. Dec. 3; A 111737. 1166

Graves, William W.,* St. Paul, Kan. Poet priest of Kansas, Father Thomas Aloysius McKernan. © Dec. 3, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 27; A 113344. 1167

Gravlund, Thorkild. Vejrets folk. © Sept. 11, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 9; A—Foreign 37279; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 1168

Gray, Ernest. Diary of a surgeon in the year 1751–1752, by John Knyveton. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 111037; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 1169

Gray, James M. Cut from the loaf. Compiled and edited by William Marion Runyan. © Nov. 6, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 112556; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 1170

Great Georgian houses of America. v. 2. © Dec. 2, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 4; 1 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 3; A 111715; Editorial committee of the Great Georgian houses of America, New York. 1171

Green, Lawrence George,* Capetown, South Africa. Coast of diamonds. © 1 c. Dec. 1, 1937; A ad int. 23306; pubd. Oct. 7. 1172

Green, Thomas F., *jr.* Practical summary of negotiable instruments. [1st ed.] © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 7; A 113339; Longmans, Green & co., New York. 1173

Greenwood, Daphne, *pseud.*,* Hollywood, Calif. Apollo sleeps. © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 25; aff. Dec. 2; A 111708. 1174

Greenwood, Edwin,* Amersham, Bucks, England. Under the fig leaf. [1st ed.] © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 113053. 1175

Greenwood, Julia Wickham. Can no one understand? © Nov. 30, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 3; aff. Dec. 2; A 111729; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 1176

Greenwood, Walter,* London and Wragg, Arthur,* The Warren Polperro, Cornwall, England. Cleft stick. With drawings by Arthur Wragg. © 1 c. Jan. 12, 1938; A ad int. 23510; pubd. Nov. 16, 1937. 1177

Greever, Walton Harlowe. Work of the Lord. © Oct. 9, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 111184; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 1178

Gregg, Norma,* Chicago. Verse and more of it. © Nov. 19, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 22; A 112225. 1179

Gregg, Robert D. Influence of border troubles on relations between the United States and Mexico, 1876–1910. © Nov. 2, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 111811; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 1180

Grégoire, Raymond. Apoplexies viscérales, par R. Grégoire et Roger Couvelaire. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37426; Masson et cie., Paris. 1181

Gregory, Annadora Foss,* Chadron, Neb. Pioneer days in Crete, Nebraska. © Nov. 18, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 23; A 112281. 1182

Gregory, Charles O.,* Chicago. Cases and materials on torts. v. 1. Compiled by C. O. Gregory and Kurt Borchardt. © Oct. 11, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 15; 1 c. Nov. 20; aff. Oct. 14; A 112259. 1183

Grenfell, Russell,* London. Art of the admiral. © 1 c. Nov. 5, 1937; A ad int. 23196; pubd. Sept. 9. 1184

Grentrup, Theodor. Volk und volkstum im lichte der religion. © July 12, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37139; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg/Br., Germany. 1185

Grevin, Emmanuel,* Lagny, France. Djerba. © Oct. 28, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37543. 1186

Griffin, Gerald,* London. Dead march past. © 1 c. Nov. 22, 1937; A ad int. 23329; pubd. Sept. 23. 1187

Griffin, William T.,* New York. Processional ode and other poems. © Sept. 27, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 6, 1938; aff. Dec. 31, 1937; A 112925. 1188

Grimm, Jakob Ludwig Karl. 1189–1191

Grimms' fairy tales. With woodcuts by Fritz Kredel. © Nov. 12, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Dec. 2; A 111711.

© Telegraph press, Harrisburg, Pa.

Snow-White and the seven dwarfs. by the brothers Grimm. Illustrated by Bess Livings. © Oct. 26, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 12; A 111449.

© Rand, McNally & co., Chicago.

Walt Disney's Snow White and the seven dwarfs, adapted from Grimm's fairy tales. [1st ed.] © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 3; A 112424.

© Walt Disney enterprises, Hollywood, Calif.

Grinnell, Joseph. Fur-bearing mammals of California, by J. Grinnell, Joseph S. Dixon and Jean M. Linsdale. v. 1, 2. © July 20, 1937; 2 c. each Aug. 3; aff. Aug. 14; A 108379; Regents of the University of California, Berkeley, Calif. 1192

Griswold, Lawrence. Tombs, travel and trouble. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 11; A 111386; Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. 1193

Grob, Rudolf. Der kirchenkampf in Deutschland. © July 17, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36926; Zwingli verlag, Zürich, Switzerland. 1194

Groce, George Cuthbert. William Samuel Johnson. © Oct. 11, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 15; A 109953; Columbia univ. press, New York. 1195

Gromier, Émile. La vie des animaux sauvages du Cameroun. © July 21, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37070; Payot, Paris. 1196

Gross, Irma H. Home management [by] I. H. Gross, Mary E. Lewis. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 18; A 112986; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 1197

Gross, Joseph. Conferences for religious. v. 2. Done into English by Sister M. Liguori Mason. © Dec. 20, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 113212; Sisters of St. Francis, Stella Niagara, N. Y. 1198

Grossek, Mark. First movement. © 1 c. Aug. 13, 1937; A ad int. 23037; pubd. June 14; Paul Percy Selver, London. 1199

Grossman, Elias M.,* New York. Etcher's intimate album. © Nov. 3, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 6; A 110940. 1200

Grothe, Heinz, *ed.* Wir mit dem spaten. © Mar. 6, 1937; 1 c. July 12; A—Foreign 36101; Georg Westermann, Braunschweig, Germany. 1201

Grover, Frederick Warren,* Schenectady, N. Y. Pageant of the heavens. [1st ed.] © Oct. 27, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 6; aff. Nov. 8; A 110947. 1202

Gruender, Hubert,* St. Louis. Problems of psychology. © Dec. 2, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 6; A 112429. 1203

Güldenstein, W. P. Helium. © Sept. 16, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37668; Ullstein, a.-g., Berlin. 1204

Gueth, Oswald,* New York. Mechanical drawing. © Sept. 13, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 15; aff. Oct. 22; A 111933. 1205

Guggenheim, René. Die abenteuer des prof. Gütterli. © Oct. 22, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 2; A—Foreign 37087; Guggenbühl & Huber, Schweizer spiegel verlag, Zürich, Switzerland. 1206

Guide souvenir de l'exposition Arts et techniques 1937; par Charles de Saint-Cyr, Claude Fayard, H. de Marcley. Illustrations de Georges Dehayes, plans de André Guérin. © July 9, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 37033; Guide de Paris et de la région parisienne de Hermine de Marcley, Paris. 1207

Guignabaudet, Philippe. Une voie nouvelle. © Aug. 5, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 23; A—Foreign 36552; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 1208

Guillaume, Paul. La psychologie de la forme. © June 17, 1937; 1 c. July 13; A—Foreign 36121; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 1209

Guilliermond, Alexandre. 1210, 1211

Précis de biologie végétale, par A. Guilliermond et G. Mangenot. © June 5, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36470.

La sexualité. © May 8, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36479.

© Masson et cie., Paris.

Guiral, Louis. Obsédés. © Sept. 20, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37018; Éditions de France, Paris. 1212

Guitteau, William Backus,* Toledo and Webster, Hanson Hart,* Newton Center, Mass. Constitution of the United States, its origin, meaning, and application. © Dec. 7, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 14; A 111895. 1213

Gulick, Sidney L.,* Honolulu. Mixing the races in Hawaii. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 111431. 1214

Gunther, John,* Norwalk, Conn. Inside Europe, again completely revised. 1938 ed. © Nov. 3, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 5; A 110850. 1215

Gustaf-Janson, Gösta. Stora famnen. 2. uppl. © Oct. 10, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 29; A—Foreign 37076; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 1216

Gutt, Hans. Das deutsche handwerk in der welt. © Nov. 15, 1935; 1 c. July 12, 1937; A—Foreign 36147; Handwerker-verlagshaus, Berlin. 1217

Guyer, James S.,* Brownwood, Tex. Pioneer life in west Texas. © Jan. 1, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 4; A 113345. 1218

Guyon, René,* Bangkok, Siam. Politique rationnelle de sexualité. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37421. 1219

Guyot, Henrietta, *sister.* Preliminary study on the status of nursing education in the state university. © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 6, 1938; A 112832; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 1220

Haas, George Mercer,* Dallas. Daddy Wisdom. © Nov. 11, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 26; aff. Dec. 27; A 113286. 1221

Hackman, George Gottlob, *ed.* Temple documents of the third dynasty of Ur from Umma. © Sept. 28, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 22; aff. Oct. 20; A 111123; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 1222

Hague. Academy of international law. Recueil des cours. t. 4, 1936, t. 58 de la collection. © July 1, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 37035; Librairie du Recueil Sirey, Paris. 1223

Hahn, Reynaldo. L'oreille au guet. © Aug. 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37009; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 1224

Hahnloser-Bühler, Hedy. Félix Vallotton et ses amis. © Jan. 25, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37074; A. Sedrowski, Paris. 1225

Haines, E. Irvine,* Queens Village, Long Island, N. Y. Exquisite siren. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 14; A 113452. 1226

Haitinger, Max. Die fluoreszenzanalyse in der mikrochemie. © July 24, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37099; Emil Haim & co., Vienna. 1227

Haldane, J. B. S.,* London. My friend, Mr. Leakey. Illustrated by L. H. Rosoman. © 1 c. Dec. 23, 1937; A ad int. 23426; pubd. Oct. 28. 1228

Hale, Christian A.,* Chicago. A B C handbook for printers. © Oct. 7, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 13; A 110333. 1229

Haley, Margaret. Gardener mind. © Oct. 19, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 28; A 110720; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 1230

Hall, Albert Neely. Handy boy. [Rev. ed.] © Oct. 13, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 22; aff. Oct. 15; A 110584; Lothrop, Lee & Shepard co., New York. 1231

Hallett, Barbara. Dream's shadow. © Nov. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 15; A 112572; Grace F. Hallett, West Newton, Mass. 1232

Hallett, George Hervey, *jr.* Proportional representation, by G. H. Hallett, jr., and Clarence Gilbert Hoag. © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 30; A 110756; Natl. home library foundation, Washington. 1233

Halper, Albert,* New York. Chute. © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 2; A 110789. 1234

Hammerton, J. A., *ed.* Universal world history. v. 1–10. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. each Dec. 30; aff. Dec. 29; A 113168; William H. Wise & co., inc., New York. 1235

Hammerton, *Sir* John, *ed.* Our wonderful world. v. 1, 2. © Sept. 8, 1937; v. 1. 2 c. Dec. 11; v. 2, 2 c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 11; A 111913; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 1236

Hamon, Augustin Frédéric. Les maîtres de la France, par A. Hamon et X. Y. Z. [*pseud.*] t. 1, 2. t. 1. © Mar. 5, 1936; t. 2, © Mar. 5, 1937; 1 c. each May 26; A—Foreign 36508, 36507; Éditions sociales internationales, Paris. 1237, 1238

Hamsun, Knut. Der ring schliesst sich. © Oct. 17, 1936; 1 c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 36006; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., München. 1239

Handbuch der arbeitstechnik. heft 3. 3. aufl. © July 7, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37650; B. G. Teubner, Leipzig. 1240

Handbuch der chemisch-technischen apparate, maschinellen hilfsmittel und werkstoffe. lfg. 9. © Feb. 1, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37191; Julius Springer, Berlin. 1241

Handbuch der experimentellen pharmakologie. Ergänzungswerk. 3. bd. © July 24, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37187; Julius Springer, Berlin. 1242

Handbuch der speziellen pathologischen anatomie und histologie. 7. bd. © June 24, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37200; Julius Springer, Berlin. 1243

Handy, Etta H. Ice cream for small plants. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 112620; John Willy, inc., Chicago. 1244

Hanke, Lewis, *ed.* Handbook of Latin American studies. © Nov. 16, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 22; aff. Nov. 30; A 112391; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 1245

Hankin, Ernest Hanbury,* Newquay, Cornwall, England. Nationalism and the communal mind. © 1 c. Nov. 23, 1937; A ad int. 23309; pubd. Oct. 20. 1246

Hanley, James,* Glan Ceirw, Corwen, North Wales, Great Britain. Broken water. © 1 c. Dec. 9, 1937; A ad int. 23346; pubd. Oct. 17. 1247

Hannington, Walter,* London. Problem of the distressed areas. © 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A ad. int. 23473; pubd. Nov. 8, 1937. 1248

Hanno, Lillemor von. Dumme menner og troll til kjerringer. Med tegninger av Otto von Hanno. © Oct. 29, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 6; A—Foreign 37507; Gyldendal Norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 1249

Hansen, Aase. En kvinde kommer hjem. © Sept. 8, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 9; A—Foreign 37281; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 1250

Hansen, Lars. På vivanke. © Oct. 13, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 6; A—Foreign 37518; Gyldendal Norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 1251

Hansen, Martin A. Kolonien. © Sept. 8, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 9; A—Foreign 37268; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 1252

Hansen, Ole. Ole Hansens reise nach Neu-Seeland von ihm selbst erzählt. Bebildert von Olaf Gulbransson. Aus dem Norwegischen übertragen von A. W. Schilling. © Oct. 29, 1936; 1 c. July 12, 1937; A—Foreign 36139; C. H. Beck'sche verlagsbuchhandlung, Oscar Beck, Munich. 1253

Hanstein, Otfrid von,* Berlin. Motzstrasse nr. 142. © Oct. 15, 1936; 1 c. Oct. 28, 1937; A—Foreign 37130. 1254

Hanus, Paul Henry. Adventuring in education. © Sept. 29, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 20; A 111067; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 1255

Harding, Charles Francis. Business administration for engineers, by C. F. Harding and Donald T. Canfield. 1st ed. © Oct. 7, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 11; A 109904; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1256

Hardy, Georges. La politique coloniale et le partage de la terre au XIXe et XXe siècles. © May 21, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36244; Albin Michel, Paris. 1257

Hardy, Jack. First American revolution. © Mar. 17, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 7; aff. Dec. 27; A 112895; Internatl. publishers co., inc., New York. 1258

Harman, Neal,* P. B. Bremersdorp, Swaziland, So. Africa. Rebellion. © 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A ad int. 23462; pubd. Nov. 8, 1937. 1259

Harms, Willy,* Schwerin and Dresden, Germany. 1260, 1261

Eine lange nacht. © Aug. 18, 1936; 1 c. Oct. 28, 1937; A—Foreign 37114.

Der sonderling vom Siedenkolk. © Mar. 9, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37156.

Harper's encyclopedia of art. Architecture, sculpture, painting, decorative arts. Based on the work of Louis Hourticq and translated under the supervision of Tancred Borenius. Fully revised under the supervision of J. Leroy Davidson and Philippa Gerry. v. 1, 2. [1st ed.] © Nov. 17, 1937; 2 c. each Nov. 17; affs. Nov. 19; A 112171, 112172; Harper & bros., New York. 1262, 1263

Harpole, James. Leaves from a surgeon's case-book. © 1 c. Nov. 29, 1937; A ad int. 23295; pubd. Oct. 28; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 1264

Harris, Charles Hamilton,* Franklin, Pa. Dawning. © Nov. 30, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Dec. 22; A 113086. 1265

Harris, Charles Nelson,* Durham, N. C. Truth versus untruth? © Jan. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 7; A 113337. 1266

Harris, Frances. Fain would I change. © 1 c. Jan. 3, 1938; A ad int. 23453; pubd. Nov. 4, 1937; Frances Mary Paton Hankey, Cambridge, England. 1267

Harrison, George Bagshawe,* Birchanger, nr. Bishop's Stortford, Herts., England. Digging for history. © 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A ad int. 23477; pubd. Nov. 8, 1937. 1268

Harrison, Margaret. Radio in the classroom, objectives, principles, and practices. © Nov. 27, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 7; A 111817; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 1269

Harrsen, Meta, *ed.* Cursus Sanctae Mariae. © Nov. 11, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 11; 1 c. Dec. 27; aff. Dec. 10; A 112735; Pierpont Morgan library, New York. 1270

Harry, Myriam. Les adorateurs de Satan. © Sept. 16, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 13; A—Foreign 36936; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 1271

Hart, Henry Hersch, *comp. and tr.* Seven hundred Chinese proverbs. © Oct. 14, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 18; A 110551; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 1272

Hart, John Seely. Grammar of the English language. Second revision by Edward Gideon and Henry G. Deininger, third revision by Francis A. Wade. Fourth edition. © Sept. 28, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 110521; Geo. D. Gideon, trading as Franklin pub. & supply co., Philadelphia. 1273

Hart, Walter W. Socialized general mathematics, by W. W. Hart and Cottell Gregory. © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 112142; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 1274

Hart, William E. Psychic instructions. © Nov. 4, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 15; A 111415; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 1275

Hartenberger, John Henry. Asleep in Jesus. Revised in part and prepared for publication by his son Henry W. Hartenberger. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 3; A 112400; Henry W. Hartenberger, Hooker, Okl. 1276

Hartman, John R.,* Philadelphia. Creating sales. © Sept. 30, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 29; A 110704. 1277

Hartstall, Paul K. Si nous écrivions, by P. K. Harstall and James C. Babcock. © Oct. 18, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 112137; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 1278

Hartzog, Henry S. John Smith and Pocahontas. © Dec. 31, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 6, 1938; aff. Jan. 5; A 113271; D'Alroy & Hart, St. Louis. 1279

Harvey, Ray Forrest. Jean Jacques Burlamaqui. © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 26; aff. Nov. 24; A 112294; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 1280

Harwood, Ruth,* Berkeley, Calif. Lyric road. © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 112737. 1281

Haskell, Arnold Lionel,* London. Dancing round the world. © 1 c. Nov. 2, 1937; A ad int. 23193; pubd. Sept. 6. 1282

Haskins, Charles N. Directions and forms for the computation of preliminary orbits from three or four observations, by C. N. Haskins and Sanborn C. Brown. © Aug. 14, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 19; A 112283; Trustees of Dartmouth college, Hanover, N. H. 1283

Hatch, Mary Prescott,* Boston. To a butterfly and other pictures and memories. © Dec. 17, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 20; aff. Dec. 21; A 113016. 1284

Hauck, Louise Platt. Marriage for Rosamond. © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 110919; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 1285

Haudan, Erwin. Das motorisierungspotential der Sowjetunion. © June 23, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36927; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a.-g., Hamburg, Germany. 1286

Haugen, Einar Ingvald. Beginning Norwegian. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 110519; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 1287

Haushofer, Karl, *ed.* Welt in gärung; zeitberichte deutscher geopolitiker, hrsg. von prof. dr. K. Haushofer und dr. Gustav Fochler-Hauke. © Jan. 2, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 26; A—Foreign 35344; Breitkopf & Härtel, Leipzig. 1288

Haussermann, Oscar W.,* Boston. Securities act of 1933, as amended. © Nov. 17, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 112349. 1289

Haverland, Stella E.,* Santa Barbara, Calif. Oral book reviewing. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 10; aff. Jan. 8; A 112847. 1290

Havighurst, Walter,* Oxford, O. Upper Mississippi. Illustrated by David and Lolita Granahan. © Nov. 29, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Nov. 30; A 111721. 1291

Hawkins, Gaynell. Educational experiments in social settlements. © Dec. 3, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 9; A 111792; Amer. assn. for adult education, New York. 1292

Hawkins, Henry G.,* Jackson, Miss. Methodism in Natchez; including A centennial retrospect or Methodism in Natchez, Miss., from 1799 to 1884, by W. C. Black. © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 111413. 1293

Hawks, Edward F.,* Philadelphia. History of the parish of St. Joan of Arc, Harrowgate, Philadelphia. © Dec. 13, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 6, 1938; A 113317. 1294

Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Complete novels and selected tales of Nathaniel Hawthorne, edited, with an introduction, by Norman Holmes Pearson. © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 11; A 112017; Random house, inc., New York. 1295

Hayes, William C. Texts in the Maṣṭabeh of Se'n-Wosret-'Ankh at Lisht, with plates by Lindsley F. Hall from photographs by Harry Burton. © Nov. 23, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 27; A 112369; Metropolitan museum of art, New York. 1296

Heald, Frederick DeForest. Introduction to plant pathology. 1st ed. © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 26; A 110665; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1297

Heatter, Gabriel,* Newark, N. J. Faith. v. 2. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 6, 1938; aff. Jan. 5; A 113288. 1298

Hedin, Sven Anders. Den vandrande sjön. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 27; A—Foreign 37401; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 1299

Hedworth, Barbara. 1300, 1301

I keep my heart. © 1 c. Apr. 28, 1937; A ad int. 22688; pubd. Mar. 1.

Jewelled heels. © 1 c. Dec. 4, 1937; A ad int. 23321; pubd. Oct. 11.

© Mary Susan Pearson, London and Richmond, England.

Hegemann, Hans W. Solitüde. © Feb. 20, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36855; Frankfurter societäts-druckerei, g. m. b. h., Frankfurt/Main, Germany. 1302

Heil, Herman Gustavus and Bennett, Willard H.,* Columbus, O. Fundamental principles of physics. 1st complete ed. © Oct. 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 110652. 1303

Die Heilige Schrift für das leben erklärt. bd. 15. © July 22, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37143; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg i. Br., Germany. 1304

Heineman, John L.,* Connersville, Ind. Early days of St. Gabriel's. 2d ed. © Oct. 13, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Dec. 17; A 113149. 1305

Heinisch, Paul, *tr.* 1306, 1307

Das buch Leviticus. © July 23, 1935; 1 c. Oct. 28, 1937; A—Foreign 37102.

Das buch Numeri. © July 14, 1936; 1 c. Oct. 28, 1937; A—Foreign 37134.

© Peter Hanstein, verlagsbuchhandlung, Bonn, Germany.

Heinzelmann, Fritz. Das abenteuerliche leben des Kapitän Heinzelmann. © Oct. 22, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 2; A—Foreign 37085; Guggenbühl & Huber, Schweizer spiegel verlag, Zürich, Switzerland. 1308

Heise, Hans. In Kemi lag das hochzeitskleid. © June 24, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36817; Ullstein a.-g., Berlin. 1309

Hekking, Johanna M. Pigtails. Illustrations by Molly Castle. © Oct. 28, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 30; A 110762; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 1310

Helbig-Tränker, Helene. Regina Maria. © Mar. 9, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37129; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 1311

Helen Madeleine, *sister*. With heart and mind. © Oct. 13, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 16; aff. Oct. 21; A 111082; Benziger bros., New York. 1312

Hellborn, Klaus. Die jagd nach der stimme. © Feb. 14, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36816; Ullstein a.-g., Berlin. 1313

Hellmich, Eugene William,* DeKalb, Ill. Mathematics in certain elementary social studies in secondary schools and colleges. © July 23, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 15; A 108828. 1314

Hellmis, Arno. Max Schmeling, erzählt von A. Hellmis, unter mitarbeit von Alfred Eggert, Erwin Thoma und Walter Rothenburg. © June 3, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36732; Ullstein a.-g., Berlin. 1315

Hellström, Gustaf. Vägen till paradiset. © Nov. 1, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 27; A—Foreign 37396; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 1316

Helms, Elmer Ellsworth. Life stories. © Oct. 9, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 111185; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 1317

Hémardinquer, Pierre. La T. S. F. sans parasites. © Jan. 4, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37346; Dunod, Paris. 1318

Hemingway, Ernest,* Key West, Fla. To have and have not. © 1 c. Oct. 14, 1937; A ad int. 23171; pubd. Oct. 8. 1319

Henderson, Daniel. Maria Tudor, die blutige königin. [Deutsch von Richard Hoffmann] © Sept. 2, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37594; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a.-g., Vienna. 1320

Henderson, Robert W. Early American sport. © Dec. 8, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 10; A 112483; Grolier club of the city of New York, New York. 1321

Henig, Harry. Brotherhood of railway clerks. © Dec. 7, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 17; aff. Dec. 16; A 111948; Columbia univ. press, New York. 1322

Hennessy, Mark William,* Bath, Me. Sewall ships of steel. © Dec. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 5, 1938; A 113289. 1323

Henney, Keith,* Garden City, N. Y. Principles of radio. 3d ed. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 13; aff. Jan. 8; A 113416. 1324

Hennies, Karl. Brauerhandbuch für den lehrling, brauer, vorderburschen und brauereikaufmann. © June 28, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37177; Verlag der Deutschen arbeitsfront, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 1325

Henry, Paul. Le problème des nationalités. © July 10, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36439; Max Leclerc et cie., Paris. 1326

Henry, Robert S. Portraits of the iron horse. Drawings by Otto Kuhler. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 112237; Rand, McNally & co., inc., Chicago. 1327

Henry-Rosier, Marguerite. Rouget de Lisle. © July 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37006; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 1328

Herbert, Alan Patrick. Sip! Swallow! © 1 c. Dec. 29, 1937; A ad int. 23440; pubd. Nov. 4; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 1329

Herbert, Jean,* Paris. Quelques grands penseurs de l'Inde moderne (Causeries faites à Radio-Genève en juin 1937) © Sept. 3, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 36989. 1330

Herbst, Winfrid. 1331, 1332

Eucharistic whisperings. v. 7. © Nov. 24, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Jan. 8, 1938; A 112967.

© Salvatorian fathers, St. Nazianz, Wis.

Spotlights on matters spiritual. © Dec. 16, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 112665.

© Frederick Pustet co., inc., New York.

Herkenne, Heinrich, *tr.* Das buch der Psalmen. © Feb. 22, 1936; 1 c. Oct. 28, 1937; A—Foreign 37136; Peter Hanstein, verlagsbuchhandlung, Bonn, Germany. 1333

Hermann, Bernhard W. Biologische wurzelbehandlung. © Oct. 25, 1936; 1 c. June 18, 1937; A—Foreign 35810; W. Kramer & co., Frankfurt am Main, Germany. 1334

Héron de Villefosse, René. 1335, 1336

Louis XI. Imagé par Jacques Liozu. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37414.

Vercingetorix. Imagé par Jean-Jacques Pichard. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37413.

© Librairie Gründ, Paris.

Herrmann, Gustav. Précis d'anatomie pathologique, par G. Herrmann et Ch. Morel. 3. éd., revue et corrigée par J. Tapie et L. Morel. © Mar. 25, 1937; 1 c. July 6; A—Foreign 36057; G. Doin & cie., Paris. 1337

Herrstrom, William Dewey,* Findlay, O. Mussolini and fascism. © Dec. 31, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1938; A 112755. 1338

Hertzler, Arthur E.,* Halstead, Kan. Surgical pathology of the diseases of the neck. © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 19; A 111491. 1339

Herubel, Marcel A. L'homme et la côte. © Mar. 20, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 35455; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 1340

Hesse, Hermann. Gedenkblätter. © June 3, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36898; S. Fischer verlag, Berlin. 1341

Hesse, Kurt. Kriegswirtschaftliche jahresberichte 1937. © June 12, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36677; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a.-g., Hamburg, Germany. 1342

Heupke, Wilhelm. Diätetik. © Apr. 16, 1936; 1 c. Sept. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 36722; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany. 1343

Hewes, Agnes Danforth,* San Francisco. Golden sleeve, illustrated by Herbert Morton Stoops. [1st ed.] © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 111335. 1344

Hewitt, Dorothy. Adult education, by D. Hewitt and Kirtley F. Mather. © Nov. 22, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Dec. 3; A 112402; D Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 1345

Heyer, Georgette. Infamous army. © 1 c. Dec. 15, 1937; A ad int. 23365; pubd. Oct. 29; Georgette Rougier, Slinfold, Sussex, England. 1346

Heyward, Duncan Clinch. Seed from Madagascar. With illustrations by Carl Julien. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 26; aff. Nov. 24; A 112296; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 1347

Heywood, Susan Merrick,* Arden, N. C. Maum Nancy. Illustrated by Wilbur G. Kurtz. © Nov. 30, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 13; aff. Dec. 11; A 112500. 1348

Hickerson, Thomas F.,* Chapel Hill, N. C. 1349, 1350

Statically indeterminate frameworks. © Nov. 26, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 10, 1938; aff. Jan. 8; A 112860.

—— Same. © Dec. 3, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 13; aff. Jan. 12, 1938; A 112994.

Hickman, Josiah Edwin,* Logan, Utah. Romance of the Book of Mormon. © Oct. 9, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 16; A 110454. 1351

Hiedl, Hans. Verbrauchsdiagramme von wärmekraftanlagen. © Jan. 12, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 35887; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 1352

High, Stanley,* Noroton, Conn. Roosevelt—and then? [1st ed.] © Nov. 17, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 19; A 112165. 1353

Hill, Harry Granison,* Cincinnati. Paradox and principle. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 4; aff. Jan. 5; A 112786. 1354

Hill, James. Loving memory. [First edition] © Oct. 8, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 9; A 110293; Little, Brown, & co., Boston. 1355

Hill, Joe, *jr.* and Hill, Ola Davis,* Canyon, Tex. In Little America with Byrd; based upon the experiences of the fifty-six men of the second Antarctic expedition. © Sept. 8, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Nov. 27; A 111602. 1356

Hill, John L. Outline studies in Luke. © Dec. 4, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 112558; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 1357

Hill, Maurice. Follow the compass. © Sept. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 19; A 111499; Henry Harrison, New York. 1358

Hill, Patty Smith. Favorites from storyland, by P. S. Hill, Gretchen Ostrander Murray, Alice G. Thorne. © Oct. 9, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 20; aff. Nov. 18; A 112201; Whitman pub. co., Racine, Wis. 1359

Hillis, Marjorie and Foltz, Bertina,* New York. Corned beef and caviar for the live-aloner. Drawings by Cipé Pineles. [1st ed.] © Nov. 24, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 24; aff. Dec. 10; A 111834. 1360

Hills, Franklin G. Technical analysis of ores and metallurgical products. © Nov. 11, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 16; aff. Dec. 2; A 112523; Chemical pub. co. of New York, inc., New York. 1361

Hinchman, Margaretta S.,* Philadelphia. Beauty in Fairmount park throughout the year. © Nov. 7, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 2, 1937; A 111662. 1362

Hines, W. D. Views in Liberia. © Sept. 25, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Dec. 31; A 113394; Firestone plantations co., Akron, O. 1363

Hinton, Harold B. America gropes for peace. © Dec. 11, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 14; A 111995; Johnson pub. co., Richmond. 1364

Hintz, Werner E. Die drei aus dem Niemandsland. © Jan. 19, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37157; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 1365

Hirt, Karl Emerich. Menschen aus Österreich. © Mar. 25, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36870; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a.-g., Vienna. 1366

Histoire de la guerre mondiale. [t. 1.] © Aug. 10, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 36963; Payot, Paris. 1367

Hobby, Oveta Culp. Mr. Chairman. © Aug. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 113258; Economy co., Oklahoma City. 1368

Hobday, *Sir* Frederick,* London. 1369, 1370

Dogs that vanished. © 1 c. Nov. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23302; pubd. Oct. 3.

We who love animals. © 1 c. Dec. 7, 1937; A ad int. 23337; pubd. Oct. 10.

Hochrein, Max. Der myokardinfarkt. © Mar. 12, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36728; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany. 1371

Hodes, Barnet. Law and the modern city. © Sept. 20, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 22; A 109567; Reilly & Lee co., Chicago. 1372

Hodgson, Laurence K.,* St. Paul. Howdy folks. © Nov. 25, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 4; A 112736. 1373

Hoechstetter, Sophie. Caroline und Lotte. © Sept. 23, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37666; Koehler & Amelang, Leipzig. 1374

Höcker, Paul Oskar. 1375, 1376

Königin von Hamburg. © Apr. 6, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36739.

© August Scherl, g. m. b. h., Berlin.

Paris in Baden-Baden. © May 25, 1936; 1 c. Sept. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 37472.

© A. H. Payne verlag, Leipzig.

Hoellriegel, Arnold. La petite fille de Sainte-Hélène (Das mädchen von Sankt Helena); traduit de l'allemand par Raymond Henry. © Oct. 12, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37445; Albin Michel, Paris. 1377

Hönn, Karl. Augustus. © Sept. 17, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37592; L. W. Seidel & sohn, Vienna. 1378

Hoerner, Herbert von. Die letzte kugel. © Feb. 2, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 35967; J. Engelhorns nachf., Stuttgart, Germany. 1379

Hoffman, Nathan,* Santa Monica, Calif. Undaunted. © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 22; aff. Nov. 29; A 113239. 1380

Hoffman, William G. Write and speak better, by W. G. Hoffman and Roy Davis. © Nov. 22, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 24; aff. Nov. 23; A 112255; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1381

Hoffmann-Ostenhof, Helyett. Frau im föhn. © Aug. 1, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37168; Volksverband der bücherfreunde, Wegweiser-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 1382

Hogan, Inez. Nicodemus and his new shoes. [1st ed.] © Dec. 30, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 112774; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 1383

Hogg, John Clarence. Elementary experimental chemistry [by] J. C. Hogg and Charles L. Bickel. © Oct. 14, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 110462; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. 1384

Holbrook, Donald,* Boston. 1385, 1386
Boston trustee. © Dec. 21, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 112662.
—— Same. © Jan. 4, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 6; A 112833.

Holden, Raymond Peckham. Death on the border. © Oct. 28, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 4; A 110846; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 1387

Holldack, Heinz. Söhne der wölfin. © Mar. 12, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36842; Franckh'sche verlagshandlung, Stuttgart, Germany. 1388

Hollenbach, Blanche Schwartz. Teaching children. © Sept. 25, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 111186; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 1389

Hollenweger, Max. Thermodynamik. © July 15, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37115; Bonner universitätsbuchdruckerei, gebr. Scheur, g. m. b. h., Bonn, Germany. 1390

Holloway, Edward Stratton. Practical book of American furniture and decoration, colonial and federal. New ed., rev. © Dec. 9, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 29; A 112780; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 1391

Holman, Emile. Arteriovenous aneurysm. © Oct. 26, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 110647; Macmillan co., New York. 1392

Holmes, L. P., New York. Bloody saddles. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 13; A 112666. 1393

Holmes, Richard E. Air conditioning in summer and winter. 1st ed. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 6; A 112796; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1394

Holstius, Edward Nils,* London. Hollywood through the back door. [1st Amer. ed.] © Nov. 3, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 1; aff. Nov. 5; A 112149. 1395

Holzner, Josef. Paulus. © June 7, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37095; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg/Br., Germany. 1396

Home university bookshelf. v. 1–10. © Jan. 12, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Jan. 18; A 112975; University soc., inc., New York. 1397

Honnert, Robert. Catholicisme et communisme. © Mar. 25, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 35444; Éditions sociales internationales, Paris. 1398

Hoon, Elizabeth Evelynola. Organization of the English customs system, 1696–1786. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 8; A 112840; Amer. historical assn., Washington. 1399

Hoop, Johannes Hermans van der. Bewusstseinstypen und ihre beziehung zur psychopathologie. © Feb. 20, 1937; 1 c. May 3; A—Foreign 35499; Verlag Hans Huber, Bern, Switzerland. 1400

Hooton, Earnest Albert. Apes, men, and morons. © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 1; aff. Oct. 30; A 111401; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 1401

Hope, Essex. Turned adrift. Illustrated from drawings by Stanislaus Brien. © 1 c. Nov. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23294; pubd. Oct. 1; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 1402

Hopkins, Arthur,* New York. To a lonely boy. [1st ed.] © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 19; A 112285. 1403

Horan, Ellamay. Bible lessons. © Sept. 14, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 111470; William H. Sadlier, inc., New York. 1404

Horan, Jack. Burnt leather. © Oct. 14, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 23; A 111158; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 1405

Horstmann, J. H. Faithful unto death. © Mar. 31, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 113001; Eden pub. house, St. Louis. 1406

Hosmer, Margaret Swift,* Los Angeles. Poems. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 21; aff. Dec. 22; A 112634. 1407

Household, Geoffrey,* London. 1408, 1409

Third hour. © 1 c. Oct. 26, 1937; A ad int. 23167; pubd. Sept. 2.

Third hour. With decorations by E. E. Anthony. [1st ed.] © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 4; A 112754.

Housman, Ida E. Pension facts for teachers. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 8; A 112863; Amer. book co., New York. 1410

How to combat anti-Semitism in America. © May 17, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Nov. 4; A 110845; Jewish opinion pub. corp., New York. 1411

Howard, Warren. Seasons change. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 11; A 111381; Arcadia house publications, New York. 1412

Howells, John Mead. Architectural heritage of the Piscataqua. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 14; A 111892; Architectural book pub. co., inc., New York. 1413

Hoyt, Edwin C.,* Brentwood, Long Island, N. Y. Kings, queens & knaves. © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113135. 1414

Hoyt, George Bishop,* Modesto, Calif. Broken eggs. © Dec. 4, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 11; aff. Dec. 10; A 111828. 1415

Hsieh, T'ê-i. Selected pearls of wisdom and Buddhism, by Tehyi Hsieh. © Nov. 30, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 3; aff. Dec. 2; A 111951; Chinese service bureau, Boston. 1416

Hubbard, Margaret Carson,* New York. African gamble. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 111022. 1417

Huber, Armin O. Helga und der hermelin. © June 7, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36740; August Scherl, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 1418

Huberman, Leo,* New York. Labor spy racket. © Sept. 14, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Nov. 9; A 111432. 1419

Huddy, Xenophon Pearce. 1938 sixth cumulative supplement 1931–1938 to Huddy Encyclopedia of automobile law. v. 1–20. © Dec. 18, 1937; 2 c. each and aff. Dec. 20; A 113008; Matthew Bender & co., Albany. 1420

Hudson, Manley O., *ed.* International legislation, edited by M. O. Hudson, with the collaboration of Ruth E. Bacon. v. 6. © Dec. 18, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 30; A 112717; Carnegie endowment for internatl. peace, Washington. 1421

Hufschmied, Julius. Kleiner bruder, wo bist du? © Mar. 11, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 35902; August Scherl, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 1422

Hughes, C. J.,* Boone, N. C. Rebuilding a nation's business. © Dec. 19, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113083. 1423

Hughes, E. R. Invasion of China by the western world. © 1 c. Dec. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23418; pubd. Oct. 28; Macmillan co., New York. 1424

Hughston, Dana, *pseud.* You stand accused. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 7; A 110276; Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. 1425

Hugnet, Georges. Fantastic art dada surrealism. © Sept. 17, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 9; aff. Jan. 12, 1938; A 113421; Museum of modern art, New York. 1426

Humbert, Pierre. De Mercure à Pluton. © Nov. 8, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37545; Albin Michel, Paris. 1427

Humphrey, Grace. Story of the Annes. Illustrated by Hattie Longstreet Price. © Nov. 19, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 26; A 112313; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 1428

Humphrey, Richard Burton,* Dallas. Simplified notary manual (Texas) 1937 ed. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 10, 1938; aff. Jan. 3; A 112892. 1429

Huneke, Ferdinand. Krankheit und heilung anders gesehen. 2. aufl. © June 22, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37175; Staufen-verlag, g. m. b. h., Köln, Germany. 1430

Hunt, Cecil. Hand-picked howlers. Illustrated by Blampied. © 1 c. Dec. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23417; pubd. Oct. 28; C. Hunt and Edmund Blampied, London. 1431

Hunt, Dorothy A. Reflection. © 1 c. Dec. 17, 1937; A ad int. 23381; pubd. Oct. 21; Dorothy Hunt, Pewsey, Wilts, England. 1432

Hunt, Mabel Leigh. Susan, beware! Drawings by Hildred Boyle. © Oct. 7, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 19; A 112122; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 1433

Hunt, Reginald. Class teacher's musical theory. pt. 1. Winthrop Rogers ed. © 1 c. Sept. 21, 1937; A ad. int. 23077; pubd. Sept. 17; Boosey & co., ltd., London. 1434

Hunter, J. Marvin,* Bandera, Tex. Horrors of Indian captivity. © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 5; A 110847. 1435

Huntington, Archer Milton,* New York. Flight of birds. © Oct. 23, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 28; A 110715. 1436

Hurley, Edward Timothy,* Cincinnati. Familiar scenes of Cincinnati. © Nov. 3, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 8; aff. Nov. 17; A 111513. 1437

Hurlock, Elizabeth B. Modern ways with babies. © Nov. 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 111396; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 1438

Huston, Stewart,* Coatesville, Pa. Rambles ... by dictation. © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 112671. 1439

Hutchings, Muriel Brickwood,* Philadelphia. Keepsake for those who remember. © 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A ad int. 23495; pubd. Dec. 1, 1937. 1440

Hutchinson, George R. Flying the states. © Nov. 8, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 11; A 112025; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 1441

Huth, Arno. La radiodiffusion puissance mondiale. © June 8, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36311; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 1442

Huxley, Aldous Leonard,* Sanary, Cap Gorguette, France. 1443–1445

Encyclopædia of pacifism. © 1 c. Sept. 11, 1937; A ad int. 23052; pubd. July 16.

—— [1st ed.] © Dec. 29, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 29; aff. Dec. 31; A 112714.

Ends and means. [1st ed.] © Nov. 17, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 19; A 112167.

Hyma, Albert,* Ann Arbor, Mich. Christianity, capitalism and communism. © Dec. 8, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 13; A 111880. 1446

Hypes, James Lowell,* Storrs, Conn. Knights of the road. © Jan. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 13; A 112940. 1447

Iciek, S. A.,* Norwich, Conn. Samochodem przez stany południowe. English translation: By auto across the southern states. © Nov. 24, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 4; aff. Dec. 16; A 111934. 1448

Idaho digest, 1866 to date, covering Idaho reports and Pacific reporter, as well as Idaho cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States. v. 9. © Nov. 11, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 113040; West pub. co., St. Paul and Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 1449

Ilg, Ray A. Public relations for banks. [1st ed.] © Oct. 6, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 8; A 110232; Harper & bros., New York. 1450

Illinois. *Appellate courts.* Reports of cases determined with a directory of the judiciary of the state and abstracts of cases designated by the courts as not to be reported in full. v. 290, A. D. 1937. Reported by J. M. Henderson. © Dec. 23, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 28; aff. Dec. 30; A 113167; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 1451

——*Laws, statutes, etc.* 1452–1454

Jones Illinois statutes annotated. 1937 cumulative supplement [for] v. 1–30. © Dec. 21, 1937; 2 c. each and aff. Dec. 27; A 113350. © Callaghan & co., Chicago.

Illinois. *Laws, statutes, etc.*—Contd. Smith-Hurd Illinois annotated statutes. Permanent ed. October, 1937, cumulative pamphlet. Laws of 60th General assembly, January 6 to June 30, 1937, with annotations, cumulative table and index. © Oct. 7, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 17; A 112107.

© West pub. co., St. Paul and Burdette Smith co., Chicago.

Smith-Hurd Illinois probate & administration law, 1937. © Sept. 10, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 1; aff. Nov. 4; A 111410.

© Burdette Smith co., Chicago.

—— *Supreme court.* Reports of cases at law and in chancery argued and determined. v. 366. Containing cases in which opinions were filed in February, April and June, 1937, and cases wherein rehearings were denied at the April, June and October terms, 1937. Samuel Pashley Irwin, reporter of decisions. © Nov. 23, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 111784; Samuel P. Irwin, Bloomington, Ill. 1455

Indiana. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Baldwin's Indiana statutes service, November, 1937, supplementing Baldwin's 1934 Indiana statutes. Containing annotations and court rules complete to November 1, 1937, edited by William Edward Baldwin, Glenn Kitson. © Nov. 12, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 111487; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland. 1456

Indiana and North eastern digest, with Indiana statute annotation service. November, 1937, cumulative pamphlet. © Nov. 30, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 113024; West pub. co., St. Paul. 1457

Ingstad, Helge Marcus. East of the great glacier, translated from the Norwegian by Eugene Gay-Tifft. [First ed.] © Oct. 11, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 111014; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 1458

Institute for juvenile research, *Chicago.* Child guidance procedures. © Dec. 14, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 18; aff. Dec. 20; A 113010; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 1459

Institute of women's professional relations. Business opportunities for the home economist. 1st ed. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 6; A 112794; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1460

International Bible students assn. Year book [1938] of Jehovah's witnesses, containing report for the fiscal year of 1937. © Dec. 6, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 9; aff. Dec. 10; A 112478; Watch tower Bible & tract soc., Brooklyn. 1461

International clinics. v. 4. Forty-seventh series, 1937. © Nov. 30, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 8; A 112476; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 1462

International symposium on early man, *Academy of natural sciences of Philadelphia,* 1937. Early man, as depicted by leading authorities at the International symposium, the Academy of natural sciences, Philadelphia, March 1937. © Oct. 27, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 111272; Academy of natural sciences, Philadelphia. 1463

Irving, Washington. Journal of Washington Irving, 1828, and miscellaneous notes on Moorish legend and history, edited by Stanley T. Williams. © Aug. 11, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 17; A 112214; Amer. book co., New York. 1464

Irwin, Frederick C. and Sherwood, G. Ray,* Detroit. General and inorganic chemistry. [5th rev. ed.] © Sept. 28, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 2; aff. Oct. 30; A 110878. 1465

Irwin, Rita and Paolone, Clementine,* New York. Practical birth control. © Oct. 13, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 19; aff. Dec. 7; A 111738. 1466

Irwin, Wallace,* East Setauket, Long Island, N. Y. Tangled love. Illustration by Rex Woods. [Pt. 1] © 1 c. Dec. 11, 1937; A ad int. 23368; pubd. Oct. 15. 1467

Isay, Raymond. Panorama des expositions universelles. © July 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 36968; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 1468

Iseman, Joseph Seeman. Perfect sympathy; Charles Lamb and Sir Thomas Browne. © Oct. 18, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110517; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 1469

Issenmann Pilarski, Lucien. Voiles minces, voûtes—coques. © May 10, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37373; Dunod, Paris. 1470

Jaboulay, Mathieu. Cliniques chirurgicales. t. 1. Translated from the French. The present status of the problem of the functional innervation of the thyroid gland. [By] A. C. Ivy, H. A. Davenport, Sam Brock. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 20; aff. Dec. 10; A 112537; Raveret-Weber printing co., Chicago. 1471

Jaboune, *pseud.* 1472, 1473

Friquet, pilote de ligne ⌊par⌋ Jaboune et Henri Kubnick. Couverture et illustrations d'Erik. © Aug. 6, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37360.

© Librairie Plon, Paris.

Le petit manuel des enfants complaisants. Illustrations en couleurs de Marie-Madeleine Franc-Nohain. © Oct. 28, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37575.

© Desclée, de Brouwer et cie., Paris.

Jacobs, Albert Poole. Jacobs and Chaney New Michigan digest. 1937 supplement covering 272 to 280 Michigan, inclusive. © Dec. 28, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 30; A 113180; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 1474

Jacobs, William Plumer. Diary of William Plumer Jacobs. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 15; A 110422; Thornwell Jacobs, Oglethorpe University, Ga. 1475

Jacques, Norbért. Der feueraffe. © Sept. 30, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37603; Ullstein, a.-g., Berlin. 1476

Jacquin-Chatellier— L'homme, les hommes. © May 18, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36300; Librairie Plon, Paris. 1477

Jänecke, Ernst. Kurzgefasstes handbuch aller legierungen. © Apr. 27, 1937; 1 c. July 12; A—Foreign 36141; Otto Spamer verlag., Leipzig. 1478

Jaensch, E. R. Zur neugestaltung des deutschen studententums und der hochschule. © June 18, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37203; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 1479

Jahrbuch der deutschen kriegsmarine, 1938. © Nov. 15, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 6; A—Foreign 37492; Breitkopf & Härtel, Leipzig. 1480

Jahrbuch der deutschen luftwaffe, 1938. © Nov. 15, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 6; A—Foreign 37491; Breitkopf & Härtel, Leipzig. 1481

Jahrbuch des deutschen heeres, 1938. © Nov. 15, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 6; A—Foreign 37490; Breitkopf & Härtel, Leipzig. 1482

Jalek, Maria. En campant sur l'Alpe. © June 14, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36616; Librairie Stock, Delamain et Boutelleau, Paris. 1483

James, Edward,* London. Gardener who saw God. © Oct. 26, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Oct. 28; A 111290. 1484

Janecke, Anna. Wolgadeutsches schicksal. © Mar. 2, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 35901; Koehler & Amelang, Leipzig. 1485

Janzen, Cornelius C. Everyday economics, by C. C. Janzen and Orlando W. Stephenson. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 7; A 113336; Silver, Burdett co., New York. 1486

Jaspers, Karl. Descartes und die philosophie. © July 15, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37173; Walter de Gruyter & co., Berlin. 1487

Jeancourt-Galignani, Madeleine,* Paris. Caniches; précédé d'une étude sur l'historique et les origines du caniche, par le colonel Tolet. © May 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37541. 1488

Jeanne, Paul. Les théâtres d'ombres à Montmartre de 1887 à 1923: Chat noir, Quat'z'arts, Lune rousse. © July 25, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37368; Robert Baze, les Presses modernes, Paris. 1489

Jeans, *Sir* James Hopwood. Science and music. © 1 c. Oct. 14, 1937; A ad int. 23121; pubd. Oct. 4; Macmillan co., New York. 1490

Jennings, Elzy Dee,* Dallas. Devil can't catch me. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 113250. 1491

Jensen, Johannes V. Paaskebadet. © Sept. 11, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 9; A—Foreign 37275; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 1492

Jerome, Jerome K. Tommy and co, traduit par Marguerite Seligmann. © Sept. 11, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37331; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie., Paris. 1493

Ježek, Karl. Die festigkeit von druckstäben aus stahl. © Feb. 25, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 35796; Julius Springer, Vienna. 1494

Joachim, Benjamin. Applied paint and varnish chemistry for the chemist and the layman. v. 2. © Aug. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 11; A 111830; Amer. paint journal co., St. Louis. 1495

Johnson, Edgar,* New York. Praying mantis. © Nov. 8, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Nov. 10; A 110983. 1496

Johnson, Eyvind. Slutspel i ungdomen. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 2; A—Foreign 37081; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 1497

Johnson, Francis R. Astronomical thought in renaissance England. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 26; A 110639; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 1498

Johnson, Gerald W. Wasted land. © Oct. 28, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 26; aff. Nov. 24; A 112293; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 1499

Johnson, Josephine W.,* Webster Grove, Mo. Year's end. © Nov. 16, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 22; aff. Nov. 20; A 111733. 1500

Johnson, Pamela Hansford. World's end. © 1 c. Nov. 15, 1937; A ad int. 23317; pubd. Sept. 20; Pamela Hansford Johnson Stewart, London. 1501

Johnson, Paul S. L.,* Philadelphia. 1502–1508

At-one-ment between God and man. © June 14, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 17; A 111977.

Daily heavenly manna and devotional service for the household of faith. © Dec. 16, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 17; A 111971.

Day of vengeance; The battle of Armageddon. © Apr. 28, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 17; A 111976.

Kingdom come. © Mar. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 17; A 111975.

New creation. © Nov. 17, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 17; A 111978.

Plan of the ages. © Jan. 2, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 17; A 111973.

Time is at hand. © Feb. 8, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 17; A 111974.

Johnston, Henry S.,* Clayton, N. Y. Thousand islands of the St. Lawrence river. © Oct. 7, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 23; A 111160. 1509

Johnston, Randolph Wardell. Country craft book on working with wood, clay, metals, stone, & color, with many new recipes & secrets of the crafts now first published. © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Nov. 12; A 112370; Countryman press, inc., Weston, Vt. 1510

Johnston, S. M. Light shining. © Nov. 2, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 8; aff. Nov. 11; A 110985; Benziger bros., New York. 1511

Jolinon, Joseph. Les coquines. © Sept. 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 36969; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 1512

Jones, Chester M. Digestive tract pain, diagnosis and treatment. © Jan. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 5; A 112788; Macmillan co., New York. 1513

Jones, E. Stanley,* Sitapur, N. P., India. Choice before us. © Nov. 23, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 111615. 1514

Jones, Elizabeth Orton. David. © Oct. 19, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 111058; Macmillan co., New York. 1515

Jones, Horry M. Cause of goiter. © Dec. 23, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 28; aff. Dec. 29; A 113143; Monograph publishers, Chicago. 1516

Jones, Lance G. E. Jeanes teacher in the United States, 1908–1933. © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 26; aff. Nov. 24; A 112295; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 1517

Jones, Mary Cadwalader. Lantern slides. © Dec. 6, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 11; A 112498; D. B. Updike, Boston. 1518

Jones, Salem. Salem in the nineties and some of the people who lived there, written by one of them. © Nov. 23, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 27; A 111620; Thomas Todd co., Boston. 1519

Jones, Thomas S., *jr.* Shadow of the perfect rose. © Dec. 2, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 4; aff. Dec. 3; A 111719; John L. Foley, New York. 1520

Jones, William Powell. Thomas Gray, scholar. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 6; A 111300; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 1521

Jordan, E.,* Indianapolis. Aesthetic object. © Nov. 24, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 7; aff. Dec. 4; A 111762. 1522

Jordan, Rachel. Lorna Doone, adapted by R. Jordan, A. O. Berglund, Carleton Washburne. Illustrated by Alexander Key. © Jan. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 15; A 112952; Scott, Foresman & co., Chicago. 1523

Joseph, Horace G. Bright horizons. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 112611; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 1524

Joussain, André. Psychologie des masses. © Nov. 4, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 27; A—Foreign 37486; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 1525

Joy, James Richard,* New York. John Wesley's awakening. © Sept. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 6; A 112445. 1526

Joyeux, Charles. Précis de médecine coloniale, par C. Joyeux et A. Sicé. 2. éd. © Apr. 17, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36471; Masson et cie., Paris. 1527

Judd, Frances K. 1528, 1529

Beneath the crimson brier bush. © Aug. 28, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 111427.

Secret at the windmill. © June 25, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 111424.

© Cupples & Leon co., New York.

Judson, Lyman Spicer. Modern group discussion, public and private, by Lyman Judson and Ellen Judson. © Nov. 22, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Nov. 30; A 111766; H. W. Wilson co., New York. 1530

Jung, Else. Woher kommen all' die sachen, die den kindern freude machen? Bilder von Hans Lang. © Sept. 20, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37643; Braun & Schneider, verlag, Munich. 1531

Junghans, Gustav. Signale um Portia. © Sept. 20, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37632; Braun & Schneider, verlag, Munich. 1532

Kaempffer, Adolf. Farm Trutzberge. © June 7, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37144; George Westermann, Braunschweig, Germany. 1533

Kästner, Erich. Emilio y los detectives. Adapted and edited by Federico de Onís and William M. Barlow. © Oct. 5, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 112136; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 1534

Kahane, Brooklyn and Pardes publication. © Mar. 30, 1935; 2 c. Dec. 15, 1937; aff. Dec. 17; A 112609; C. P. Kahane, Brooklyn, and Pardes pub. house, New York. 1535

Kahn, Fritz,* Paris. Unser geschlechtsleben. © Sept. 15, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 23; A—Foreign 37660. 1536

Kalm, Peter. Peter Kalm's travels in North America. Revised from the original Swedish and edited by Adolph B. Benson. v. 1, 2. © Feb. 15, 1937; 2 c. each Jan. 4, 1938; aff. Nov. 18, 1937; A 112827; Wilson-Erickson, inc., New York. 1537

Kamban, Gudmundur,* Berlin. Jeg ser et stort skønt land— © Nov. 21, 1936; 1 c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 37265. 1538

Kansas digest. 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] v. 1–10. © Dec. 17, 1937; 2 c. each Jan. 13, 1938; aff. Jan. 14; A 113549; West pub. co., St. Paul. 1539

Kaplan, Moise N. Big game anglers' paradise. © Dec. 6, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 15; A 112546; Liveright pub. corp., New York. 1540

Kappus, Franz Xaver. Sie sind Viotta! © Mar. 24, 1937; 1 c. July 21; A—Foreign 36191; Ullstein a.-g., Berlin. 1541

Karlson, Paul. Der mensch fliegt. Mit zeichnungen von Gerda Becker. © May 27, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36733; Ullstein a.-g., Berlin. 1542

Karrasch, Alfred. Herr Hans Kramer—zuhause! © Sept. 3, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36896; J. G. Cotta'sche buchhandlung nachfolger, Stuttgart, Germany. 1543

Kastner, Karl, *ed.* Handbuch zur schulbibel. © May 8, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36822; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg/B, Germany. 1544

Kates, Frederick Ward. Woven wind. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 113217; Albert W. Fell, Rochester, N. Y. 1545

Kay, Don. Adventures in Santa Claus land. Illustrated by Enos B. Comstock. © Dec. 4, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113294; Walter J. Kennedy, New York. 1546

Kaye-Smith, Sheila. 1547, 1548

Three ways home. © 1 c. Oct. 16, 1937; A ad int. 23143; pubd. Sept. 30.

—— [1st ed.] © Nov. 17, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 19; A 112160.

© Sheila Kaye-Smith Fry, Northiam, Sussex, England.

Keating, Lillian J.,* Inlet Baddeck, Nova Scotia, Canada. Speech family. © Sept. 16, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 18; aff. Oct. 11; A 110334. 1549

Keeler, Clyde Edgar,* Boston. Annotated rhymes. © Dec. 4, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 13; A 112488. 1550

Keeler, Harry Stephen. 10 hours. [1st ed.] © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 2; A 111269; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 1551

Keene, Carolyn. Haunted bridge. Illustrated by Russell H. Tandy. © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 22; aff. Dec. 23; A 113064; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 1552

Keller, Martha,* Drexel Hill, Pa. Mirror to mortality. [1st ed.] © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 2; A 111270. 1553

Kelley, Edna Ewing. Shining armor, with drawings by G. Robert Olson. © Dec. 8, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 11, 1938; aff. Jan. 12; A 112937; Broadman press, Nashville. 1554

Kelley, Grace O.,* Jamaica, N. Y. Classification of books. © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 11; A 112010. 1555

Kellum, Lewis Burnett, *ed.* Geology and biology of the San Carlos mountains, Tamaulipas, Mexico. © Nov. 19, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 27; aff. Nov. 26; A 111582; University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. 1556

Kelly, James Peter. Ferns and flowering plants of central Pennsylvania. © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 20; A 112202; Pennsylvania state college, State College, Pa. 1557

Kelly, Thomas Raymond. Explanation and reality in the philosophy of Émile Meyerson. © Sept. 21, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 1; A 110779; Princeton univ. press, Princeton. 1558

Kelso, *Mrs.* R. M.,* Ft. Worth. Just jingles. © Dec. 21, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 112663. 1559

Kemble, Edwin Crawford. Fundamental principles of quantum mechanics. 1st ed. © Oct. 21, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 26; aff. Oct. 25; A 111171; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1560

Kendrick, Baynard H. Whistling hangman. [st ed.] © Dec. 31, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1938; A 112933; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 1561

Kent, Sherman. Electoral procedure under Louis Philippe. © Nov. 30, 1937: 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 7; A 112467; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 1562

Kentucky. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Carroll's Kentucky codes, Civil and Criminal, with forms, annotated. 1938 revision. 9th ed. © Jan. 1, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 4; A 113351; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland. 1563

Kenward, James,* Abingdon, Berks, England. Manewood line. © 1 c. Dec. 30, 1937; A ad int. 23447; pubd. Nov. 4. 1564

Kerby, William J. Considerate priest. © Nov. 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 9; A 111340; Dolphin press, Philadelphia. 1565

Kern, Marjorie D.,* Los Angeles. Getting along together. [1st ed.] © Dec. 16, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 5, 1938; aff. Dec. 29, 1937; A 112818. 1566

Kernmayr, Hans Gustl. Tatort: Schauspielhaus. © July 15, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37163; Ullstein a.-g., Berlin. 1567

Kessel, Joseph. 1568, 1569

Hollywood, ville mirage. © Feb. 20, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35281.

La rose de Java. © July 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37000.

© Librairie Gallimard, Paris.

Key, Charles E. Story of twentieth-century exploration. [1st Amer. ed.] © Dec. 23, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 23; aff. Dec. 27; A 113315; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 1570

Key, John Albert. Management of fractures, dislocations, and sprains, by J. A. Key and H. Earle Conwell. 2d ed. © Oct. 7, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 16; A 110439; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 1571

Keyser, Édouard de. La chanson de Vienne. © Oct. 6, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37560; Librairie Plon, Paris. 1572

Kiesel, Otto Erich. 1573, 1574

Acht tage Hansberg. © Mar. 11, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37155; Broschek & co., buchdruckerei u. tiefdruckanstalt, Hamburg, Germany.

... und so starb Till. © Sept. 26, 1936; 1 c. May 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35527; Verlagsbuchhandlung Broschek & co., Hamburg, Germany.

Killian, J. Der kristall. © Sept. 9, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37609; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a.-g., Vienna. 1575

Kilmer, Joyce, *comp.* Joyce Kilmer's anthology of Catholic poets. [With a supplement of more recent poems edited by Shaemas O'Sheel] © Oct. 19, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 7; aff. Dec. 16; A 113093; Liveright pub. corp., New York. 1576

Kilpatrick, Florence A.,* London. What a liberty! Illustrated by Joyce Dennys. © 1 c. Jan. 7, 1938; A ad int. 23490; pubd. Nov. 10, 1937. 1577

Kindleberger, Charles Poor. International short-term capital movements. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 20; aff. Dec. 18; A 113004; Columbia univ. press, New York. 1578

King, Caroline Howard. When I lived in Salem, 1822–1866. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 22; aff. Oct. 27; A 110666; Louisa L. Dresel, Cambridge, Mass. 1579

King, Edna Knowles. Doll's family album. © Oct. 30, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 11; A 112027; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 1580

Kirby, Helen. Martingale. [First ed.] © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 16; A 111012; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 1581

Kirby, Louis Paul,* Memphis, Tenn. First Ophelia and other stories. © Nov. 23, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 112357. 1582

Kirschner, Martin. Allgemeine und spezielle chirurgische operationslehre. 5. bd. 2. t. © June 24, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37188; Julius Springer, Berlin. 1583

Klages, Ludwig. 1584, 1585

Der mensch und das leben. © Mar. 10, 1937; 1 c. July 12; A—Foreign 36088.

© Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany.

Vorschule der charakterkunde. © May 4, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37629.

© Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig.

Klein, Hans W. 1000 idiomatische französische redensarten. 1. aufl. © Sept. 4, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37667; Langenscheidtsche verlagsbuchhandlung (Professor G. Langenscheidt) k. g., Berlin. 1586

Klein, Warren Charles. Thine and mine and other poems. © Nov. 29, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 3; aff. Dec. 2; A 111731; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 1587

Der kleine soldatenfreund. bd. 1–4. © Apr. 30, 1937; 1 c. each Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36649; Bibliographisches institut a. g., Leipzig. 1588

Kleines fortbildungswerk für politisch-soldatisches wissen. bd. 1–4. © June 8, 1937; 1 c. each Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36648; Bibliographisches institut a.-g., Leipzig. 1589

Kleitman, Nathaniel. Sleep characteristics. [By] N. Kleitman, F. J. Mullin, N. R. Cooperman [and] S. Titelbaum. © Sept. 21, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 8; aff. Oct. 2; A 110249; University of Chicago, Chicago. 1590

Klemgard, E. N. Lubricating greases, their manufacture and use. © Dec. 2, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 4; aff. Dec. 3; A 111714; Reinhold pub. corp., New York. 1591

Klep, Rolf. Album of the great. [1st ed.] © Sept. 20, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Oct. 22; A 110749; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 1592

Klinefelter, Walter. 1593, 1594

Bibliographical check-list of Christmas books. © Oct. 26, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 17; A 112600.

© Southworth-Anthoensen press, Portland, Me.

Books about poictesme. © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 4, 1938; aff. Jan. 3; A 113238.

© W. Klinefelter, Glen Rock, Pa.

Kloepffer, Walther. Fogg bringt ein mädchen mit. © Mar. 18, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 35907; August Scherl, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 1595

Kloss, Phillips. Cloudburst. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 26; A 111573; Caxton printers, ltd, Caldwell, Id. 1596

Kluge, Kurt. Das flügelhaus. © Feb. 25, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 35968; J. Engelhorns nachf., Stuttgart, Germany. 1597

Knight, Austin Melvin. Modern seamanship. 10th ed. © Sept. 28, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 1; aff. Oct. 23; A 110653; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 1598

Knight, Charles William Robert,* Park Point, Bessell's Green, Sevenoaks, Kent, England. Knight in Africa. © 1 c. Dec. 15, 1937; A ad int. 23367; pubd. Oct. 28. 1599

Knight, Melvin M. Morocco as a French economic venture. © Nov. 5, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 11; aff. Nov. 12; A 110996; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 1600

Knoblaugh, H. Edward. Correspondent in Spain. [1st printing] © Nov. 8, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 6; aff. Nov. 11; A 112062; Sheed & Ward, inc., New York. 1601

Knott, Luella,* Tallahassee, Fla. Garden I love best. © Nov. 23, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 9; aff. Dec. 8; A 111871. 1602

Knowlton, Charles. Fruits of philosophy. © Sept. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 3; A 111673; Peter Pauper press, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. 1603

Knox, Emma Hackett,* N. Plainfield, N. J. Story of the old homestead (the Smith-Hackett homestead) © Nov. 19, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 20; A 112231. 1604

Knudsen, Vern O. Audiometry. © Oct. 12, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; 1 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 9; A 112265; Sonotone corp., Elmsford, N. Y. 1605

Knutsen, Fridtjof. Det kommer for en dag. © Oct. 21, 1936; 1 c. May 3, 1937; A—Foreign 35426; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard), Oslo, Norway. 1606

Koch, Ernst, *comp.* Dauer im wechsel. © Sept. 15, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Nov. 2; A 110979; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 1607

Koelsch, Adolf. In jedem jahr. © Oct. 14, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37657; Albert Müller verlag, Zürich. 1608

König, Albert Adolf. Die fernrohre und entfernungsmesser. 2. aufl. © Apr. 23, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36883; Julius Springer, Berlin. 1609

Körner, Otto. Lehrbuch der ohren-, nasen-, rachen- und kehlkopf-krankheiten, nach klinischen vorträgen für studierende und ärzte. 13. aufl. neubearb. und ergänzt von Otto Körner und Otto Steurer. © Feb. 10, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 35914; J. F. Bergmann, Munich. 1610

Koitz, Heinrich. Stilles licht—geliebtes land. © Mar. 16, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 35918; Paul Neff verlag, Berlin. 1611

Kolmer, John A. Approved laboratory technic, by J. A. Kolmer and Fred Boerner. 2d ed. © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 11; aff. Jan. 13; A 112947; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 1612

Konkle, Burton Alva. Thomas Willing and the first American financial system. © Dec. 17, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 29; A 113165; University of Pennsylvania press, Philadelphia. 1613

Korch, Johanne. Den gamle gaard. © Sept. 25, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 9; A—Foreign 37267; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 1614

Kosiba, Aleksander. Grenlandia. © Apr. 15, 1937; 1 c. May 3; A—Foreign 35530; Książnica-atlas, S. a., Lwów, Poland. 1615

Kossak-Raytenau, Karl L. Lermontow vernichtet die welt. © May 21, 1936; 1 c. Oct. 28, 1937; A—Foreign 37185; Schildhorn verlag, Berlin. 1616

Kracke, Roy Rachford. Diseases of the blood and atlas of hematology, by R. R. Kracke and Hortense Elton Garver. © Oct. 12, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 23; A 111140; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 1617

Kränzlein, Gg. Kunststoff-wegweiser durch die Kunststoffausstellung 1937, Achema VIII, Frankfurt am Main, von G. Kränzlein und R. Lepsius. © July 2, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37109; Verlag Chemie, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 1618

Krafft von Dellmensingen, Konrad. Der durchbruch. © Aug. 3, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37184; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a.-g., Hamburg-Wandsbek, Germany. 1619

Krager, Sverre. En av oss har myrdet. © June 18, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 6; A—Foreign 37508; Gyldendal Norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 1620

Kramer, Alice Bishop. I bring you joy; including A business man's search for God and How he found him, by A. B. Kramer [and] Albert Ludlow Kramer. © May 17, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 30; A 111218; A. Ludlow Kramer, Westbury, L. I. 1621

Krane, Borghild. Følelsers forvirring. © Oct. 6, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 6; A—Foreign 37510; Gyldendal Norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 1622

Kraus-Kassegg, Elisabeth. Die grosse passion. © Mar. 18, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36871; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a.-g., Vienna. 1623

Kreps, Theodore J. Economics of the sulfuric acid industry. © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 12; aff. Jan. 11; A 113408; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 1624

Kristjansson, Adalstein,* Long Beach, Calif. In the West. v. 3. © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 110915. 1625

Krogh, Axel. Sannsoga um Gildeteigen og pengarne hans. © Oct. 6, 1936; 1 c. May 3, 1937; A—Foreign 35410; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard), Oslo, Norway. 1626

Krout, John A., *ed.* Expenditures of the federal government. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113184; Academy of political science, New York. 1627

Krumbhaar, William. Chemistry of synthetic surface coatings. © Dec. 11, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 15; A 112543; Reinhold pub. corp., New York. 1628

Krusen, Frank Hammond. Physical therapy in arthritis. © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 22; A 111102; Paul B. Hoeber, inc., New York. 1629

Krusenstjerna, Agnes von. Dessa lyckliga år. © Nov. 4, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 1; A—Foreign 37477; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 1630

Kubach, Fritz. Philipp Lenard, der deutsche naturforscher. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 14; A—Foreign 37743; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 1631

Kubnick, Henri. L'ours Brunet. Illustrations par Élisabeth Ivanovsky. © Oct. 28, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37577; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie., Paris. 1632

Kuder, Merle Scovel. Trends of professional opportunities in the liberal arts college. © Aug. 12, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 15; A 108829; Merle Kuder, Suffield, Conn. 1633

Kuhns, William T.,* Canton, O. Memories of old Canton and my personal recollections of William McKinley. © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 23; A 112644. 1634

Kuhr, Victor. Psykologi og menneskekundskab. © Apr. 7, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 9; A—Foreign 37278; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 1635

Kuiper, Henry J., *ed.* Sermons on the apostles' creed. Lord's days VIII–XXIV. © July 10, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 17; A 111966; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 1636

Kuipers, C. Roaring waters. © July 15, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 17; A 111959; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 1637

Kurtz, Chester Mott,* Madison, Wis. Orthodiascopy. © Oct. 26, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 110646. 1638

Kurtz, Leonard P. 1639, 1640

Beyond no man's land. © Oct. 18, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 18; A 112123.

© Foster & Stewart pub. corp., Buffalo.

Le mors de la põme. © Feb. 11, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 13; aff. Oct. 6; A 110310.

© Caroline Matulka, New York.

Kurtz, Robert M.,* Tenafly, N. J. Christian layman's handbook. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 14; A 111884. 1641

Kussmann, Herbert. Verfassungsleben des Deutschen reiches. © June 24, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36815; Langenscheidtsche verlagsbuchhandlung (Professor G. Langenscheidt) k. g., Berlin. 1642

Kuznets, Simon. National income and capital formation, 1919–1935. © Dec. 31, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 10, 1938; aff. Jan. 8; A 112879; Natl. bureau of economic research, inc., New York. 1643

Kylin, Eskil. Der blutdruck des menschen. © Mar. 12, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36727; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany. 1644

Kynett, Harold H.,* Wayne, Pa. Illusion. © Dec. 6, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 30; A 113177. 1645

Laar, Clemens. Die blutende grenze. © Feb. 27, 1937; 1 c. July 12; A—Foreign 36159; Adolf Sponholtz verlag, kom.-ges., Hannover, Germany. 1646

Labaume, Léon. Législation de l'électricité, par L. Labaume et Fernand Valla. © Feb. 7, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37322; Dunod, Paris. 1647

Ladoux, *Commandant.* Mes souvenirs (contre-espionnage) © Nov. 10, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37565; Éditions de France, Paris. 1648

Lafaurie, Alphonse, *baron.* Mes souvenirs, la vérité sur Meyerling. © July 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37017; Éditions de France, Paris. 1649

Laird, William Winder, *jr.*,* Louviers, Del. Du Pont de Nemours, 1800–1900. © Dec. 18, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 21; aff. Jan. 5, 1938; A 113352. 1650

Lajamme, Adrienne de,* Paris. Huit jours sans cuisinière. © Dec. 15, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 7, 1938; A—Foreign 37662. 1651

Lake, Devereux,* Sandusky, O. Personal narrative of some branches of the Lake family in America, with particular reference to the antecedents and descendants of Richard Lake, Georgia pioneer. © Nov. 17, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 24; aff. Nov. 20; A 112430. 1652

Lambert, Avery E. Introduction and guide to the study of histology for students in medical schools and colleges. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 4; A 113354; P. Blakiston's son & co., inc., Philadelphia. 1653

Lambert, Isaac E.,* Santa Fe, N. M. Marquis of Queensbury rules for modern business. © Nov. 26, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 14; A 111904. 1654

Lambotte, Lucien. L'éducation de la mémoire musicale. © Aug. 1, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 11; A—Foreign 36957; Éditions Max Eschig, Paris. 1655

La Motte, Arthur. Blasters' handbook. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 5; A 113255; E. I. Du Pont de Nemours & co., inc., Wilmington, Del. 1656

Landgrebe, Erich. Peter Halandt. © Sept. 2, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37652; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a.-g., Vienna. 1657

Landis, Margaret Tucker,* Haverford, Pa. Stars and flowers and other poems. © Aug. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 16; A 110431. 1658

Lang, James Giles,* Ludlow, Shropshire, England. Life of Milton. © 1 c. Apr. 21, 1937; A ad int. 22777; pubd. Apr. 2. 1659

Lang, Theodore. Selected tables for business and financial calculations, organized and arranged by T. Lang, William S. Schauch. © Dec. 3, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 22; A 112785; Ronald press co., New York. 1660

Lange, Horst. Schwarze weide. © Sept. 25, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37671; H. Goverts verlag, g. m. b. h., Hamburg, Germany. 1661

Lange-Kowal, Ernst Erwin. Langenscheidts reise-dolmetscher. Rumänisch. 1. aufl. © June 28, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36813; Langenscheidtsche verlagsbuchhandlung (Professor G. Langenscheidt) k. g., Berlin. 1662

Lanouvelle, — de. Gabrielle d'Estrées et les Bourbon-Vendôme. © Mar. 3, 1937; 1 c. July 28; A—Foreign 37052; Calmann-Lévy, Paris. 1663

Lapham, Roger Fulmer. Disease and the man. © Aug. 5, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 21; A 109037; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 1664

Laqueur, A. Die praxis der physikalischen therapie, von dr. A. Laqueur und dr. J. Kowarschik. © May. 20, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36755; Julius Springer, Vienna. 1665

Larmac consolidated code and court rule index to the Civil, Civil procedure, Probate and Penal codes, also to the rules of Supreme court, District Courts of appeal and Superior court, of California, including all amendments to and including 1937, compiled by Neil E. Larkin and Paul A. McCarthy. © Sept. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 4; A 112219; Neil E. Larkin and Paul A. McCarthy, San Francisco. 1666

Larsson, James. Oron i världen. © Sept. 22, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 11; A—Foreign 36920; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 1667

La Salle, Bertrand de. Les forces cachées. © Oct. 6, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37561; Librairie Plon, Paris. 1668

Lash, Joseph P. War our heritage, by J. P. Lash and James A. Wechsler. © Dec. 9, 1936; 2 c. Dec. 13, 1937; aff. Apr. 20; A 111905; Internatl. publishers co., inc., New York. 1669

Lassen, Svend V. H. Study in hygrometry. © Aug. 11, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 21; aff. Aug. 20; A 108466; University of Southern California, Los Angeles. 1670

Las Vergnas, Raymond. Portraits anglais. G. K. Chesterton, Hilaire Belloc, Maurice Baring. © Feb. 11, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36490; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 1671

Latimer, Henry Randolph. Conquest of blindness. © Dec. 30, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 3, 1938; aff. Dec. 31, 1937; A 112991; Amer. foundation for the blind, inc., New York. 1672

Latzarus, Marie-Thérèse. Ta joie sera la mienne. © Nov. 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37563; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 1673

Lautier, Eugène. Choses vécues. © June 10, 1937; 1 c. July 11; A—Foreign 36361; Josephine Marthe Pierson, Paris. 1674

Lavedan, Henri. Avant l'oubli. III. © Sept. 24, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37323; Librairie Plon, Paris. 1675

Laver, James,* London. Taste and fashion from the French revolution until today. © 1 c. Jan. 3, 1938; A ad int. 23454; pubd. Nov. 5, 1937. 1676

Lavik, Herbrand. Frenzie's indianere, og andere fortellinger. © June 2, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 6; A—Foreign 37515; Gyldendal Norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 1677

Lawrence, Thomas Edward. 1678, 1679

Diary of T. E. Lawrence. [1st ed.] © Nov. 9, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 19; A 112284.

Diary of T. E. Lawrence, MCMXI. © 1 c. Oct. 14, 1937; A ad int. 23152; pubd. Aug. 19.

© Arnold Walter Lawrence, London.

Laws, Frank A. Electrical measurements. 2d ed. © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 11; aff. Jan. 12; A 112923; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1680

Lawson, Alfred,* Detroit. Know business. © Dec. 8, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 10; A 111823. 1681

Lawton, Charles. 1682–1684

Clarkville's battery. © June 21, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 111422.

© Cupples & Leon co., New York.

Jungle menace, starring Frank Buck. © Oct. 18, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 111421.

© Columbia pictures corp., New York.

Ros Hackney, halfback. © Aug. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 111423.

© Cupples & Leon co., New York.

Lazo, Hector. Taps. © Oct. 30, 1934; 2 c. Nov. 3, 1937; aff. Nov. 2; A 110811; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 1685

Leacock, Stephen Butler. 1686, 1687

Here are my lectures and stories. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 112127.

© Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York.

Humour and humanity. © 1 c. Jan. 11, 1938; A ad int. 23505; pubd. Nov. 15, 1937.

© Henry Holt & co., inc., New York.

Leaman, Thomas P., *jr*. Dog days of Lank Hank. © May 11, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 2; A 110813; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 1688

Leavitt, Nathan W.,* Chicago. That they may rest in peace. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 18; A 112816. 1689

Lebenthal, Louis S. A B C of municipal bonds. [1st ed.] © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 3; A 112412; Harper & bros., New York. 1690

Le Brillet, Françoise. A l'ombre de l'amour. © July 1, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36442; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 1691

Lechler, Jörg. 5000 jahre Deutschland. 2. aufl. © July 9, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37693; Curt Kabitzsch verlag, Leipzig. 1692

Lee, James,* New York. Hollywood agent. © Oct. 21, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 27; A 110694. 1693

Lee, Jonathan. Wreck of the Grosvenor. © 1 c. Dec. 2, 1937; A ad int. 23312; pubd. Nov. 18; Covici, Friede, inc., New York. 1694

Lee, Mabel. Conduct of physical education. © Nov. 18, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 22; aff. Nov. 24; A 111560; A. S. Barnes & co., inc., New York. 1695

Lee, Mary Virginia. Intermediate Sunday school work. © Sept. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 110975; Sunday school board of the Southern Baptist convention, Nashville. 1696

Leeds, Stanton B.,* Paris. Cards the Windsors hold. © Oct. 8, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 18; A 112242. 1697

Leeuwenhoek, Antony van. Leeuwenhoek letter. Translation into English by Barnett Cohen. © Oct. 26, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 1; A 110820; Society of Amer. bacteriologists, Baltimore. 1698

Lefebvre, Henri. Le nationalisme contre les nations. © Nov. 19, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37534; Éditions sociales internationales, Paris. 1699

Lefèvre, René. Le film de ma vie. © July 10, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36465; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 1700

Le Gallou, Yves. Introduction à l'étude pratique des moteurs à combustion interne. © Sept. 1, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37364; Dunod, Paris. 1701

Legrand, Ignace. Virginia. © Nov. 15, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37540; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 1702

Lehmann, Heinrich. Die Thomaner auf reisen. © Aug. 30, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 15; A—Foreign 37263; Breitkopf & Härtel, Leipzig. 1703

Lehnartz, Emil. Einführung in die chemische physiologie. © Apr. 21, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36912; Julius Springer, Berlin. 1704

Leigh, Nadine. On top of the world; decorations by Eileen Fox. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 112059; David McKay co., Philadelphia. 1705

Leighton, Joseph A. Social philosophies in conflict. Fascism & Nazism, communism, liberal democracy. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 15; A 112598; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 1706

Leimbach, Karl A., *tr.* Die bücher Samuel. © Jan. 5, 1936; 1 c. Oct. 28, 1937; A—Foreign 37135; Peter Hanstein, verlagsbuchhandlung, Bonn, Germany. 1707

Leitenberger, Georg. Der lehrer. © Feb. 20, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36853; Frankfurter societätsdruckerei, g. m. b. h., Frankfurt/Main, Germany. 1708

Lemarchand, Jacques. Conte de noël, suivi de Mots d'enfants. © Oct. 20, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37455; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 1709

Lemierre, André A. Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) sur les maladies infectieuses. © May 8, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36476; Masson et cie., Paris. 1710

Lemke, William,* Fargo, N. D. You and your money. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 5; A 113266. 1711

Lemos, Pedro J. Art teacher. [3d printing] © Nov. 18, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 20; aff. Dec. 1; A 111707; Davis press, inc., Worcester. 1712

Lenglen, Suzanne. Initiation au tennis [par] S. Lenglen et Margaret Morris. © July 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 36998; Albin Michel, Paris. 1713

Lenīn, Vladīmīr Īl'īch. Sur la littérature et l'art [par] V. I. Lénine, J. Staline. Choisis, traduits et présentés par Jean Fréville. © Mar. 5, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 14; A—Foreign 35294; Éditions sociales internationales, Paris. 1714

Leningrad institute of philosophy. Textbook of Marxist philosophy. Translated by A. C. Moseley; revised and edited by Dr. John Lewis. © 1 c. July 7, 1937; A ad int. 22885; pubd. May 10; John Lewis, Ipswich, Suffolk, England. 1715

Lenoir, Claude. Le scoutisme français. © Oct. 22, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37442; Payot, Paris. 1716

Lenormant, Charles, *ed.* Précis de diagnostic chirurgical. © May 22, 1937; 1 c. each Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36421–36424; Masson et cie., Paris. 1717–1720

Léon, René,* Princeton, N. J. Money and trade. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 1; A 110783. 1721

Lerch, Gustav. Die heimkehr. © Oct. 20, 1936; 1 c. Oct. 14, 1937; A—Foreign 37388; Adam Kraft verlag, Karlsbad-Drahowitz, C. S. R. 1722

Leriche, René. La chirurgie de la douleur. © Apr. 17, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36480; Masson et cie., Paris. 1723

Lernet-Holenia, Alexander Maria. 1724, 1725

Der mann im hut. © Aug. 19, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37665.

Riviera. [Erste bis vierte auflage 1937] © Feb. 25, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 35869.

© S. Fischer verlag, Berlin.

Leroux, Gaston. Les fils de Balaoo, par G. Leroux et Stanislas André Steeman. © Apr. 15, 1937; 1 c. May 21; A—Foreign 35623; Librairie des Champs-Élysées, Paris. 1726

Leroy, Alfred. Histoire de la peinture française au moyen âge et à la renaissance, son évolution et ses maîtres. © June 29, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36436; Albin Michel, Paris. 1727

Leroy, Louis. La réglementation du blé. © Oct. 28, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 27; A—Foreign 37485; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 1728

Lesan, *Mrs.* B. M.,* Mount Ayr, Ia. Early history of Ringgold county, 1844–1937. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 8; aff. Nov. 1; A 111361. 1729

Lester, Muriel. It occurred to me. [1st ed.] © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 3; A 112418; Harper & bros., New York. 1730

Letailleur, Édouard. Le crieur des morts. © Oct. 10, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37344; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 1731

Levene, Ricardo. 1732, 1733

History of Argentine. Translated and edited by William Spence Robertson. © Nov. 11, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 26; aff. Nov. 24; A 112297.

—— Same. © Nov. 11, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 10, 1938; aff. Jan. 8; A 112859.

© University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C.

Lever, Darcy. Young sea officer's sheet anchor. © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Jan. 5, 1938; A 113290; Charles E. Lauriat co., Boston. 1734

Levey, Irving L. and Manheimer, Jacob S.,* New York. Condemnation in New York. © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 111244. 1735

Levinson, Abraham,* Chicago. Pioneers of pediatrics. © Mar. 15, 1936; 2 c. Dec. 13, 1937; aff. Dec. 17; A 111956. 1736

Lévis-Mirepoix, Antoine, *duc* de. La politesse [par] duc de Lévis Mirepoix [et] comte Félix de Vogüé. Suivi d'une Physiologie de la politesse, par le duc de Lévis Mirepoix. © Nov. 10, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37568; Éditions de France, Paris. 1737

Lévy, Georges. Les médications dermatologiques, par G. Lévy. Avec la collaboration pour la partie pharmacologique de Paul Cheramy. © Dec. 11, 1936; 1 c. July 6, 1937; A—Foreign 36047; G. Doin & cie., Paris. 1738

Lewin, Philip. Fractures and dislocations. v. 1, 2. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. each Dec. 31; aff. Dec. 30; A 112723; Natl. medical book co., inc., New York. 1739

Lewinsohn, Richard,* Paris. Barnato, roi de l'or. © June 22, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37071. 1740

Lewis, Ethel. 1741, 1742

Romance of textiles. [First printing] © Oct. 26, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 110645.

© Macmillan co., New York.

White house. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 112128.

© Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York.

Lewis, James Franklin,* Alton, Ill. Freedom in bondage. © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 2; A 112393. 1743

Lewis, John,* Ipswich, England. Introduction to philosophy. © 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A ad. int. 23468; pubd. Nov. 8, 1937. 1744

Lewis, Lorna Concanen,* London. Zoo roundabout. Illustrated by Cecily Englefield. © 1 c. Jan. 3, 1938; A ad int. 23451; pubd. Nov. 4, 1937. 1745

Lewis, *Sir* Thomas,* London. Diseases of the heart, described for practitioners and students. 2d ed. © Aug. 17, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 109018. 1746

Lewis, William Draper. Interpreting the Constitution. © Dec. 6, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 8; A 112466; Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. 1747

Lewis, Wyndham. Blasting & bombardiering. © 1 c. Dec. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23425; pubd. Oct. 29; Percy Wyndham Lewis, London. 1748

Lewisohn, Sam Adolph. Painters and personality. [1st ed.] © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 22; A 111120; Harper & bros., New York. 1749

Leyel, Hilda Winifred,* London. Herbal delights. With drawings by M. E. Rivers-Moore. © 1 c. Dec. 28, 1937; A ad int. 23439; pubd. Nov. 8. 1750

Lhermitte, Jacques Jean. Précis d'anatomo-physiologie normale et pathologique du système nerveux central, par J. J. Lhermitte, Pierre Masquin, et J. O. Trelles. © Feb. 20, 1937; 1 c. July 6; A—Foreign 36056; G. Doin & cie., Paris. 1751

Lida. 1752, 1753

Bruin, the brown bear. Pictures by Rojan. Translated by Lily Duplaix. [1st ed.] © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 12; A 112003.

Scuff, the seal. Pictures by Rojan. Translated by Lily Duplaix. [1st ed.] © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 12; A 112002.

© Harper & bros., New York.

Liddell, Donald M. Chessmen, by D. M. Liddell, with the collaboration of Gustavus A. Pfeiffer and J. Maunoury. [1st ed.] © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 30; A 113189; Harcourt Brace & co., inc., New York. 1754

Lidman, Sven. Blodsarv. © Oct. 10, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 29; A—Foreign 37075; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 1755

Liedke, Herbert R. Literary criticism and romantic theory in the work of Achim von Arnim. © Dec. 29, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 30; aff. Dec. 31; A 113213; Columbia univ. press, New York. 1756

Lilja, Gertrud. På allmän sal. © Nov. 4, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 1; A—Foreign 37480; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 1757

Lindemann, Fred H. In remembrance of Me. © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113067; Lutheran press, New York. 1758

Lindgren, Anna J. Afterglow; life and letters of Josephine Princell. © Dec. 13, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 16; A 112582; Free church publications, Chicago. 1759

Lindheim, Bogislav von. Studien zur sprache des manuskriptes Cotton Galba E IX, enthaltend eine darstellung der sprache des ersten und fünften schreibers des genannten manuskriptes bzw. der texte YWAIN AND GAWAIN, THE SEVEN SAGES OF ROME, THE PRICKE OF CONSCIENCE. © July 23, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37101; Wilhelm Braumüller, universitäts-verlagsbuchhandlung, Vienna. 1760

Lindman, Maj. Snipp, Snapp, Snurr, and the big surprise. © Oct. 7, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Nov. 8; A 112005; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 1761

Lindroth, Hjalmar. Iceland, a land of contrasts. Translated from the Swedish by Adolph B. Benson. © Oct. 19, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 1; A 110784; Amer. Scandinavian foundation, New York. 1762

Lindsay, A. D. Moral teaching of Jesus. [1st ed.] © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 2; A 111700; Harper & bros., New York. 1763

Lindsay, Jack,* Clanering, Lincombe Dr., Torquay, England. John Bunyan, maker of myths. © 1 c. Dec. 10, 1937; A ad int. 23350; pubd. Oct. 14. 1764

Lindsay, Philip,* Rye, Sussex, England. Bells of Rye. © 1 c. Dec. 31, 1937; A ad int. 23444; pubd. Nov. 4. 1765

Lingelbach, William E.,* *ed.* Approaches to American social history. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 7; A 111760; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 1766

Linklater, Eric,* Merkister, Dounby, Orkney, North Britain. 1767, 1768

Sailor's holiday. © 1 c. Dec. 10, 1937; A ad int. 23349; pubd. Oct. 15.

—— Same. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 4; A 112904.

Linn, C. A. History of the German friendly society of Savannah, Georgia. © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 15; A 112576; German friendly society, Savannah, Georgia, Savannah. 1769

Linn, James Weber. James Keeley, newspaperman. [First edition] © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 18; A 109991; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 1770

Lippl, Joseph, *tr.* Die zwölf kleinen propheten. 1. hälfte. Übersetzt und erklärt von dr. J. Lippl und dr. Johannes Theis. © Jan. 12, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37138; Peter Hanstein, verlagsbuchhandlung, Bonn, Germany. 1771

Litchfield, Paul W. President talks to the men. © Dec. 31, 1935; 2 c. Nov. 17, 1937; aff. Nov. 12; A 112235; Goodyear tire & rubber co., inc., Akron, O. 1772

Litten, Frederic Nelson. Pilot of the high Sierras. © Oct. 27, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 29; A 110732; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 1773

Littler, Henry L. Dear old friend; muster zu englischen privatbriefen mit deutscher übersetzung, von H. L. Littler und dr. S. D. Stirk; deutsche übersetzung und bearbeitung von dr. Hans Marcus. 1. aufl. © June 10, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37164; Langenscheidtsche verlagsbuchhandlung (Prof. G. Langenscheidt) k. g., Berlin-Schöneberg. 1774

Liu, Pinghou C. Chinese foreign affairs, organization and control. © Nov. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 10; A 112479; New York univ., New York. 1775

Livingston, David. Book of David. © Sept. 30, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 4; A 110150; Elizabeth Curtis Mackay, Los Angeles. 1776

Lobingier, Elizabeth Miller. Ship east—ship west. © July 14, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 112069; G. Q. LeSourd, New York. 1777

Lockhart, Robert Hamilton Bruce,* London. My Scottish youth. © 1 c. Dec. 15, 1937; A ad int. 23364; pubd. Nov. 22. 1778

Löhr, Wilhelm. Wundheilung. © Mar. 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37105; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 1779

Loenser, Carl William,* Cleveland. Gottes heilsplan in den verschiedenen zeitaltern. © Oct. 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 23; A 110575. 1780

Löser, Franz. Ein mann geht seinen weg. © Aug. 12, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37161; Das Vaterhaus, verlags-gesellschaft, Niedersedlitz/Sa., Germany. 1781

Lofting, Hugh. Tommy, Tilly and Mrs. Tubbs. [Revised edition] © Oct. 28, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 30; A 110761; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 1782

Log City days; two narratives on the settlement of Galesburg, Illinois. The diary of Jerusha Loomis Farnham. Sketch of Log City, by Samuel Holyoke. © June 9, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 16; aff. Oct. 15; A 111043; Knox college, Galesburg, Ill. 1783

Loggins, Vernon. I hear America ... literature in the United States since 1900. © Oct. 13, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 16; aff. Oct. 15; A 109967; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 1784

Lohman, Stanley W. Ground water in northeastern Pennsylvania with analyses by Margaret D. Foster, L. A. Shinn and K. T. Williams. © Dec. 21, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 112667; Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, Harrisburg, Pa. 1785

Lo-Johansson, Ivar. Statarna. 2. samlingen. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 27; A—Foreign 37390; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 1786

Lombard, Paul. Quatorze mois de démence; l'expérience Léon Blum. © Oct. 6, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37316; Éditions de France, Paris. 1787

London, Geo. L'amour corrigé. Illustrations de G. Pavis. © Oct. 6, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37314; Éditions de France, Paris. 1788

London, Louis S.,* New York. Mental therapy. v. 1, 2. © Nov. 23, 1937; 2 c. each Nov. 27; aff. Nov. 26; A 111587. 1789

Long, Ernest Laurie,* Gidea Park, Essex, England. 1790, 1791

Cumsha cruise. © 1 c. July 24, 1937; A ad int. 22929; pubd. June 4.

Live lumber. © 1 c. Nov. 3, 1937; A ad int. 23190; pubd. Sept. 15.

Longsdorf, George Foster. Cyclopedia of federal procedure, civil and criminal. Cumulative supplement, 1937, by John M. Greenfield. © Nov. 11, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 13; A 112043; Callaghan & co. 1792

Longworth, Alice Roosevelt, *comp.* Desk drawer anthology, compiled and selected by A. R. Longworth and Theodore Roosevelt. [1st ed.] © Dec. 3, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 29; A 112778; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 1793

Lorbeer, Floyd Irving,* Lancaster, Calif. Out of the West. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 26; A 110593. 1794

Lord, Russell, *ed.* Voices from the fields. © Nov. 19, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 112276; Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. 1795

Lorenz, Edmund Simon. Practical hymn studies for the use of ministers and other Christian workers. © Sept. 25, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 111187; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 1796

Lorne, Joan. London lady. © 1 c. Jan. 8, 1938; A ad int. 23501; pubd. Nov. 11, 1937; Lorna Phipps, Highgate, England. 1797

Lorraine, Lilith. Banners of victory. © Aug. 31, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Dec. 16; A 112688; Mrs. C. L. Wright, Corpus Christi, Tex. 1798

Loso, Foster W. Secretarial office practice, by F. W. Loso, Charles W. Hamilton, Peter L. Agnew. © May 13, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 26; A 112326; South-western pub. co., Cincinnati. 1799

Lothrop, Harriet Mulford Stone. 1800–1805

Adventures of Joel Pepper, by Margaret Sidney [*pseud.*] Frontispiece by Arthur Becher. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 3, 1938; aff. Dec. 30, 1937; A 112997.

Ben Pepper, by Margaret Sidney [*pseud.*] Illustrated by Arthur Becher. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 3, 1938; aff. Dec. 30, 1937; A 113207.

Five little Peppers and their friends, by Margaret Sidney [*pseud.*] Illustrated by Arthur Becher. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 3, 1938; aff. Dec. 30, 1937; A 113210.

Five little Peppers in the little brown house, by Margaret Sidney [*pseud.*] Illustrated by Arthur Becher. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 3, 1938; aff. Dec. 30, 1937; A 113209.

Our Davie Pepper, by Margaret Sidney [*pseud.*] Illustrated by Arthur Becher. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 3, 1938; aff. Dec. 30, 1937; A 113208.

Stories Polly Pepper told, by Margaret Sidney [*pseud.*] Illustrated by Arthur Becher. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 3, 1938; aff. Dec. 30, 1937; A 113206.

© Houghton Mifflin co., Boston.

Lothrop, Samuel Kirkland. Coclé, an archaeological study of central Panama. Pt. 1. B. S. K. Lothrop in collaboration with H. B. Roberts, M. Hutchinson, F. Johnson, W. C. Root, R. J. Gettens, and V. G. Mooradian. © Nov. 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 110941; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 1806

Lotz, Ilse. Elisa. © May 5, 1936; 1 c. Sept. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 36658; A. H. Payne verlag, Leipzig. 1807

Lotz, Philip Henry, *ed.* Quest for God through understanding. © Nov. 24, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 17; aff. Dec. 16; A 112596; Bethany press, St. Louis. 1808

Louisiana. *Laws, statutes, etc.* 1809–1815

Civil code of the state of Louisiana. Revision of 1870. [1937 cumulative annual pocket supplement] © Nov. 3, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 6; A 110901.

Code of criminal procedure and criminal statutes of Louisiana. [1937 cumulative annual pocket supplement] © Nov. 3, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 6; A 110899.

Code of practice of the state of Louisiana. [1937 cumulative annual pocket supplement] © Nov. 3, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 6; A 110900.

Constitutions of the state of Louisiana. [1937 cumulative annual pocket supplement] © Nov. 3, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 6; A 110902.

General statutes of the state of Louisiana. v. 1–3. [1937 cumulative annual pocket supplement] © Nov. 3, 1937; 2 c. each and affs. Nov. 6; A 110903–110905.

© Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis.

—— *Supreme court.* Louisiana reports. v. 187. Cases argued and determined in the Supreme court of Louisiana sitting at New Orleans at term beginning first Monday of October, 1936. © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 17; A 112089; West pub. co., St. Paul. 1816

Louisiana digest, 1809 to date, covering Louisiana reports and Southern reporter, as well as Louisiana cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States. v. 20. © Oct. 28, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 17; A 112104; West pub. co., St. Paul. 1817

—— 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] v. 1–20. © Nov. 30, 1937; 2 c. each and aff. Dec. 20; A 113021; West pub. co., St. Paul. 1818

Louisiana digest annotated. Second series. A complete digest of all reported Louisiana decisions from April 15, 1917 to January 1, 1937 under a civil law classification. Perpetual revision plan. v. 6. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 9; aff. Dec. 4; A 112469; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 1819

Loving, Morris Wooten. Concrete pipe drainage structures for highways and railroads. © Sept. 27, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 1; aff. Oct. 11; A 110433; Amer. concrete pipe assn., Chicago. 1820

Low, Archibald Montgomery,* London. 1821, 1822

Conquering space and time. © 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A ad int. 23481; pubd. Nov. 8, 1937.

Life and its story. © 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A ad int. 23478; pubd. Nov. 8, 1937.

Lowe, Viola Ruth, *comp.* 365 bedtime stories. © Sept. 24, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 20; aff. Nov. 18; A 112200; Whitman pub. co., Racine, Wis. 1823

Lowie, Robert H.,* Berkeley, Calif. History of ethnological theory. © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 5; A 112906. 1824

Lubberger, Fritz, *ed.* Wahrscheinlichkeiten und schwankungen; vorträge von prof. dr. M. Czerny, obering. K. Franz, prof. dr.-ing. F. Lubberger, prof. dr. J. Bartels, prof. dr. R. Becker. © May 7, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36918; Julius Springer, Berlin. 1825

Lucas, Jannette May. 1826, 1827
Earth changes. Illustrated by Helene Carter.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 110754.

© J. M. Lucas, New York.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 110755.

© Helene Carter, New York.

Lucas-Dubreton, Jean. Junot dit la Tempête. © July 10, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36466; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 1828

Ludecke, Kurt G. W.,* New York. I knew Hitler. © Nov. 8, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Nov. 10; A 112078. 1829

Ludwig, Emil. Cleopatra, the story of a queen. Translated by Bernard Miall. © Dec. 3, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 6; A 112444; Viking press, inc., New York. 1830

Luhmann, Kurt. Die technik der operation der gaumenspalten und gaumenlippenspalten nebst ergebnissen. © Apr. 6, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37126; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 1831

Lumière, Auguste. Les horizons de la médecine. © July 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 36966; Albin Michel, Paris. 1832

Lundberg, Ferdinand. America's 60 families. © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 9; aff. Nov. 6; A 110923; Vanguard press, inc., New York. 1833

Lundeberg, Olav K. The enchanted valley. Illustrated by Eldrid Thorpe. © Nov. 2, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 20; aff. Nov. 23; A 112303; Augsburg pub. house, Minneapolis. 1834

Lundell, Gustav E. F. and Hoffman, James Irvin,* Washington. Outlines of methods of chemical analysis. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 13; aff. Jan. 8; A 113418. 1835

Lundin, Hjalmar. On the mat—and off. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 20; A 112332; Albert Bonnier pub. house, New York. 1836

Lunn, Arnold,* London. Spanish rehearsal. © Nov. 8, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 11; A 111389. 1837

Lutes, Della T.,* Cooperstown, N. Y. Home grown. [1st ed.] © Nov. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 30; A 111643. 1838

Luthringer, George Francis. Money, credit and finance, by G. F. Luthringer, Lester Vernon Chandler and Denzel Cecil Cline. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 5; A 113285; Little, Brown and co., Boston. 1839

Lydon, P. J. Ready answers in canon law. 2d ed. rev. © Aug. 23, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 10, 1938; aff. Jan. 11; A 112875; Benziger bros., New York. 1840

Lynd, Robert,* Hampstead, England. In defence of pink [by] R. Lynd, Y. Y. Illustrated by Steven Spurrier. © 1 c. Dec. 18, 1937; A ad. int. 23395; pubd. Oct. 21. 1841

Lyon, Gaston. Thérapeutique biologique. © Jan. 9, 1937; 1 c. July 6; A—Foreign 36071; Gaston Doin & c^{ie}., Paris. 1842

Lyon, Margaret Charters,* Greenville, S. C. Selection of books for adult study groups. © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 11; A 110960. 1843

Lyon, Theodore B.,* New York. It's all about *you.* [1st ed.] © Dec. 8, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 11; aff. Dec. 10; A 111844. 1844

Lyons, Edgar Albion. Chosen race. © Nov. 13, 1936; 2 c. Nov. 24, 1937; aff. Nov. 26; A 111576; Cavalier pub. co., St. Petersburg, Fla. 1845

Lyons, Emanuel,* Pittstown, N. J. 2800 retailing ideas. © Nov. 20, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 9; aff. Nov. 30; A 113147. 1846

Lyttkens, Alice Cronquist. 1847, 1848

Det är dit vi längtar. 2. uppl. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 27; A—Foreign 37398; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm.

Man muss soviel in dieser welt. © Feb. 25, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 35849; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Berlin.

Maass, Joachim. Stürmischer morgen. © May. 28, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36635; Carl Schünemann, Bremen, Germany. 1849

Mabille de Poncheville, André. Notre-Dame de Boulogne. © May 13, 1937; 1 c. June 2; A—Foreign 35743; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 1850

McAdam, Roger Williams,* Arlington, N. Y. Old Fall River line. © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 22; aff. Oct. 27; A 110667. 1851

Macartney, W. F. R.,* London. Zigzag. © 1 c. Jan. 6, 1938; A ad int. 23492; pub. Nov. 8, 1937. 1852

MacAskill, Wallace R. Out of Halifax. © Nov. 27, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 16; A 111943; Derrydale press, inc., New York. 1853

McAssey, Mabel Morefield,* Chicago. My mirrored thoughts in prose and verse. © Dec. 17, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 6, 1938; A 113372. 1854

McBeth, J. P. Exegetical and practical commentary on the Epistle to the Romans. © Nov. 6, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 112567; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 1855

McBride, Earl Duwain. Crippled children: their treatment and orthopedic nursing, by E. D. McBride in collaboration with Winifred R. Sink. 2d ed. © Oct. 11, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 16; A 110437; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 1856

McCabe, Cameron. Face on the cutting-room floor. © 1 c. Dec. 1, 1937; A ad int. 23301; pubd. Oct. 4; Ernst Julius Bornemann, London. 1857

McCann, Paul. Valiant bishop against a ruthless king. © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 7; A 113335; B. Herder book co., St. Louis. 1858

McCoy, Horace,* Los Angeles. No pockets in a shroud. © 1 c. Oct. 21, 1937; A ad int. 23165; pubd. Aug. 23. 1859

McCraw, Louise Harrison. Glorious triumph. © July 20, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 6, 1938; aff. Jan. 5; A 113312; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 1860

McCulley, Johnston. Reckless range. © Nov. 22, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 7, 1938; aff. Jan. 6; A 113318; Dodge pub. co., New York. 1861

McCullough, Ashley Melvin,* Fairfield, Conn. Critical analysis of the fuel management program for schools. © Aug. 6, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 15; A 108822. 1862

McCutchan, Robert Guy,* Greencastle, Ind. Our hymnody. © Sept. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 6; A 111867. 1863

Macdonell, Archibald Gordon. My Scotland. © 1 c. Oct. 2, 1937; A ad int. 23139; pubd. Sept. 9; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 1864

Macdonnell, James S.,* Pasadena. From a bank pulpit. © Nov. 16, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 14; aff. Dec. 13; A 111909. 1865

MacDowell, Syl,* Oceanpark, Calif. Painted Post gunplay, by Tom Gunn [*pseud.*] © Nov. 8, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 27; aff. Dec. 2; A 111664. 1866

MacDuff, David,* New York. Murder strikes three. © Sept. 14, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Nov. 9; A 111439. 1867

McElroy, Robert,* Oxford, England. Jefferson Davis, the unreal and the real. v. 1, 2. [1st ed.] © Nov. 17, 1937; 2 c. each Nov. 17; affs. Nov. 19; A 112169, 112170. 1868, 1869

McEntee, Girard Lindsley. Military history of the world war. © Nov. 18, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 19; A 112291; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 1870

McEvoy, J. P.,* Hollywood, Calif. Father meets sons. © Nov. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 8; A 113151. 1871

McGavin, E. Cecil,* Spanish Fork, Utah. 1872, 1873

Christmas bells. © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 112354.

Paradise revisited. © Nov. 12, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 112353.

McGee, Edith E. Poems of faith. © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 23; aff. Dec. 28; A 113138; Stratford co., publishers, Boston. 1874

McGill, Stuart A. Ourselves to know. © Oct. 6, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 15; aff. Dec. 2; A 111706; William B. Borgel, Cincinnati. 1875

McGraw, Hugh Patrick,* London. Fine romance. © 1 c. Jan. 11, 1938; A ad int. 23506; pubd. Nov. 16, 1937. 1876

Machard, Alfred,* Neuilly, France. Petite majesté. © Oct. 30, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 27; A—Foreign 37434. 1877

McHugh, Roger J. Henry Grattan. © Oct. 27, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 1; aff. Nov. 11; A 111388; Sheed & Ward, inc., New York. 1878

MacInnis, John Murdock,* Philadelphia. Church as teacher. © May 1, 1936; 2 c. Dec. 13, 1937; aff. Dec. 23; A 112674. 1879

McIsaac, Archibald MacDonald. Introduction to economic analysis, by A. M. McIsaac and James Gerald Smith. © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 2; A 111239; Little, Brown & co., Boston. 1880

Mack, Reba G. Roads to reading [by] R. G. Mack, William A. McCall [and] John C. Almack, illustrated by Richard Dodge. © Oct. 7, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 16; A 109994; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 1881

Mackail, Denis George. Jacinth. © 1 c. Nov. 2, 1937; A ad int. 23189; pubd. Sept. 6; Denis Mackail, London. 1882

Mackee, George M. Cutaneous cancer and precancer; by G. M. Mackee and Anthony C. Cipollaro. © Dec. 2, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 6; A 112436; Amer. journal of cancer, New York. 1883

McKenna, Marthe Cnokaert,* Westroosebeke, Belgium. Set a spy. © 1 c. Dec. 10, 1937; A ad int. 23351; pubd. Oct. 14. 1884

McKenney, Lewis T. North woods. Illustrated by L. Clayton McKenney. © Sept. 19, 1936; 2 c. Jan. 11, 1938; aff. Jan. 12; A 113400; Edward K. Meador, Boston. 1885

Mackenzie, Cecil Walter,* Inglewood, Calif. Donald Mackenzie, king of the northwest. © July 2, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 11; A 111846. 1886

Mackenzie, Compton,* Suidheachan, Isle of Barra, Outer Isles, England. Pericles. © 1 c. Dec. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23460; pubd. Nov. 1. 1887

Mackey, Margaret Gilbert,* Los Angeles. 1888, 1889

California adventures. Illustrated by William Howard Estes. © June 10, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Dec. 17; A 113095.

California today. Illustrated by Jean Swiggett. © June 10, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Dec. 17; A 113096.

McKinney, Isabel,* Charleston, Ill. Mr. Lord. © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 113059. 1890

McKinney, William Mark, *ed.* New California digest. Supplement, 1937 for v. 1–27. © Dec. 30, 1937; 2 c. each Jan. 8, 1938; aff. Jan. 7; A 112846; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 1891

MacKinnon, Duncan,* Toronto. Industrials The traders' barometer. © 1 c. Dec. 16, 1937; A ad int. 23385; pubd. Dec. 13. 1892

McKnight, Floyd,* New York. X equals . . . Drawing by Gilbert Church-Affeldt. © Nov. 20, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Nov. 27; A 111597. 1893

Maclean, J. Kennedy. Heroes of the farthest North and farthest South, by J. K. Maclean and Chelsea Fraser. Rev. ed. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Dec. 23; A 113069; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 1894

Macmillan, Norman,* Iver, Bucks., England. Freelance pilot. © 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A ad int. 23476; pubd. Nov. 8, 1937. 1895

McMurtrie, Douglas Crawford,* Chicago. Book. © Oct. 26, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 27; A 110711. 1896

McNair, Malcolm Perrine. Problems in retailing, by M. P. McNair, Charles I. Gragg [and] Stanley F. Teele. 1st ed. © Oct. 13, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 16; A 110425; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1897

McNall, Preston E. Teacher's key for Agricultural bookkeeping, by P. E. McNall and Karl F. McMurry. [1st ed.] © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 18; aff. Nov. 20; A 112207; Longmans, Green & co., New York. 1898

McNally, Georgia M.,* New York. Bluebells and mystic isles. [Coronation ed.] © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 113225. 1899

Macnamara, Rachel Swete,* London. Kiss a stranger. © 1 c. Dec. 3, 1937; A ad int. 23314; pubd. Oct. 7. 1900

MacNeice, Louis,* London. Poems. © Dec. 2, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 3; A 111767. 1901

McNeile, Herman Cyril. 1902–1904

Bulldog Drummond and the oriental mind, by Sapper [*pseud.*] Illustrated by H. A. Seabright. © 1 c. Nov. 20, 1937; A ad int. 23328; pubd. Sept. 25.

Thirteen lead soldiers, by Sapper [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Dec. 30, 1937; A ad int. 23446; pubd. Nov. 25.

Wheels within wheels, by Sapper [*pseud.*] Illustrated by H. A. Seabright. © 1 c. Nov. 9, 1937; A ad int. 23327; pubd. Oct. 25.

© Violet Evelyn McNeile, Pulborough, Sussex, England.

McNicholas, Mary Alma, *sister.* Study of some effects of ingested arsenious oxide. © Nov. 25, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 3; aff. Dec. 31; A 112886; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 1905

Mac Orlan, Pierre. Masques sur mesure. © July 3, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36460; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 1906

McPherson, William, Henderson, William Edwards,* Columbus, O. and Fowler, George Winegar,* Washington. Chemistry for today. © Sept. 17, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Dec. 1; A 112375. 1907

McQuiston, Leona Bean,* Louisville. McQuiston, McCuiston and McQuesten families, 1620–1937. © Dec. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 112673. 1908

McSpadden, Joseph Walker. Central Presbyterian church. © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 1; aff. Oct. 29; A 110758; Central Presbyterian church, Montclair, N. J. 1909

MacVeagh, Lincoln. Greek journey, by Lincoln and Margaret MacVeagh. Illustrated by Michel Doris. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 112129; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 1910

Madariaga, Salvador de. Theory and practice in international relations. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16: A 111941; University of Pennsylvania press, Philadelphia. 1911

Madelin, Louis. 1912, 1913

François 1er, le souverain politique. © June 10, 1937; 1 c. June 22; A—Foreign 35990.

© Ernest Flammarion, Paris.

Histoire du consulat et de l'empire. v. 1. © Feb. 18, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36494.

© Librairie Hachette, Paris.

Maeterlinck, Maurice. Devant Dieu. © Oct. 6, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37335; Fasquelle éditeur, Paris. 1914

Magali, *pseud.* 1915–1917

La châtelaine. © May 15, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36621.

Le manoir sans soleil. © June 30, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36443.

La reine prisonnière. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37447.

© Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris.

Magaret, Helene,* Omaha. Great horse. [1st ed.] © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 27; A 111176. 1918

Magee, John. General insurance. © Aug. 27, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 11; aff. Nov. 17; A 111493; Business publications, inc., Chicago. 1919

Magnane, Georges. L'épée du roi. © Oct. 20, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37453; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 1920

Magner, William. Textbook of hematology. © Jan. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 12; A 112929; P. Blakiston's son & co., inc., Philadelphia. 1921

Magnoux, André. Accidents d'automobiles. © June 14, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37347; Dunod, Paris. 1922

Mahany, Maxwell Madison,* Bartlesville, Okl. Oklahoma sales of land for taxes. © Dec. 4, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 16; aff. Dec. 15; A 112705. 1923

Mahrt, Haakon Bugge. Trollhammen. © Oct. 29, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 6; A—Foreign 37505; Gyldendal Norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 1924

Maillart, Ella K. 1925, 1926

Forbidden journey—from Peking to Kashmir. © Oct. 21, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 22; aff. Oct. 23; A 110535.

© Henry Holt & co., inc., New York.

Oasis interdites de Pékin au Cachemire. © Feb. 15, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35260.

© Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris.

Mais, Stuart Petre Brodie,* Shoreham-by-Sea, Sussex, England. All the days of my life. 3d impression. © 1 c. Oct. 23, 1937; A ad int. 23163; pubd. Aug. 26. 1927

Malard, Cita. Le Dieu vivant, par Cita et Suzanne Malard. © May 8, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36238; Éditions Spes, Paris. 1928

Malcor, Marcel. Au delà du machinisme. © June 18, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36338; Desclée de Brouwer et cie., Paris. 1929

Malek, Leona Alford. Meatless meals, by Jean Prescott Adams (Leona A. Malek) © Sept. 11, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 111541; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 1930

Malisoff, William Marias,* New York. Span of life. © Oct. 8, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 18; A 112241. 1931

Malkus, Alida Sims. Eastward sweeps the current. Illustrations by Dan Sweeney. © Dec. 6, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 28; A 113129; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 1932

Mally, E. Louise. Dedications. © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 2; A 111267; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. 1933

Malott, Deane W. Problems in agricultural marketing. 1st ed. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 6; A 112798; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1934

Maly, Anton. Ein cowboy unter banditen. © Jan. 18, 1937; 1 c. July 12; A—Foreign 36135; Das Vaterhaus, verlags-g. m. b. h., Niedersedlitz, Germany. 1935

Mangan, James T. 1936, 1937

Learn to write. © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 4, 1938; aff. Jan. 3; A 113236.

Push! © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 4, 1938; aff. Jan. 3; A 113237.

© Black cat press, Chicago.

Mankin, Virginia T.,* Washington. Mountain code and other stories. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 5; A 113267. 1938

Manly, Jack. Desolation pass. © Aug. 16, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 27; aff. Sept. 8; A 109320; Josiah Tucker, New Brunswick, N. J. 1939

Mann, Edward B.,* Sarasota, Fla. With spurs. © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 18; aff. Nov. 17; A 112288. 1940

Mann, Leonard,* Melbourne, C. I., Australia. Murder in Sydney. [1st ed.] © Nov. 19, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 21; A 113245. 1941

Manning, William R., *ed.* Diplomatic correspondence of the United States; inter-American affairs, 1831–1860. v. 9. © Nov. 27, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 30; A 112716; Carnegie endowment for internatl. peace, Washington. 1942

Mapu, Abraham. Shepherd-prince. אהבת ציון Translated from the Hebrew by Benjamin A. M. Schapiro. © Feb. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 29; A 112782; Benjamin A. M. Schapiro, New York. 1943

Maquart, François Xavier. Elementa philosophiae. t. I, II. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. each Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37436; André Blot, Paris. 1944

March, Herman W. Calculus, by H. W. March and Henry C. Wolff. 3d ed. © Dec. 9, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 10; aff. Dec. 16; A 111939; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1945

Marchionna, Frederick,* Washington. Latex and rubber derivatives and their industrial applications. v. 2, 3. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. each Dec. 29; affs. Dec. 28; A 113161, 113162. 1946, 1947

Marcus W. Jernegan essays in American historiography, by his former students at the University of Chicago. © Oct. 12, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 11; aff. Dec. 1; A 111712; University of Chicago, Chicago. 1948

Mark, Harry C. If a man die, shall he live again? © Nov. 20, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 6, 1938; aff. Jan. 5; A 113309; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 1949

Markle, Gladys Jones. Presbyterian congregation of Hazleton. © Oct. 28, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 30; A 111228; Mrs. Alvan Markle, jr., Hazleton, Pa. 1950

Markmann, Fritz. Vom deutschen stadtrecht. © June 10, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37108; Bibliographisches institut a. g., Leipzig. 1951

Markowitz, Jacob. Textbook of experimental surgery. © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 1; A 111226; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 1952

Marlicz, Jerzy. Bezdroża. © Nov. 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 14; A—Foreign 37701; Książnica-atlas, Lwów, Poland. 1953

Marlowe, Dave. Coming, sir! © 1 c. Oct. 30, 1937; A ad int. 23188; pubd. Sept. 3; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 1954

Marneffe, Albert de. Les constructions hyperstatiques. © Jan. 8, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37318; Dunod, Paris. 1955

Marshall, Bruce. Luckypenny. © 1 c. Dec. 21, 1937; A ad int. 23409; pubd. Oct. 25; Claude Cunningham Bruce Marshall, Paris. 1956

Marston, *Sir* Charles,* London. Bible comes alive. © 1 c. Nov. 30, 1937; A ad int. 23315; pubd. Oct. 4. 1957

Marten, M. Edward. Doctor looks at murder. [1st ed.] © Nov. 19, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 21; A 112652; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 1958

Martienssen, Carl Adolf. Die methodik individuellen klavierunterrichts. © Oct. 25, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 7; A—Foreign 37496; Breitkopf & Härtel, Leipzig. 1959

Martin, F. Les mots grecs groupés par familles étymologiques. © Sept. 16, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37533; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 1960

Martin, Peter. Là-bas ... dans les geôles; adapté de l'allemand par m. Dutrèb. © Sept. 25, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37457; Société des éditions et de publications, Paris. 1961

Martin, Thomas W.,* Birmingham, Ala. French military adventures in Alabama, 1818–1828. © Oct. 21, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 1; A 110775. 1962

Martinson, Harry. Svärmare och harkrank. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 27; A—Foreign 37392; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 1963

Marty. Mitzi. Pictures by Diana Thorne. © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 22; aff. Dec. 23; A 113065; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 1964

Mary Immaculata, *sister*. Our Kateri. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 23; aff. Nov. 24; A 111565; Benziger bros., New York. 1965

Mary Paula, *sister*. Bethlehem nights. © Nov. 27, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 13; A 112505; Devin-Adair co., New York. 1966

Maryland. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Tax laws of Maryland, annotated. 2d ed. Ed. by Huntington Cairns. © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 112145; State tax commission of Maryland, Baltimore. 1967

Masefield, John. 1968–1970

Country scene. Pictures by Edward Seago. © 1 c. Jan. 7, 1938; A ad int. 23504; pubd. Nov. 15, 1937.

© J. Masefield, Cirencester, Gloucestershire, England.

Square peg. © 1 c. Oct. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23168; pubd. Oct. 18.

© Macmillan co., New York.

Square peg. © Nov. 16, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 111458.

© J. Masefield, Cirencester, Gloucestershire, England.

Maskel, Anna R.,* New York. From fallow. © June 10, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 2; A 110809. 1971

Mason, Alfred Edward Woodley,* London. The drum. [1st ed.] © Dec. 2, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 112949. 1972

Massachusetts. *Dept. of education.* Horace Mann centennial. © Sept. 7, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 1; aff. Oct. 19; A 111088; Massachusetts state dept. of education, Boston. 1973

Massachusetts decisions reported in North eastern reporter, Second series. v. 5 (2d) to 8 (2d) January–June, 1937. © Oct. 8, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 17; A 112098; West pub. co., St. Paul. 1974

Masson, Robert L. Financial instruments and institutions, by R. L. Masson and Samuel S. Stratton. 1st ed. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 6; A 112797; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1975

Masters, Edgar Lee,* New York. New world. © Oct. 8, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 110350. 1976

Masuyer, Joséphine Jeanne Valérie. Mémoires, lettres et papiers. © June 25, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36950; Librairie Plon, Paris. 1977

Matscheck, Walter. Administration of unemployment compensation benefits in Wisconsin, July 1, 1936, to June 30, 1937, by W. Matscheck and R. C. Atkinson. © Nov. 23, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 3; A 112406; Public administration service, Chicago. 1978

Matthews, Herbert L. Two wars and more to come. © Jan. 10, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 10; aff. Jan. 12; A 112927; Carrick & Evans, inc., New York. 1979

Matulich, Silvano. Your hope of glory. © Nov. 5, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 22; aff. Dec. 23; A 113109; St. Anthony's guild, Paterson. 1980

Maule, Frances. She strives to conquer. [Rev. ed.] © Apr. 19, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 25; aff. Nov. 20; A 111722; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 1981

Maurice, *Sir* Frederick Barton,* London. Haldane, 1856–1915. © 1 c. Dec. 17, 1937; A ad int. 23389; pubd. Oct. 21. 1982

Maurois, André. La machine à lire les pensées. © Oct. 20, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37454; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 1983

Max-Bridge, *pseud.* Réponse au livre de M. Blum intitulé Du mariage. © Sept. 15, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 15; A—Foreign 36956; Louise Anne-Marie Morel Méhu, Lyon, France. 1984

Maxwell, Arthur S. Our wonderful Bible. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 22; A 111519; Pacific press pub. assn., Mountain View, Calif. 1985

Maxwell, Richard,* Westfield, N. J. Cheer and comfort. © Nov. 23, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 3, 1938; aff. Dec. 31, 1937; A 113198. 1986

Maxwell, W. Cary. Deutsch in drei akten. [1st ed.] © Oct. 6, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 8; A 110229; Harper & bros., New York. 1987

May, Charles H.,* New York. Manual of the diseases of the eye for students and general practitioners. 15th ed., rev., with the assistance of Charles A. Perera. © June 1, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 2; aff. Nov. 13; A 112150. 1988

Mayer, Ludwig. Das verbrechen in hypnose und seine aufklärungsmethoden. © Apr. 3, 1937; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 35693; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 1989

Mayer, Marian. Workmen's compensation law in Louisiana. © July 30, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 14; aff. Sept. 4; A 108725; Louisiana state univ. press, University, La. 1990

Mayer, Raymond C. How to do publicity. Rev. ed. © July 21, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 6; aff. July 23; A 108323; Harper & bros., New York. 1991

Maygrier, Charles. Précis d'obstétrique. par. C. Maygrier et A. Schwaab. 4. éd. © Apr. 3, 1936; 1 c. July 6, 1937; A—Foreign 36045; G. Doin & cie., Paris. 1992

Mearkle, Annie L. Fair captive, by Angela Marco [*pseud.*] © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Nov. 22; A 112381; Stephen Daye press, Brattleboro, Vt. 1993

Mecheels, Otto. Betriebseinrichtungen und betriebsüberwachung in der textilveredlung. © Mar. 12, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36911; Julius Springer, Berlin. 1994

Medical field service school, *Carlisle, Pa.* Elements of military hygiene. © Sept. 8, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 6; A 110848; Book shop, Medical field service school, Carlisle, Pa. 1995

Meek, S. P. Dignity, a springer spaniel, illustrated by Jacob Bates Abbott. © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 110920; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia, 1996

Meersch, Maxence van der. 1997, 1998

L'élu. © July 20, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 18; A—Foreign 36520; Albin Michel, Paris.

Hath not the potter. Translated by Gerard Hopkins. © Nov. 8, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 11; aff. Nov. 10; A 111847; Viking press, inc., New York.

Mehl, A. K.,* Fort Wayne, Ind. Wild paradise. © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113079. 1999

Meier, Nellie Simmons,* Indianapolis. Lions' paws. © Nov. 30, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Dec. 10; A 112519. 2000

Melander, Axel Leonard. Source book of biological terms. © Nov. 3, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 19; A 112263; Department of biology, the City college, College of the city of New York, New York. 2001

Mellish, Arthur John. Simplified lessons in cooling. © Oct. 7, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 9; A 111090; Edwin A. Scott pub. co., New York. 2002

Melloy, Camille. Le jongleur de Dieu. Illustrations en couleurs de Jeanne Kerremans. © Oct. 28, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37576; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie., Paris. 2003

Mengeringhausen, Max. Heimische werkstoffe für warmwasserbereiter für einzelheizung mit kohle, gas, elektrizität. © Feb. 19, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 35927; VDI-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 2004

Menghin, Oswald. Bauernwelt. © Sept. 16, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37604; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a.-g., Vienna. 2005

Menninger, Karl Augustus,* Topeka, Kan. Human mind. 2d ed., cor., enl., & rewritten. © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 28; A 110691. 2006

Mental hygiene in old age. © Sept. 28, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 109871; Family welfare assn. of America, New York. 2007

Mercer, Cecil William,* Pau, B. P., France. She knew not mercy, by Dornford Yates [*pseud.*] [Instalment 1] © 1 c. Dec. 18, 1937; A ad int. 23394; pubd. Oct. 22. 2008

Meritt, Benjamin Dean. Documents on Athenian tribute. © Dec. 16, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 23; aff. Dec. 27; A 112702; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 2009

Mermoz, Jean. Mes vols. © Apr. 15, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 35396; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 2010

Merrel, Concordia. L'amour balance; roman traduit et adapté de l'anglais par E. de Saint Segond. © Oct. 27, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37459; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 2011

Merritt, Hiram Houston. Cerebrospinal fluid, by H. H. Merritt and Frank Fremont-Smith. © Oct. 18, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 21; A 111047; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 2012

Mersereau, Ann. Story of Li-Lo, with pictures by Fini Rudiger. [1st ed.] © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 12; A 112001; Harper & bros., New York. 2013

Mertle, J. S. Photolithography & offset printing. By J. S. Mertle with the assistance of Harry Keusch. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 112615; Graphic arts pub. co., Chicago. 2014

Metcalf, Henry C., *ed.* Collective bargaining for today and tomorrow. [1st ed.] © Nov. 17, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 19; A 112164; Harper & bros., New York. 2015

Mettin, Hermann Christian. Der politische Schiller. © Sept. 21, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37601; Theaterverlag Albert Langen/Georg Müller, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 2016

Metzsch, Horst von. Der einzige schutz gegen die niederlage. © Mar. 27, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 7; A—Foreign 36653; Ferdinand Hirt, Breslau, Germany. 2017

Meyer, Hans. Das wesen der philosophie und die philosophischen probleme, zugleich eine einführung in die philosophie der gegenwart. © June 8, 1936; 1 c. Oct. 28, 1937; A—Foreign 37133; Peter Hanstein, verlagsbuchhandlung, Bonn, Germany. 2018

Meyer, J. G. Trip to the valley of the Nile, by J. G. Meyer, O. Stuart Hamer, Lillian Grisso. © Feb. 24, 1936; 2 c. Dec. 16, 1937; aff. Dec. 13; A 112588; Follett pub. co., Chicago. 2019

Meyers, Albert Leonard. Elements of modern economics. © Sept. 27, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 2; A 111284; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 2020

Meyers deutsches polizei-lexikon, mit einer bis auf die gegenwart fortgeführten gesetzestafel. 1., 2. bd. © July 15, 1937; 1 c. each Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37131; Bibliographisches institut a. g., Leipzig. 2021

Meynell, Laurence Walter,* Great Kingshill, High Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England. House in the hills. © 1 c. Dec. 10, 1937; A ad int. 23354; pubd. Oct. 14. 2022

Michael, Waldemar. Theorie der wechselstrommaschinen in vektorieller darstellung. © Mar. 1, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 35883; B. G. Teubner, Leipzig. 2023

Michalsen, Fin. Øksen henger bak døren. © Oct. 29, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 6; A—Foreign 37516; Gyldendal Norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 2024

Michel, Eduard. Handbuch der plankostenrechnung. © Oct. 13, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37672; Otto Elsner verlagsgesellschaft, Berlin. 2025

Michie, Addinell Hewson. Road and motor vehicle laws of West Virginia, annotated, including acts of 1935, first extraordinary session, 1936, and regular session of 1937. © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 111065; Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. 2026

Michie's digest of Tennessee reports. v. 10. © Jan. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 7; A 113343; Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. 2027

Michigan. *Highway dept.* Street traffic, city of Detroit, 1936–1937. © Oct. 21, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 111172; Michigan state highway department, Lansing, Mich. 2028

Michigan. *Laws, statutes, etc.* 2029–2031

Michigan statutes annotated, containing the text of all general laws of a permanent character in force in Michigan down to June 22, 1935. v. 18. © Nov. 12, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 19; aff. Nov. 18; A 112156.

—— v. 19. © Nov. 24, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Nov. 27; A 111611.

—— v. 20. © Jan. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 18; A 112983.

© Callaghan & co., Chicago.

Michigan. *Supreme court.* Michigan reports; cases decided from December 8, 1936, to March 1, 1937. Hiram C. Bond, state reporter. v. 278. 1st ed. © Oct. 28, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 12; A 111480; Leon D. Case, secretary of state, for the state of Michigan, Lansing, Mich. 2032

Michigan law review. Index. v. 21–35, 1922–1937. © Dec. 28, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 3, 1938; aff. Dec. 31, 1937; A 112771; Michigan law review assn., Ann Arbor. 2033

Middleton, P. Harvey. Railways of thirty nations. © Nov. 24, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 7; A 111818; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 2034

Middleton, R. Hunter. Chicago letter founding. © Apr. 26, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 7, 1938; aff. Jan. 6; A 113331; Black cat press, Chicago. 2035

Miller, Alice Duer,* New York. Not for love. © Oct. 27, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 29; A 110731. 2036

Miller, Arthur Maximilian. Blitze breche ich! © May 28, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36639; Carl Schünemann, Bremen, Germany. 2037

Miller, Blaine and Miller, Dupont,* Seattle. Bob Wakefield, naval inspector. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 112525. 2038

Miller, David,* Oakland, Calif. Secret of happiness. © Aug. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 113246. 2039

Miller, Leo F. Gospel according to Saint Matthew. © Nov. 17, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Dec. 16; A 112649; Joseph F. Wagner, inc., New York. 2040

Miller, Monroe E.,* Warren, O. Gift of grandeur. © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 23; A 112280. 2041

Miller, Olive Kennon Beaupré, *ed.* 2042–2053

Flying sails of my book house. © Nov. 22, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 8; A 112513.

From the tower window of my book house. © Nov. 22, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 8; A 112515.

Halls of fame of my book house. © Nov. 22, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Nov. 24; A 112517.

In shining armor of my book house. © Nov. 22, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 8; A 112516.

In the nursery of my book house. © Nov. 22, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 8; A 112506.

Magic garden of my book house. © Nov. 22, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 8; A 112512.

Over the hills of my book house. © Nov. 22, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 8; A 112510.

Story time of my book house. © Nov. 22, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 8; A 112507.

Through fairy halls of my book house. © Nov. 22, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 8; A 112511.

Through the gate of my book house. © Nov. 22, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 8; A 112509.

Treasure chest of my book house. © Nov. 22, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 8; A 112514.

Up one pair of stairs of my book house. © Nov. 22, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 8; A 112508.

© O. B. Miller, Chicago.

Miller, V. Isabelle. Silver by New York makers, late 17th century to 1900. © Dec. 7, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 17; A 111946; Museum of the city of New York, New York. 2054

Miller, Warren Hastings. Tiger bridge. Illustrated by Paul Quinn. © Oct. 30, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 8; aff. Nov. 5; A 110893; L. C. Page & co., inc., Boston. 2055

Mills, Arthur Hobart. French girl. © 1 c. Oct. 20, 1937; A ad int. 23184; pubd. Aug. 23; Arthur Frederick Hobart Mills, London. 2056

Mills, Gail A. Accounting manual for colleges. © Oct. 30, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 8; aff. Nov. 4; A 110895; Amer. council on education, Washington. 2057

Mills college, *Oakland, Calif.* Faculty studies. © June 10, 1937; 2 c. June 30; aff. Aug. 28; A 109663; Eucalyptus press, Oakland, Calif. 2058

Milne, Alan Alexander. Princess and the apple tree, and other stories. Illustrated by Helen Sewell. © Oct. 18, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 28; A 111201; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 2059

Mims, Sam. Us-all, illustrated by Suzanne Hirsch. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 111420; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 2060

Minnesota and Nebraska poets. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 19; A 111494; Henry Harrison, New York. 2061

Minton, Bruce. Men who lead labor, by B. Minton and John Stuart. With drawings by Scott Johnston. © Sept. 14, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Nov. 24; A 111695; Modern age books, inc., New York. 2062

Mirick, Gordon Richmond. Algebra and its uses. Bk. 1. By G. R. Mirick, Hallie S. Poole and H. H. Wright. Art work by Ernest E. King. © Apr. 8, 1932; 2 c. Oct. 19, 1937; aff. Oct. 18; A 109999; Row, Peterson & co., Evanston, Ill. 2063

Missenard, André. L'homme et le climat. © June 4, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36403; Librairie Plon, Paris. 2064

Mississippi. *Supreme court.* Cases argued and decided at the March term, 1937. v. 178. Reported by Louis M. Jiggitts. © Dec. 24, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Jan. 5, 1938; A 113358; Central states book co., Columbia, Miss. 2065

Mississippi digest. 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] v. 1–15. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. each and aff. Dec. 20; A 112659; West pub. co., St. Paul. 2066

Missouri. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Missouri statutes annotated. Permanent ed. November, 1937, cumulative pamphlet, with annotations. © Nov. 26, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 112661; West pub. co., St. Paul and Vernon law book co., Kansas City, Mo. 2067

Missouri digest. 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] v. 1–30. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. each and aff. Dec. 20; A 113018; West pub. co., St. Paul. 2068

Mistral, F. Anglore, the song of the Rhone (Lou pouèmo dóu Rose) Translation from the modern Provençal by Maro Beath Jones. Map and illustrations by Ruth Thomson Saunders. © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 16; A 111467; Maro Beath Jones, Claremont, Calif. 2069

Mitchell, Gladys. Come away, death. © 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A ad int. 23471; pubd. Nov. 8, 1937; Gladys Winifred Mitchell, London. 2070

Mitchell, Joseph,* New York. My ears are bent. © Jan. 18, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 20; aff. Jan. 19; A 113599. 2071

Mitchell, Katherine. 2072, 2073

Deuce of reducing. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 4; A 112433.

© K. Mitchell, South Pasadena, Calif.

Food in health and disease. By Katherine Mitchell, B. A. (Katherine Mitchell Thoma, B. A.) 2d ed. © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 26; aff. Oct. 27; A 110632.

© F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia.

Mitchell, Margaret. Vom winde verweht (Gone with the wind) [Deutsch von Martin Beheim-Schwarzbach] © Sept. 25, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37639; H. Goverts verlag, g. m. b. h., Hamburg, Germany. 2074

Mitchell, William A. Fortification. © Aug. 10, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 4, 1938; aff. Jan. 3; A 112822; Society of Amer. military engineers, Washington. 2075

Moberg, Vilhelm. 2076, 2077

Memory of youth. Translated from the Swedish by Edwin Björkman. © Dec. 27, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 31; aff. Dec. 30; A 112836.

© Simon & Schuster, inc., New York.

Sömnlös. © Oct. 10, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 29; A—Foreign 37078.

© Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm.

Modern American corp.,* Chicago. Yearbook, 1937. © Aug. 15, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 23; aff. Oct. 22; A 110552. 2078

Modley, Rudolf,* New York. How to use pictorial statistics. [First edition] © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 22; A 111119. 2079

Mödlhammer, Franz Ludwig. Moskaus hand im Fernen Osten. © Mar. 30, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36640; Nibelungen-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 2080

Moersberger, Rose Schliewen. Der mutterhof, von Felicitas Rose [*pseud.*] Neue ausg. © Sept. 5, 1934; 1 c. June 3, 1936; A—Foreign 31954; Deutsches verlagshaus Bong & co., Berlin. 2081

Moeschlin, Felix. Der schöne Fersen. © Sept. 24, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37628; Albert Müller, verlag, Zürich, Switzerland. 2082

Molodowsky, Kadie,* Bronx, N. Y.
...אין לאַנד פון מיין געביין.
Title transliterated: In land fun mein gebein. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 8, 1938; aff. Jan. 7; A 112851. 2083

Monaghan, Frank, *ed.* New York, the World's fair city. © Oct. 18, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 23; A 111175; Garden City pub. co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 2084

Monica, Mary, *sister,** St. Martins, O. And then the storm. [1st ed.] © Oct. 13, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Nov. 5; A 110991. 2085

Monk, George Spencer. Light; principles and experiments. 1st ed. © Oct. 28, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 1; A 111221; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 2086

Monmarché, Marcel. Les pays d'Europe, par M. Monmarché et E. L. Tillion. t. 3. © June 10, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37588; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 2087

Monsell, Helen Albee. Boy of old Virginia, Robert E. Lee. Illustrated by Clotilde Embree Funk. [1st ed.] © Sept. 15, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 18; aff. Dec. 18; A 112621; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 2088

Montana. *Supreme court.* Reports of cases argued and determined from January 23, 1937, to June 4, 1937. Official report. v. 104. © Dec. 28, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 112749; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 2089

Montana digest, 1868 to date, covering Montana reports and Pacific reporter, as well as Montana cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States. 2090, 2091

v. 6. © Oct. 21, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 17; A 112099.

v. 7. © Nov. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 113041.

© West pub. co., St. Paul and Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco.

Montana digest. 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] v. 2–8. © Dec. 28, 1937; 2 c. each Jan. 13, 1938; aff. Jan. 14; A 113547; West pub. co., St. Paul and Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 2092

Montherlant, Henri de. Pity for women. [Translated by Thomas McGreevy and John Rodker] © 1 c. Dec. 18, 1937; A ad int. 23397; pubd. Oct. 25; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 2093

Montier, Edward. L'idéal collège. © Feb. 3, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 14; A—Foreign 35298; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie., Paris. 2094

Montigny, Jeanne de. Fernande. © Nov. 10, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 19; A—Foreign 37386; Corporation des Soeurs de la présentation de Marie, Saint-Hyacinthe, P. Quebec, Canada. 2095

Mooney, James Elliott. Airplanes serve the world around. Illustrations by Paul Laune. © Sept. 28, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 109714; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 2096

Moore, Clifford B.,* Springfield, Mass. Book of wild pets. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Nov. 27; A 111629. 2097

Moore, Idora McClellan. Southern character sketches, by Betsy Hamilton (Idora McClellan Moore) © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 30; A 113175; Julia Moore Smith, Richmond. 2098

Moore, John Milton. On the trail of truth. © Sept. 25, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 111190; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 2099

Moore, Justin H. Practical business mathematics, by J. H. Moore and Julio A. Mira. [1st ed.] © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 7; A 113340; Longmans, Green & co., New York. 2100

Moore, Mary Hunter. They that be teachers. © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 3, 1938; aff. Jan. 4; A 113254; Southern pub. assn., Nashville. 2101

Moorehead, Warren King,* Andover, Mass. Report of the Susquehanna river expedition sponsored in 1916 by the Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 12; aff. Jan. 11; A 113395. 2102

Moorhead, John J. Harlow Brooks, man and doctor. [1st ed.] © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 3; A 112421; Harper & bros., New York. 2103

Morand, Paul. Le reveille matin. © July 5, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 36981; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 2104

Mordaunt, Elinor, *pseud.* Sinabada. © 1 c. Dec. 7, 1937; A ad int. 23333; pubd. Oct. 11; Elinor Mordaunt Bowles, North Rain, Sussex, England. 2105

More, Blanche Rebecca. Kit Cottage. Illustrated by Hattie Longstreet Price. © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 110921; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 2106

Moren, Sven. Gardguten og spelemannen. © Nov. 7, 1936; 1 c. May 3, 1937; A—Foreign 35418; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard), Oslo, Norway. 2107

Morentz, Paul I.,* Philadelphia. Old Testament. © Dec. 17, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 8, 1938; A 112839. 2108

Morgan, Agnes Fay,* Berkeley, Calif. and Hall, Irene Sanborn,* Cleveland Heights, O. Experimental food study. © Jan. 4, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 5; A 112905. 2109

Morgan, D. P. Chemist looks at common stocks. © Nov. 19, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 22; A 111536; Scudder, Stevens & Clark, New York. 2110

Morgan, Frank M.,* Hanover, N. H., Foberg, John A.,* Camp Hill, Pa. and Breckenridge, W. E.,* Mount Vernon, N. Y. Plane geometry. Rev. and enl. ed. © Dec. 23, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 113222. 2111

Morgan, George Campbell. 2112–2115

Great physician. © Aug. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 4; A 109253.

Peter and the church. © 1 c. Dec. 3, 1937; A ad int. 23311; pubd. Nov. 4.

Preaching. © 1 c. Oct. 20, 1937; A ad int. 23161; pubd. Sept. 27.

—— Same. © Nov. 6, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 112561.

© Fleming H. Revell co., New York.

Morgan, Tore. Olle går vidare. © Nov. 4, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 1; A—Foreign 37476; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 2116

Morgner, Friedrich Oskar. Die heizerschule. 6. erneuerte aufl. © Mar. 9, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37182; Julius Springer, Berlin. 2117

Morier, James. Adventures of Hajji Baba of Ispahan. Illustrated by Cyrus LeRoy Baldridge. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 3; A 111771; Random house, inc., New York. 2118

Morley, Christopher Darlington. 2119, 2120

Travels in Philadelphia, with illustrations by Herbert Pullinger and Frank H. Taylor. © Dec. 6, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 18; aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 112908.

© J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia.

Trojan horse. [1st ed.] © Oct. 27, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 110885.

© Christopher Morley, Roslyn Heights, L. I., N. Y.

Morley, Grace L. McCann. Drawings by Maurice Sterne. © Nov. 23, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 112366; San Francisco museum of art, San Francisco. 2121

Morrison, Bakewell. Think & live [by] B. Morrison and Stephen J. Rueve. © Sept. 24, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 30; A 109761; Bruce pub. co., New York. 2122

Morrison, Henry C. School and commonwealth. © Dec. 21, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Dec. 30; A 113190; University of Chicago, Chicago. 2123

Morrison, John Arch,* Anderson, Ind. Preacher of today. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 111247. 2124

Morrison, Raymond C. and Huff, Myrtle E.,* Fort Worth. Let's go to the park. © Mar. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 5; A 110856. 2125

Morse, Eleanor Whitney. Journey's end and other poems. © Dec. 4, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 112562; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 2126

Morse, William Inglis,* Cambridge, Mass. Supplement to local history of Paradise, Annapolis county, Nova Scotia (1684–1938) © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 11; A 112881. 2127

Morse-Boycott, Desmond Lionel. How can I be happy? © 1 c. Dec. 1, 1937; A ad int. 23296; pubd. Oct. 15; Desmond Morse-Boycott, Hightgate, England. 2128

Mortane, Jacques. Jean Mermoz. © Jan. 8, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35266; Librairie Plon, Paris. 2129

Morton, Anthony. Return of Blue Mask. © Oct. 21, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 110886; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 2130

Morton, David K.,* Los Angeles. Twenty years behind the steering wheel. With 81 illustrations by Edward D. Foley and Richard E. Henderson. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 29; aff. Dec. 27; A 113144. 2131

Morton, J. B.,* Henfield, Sussex, England. Dauphin. © 1 c. Nov. 24, 1937; A ad int. 23287; pubd. Sept. 27. 2132

Moser, Françoise. Grisette impériale. © June 14, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36433; A Michel, Paris. 2133

Mott, Francis John,* London. 2134, 2135

Consciousness creative. © Aug. 20, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 23; aff. Nov. 22; A 111688.

Society of life. 3d ed. © Sept. 14, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 23; aff. Nov. 22; A 111687.

Mowrer, Lilian Thomson,* Paris. Journalist's wife. © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 13; A 112039. 2136

Moxon, Herbert William,* Grasse, A. M., France. England: the arbiter. © 1 c. Dec. 30, 1937; A ad int. 23450; pubd. Nov. 4. 2137

Mozart, Leopold. Leopold Mozarts briefe an seine tochter. Im auftrag der Mozartgemeinde in Salzburg, hrsg. von Otto Erich Deutsch und Bernhard Paumgartner. © Dec. 8, 1936; 1 c. June 18, 1937; A—Foreign 35934; Verlag Anton Pustet, Salzburg, Austria. 2138

Müllender, *Mme.* L'aimé aux deux visages [par] Jacques Sempré [*pseud.*] © Sept. 15, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37029; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 2139

Mueller, Alfred Don. Principles and methods in adult education. © Oct. 14, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 2; A 111281; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 2140

Müller, Martin. Der weg der heilkunst. © Aug. 1, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37162; Volksverband der bücherfreunde, Wegweiserverlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 2141

Müller-Deham, Albert. Die inneren erkrankungen im alter. © July 6, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36885; Julius Springer, Vienna. 2142

Müller-Giersleben, Georg. Frisch geschüttelt! © May 28, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37150; J. Engelhorns nachf., Stuttgart, Germany. 2143

Müllereisert, F. A. Fortschritte der technik in ihrem einfluss auf gesetz und recht. © May 28, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37094; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 2144

Münch, Josef. Pulpa- und wurzelbehandlung. © July 30, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37599; Hermann Meusser, Leipzig. 2145

Münzinger, Friedrich. Leichte dampfantriebe an land, zur see, in der luft. 2 aufl. © May 14, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36889; Julius Springer, Berlin. 2146

Mullen, Barbara. Life is my adventure. © 1 c. July 16, 1937; A ad int. 22947; pubd. May 27; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. 2147

Muller, Herbert Joseph. Modern fiction. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 9; A 109914; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 2148

Muller, James Arthur. Apostle of China. Samuel Isaac Joseph Schereschewsky, 1831–1906. © Oct. 23, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 30; aff. Oct. 29; A 111200; Morehouse pub. co., New York. 2149

Mumford, Philip S.,* Albury, nr. Guildford, Sussex, England. Introduction to pacifism. © 1 c. Oct. 28, 1937; A ad int. 23181; pubd. Sept. 2. 2150

Munthe, Axel Martin Fredrik. Hommes et bêtes (Memories and vagaries) [Traduit de l'anglais [par] Emmanuel Pierre Rodocanachi] © July 20, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 18; A—Foreign 36521; Albin Michel, Paris. 2151

Murfey, Etta Josephean,* Lakeland, Fla. Petals of song. Illustrations by Leander Leitner. © Oct. 10, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 10; aff. Nov. 27; A 112683. 2152

Murphy, Gardner. Experimental social psychology. Rev. ed. By G. Murphy, Lois Barclay Murphy and Theodore M. Newcomb. © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 22; A 111113; Harper & bros., New York. 2153

Murphy, Lois Barclay. Social behavior and child personality. © Oct. 12, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 109952; Columbia univ. press, New York. 2154

Murphy, Raymond E. Pennsylvania, a regional geography, by R. E. Murphy and Marion Murphy. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 17; aff. Dec. 15; A 111947; Pennsylvania book service, Harrisburg, Pa. 2155

Murray, Alfred L., *comp.* Magnetic master. © July 6, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 17; A 111960; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 2156

Murray, Elwood. Speech personality. © Sept. 27, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 16; A 111016; J. B. Lippincott co., Chicago. 2157

Mursell, James L. Psychology of music. 1st ed. © Oct. 28, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 4; A 111275; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 2158

Music educators national conference. Yearbook. Thirtieth year, 1937. © Dec. 29, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 3, 1938; aff. Dec. 31, 1937; A 113227; Music educators natl. conference, Chicago. 2159

Muskat, Morris. Flow of homogeneous fluids through porous media. 1st ed. © Oct. 30, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 2; aff. Nov. 4; A 111255; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. 2160

Musset, René. La Bretagne. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37317; Max Leclerc et cie., Paris. 2161

Mussey, Barrows,* New York. We were New England. © Nov. 8, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Nov. 10; A 110984. 2162

Mussolini, Benito. Schriften und reden, 23. märz 1919–31. oktober 1922. Übersetzt von Willi Reich. © July 1, 1937; 1 c. July 21; A—Foreign 36604; Rascher & cie, a. g., verlag, Zurich, Switzerland. 2163

Myers, Albert Cook,* Moylan, Pa. William Penn's early life in brief, 1644–1674. © Dec. 30, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 113201. 2164

Myers, Ella Funk. Gardening in Virginia. © Nov. 20, 1936; 2 c. Sept. 3, 1937; aff. Sept. 20; A 108947; Dietz press, Richmond. 2165

Myers, Emma A. Pets and friends. Illustrated by Virginia Flint. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 112890; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 2166

Myler, Lok, *pseud.* Die schwebende burg. © Oct. 6, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37611; A. Bergmann, verlag, Leipzig. 2167

Napier, Ann. Lost content. © 1 c. Dec. 18, 1937; A ad int. 23391; pubd. Oct. 21; Nancie Naumann, Winchcombe, Gloucestershire, England. 2168

Narayan, R. K. Bachelor of arts. © 1 c. May 12, 1937; A ad int. 22700; pubd. Mar. 15; Rasipuram Krishnaswamier Narayanaswami, Lakshmipuram, Mysore, India. 2169

Nathan, Manfred,* Johannesburg, South Africa. Voortrekkers of South Africa. © 1 c. Nov. 30, 1937; A ad int. 23513; pubd. Dec. 3. 2170

National association of railroad and utilities commissioners.* Washington. Proceedings of forty-ninth annual convention. © Dec. 11, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 14; A 111877. 2171

National conference of Jewish social service,* New York. Proceedings, including joint sessions with National council for Jewish education, National association of Jewish center executives and Association of practitioners in Jewish social agencies, at the annual sessions, Indianapolis, Ind., May 19–23, 1937. © Nov. 12, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 23; A 111546. 2172

National conference of social work,* Columbus, O. Proceedings at the sixty-fourth annual session. © Nov. 2, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Dec. 2; A 111660. 2173

National council for the social studies,* Cambridge, Mass. [Yearbook, 8th] The contribution of research to the teaching of the social studies. © Nov. 17, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 11; aff. Dec. 10; A 111837. 2174

National education association of the United States. *Committee on social-economic goals of America.* Implications of social-economic goals for education. © Oct. 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 9; A 109883; Natl. education assn. of the United States, Washington. 2175

National tuberculosis assn.,* New York. Transactions of the thirty-third annual meeting. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 13; aff. Dec. 27; A 113295. 2176

Naumburg, Nancy, *ed.* We make the movies. [1st ed.] © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 7; aff. Dec. 9; A 111868; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 2177

Naval machinery. © Aug. 7, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 11; A 108864; U. S. naval inst., Annapolis. 2178

Nazi conspiracy in Spain, by the editor of The brown book of the Hitler terror; translated from the German manuscript by Emile Burns [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Mar. 9, 1937; A ad int. 22993; pubd. Jan. 11; Relief committee for the victims of fascism, London. 2179

Neatby, Hilda M. Administration of justice under the Quebec act. © Dec. 17, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 113244; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. 2180

Nebraska. *Laws, statutes, etc.* 1937 cumulative supplement to Compiled statutes of Nebraska, 1929. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 11; aff. Nov. 12; A 111391; George H. Turner, clerk of the Supreme court of Nebraska, for and in the name of the state of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb. 2181

Negligence and compensation cases annotated. Common-sense index [of] volume 1 N. C. C. A. (n. s.) © Nov. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 6; A 111789; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 2182

Negligence and compensation cases annotated. New series. Current decisions of courts of last resort relating to the law of automobiles, negligence generally, workmen's compensation and insurance, with complete annotations and forms of pleadings and approved instructions. v. 1 (new series) © Nov. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 6; A 111790; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 2183

Nelson, Andrew. 2184, 2185

Introduction to auditing. [1st ed.] © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 7; A 113338.

Teacher's key for Introduction to auditing. [1st ed.] © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 18; aff. Dec. 7; A 112532.

© Longmans, Green & co., New York.

Nelson, Kathleen and Sullivan, Alan,* Pluckley, Kent, England. John Melly of Ethiopia. © 1 c. Nov. 26, 1937; A ad int. 23511; pubd. Oct. 7. 2186

Nemes Nagy, Zoltan. Katasztrófák a szerelmi életben. Kötet 1, 2. © June 12, 1934; 1 c. each Oct. 13, 1937; A—Foreign 37260; Aesculap könyvkiadós, Budapest, Hungary. 2187

Nemoy, Elizabeth McGinley. Correction of defective consonant sounds, by E. M. Nemoy and Serena Foley Davis. © Nov. 7, 1937; 1 c. and aff. Dec. 27; 1 c. Jan. 6, 1938; A 113368; Expression co., Boston. 2188

Néroman, D. Grande encyclopédie illustrée des sciences occultes, publiée en collaboration sous la direction de D. Néroman. t. 1, 2. © Feb. 15, 1937; 1 c. each May 26; A—Foreign 35754; Éditorial Argentor, Strasbourg, France. 2189

Neubecker, William. Sheet metal work. © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 12; aff. Jan. 10; A 113401; Amer. technical soc., Chicago. 2190

Neuber, Heinz. Kerbspannungslehre. © Apr. 17, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36881; Julius Springer, Berlin. 2191

New comprehensive standard dictionary of the English language. © Sept. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 18; A 109730; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 2192

New democracy; a social credit review issued as an American supplement to the Beacon. New series, no. 8, Nov., 1937. © 1 c. Nov. 30, 1937; A ad int. 23359; pubd. Nov. 15; New democracy, inc., New York. 2193

New Hampshire. *Constitution.* Students handbook: Constitution of the state of New Hampshire. © Oct. 21, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 28; A 111198; B. L. Bruce, Manchester, N. H. 2194

New Jersey. *Laws, statutes, etc.* New Jersey statute service. October, 1937, cumulative pamphlet, with annotations. © Oct. 28, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 17; A 112110; West pub. co., St. Paul and Soney & Sage co., Newark, N. J. 2195

New Jersey annotator; listing New Jersey cases from annotations in American law reports. Covering 1 to 108 A. L. R. © Dec. 9, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 11; aff. Dec. 13; A 111916; Jurisprudence publishers, inc., Rochester, N. Y. 2196

New Jersey digest annotated. 1937 annual. Covering all cases reported in New Jersey reports and New Jersey cases in Atlantic reporter. Table of cases digested. American digest classification. © Nov. 9, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 113038; West pub. co., St. Paul and Soney & Sage co., Newark, N. J. 2197

New universal self-pronouncing dictionary of the English language. © Sept. 30, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 29; A 110703; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 2198

New York (*City*) *Charters.* (*Indexes*) Index to New York city charter (adopted by referendum, Nov. 3, 1936) effective January 1, 1938. © Sept. 8, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 9; A 109336; Reuben A. Lazarus, New York. 2199

New York (*State*) *Laws, statutes, etc.* 2200–2202

Cahill's Consolidated laws of New York. 1937 supplement. © Oct. 28, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 3; A 111256.

© Callaghan & co., Chicago.

Criminal codes of New York. © Sept. 28, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 2; A 111285.

© Prentice-Hall, inc., New York.

McKinney's consolidated laws of New York, annotated. October, 1937, cumulative supplement. © Oct. 13, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 17; A 112111.

© Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn.

—— *Supreme court.* Reports of cases heard and determined in the appellate division. Austin B. Griffin, reporter. v. 250. 1937. [Official ed.] © Dec. 6, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 13; A 111875; Edward J. Flynn, secretary of state, state of N. Y., New York. 2203

New York herald tribune. *Home institute.* America's cook book. © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Oct. 30; A 111291; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 2204

New York. Metropolitan museum of art. Guide to the collections. pt. 2. 3d ed. © Dec. 3, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 17; A 111945; Metropolitan museum of art, New York. 2205

New York supplement; cases argued and determined in the Court of appeals, Supreme and lower courts of record of New York state. v. 295. May–June, 1937. © Nov. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 113048; West pub. co., St. Paul. 2206

Newton, Caroline Clifford. Unknown quantity. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 29; aff. Dec. 16; A 113299; Josephine Newton, New Haven. 2207

Neymann, Clarence A. Artificial fever produced by physical means. © Nov. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 30; A 111638; Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, Ill. 2208

Nezelof, Pierre. Napoleon and his son. Translated from the French by Warre Bradley Wells. © Oct. 19, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 28; A 111203; Liveright pub. corp., New York. 2209

Nichols, Clark Asahel. Nichols-Cahill annotated New York civil practice acts. v. 1. By C. A. Nichols and James C. Cahill. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 22; aff. Oct. 20; A 111135; Callaghan & co., Chicago and Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 2210

Nichols, Marcia. Woman speaks. © Dec. 30, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 113214; Marcia René Harriet Maude Nichols, New York. 2211

Nielsen, Lauritz. Danmarks middelalderlige haandskrifter. © May 8, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 9; A—Foreign 37286; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 2212

Nielsen, Vitte Bendix. Lærke. © Sept. 1, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 9; A—Foreign 37269; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 2213

Nielsen-Stevns, S. Die köstliche gabe. Deutsch von Franz Deppe. © Mar. 15, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 35879; Drei masken verlag, a.-g., Berlin. 2214

Nobel, Alphons. Weltgeschichte. 2. aufl. © Nov. 11, 1936; 1 c. June 18, 1937; A—Foreign 35949; Literarisches institut P. Haas & cie., k. g., Augsburg, Germany. 2215

Nöldner, Walter. Aus wald und flur. © Aug. 5, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37647; Cigaretten-bilderdienst, Altona-Bahrenfeld, Germany. 2216

Nogales, Manuel Chaves. Heroes & beasts of Spain. Translated by Luis de Baeza. [1st ed.] © Dec. 3, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 28; A 112777; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 2217

Nohara, Wilhelm K. von. Johann! das huhn für Napoleon! © Aug. 6, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37178; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg i. Br., Germany. 2218

Nolen, Eleanor Weakley. Haste post haste. Illustrated by Orson Lowell. © Sept. 28, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 109715; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 2219

Nolen, John. Parkways and land values, by John Nolen and Henry V. Hubbard. © Oct. 11, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff . Oct. 23; A 111157; Henry Vincent Hubbard, chairman, Harvard univ., Department of regional planning, Cambridge, Mass. 2220

Nolhac, Pierre de. La résurrection de Versailles. © Oct. 18, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37567; Librairie Plon, Paris. 2221

Nomis, Jean. Le monsieur du Bois-aux-Rêves. © May 6, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36281; Librairie Plon, Paris. 2222

Norborg, Sverre. God-controlled lives. © Nov. 17, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 22; aff. Nov. 23; A 112304; Augsburg pub. house, Minneapolis. 2223

Nordby, Julius Edward. Livestock judging handbook, by J. E. Nordby and W. Malcolm Beeson. © Aug. 16, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 3; A 109876; Interstate printing co., Danville, Ill. 2224

Norden, Charles. 2225, 2226
Panic spring. © 1 c. June 16, 1937; A ad int. 22822; pubd. Apr. 22.
—— Same. © Sept. 24, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 25; A 109631.
© Lawrence Durrell, New York.

Norden, Helen Brown,* Brooklyn. Hussy's handbook, including Latins are lousy lovers and others. Illustrated by Julian Brazelton. © Nov. 4, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 6; aff. Nov. 5; A 111394. 2227

Nordly, Carl L.,* Minneapolis. Administration of intramural athletics for men in colleges and universities. © Aug. 6, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Nov. 1; A 111225. 2228

Nordström, Ludvig. Planeten markattan. © Oct. 10, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 29; A—Foreign 37077; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 2229

Norman, C. A. Fundamentals of machine design, by C. A. Norman, E. S. Ault, I. F. Zarobsky. © Jan. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 5; A 112790; Macmillan co., New York. 2230

Norman, Fredrik,* Havana. Better world to live in. © 1 c. Dec. 8, 1937; A ad int. 23457; pubd. Dec. 3. 2231

Norris, George Washington. Ended episodes. © Oct. 7, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 29; A 110705; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 2232

North, William Robert,* Lock Haven, Pa. Chinese themes in American verse. © Aug. 12, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 13; A 108356. 2233

North Carolina. *Laws, statutes, etc.* 1937 supplement to the North Carolina code of 1935, containing all the general laws of the 1936 extra session and the 1937 regular session of the legislature. Complete annotations. © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 111390; Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. 2234

North Carolina digest, 1778 to date, covering North Carolina reports and South eastern reporter, as well as North Carolina cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States. 2235–2238

v. 14, 15. © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. each Nov. 15; affs. Nov. 17; A 112101, 112102.

v. 16, 17. © Nov. 24, 1937; 2 c. each and affs. Dec. 20; A 113044, 113045.

© West pub. co., St. Paul and Michie co., Charlottesville, Va.

—— 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] v. 2–19. © Dec. 29, 1937; 2 c. each Jan. 13, 1938; aff. Jan. 14; A 113550; West pub. co., St. Paul and Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. 2239

North eastern digest. November, 1937, cumulative pamphlet. © Nov. 30, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 113025; West pub. co., St. Paul. 2240

North eastern reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Illinois, Indiana, Massachusetts, New York, Ohio, with key number annotations. v. 9 (2d) © Nov. 8, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 113033; West pub. co., St. Paul. 2241

Northumberland county (Pa.) historical society,* Sunbury, Pa. Proceedings and addresses. v. 9. © Sept. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 110908. 2242

Norton, Winifred Quincy, *comp.* Entrance English questions set by the College entrance examination board, 1901–1936. 3d ed. © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 7, 1938; A 112850; College entrance examination board, New York. 2243

Norvell, Saunders. My adventures in selling. © Dec. 16, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 112739; Dartnell corp., Chicago. 2244

Norwood, Hayden. Common sense etiquette dictionary. © Dec. 23, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 31; aff. Dec. 28; A 112711; Rodale publications, inc., Emaus, Pa. 2245

Notestein, Lucy Lilian. Wooster of the middle west. © Dec. 7, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 10; aff. Dec. 9; A 112701; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 2246

Noyes, George Rapall, *ed.* Hymns attributed to John Dryden, edited by G. R. Noyes and George Reuben Potter. © July 27, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 3; aff. Aug. 14; A 108377; Regents of the University of California, Berkeley, Calif. 2247

Noyes, Herbert. Man and the termite. © 1 c. Nov. 2, 1937; A ad int. 23192; pubd. Sept. 7; Hamilton Halsey Learmonth Herbert Noyes, London. 2248

Nygren, David Ferdinand,* Austin, Minn. Eternal quest. © June 25, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 17; A 111963. 2249

Oberholtzer, Kenneth Edison,* Long Beach, Calif. American agricultural problems in the social studies. © July 26, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 15; A 108821. 2250

O'Brien, Isidore. Life of Christ. © Mar. 12, 1937; 2 c. May 15; aff. Dec. 8; A 111850; St. Anthony's guild, Paterson, N. J. 2251

O'Brien, Kate,* London. Farewell, Spain, illustrated with drawings by Mary O'Neill. © 1 c. Oct. 7, 1937; A ad int. 23149; pubd. Aug. 9. 2252

O'Brien, Michael, J. 2253–2255

George Washington's associations with the Irish. © Dec. 16, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 23; aff. Dec. 22; A 112643.

Hercules Mulligan, confidential correspondent of General Washington. © Dec. 16, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 23; aff. Dec. 22; A 112641.

Pioneer Irish in New England. © Dec. 16, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 23; aff. Dec. 22; A 112640.

© P. J. Kenedy & sons, New York.

Ockenga, Harold John. These religious affections. © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 6, 1938; aff. Jan. 5; A 113304; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 2256

O'Daly, Edmund Emmet, *comp.* History of the O'Dalys. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 16; A 110830; E. E. O'Daly, Chicago and Hugh O'Daly, Butte, Mont. 2257

O'Donnell, May G. James Wilson and the natural law basis of positive law. © Sept. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 109862; Fordham univ. press, New York. 2258

O'Donovan-Rossa, Margaret. Let's help the doctor. © Nov. 27, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 13; A 112504; Devin-Adair co., New York. 2259

Oelkers, Julius. Verjüngung. t. IV. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37692; M. & H. Schaper, Hannover, Germany. 2260

Ørbech, Kari. Den forjettede by. © Sept. 25, 1936; 1 c. May 3, 1937; A—Foreign 35423; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard), Oslo, Norway. 2261

Offner, Raymond. La bonne nouvelle éternelle. © Jan. 15, 1936; 1 c. Apr. 23, 1937; A—Foreign 35456; Éditions de Paris, Paris. 2262

Ogdon, Ina Duley,* West Toledo, O. Keepsake from The old house. © Dec. 6, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 17; aff. Dec. 16; A 112595. 2263

Ogilvie, Frank L. Sheet metal pattern drafting made easy, with bench notes. © Nov. 4, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 9; A 111352; Sheet metal publication co., New York. 2264

O'Hanlon, James. Murder at Malibu. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 20; A 112608; Phoenix press, New York. 2265

Ohio. *Courts.* Ohio opinions; reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme court of Ohio, the Courts of appeals of Ohio, the nisi prius courts of Ohio and selected cases bearing on Ohio law. v. 9. © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113087; Ohio law reporter co. and W. H. Anderson co., Cincinnati. 2266

—— *Courts of appeals.* Reports of cases argued and determined. Reported by J. L. W. Henney, Court of appeals reporter, Clinton Collins, H. L. Connett, assistant reporters. v. 55. Official ed. © Dec. 21, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113118; J. L. W. Henney for the state of Ohio, Columbus, O. 2267

—— *Laws, statutes, etc.* 2268, 2269

Page's Ohio General code annotated. Lifetime ed.

v. 1. © Nov. 2, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 4; A 110832.

v. 2. © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 22; A 112639.

© W. H. Anderson co., Cincinnati.

—— *Supreme court.* Reports of cases argued and determined. Reported by J. L. W. Henney, Supreme court reporter. New series, v. 132. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 22; aff. Nov. 1; A 110879; J. L. W. Henney, for the state of Ohio, Columbus, O. 2270

O'Keeffe, Georgia. Work of Georgia O'Keeffe. © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 27; A 110673; Knight publishers, inc., New York. 2271

Oklahoma. *Criminal court of appeals.* Oklahoma criminal reports. v. 59. Cases determined February-September, 1936. Howard Parker, state reporter. © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 9; aff. Dec. 6; A 111801; State of Oklahoma, Oklahoma City. 2272

—— *Laws, statutes, etc.* 2273, 2274

Oklahoma statutes annotated. Permanent ed. An officially certified compilation of the laws of a general and permanent nature in force at the end of the regular session of the sixteenth Legislature.

Title 58. © Nov. 19, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 113026.

Title 68. © Oct. 28, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 17; A 112106.

© West pub. co., St. Paul and Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y.

Oklahoma. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Oklahoma statutes annotated. Permanent ed. 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] titles 1–58, 68, Constitution. © Nov. 19, 1937; 2 c. each and aff. Dec. 20; A 113020; West pub. co., St. Paul and Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 2275

—— *Supreme court.* Oklahoma reports. v. 178–A, B, 179–A, B. Cases determined. October, 1936–May, 1937. v. 178–A, B, © Apr. 12, 1937; v. 179–A, B, © June 26; 2 c. each Dec. 9; affs. Dec. 23; A 113296, 113297; State of Oklahoma, Oklahoma City. 2276, 2277

Oklahoma digest. 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] v. 1–15. © Nov. 29, 1937; 2 c. each and aff. Dec. 20; A 113022; West pub. co., St. Paul. 2278

Oldfield, Claude Houghton. Christina [par] Claude Houghton [*pseud.*] traduit de l'anglais par Louis Postif. © Sept. 20, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37014; Éditions de France, Paris. 2279

Olfers, Margarete von. Elisabeth v. Staegemann. © Sept. 23, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37669; Koehler & Amelang, Leipzig. 2280

Oliver, Jennie Harris. It is morning. © May 12, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 30, 1937; A 113173; Burton pub. co., Kansas City, Mo. 2281

Oliver, Peter, *comp.* Galaxy of disagreeable women from Mrs. Gaskell, Charles Dickens, W. M. Thackeray, J. B. Priestley, Jane Austen, Lewis Carroll, Anthony Trollope. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 9; aff. Nov. 20; A 112335; P. Oliver and Katharine Oliver, New York. 2282

Oljelund, Ivan. Kranholm tar makten. © Nov. 4, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 1; A—Foreign 37479; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 2283

Oloff, Hans. Die funktionsprüfung des auges, unter besonderer berücksichtigung der störungen des farbensinnes, von prof. dr. Oloff und dr. Podestà. 2 aufl. © June 14, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37181; Julius Springer, Berlin. 2284

Ombrédanne, Marcel. Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) en oto-rhino-laryngologie. © May 8, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36477; Masson et cie., Paris. 2285

O'More, Peggy. Love needs a nurse. © Aug. 27, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 30; aff. Sept. 3; A 109287; Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. 2286

100 jahre Hartmann textilmaschinenbau. [Bearbeitet und verfasst von dr.-ing. Friedrich Hassler] © July 7, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37106; VDI-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 2287

Oppeln, Frieda von. Sophie Charlotte, Preussens erste königin. © Oct. 19, 1936; 1 c. Sept. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 36660; A. H. Payne verlag, Leipzig. 2288

Oppenheim, E. Phillips. 2289, 2290

Le faux témoin (Moran Chambers smiled); traduit par G. et P. F. Caillé. © July 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37552.

Les trois pupilles de Benjamin Stone (The passionate quest); traduit par G. et P. F. Caillé. © Sept. 23, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37547.

© Librairie Hachette, Paris.

O'Rafferty, Nicholas. Instructions on Christian doctrine. The Apostles' creed, adapted from the Italian of the very Rev. Ildephonsus Bressanvido, O. F. M. and other sources. © Nov. 18, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 26; A 111575; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 2291

Orator, V. 2292–2294

Allgemeine chirurgie. 3. t. 4., verbesserte aufl. © Apr. 15, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37117.

Ein operationskurs. 2. t. 4., verbesserte u. vermehrte aufl. © May 4, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37124.

Spezielle chirurgie. 1. t. 6., verbesserte aufl. © Apr. 15, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37123.

© Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig.

Oré, Luís Gerónimo de. Martyrs of Florida (1513–1616) Translated, with biographical introduction and notes, by Maynard Geiger. © Aug. 5, 1936; 2 c. Nov. 24, 1937; aff. Nov. 16; A 112310; Maynard Geiger, Santa Barbara, Calif. 2295

Oregon digest annotated. 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] v. 1–10. © Dec. 30, 1937; 2 c. each Jan. 13, 1938; aff. Jan. 14; A 113551; West pub. co., St. Paul and Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 2296

Orel, Alfred. Johannes Brahms, 1833–1897. © Apr. 15, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36643; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 2297

Orem, Preston Ware. Art of interweaving melodies. © Dec. 9, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 10; A 111869; Theodore Presser co., Philadelphia. 2298

Ormond, J. M. By the waters of Bethesda. © Dec. 1, 1936; 2 c. Dec. 31, 1937; aff. Dec. 27; A 112713; Board of missions, Methodist Episcopal church, South, Nashville. 2299

Ortiz, Alice Du Pont. Witch of Endor. © Oct. 14, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 23; A 111159; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 2300

Ortmann, Paul H.,* Chicago. Am webstuhl der zeit. © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 28; A 110717. 2301

Orvil, Ernst. Hvit uro. © Oct. 29, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 6; A—Foreign 37513; Gyldendal Norsk forlag, Oslo. 2302

Osgood, Katharine Rochester Montgomery. Backward glances at old Rochester. © Dec. 17, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 111983; Foster & Stewart pub. corp., Buffalo. 2303

Osler, William. 2304, 2305

Man's redemption of man. © Nov. 17, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Dec. 15; A 111993.

Way of life. © Nov. 17, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Dec. 15; A 111992.

© Paul B. Hoeber, inc., New York.

Ossiannilsson, K. G. Smeden bångs träta med vår herre. © Sept. 22, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 11; A—Foreign 36921; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 2306

Osten, Hans Henning von der. 2307, 2308

Alishar Hüyük seasons of 1930–32.

Pt. 1. © Nov. 9, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 17; A 112154.

Pt. 2. © Nov. 30, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 9; A 111802.

© University of Chicago, Chicago.

Oswald, Frederick. With you, Mr. Hilary. © 1 c. Dec. 30, 1937; A ad int. 23448; pubd. Nov. 4; Frederick Oswald Langley, Woodbridge, Suffolk, England. 2309

Otjen, June Cullison. Atahualpa, a ta wal pa, Inca chief. © June 18, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 30; A 113170; Burton pub. co., Kansas City, Mo. 2310

Pacific digest of volumes 66–70 Pacific reporter, Second series. Table of cases. © Nov. 19, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 113046; West pub. co., St. Paul. 2311

Pacific reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Kansas, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming, with key number annotations. 2312, 2313

v. 69 (2d) © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 17; A 112091.

v. 70 (2d) © Nov. 23, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 113050.

© West pub. co., St. Paul.

Padgett, Earl Calvin. Surgical diseases of the mouth and jaws. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 10; A 113380; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 2314

Pagé, Victor W. Airplane inspection, repair and maintenance, shop equipment—airplane repairs, mechanical processes. © Dec. 23, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113070; Norman W. Henley pub. co., New York. 2315

Paget, Guy,* Husband's Bosworth nr. Rugby, England. Rose of Raby. © 1 c. Dec. 14, 1937; A ad int. 23461; pubd. Oct. 18. 2316

Pahlen, E. v. d. Lehrbuch der stellarstatistik, von prof. dr. E. v. d. Pahlen, unter mitwirkung von dr. F. Gondolatsch. © Sept. 7, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37616; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 2317

Pailleron, Marie-Louise. L'affaire de West-Port. © Nov. 8, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37570; Albin Michel, Paris. 2318

Palm, Albert. Elektrische messgeräte und messeinrichtungen. © Feb. 17, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 35896; Julius Springer, Berlin. 2319

Palmedo, Roland, *ed.* Skiing, the international sport. © Dec. 18, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 22; aff. Dec. 21; A 113017; Derrydale press, inc., New York. 2320

Palumbo, Anthony. Fingers that molded creation, Isaia, chapter 48. Verse 13. The little, billions dollars, book. By Anthony Palumbo, Colombo. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113112; A. Palumbo, Colombo, New Orleans. 2321

Panzini, Alfredo. Il bacio di Lesbia. [2a ed.] © Sept. 27, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37303; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milano. 2322

Pargen, Thomas Houston,* Jackson, La. Clouds. © Oct. 30, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113111. 2323

Parker, Francis W. Talks on pedagogics. © Oct. 27, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 30; aff. Nov. 6; A 110989; John Day co., New York. 2324

Parker, J. C. Citizenship in our democracy, by J. C. Parker, C. Perry Patterson and Samuel B. McAlister. © Aug. 26, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 14; A 112542; W. S. Benson & co., Austin, Tex. 2325

Parkhurst, Winthrop. Encyclopedia of music and musicians, by W. Parkhurst and L. J. de Bekker. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 19; aff. Nov. 24; A 111547; Crown publishers, New York. 2326

Parmer, Charles B.,* New York. West Indian odyssey. © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 19; aff. Nov. 17; A 112151. 2327

Parsons, Talcott. Structure of social action. 1st ed. © Nov. 26, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 27; aff. Dec. 1; A 111656; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 2328

Pascal, Blaise. 2329, 2330

Pensées suivies des écrits sur la grace. © Apr. 28, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36620.

© Librairie Gallimard, Paris.

The physical treatises of Pascal: The equilibrium of liquids and The weight of the mass of the air. Translated by I. H. B. and A. G. H. Spiers. © Nov. 26, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 27; aff. Dec. 1; A 111646.

© Columbia univ. press, New York.

Patterson, Norma and Dalton, Crate,* Dallas. Out of the ground. © Nov. 18, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 20; aff. Nov. 19; A 111522. 2331

Patterson, Olive,* Houston. Amber from the moon. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 8; aff. Jan. 15; A 112959. 2332

Paul, Ludwig. Krankheit und heilung des Abendlandes. © Nov. 15, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 14; A—Foreign 37613; Zbinden & Hügin, Basle, Switzerland. 2333

Paul, Randolph E. Law of federal income taxation, by R. E. Paul and Jacob Mertens, jr. 1937 cumulative supplement [for] v. 1–6. © Dec. 16, 1937; 2 c. each and aff. Dec. 20; A 113003; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 2334

Paul-Albert, N. Histoire du Cimetière du Père La Chaise. © Nov. 15, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37539; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 2335

Paul Cambon, ambassadeur de France (1843–1924) par un diplomate. © Apr. 16, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36294; Librairie Plon, Paris. 2336

Pay, C. M. Jakten med fågelhund; från norskan av M. U. Kalling. © Nov. 4, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 1; A—Foreign 37482; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 2337

Peacey, Seton. They are transformed. © 1 c. Jan. 11, 1938; A ad int. 23507; pubd. Nov. 16, 1937; John Baron Seton Peacey, St. Pauls, Essex, England. 2338

Pearce, John. Effect of deer browsing on certain western Adirondack forest types. © Nov. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 111654; Roosevelt wildlife forest experiment station, Syracuse. 2339

Pearson, James Larkin,* Wilkesboro, N. C. Fifty acres and other selected poems. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 25; aff. Nov. 20; A 112333. 2340

Peattie, Donald Culross,* Santa Barbara, Calif. Child's story of the world from the earliest days to our own time. Illustrations by Naomi Averill. © Nov. 9, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 18; A 112290. 2341

Peck, Anne Merriman. Spain in Europe and America, by A. M. Peck and Edmond A. Méras. [1st ed.] © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 20; aff. Dec. 22; A 112637; Harper & bros., New York. 2342

Peck, Winifred,* Edinburgh. They come, they go. © 1 c. Nov. 26, 1937; A ad int. 23326; pubd. Sept. 30. 2343

Pegel, Walter. Das fräulein auf dem regenbogen. © Oct. 22, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37610; J. G. Cotta'sche buchhandlung nachf., Stuttgart, Germany. 2344

Pellegrin, Arthur. L'Islam dans le monde; dynamisme politique, position de l'Europe et de la France. © July 21, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 36965; Payot, Paris. 2345

Pellowe, William C. S.,* Saginaw, Mich. Royal road to Mexico. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 3; aff. Dec. 6; A 111810. 2346

Pennsylvania museum of art,* Philadelphia. Daumier, 1808–1879. © Nov. 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 20; A 111520. 2347

Pennsylvania state college. *Mineral industries extension division.* 2348, 2349

Extension course in ferrous metallurgy. v. 1. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Jan. 5, 1938; A 113348.

Extension course in petroleum refining. v. 2. © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 27; A 111595.

© Pennsylvania state college, State College, Pa.

Peppard, Harold M. Sight without glasses. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Dec. 9; A 112526; Eye health, inc., New York. 2350

Peralta, Rafael Soltero,* Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. Curso de derecho mercantil. v. 1. © Sept. 22, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 25; A 111181. 2351

Percheron, Maurice. L'Inde, par M. Percheron et. M.-R. Percheron-Teston. Illustrations en couleurs de Zenker. © Apr. 1, 1936; 1 c. May 26, 1937; A—Foreign 35709; Fernand Nathan, Paris. 2352

Percival, Milton O. William Blake's circle of destiny. © Jan. 11, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 15; aff. Jan. 13; A 112957; Columbia univ. press, New York. 2353

Percy, Eustace, *lord*,* Albury, nr. Guilford, England. John Knox. © 1 c. Dec. 1, 1937; A ad int. 23300; pubd. Oct. 11. 2354

Pérez de Urbel, Justo. Saint under Moslem rule; translated from the Spanish by a Benedictine of Stanbrook abbey, Worcester, England. © Oct. 14, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 18; A 110455; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 2355

Perham, Beatrice,* Evanston, Ill. Music in the new school. © Dec. 29, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Jan. 7, 1938; A 112896. 2356

Perkins, Dexter. Monroe doctrine, 1867–1907. © Dec. 30, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 6, 1938; A 113326; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 2357

Perkins, Jacob Bishop. J. B.'s final bulletin. © Sept. 16, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 26; A 110596; Ralph Perkins, Cleveland. 2358

Perroy, Marguerite. La croix dans la balance. © Aug. 1, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37030; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 2359

Peterich, Eckart. Kleine mythologie. © Apr. 2, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36854; Frankfurter societäts-druckerei, g. m. b. h., Frankfurt/Main, Germany. 2360

Peters, J. Sechsstellige werte der kreis- und evolventen-funktionen. © Oct. 2, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37646; Köllmann-werke, a.-g., Leipzig. 2361

Petersen, Nis. Engle blæser paa trompet. © Sept. 18, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 9; A—Foreign 37266; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 2362

Peyré, Joseph. Rehearsal in Oviedo. Translated from the French by R. H. Torres. [1st ed.] © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Nov. 5; A 111330; Knight publishers, inc., New York. 2363

Pfahler, Gerhard, *ed.* Erbcharakterkunde, gestaltpsychologie und integrationstypologie; in gemeinschaft mit dr. Gerda Ostermeyer und dr. Franz Lotz. © Jan. 20, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37125; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 2364

Pfingst, Ulrich. Die jungen Burgwarts. © Nov. 16, 1936; 1 c. Oct. 28, 1937; A—Foreign 37174; Verlagsbuchhandlung Broschek & co., Hamburg, Germany. 2365

Pfleghar, Artur Jost. Nordleute. © Mar. 5, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 35919; Paul Neff verlag, Berlin. 2366

Phair, Charles. Atlantic salmon fishing, illustrated by Ogden M. Pleissner, Robert Nisbet, N. A. and from photographs, drawings and maps. © Nov. 19, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 13; aff. Dec. 9; A 112494; Derrydale press, inc., New York. 2367

Pharo, Elizabeth B.,* Haverford, Pa. Reminiscences of William Hasell Wilson (1811-1902) © Dec. 21, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 28; A 113185. 2368

Phelan, Macum,* Haslett, Pa. History of the expansion of Methodism in Texas, 1867–1902. [v. 2] © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 113251. 2369

Philippe, André. L'acier. © July 10, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 18; A—Foreign 36535; Éditions sociales internationales, Paris. 2370

Phillips, Bernath E. Fundamental handball. © Nov. 3, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 15; A 112055; A. S. Barnes & co., inc., New York. 2371

Phillips, James Duncan,* Topsfield, Mass. Salem in the eighteenth century. © Nov. 12, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 112273. 2372

Pichon, Édouard. Le bégaiment, par É. Pichon et S. Borel-Maisonny. © May. 8, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36473; Masson et cie., Paris. 2373

Pickar, George H.,* Boston. Law of business relations. v. 1, 3. © Sept. 16, 1937; 2 c. each and aff. Oct. 11; A 109930, 109931. 2374, 2375

Pierce, Noel,* Norwalk, Conn. Second Mrs. Draper. © Oct. 13, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 19; aff. Dec. 7; A 111740. 2376

Pierson, Pearl,* Kansas City, Mo. Found. © Dec. 17, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 112672. 2377

Pieters, Albertus. Lamb, the woman and the dragon. © June 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 17; A 111967; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 2378

Piłsudski, Józef. 2379–2385

Pisma zbiorowe. t. 1–6. t. 1, © Apr. 1, 1937; t. 2, © May 1; t. 3, © June 1; t. 4, © July 1; t. 5, © Aug. 1; t. 6, © Sept. 1; 1 c. each Oct. 1; A—Foreign 36807–36812.

—— t. 7. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 15; A—Foreign 36958.

© Instytut Józefa Piłsudskiego, Warsaw, Poland.

Pinchot, Gifford. Training of a forester. Rev. ed., entirely rewritten and reset. © Nov. 12, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 23; A 111724; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 2386

Piraten, Fritiof Nilsson. Bokhandlaren som slutade bada. © Nov. 16, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37520; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 2387

Pitkin, Walter B. Making man safe for mankind. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan 13; A 112926; Maryland casualty co., Baltimore. 2388

Plassmann, Thomas. Priest's way to God. © Sept. 9, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 2; A 112529; Saint Anthony's guild, Paterson. 2389

Pleasants, Henry, *jr.*,* West Chester, Pa. Three scientists of Chester county. [Limited ed.] © Aug. 31, 1936; 2 c. Jan. 17, 1938; aff. Jan. 15; A 112977. 2390

Plisnier, Charles. 2391, 2392

Faux passeports. © June 20, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 36974.

© Éditions R. A. Corrêa, Paris.

Mariages. © June 10, 1936; 1 c. Oct. 14, 1937; A—Foreign 36975.

© Éditions Corrêa, Paris.

Poe, W. H. Principles and practice of the real estate business, by W. H. Poe and L. E. Broome. © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 113369; Florida real estate commission, Orlando, Fla. 2393

Pogner, Agathe. 2394, 2395

Glück am Rhein. © June 23, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37147.

© Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany.

Seltsames schicksal. © Aug. 18, 1936; 1 c. June 18, 1937; A—Foreign 35898.

© Das vaterhaus, verlagsges. m. b. h., Niedersedlitz/Sa., Germany.

Pohle, Ernst A., *ed.* Theoretical principles of roentgen therapy. © Jan. 6, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 8; aff. Jan. 7; A 113371; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 2396

Poles of Chicago, 1837–1937. © Oct. 9, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 30; A 110744; Polish pageant, inc., Chicago. 2397

Politische verträge. Bd. 1. Bearbeitet von Georg von Gretschaninow. © June 2, 1936; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 35645; Carl Heymanns verlag, Berlin. 2398

Pollès, Henri. L'opéra politique. © July 10, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36462; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 2399

Ponsard, Philippe. L'enfant d'aujourd'hui. © Feb. 12, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 35450; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie., Paris. 2400

Ponteil, Félix. 1848. © Nov. 20, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37530; Max Leclerc et cie., Paris. 2401

Pope, Douglas. Now I'm sixteen. © 1 c. Oct. 28, 1937; A ad int. 23182; pubd. Sept. 2; George Douglas Pope, Cranbrook, Kent, England. 2402

Porter, Kenneth Wiggins. Jacksons and the Lees. v. 1, 2. © Nov. 5, 1937; 2 c. each Nov. 8; aff. Nov. 11; A 110986; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 2403

Porter, Kirk H. State administration. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 18; A 112987; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 2404

Porter, William Sydney. Martin Burney et autres dupes [par] O. Henry [*pseud.*]; mis en français par Maurice Beerblock. © July 9, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37027; Desclée, de Brouwer & cie, Paris. 2405

Portevin, Albert. Réactifs d'attaque métallographique, par A. Portevin [und] Paul Bastien. © May 10, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37342; Dunod, Paris. 2406

Postgate, Raymond. England goes to press, by R. Postgate and Aylmer Vallance. © Sept. 17, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 24; A 108963; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 2407

Pottle, Frederick A. Boswell and the girl from Botany bay. © Nov. 5, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 11; aff. Nov. 10; A 111848; Viking press, inc., New York. 2408

Pound, Ezra,* Rapallo, Italy. Fifth decad of cantos. © Nov. 29, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Nov. 30; A 111718. 2409

Pourot, Paul. La bonté aveugle. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 27; A—Foreign 37064; Éditions Baudinière, Paris. 2410

Pourrat, Henri. Le secret des compagnons. © Oct. 20, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37452; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 2411

Powell, Garfield. Laboratory manual for practical organic chemistry. © Oct. 19, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 22; aff. Oct. 26; A 110597; Columbia univ. press, New York. 2412

Powell, Lawrence Clark, *comp.* Manuscripts of D. H. Lawrence. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 13; A 112032; Jake Zeitlin, inc., Los Angeles. 2413

Practical Standard dictionary of the English language. © Aug. 24, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 30; A 111723; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 2414

Practitioners library of medicine and surgery. Supplement-Index. © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 11; aff. Jan. 13; A 112948; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 2415

Prashker, Louis,* Brooklyn. Cases and materials on the law of private corporations. Pt. 2. © Nov. 4, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 9; A 111345. 2416

Précis de pathologie chirurgicale. 6. éd. entièrement refondue. © May 8, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36472; Masson et cie., Paris. 2417

Prentice-Hall, inc., *New York.* Federal tax law with explanatory digest; Revenue act of 1936 as amended by Revenue act of 1937. August, 1937, ed. © Aug. 30, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 30; aff. Oct. 5; A 110194. 2418

Prentiss, Harriet Doan. Stars. © May. 12, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 2; A 110812; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 2419

Prescott, Marjorie Wiggin,* Greenwich, Conn. Tales of a sportsman's wife. © Nov. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 3; A 112401. 2420

Prestgard, Kristian. 2421, 2422

Fjords and faces. Illustrated by Cyrus Running. © Nov. 12, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 20; aff. Nov. 23; A 112301.

Streiftog. Illustrert av Cyrus Running. © Nov. 8, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 20; aff. Nov. 23; A 112302.

© Augsburg pub. house, Minneapolis.

Prévost, Jean. Chasse du matin. © Oct. 10, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37332; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 2423

Price, Jack. News pictures. © Nov. 23, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 9; A 111799; Round table press, inc., New York. 2424

Price, Lawrence Marsden, *ed.* Inkle and Yarico album. © Sept. 20, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 1; aff. Nov. 8; A 110938; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. 2425

Price, Nancy,* London. Gull's way. © 1 c. Dec. 28, 1937; A ad int. 23433; pubd. Nov. 1. 2426

Priestley, Mary. Book of birds. With 82 wood engravings by C. F. Tunnicliffe. © 1 c. Dec. 29, 1937; A ad int. 23430; pubd. Nov. 1; Macmillan co., New York. 2427

Prince, John Francis Theodore. Creative revolution. © Sept. 10, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 16; A 109469; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 2428

Princeton university. *Dept. of economics and social institutions. Industrial relations section.* Employee savings programs, by Helen Baker. © July 19, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 16; aff. Oct. 29; A 111303; Industrial relations section, Princeton univ., Princeton, N. J. 2429

Printers' ink. Tested sales compensation plans. 1st ed. © Nov. 3, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 6; A 111320; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 2430

Problèmes de la sexualité, par Jacques de Lacretelle, Tristan de Athayde [*pseud.*] [e. a.] © June 4, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36406; Librairie Plon, Paris. 2431

Proctor, William Martin,* Palo Alto, Calif. Vocations. Rev. and enl. ed. © Dec. 7, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 14; A 111894. 2432

Psichari, Henriette. Renan d'après lui-même. © June 4, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36409; Librairie Plon, Paris. 2433

Puaux, René. Portrait de la Lettonie. © Mar. 23, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36277; Librairie Plon, Paris. 2434

Public utilities reports (New series), containing decisions of the regulatory commissions and of state and federal courts, Henry C. Spurr, editor. v. 19. © Nov. 26, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 11; aff. Dec. 14; A 111891; Public utilities reports, inc., Washington. 2435

Pugmire, D. Ross,* New York. Administration of personnel in correctional institutions in New York state. © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 11; A 110958. 2436

Punch. v. 193. 2437–2445
  No. 5030, Sept. 29, 1937. © 1 c. Nov. 26, 1937; A ad int. 23291; pubd. Sept. 29.
  No. 5032, Oct. 13, 1937. © 1 c. Dec. 9, 1937; A ad int. 23353; pubd. Oct. 13.
  No. 5034, Oct. 27, 1937. © 1 c. Dec. 23, 1937; A ad int. 23411; pubd. Oct. 27.
  No. 5036, Nov. 3, 1937. © 1 c. Nov. 17, 1937; A ad int. 23292; pubd. Nov. 3.
  No. 5037, Nov. 10, 1937. © 1 c. Jan. 6, 1938; A ad int. 23488; pubd. Nov. 10.
  No. 5038, Nov. 17, 1937. © 1 c. Nov. 26, 1937; A ad int. 23290; pubd. Nov. 17.
  No. 5040, Dec. 1, 1937. © 1 c. Dec. 9, 1937; A ad int. 23352; pubd. Dec. 1.
  No. 5042, Dec. 15, 1937. © 1 c. Dec. 23, 1937; A ad int. 23412; pubd. Dec. 15.
  No. 5044, Dec. 29, 1937. © 1 c. Jan. 8, 1938; A ad int. 23499; pubd. Dec. 29, 1937.
  © Herbert Heather, London.

Punshon, Ernest Robertson,* London. Dusky hour. © 1 c. Nov. 2, 1937; A ad int. 23191; pubd. Sept. 6. 2446

Purin, C. M. Standard German vocabulary of 2932 words and 1500 idioms illustrated in typical phrases and sentences. © Oct. 8, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 112135; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 2447

Quarterly cumulative index medicus. [v. 22, no. 1] July-September, 1937. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 17; aff. Dec. 16; A 113101; Amer. medical assn., Chicago. 2448

Quay, Mark H.,* Roslyn, Pa. Lessons in shorthand, Benn Pitman style. © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 112033. 2449

Queneau, Raymond. Odile. © May 20, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36307; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 2450

Quinard, Claude. Je suis une poupée. Illustrations par H. de Costier. © Oct. 28, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37574; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie., Paris. 2451

Quinet, Jean. Théorie et pratique des circuits fondamentaux de la T. S. F. © June 14, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37369; Dunod, Paris. 2452

Quinn, James A. Institutions of the social world. © Nov. 3, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 111395; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 2453

Quirk, Josephine. Calling all cars. © Dec. 6, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 15; A 112581; Benz pub. co., Minneapolis. 2454

R. O. T. C. manual for all arms. [v. 1] © July 16, 1937; 2 c. July 28; aff. July 27; A 108237; Military service pub. co., Harrisburg, Pa. 2455

Racine, Jean Baptiste. Les chefs-d'œuvre de Racine racontés par E. Maynial. Illustrations de Lalau. © Sept. 23, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37551; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 2456

Rahn, Otto. Luzifers hofgesind. © Mar. 20, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 35939; Schwartzhäupter-verlag, Jüstel & Göttel, Leipzig. 2457

Raimond, Georges. L'Espagne. Illustrations en couleurs de Zenker. © Dec. 30, 1936; 1 c. May. 26, 1937; A—Foreign 35708; Fernand Nathan, Paris. 2458

Rainwater, Percy Lee. Mississippi, storm center of secession, 1856–1861. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 6; A 112841; Otto Claitor, Baton Rouge, La. 2459

Ramadier, Jacques A. Traumatismes de l'oreille, par J. A. Ramadier et Raoul Causse. © June 25, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36478; Masson et cie., Paris. 2460

Rāmakrishna. Un des chemins. (Tous les chemins de vérité mènent au même Dieu.) D'après Shri Ramakrishna. Texte français de Marie Honegger-Durand. © Nov. 30, 1936; 1 c. Aug. 4, 1937; A—Foreign 36948; Jean Herbert, Paris. 2461

Ramsay, Robert E. Friendship in business. © Jan. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 4; A 113248; Business book house, Charlottesville, Va. 2462

Rand, Edward Kennard. Toast to Horace. © Dec. 3, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 13; aff. Dec. 10; A 112487; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 2463

Randell, Robert. Treasure mountains. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 5; A 113262; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 2464

Ransome, Arthur. We didn't mean to go to sea. © 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A ad int. 23484; pubd. Nov. 12, 1937; Macmillan co., New York. 2465

Rantzau, Lilly, *gräfin* zu. Kamerad frau. © Jan. 7, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36731; Ullstein a.-g., Berlin. 2466

Rasmussen, Egil. Idag er alt mulig. © Oct. 8, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 6; A—Foreign 37517; Gyldendal Norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 2467

Rauenberg, Peter. Sektor Parsa. © July 15, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37159; Das Vaterhaus, verlagsgesellschaft, Niedersedlitz/Sa., Germany. 2468

Raymond, Ernest,* Haywards Heath, Sussex, England. Marsh. © Oct. 28, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 30; A 110763. 2469

Razous, Paul. Les déchets et sous-produits industriels; récuperation—utilisation. Supplément. © Jan. 4, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37361; Dunod, Paris. 2470

Reany, William. Eucharistic hours for priests and people. © Nov. 16, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 23; aff. Dec. 22; A 112642; P. J. Kenedy & sons, New York. 2471

Rebsomen, André. Notre-Dame d'Arcachon. © June 20, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36416; Éditions Delmas, Bordeaux, France. 2472

Redier, Antoine. Les Allemands dans nos maisons. © Oct. 28, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 27; A—Foreign 37488; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 2473

Redlich, Marcellus Donald Alexander von. Law of nations. 2d ed. © Nov. 24, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 26; aff. Nov. 27; A 111901; M. D. A. r. von Redlich, Shreveport, La. 2474

Reed, C. Frank. Workings of money. © Oct. 21, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 6; A 112431; Reed pub. co., Indianapolis. 2475

Reed, Harlan. Swing music murder. [1st ed.] © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 4; aff. Jan. 11; A 112988; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 2476

Reed, Louis S. Health insurance, the next step in social security. [1st ed.] © Dec. 29, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 29; aff. Dec. 31; A 112715; Harper & bros., New York. 2477

Rehm, Hans. 2478, 2479

Abdruckverfahren beim zahnlosen ober- und unterkiefer. 4., völlig. neubearb. u. erweiterte aufl. © Apr. 20, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37120.

Die unterfütterung ganzer oberer und unterer prothesen. 2. aufl. © July 23, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37697.

© Hermann Meusser, Leipzig.

Reid-Jamieson, Marion,* Henley-on-Thames, England. Green Thanksgiving. © 1 c. Dec. 22, 1937; A ad int. 23404; pubd. Oct. 28. 2480

Reinhardstein, Joachim, *pseud.* Feuerbrand in Kärnten. © July 29, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37590; Ullstein, a.-g., Berlin. 2481

Reinholz, Hanns. Weisser Wolf kämpft um Brigitte. © July 15, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37160; Das Vaterhaus, verlags-gesellschaft, Niedersedlitz/Sa., Germany. 2482

Reischauer, Robert Karl. Early Japanese history (c. 40 B. C.–A. D. 1167) pt. A. © July 5, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 30; A 111709; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 2483

Reitell, Charles. Cost accounting, principles and methods. Revised by C. E. Johnston. 2d ed. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 112082; Internatl. textbook co., Scranton. 2484

Rémardinquer, Pierre. La télévision et ses progrès. 2. éd. © Jan. 4, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37353; Dunod, Paris. 2485

Remington, Harold,* New York. 2486, 2487

Remington on bankruptcy, for use during 1938. [Pocket supplements for] v. 1–5, 7–9. © Dec. 9, 1937; 2 c. each Dec. 11; aff. Dec. 13; A 111914.

Treatise on the bankruptcy law of the United States. 4th ed. Selling assets and distributing proceeds, expenses — priorities — dividends. v. 6. © Dec. 9, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 11; aff. Dec. 13; A 111915.

Renaudy, Claude. Christiane. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37343; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 2488

Renner, Willy,* Frankfurt-M-Eschersheim, Germany. Grundlagen einer einheitlichen musikerziehung. © June 26, 1937; 1 c. July 21; A—Foreign 36192. 2489

Rennie, J. Alan,* London. Trail of the Wendigo. © 1 c. June 25, 1937; A ad int. 22847; pubd. Apr. 29. 2490

Rèpaci, Leonida. Les frères Rupe (I fratelli Rupe); traduit et adapté de l'italien par la Baronne d'Orchamps. © July 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 36997; Albin Michel, Paris. 2491

Residenz München. © June 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37179; Bayerische verwaltung der staatlichen schlösser, gärten und seen, München. 2492

Reumerman, Th. M. E. C., most economical code. 3 letter code. © 1 c. June 10, 1937; A ad int. 23062; pubd. Apr. 16; Royal printing works "De unie" co., ltd., Batavia, Neth. East Indies. 2493

Reuning, Karl. Lachende dichter [by] K. Reuning in collaboration with Wilhelm R. Gaede, Wilhelm Hubben. © Nov. 18, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Dec. 1; A 111678; Cordon co., inc., New York. 2494

Reuter, Franz. Schacht. © Jan. 22, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 35963; Deutsche verlags-anstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 2495

Reynaud, Paul. Le problème militaire français. © May 20, 1937; 1 c. June 2; A—Foreign 35744; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 2496

Reynolds, Julia Louise. No answer? © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 112784; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 2497

Reznicek, Felicitas von. Michael gewidmet. © June 24, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36818; Ullstein a.-g., Berlin. 2498

Rice, Elmer,* New York. Imperial city. © Nov. 8, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 29; 1 c. Dec. 10; aff. Nov. 26; A 111856. 2499

Rice, Mary Berenice, *sister*. Diagnosis of the mental hygiene problems of college women by means of personality ratings. © Oct. 23, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 1; A 110819; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 2500

Richards, Harry W.,* New York. Operation of apparatus by remote control. © Aug. 25, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 26; aff. Sept. 4; A 108667. 2501

Richards, John J. Rhode Island's early defenders and their successors. © Nov. 8, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 9; A 110949; Rhode Island pendulum, East Greenwich, R. I. 2502

Richardson, Burt A.,* Atlanta. Questionable life and accident claims. © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 110998. 2503

Richardson, Norval,* Dinard, France. Forgotten lady. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 111273. 2504

Richepin, Jacques. Une tête brûlée. © July 20, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 18; A—Foreign 36519; Albin Michel, Paris. 2505

Richter, Charles de. 2506, 2507

La danseuse écartelée. © Aug. 10, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37016.

La menace invisible. © Oct. 10, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37351.

© Éditions de France, Paris.

Richter, Hans. Der letzte hafen. © Feb. 18, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 35906; August Scherl, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 2508

Riegel, Franz. Rechnen an spanabhebenden werkzeugmaschinen. 1. bd. © Mar. 9, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37104; Julius Springer, Berlin. 2509

Ries, Heinrich,* Ithaca, N. Y. Economic geology. 7th ed. © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 28; A 110712. 2510

Riesenberg, Felix. Standard seamanship for the merchant service. 2d ed. © Nov. 6, 1936; 2 c. Oct. 1. 1937; aff. Sept. 27; A 109757; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 2511

Riesner, Charles Francis. Little inch-high people. Illustrated by George Wolfe. © Dec. 17, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 30; A 112824; Junior progress, inc., New York. 2512

Riezler, Wolfgang. Einführung in die kernphysik. © Jan. 21, 1937; 1 c. July 12; A—Foreign 36108; Bibliographisches institut, ag., Leipzig. 2513

Riggle, Herbert McClellan. New Testament church. © Oct. 21, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 111165; Gospel trumpet co., Anderson, Ind. 2514

Riis, John,* Richmond. Ranger trails. © Sept. 18, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 30; A 113176. 2515

Riley, Nelson Studebaker,* Kansas City, Mo. Silver flame and other poems. © Oct. 20, 1936; 1 c. Apr. 26, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 11; aff. Oct. 18; A 111387. 2516

Rinaudo, Marco. Ventilazione degli ambienti. © Dec. 31, 1936; 1 c. Aug. 24, 1937; A—Foreign 36539; R. Bemporad & f°., Florence, Italy. 2517

Rinehart, Mary Roberts,* New York. Tish marches on. © Nov. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 111623. 2518

Rinsland, Henry Daniel. Constructing tests and grading in elementary and high school subjects. © Nov. 6, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Dec. 7; A 111820; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 2519

Ritter, Paul. Kurama katiti. © July 31, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37170; Adolf Sponholtz verlag, kom.-ges., Hannover, Germany. 2520

Rivoire, Raymond. Les acquisitions nouvelles de l'endocrinologie. 3. éd. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37425; Masson et cie., Paris. 2521

Robb, Wallace Havelock,* Kingston, Ontario, Canada. Door of Dawn. [1st ed.] © May 21, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 113226. 2522

Robbins, Samuel D. Correction of speech defects of early childhood, by S. D. Robbins and Rosa Seymour Robbins. © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113132; Expression co., Boston. 2523

Robenoff, Janeski,* Los Angeles. Chimes of truth. © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 19; aff. Nov. 17; A 112221. 2524

Roberts, Carl Eric Bechhofer,* Abinger Common, nr. Dorking, Surrey, England. Paul Verlaine, by Bechhofer Roberts ("Ephesian") © 1 c. Dec. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23414; pubd. Oct. 28. 2525

Roberts, Denys Kilham,* London. Titles to fame. © 1 c. Jan. 6, 1938; A ad int. 23493; pubd. Nov. 8, 1937. 2526

Roberts, Stephen H.,* Sydney University, Australia. House tnat Hitler built. © 1 c. Dec. 18, 1937; A ad int. 23386; pubd. Oct. 21. 2527

Robins, Daniel Maurice. Out of the heart of Kentucky. Illustrated by Lottie B. Turner. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 10; A 113360; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 2528

Robins, Mary Ellis. Armatheon and Daphne. © Sept. 2, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 16; A 110430; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 2529

Robinson, Charles Elmo. Guided hearts. © Nov. 24, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 6, 1938; aff. Jan. 5; A 113310; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 2530

Robinson, Edgar Eugene. Independent study in the Lower division at Stanford university, 1931–1937. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 25; aff. Oct. 18; A 110824; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ, Stanford University, Calif. 2531

Robinson, Ella May. Slave boy who became governor. © Oct. 14, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 23; A 110550; Pacific press pub. assn., Mountain View, Calif. 2532

Robinson, Grant. Orientation of the soul. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 5; A 113265; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 2533

Robinson, Harry Maximilian,* Baltimore. Notes on the commoner skin diseases. © Oct. 14, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 110393. 2534

Robinson, Lilian V.,* Wellesley, Mass. Children's house. © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 22; aff. Jan. 6, 1938; A 113347. 2535

Robinson, William Childs. What is Christian faith? © Nov. 20, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 6, 1938; aff. Jan. 5; A 113311; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 2536

Robrix, Frank. Le pauvre. © July 30, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 18; A—Foreign 36516; Robert Boussac, Paris. 2537

Rockafellow, Ralph Krewson. Poems. © Dec. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 28; A 112698; William Rockafellow, Forest Grove, Pa. 2538

Rockwell, F. F. and Grayson, Esther C.,* Ridgefield, N. J. Gardening indoors. Line drawings by Esther C. Grayson and Laurence Blair. © Jan. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 12; A 113398. 2539

Rockwood, Roy, *pseud.* Bomba, the jungle boy in the perilous kingdom. © June 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 111425; Cupples & Leon co., New York. 2540

Rode, Otto. Organisation rationnelle des entreprises de construction de batiments. Traduit de l'allemand par A. Schubert. © Aug. 3, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37341; Dunod, Paris. 2541

Röck, Christian. Das fähnlein von Trafoi. © Sept. 23, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37605; Koehler & Amelang, Leipzig. 2542

Röpke, Wilhelm. Die lehre von der wirtschaft. © Apr. 27, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36751; Julius Springer, Vienna. 2543

Rösiö, Hilding. Från Benadirkusten till Giuba. © Oct. 25, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 11; A—Foreign 37384; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 2544

Rogers, Agnes. Why not enjoy life? [First ed.] © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 22; A 111104; Harper & bros., New York. 2545

Rogers, Charles Harold*, West Medford, Mass. Eternal destinies. © Nov. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 112362. 2546

Rogers, Elizabeth Bayley. Here's to happiness! © Apr. 15, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 27; A 113119; Manthorne & Burack, inc., Boston. 2547

Rogers, Janet Pierpont,* Burlingame, Calif. Eternity here and now. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 3; A 112439. 2548

Roholm, Kaj. Fluorschädigungen. © May 28, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37128; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 2549

Rohracher, H. Kleine einführung in die charakterkunde. 3. aufl. © Aug. 5, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37607; B. G. Teubner, Leipzig. 2550

Rollins, Kathleen. Tryst with the stars. © Dec. 2, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 15; A 112553; Arcadia house publications, New York. 2551

Romaine, Florence. Whistling Bill. © Sept. 28, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 109713; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 2552

Romains, Jules. 2553–2555

Les hommes de bonne volonté.

[t.] XIII. © Nov. 18, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 14; A—Foreign 37619.

[t.] XIV. © Nov. 18, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 14; A—Foreign 37620.

© Ernest Flammarion, Paris.

Pour l'esprit et la liberté. © Sept. 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37013.

© Librairie Gallimard, Paris.

Romer, Alfred Sherwood. Man and the vertebrates. © Dec. 21, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Dec. 30; A 113191; University of Chicago, Chicago. 2556

Romeyer, Blaise. La philosophie chrétienne jusqu'à Descartes. [t.] III. © July 25, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37428; Bloud & Gay, Paris. 2557

Romieu, Georges. L'évasion amoureuse. © Oct. 10, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37340; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 2558

Rondeleux, Marcel. L'apogée de la guerre sous-marine. © June 10, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36263; Éditions de France, Paris. 2559

Roosevelt, Anna Eleanor,* Washington. 2560, 2561

This is my story. [1st ed.] © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 111468.

This troubled world [by] Eleanor Roosevelt. [1st ed.] © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 4; A 112756.

Rose, Donald F.,* Bryn Athyn, Pa. Hardy perennial. © Nov. 19, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 3; A 111701. 2562

Rose, Harold Wickliffe. Brittany patrol. [First ed.] © Oct. 4, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 9; A 110411; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 2563

Rosen, Björn von. Terrierboken. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 2; A—Foreign 37080; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 2564

Rosen, Maud, *countess* von,* Stockholm. Persian pilgrimage. Translated from the Swedish by Evelyn C. Ramsden. © 1 c. Nov. 15, 1937; A ad int. 23318; pubd. Sept. 20, 1937. 2565

Rosenau, William,* Baltimore. Rabbi in action. © Jan. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 6; A 113287. 2566

Rosenberg, R. Robert. Essentials of business mathematics. Intensive course. 2d ed. © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 10; aff. Jan. 7; A 112864; Gregg pub. co., New York. 2567

Rosenkrantz, Palle. Griffenfeld. I. II. © Oct. 16, 1937; 1 c. each Nov. 9; A—Foreign 37274; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 2568

Rosny, J.-H., *aîné*. Un banquier. © Oct. 7, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 2; A—Foreign 37256; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 2569

Ross, Frank Edward,* Washington. Retreat of the Hudson's bay company in the Pacific North-west. © 1 c. Nov. 23, 1937; A ad int. 23358; pubd. Sept. 25. 2570

Ross, J. Elliot. Five minute sermons. 4th series. © Nov. 9, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 112006; B. Herder book co., St. Louis. 2571

Ross, J. Walter. Business English. 4th ed. © Feb. 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 26; A 112321; South-western pub. co., Cincinnati. 2572

Ross, M. I. White wind. Illustrated by Paul Quinn. [1st ed.] © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 3; A 112420; Harper & bros., New York. 2573

Ross, Robert,* Chicago. Poems. © Dec. 13, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 31; aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 113211. 2574

Rossetti, Dante Gabriel. Blessed damozel. © Oct. 21, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 26; aff. Nov. 24; A 112298; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 2575

Rossi, G. Vittorio. Spaniards' way. Translated from the original Italian by James Cleugh. © 1 c. June 22, 1937; A ad int. 22876; pubd. Apr. 26; Herbert Joseph, ltd., London. 2576

Rosten, Leo C.,* Beverly Hills, Calif. Washington correspondents. [1st ed.] © Nov. 18, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 111542. 2577

Roth, Korbinian Maria. Gottes geist in Gottes reich [von] p. Korbinian Roth und Heinrich M. Christmann. © Dec. 17, 1936; 1 c. June 18, 1937; A—Foreign 35862; Verlag Anton Pustet, Salzburg, Austria. 2578

Rothenstein, *Sir* William,* London. Contemporaries. © 1 c. Dec. 15, 1937; A ad int. 23374; pubd. Oct. 28. 2579

Rothery, Agnes Edwards. New roads in old Virginia. Rev. ed. © Nov. 12, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 112277; Agnes Rothery Pratt, University, Va. 2580

Rottschaefer, Henry. 1937 supplement to Rottschaefer's Cases on constitutional law. © Aug. 25, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 26; aff. Nov. 6; A 111363; Foundation press, inc., Chicago. 2581

Rotwein, Noah. Outline of constitutional law. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 3; A 111702; Academy publications, Brooklyn. 2582

Rougemont, Denis de. 2583, 2584

Journal d'un intellectuel en chômage. © July 20, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 18; A—Foreign 36518.

Penser avec les mains. © Nov. 25, 1936; 1 c. Feb. 3, 1937; A—Foreign 34463.

© Albin Michel, Paris.

Rounds, Glen. Lumbercamp. © Oct. 2, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 112758; Holiday house, inc., New York. 2585

Rouse, William Henry Debham,* Cambridgeshire, England. Story of Odysseus, decorations by Lynd Ward. © Nov. 19, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 10; aff. Nov. 20; A 112533. 2586

Rousse, Thomas A. Bicameralism vs. unicameralism. © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 13; A 112008; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 2587

Rousseau, Jean Jacques. Citizen of Geneva. © Oct. 7, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 12; A 109939; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. 2588

Roussel, Romain. La vallée sans printemps. © July 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 36988; Librairie Plon, Paris. 2589

Roussève, Charles Barthelemy,* New Orleans. Negro in Louisiana. © Dec. 18, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 22; A 112629. 2590

Routh, Harold Victor. 2591, 2592

Towards the twentieth century.

© 1 c. Oct. 14, 1937; A ad int. 23123; pubd. Sept. 16.

© Nov. 16, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 111465.

© Macmillan co., New York.

Rouvière, Henri. Physiologie du système lymphatique, par H. Rouvière et G. Valette. © May 22, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36474; Masson et cie., Paris. 2593

Rowe, William Hutchinson,* Yarmouth, Me. Ancient North Yarmouth and Yarmouth, Maine, 1636–1936. © Dec. 9, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 10, 1938; A 113389. 2594

Rowell, Earle Albert. Dope adventures of David Dare. © Nov. 8, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 3, 1938; aff. Jan. 4; A 113253; Southern pub. assn., Nashville. 2595

Rowland, James Patrick,* Philadelphia. Legal protection of the worker's job. © Sept. 9, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 11; A 109374. 2596

Rowse, Edward J. Fundamentals of advertising, by E. J. Rowse and Louis J. Fish. 3d ed. © Mar. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 26; A 112320; South-western pub. co., Cincinnati. 2597

Royde-Smith, Naomi Gwladys. For us in the dark. © 1 c. Oct. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23170; pubd. Sept. 14; Macmillan co., New York. 2598

Royer, Louis Charles. L'Algérie en rose ... et en rouge. © July 20, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37015; Éditions de France, Paris. 2599

Rubel, James L. Cyclone of the sage brush. © May 1, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Nov. 24; A 111549; Phoenix press, New York. 2600

Rubinstein, Simha.
עברית למתלמדים. ספר ראשון. מאת שמחה
רובינשטיין, בהשתתפות צבי קסלר.
Added t.-p.: Elements of Hebrew. Book 1. By Simha Rubinstein with the collaboration of Harry Kessler. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 111922; Bureau of Jewish education, New York. 2601

Ruch, G. M. Study arithmetics. Grade 8. By G. M. Ruch, F. B. Knight, J. W. Studebaker. © Oct. 14, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 27; A 111619; Scott, Foresman & co., Chicago. 2602

Rucker, Allen W. Labor's road to plenty. © Oct. 11, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 13; A 110390; L. C. Page & co., inc., Boston. 2603

Rucker, Elizabeth Hoyle,* Charlotte, N. C. Genealogy of Peiter Heyl and his descendants, 1100–1936. © Jan. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 7; A 113328. 2604

Rüfner, Vinzenz. Gemeinschaft, staat und recht. © Jan. 6, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37132; Peter Hanstein, verlagsbuchhandlung, Bonn, Germany. 2605

Rugg, Harold Ordway. Man at work: his arts and crafts, by H. Rugg and Louise Krueger. © Sept. 10, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Nov. 27; A 111604; Harold Rugg and Louise Krueger, New York. 2606

Rustgard, John,* Babson Park, Fla. Sharing the wealth. © Dec. 11, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113115. 2607

Rutgers, J. How to attain and practice the ideal sex life. [Complete translation by Norman Haire] © Nov. 25, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 16; A 111944; Falstaff press, inc., New York. 2608

Rutledge, Archibald Hamilton. American hunter. Drawings by Lynn Bogue Hunt. © Oct. 28, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 30; A 110764; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 2609

Ryan, Frederick Lynne. Industrial relations in the San Francisco building trades. [2d ed. rev.] © Dec. 24, 1936; 2 c. Oct. 15, 1937; aff. Nov. 19; A 111533; University of Oklahoma press, Norman, Okl. 2610

Ryan, Millie. What every singer should know. © Dec. 17, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 20; aff. Dec. 18; A 112607; Carl Fischer, inc., New York. 2611

Rybka, Karl R. Klimatechnik. © June 10, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36863; R. Oldenbourg, Munich. 2612

Rydelius, Ellen. Paris på 8 dagar. 4. uppl. © Oct. 10, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 29; A—Foreign 37079; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 2613

Rydquist, Oscar. Jeppe reser jorden runt. Illustrationerna av Bertil Almquist. © Nov. 4, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 1; A—Foreign 37474; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 2614

Ryerson, Florence. First person singular, by F. Ryerson and Colin Clements. © Nov. 30, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 1; A 112377; Florence Ryerson Clements and Colin Clements, Canoga Park, Calif. 2615

Ryman, Sunshine Dickinson. Moon conjure and other poems. © June 1, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 7, 1938; aff. Jan. 8; A 112854; Tardy pub. co., Dallas. 2616

Sabott, Edmund. Mädchen im vorzimmer. © Jan. 30, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 35905; August Scherl, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 2617

Sachs, Curt. World history of the dance. Translated by Bessie Schönberg. [1st ed.] © Dec. 8, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 13; aff. Dec. 11; A 112541; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 2618

Sacks, George,* Cape Town, S. Africa. Jewish question. © 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A ad int. 23466; pubd. Nov. 8, 1937. 2619

Sackville-West, V. Pepita. [1st ed.] © Dec. 3, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 112934; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 2620

Sadoveanu, Mihail. Nechifor Lipans weib. Übertragung aus dem Rumänischen von Harald Krasser. © Nov. 26, 1936; 1 c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 36005; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., Munich. 2621

Safford, Marion Fuller. Story of colonial Lancaster (Massachusetts) © Dec. 31, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 113282; Tuttle pub. co., inc., Rutland, Vt. 2622

Said, Kurban. Ali und Nino. © June 14, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36865; E. P. Tal & co., verlag, Vienna. 2623

Saint-Ange, — Des ailes comme l'amour. © Oct. 22, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 27; A—Foreign 37460; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 2624

Saint Ogan, Alain. Zig et Puce présentent: Le génial monsieur Poche. © Sept. 30, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37558; Librairie Hachette et Dimanche illustré, Paris. 2625

Une sainte parmi nous, par Édouard Estaunié, Ribeiro-Couto, Dr Laignel-Lavastine, Stanislas Fumet. © July 9, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 36987; Librairie Plon, Paris. 2626

Sainton, Paul. Endocrinologie clinique, thérapeutique et expérimentale, par P. Sainton, Henri Simonnet et L. Brouha. © June 5, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36481; Masson et cie., Paris. 2627

Salisbury, William Seward. Constitution; the middle way, by W. S. Salisbury and Robert E. Cushman. © Sept. 29, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 8; aff. Oct. 5; A 109902; Newson & co., New York. 2628

Salleron, Louis. Un régime corporatif pour l'agriculture. © July 5, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37324; Dunod, Paris. 2629

Saltmarsh, *Mrs.* Max,* London. Clouded moon. © 1 c. Oct. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23176; pubd. Aug. 30. 2630

Samaritani, Ferruccio Aldo. La teoria e il calcolo matematico dei ritardi. © Aug. 31, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 18; A—Foreign 36955; Libreria antiquaria del dott. Vittorio Cavalieri d'Oro di Commacchio (Ferrara), Ferrara, Italy. 2631

Šamberger, Fr. Synthese des lebens auf grund der theorie des direkten aufbaues der arten. © May 4, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37111; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 2632

Sampter, Jessie Ethel. Brand plucked from the fire. © Apr. 21, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 16; A 110427; Jewish publication soc. of America, Philadelphia. 2633

Samuel, Herbert Louis Samuel, *viscount.* Belief and action. © 1 c. Oct. 25, 1937; A ad int. 23162; pubd. Oct. 14; Herbert Louis Samuel, London. 2634

Samuels, Philip,* Boston. Shyloch vs. the merchant of Venice, by Samuels-Bacon [*pseud.*] © Sept. 17, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 18; A 108871. 2635

Sandell, David Hugh,* London. Boy or girl? How parents can decide the sex of their child. © 1 c. Dec. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23420; pubd. Oct. 28. 2636

Sandgren, Gustav. Dans till gryningen. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 27; A—Foreign 37389; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 2637

Santa-Maria, Roch. Les aventures de Barnafinus. Illustrations de Ray-Lambert. © Dec. 8, 1936; 1 c. Apr. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 35350; Albin Michel, Paris. 2638

Savà, Francesco. Ospedale da campo in Somalia. © Aug. 1, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 24; A—Foreign 36546; Casa editrice R. Bemporad e fº., Firenze. 2639

Scalia, S. Eugene. Carducci, his critics and translators in England and America, 1881–1932. © Sept. 15, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 8; aff. Nov. 10; A 111764; Casa Italiana of Columbia univ., New York. 2640

Schaare, C. Richard. Life of Buffalo Bill in picture and story. © June 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 111429; Cupples & Leon co., New York. 2641

Schaffner, Jakob. Rote burgen und blaue seen. © Oct. 5, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37608; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a.-g., Hamburg, Germany. 2642

Schaldach, William J.,* West Hartford, Vt. Fish by Schaldach. © Nov. 2, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 10; A 111399. 2643

Scharfstein, Rose,* Brooklyn.

חֻמָּשׁ לְמַתְחִילִים, בְּרֵאשִׁית. סֻדַּר בִּידֵי צְבִי שַׁרְפְשְׁטַיין. צִיּוּרִים מֵאֵת נ. קוֹזְלוֹבְסְקִי.

Title transliterated: Humosh l'mathilim Brashith. (Bible for beginners, Genesis) © Dec. 6, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 9; aff. Dec. 8; A 111805. 2644

Schatzkammer der Münchner residenz. © Aug. 5, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37116; Bayerische verwaltung der staatlichen schlösser, gärten und seen, München. 2645

Schauffler, Lawrence. Piano technic: myth or science. © Dec. 30, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 30; aff. Jan. 10, 1938; A 113422; Gamble hinged music co., Chicago. 2646

Scheer, Kurt. Kinderkrankheiten (ohne infektionskrankheiten) und ernährungslehre. © July 26, 1935; 1 c. Sept. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 36721; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany. 2647

Scheer, Leopold. Was ist stahl? © Apr. 28, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36899; Julius Springer, Berlin. 2648

Schemann, Ludwig. Wolfgang Kapp und das Märzunternehmen vom jahre 1920. © Mar. 20, 1937; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 35688; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 2649

Scherf, David. Lehrbuch der elektrokardiographie. © Mar. 15, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 35897; Julius Springer, Vienna. 2650

Schering, Walther Malmsten. Charakter und gemeinschaft. © Apr. 27, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37121; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 2651

Schick, Herman John,* Chicago. Jesus of the twentieth century. © Dec. 14, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 23; A 113057. 2652

Schickling, Willi. Schöpferisches werbedenken—der weg zur treffsicheren werbe-idee. © Sept. 15, 1936; 1 c. Dec. 10, 1937; A—Foreign 37676; Storch verlag, Reutlingen, Germany. 2653

Schilling, Heinar. Germanisches leben. © Mar. 2, 1937; 1 c. May 6; A—Foreign 35586; Koehler & Amelang, Leipzig. 2654

Schilt, Otto. 2655, 2656

Die königin der tigermenschen. © Dec. 28, 1936; 1 c. Sept. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 36679.

Urwald und menschentiger. © Oct. 5, 1936; 1 c. Sept. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 36670.

© A. H. Payne verlag, Leipzig.

Schlauch, William Storb. Mathematics of business and finance, by W. S. Schlauch [and] Theodore Lang. © Oct. 14, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 16; A 110488; Ronald press co., New York. 2657

Schloss Herrenchiemsee, mit König Ludwig II.-museum; amtlicher führer, bearbeitet von Heinrich Kreisel. © Feb. 24, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37180; Bayerische verwaltung der staatlichen schlösser, gärten und seen, München. 2658

Schlumberger, Jean. Essais et dialogues. © Sept. 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 36995; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 2659

Schmauch, Walter W.,* Chicago. Tryal of old Father Christmas. © Nov. 24, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 30; aff. Dec. 13; A 111998. 2660

Schmeïng, Karl. Das Zweite gesicht in Niederdeutschland. © July 2, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37096; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 2661

Schmid, Calvin F.,* Seattle. Social saga of two cities. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 9; aff. Dec. 8; A 112470. 2662

Schmid, L. Der bau und der betrieb der kupolöfen. 2. bd. © Oct. 21, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37640; Wilhelm Knapp, Halle, Germany. 2663

Schmidkunz, Walter. Bergvagabunden. © Aug. 19, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37637; Gebr. Richters verlagsanstalt, Erfurt, Germany. 2664

Schmidt, Carl T. Plough and the sword. © Jan. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 12; A 112917; Columbia univ. press, New York. 2665

Schmidt, Erich Friedrich. Excavations at Tepe Hissar, Damghan, with an additional chapter on the Sasanian building at Tepe Hissar by Fiske Kimball. © Sept. 7, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Sept. 24; A 110656; University museum, Univ. of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia. 2666

Schmidt, G. R.,* St. Louis. Rushing through Europe. [Private ed.] © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113121. 2667

Schmidtmayr, M. Christ's little ones, from the German of M. Schmidtmayr, by the Rev. Winfrid Herbst. © Nov. 24, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Jan. 8, 1938; A 112968; Salvatorian fathers, St. Nazianz, Wis. 2668

Schmodde, Hans. Kippe, und andere geschichten von der autobahn. © June 7, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37112; Verlag der Deutschen arbeitsfront, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 2669

Schmolke, Lieselotte. Gold in New Frisco, von Robert Arden [*pseud.*] © Aug. 12, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37151; Ullstein a.-g., Berlin. 2670

Schmook, Alexander. Deutsches wild in wort und bild, von A. Schmook und dr. Ulrich K. T. Schulz. © May 29, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36744; August Scherl, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 2671

Schnitzler, Arthur. Abenteurer novelle. Mit 16 zeichnungen von W. Müller Hofmann. © Apr. 23, 1937; 1 c. July 6; A—Foreign 36353; Bermann-Fischer verlag, ges. m. b. h., Wien. 2672

Schoen, Walter von. Die hölle von Gallipoli. © Sept. 9, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37593; Ullstein, a.-g., Berlin. 2673

Schoenfelder, Roland. Vom werden der deutschen polizei, von R. Schoenfelder, Karl Kasper und Erwin Bindewald. © July 20, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 7; A—Foreign 36656; Breitkopf & Härtel, Leipzig. 2674

Schoklitsch, Armin. Kostenberechnungen im wasserbau und grundbau. © June 30, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36893; Julius Springer, Wien. 2675

Schottky, Johannes, *ed.* Rasse und krankheit. © Feb. 12, 1937; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 35687; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 2676

Schreck, Max. Hans und Fritz in Argentinien. Mit 6 bildern von Marcel Vidoudez. © Oct. 22, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 2; A—Foreign 37084; Guggenbühl & Huber, Schweizer spiegel verlag, Zürich, Switzerland. 2677

Schreiber, Hermann. Der arzt von Fes. © Apr. 13, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36742; August Scherl, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 2678

Schroeder, Gerhard. Landwirtschaftlicher wasserbau. © June 25, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37103; Julius Springer, Berlin. 2679

Schroeder, Mathias Ludwig. Der lachende hammer; Eulenspiegeleien, die nicht erfunden sind. Bildern von Fritz Stelzer. © July 10, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37166; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg i. Br., Germany. 2680

Schubert, Ludwig. Hilfsmaterialien und werkstoffe der zahnärztlichen prothetik. © Aug. 4, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37597; Hermann Meusser, Leipzig. 2681

Schuchert, Charles and Dunbar, Carl O.,* New Haven. Outlines of historical geology. 3d ed., entirely rewritten. © Oct. 26, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 1; aff. Oct. 30; A 111216. 2682

Schütze, Gladys Henrietta Raphael,* London. And both he loved [by] Henrietta Leslie [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Nov. 4, 1937; A ad int. 23195; pubd. Sept. 6. 2683

Schultz, Werner. Infektionskrankheiten. © Sept. 26, 1936; 1 c. Sept. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 36724; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany. 2684

Schultze-Kunstmann, Lisa. Konrad reist mit sieben frauen. © June 30, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36743; August Scherl, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 2685

Schultze-Pfaelzer, Gerhard. Ein herz für uns. © Apr. 22, 1937; 1 c. July 12; A—Foreign 36138; Propyläen-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 2686

Schulze, Friedrich. 2687, 2688

Leipzig. © Apr. 15, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36644.

© Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig.

Die völkerschlacht und ihr ehrenmal. © June 21, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36839.

© J. J. Weber, Leipzig.

Schumacher, Charles A.,* Oneonta, N. Y. Purpose of creation. © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 22; A 112733. 2689

Schumm, Alfred. Das kleine autobuch. © Feb. 18, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37153; Broschek & co., buchdruckerei u. tiefdruckanstalt, Hamburg, Germany. 2690

Schuster, Valentin J. Franziskanische miniaturen. © June 26, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36925; Richard Gahl, Berlin. 2691

Schwab, Georg Maria. Catalysis from the standpoint of chemical kinetics. Translated from the first German edition with additions from the recent literature by the author, by Hugh S. Taylor and R. Spence. © Sept. 15, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 27; A 110654; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 2692

Schwalm, Marie-Benoit. La société et l'état. © Oct. 14, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 2; A—Foreign 37255; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 2693

Schwartz, Esther L.,* Crompond, N. Y. How to write confessional stories. © Oct. 14, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 16; aff. Nov. 4; A 111331. 2694

Schwarz, Hans. Vier pferde, ein hund und drei soldaten. © Jan. 5, 1937; 1 c. July 21; A—Foreign 36605; Rascher & cie., a. g., verlag, Zurich, Switzerland. 2695

Schwarz, Leo W.,* New York. Golden treasury of Jewish literature. Illustrations by Lionel S. Reiss. © Nov. 11, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 12; A 111448. 2696

Scott, Evelyn,* New York. Background in Tennessee. [1st ed.] © Oct. 13, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 19; aff. Dec. 7; A 111742. 2697

Scott, John P. White gold, by John and Dorothy Scott. © Aug. 1, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 27; A 111710; John Scott and Dorothy Scott, Los Angeles. 2698

Scott, Rose Moss,* Chrisman, Ill. Petals from my dream garden. © Nov. 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 111478. 2699

Scott, William Berryman. History of land mammals in the western hemisphere. Illustrated by R. Bruce Horsfall and Charles R. Knight. Rev. ed. rewritten throughout. © Nov. 23, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 111552; Amer. philosophical soc., Philadelphia. 2700

Scott, Winifred Mary. Valerie, by Pamela Wynne [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Nov. 10, 1937; A ad int. 23370; pubd. Sept. 13; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 2701

Scribblers' club of Portland. Fifteen girls on a hobby-horse. © Dec. 17, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 113215; Bradford press, Portland, Me. 2702

Scripps college,* Claremont, Calif. Scripps college papers. no. 6. © July 1, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 8, 1938; aff. Jan. 4; A 112899. 2703

Seabury, David,* New York. Art of selfishness. © Nov. 8, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Dec. 2; A 111666. 2704

Second division assn. Second division, American expeditionary force in France, 1917–1919. © Sept. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 108786; Hillman press, inc., New York. 2705

Seghers, *Frau* Anna. Die rettung. © July 1, 1937; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 36042; Querido verlag, n. v., Amsterdam, The Netherlands. 2706

Ségur, Nicolas. Le sang de France. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 27; A—Foreign 37461; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 2707

Seidl, Florian. Der bau. © Mar. 6, 1937; 1 c. July 12; A—Foreign 36100; Georg Westermann, Braunschweig, Germany. 2708

Seidl, Walter. Der berg der liebenden. © Oct. 9, 1936; 1 c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 36209; Verlag Julius Kittls nachf., Leipzig-M.-Ostrau. 2709

Seifried, Oskar. Die krankheiten des kaninchens mit besonderer berücksichtigung der infektions- und invasionskrankheiten für tierärzte sowie für medizinische und biologische untersuchungs- und forschungsinstitute. 2. aufl. © Apr. 7, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36908; Julius Springer, Berlin. 2710

Seltzer, Charles Alden,* North Olmstead, O. Parade of the empty boots. [1st ed.] © Nov. 19, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 21; A 112694. 2711

Sender, Ramon J.,* Louvie-Juzon (Basses Pyrenees) France. Counterattack in Spain, translated from the Spanish by Sir Peter Chalmers Mitchell. © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 4; A 110836. 2712

Seraphim, Peter Heinz, *ed.* Polen und seine wirtschaft. Mit 117 kartenblättern und 350 einzelkarten von Gerhard Fischer. © Sept. 15, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37602; Institut für osteuropäische wirtschaft, Königsberg/Pr., Germany. 2713

Serdac, Alain. L'appel atlantique. © Sept. 20, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37497; Éditions de France, Paris. 2714

Seredy, Kate,* Montgomery, N. Y. White stag. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 18; aff. Nov. 17; A 112223. 2715

Serly, Ludovicus Textoris,* New York. Stop! ... distracted people! © Nov. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 3; A 111699. 2716

Serres, Paul. La vérité sur la radiesthésie. © Sept. 1, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37352; Dunod, Paris. 2717

Sethe, Paul. 2718, 2719

Europäische fürstenhöfe — damals. Berlin-Wien. © Dec. 12, 1936; 1 c. Sept. 30, 1937; A—Foreign 36858.

—— Der russische Zarenhof. © June 26, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36857.

© Frankfurter societäts druckerei, g. m. b. h., Frankfurt/Main, Germany.

Seuss, *Dr.*,* New York. And to think that I saw it on Mulberry street. © Sept. 28, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 5; A 112004. 2720

Seymour, Beatrice Kean,* Bucklebury, Berks, England. Jane Austen, study for a portrait. © 1 c. Dec. 28, 1937; A ad int. 23432; pubd. Nov. 1. 2721

Seymour, Molly. Awake, dreaming heart! © 1 c. May 28, 1937; A ad int. 22869; pubd. Apr. 2; Hughes Massie & co., London. 2722

Sézary, Albert. Le traitement de la syphilis. 3. éd. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37427; Masson et cie., Paris. 2723

Shafer, Mary S.,* Rochester, Ind. Mary-go-round. © Nov. 12, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 111419. 2724

Shakespeare, William. Home book of Shakespeare quotations, being also a concordance & a glossary of the unique words & phrases in the plays & poems. © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 23; A 111146; B. E. Stevenson, Chillicothe, O. 2725

Shalom, Sh. Jerusalem slumbering town, eleven wood-cuts by Jacob Steinhardt. © May 24, 1937; 1 c. July 6; A—Foreign 37089; Herbert Loewenstein, Tel Aviv, Palestine. 2726

Shand, Samuel James. Earth-lore. [1st ed.] © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 6; A 113355; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 2727

Shankle, George Earlie,* Fredericksburg, Va. American nicknames. © Nov. 16, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 111561. 2728

Shann, Renée,* Tenterden, Kent, England. Heading for trouble. © 1 c. Dec. 21, 1937; A ad int. 23401; pubd. Oct. 25. 2729

Shannon, Frederick Franklin. Christian God and other addresses. © Sept. 25, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 111189; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 2730

Shapiro, Harold Roland. What every young man should know about war. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 27; A 110671; Knight publishers, inc., New York. 2731

Sharfman, I. L. Interstate commerce commission. pt. 4. © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 31; aff. Dec. 30; A 112740; Commonwealth fund, New York. 2732

Shaw, Charles Gray, *ed.* 101 world's classics. [First ed.] © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 111131; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 2733

Shaw, Elton Raymond,* Washington. Body taboo: its origin, effect, and modern denial. © Aug. 24, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 16; aff. Dec. 21; A 113011. 2734

Shaw, George Bernard,* London. 2735, 2736

As I see it. © 1 c. Dec. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23419; pubd. Nov. 10.

London music in 1888–89 as heard by Corno di Bassetto (later known as Bernard Shaw) © 1 c. Sept. 25, 1937; A ad int. 23084; pubd. Sept. 23.

Shaw, P. E. American contacts with the eastern churches, 1820–1870. © Aug. 10, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 27; aff. Sept. 9; A 108835; Amer. soc. of church history, Chicago. 2737

Shaw, Roger. One hundred and seventy-five battles by land, sea, and air, from Marathon to the Marne and after. © Oct. 16, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 23; aff. Nov. 22; A 112254; Military service pub. co., Harrisburg, Pa. 2738

Sheean, Vincent,* Paris. Pieces of a fan. [1st ed.] © Nov. 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 15; A 112586. 2739

Sheffield, Rena,* Redlands, Calif. Vermilion bird. © Mar. 28, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 8; aff. Nov. 23; A 112282. 2740

Shekleton, Michael,* London. Junk royal. © 1 c. Dec. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23424; pubd. Oct. 28. 2741

Shenton, Edward. Couriers of the clouds. [Rev. & enl. ed.] © Nov. 8, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 112057; Macrae-Smith-co., Philadelphia. 2742

Sherrill, Lewis Joseph,* Louisville. Family and church. © Sept. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 6; A 111865. 2743

Sherwood, Georgia Day. My wealth. © Oct. 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 19; A 111498; Henry Harrison, New York. 2744

Sherwood, J. F. Federal tax accounting. 9th ed. (2d printing) © May 6, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 26; A 112322; South-western pub. co., Cincinnati. 2745

Sherwood, Margaret P.,* Wellesley, Mass. Coleridge's imaginative conception of the imagination. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 112397. 2746

Shine, Hill. Carlyle's fusion of poetry, history, and religion by 1834. © Jan. 1, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 10; aff. Jan. 8; A 112856; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 2747

Shippee, Lester B., *ed.* Bishop Whipple's southern diary, 1843–1844. © Dec. 3, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Dec. 23; A 113080; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. 2748

Shiraeff. Peter. Taglioni's grandson. Translated by Alfred Fremantle. © 1 c. Dec. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23427; pubd. Nov. 1; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 2749

Shotwell, James T. Hors du gouffre (On the rim of the abyss) Traduit par Roger Pinto. © Feb. 11, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36596; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 2750

Shui hu chuan. All men are brothers [Shui hu chuan] Translated from the Chinese by Pearl S. Buck. [5th printing] © Dec. 2, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 10; aff. Dec. 8; A 111826; Pearl S. Buck, Hilltown, Pa. 2751

Shwartzman, Gregory. Phenomenon of local tissue reactivity and its immunological, pathological and clinical significance. © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 28; A 110719; Paul B. Hoeber, inc., New York. 2752

Sibley, William. How to increase your sales. © Nov. 6, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 11; aff. Nov. 22; A 112336; Porcelain enamel institute, inc., Chicago. 2753

Sickler, Joseph S. History of Salem county, New Jersey. © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 18; aff. 22; A 112229; Sunbeam pub. co., Salem, N. J. 2754

Sieberns, Lillian Juliette,* St. Paul. Pilgrimage and other poems. Decorations by the author and Clyde Ricks. [1st ed.] © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 7, 1938; aff. Jan. 6; A 113375. 2755

Siebert, Wilbur H.,* Columbus, O. Vermont's anti-slavery and underground railroad record. © Nov. 8, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 112331. 2756

Sigerist, Henry Ernst. Socialized medicine in the Soviet union. [1st ed.] © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 4; A 111276; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 2757

Silberstein, Nathan. Algebra and its uses. 1938. By N. Silberstein, Marquis J. Newell, George A. Harper. Art work by Ernest E. King. 2758, 2759

Book 1. Rev. ed. © Jan. 7; 2 c. Jan. 15; aff. Jan. 14; A 112954.

Book 2. © Jan. 7; 2 c. Jan. 15; aff. Jan. 14; A 112953.

© Row, Peterson & co., Evanston, Ill.

Simon, Georges. Précis de physique. © June 5, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36469; Masson et cie, Paris. 2760

Simon, Richard L. Miniature photography from one amateur to another. © Nov. 19, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 2; A 111684; Simon & Schuster, inc., New York. 2761

Simonds, Frank Herbert. Great powers in world politics, by F. H. Simonds and Brooks Emeny. © Sept. 28, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 16; aff. Oct. 18; A 110453; Mary G. Simonds, Washington and Brooks Emeny, Cleveland. 2762

Simonovitch, Mousseye. Manuel de la cokerie moderne. t. 1. © Mar. 10, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37036; Imprimerie H. Vaillant-Carmanne, s. a., Liège, Belgique. 2763

Simons, Edwin J. Primary carcinoma of the lung. © Nov. 22, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 30; aff. Dec. 13; A 112773; Year book publishers, inc., Chicago. 2764

Simpson, Arthur J., *ed.* Century in southwest Texas. [1st ed.] © Oct. 10, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 19; aff. Dec. 21; A 112692; Southwest publications, San Antonio. 2765

Simpson, Helen De Guerry. Under Capricorn. © 1 c. Oct. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23169; pubd. Sept. 6; Macmillan co., New York. 2766

Simson, William Raymond, *ed.* 1937 cumulative supplement, 1932–1937, to Bender's consolidated statutory index. v. 1–4. © Nov. 26, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Nov. 27; A 112339; Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany. 2767

Sinclair, Upton Beall. Flivver king. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 1; A 111206; Upton Sinclair, Pasadena, Calif. 2768

Singer, Caroline. Ali lives in Iran, by C. Singer and Cyrus LeRoy Baldridge. © Oct. 9, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 112760; Cyrus LeRoy Baldridge, New York. 2769

Sinton, Lorraine. Practical prestige building. © July 12, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 15; A 112175; Insurance research and review service, Indianapolis. 2770

Sizoo, Joseph R. Make life worth living. [1st printing] © Nov. 16, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 111461; Macmillan co., New York. 2771

Skelley, Leloise Davis. Modern fine glass. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 3; A 112441; Richard R. Smith, New York. 2772

Skiff, Frederick Woodward. Landmarks and literature. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 14; aff. Dec. 13; A 111878; Metropolitan press, Portland, Or. 2773

Skinner, Conrad,* Cambridge, England. Gospel of the Lord Jesus. © Oct. 4, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 6; A 111864. 2774

Skinner, Joseph Osmun. Handbook for notaries public and commissioners of deeds of New York. 2d ed. 1937 supplement by Oscar Leroy Warren. © Oct. 2, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 112748; Dennis & co., inc., Buffalo. 2775

Skinner, M. L.,* Leithdale, Darlington, Western Australia. Tucker sees India. © 1 c. Sept. 16, 1937; A ad int. 23055; pubd. July 19. 2776

Slaney, George Wilson,* Glasgow. Cathkin mystery, by George Woden [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Dec. 22, 1937; A ad int. 23403; pubd. Oct. 28. 2777

Slater, Arthur Leslie. He that hath an ear. © Jan. 4, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 19; aff. Nov. 13; A 111514; Sherwood pub. co., New York. 2778

Slavson, Samuel Richard. Creative group education. © May 5, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Oct. 19; A 110468; Internatl. committee, Y. M. C. A., New York. 2779

Sloan, Charles H.,* Geneva, Neb. Biography of Frank W. Sloan. © Dec. 18, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 29; A 113155. 2780

Slonimsky, Nicolas. Music since 1900. [1st ed.] © Nov. 6, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 12; A 111447; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 2781

Smallidge, Olive E.,* Grand Rapids, Mich. and Paxson, Frederic L.,* Berkeley, Calif. Finding America. Rev. ed. © Dec. 7, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 14; A 111896. 2782

Smith, A. W.,* Ipswich, Mass. Sword and the rose. © 1 c. Dec. 18, 1937; A ad int. 23378; pubd. Oct. 25. 2783

Smith, Arthur Maxson,* Detroit. On to Alaska with Buchanan. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 18; A 111507. 2784

Smith, Augustus H. Economics. Rev. ed. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 6; A 112793; Mc-Graw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 2785

Smith, Bess Foster. Checkered tablecloth. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 27; aff. Nov. 26; A 111572; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 2786

Smith, Carl B.,* Laconia, N. H. Way of life. © Dec. 8, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 18; aff. Dec. 16; A 111953. 2787

Smith, Catharine Cook,* New York. Graft from The golden bough. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 27; A 110698. 2788

Smith, Charles Frederick,* Staten Island, N. Y. Games and recreational methods for clubs, camps and scouts. [Rev. and enl.] © Oct. 27, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 29; A 110723. 2789

Smith, Charles W. University of Virginia. [1st ed.] © Nov. 16, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 18; A 111485; Johnson pub. co., Richmond. 2790

Smith, Edmund Ware,* Northampton, Mass. Tomato can chronicle, and other stories of fishing & shooting. Illustrated by Ralph L. Boyer. © Sept. 22, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 2; aff. Oct. 15; A 110441. 2791

Smith, Everett Phoenix,* Turner Center, Me. Unicameral legislation. © Oct. 11, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 19; A 111059. 2792

Smith, G. Burchard. Law and practice of zoning. © Nov. 26, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Nov. 27; A 111648; Baker, Voorhis & co., New York. 2793

Smith, George Frederick,* Urbana, Ill. Special and instrumental methods of analysis. © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 6; A 111308. 2794

Smith, Harry. Moses Michael Hays, merchant—citizen—freemason, 1739–1805, by H. Smith and Jacob Hugo Tatsch. © Oct. 7, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 11; A 110297; Moses Michael Hays lodge, A. F. & A. M., Boston. 2795

Smith, Hilda Keel. My drawing book. Step 4. © Dec. 21, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 7, 1938; aff. Dec. 30, 1937; A 112913; Rand, McNally & co., Chicago. 2796

Smith, Lloyd Edwin, *ed.* Practical encyclopedia. © Aug. 15, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 22; aff. Oct. 25; A 111163; Western printing & lithographing co., Racine, Wis. 2797

Smith, Melville. Fundamentals of musicianship, by M. Smith and Max T. Krone. Book 2. © Nov. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 111627; M. Witmark & sons, New York. 2798

Smith, Naomi Royde. For us in the dark. © Nov. 16, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 111463; Macmillan co., New York. 2799

Smith, Nora Kermode,* Manchester, England. Stranger & a sojourner. Decorated by Margaret Parr. © 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A ad int. 23472; pubd. Nov. 8, 1937. 2800

Smith, Richard M. Baby's first two years. New and rev. ed. © Nov. 5, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 11; aff. Nov. 10; A 110965; Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. 2801

Smyser, Hamilton M., *ed.* Pseudo-Turpin. Edited from Bibliothèque nationale, Fonds Latin, ms. 17656, with an annotated synopsis. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 20; aff. Dec. 17; A 111981; Mediaeval academy of America, Cambridge, Mass. 2802

Snedecor, George Waddel. Statistical methods applied to experiments in agriculture and biology. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 23; aff. Oct. 22; A 110548; Collegiate press, inc., Ames, Ia. 2803

Snell, Fanny Carpenter. Evolution of a commodore. © Nov. 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 11; A 111888; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 2804

Snijder, Geerto Aeilko Sebo. Kretische kunst, versuch einer deutung. © July 7, 1936; 1 c. Sept. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 36720; Gebr. Mann, Berlin. 2805

Snow, Edgar. 2806, 2807

Red star over China. © 1 c. Dec. 4, 1937; A ad int. 23331; pubd. Oct. 11.

Red star over China. 1st printing. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 13; aff. Jan. 11; A 112924.

© Random house, inc., New York.

Snow, Florence L. Sincerely yours. © Sept. 17, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 20; aff. Sept. 27; A 111025; F. L. Snow and Poetry soc. of Kansas, Lawrence, Kan. 2808

Snyder, Alfred J.,* Philadelphia. America's purpose. © Dec. 11, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 16; A 113148. 2809

Society of arts and sciences, *New York*. O. Henry memorial award. Prize stories of 1937. [1st ed.] © Nov. 19, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 22; A 113099; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 2810

Solis-Cohen, Emily, *jr., comp.* Hanukkah, the feast of lights. © Nov. 19, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Dec. 3; A 112404; Jewish publication soc. of America, Philadelphia. 2811

Solomon, Alfred. Short French review grammar and composition. [1st ed.] © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 7; A 113321; Harper & bros., New York. 2812

Sombart, Werner. New social philosophy, translated and edited by Karl F. Geiser. © Aug. 9, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 1; A 110782; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 2813

Sommerfield, John,* London. Volunteer in Spain. [First American ed.] © Oct. 11, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 110629. 2814

Sonntag, Erich. Grundriss der gesamten chirurgie. 4. aufl. © June 2, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36907; Julius Springer, Berlin. 2815

Sorrell, Lewis C. Government ownership and operation of railways for the United States. © Nov. 24, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 7; A 111819; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 2816

South Dakota. *Supreme court.* Reports of cases decided from decisions of November 18, 1935, to and including decisions of November 16, 1936. Notes, references and index, by Karl Goldsmith, court reporter. v. 64. © Dec. 8, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 14; aff. Dec. 13; A 112734; Goldie Wells, secretary of the state of South Dakota, in trust for the benefit of the people of said state, Pierre, S. D. 2817

South eastern reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Georgia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Virginia, West Virginia. v. 191. © Oct. 5, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 17; A 112093; West pub. co., St. Paul. 2818

Southern, Richard,* London. Stage-setting for amateurs and professionals. © 1 c. Nov. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23512; pubd. Oct. 14. 2819

Southern digest. 1937 annual. Covering volumes 169–174 Southern reporter with references to corresponding volumes of state reports as far as available. Table of cases, table of statutes construed. © Nov. 8, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 113030; West pub. co., St. Paul. 2820

—— 1937 cumulative annual pocket part. Descriptive-word index. © Nov. 17, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 112656; West pub. co., St. Paul. 2821

—— 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] v. 1–29. © Nov. 17, 1937; 2 c. each and aff. Dec. 20; A 113019; West pub. co., St. Paul. 2822

Southern reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Alabama, Florida, Louisiana, Mississippi. v. 175. © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 113034; West pub. co., St. Paul. 2823

Southgate, D. H. As a man's hand. © 1 c. Oct. 21, 1937; A ad int. 23154; pubd. Aug. 26; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 2824

Southwestern reporter (2d ser.) 2825–2827

Kentucky decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series. v. 103 (2d) to 105 (2d) © Oct. 7, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 17; A 112086.

Missouri decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series. v. 104 (2d) and 105 (2d) © Oct. 7, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 17; A 112097.

Texas decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series. v. 105 (2d) and 106 (2d) © Nov. 9, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 113036.

© West pub. co., St. Paul.

South western reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arkansas, Kentucky, Missouri, Tennessee, Texas. 2828, 2829

v. 106 (2d) © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 17; A 112092.

v. 107 (2d) © Nov. 8, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 113037.

© West pub. co., St. Paul.

Sowers, Phyllis Ayer. 2830, 2831

Our little Corinthian cousin of long ago. [First impression] © Oct. 26, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 29; A 111211.

Under the Japanese moon. [First impression] © Oct. 26, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 29; A 111212.

© L. C. Page & co., inc., Boston.

Spaeth, Sigmund Gottfried. Stories behind the world's great music. © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 26; A 110660; Sigmund Spaeth, New York. 2832

Sparks, William Sheppard. Light on the leaves. With illustrations by John Wenrich, Hendrik Willem Van Loon and the author. © Oct. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 19; A 111495; Henry Harrison, New York. 2833

Spaulding, Oliver Lyman. Pen and sword in Greece and Rome. © Sept. 14, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 1; A 110781; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 2834

Speakman, Marie Anna Vuilleumier,* Wilmington, Del. Memories. © Oct. 2, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 23; A 110534. 2835

Spearman, Frank Hamilton,* Hollywood, Calif. Carmen of the rancho. [1st ed.] © Oct. 8, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 10; A 110966. 2836

Spectator co., *New York.* Fire insurance laws, taxes and fees. 37th annual ed. Revised to December 1, 1937. © Dec. 16, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Dec. 23; A 113073; Chilton co., inc., Philadelphia. 2837

Sperry, Albert L.,* Owatonna, Minn. Avalanche. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 10; A 113359. 2838

Sperzel, Florence E. Fairyland. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 3; A 112408; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 2839

Spunda, Franz. Alarich. © Sept. 9, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37655; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a.-g., Vienna. *2840

Spyri, Johanna. 2841–2843

Heidi. Shirley Temple ed. Illustrations from the photoplay staring Shirley Temple. © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 9; aff. Nov. 8; A 112535.

© Saalfield pub. co., Akron, O.

Une nouvelle patrie. Illustrations de Jodelet. © Nov. 26, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 14; A—Foreign 37622.

© Ernest Flammarion, Paris.

Shirley Temple in Heidi, the famous story by Johanna Spyri, with illustrations from the photoplay starring Shirley Temple. © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 9; aff. Nov. 8; A 112534.

© Saalfield pub. co., Akron, O.

Stafford, Ann. Five proud riders. © 1 c. Dec. 18, 1937; A ad int. 23392; pubd. Oct. 22; Anne Isabel Stafford Pedler, London. 2844

Stagge, Jonathan. Murder or mercy. © 1 c. Dec. 1, 1937; A ad int. 23338; pubd. Oct. 4; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 2845

Stahl, Hermann. Vor der angelehnten tür. © Oct. 8, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37614; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a.-g., Hamburg, Germany. 2846

Stalcup, Lena V., *comp.* Life and labors of Joseph Cole Stalcup. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 110942; Baptist messenger, Oklahoma City. 2847

Stalland, K. D.,* St. Paul. Thought provokers. © Dec. 14, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 112617. 2848

Stamer, Fritz. Deutscher segelflug. © Apr. 15, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36645; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 2849

Stamper, Joseph,* Barrow-in-Furness, England. Rustic tragedy. © 1 c. Dec. 1, 1937; A ad int. 23307; pubd. Oct. 7. 2850

Standard Pennsylvania practice. With forms. By the publishers editorial staff. Hon. Robert von Moschzisker, consulting editor. v. 8. © Dec. 31, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 3, 1938; aff. Jan. 4; A 113393; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 2851

Stanger, Margaret A. Prediction and prevention of reading difficulties, by M. A. Stanger and Ellen K. Donohue. © Dec. 16, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 22; aff. Dec. 23; A 113068; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 2852

Stanley, Reva. Biography of Parley P. Pratt, the archer of paradise. © Oct. 15, 1937: 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 111162; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 2853

Stanton, Karoline,* Seattle. Sequence. © July 26, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 9; aff. Nov. 3; A 110909. 2854

Stark, Freya. Baghdad sketches. [1st ed.] © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 6; A 113356; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 2855

Starr, Nancy. You can't eat orchids. © July 28, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 2; aff. Aug. 17; A 108401; Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. 2856

Steeger, Albert. Germanische funde der völkerwanderungszeit aus Krefeld. © July 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37183; Albert Fürst nachf., C. Uhrig, Krefeld, Germany. 2857

Steele, Harold H.,* Chicago. Principles of industrial engineering. © Dec. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1938; A 113259. 2858

Steen, Marguerite,* Grange-over-Sands, nr. Lancashire, England. Who would have daughters? © 1 c. Dec. 9, 1937; A ad. int. 23437; pubd. Oct. 11. 2859

Steen, Ralph W. Texas. © Sept. 8, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 7; A 111759; Steck co., Austin, Tex. 2860

Steffen, Albert. Merkbuch. © Nov. 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 27; A—Foreign 37703; Verlag für schöne wissenschaften, Dornach, Switzerland. 2861

Steguweit, Heinz. 2862, 2863

Das stelldichein der schelme. © Feb. 23, 1937; 1 c. May 6; A—Foreign 35514.

Die törichte jungfrau. © Sept. 10, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37627.

© Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a.-g., Hamburg, Germany.

Stein, Gertrude. Everybody's autobiography. [1st printing] © Dec. 2, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 3; A 111769; Random house, inc., New York. 2864

Steinbicker, Carl Richard. Poor-relief in the sixteenth century. © Aug. 25, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Aug. 27; A 110125; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 2865

Steiner, H. Arthur. Government in fascist Italy. © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 12; A 112921; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 2866

Steiner, Karl. Praktische therapie der hautkrankheiten. © Dec. 15, 1936; 1 c. Sept. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 36753; Julius Springer, Vienna. 2867

Steiner, Rudolf. 2868–2870

Die anthroposophie und das menschliche gemüt; betrachtungen über die Michael-idee in ihrer wahren gestalt und über die wiederbelebung des Michaelfestes. Nach einer vom vortragenden nicht durchgesehenen nachschrift hrsg. von Marie Steiner. © Sept. 29, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 13; A—Foreign 36941.

Die mysterien des lichtes, des raumes, der erde und ihre gegenspiegelung in den drei strömungen der materialistischen zivilisation. Nach einer vom vortragenden nicht durchgesehenen nachschrift herausgegeben von Marie Steiner. © Sept. 29, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 13; A—Foreign 36942.

Die übersinnliche erkenntnis (anthroposophie) als zeitforderung. Die anthroposophie und die ethisch-religiöse lebenshaltung des menschen. Nach einer vom vortragenden nicht durchgesehenen nachschrift hrsg. von Marie Steiner. © Sept. 29, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 13; A—Foreign 36940.

© Philosophisch-anthroposophischer verlag am Goetheanum, Dornach, Switzerland.

Steiner, William Howard. Teacher's key for Mercantile credit. [1st ed.] © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 18; aff. Nov. 20; A 112210; Longmans, Green & co., New York. 2871

Stephanie, *princess of Belgium.* I was to be empress. © 1 c. Dec. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23422; pubd. Oct. 28; H. R. H., Princess Stephanie of Belgium, fürstin of Lonyay, ex-crown princess of Austria-Hungary, Leipzig. 2872

Stephens, Eugene. Elementary theory of operational mathematics. 1st ed. © Nov. 18, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 23; aff. Nov. 20; A 111534; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 2873

Stephenson, Gilbert Thomas. Living trusts, including life insurance trusts. 2d ed. © Nov. 30, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 21; aff. Dec. 20; A 112614; F. S. Crofts & co., New York. 2874

Stern, Elizabeth Gertrude. Not all laughter, by Eleanor Morton (Elizabeth Gertrude Stern) © Nov. 2, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 16; A 112049; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 2875

Sterne, Emma Gelders. Some plant olive trees. © Oct. 27, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 29; A 110728; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 2876

Stevens, Wallace,* Hartford. Man with the blue guitar & other poems. [First ed.] © Oct. 4, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 8; A 109917. 2877

Stevenson, Robert Louis. Folio club presents R L S. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 15; A 110448; Folio club, Philadelphia. 2878

Stewart, Anne. Let courage increase. © June 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 112585; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 2879

Stewart, Frank H.,* Woodbury, N. J. 2880, 2881

Notes on old Gloucester county, New Jersey. v. 3.

© Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 14; 1938; aff. Jan. 13; A 112963.

© Jan. 6, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 14; aff. Jan. 13; A 112964.

Stewart, Gordon Neil,* London. Fight for the charter, by Neil Stewart. © 1 c. Dec. 22, 1937; A ad int. 23405; pubd. Oct. 25. 2882

Stiernstedt, Marika. Råttan ta. Med bilder av Einar Norelius. © Nov. 4, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 1; A—Foreign 37484; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 2883

Stiles, Henry Reed. Bundling, its origin, progress, and decline in America. Cuts by Herb Roth. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 19; A 112189; Peter Pauper press, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. 2884

Stitskin, Leon. Judaism as a religion. © Dec. 8, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 10; A 111840; Bloch pub. co., inc., New York. 2885

Stock, Wallace Teall,* New York. Some verses. © Aug. 25, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 111937. 2886

Stockbridge, Frank Parker and Perry, John Holliday,* Jacksonville, Fla. So this is Florida. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113124. 2887

Stockwell, Gail. Embarrassed murderer. © Jan. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 5; A 112787; Macmillan co., New York. 2888

Stockwell, John W. Riding the question mark through life situations and progress. © Dec. 14, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 14; aff. Dec. 18; A 112732; Knowledge extension soc., Philadelphia. 2889

Stoddard, Charles. North of the stars. © Nov. 22, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 7, 1938; aff. Jan. 6; A 113320; Dodge pub. co., New York. 2890

Stoll, Elmer Edgar. Shakespeare's young lovers. © Oct. 28, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 9; A 111356; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 2891

Stone, John C. New higher arithmetic, by J. C. Stone and Virgil S. Mallory. © Jan. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 17; A 112962; Benj. H. Sanborn & co., Boston. 2892

Stone, William T. Peaceful change, the alternative to war, by W. T. Stone and Clark M. Eichelberger. © Oct. 18, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 6; aff. Nov. 2; A 110853; Foreign policy assn., inc., New York. 2893

Stone, Witmer,* Philadelphia. Bird studies at old Cape May. Illustrated from paintings and drawings by Earl L. Poole, Richard E. Bishop. v. 1, 2. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. each and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 112752. 2894

Stoney, Samuel Gaillard. Charleston, azaleas and old bricks. Photographs by Bayard Wootten. © Dec. 7, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 14; A 111898; Bayard Wootten, Chapel Hill, N. C. and Samuel G. Stoney, Charleston, S. C. 2895

Stong, Philip Duffield. Rebellion of Lennie Barlow. © Nov. 23, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 27; aff. Nov. 26; A 111625; Phil Stong, Washington, Conn. 2896

Storey, Walter Rendell. Period influences in interior decoration. [1st ed.] © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 3; A 112422; Harper & bros., New York. 2897

Storm, Theodor. Immensee. [Translation by Matthew Taylor Mellon from the German of Theodor Storm] Illustrations by Konstantin Rimsky. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 3; A 111770; Random house, inc., New York. 2898

Story parade. Illustrations by Frank Dobias [and others] © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 16; A 112051; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 2899

Storz, Gerhard. Laienbrevier über den umgang mit der sprache. © Apr. 2, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36856; Frankfurter societäts-druckerei, g. m. b. h., Frankfurt/Main, Germany. 2900

Strakhovsky, Leonid I. Origins of American intervention in north Russia (1918) © Nov. 26, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Nov. 30; A 112392; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 2901

Strang, Ruth May. 2902, 2903

Behavior and background of students in college and secondary school. [First ed.] © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 22; A 111117.

Counseling technics in college and secondary school. [First ed.] © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 22; A 111116.

© Harper & bros., New York.

Strateman, Catherine, *ed.* Liverpool Tractate. © Aug. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 31; A 108580; Columbia univ. press, New York. 2904

Stratton, Howard Fremont. Dodona. © Sept. 29, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 12; A 110336; Oliver G. Swan, Philadelphia. 2905

Stratz, Rudolph. 2906, 2907

Der grüne page. © Jan. 11, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36683.

Die schwarze schlange. © July 27, 1936; 1 c. Sept. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 36671.

© A. H. Payne verlag, Leipzig.

Straus, Ralph,* Shorne, nr. Gravesend, England. Lloyd's: a historical sketch. © 1 c. Dec. 22, 1937; A ad int. 23407; pubd. Oct. 28. 2908

Streatfeild, Noel,* Mayfair, England. Caroline England. © 1 c. Dec. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23442; pubd. Oct. 28. 2909

Streerbach, Albert von. Geackert ist schon. © Sept. 16, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37656; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a.-g., Vienna. 2910

Street, Cecil John Charles. Body unidentified, by John Rhode [*pseud.*] © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 10; A 112883; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 2911

Stresau, Hermann. Joseph Conrad, der tragiker des westens. © Aug. 25, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37118; Verlag Die runde, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 2912

Strigl, Richard von. Einführung in die grundlagen der nationalökonomie. © July 6, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36887; Julius Springer, Vienna. 2913

Strindberg, Axel. Bondenöd och stormaktsdröm. © Nov. 4, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 1; A—Foreign 37483; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 2914

Strømme, Peer. How Halvor became a minister. Translated from the Norwegian by Inga Bredesen Norstog. © Oct. 12, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 23; A 111612; Augsburg pub. house, Minneapolis. 2915

Strong, Edward K., *jr.* Psychological aspects of business. 1st ed. © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 8; A 113364; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 2916

Strong, Leonard Alfred George,* London. 2917–2919

Henry of Agincourt. Illustrated by Jack Matthew. © 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A ad int. 23486; pubd. Nov. 8, 1937.

Man who asked questions. Illustrated by Katharine Tozer. © 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A ad int. 23485; pubd. Nov. 8, 1937.

Minstrel boy. © 1 c. Oct. 7, 1937; A ad int. 23128; pubd. Aug. 16.

Strong, Patience. Every common bush. © 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A ad int. 23475; pubd. Nov. 8, 1937; Winifred Emma Williams, Farningham, Kent, England. 2920

Strong, Pitt. Grosse unbekannte (Tom Shark, der könig der detektive) © 1 c. Aug. 6, 1937; A ad int. 22967; pubd. July 8; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 2921

Stroock, Sylvan Irving. Llamas and llamaland. © Oct. 13, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 16; A 110421; S. Stroock & co., inc., New York. 2922

Stry zu Eulenburg, — Die roten nattern. © Mar. 6, 1937; 1 c. July 12; A—Foreign 36098; Georg Westermann, Braunschweig, Germany. 2923

Stuart, C. E., *ed.* Handbook for testing extra-sensory perception, arranged and edited by C. E. Stuart and J. G. Pratt. © Nov. 24, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 27; aff. Nov. 26; A 111624; J. G. Pratt, Winston-Salem, N. C. and C. E. Stuart, Durham, N. C. 2924

Stumpff, Karl. Grundlagen und methoden der periodenforschung. © June 3, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36917; Julius Springer, Berlin. 2925

Sturgis, Cyrus C. Diseases of the blood, by C. C. Sturgis and Raphael Isaacs. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 31; aff. Dec. 30; A 112721; Natl. medical book co., inc., New York. 2926

Sullivan, John F. Das sprichwort bei Johann Fischart (geschichtklitterung) © Nov. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 10; A 112480; New York univ., New York. 2927

Sullivan, John James,* Philadelphia. Pennsylvania business law. 12th ed. © Sept. 21, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 111261. 2928

Summers, Harrison Boyd, *comp.* Unicameralism in practice, the Nebraska legislative system. A supplement to Unicameral legislatures, v. 11, no. 1. © Nov. 24, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 3; aff. Dec. 1; A 111670; H. W. Wilson co., New York. 2929

Sumrall, Tillis D. How to become a Christian and other sermons. © June 15, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 17; A 111965; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 2930

Sunday, William A. Billy Sunday speaks! © June 10, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 17; A 111961; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 2931

Sundblad, Folke W.,* River Rouge, Mich. American steel industry at the cross-roads of progress and reaction. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 5; A 113264. 2932

Sundermann, Karl Heinrich. Herman Melvilles gedankengut. © June 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37098; Verlag Arthur Collignon, Berlin. 2933

Surén, Hans. Mensch und sonne. © Nov. 2, 1936; 1 c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 36207; August Scherl, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 2934

Sutherland, Donald,* Ogontz School, Pa. Child with a knife. © Aug. 15, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 20; aff. Sept. 7; A 108700. 2935

Sutherland, Edwin H. Professional thief, by a professional thief. © Nov. 2, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 6; aff. Nov. 8; A 110926; University of Chicago, Chicago. 2936

Sutherland, John Preston. 2937, 2938
Malnutrition, the medical octopus.
© Nov. 16, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 112355.
© Nov. 16, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 18; aff. Dec. 16; A 111955.
© Edward K. Meador, Boston.

Svendsen, Fr. Johanniterne og Røde kors. © Mar. 20, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 9; A—Foreign 37285; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 2939

Swabey, William Curtis,* New York. Being and being known. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 27; A 110699. 2940

Swinnerton, Frank Arthur. Harvest comedy. © 1 c. Oct. 26, 1937; A ad int. 23174; pubd. Sept. 2; Frank Swinnerton, Cranleigh, Surrey, England. 2941

Symposium on health and recreation by ten Y. W. C. A. leaders. © June 30, 1936; 2 c. Dec. 2, 1937; aff. Dec. 17; A 113150; Natl. board of the Y. W. C. A. of the U. S. A., New York. 2942

Szathmary, Arthur. Aesthetic theory of Bergson. © Oct. 18, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110516; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 2943

Taboureau, Jean. Je lis dans les yeux; par Jean des Vignes Rouges [*pseud.*] © July 20, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37019; Éditions de France, Paris. 2944

Taittinger, Pierre. Notre dernière chance. © Nov. 18, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 14; A—Foreign 37621; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 2945

Talbot, Louis T.,* Glendale, Calif. Revelation of Jesus Christ. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 30; A 111853. 2946

Talcott, Jeanette Ela. Passing moods. © July 7, 1936; 2 c. July 1; aff. July 14; A 112520; Thomas Seltzer, inc., New York. 2947

Taratte, René, Montreuil s/Bois, France. S. O. S. xx$^{\text{me}}$ siècle. © June 15, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36340. 2948

Tardieu, André. La révolution à refaire. [t.] 2. © Oct. 21, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 2; A—Foreign 37258; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 2949

Tauxier, Louis. Mœurs et histoire des Peuls. © Sept. 20, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37437; Payot, Paris. 2950

Taylor, Deems,* New York. Of men and music. © Nov. 16, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 22; 1 c. Dec. 10; aff. Nov. 20; A 111870. 2951

Taylor, H. Warren. Forty two years on the Tiger gridiron. © Sept. 15, 1936; 2 c. Dec. 11, 1937; aff. Dec. 10; A 111832; Otto Claitor, Baton Rouge, La. 2952

Taylor, Jed H. Library service for the civilian conservation corps. © Dec. 6, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 11; A 111839; Amer. assn. for adult education, New York. 2953

Taylor, Katherine Kelley,* Cleveland Heights, O. Sea gull's daughter and other poems. © Nov. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 1; A 111680. 2954

Taylor, William Randolph. Marine algae of the northeastern coast of North America. Illustrated by Chin-Chih Jao. © Dec. 7, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 11; A 111882; University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich. 2955

Teale, Edwin Way. Grassroot jungles. [First ed.] © Oct. 27, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 29; A 110734; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 2956

Teeters, Negley K. They were in prison. Introduction by Harry Elmer Barnes and a concluding chapter by Albert G. Fraser. Seventy-five illustrations; photographic work by Ellis O. Hinsey. © Sept. 15, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 23; aff. Nov. 26; A 112318; George W. Wilkins, Philadelphia. 2957

Tegart, Kathleen Frances Herbert, *lady*. Castle Bran. © 1 c. Dec. 9, 1937; A ad int. 23347; pubd. Oct. 21; Kathleen Frances Tegart, London. 2958

Tegen, Gunhild. Livet går förbi. © Sept. 22, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 11; A—Foreign 36922; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 2959

Tennessee. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Cumulative pocket supplement [1937] for v. 1–8, Williams Tennessee Code annotated, compiled and annotated by Samuel C. Williams. © Dec. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 5, 1938; A 113273–113280; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 2960–2967

Terman, Frederick Emmons. Fundamentals of radio, by F. E. Terman, with the collaboration of Lt. F. W. MacDonald. 1st ed. © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 12; A 112922; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 2968

Terrell, Richard,* London. Soviet understanding. © 1 c. Oct. 20, 1937; A ad int. 23142; pubd. Aug. 23. 2969

Texas. *Laws, statutes, etc.* 2970, 2971

Vernon's annotated Revised civil and criminal statutes of the state of Texas. October, 1937, cumulative pamphlet. Containing all laws of a general and permanent nature of the 45th Legislature, first called session. Constitutional amendments, with annotations, cumulative table and index. © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 17; A 112109.

Vernon's Texas session law service. Laws, 2nd called session, 45th Legislature. [no. 12, 1937] © Nov. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 112660.

© Vernon law book co., Kansas City, Mo.

Texas and South western digest, covering volumes 91–105 South western reporter, Second series, with references to corresponding volumes of state reports. Table of cases digested. © Oct. 21, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 17; A 112096; West pub. co., St. Paul. 2972

Texas digest. 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] v. 1–41. © Dec. 2, 1937; 2 c. each Jan. 13, 1938; aff. Jan. 14; A 113553; West pub. co., St. Paul. 2973

Texas law review. [October, 1937] Cumulative index and table of cases. v. 1–15. © Oct. 9, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 30; A 110887; Texas law review, inc., Austin, Tex. 2974

Texian who's who. v. 1. © June 6, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 30; aff. Sept. 29; A 110042; Texian co., Dallas. 2975

Thames, Effie Lee,* Abilene, Tex. Ascending footprints. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 10, 1938; aff. Jan. 8; A 112853. 2976

Thane, Elswyth. Das mädchen aus dem hause Tudor. © Jan. 5, 1937; 1 c. July 21; A—Foreign 36602; Rascher & cie, a. g., verlag, Zürich, Switzerland. 2977

Thayer, Tiffany,* New York. One-man show. © Nov. 8, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Dec. 2; A 111665. 2978

Theorin-Kolare, Ebba. Mannen som du gav mig. 2. uppl. © Oct. 14, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 27; A—Foreign 37391; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 2979

Thesing, Curt Egon. Die grundlagen der lebensfunktionen. © Feb. 1, 1937; 1 c. May 6; A—Foreign 35513; Volksverband der bücherfreunde, Wegweiser-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 2980

Thibaud, Jean. Vie et transmutations des atomes. © June 29, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36437; Albin Michel, Paris. 2981

Thiébaut, Marcel. En lisant M. Léon Blum. © July 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37021; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 2982

Thiel, Rudolf. Luther von 1522 bis 1546. © Oct. 15, 1935; 1 c. Dec. 3, 1936; A—Foreign 35616; Paul Neff verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 2983

Thiess, Frank. Voyage of forgotten men (Tsushima) Translated by Fritz Sallagar. [First ed.] © Oct. 7, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 18; A 109992; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 2984

Thomas, Charles A. 2985, 2986

Teacher's manual and key to readings in Thomas natural shorthand. © Oct. 4, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 2; A 111278.

Thomas natural shorthand. © Sept. 20, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 2; A 111277.

© Prentice-Hall, inc., New York.

Thomas, Erma Anderson. Man of the hour. © Nov. 26, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 112610; Houghton college press, Houghton, N. Y. 2987

Thomas, Kurt. Lehrbuch der chorleitung. 2. bd. © Oct. 12, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 7; A—Foreign 37495; Breitkopf & Härtel, Leipzig. 2988

Thomas, Lida Larrimore Turner. Tuesday never comes, by Lida Larrimore [*pseud.*] [1st ed.] © Dec. 6, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 9; A 111804; Macrae-Smith co., Philadelphia. 2989

Thomas, Rollin G. Modern banking. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Dec. 7; A 111821; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 2990

Thompson, Edward John,* Oxford, England. Life of Charles, Lord Metcalfe. © 1 c. Nov. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23288; pubd. Oct. 14. 2991

Thompson, Louise Glenn. Guide to child activity, for teachers and mothers, to be used with My primary Bible lessons, first year—age six. © Sept. 16, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 108925; Gospel advocate co., Nashville. 2992

Thompson, Oscar. Debussy, man and artist. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 112130; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 2993

Thompson, Reginald William,* Gerrards Cross, Buckinghamshire, England. Englishman looks at Wales. © 1 c. Oct. 16, 1937; A ad int. 23132; pubd. Aug. 20. 2994

Thompson, T. B.,* Washington. Take her down. © Nov. 30, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 7; A 111857. 2995

Thomson, *Sir* Basil Home. 2996, 2997

Scene changes. [1st ed.] © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 111392.

When thieves fall out. [1st ed.] © Nov. 19, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 21; A 112651.

© Basil Thomson, Teddington, England.

Thomson, Elihu. Mountain top. © Dec. 7, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 10; 1938; A 113383; Mrs. Elihu Thomson, Swampscott, Mass. 2998

Thomson, J. Arthur, *ed.* Outline of science. © Apr. 29, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 20; A 111360; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 2999

Thonnard, F. J. Précis d'histoire de la philosophie. © June 7, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 24; A—Foreign 37261; Desclée & co., Tournai, Belgium. 3000

Thorek, Max. Surgical errors and safeguards. 3d rev. ed. © Nov. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 8; A 112477; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 3001

Thorington, J. Monroe. Climber's guide to the interior ranges of British Columbia. 1st ed. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 26; aff. Nov. 27: A 111583; Amer. Alpine club, New York. 3002

Thorn, Josephine van Slyck. Unfinished manuscript. © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113078; Marion C. van Slyck, Bryn Mawr, Pa. 3003

Thorne, Willis E.,* Chicago. War eternal of predatory greed and self preservation. © Oct. 14, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Nov. 8; A 111376. 3004

Thornton, Richard, *ed.* Recognition of Robert Frost. © Nov. 23, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 26; A 111580; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 3005

Thorson, Gunnar. Med treaarsekspeditionen til Christian x's Land. © Oct. 6, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 9; A—Foreign 37288; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 3006

Thorsrud, Olav. –Og så kom borgerkrigen. © Oct. 29, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 6; A—Foreign 37509; Gyldendal Norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 3007

Thost, Arthur. Der einfache schleimhautkatarrh der oberen luftwege und seine behandlung. © Apr. 14, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36884; Julius Springer, Berlin. 3008

Thuborg, Anders. Mig og Johannes. © Sept. 15, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 9; A—Foreign 37273; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 3009

Thulstrup, Åke. När demokratin bröt igenom. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 2; A—Foreign 37082; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 3010

Thurston, John. Government proprietary corporations in the English-speaking countries. © Oct. 27, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 1; A 110897; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 3011

Tichy, Herbert. Zum heiligsten berg der welt. © Sept. 20, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37615; L. W. Seidel & sohn, Vienna. 3012

Tillge-Rasmussen, Sven. En tredjedel af verden. © Sept. 22, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 9; A—Foreign 37287; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 3013

Tilman, H. W. Snow on the equator. © 1 c. Dec. 29, 1937; A ad int. 23431; pubd. Nov. 5; Macmillan co., New York. 3014

Tiltman, Hugh Hessell,* Pulborough, Sussex, England. Uncensored Far East. © 1 c. Dec. 23, 1937; A ad int. 23410; pubd. Oct. 28. 3015

Timmermans, Rodolphe. Heroes of the Alcazar. Authorized English version, with an introduction by F. Yeats-Brown. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 23; aff. Oct. 16; A 112238; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 3016

Tippett, James S. Shadow and the stocking. Pictures by Morgan Dennis. [1st ed.] © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 12; A 112000; Harper & bros., New York. 3017

Tirlemont, A. Précis de géologie. © Dec. 11, 1936; 1 c. July 6, 1937; A—Foreign 36054; G. Doin & c^{ie}., Paris. 3018

Titus, Paul. Diseases of women for the general practitioner. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 31; aff. Dec. 30; A 112720; Natl. medical book co., inc., New York. 3019

Todd, T. Wingate. Atlas of skeletal maturation. © Nov. 8, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 19; aff. Nov. 18; A 112157; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 3020

Tolman, C. F. Ground water. 1st ed. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 2; aff. Nov. 5; A 110855; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 3021

Tomaselli, Cesco. Con le colonne celeri dal Mareb allo Scioa. © Dec. 9, 1936; 1 c. Nov. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 37311; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milano. 3022

Toth, Tihamer. The Great Redeemer. Translated by V. G. Agotai. © Nov. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 26; A 111851; B. Herder book co., St. Louis. 3023

Tousey, Sanford,* Monroe, N. Y. Chinky, the banker pony. [1st ed.] © Nov. 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 11; A 112185. 3024

Tower, Oswald and Sanborn, George Knight,* Andover, Mass. Exercises in plane geometry, with syllabus and definitions. © Sept. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 23; A 111554. 3025

Tower, Stella Mary Hodgson. Screened, by Faith Wolseley [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Dec. 13, 1937; A ad int. 23357; pubd. Oct. 15; Stella Mary Tower, Hurstpierpoint College, Sussex, England. 3026

Towson, Hatton. Jap, the growth of a soul. © Feb. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 6; A 112691; W. E. Towson, Oita Ken, Japan. 3027

Tozer, Katharine,* London. Mumfie the admiral. © 1 c. Jan. 6, 1938; A ad int. 23487; pubd. Nov. 11, 1937. 3028

Tracy, Don. How sleeps the beast. © 1 c. Oct. 23, 1937; A ad int. 23155; pubd. Aug. 26; Donald F. Tracy, Bayside, L. I., N. Y. 3029

Tracy, Vera Marie,* Colorado Springs. Gold-dusty. © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 29; A 113159. 3030

Trade-mark reporter. General index and digest, volumes fifteen to twenty-six, inclusive, 1925–1936. © Dec. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 30; A 113169; U. S. trade-mark assn., New York. 3031

Traité de chimie organique, publié sous la direction de Victor Grignard, G. Dupont et R. Locquin; secrétaire général Paul Baud. t. 5. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37423; Masson et cie., Paris. 3032

Trapier, Blanche. Les voyageurs arabes au moyen âge. © Nov. 3, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37449; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 3033

Travers, P. L.,* Mayfield, Sussex, England. Mary Poppins and Mary Poppins comes back. Illustrated by Mary Shepard. © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 16; aff. Nov. 12; A 111630. 3034

Trenker, Luis. 3035, 3036

Leuchtendes land. © May 4, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36897.

© Franz Eher nachf., g. m. b. h., München.

Sperrfort Rocca Alta. © Sept. 15, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37591.

© Th. Knaur nachf., Berlin.

Trent, Guy. If love were all ... © 1 c. June 4, 1937; A ad int. 22834; pubd. Apr. 9; Hughes Massie & co., London. 3037

Trent, Peter. Emotion denied. © Dec. 2, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 15; A 112552; Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. 3038

Trent, Sarah. Quand une femme a quarante ans. Traduit de l'anglais de Claudine Chonez. © June 29, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36431; Albin Michel, Paris. 3039

Trigg, Emma Gray. After Eden. © Nov. 29, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 3; aff. Dec. 2; A 111730; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 3040

Trilling, Mabel B. and Nicholas, Florence Williams,* Pittsburgh. Girl and her home. New ed. © Dec. 7, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 14; A 111893. 3041

Trinks, Charles Leopold Willibald,* Pittsburgh. Supplement to Roll pass design (v. I. and II) 1st ed. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 113007. 3042

Trintzius, René. Je lis dans les astres. © Oct. 6, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37333; Éditions de France, Paris. 3043

Trotter, K. Aus der fertigung des infanterie-gewehrs modell Mauser 98. © May 29, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36880; Otto Elsner verlagsgesellschaft, Berlin. 3044

Trowbridge, Lydia J. My Navaho book. Illustrated by Margaret Iannelli and Ruth Blackwell. © Nov. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 4; A 111785; Rand, McNally & co., Chicago. 3045

Troxell, Janet Camp, *ed.* Three Rossettis; unpublished letters to and from Dante Gabriel, Christina, William. © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 18; aff. Nov. 19; A 112158; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 3046

Troyat, Henri. La clef de voûte. Monsieur Citrine. © May 20, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36618; Librairie Plon, Paris. 3047

Trumbull, Charles G. Prophecy's light on today. © Nov. 6, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 112560; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 3048

Tucker, Harry. Manual in the testing of materials. 1st ed. © Nov. 12, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 11; A 111912; Internatl. textbook co., Scranton. 3049

Tucker, Louise Emery,* Bronx, N. Y. Study of problem pupils. © Aug. 10, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 15; A 108824. 3050

Turbeville, Robert Paul, *ed.* Eminent Georgians. v. 1. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 18; A 111526; Southern soc. for research and history, Decatur, Ga. 3051

Turnbull, Patrick,* Tangier, Morocco, North Africa. Dusty shoes. © 1 c. Oct. 22, 1937; A ad int. 23153; pubd. Aug. 26. 3052

Turner, C. E.,* Arlington, Mass. Cleanliness and health, by C. E. Turner and Georgie B. Collins. 3d ed. © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 112139. 3053

Tussaud, Louis,* Harrow, England. Romance of Madame Tussaud. © 1 c. Nov. 26, 1937; A ad int. 23289; pubd. Sept. 30. 3054

Tutein, Peter,* Copenhagen. Fangstmænd. Omslagstegning og vignetter af Ernst Hansen. © Aug. 19, 1928; 1 c. Aug. 28, 1937; A—Foreign 36576. 3055

Twentieth century fund. More security for old age. © July 6, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 9; aff. July 14; A 109329; Twentieth century fund, inc., New York. 3056

Ulianowsky, Hellmuth. Das anzeigen-ABC. © Sept. 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37675; Storch verlag, Reutlingen, Germany. 3057

Ulmann, Max. Molekülgrössen-bestimmungen hochpolymerer naturstoffe. © Oct. 29, 1936; 1 c. Sept. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 36726; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany. 3058

Ulreich, Nura Woodson,* New York. Silver bridge, written, designed and illustrated by Nura. [1st ed.] © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 14; A 113000. 3059

Ulrich, Hans. Lehrbuch für arbeitseinsats und arbeitslosenhilfe. t. 1. Von dr. H. Ulrich und dr. Theodor Galland. © Mar. 9, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36929; Verlag Langewort (Lydia Langewort und dr. Konrad Langewort), Berlin. 3060

Uncle Rene's memoirs. © Apr. 30, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 2; A 110810; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 3061

U. S. *Laws, statutes, etc.* 3062, 3063

Federal code annotated: all federal laws of a general and permanent nature arranged in accordance with the section numbering of the 1934 Code of laws of the United States and the supplements thereto.

v. 6. Perpetual revision plan. © Nov. 22, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Nov. 26; A 111600.

v. 10. Perpetual revision plan. © Dec. 23, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 112696.

© William H. Mason, St. Paul.

U. S. *Laws, statutes, etc.* 3064–3068

United States Code. Current service, no. 7, 1937. Laws, Aug. 10, 1937 to end of session. Cumulative index. © Oct. 4, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 17; A 112112.

United States Code annotated, comprising the laws of a general and permanent nature in force to date, including all laws of the 75th Congress, first session, under the classification of the Code of the laws of the United States, 1934 edition. Title 11. © Nov. 3, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 113028.

United States Code annotated, comprising the laws of a general and permanent nature in force to date, including laws of the 75th Congress, first session, as contained in the official Code of the laws of the United States, 1934 edition and supplement. Title 19. © Nov. 11, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 113027.

United States code annotated. 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] titles 1–50, Constitution, pts. 1–3. Tables and General index. © Dec. 29, 1937; 2 c. each Jan. 13; 1938; aff. Jan. 14; A 113546.

U. S. *Laws, statutes, etc.*—Contd.
United States Code annotated. October, 1937, cumulative pamphlet. Containing acts of a general and permanent nature of the 75th Congress, first session, to September 2, 1937, end of session, executive orders and proclamations. Annotations, cumulative table and index. © Oct. 14, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 17; A 112108.
© West pub. co., St. Paul and Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn.

—— *Naval academy, Annapolis. Dept. of marine engineering.* 3069, 3070
Energy analysis of naval machinery. © Sept. 9, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 11; A 110359.
Internal-combustion engines. 5th ed. © Sept. 7, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 11; A 110355.
© U. S. naval institute, Annapolis.

—— *Supreme court.* Cases argued and decided, October term, 1936, in 299, 300, 301 U. S. Bk. 81. Lawyers ed. © Dec. 17, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 23; aff. Dec. 22; A 113102; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 3071

United States aviation reports [1937] © Nov. 30, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 3; aff. Dec. 1; A 112536; United States aviation reports, inc., Baltimore. 3072

United States Catholic historical society,* New York. Historical records and studies. v. 28. © Nov. 27, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 26; aff. Dec. 1; A 111900. 3073

Untermeyer, Louis. 3074, 3075
Heinrich Heine, paradox and poet.
Life. [1st ed.] © Nov. 18, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 111544.
Poems. [1st ed.] © Nov. 18, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 111543.
© Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York.

Updike, Daniel Berkeley,* Boston. Richard Smith, first English settler of the Narragansett country, Rhode Island, with a series of letters written by his son Richard Smith, jr., to members of the Winthrop family and notes on Cocumscussuc. With illustrations from drawings by Edmund Hort New. © Dec. 13, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113082. 3076

Uphoff, Carl Emil. Der ewige Jan. © Mar. 6, 1937; 1 c. July 12; A—Foreign 36102; Georg Westermann, Braunschweig, Germany. 3077

Urbach, Carl. Stufenphotometrische trinkwasseranalyse. © June 23, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37100; Emil Haim & co., Vienna. 3078

Urbanitzky, Grete von. Begegnung in Alassio. © Sept. 16, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37658; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a.-g., Vienna. 3079

Uspensky, James Victor. Introduction to mathematical probability. 1st ed. © Oct. 21, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 26; aff. Oct. 29; A 110737; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 3080

Utecht, Byron C.,* Austin, Tex. Legislature and the Texas people. © Oct. 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 110568. 3081

Vail, William Penn,* Blairstown, N. J. Genealogy of some of the Vail family descended from Thomas Vail at Salem, Massachusetts, 1640, together with collateral lines. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 9; A 111800. 3082

Valeri, Nino. Pietro Verri. © Apr. 3, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37301; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 3083

Valkó, Emmerich. Kolloidchemische grundlagen der textilveredlung. © June 25, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37212; Julius Springer, Berlin. 3084

Valle, Alejandro del. Un hombre blanco en el infierno negro, según el relato que hizo a Arturo Alfonso Roselló. © Sept. 10, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 5; A—Foreign 36939; Arturo Alfonso Roselló, Havana. 3085

Vallery-Radot, Pasteur. Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) sur les maladies des reins. © May 8, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36475; Masson et cie., Paris. 3086

Van Cleve, Thomas Curtis. Markward of Anweiler and the Sicilian regency. © Sept. 21, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 1; A 110780; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 3087

Vandercook, John Womack,* New York. Dark islands. [First ed.] © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 22; A 111112. 3088

Vanderput, Anthony William,* Los Angeles. Relative compensation. [1st ed.] © Dec. 27, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 113270. 3089

Van de Water, Frederic F.,* Brattleboro, Vt. Rudyard Kipling's Vermont feud. Drawings by Bernadine Custer. © Nov. 8, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 20; aff. Nov. 12; A 112372. 3090

Van Gelder, Robert. Front page story. © Oct. 27, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 29; A 110729; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 3091

Van Loon, Hendrik Willem. Observations on the mystery of print and the work of Johann Gutenberg. © Nov. 5, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 13; aff. Dec. 10; A 112489; Book manufacturers' institute, inc., New York. 3092

Van Sant, Edward Raguet. Floating debt of the federal government, 1919–1936. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Dec. 22; A 113182; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 3093

Varaldo, Alessandro. Pellegrinaggi letterari. © July 10, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37305; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milano. 3094

Varillon, Pierre. Sacrifiera-t-on la marine francaise? © Mar. 30, 1937; 1 c. May 26; A—Foreign 35730; Éditions de France, Paris. 3095

Vasseur, Lucien. Touky, chien, par L. Vasseur et M^{me} M. Queste. © Nov. 16, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37554; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 3096

Vauclain, Samuel Matthews,* Philadelphia. Mass production within one lifetime. [First printing] © Sept. 20, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 1; A 110777. 3097

Vaudal, Jean. Le tableau noir. © Oct. 10, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37348; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 3098

Vaughn, Susan Kirkman. Life in Alabama. [Second printing] © Sept. 18, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 7; aff. Sept. 22; A 110236; Dixie book co., inc., Montgomery, Ala. 3099

Vejtasa, Frances. Prairie phantasy. With illustrations by Denise Barrette. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 11; A 111885; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 3100

Venzmer, Gerhard. Alt werden und jung bleiben! © Mar. 15, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36843; Franckh'sche verlagshandlung, Stuttgart, Germany. 3101

Vercel, Roger. Sous le pied de l'archange. © June 14, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36435; A. Michel, Paris. 3102

Verdross, Alfred von. Völkerrecht. © Mar. 16, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36914; Julius Springer, Berlin. 3103

Vergiat, Antonin Marius. Mœurs et coutumes des Manjas. © May 31, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37072; Payot, Paris. 3104

Vermont. *Supreme court.* Reports of cases argued and determined. By Charles A. Shields and J. H. Macomber, jr. v. 107, new series—v. 12. © Aug. 22, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Dec. 15; A 112545; Rawson C. Myrick, secretary of state for the state of Vermont, Montpelier, Vt. 3105

Verne, Jules. La maison à vapeur. Illustrations de Ch. Hallo. v. 1, 2. © May 27, 1937; 1 c. each July 14; A—Foreign 36597; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 3106

Verrill, Alpheus Hyatt. Foods America gave the world. Appendices in collaboration with Otis W. Barrett. © Oct. 26, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 29; A 111213; L. C. Page & co., inc., Boston. 3107

Véry, Pierre. 3108, 3109

Mam'zelle Bécot. © Oct. 10, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37350.

Les veillées de la tour pointue. © July 10, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36458.

© Librairie Gallimard, Paris.

Vidal de La Blache, P. M. J. Géographie universelle; publiée sous la direction de P. Vidal de La Blache et L. Gallois. t. 11. © July 30, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37377; Max Leclerc et cie., Paris. 3110

Viereck, George Sylvester,* New York. Kaiser on trial. © Nov. 11, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 20; A 112213. 3111

Vieth von Golssenau, Arnold Friedrich. Vor grossen wandlungen. © Oct. 17, 1936; 1 c. Nov. 18; A—Foreign 35388; Dr. Oprecht & Helbling a.-g., Zürich, Switzerland. 3112

Villepion, G. de. L'eau, ma grande amie. © June 15, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36402; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 3113

Villiers, Alan John. Stormalong. Illustrated with drawings by James Fuller (Hardcase) © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 23; aff. Oct. 16; A 111145; Alan Villiers, Brooklyn. 3114

Vince, Joseph Douglas,* New York. Fundamentals of foil fencing. Illustrated by Cornel Wilde. © Nov. 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 112590. 3115

Vincent, Leon H.,* Boston. Jessie Thomas Vincent. © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 113203. 3116

Vincent, Raymonde. Campagne. © Oct. 29, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37544; Librairie Stock, Delamain et Boutelleau, Paris. 3117

Vincent van Gogh. Französische ausgabe. © Dec. 15, 1936; 1 c. May 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35608; Phaidon-verlag, Dr. Horovitz, Vienna. 3118

Viotte, Jacques. Histoire sainte. © Oct. 28, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37578; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie., Paris. 3119

Virginia state bar assn.,* Richmond. Proceedings of the forty-eighth annual meeting. © Jan. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 13; A 112918. 3120

Virginia. University. *Dept. of graduate studies.* Abstracts of dissertations accepted in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of doctor of philosophy, 1937. © Sept. 10, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Dec. 21; A 113014; University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va. 3121

Virkus, Frederick Adams, *ed.* Compendium of American genealogy. v. 6, 1937. © Dec. 7, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 18; A 112684; Institute of Amer. genealogy, Chicago. 3122

Vivekânanda, *swâmi.* Entretiens inspirés et autres écrits. Traduits de l'anglais par Jean Herbert. © June 1, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36237; Jean Herbert, Paris. 3123

Vivier, Colette. Max et Rémi. Illustrations de A. Rapeño. © Dec. 8, 1936; 1 c. Apr. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 35349; Albin Michel, Paris. 3124

Vogel, Claude Lawrence, *ed.* Franciscan history of North America. Report of the eighteenth annual meeting. © Jan. 5, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 24; aff. Nov. 23; A 112311; Claude Vogel, Washington. 3125

Voigt-Diederichs, Helene. Vom alten schlag. © Mar. 3, 1937; 1 c. July 12; A—Foreign 36090; Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany. 3126

Volhard, F. Die kochsalzfreie krankenkost unter besonderer berücksichtigung der diätetik der nieren-, herz- und kreislaufkranken, von prof. dr. F. Volhard. u. Friedr. Borkeloh. 5., verbesserte aufl. © Mar. 16, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37122; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 3127

Vollard, Ambroise. Souvenirs d'un marchand de tableaux. © Oct. 12, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37443; Albin Michel, Paris. 3128

Vollmer, Walter. Vor tagesanbruch. © Mar. 18, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 35975; Propyläen-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 3129

Voltmer, Bruno. Die zweite seele. © May 24, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37171; Broschek & co., buchdruckerei u. tiefdruckanstalt, Hamburg, Germany. 3130

Von Hagen, Victor Wolfgang. Off with their heads. © Nov. 9, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 10; A 111343; Macmillan co., New York. 3131

Von Klenze, Camillo. Charles Timothy Brooks, translator from the German, and the genteel tradition. © Dec. 10, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 23; 1 c. Dec. 27; aff. Dec. 21; A 112731; Modern language assn. of America, New York. 3132

Von Schönberg, Elizabeth,* San Francisco. Sonnets of San Francisco in swingtime and other poems. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 109975. 3133

Vossler, Otto. Der nationalgedanke von Rousseau bis Ranke. © Mar. 18, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36861; R. Oldenbourg, Munich. 3134

Vries, Joseph de. Denken und sein. © Apr. 17, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36823; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg/B, Germany. 3135

Vuilleumier, John Frédéric. Sie irren, herr staatsanwalt! © Mar. 20, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 13; A—Foreign 36599; Orell Füssli verlag, Zurich, Switzerland. 3136

Waddington, Jean Pendrill. Marxisme? Fordisme? ou Boushido? par Waddy [*pseud.*] © May 15, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36592; Librairie Picart, Paris. 3137

Wadsley, Olive. Seventh wave. © 1 c. Dec. 14, 1937; A ad int. 23375; pubd. Oct. 28; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 3138

Wägner, Elin. Genomskådad. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 27; A—Foreign 37394; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 3139

Waerden, Bartel Leendert van der. Moderne algebra. Unter benutzung von vorlesungen, von E. Artin und E. Noether. 1. t. 2. aufl. © Mar. 24, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36882; Julius Springer, Berlin. 3140

Wagner, Henry Raup. 3141, 3142

Cartography of the Northwest coast of America to the year 1800. v. 1, 2. © Oct. 11, 1937; 2 c. each Nov. 1; aff. Nov. 8; A 110939.

© Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif.

Spanish Southwest, 1542–1794. v. 1, 2. © Oct. 7, 1937; 1 c. each and aff. Oct. 30; 1 c. each Nov. 1; A 111217.

© Quivira soc., Albuquerque.

Wagner, Michael. Inge Uppendam. © Mar. 9, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37148; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 3143

Wahl, Arnold Spencer. Wahl handybook of the American brewing industry. v. 1. By A. S. Wahl and Robert Wahl. © Mar. 31, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 111942; Wahl institute, inc., Chicago. 3144

Waldteufel, Robert. Esquisse de l'histoire d'Espagne. © Sept. 20, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37440; Payot, Paris. 3145

Walinski, Julius, *ed.* Meyers weltsprachen. Englisch. bd. 1–5. © June 18, 1936; 1 c. each Sept. 14; A—Foreign 35641; Bibliographisches institut, a.-g., Leipzig. 3146

Walke, Nelson Sumter,* New York. Traits characteristic of men majoring in physical education at the Pennsylvania state college. © Nov. 3, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 11; A 110957. 3147

Walker, Edmund A. H.,* London. Economic cross roads. © 1 c. Dec. 14, 1937; A ad int. 23360; pubd. Dec. 2. 3148

Walker, Hattie Adell. Snow children. With illustrations by Ludwig and Regina. © Aug. 26, 1936; 2 c. Jan. 6, 1938; aff. Jan. 3; A 113272; Beckley-Cardy co., Chicago. 3149

Walker Taylor, Phillip Neville,* London. Murder in the Suez canal. © 1 c. Jan. 11, 1938; A ad int. 23508; pubd. Nov. 15, 1937. 3150

Wallace, Donald Holmes. Market control in the aluminum industry. © Oct. 27, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 1; A 110896; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 3151

Wallace, Edgar. L'archer vert. © Jan. 14, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36595; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 3152

Wallace, Frederick William. Wooden ships and iron men. [1st trade ed.] © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 3; aff. Dec. 17; A 113092; Charles E. Lauriat co., Boston. 3153

Wallace, James Henry,* Springvale, Me. Gallows tree and other poems. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 9; A 111339. 3154

Wallenstein, Nehemiah,* Jerusalem, Palestine. Character and personality of children from broken homes. © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 11; A 110961. 3155

Walpole, Horace, *earl of Orford.* 3156, 3157

Horace Walpole's correspondence with the Rev. William Cole. v. 1, 2. © Oct. 5, 1937; 2 c. each Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 28; A 110738.

© Yale univ. press, New Haven.

Memoranda Walpoliana. © Dec. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 113221.

© W. S. Lewis, Farmington, Conn.

Walsh, J. Raymond. C. I. O.; industrial unionism in action. [1st ed.] © Nov. 8, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 12; A 111446; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 3158

Walsh, James J. High points of medieval culture. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 18; aff. Nov. 19; A 112153; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 3159

Walsh, William Thomas. Philip II. [1st ed.] © Dec. 14, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 20; A 113005; Sheed & Ward, inc., New York. 3160

Walter, Gérard. 3161, 3162
Babeuf, 1760–1797, et la conjuration des Égaux. © Apr. 22, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36364.
© Payot, Paris.
Histoire de la terreur, 1793–1794. © July 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37066.
© Albin Michel, Paris.

Walters, R. G. 3163, 3164
Fundamentals of retailing. 2d ed. By R. G. Walters and Edward J. Rowse. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 7; A 113325.
Fundamentals of selling. 3d ed. © Mar. 13, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 26; A 112319.
© South-western pub. co., Cincinnati.

Wannamaker, J. Skottowe,* St. Matthews, S. C. Wannamaker, Salley, Mackay, and Bellinger families. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 113188. 3165

Wannenmacher, Eugen. Fragen und aufgaben der kariesprophylaxe. © July 30, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37598; Hermann Meusser, Leipzig. 3166

Ward, Lynd,* Palisade, N. J. Vertigo. © Dec. 2, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 3; A 111768. 3167

Ware, James Roland. Vocabularies to the intermediate Chinese texts used at Harvard university. © Dec. 17, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 8, 1938; A 113363; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 3168

Waring, Janet,* Yonkers, N. Y. Early American stencils on walls and furniture. © Nov. 22, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 9; A 111807. 3169

Waring, Robert Newton. Bible teachings. © Sept. 25, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 111188; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 3170

Waring, Ruth Ann. Su-Lin. By R. A. Waring and Helen Wells. © Nov. 29, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 4; A 111786; Rand, McNally & co., Chicago. 3171

Warner, Mason, *comp.* 3172–3174
World we live in and the people we live with.
More travel. © Dec. 18, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 30; A 113186.
Still more travel. © Dec. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 30; A 113187.
Travel. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113089.
© University of knowledge, inc., Chicago.

Warren, Robert Penn, *ed.* Southern harvest. © Nov. 5, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 11; aff. Nov. 10; A 110963; Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. 3175

Washburn, Jesse A.,* Provo, Utah. From Babel to Cumorah, by J. A. Washburn and J. N. Washburn. 1st ed. © June 26, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 4; A 110843. 3176

Washer, Ben F. Outline of wills and administration, with special reference to the law of Kentucky. Prepared by B. F. Washer [and] Bart A. Brown. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 13; A 112499; Jefferson school of law, Louisville. 3177

Washington (*State*) *Laws, statutes, etc.* 3178, 3179
Remington's revised statutes of Washington. 1937 annual pocket part for volume 12. Index. © Dec. 14, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 23; A 113061.
Remington's revised statutes of Washington, annotated. v. 7A. © Dec. 14, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 23; A 113060.
© Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco.

Wast, Hugo. Pata de zorra. [1st ed.] © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 10; A 110967; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 3180

Waterfield, Gordon. Lucie Duff Gordon in England, South Africa and Egypt. [1st ed.] © Nov. 12, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 13; A 112070; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 3181

Waterman, Joseph MacNaughton. Good tidings according to Matthias. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 113367; Frank Alexander Banks, Cincinnati. 3182

Waters, Frank,* Taos, N. M. Midas of the Rockies. © Oct. 26, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 27; A 110710. 3183

Watkins, Damon D.,* New Lexington, O. Keeping the home fires burning. © Aug. 31, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Nov. 27; A 112383. 3184

Watkins, Laban Arthur. Rhumbo. Illustrated by Jacob Landau. [First edition] © Oct. 18, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 111036; Macrae-Smith co., Philadelphia. 3185

Watkins, W. T. Out of Aldersgate. © July 15, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 31; aff. Dec. 27; A 112712; Board of missions, Methodist Episcopal church, South, Nashville. 3186

Watson, Elliot Lovegrove Grant. More enigmas of natural history. Illustrated by Barbara Greg. © 1 c. Dec. 1, 1937; A ad int. 23324; pubd. Oct. 25; Cresset press, ltd., London. 3187

Watzinger, Carl Hans. Spiel in St. Agathen. © Mar. 21, 1937; 1 c. July 12; A—Foreign 36077; Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany. 3188

Waxman, Samuel M., *ed.* Nomads and listeners of Joseph Edgar Chamberlin. © Dec. 9, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 14; A 111897; Jenny Leroyer Chamberlin, Boston. 3189

Wayland, John W.,* Harrisonburg, Va. Historic homes of northern Virginia and the eastern panhandle of West Virginia. © Dec. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1938; A 112765. 3190

Weatherhead, Leslie D.,* Leeds, England. Shepherd remembers. © 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A ad int. 23483; pubd. Dec. 2, 1937. 3191

Weaver, Alexander. Paper, wasps and packages. Illustrated by Edgar Miller. © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 3, 1938; aff. Dec. 31, 1937; A 113234; Container corp. of America, Chicago. 3192

Weaver, Harry Merwyn,* Columbus, O. Optometrical anatomy. © Sept. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113117. 3193

Webb, Walter Prescott,* Austin, Tex. Divided we stand. © Nov. 4, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 6; aff. Nov. 5; A 111337. 3194

Weber, Ernst J. F. Struensee. © Dec. 3, 1936; 1 c. Oct. 28, 1937; A—Foreign 37146; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 3195

Webster, Nesta Helen,* London. Louis XVI and Marie Antoinette before the revolution. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 1; aff. Oct. 30; A 110772. 3196

Weeks, Webb William,* New York. Surgery of the eye. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 109977. 3197

Wegener, Hans. Vom deutschen bauerngarten. © June 28, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36840; J. J. Weber, Leipzig. 3198

Wehinger, Karl Medrick,* New York. Employers and their greatest asset. © Dec. 27, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 29; A 113174. 3199

Wehrli, Paul. Jeder geht seinen weg. © June 18, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37110; Morgarten-verlag, a.-g., Zürich, Switzerland. 3200

Weinberg, Bernard. 3201, 3202

French realism: the critical reaction, 1830–1870.

© Oct. 12, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 11; A 112030.

© Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Dec. 11; A 112492.

© Modern language assn. of America, New York.

Weinheber, Josef. 3203–3205

Adel und untergang. © Nov. 16, 1934; 1 c. Oct. 26, 1937; A—Foreign 37055.

Persönlichkeit und schaffen. Mit beiträgen von Karl Maria Grimme, Friedrich Sacher, Adalbert Schmidt und J. Weinheber. © Nov. 22, 1935; 1 c. Dec. 10, 1937; A—Foreign 37677.

Wien wörtlich. © May 10, 1935; 1 c. Dec. 10, 1937; A—Foreign 37651.

© Adolf Luser verlag, Vienna.

Weir, L. H. Europe at play. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 16; aff. Dec. 22; A 112632; A. S. Barnes & co., inc., New York. 3206

Weirick, Paul. Dance arranging. Rev. ed. © Sept. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 109739; M. Witmark & sons, New York. 3207

Weisenburger, Francis P. Life of John McLean. © Dec. 21, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 112762; Ohio state univ., Columbus, O. 3208

Weismantel, Leo. Die guten werke des Herrn Vinzenz. © July 2, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37169; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg i. Br., Germany. 3209

Weiss, Johannes. History of primitive Christianity, completed after the author's death by Rudolf Knopf, translated by four friends. v. 1, 2. © June 23, 1937; 2 c. each Sept. 16; aff. Oct. 29; A 110826; Wilson-Erickson, inc., New York. 3210

Weisst, Franz Josef. Die wandlung der Marion Eller. © Feb. 15, 1937; 1 c. May 6; A—Foreign 35537; Das vaterhaus, verlags-g. m. b. h., Niedersedlitz, Germany. 3211

Welch, Herbert. Men of the outposts. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 6; A 111866; Abingdon press, inc., New York. 3212

Weld, Le Roy D., *comp.* Glossary of physics. 1st ed. © Nov. 12, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 16; aff. Nov. 20; A 112228; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 3213

Welk, Ehm. Die heiden von Kummerow. © June 3, 1937; 1 c. July 21; A—Foreign 36190; Ullstein a.-g., Berlin. 3214

Wells, Carolyn. Rest of my life. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 110408; Carolyn Wells Houghton, New York. 3215

Wells, Carveth,* Westport, Conn. Panamexico. [1st ed.] © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 19; aff. Dec. 7; A 111741. 3216

Wells, H. G.,* London. Camford visitation. © 1 c. Dec. 1, 1937; A ad int. 23372; pubd. Nov. 5. 3217

Wells, Warre Bradley. Why Edward went. [1st ed.] © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 19; aff. Dec. 7; A 111739; Robert M. McBride & co., New York. 3218

Welsh, John. Letters of John Welsh. © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 28; A 112699; Edward Lowber Stokes, Philadelphia. 3219

Wencker-Wildberg, Friedrich. Die spanische Salome. © Mar. 11, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36686; A. H. Payne verlag, Leipzig. 3220

Wenger, Jared,* Princeton, N. J. Province and the provinces in the work of Honoré de Balzac. © Sept. 30, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 11; A 110358. 3221

Wenger, John C.,* Souderton, Pa. History of the Mennonites of the Franconia conference. © June 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 112842. 3222

Wenner-Gren, Axel L. Vädjan till envar. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 27; A—Foreign 37400; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 3223

Wenter, Josef. Tiere und landschaften. © Apr. 8, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36874; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a.-g., Vienna. 3224

Werner, Johannes. Maxe von Arnim. © Sept. 23, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37612; Koehler & Amelang, Leipzig. 3225

Wernicke, Walter. Fachkunde für bäcker. t. 3. © Apr. 28, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37193; Verlag der Deutschen arbeitsfront, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 3226

Wescott, Mabel Ingalls,* Laconia, N. H. Let me linger and other poems. © Dec. 8, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 18; aff. Dec. 16; A 111954. 3227

Wesenberg-Lund, C. Ferskvandsfaunaen biologisk belyst. Invertebrata. 1., 2. bd. © June 2, 1937; 1 c. each Nov. 9; A—Foreign 37289; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 3228

West, Geoffrey. Charles Darwin, the fragmentary man. © 1 c. Dec. 15, 1937; A ad. int. 23363; pubd. Oct. 18; Geoffrey Harry Wells, Oxford, England. 3229

West, Richard Sedgewick, *jr.* Second admiral. © Oct. 13, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 20; A 110541; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. 3230

West publishing co.,* St. Paul. 3231, 3232

Complete Texas writs of error table, also Texas cases in United States Supreme court, from earliest times. 6th ed. © Sept. 17, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110613.

Key number classification. © Oct. 8, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 22; 1 c. Nov. 15; aff. Dec. 3; A 111872.

West Virginia. *Supreme court of appeals.* Report of cases determined from January 14, 1936 to November 17, 1936, by Clarence W. Meadows. v. 117. © Nov. 20, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 6; A 111999; State of West Virginia, Charleston, W. Va. 3233

Westenberger, Hedda. Schussfahrt ins glück. © Feb. 15, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36673; A. H. Payne verlag, Leipzig. 3234

Westervelt, William Drake,* Honolulu. Vision of angels (Ben Israel's story) and other poems. © Dec. 14, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113066. 3235

Westland, Lynn. Powdersmoke Pass. © Mar. 1, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Dec. 16; A 112583; Phoenix press, New York. 3236

Westphal, Wilhelm H. Physik. 4. aufl. © Mar. 24, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36919; Julius Springer, Berlin. 3237

Weyrich, Paul. Das färben und bleichen der textilfasern in apparaten. © Jan. 7, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 35801; Julius Springer, Berlin. 3238

Whale, J. S. What is a living church? [1st ed.] © Dec. 14, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 16; A 111920; Harper & bros., New York. 3239

Wharton, Margo,* Minneapolis. Angels in the rough. © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 111430. 3240

Wharton assembly addresses, 1937, by Sir Willmott Lewis, Henry W. Bikle, George M. Harrison, George Sokolsky, Philip Murray. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 111940; University of Pennsylvania press, Philadelphia. 3241

Wheeler, Benson. My brother was Mozart, by B. Wheeler and Claire Lee Purdy. Illustrated by Theodore Nadejen. © Oct. 21, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 22; aff. Oct. 23; A 110528; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 3242

Wheeler, Jessie L. Grammar at work. Rev. ed. © Sept. 7, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 18; A 109980; Allyn & Bacon, Boston. 3243

Wheeler, Opal. Sebastian Bach, the boy from Thuringia, by O. Wheeler and Sybil Deucher. Illustrated by Mary Greenwalt. © Sept. 10, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 11; A 108911; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 3244

Wheeler, W. Reginald. Jimmy. © Nov. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 112566; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 3245

Whelbourn, Hubert. Standard book of celebrated musicians, past and present. De luxe ed. © Oct. 18, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 23; A 111174; Garden City pub. co., inc., Garden City, L. I., N. Y. 3246

Wherry, Edgar T.,* Philadelphia. Guide to eastern ferns. Illustrated with line drawings by Olive Stoner and Cyrus Feldman. © Dec. 6, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 10; A 111822. 3247

Whipple, Sidney B.,* New York. Trial of Bruno Richard Hauptmann. [1st ed.] © Nov. 19, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 112653. 3248

Whitaker, Robert. Call of the human. © Oct. 30, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Dec. 16; A 112689; Claire Whitaker, Los Gatos, Calif. 3249

White, Edmund Valentine,* Denton, Tex. Folks are funny. © Oct. 13, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 16; aff. Oct. 15; A 110420. 3250

White, Edwin E. Highland heritage. © June 28, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 112066; G. Q. LeSourd, New York. 3251

White, Eliza Orne,* Brookline, Mass. Farm beyond the town, illustrations by Mildred Boyle. © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 4; A 110837. 3252

White, Emilie Margaret,* Washington. Ein ausflug in die deutsche sprache. [First ed.] © July 6, 1937; 2 c. each and aff. July 9; A 108005. 3253

White, Ethel Lina,* London. 3254, 3255

Elephant never forgets. © 1 c. Dec. 1, 1937; A ad int. 23390; pubd. Oct. 4.

Elephant never forgets. [1st ed.] © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 7; A 113323.

White, Mary Louise. Jacpot. © Nov. 25, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 11; A 111887; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 3256

White, Paul D. Heart disease in general practice. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 31; aff. Dec. 30; A 112719; Natl. medical book co., inc., New York. 3257

White, Sarah Parker. Moral history of woman. [1st ed.] © Nov. 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 112178; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 3258

White, Stewart Edward,* Burlingame, Calif. Old California in picture and story. © Dec. 3, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 28; A 112935. 3259

White, Trentwell Mason. How to write for a living. © Oct. 6, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 30; aff. Nov. 6; A 111454; Reynal & Hitchcock, inc., New York. 3260

White, Wilbur W. Process of change in the Ottoman empire. © Dec. 14, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 20; aff. Dec. 27; A 112677; University of Chicago, Chicago. 3261

Whitehead, Daisy Crump,* Raleigh, N. C. Heart lines. With illustrations by John Ray Browning. (Roses by D. C. W.) © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 112670. 3262

Whitehouse, Charles Harry,* Portsmouth, O. America's prosperity problem. © Dec. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 29; A 113142. 3263

Whitelaw, David,* Roedean, Sussex, England. 3264, 3265

Bonfire of leaves. © 1 c. Dec. 14, 1937; A ad int. 23384; pubd. Oct. 18.

Feud. © 1 c. Dec. 29, 1937; A ad int. 23435; pubd. Nov. 1.

Whiting, Graham H. Measure of things. © Sept. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 19; A 111504; Henry Harrison, New York. 3266

Whitmore, Mary Ernestine, *sister*. Medieval English domestic life and amusements in the works of Chaucer. © Oct. 8, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 6; aff. Nov. 4; A 110911; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 3267

Who's who in American art. v. 2. © Dec. 7, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 7; A 111775; Amer. federation of arts, inc., Washington. 3268

Who's who in colored America. 4th ed. © Nov. 18, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 111557; Thomas Yenser, Brooklyn. 3269

Who's who in engineering. 4th ed. © July 10, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Nov. 30; A 112530; Lewis historical pub. co., inc., New York. 3270

Wibmer-Pedit, Fanny. Heinrich von Bozen. © Oct. 26, 1936; 1 c. June 18, 1937; A—Foreign 35859; Verlag Anton Pustet, Salzburg, Austria. 3271

Wickenden, A. A.,* Westmont, P. Q., Canada. Up trail. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 11; A 111843. 3272

Wiebers, Hans. Der zahntechnikerlehrling. © Sept. 28, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37600; Hermann Meusser, Leipzig. 3273

Wiegler, Paul. Verräter und verschwörer. © Feb. 11, 1937; 1 c. May 6; A—Foreign 35525; Ullstein, a.-g., Berlin. 3274

Wieman, Regina Hanson Westcott. Modern family and the church. [First ed.] © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 22; A 111108; Harper & bros., New York. 3275

Wiese, Hans R. Auslanddeutsche erneuerung. © Aug. 17, 1936; 1 c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34956; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 3276

Wietfeldt, Wilhelm. Die be- und entlüftung des normalarbeitsraumes. © Apr. 15, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37190; Julius Springer, Berlin. 3277

Wight, Frederick,* Chatham, Mass. Youth in trust. © Oct. 21, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 23; aff. Oct. 22; A 111134. 3278

Wigmore, John Henry,* Evanston, Ill. Science of judicial proof. 3d ed., rev. and enl. © Nov. 18, 1937: 2 c. and aff. Nov. 19; A 112199. 3279

Wilbur, Ray Lyman. Hoover policies, by R. L. Wilbur and Arthur Mastick Hyde. © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Oct. 30; A 111292; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 3280

Wilcox, Francis McLellan. Day by day. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 2; A 111677; Review and herald pub. assn., Washington. 3281

Wilcox, Jerome K., *ed.* Public documents, edited by J. K. Wilcox. With Archives and libraries, edited by A. F. Kuhlman. © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 23; aff. Dec. 22; A 112902; Amer. library assn., Chicago. 3282

Wild, Payson Sibley. How old is Horace? © Feb. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 109973; Caxton club, Chicago. 3283

Wild, Roland,* Weybridge, Surrey, England. King's counsel, by R. Wild and Derek Curtis-Bennett. © Jan. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 12; A 113397. 3284

Wildenvey, Herman. Vingehesten og verden. © Oct. 22, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 6; A—Foreign 37511; Gyldendal Norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 3285

Wilder, Louise Beebe. Garden in color. © Dec. 7, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 8; A 111777; Macmillan co., New York. 3286

Wilder, Russell M. Primer for diabetic patients. 6th ed., reset. © Nov. 19, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 23; aff. Nov. 26; A 112330; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 3287

Wile, Ira Solomon. Man takes a wife. © Oct. 8, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 9; A 110304; Greenberg, publisher, inc., New York. 3288

Wiley, Richard Taylor,* Elizabeth, Pa. Monongahela, the river and its region. © Nov. 2, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 3; A 111245. 3289

Wilgus, William John. Railway interrelations of the United States and Canada. © Sept. 14, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 9; aff. Oct. 8; A 109898; Carnegie endowment for internatl. peace, New York. 3290

Wilkins, Ernest Hatch. Living in crisis. © Dec. 17, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 20; aff. Dec. 28; A 113156; Marshall Jones co., Boston. 3291

Wilkins, William Vaughan. Endless prelude [by] Vaughan Wilkins. © 1 c. Nov. 24, 1937; A ad int. 23275; pubd. Sept. 27; Macmillan co., New York. 3292

Wilkinson, John A. Calculations in quantitative chemical analysis. 2d ed. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 6; A 112792; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 3293

Willett, Alfred P. Basic-vocabulary Spanish reader, by A. P. Willett and Charles L. Scanlon. © Dec. 31, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 5, 1938; aff. Jan. 4; A 113261; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 3294

Williams, Benson. Sin's aftermath. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 3; A 112409; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 3295

Williams, Helen Sherman. Groundswell. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 11; A 111886; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 3296

Williams, Jesse Feiring. Methods in physical education, by J. F. Williams, John I. Dambach and Norma Schwendener. 2d ed., reset. © Aug. 25, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Aug. 27; A 108536; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 3297

Williams, Martin E. Worthwhile science. © Aug. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113077; Educator supply co., Mitchell, S. D. 3298

Williams, Mary Wilhelmine. Dom Pedro, the magnanimous, second emperor of Brazil. © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 10, 1938; aff. Jan. 8; A 112858; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 3299

Williams, Samuel Robinson,* Amherst, Mass. Foundations of college physics. © Aug. 12, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Nov. 27; A 111606. 3300

Williams-Ellis, Susan. In and out of doors, by Susan, Charlotte and Christopher and their parents Amabel and Clough Williams-Ellis. © 1 c. Dec. 29, 1937; A ad int. 23441; pubd. Nov. 8; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. 3301

Williamson, Beatrice Glynn,* East Grinstead, Sussex, England. Magic poodle. Illustrated by I. G. Williamson. © 1 c. Dec. 15, 1937; A ad int. 23438; pubd. Oct. 28. 3302

Williamson, Hamilton. Humpy, son of the sands. Pictures by Berta and Elmer Hader. [First ed.] © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 26; A 110683; Berta Hader and Elmer Hader, Nyack, N. Y. 3303

Williamson, Henry,* Filleigh, N. Devon, England. Goodbye west country. © 1 c. Dec. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23416; pubd. Nov. 1. 3304

Wills, Helen. Fifteen-thirty. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 2; A 110414; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 3305

Willson, Lou,* Flint, Mich. and Hoover, Olive,* New City, N. Y. Meals on wheels. With decorations by Barbara Willson. © Sept. 14, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Nov. 9; A 111438. 3306

Wilmot, James Reginald,* Bebington, Wirral, Cheshire, England. Murder without regret, by Ralph Trevor [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Nov. 2, 1937; A ad int. 23185; pubd. Sept. 3. 3307

Wilned, *pseud.* Pilmann circus. © Dec. 10, 1936; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 35490; Édouard Gustave Williams, Hollywood, California. 3308

Wilson, Charles Morrow,* Newfane, Vt. Aroostook: our last frontier. © Sept. 30, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 2; aff. Oct. 4; A 110138. 3309

Wilson, Eleanore Hubbard. About Ricco. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 11; A 112026; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 3310

Wilson, Emily,* New York. Forgotten girl. © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 28; A 112707. 3311

Wilson, Everett Keith. Pine Mountain study in civics. Illustrations by J. A. Spelman, III. © Sept. 1, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Dec. 23; A 113122; Pine Mountain settlement school, inc., Pine Mountain, Ky. 3312

Wilson, Frazer Ells,* Greenville, O. Advancing the Ohio frontier. © Nov. 27, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 112364. 3313

Wilson, Ione,* Piedmont, Calif. Bellefleur. © Nov. 29, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 4; A 111758. 3314

Wilson, Louis R., *ed.* Role of the library in adult education. © Dec. 28, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 30; aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 113219; University of Chicago, Chicago. 3315

Wilson, Miriam Bellangee,* Charleston, S. C. Street strolls around Charleston, South Carolina. © Dec. 21, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 113231. 3316

Wilson, Netta W. Alfred Owre, dentistry's militant educator. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Dec. 23; A 113081; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. 3317

Wilson, Oliver. Alice's adventures in Wonderland. © Sept. 30, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 110152; Rari libri pub. co., Seattle. 3318

Wilson, Rufus Rockwell, *ed.* Golden year. © Dec. 3, 1936; 2 c. Sept. 20, 1937; aff. Oct. 16; A 110527; Wilson-Erickson, inc., New York. 3319

Wimberly, Lowry Charles. Using better English, by L. C. Wimberly, Martin Severin Peterson [and] Grace Mae Owens. © Oct. 13, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 16; A 110486; Ronald press co., New York. 3320

Wimsey, Josepha, *sister.* 3321, 3322

Little Catherine of the miraculous medal.

© June 27, 1937; 2 c. July 22; aff. Aug. 25; A 110395.

© Daughters of charity, Emmitsburg, Md.

© June 27, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 2; aff. July 24; A 110477.

© Benziger bros., New York.

Winchell, Dorothy. Polly Parrot, the pictures by Nell Stolp Smock. © Oct. 8, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 11; A 112028; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 3323

Wind, G. L. Dreams come true. © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 6, 1938; aff. Jan. 5; A 113301; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 3324

Wingate, John W. Problems in retail merchandising, by J. W. Wingate and Elmer O. Schaller. Rev. ed. © Oct. 8, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 8; aff. Nov. 9; A 110980; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 3325

Winslow, C. Morton. Winslow's minimizing death taxes. 3d ed., rev. and enl. By C. M. Winslow, assisted by Willard L. Munro. © Nov. 12, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 29; A 111689; Commerce clearing house, inc., Chicago. 3326

Winston simplified dictionary for children. © July 30, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 21; A 109051; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 3327

Wirt, Mildred A. 3328, 3329

Courageous wings. Illustrated by Frank Lea. © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 110918.

© Penn pub. co., Philadelphia.

Timbered treasure. © June 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 111426.

© Cupples & Leon co., New York.

Wirta, Guy. Le coup d'aile. © Sept. 20, 1936; 1 c. Apr. 23, 1937; A—Foreign 35362; Éditions Gautier-Languereau, Paris. 3330

Wirth, Fremont Philip. Discovery and exploitation of the Minnesota iron lands. © Oct. 28, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 1; A 110816; Torch press, Cedar Rapids, Ia. 3331

Wirtz, Hermann. Eupener land. © June 3, 1936; 1 c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34955; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 3332

Wisconsin. *Supreme court.* Wisconsin reports. [v.] 224. Cases determined, February 9–April 27, 1937. Frederick C. Seibold, reporter. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 18; aff. Dec. 20; A 112613; State of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. 3333

Wise, Jennings C. On the way to Perignan. © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 2; A 112403; Paisley press, inc., New York. 3334

Wissler, Clark. American Indian. 3d ed. © Jan. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 10; A 113361; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 3335

Wistar, Isaac Jones. Autobiography of Isaac Jones Wistar, 1827–1905. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 4; A 112650; Wistar institute of anatomy and biology, Philadelphia. 3336

Witt, Nathan. Supplement to Landis' Cases on labor law, 1934–1937. © Sept. 28, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 1; A 110818; Foundation press, inc., Chicago. 3337

Wittenberg, Philip,* New York. Protection and marketing of literary property. © Nov. 20, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 26; aff. Dec. 2; A 111667. 3338

Witting, Clifford,* London. Midsummer murder. © 1 c. Dec. 7, 1937; A ad int. 23336; pubd. Oct. 11. 3339

Wolber, Joseph G. Practical and technical electricity. Power wiring (Alternating current) By J. G. Wolber and Otto K. Rose. © Dec. 8, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 13; A 111876; Goodheart-Willcox co., inc., Chicago. 3340

Wolfenden, George. House in Spitalfields. © 1 c. Nov. 23, 1937; A ad int. 23269; pubd. Sept. 30; Hurst & Blackett, ltd., London. 3341

Woltmann, Ludwig. 3342–3344

Die Germanen in Frankreich. © May 27, 1936; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 35642.

Die Germanen und die renaissance in Italien. © May 27, 1936; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 35643.

Politische anthropologie mit biographie und tafeln. © May 27, 1936; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 35644.

© Justus Dörner verlag, Leipzig.

Wonderland of knowledge. v. 1, 2. © Dec. 23, 1937; 2 c. each and aff. Dec. 30; A 113179; Publishers productions, inc., Chicago. 3345

Wons, Anthony,* New York. Tony's scrap book. 1937–38 ed. © Nov. 13, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 19; A 111489. 3346

Wood, Charlotte E.,* Danville, Calif. Woodside reveries and rambling rhymes. © Dec. 18, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 5, 1938; aff. Jan. 3; A 113281. 3347

Woodley, Thomas Frederick,* Bangor, Pa. Great leveler; the life of Thaddeus Stevens. © Oct. 18, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 25; A 110600. 3348

Woods, Ralph Hueston,* La Salle, Ill. Cardinals of optics, physiological optics, and applied refraction. © Aug. 20, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 25; aff. Sept. 30; A 109825. 3349

Woodward, George,* Philadelphia. Family letters and proletarian essays. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 17; aff. Dec. 22; A 113058. 3350

Woodward, Mary Dodge. Checkered years. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 9; A 112146; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 3351

Woolf, Mildred Ermyntrude,* London. Reason and sense in rhyme. © 1 c. Mar. 24, 1937; A ad int. 22753; pubd. Mar. 5. 3352

Woollcott, Alexander,* Neshobe Island, Lake Bomoseen, Vt. Woollcott's second reader. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 18; aff. Nov. 17; A 112222. 3353

Wordsworth, William. Representative poems. Selected and edited by Arthur Beatty. [1st ed.] © Jan. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 12; A 112930; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 3354

World book encyclopedia. v. 1–19. © Oct. 16, 1937; 2 c. each Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 22; A 111235; W. F. Quarrie & co., Chicago. 3355

Wormser, René A.,* New York. Your will and what not to do about it. Illustrated by George W. Trofast-Gillette. © Nov. 9, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 112041. 3356

Wormser, Richard,* Topanga, Calif. All's fair ... © Sept. 14, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Nov. 9; A 111441. 3357

Worth, Kathryn. Sign of Capricornus. [First ed.] © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 28; A 110689; Kathryn Worth Curry, Nashville. 3358

Worthington, Josephine. Our shelter, by J. Worthington and Catharine Matthews Frank. © Jan. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 11; A 112874; F. A. Owen pub. co., Dansville, N. Y. 3359

Wright, Alexander. How to live without a woman. Drawings by Malman. [1st ed.] © Nov. 19, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 22; aff. Dec. 21; A 112766; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 3360

Wright, Carroll Davidson, *ed.* New Century book of facts. © Sept. 29, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 22; aff. Oct. 2; A 110529; Continental pub. co., Wheeling, W. Va. 3361

Wright, J. C. Vocational guidance for home rooms, by J. C. Wright and Donna S. Wright. 1st ed. © Oct. 18, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 3; A 112442; Extra-curricular pub. co., Keokuk, Ia. 3362

Wright, S. Fowler. Quatre jours de guerre (Four days' war); traduit par Louis Postif. © July 29, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37526; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 3363

Wroth, Lawrence C. Way of a ship. © Dec. 17, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 113200; Southworth-Anthoensen press, Portland, Me. 3364

Wroth, Lawrence Counselman. Roger Williams. Marshall Woods lecture in Sayles hall, October 26, 1936. © July 14, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 29; A 112706; Brown univ., Providence. 3365

Wunderlich, Heinz. Fussuntersuchungen an wettkämpfern der 11. Olympischen spiele und an deutschen sportsleuten. © Aug. 31, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37641; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 3366

Wurm, Ernst. Der held vom Nedea. © Apr. 30, 1937; 1 c. July 12; A—Foreign 36134; F. Speidel'sche verlagsbuchhandlung, Vienna. 3367

Wurmbrand, Degenhard, *graf.* Herren der wildnis. © Oct. 20, 1936; 1 c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34989; Paul Parey, Berlin. 3368

Wust, Peter. Ungewissheit und wagnis. © Jan. 1, 1937; 1 c. July 12; A—Foreign 36152; Verlag Anton Pustet, Salzburg, Austria. 3369

Wyatt, Birchard E. Social security act in operation, by B. E. Wyatt and William H. Wandel, with the collaboration of William L. Schurz. 1st ed. © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 2; A 110793; Graphic arts press, inc., Washington. 3370

Wylie, I. A. R. Une plume à son chapeau (Prelude to Richard); traduit par Jeanne Fournier-Pargoire. © July 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37524; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 3371

Wynn, Wynn E.,* London. Ambush. © 1 c. Oct. 28, 1937; A ad int. 23180; pubd. Sept. 2. 3372

Yale university. *School of law. Library.* Yale law library manual; the building, the books, and their availability for use. 1st ed. © Sept. 28, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 16; aff. Oct. 14; A 110452; Yale law library, New Haven. 3373

Yaroslavsky, E. History of anarchism in Russia. © Aug. 31, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 18; aff. Dec. 27; A 113346; Internatl. publishers co., inc., New York. 3374

Yeats, William Butler. Vision. © 1 c. Dec. 1, 1937; A ad int. 23304; pubd. Oct. 7; Macmillan co., New York. 3375

Yeats-Brown, Francis Charles Claypon. Yoga explained. © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 2; A 110787; F. Yeats-Brown, London. 3376

Young, D. Frances. Unfinished symphony. © 1 c. Sept. 16, 1937; A ad int. 23134; pubd. July 22; Diana Frances Martienssen, London. 3377

Young, E. H. Celia. © 1 c. Jan. 7, 1938; A ad int. 23497; pubd. Nov. 12, 1937; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 3378

Yurlova, Marina. Only woman. © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 27; A 111178; Macaulay co., New York. 3379

Yutang, Lin. Importance of living. [2d printing] © Nov. 23, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 13; aff. Nov. 24; A 111874; John Day co., New York. 3380

Z., Hasse. Ett tjusigt panoptikon. © Nov. 4, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 1; A—Foreign 37481; Albert Bonniers föriag, Stockholm. 3381

Zabriskie, Louise. Nurses handbook of obstetrics. 5th ed. rev. and reset. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 110484; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 3382

Zachariae, Georg. Der neue weg zur gesundheit. 1., 2. bd. © Feb. 15, 1937; 1 c. each Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36905; C. A. Weller verlagsbuchhandlung, Berlin. 3383

Zahn, Ernst. Ins dritte glied. © Sept. 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37167; Deutsche verlags-anstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 3384

Zara, Louis. Some for the glory. [1st printing] © Nov. 17, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 19; aff. Dec. 10; A 111833; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 3385

Zech, Alfons. 3386, 3387

Durchhalten, Jack! [Von] Peter Rauenberg [*pseud.*] © Aug. 12, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37158.

Unheimliches erbe [von] Peter Rauenberg [*pseud.*] © Mar. 18, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 35900.

© Das vaterhaus, verlagsges, Niedersedlitz (Sa.) Germany.

Zechlin, Ruth. How to play with your child. Illustrated by Maria Maillard. © Dec. 8, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 9; aff. Dec. 10; A 111845; Barrows Mussey, inc., New York. 3388

Zechmeister, László. Die chromatographische adsorptionsmethode, von dr. L. Zechmeister und dr. L. v. Cholnoky. © Jan. 20, 1937; 1 c. May 6; A—Foreign 35564; Julius Springer, Vienna. 3389

Zedtwitz, Franz Xaver, *graf.* Zaubervoller Balkan. © Apr. 1, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 35867; Ullstein, a. g., Berlin. 3390

Zeggelen, Marie van. Les débuts d'Arlequin; version française de Gauthier d'Ys. Illustrations en couleurs de Jeanne Hebbelynck. © Oct. 28, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37573; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie., Paris. 3391

Zeleny, Anthony and Erikson, Henry A.,* Minneapolis. Manual of physical measurements. 6th ed. © Oct. 5, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 9; aff. Oct. 20; A 110651. 3392

Zellweker, Edith. Und seine tochter ist der Peter. © Oct. 19, 1935; 1 c. Sept. 30, 1937; A—Foreign 36841; Franckh'sche verlagshandlung, Stuttgart, Germany. 3393

Zenos, Andrew Constantinides. Presbyterianism in America. © Oct. 28, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 30; A 111215; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 3394

Zerkaulen, Heinrich. Der strom der väter. © Apr. 12, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 35936; Quelle & Meyer, Leipzig. 3395

Zervos, Christian, *ed.* Die kunst Kataloniens. © June 7, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36696; Anton Schroll & co., Vienna. 3396

Zglinitzki, Helen de. Painted bed, by Helen Nicholson (Baroness de Zglinitzki) © 1 c. Dec. 29, 1937; A ad. int. 23429; pubd. Nov. 12; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 3397

Zierer-Steinmüller, Maria. Fremde stadt. © Apr. 30, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36709; J. G. Cotta'sche buchhandlung nachfolger, Stuttgart, Germany. 3398

Zilahy, Lajos. Zwei gefangene. © Mar. 4, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 35851; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Berlin. 3399

Zorn, Michael. Zwischen strom und steppe. © Feb. 1, 1937; 1 c. May 6; A—Foreign 35512; Volksverband der bücherfreunde, Wegweiserverlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 3400

Zuckmayer, Carl. Ein sommer in Österreich. © June 30, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36928; Bermann-Fischer verlag ges. m. b. h., Vienna. 3401

Zwanzig, William. Bankruptcy practice and procedure. © Dec. 29, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 13, 1938; aff. Jan. 10; A 113406; Western law book co., Sterling, Ill. 3402

Number of entries of books included in the catalog for 1938:

(*a*) United States publications	2,088
(*b*) Foreign books in foreign languages	1,008
(*c*) Foreign books in English language under ad interim, provisions of law of Mar. 4, 1909	306
Total	3,402

LIST OF BOOKS OF WHICH THE SUBSISTING COPYRIGHT HAS BEEN RENEWED UNDER SECTION 23 OF THE ACT OF MARCH 4, 1909.

[3402

Aley, Robert J., *ed.* American and English classics for grammar grades. © Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. R 61278, Dec. 20, 1937. 1

Boylan, Grace Duffie. Steps to nowhere. © Malcolm Stuart Boylan, Los Angeles. R 61268, Dec. 21, 1937. 2

Chester, George Randolph. Art of short story writing. © Lillian E. Chester, North St. Petersburg, Fla. R 61332, Jan. 11, 1938. 3

Copus, John E. As gold in the furnace. © Samuel H. Horine, St. Louis. R 61337, Dec. 21, 1937. 4

Dawson, William James. 5, 6

Divine challenge. R 61271, Dec. 22, 1937.

One night in Bethlehem. R 61270, Dec. 22, 1937.

© Muriel M. Dawson, Newark, N. J.

Gregg, F. M. Handbook of parliamentary law. © F. M. Gregg, University Place, Neb. R 61405, Jan. 7, 1938. 7

Gulick, Luther H. Healthful art of dancing. © Louise Gulick Robinson, J. Halsey Gulick and Katherine Gulick Curtis, Pleasantville, N. Y. R 61345, Dec. 16, 1937. 8

Hart, Albert Bushnell. Epochs of American history; formation of the union, 1750–1829. © A. B. Hart, Cambridge, Mass. R 61412, Dec. 21, 1937. 9

Hawkins, Anthony Hope. Second string. © Elizabeth Somerville Hawkins, London. R 61380, Dec. 27, 1937. 10

Hervey, Walter L. Horace Mann reader, by W. L. Hervey and Melvin Hix. Third reader. © W. L. Hervey, New York and Melvin Hix, Bradenton, Fla. R 61408, Dec. 21, 1937. 11

Irving, Washington. Selections from Bracebridge Hall. © Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. R 61280, Dec. 20, 1937. 12

Kipling, Rudyard. 13–16

Horse marines. R 61379, Dec. 22, 1937.

If. R 61377, Dec. 22, 1937.

Priest in spite of himself. R 61376, Dec. 22, 1937.

Rewards and fairies. R 61378, Dec. 22, 1937.

© Caroline Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Etchingham, Sussex, England.

Lindsey, Ben B. Beast, by B. B. Lindsey, in collaboration with Harvey J. O'Higgins. © B. B. Lindsey, Los Angeles. R 61257, Dec. 23, 1937. 17

Macaulay, Thomas Babington. 18, 19

Essay on Lord Clive. R 61275, Dec. 20, 1937.

Essay on Warren Hastings. R 61276, Dec. 20, 1937.

© Houghton Mifflin co., Boston.

Marshall, Logan, *tr. and ed.* Fairy tales of all nations. © John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. R 62585, Dec. 8, 1937. 20

Miller, Barnette. Leigh Hunt's relations with Byron, Shelley and Keats. © Columbia univ. press, New York. R 61342, Dec. 28, 1937. 21

Montgomery, D. H. Leading facts of American history. Rev. ed. © Roger W. Montgomery, Los Angeles. R 61406, Jan. 7, 1938. 22

Parton, James. Captains of industry. © Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. R 61274, Dec. 20, 1937. 23

Pearse, C. G. 24, 25

Selections from the Riverside literature series for eighth grade reading. R 61353, Jan. 8, 1938.

Selections from the Riverside literature series for seventh grade reading. R 61352, Jan. 8, 1938.

© Houghton Mifflin co., Boston.

Putnam, George Palmer. Ideal teacher. Introduction and end outlines of, by Henry Suzzallo. © Edith Moore Suzzallo, Piedmont, Calif. R 61351, Jan. 8, 1938. 26

Spalding, Harry S. Old mill on the Withrose. © Samuel H. Horine, St. Louis. R 61336, Dec. 21, 1937. 27

Strong, Josiah. My religion in everyday life. © Elsie Strong, Tyron, N. C. R 61264, Dec. 23, 1937. 28

Thoreau, Henry D. 29, 30

Notes on New England birds. R 61282, Dec. 20, 1937.

Walden. R 61281, Dec. 20, 1937.

© Houghton Mifflin co., Boston.

○

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
COPYRIGHT OFFICE

CATALOG
OF
COPYRIGHT ENTRIES

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE ACTS OF CONGRESS OF MARCH 3, 1891
OF JUNE 30, 1906, AND OF MARCH 4, 1909

PART 1, BOOKS
GROUP 1

INCLUDING
LIST OF RENEWALS

1938
NEW SERIES, VOLUME 35
No. 2

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1938

THE Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 1, containing the titles for books, was formerly printed three times a week. It is now printed monthly with entries arranged alphabetically by authors, or, if anonymous, by title. An asterisk (*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same. When the author and copyright proprietor are different, a separate statement is made at the end of the title, giving the proprietor and his address. This group contains mainly the titles of books including the titles of books registered under the act of March 4, 1909, for ad interim protection. A complete index to all the authors, copyright proprietors, and anonymous titles of books for the entire year is printed as promptly as possible after the books for the year have been received.

Under the act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, the preliminary entry of titles has been abrogated and registration follows deposit of copies with an application for entry in the Copyright Office.

A list of copyright renewals made for books under section 23 of the act of March 4, 1909, will be found at the end of this issue immediately following the text.

The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 2 (monthly) contains mainly the titles of pamphlets, leaflets, and literary contributions to periodicals, and all other productions registered under the legal designation "book" not found in Group 1, including also, however, preliminary reports of court decisions, local directories, herdbooks, and other annuals, etc. Group 2 also contains in two separate alphabets the titles for the entries made for Lectures, sermons, and addresses prepared for oral delivery, and Maps.

The act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, provides that the Catalog of Copyright Entries "shall be admitted in any court as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein as regards any copyright registration". To save space in the Catalog the copyright notice after each title is abbreviated. The abbreviations used in this part are as follows: "A," Class A, Books; "A—Foreign," Foreign books in foreign languages. "©" stands for copyright registration, followed by date of publication, and "2 c." for 2 copies, or "1 c." for 1 copy, followed by date of receipt; "aff." stands for affidavit of American manufacture, followed by date of its receipt. "A ad int." implies ad interim copyright registration under the act of March 4, 1909, of a book published abroad in the English language, for which the deposit of only one copy is required.

The annual subscription price for the Catalog of Copyright Entries (received only for the calendar year) for Part 1, Group 1, is $3.00 for 1938, payable in advance to the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C., by postal money order, express order, or New York draft.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress approved May 23, 1928, the prices of the various parts of the Catalog are now as follows:

Part 1, Group 1, Books proper	$3.00
Part 1, Group 2, Pamphlets, Contributions to Newspapers or Periodicals, Lectures and Maps	3.00
Part 1, Group 3, Dramatic Compositions and Motion Pictures	2.00
Part 2, Periodicals	2.00
Part 3, Musical Compositions	3.00
Part 4, Works of Art, Photographs, Prints, and Pictorial Illustrations	2.00
Single numbers	.50
Annual indexes, each, for complete calendar year	2.00
All parts for complete calendar year	10.00

NOTICE

The Copyright Act of 1909 provides that, of the articles deposited for copyright registration, the Librarian of Congress shall determine what books and other articles shall be transferred to the permanent collections of the Library of Congress and what other books or articles shall be transferred to other governmental libraries in the District of Columbia for use therein.

The act further provides that any article undisposed of as above and still remaining on the shelves of the Copyright Office may be returned to the claimant of copyright under the provisions of section 60 of the act.

NOTICE is, therefore, hereby given to any author, copyright proprietor, or other lawful claimant, that, insofar as any copyright articles deposited from January 1, 1929, to December 31, 1935, inclusive, are still remaining in the files of the Copyright Office and are not to be transferred to the Library of Congress or to any other governmental library in the District of Columbia, such books or articles may be returned to the claimant of copyright if requested by such claimant prior to December 31, 1938.

This notice includes any *printed and published* copyright deposits, such as books, periodicals, dramatic compositions, musical compositions, engravings, cuts or prints, lithographs, photo-engravings, or photographs. Manuscripts or typewritten dramas and photographs filed for identifying works of art may not be returned. No maps are available for return.

To secure such possible return the claimant of copyright of record should make formal request for the return of the articles, which must be separately and definitely specified. A suitable blank will be supplied on request. Address REGISTER OF COPYRIGHTS, *Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.*

COPYRIGHT ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

[**NOTE.**—**The new matter in this amendatory act is printed in italics**]

[PUBLIC—NO. 464—69TH CONGRESS]

[H. R. 10774]

AN ACT To amend section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909, be amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 15. That of the printed book or periodical specified in section 5, subsections (a) and (b) of this Act, except the original text of a book of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, the text of all copies accorded protection under this Act, except as below provided, shall be printed from type set within the limits of the United States, either by hand or by the aid of any kind of typesetting machine, or from plates made within the limits of the United States from type set therein, or, if the text be produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, then by a process wholly performed within the limits of the United States, and the printing of the text and binding of the said book shall be performed within the limits of the United States; which requirements shall extend also to the illustrations within a book consisting of printed text and illustrations produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, and also to separate lithographs or photo-engravings, except where in either case the subjects represented are located in a foreign country and illustrate a scientific work or reproduce a work of art: *Provided, however, That said requirements* shall not apply to works in raised characters for the use of the blind, or to books of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, or to books published abroad in the English language seeking ad interim protection under this Act, *or to works printed or produced in the United States by any other process than those above specified in this section.*"

Approved July 3, 1926.

[69th Congress, 1st session.]

BOOKS

PART 1, GROUP 1

Note.—An asterisk (*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same, and that therefore the name is not repeated in the claim paragraph.

Abbott, Charles Cortez. New York bond market, 1920–1930. © Dec. 2, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 31, 1938; aff. Dec. 8, 1937; A 114288; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 3403

Abraham, Herbert. Asphalts and allied substances. 4th ed. © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 28; aff. Feb. 8; A 113897; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 3404

Acland, Richard. Only one battle. © 1 c. Jan. 18, 1938; A ad int. 23529; pubd. Nov. 22, 1937; Richard Thomas Dyke, London. 3405

Agar, Frederick Alfred. Church women at work. © Nov. 19, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 17, 1938; A 113491; Judson press, Philadelphia. 3406

Agraives, Jean. d', *pseud.* 3407, 3408

Empreintes sur la vase. Illustrations de Michel Jacquot. © Dec. 9, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37837.

Vent debout. Illustrations d'Émilien Dufour. © Oct. 28, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37835.

© Librairie Hachette, Paris.

Akselson, Aksel. Hundevakt. © Oct. 20, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 25, 1938; A—Foreign 38133; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) Oslo, Norway. 3409

Alabama. *Laws, statutes, etc.* General laws (and joint resolutions) of the Legislature of Alabama passed at the extra session of 1936, held at the capitol, in the city of Montgomery, commencing Tuesday, February 11, 1936. © Aug. 26, 1936; 2 c. Oct. 26, 1937; aff. Jan. 13, 1938; A 112995; Bibb Graves, as governor of Alabama, for use of said state, Montgomery, Ala. 3410

Alain, *pseud.* Les saisons de l'esprit. © Nov. 30, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 28; A—Foreign 37825; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 3411

Albertini, E. L'Afrique du Nord Française dans l'histoire [par] E. Albertini, G. Marçais, G. Yver. Introduction géographique de R. Lespès, illustration de Roger J-Irriéra. © Dec. 25, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 38108; Éditions Archat, Lyon, France. 3412

Aldington, Richard,* London. Crystal world. © 1 c. Jan. 6, 1938; A ad int. 23517; pubd. Nov. 8, 1937. 3413

Alexis, Joseph E. A.,* Lincoln, Neb. In Deutschland, by J. E. A. Alexis and Wilhelm K. Pfeiler. Rev. ed. © Jan. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 28; A 114240. 3414

Allen, Gladys. Dig here! © Jan. 1, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 22; aff. Jan. 24; A 113622; Goldsmith pub. co., Chicago. 3415

Almeida, René Camena d'. Pyrénées. I–III. Photos de Jean Roubier. © July 9, 1937; 1 c. each Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 38081; Alpina, Paris. 3416

Alverdes, Paul. Vergeblicher fischzug. © Nov. 16, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37917; Albert Langen/Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., Munich. 3417

American digest. Fourth Decennial digest. American digest system. A complete digest of all decisions of the state and federal courts as reported in the National reporter system and the state reports, 1926 to 1936. v. 15, 16. v. 15, © Dec. 16, 1937; v. 16, © Dec. 15; 2 c. each Jan. 13, 1938; affs. Jan. 14; A 113525, 113540; West pub. co., St. Paul. 3418, 3419

American foundrymen's assn. Transactions. Proceedings of the forty-first annual meeting, Milwaukee, Wis., May 3 to 7, 1937. v. 45. © Dec. 31, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 24, 1938; aff. Feb. 2; A 114383; Amer. foundrymen's assn., inc., Chicago. 3420

American law institute,* Philadelphia. 3421, 3422

Restatement in the courts. 3d ed. © Nov. 18, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 31, 1938; aff. Jan. 28; A 114331.

Restatement of the law of restitution, quasi contracts and constructive trusts, as adopted and promulgated by the American law institute at Washington, D. C., May 8, 1936. © Nov. 18, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 31, 1938; aff. Jan. 28; A 114332.

American surgical assn. 3423–3425

Transactions of the fifty-sixth meeting. v. 53. © Dec. 31, 1935; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 20, 1938; A 114103.

Transactions of the fifty-seventh meeting. v. 54. © Dec. 31, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 20, 1938; A 114104.

Transactions of the fifty-eighth meeting. v. 55. © Dec. 31, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 14, 1938; A 113454.

© Walter Estell Lee, Philadelphia.

Ames, Jennifer. Pretty one. © Dec. 3, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 21, 1938; A 113652; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 3426

Amfreville, Henri d'. Les fanatiques. © Nov. 30, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37846; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 3427

Anders, Franz E., *pseud.* In der grünen hölle. © Oct. 27, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37951; August Scherl, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 3428

Andres, Stefan. Moselländische novellen. © Sept. 16, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38233; Paul List verlag, Leipzig. 3429

Angelini, C. Żywot pana Jezusa, przerobił i ozdobił ilustracjami o. dr. Aureliusz Borkowski. © Mar. 27, 1937; 1 c. May 27; A—Foreign 37714; Aurelius Borkowski, Jerusalem, Palestine. 3430

Anker, Nini Roll. Små avsløringer. © Oct. 30, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 25, 1938; A—Foreign 38127; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) Oslo, Norway. 3431

Aragon, Paul-Marie, *pseud.* Les vétérinaires devant l'opinion. © June 30, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37784; Vigot frères, Paris. 3432

Arizona digest, 1866 to date, covering Arizona reports and Pacific reporter, as well as Arizona cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States. v. 8. © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 13, 1938; aff. Jan. 14; A 113538; West pub. co., St. Paul and Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 3433

Arkansas digest, 1820 to date, covering Arkansas reports and South western reporter, as well as Arkansas cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States. v. 2. © Dec. 28, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 13, 1938; aff. Jan. 14; A 113539; West pub. co., St. Paul. 3434

Arkin, Herbert. Outline of statistical methods, by H. Arkin and Raymond R. Colton. 3d ed. © Jan. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 2; A 113768; Barnes & Noble, inc., New York. 3435

Armandy, André. Pour la princesse. © Nov. 17, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 38097; Librairie Plon, Paris. 3436

Armstrong, George S., & co., inc. Crown Zellerbach corporation. © Jan. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 13; A 114289; Crown Zellerbach corp., San Francisco. 3437

Armstrong, Nevill Alexander Drummond,* Penwortham, Preston, England. After big game in the upper Yukon. © 1 c. Dec. 30, 1937; A ad int. 23540; pubd. Nov. 4. 3438

Arndt, Johannes. Deutsche kunst im reich der deutschen kaiser. bd. 1, 2. © Sept. 23, 1937; 1 c. each Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38053; Bibliographisches institut, a.-g., Leipzig. 3439

Arndt, William. Christian prayer. © Dec. 30, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 19, 1938; A 114286; Concordia pub. house, St. Louis. 3440

Arnold, Oren,* Phoenix, Ariz. Roundup. Illustrated by Creston F. Baumgartner. © Dec. 17, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Jan. 20, 1938; A 114158. 3441

Aron, Adrien. L'art du bridge [par] A. Aron et Jean Fayard. © Nov. 26, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 28; A—Foreign 37801; Librairie Arthème Fayard, Paris. 3442

Arthur, Paul. Semi-micro qualitative analysis, by P. Arthur and Otto M. Smith. 1st ed. © Jan. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 26; A 113665; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 3443

Associated general contractors of America, inc.,* Washington. Manual of accident prevention in construction. 2d rev. ed. © Jan. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 1; A 114284. 3444

Auclair, Marcelle, *pseud.* Toute la beauté. © Dec. 1, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37858; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 3445

Audoux, Marguerite. Douce lumière. © Nov. 5, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37855; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 3446

Auernheimer, Raoul. Wien, bild und schicksal. © Dec. 1, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38235; Verlag Otto Lorenz nachf. Paul Fuchs, Vienna. 3447

Augustine, Aurelius, *saint, bishop of Hippo.* Concerning the teacher (De magistro) and On the immortality of the soul (De immortalitate animae) Translated from the Latin by George G. Leckie. ©Jan. 20, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 26; aff. Jan. 27; A 114190; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 3448

Aveline, Claude. Baba Diène et Morceau-de-Sucre. Avec 30 images de Jean Bruller. © Nov. 30, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 28; A—Foreign 37822; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 3449

Aydelotte, Dora. Trumpets calling. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 2; aff. Feb. 3; A 114297; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 3450

Ayres, C. E.,* Austin, Tex. Problem of economic order. © Jan. 25, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 28; aff. Jan. 27; A 114290. 3451

Ayres, Ruby M. Tree drops a leaf. [1st ed.] © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 19; A 114266; Ruby M. Ayres Pocock, Weybridge, Surrey, England. 3452

B.-M. co.'s cumulative current code annotations, keeping up to date Kerr's cyclopedic California codes, Henning's general laws, third edition, and also cases from Idaho and Montana. [1937] © Jan. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 7; A 113817; Bender-Moss co., San Francisco. 3453

Baarslag, Karl,* Miami, Fla. Robbery by mail. © Feb. 2, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 4; aff. Feb. 3; A 114357. 3454

Bacon, Milton,* Jacksonville, Fla. Thirty years with dotted lines. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 18; aff. Jan. 21; A 114098. 3455

Bässmann, F. Das richten von rindern. © Mar. 18, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37997; Reichsnährstand, verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 3456

Bagley, William C., *jr.* Elements of economics, by W. C. Bagley, jr., and Charles Ralph Fay. 2d rev. ed. © Jan. 4, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 15; A 114123; Macmillan co., New York. 3457

Baidukov, George. Over the North pole. Translated from the Russian by Jessica Smith. 1st ed. © Jan. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 3; A 114293; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 3458

Bailly, Auguste. La fontaine. © Nov. 15, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 28; A—Foreign 37826; Librairie A. Fayard, Paris. 3459

Baker, Clara Belle. Our world and others, by C. B. Baker and Edna Dean Baker. Illustrated by Vera Stone Norman and Pauline Batchelder Adams. © Jan. 19, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 28; aff. Jan. 29; A 114243; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 3460

Baker, Louise S. Eunice Hussey. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 5; A 114337; Harry B. Turner, Nantucket, Mass. 3461

Baldensperger, Fernand, *tr.* D'Edmond Spenser à Alan Seeger. © Jan. 29, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 5; aff. Feb. 7; A 113855; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 3462

Balderston, C. Canby. Profit sharing for wage earners. © Dec. 17, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 21, 1938; A 113576; Industrial relations counselors, inc., New York. 3463

Bard, Philip, *ed.* MacLeod's physiology in modern medicine. 8th ed. © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 14; aff. Jan. 12; A 113445; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 3464

Bardy, Gustave. Le Sauveur. © July 27, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37774; Bloud et Gay, Paris. 3465

Barker, Earl Pickett. Contribution of Methodism to education in Kentucky. © Jan. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 19; A 114034; George Peabody college for teachers, Nashville. 3466

Barry, F. R. What has Christianity to say? © Jan. 19, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 21; A 113583; Harper & bros., New York. 3467

Barse, William J. Questions and answers for postal positions. © Feb. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 11; A 114420; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 3468

Bartz, Karl. Vier kameraden. © Oct. 14, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37921; Ullstein, a.-g., Berlin. 3469

Baschab, Charles R. Manual of the Catholic religion. pt. 1. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Dec. 27; A 113571; Text book pub. co., San Francisco. 3470

Basevi, Giacomo. Via crucis [di G. Basevi e C. Secchi] © Jan. 1, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 18; A—Foreign 38056; N. G. Basevi, Milan. 3471

Bass, Sophie Frye,* Seattle. Pig-tail days in old Seattle. Illustrations by Florenz Clark. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 20; aff. Dec. 18; A 113569. 3472

Bassoe/Hejken, *pseud.* Die schale des lichts. © Mar. 18, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37589; Verlag Das Bergland-buch, Salzburg, Austria. 3473

Bates, Ernest Sutherland. Story of the Supreme court. New ed. © Jan. 31, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 3; aff. Feb. 2; A 113779; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 3474

Batterham, Eric N. Kite's dinner. © 1 c. Jan. 25, 1938; A ad int. 23545; pubd. Nov. 30, 1937; May Batterham, Nochdre, nr. Colwyn Bay, No. Wales, England. 3475

Baxter, Betty. 3476, 3477

Daughter of the Coast guard. © Jan. 1, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 22; aff. Jan. 24; A 113627.

Unseen enemy. © Jan. 1, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 22; aff. Jan. 24; A 113625.

© Goldsmith pub. co., Chicago.

Bayliss, Joseph. Historic St. Joseph Island, by Joseph and Estelle Bayliss. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 31; A 113744; Estelle L. Bayliss, Sault Ste.-Marie, Mich. 3478

Beater, Jack. Servicing the automobile electrical system. © Feb. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 7; A 114364; W. C. R. Smith pub. co., Atlanta. 3479

Beckman, Theodore N. Credits and collections in theory and practice. 3d ed. © Feb. 5, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 8; aff. Feb. 9; A 113891; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 3480

Bedel, Maurice. Monsieur Hitler. © Nov. 30, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 28; A—Foreign 37800; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 3481

Beeckman, *Mrs.* Cornelius. Etiquette up-to-date. © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 4; A 114348; King features syndicate, inc., New York. 3482

Belart, Urs. Pater Hyazinth, prediger von Notre-Dame. © Oct. 25, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37903; Paul Haupt, Bern, Switzerland. 3483

Belbenoit, Rene. Dry guillotine. Translated by William Preston Rambo. © Feb. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 9; A 114433; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 3484

Bell, William Dixon. 3485–3487

Moon colony. © Jan. 1, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 22; aff. Jan. 24; A 113621.

Sacred scimiter. © Jan. 1, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 22; aff. Jan. 24; A 113626.

Secret of Tibet. © Jan. 1, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 22; aff. Jan. 24; A 113624.

© Goldsmith pub. co., Chicago.

Bellah, James Warner. 7 must die. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 2; aff. Feb. 3; A 114298; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 3488

Bencze, Eugène. Les grands poètes hongrois du XIXᵉ siècle. © Nov. 19, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 28; A—Foreign 37832; Renaissance du livre, Paris. 3489

Bendow, Peter. Himmelen er skyfri. © Nov. 11, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 25, 1938; A—Foreign 38132; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) Oslo, Norway. 3490

Benedetti, Silvio,* Rome. Un poeta fra i pazzi. © Jan. 1, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 17; A—Foreign 38144. 3491

Bénézet, Louis P.,* Manchester, N. H. Shakspere, Shakespeare and De Vere. © Dec. 17, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 30; aff. Jan. 11, 1938; A 113481. 3492

Bennett, J. Gardner. Story of engineering, by J. G. Bennett and associates. © Jan. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 21; A 114087; University of knowledge, inc., Chicago. 3493

Bennett, Luther Jordan,* Delaware, O. Secretarial assistance in teachers colleges and normal schools. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 18, 1938; aff. Jan. 11; A 113589. 3494

Benns, F. Lee. European history since 1870. © Jan. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 5; A 113832; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 3495

Benson, Theodora. How to be famous, by T. Benson and Betty Askwith. Nicolas Bentley drew the pictures. © 1 c. Nov. 5, 1937; A ad int. 23197; pubd. Sept. 6; Eleanor Theodora Roby Benson and Betty Ellen Askwith, London. 3496

Benthlin, Friedrich, *ed.* Die verkäuferin im fleischerhandwerk. © Oct. 25, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37899; Deutsche fleischer-zeitung, verlag Hans Holzmann, Berlin. 3497

Berggrav, Eivind. Spenningens land. © Oct. 22, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 25, 1938; A—Foreign 38126; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) Oslo, Norway. 3498

Bergman, Sten. I morgonstillhetens land. © Dec. 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 31; A—Foreign 37705; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 3499

Berkov, Robert H.,* Douglaston, L. I., N. Y. Strong man of China. © Jan. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 31; A 113735. 3500

Berman, Léon. Histoire des Juifs de France des origines à nos jours. © Dec. 20, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 38076; Gustave Lipschutz, Paris. 3501

Berry, Erick. Nancy herself. © Jan. 1, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 22; aff. Jan. 24; A 113623; Goldsmith pub. co., Chicago. 3502

Bertrand, Gabrielle. Seule dans l'Asie troublée; Mandchoukuo-Mongolie, 1936–1937. © Nov. 8, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 38100; Librairie Plon, Paris. 3503

Biegeleisen, J. I. Silk screen printing process, by J. I. Biegeleisen and E. J. Busenbark. 1st ed. © Jan. 14, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 17; aff. Jan. 18; A 113561; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 3504

Bille, G. Ahlefeldt L. Impala. © Nov. 13, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 19, 1938; A—Foreign 38115; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 3505

Billinger, Richard. Das verschenkte leben. © Sept. 9, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37930; S. Fischer verlag, Berlin. 3506

Bischoff, Friedrich. Der wassermann. © Oct. 14, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37927; Propyläen-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 3507

Bisno, Beatrice. Tomorrow's bread. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 10; aff. Jan. 7; A 114163; Jewish publication soc. of America, Philadelphia. 3508

Bissell, Arthur Dart. Soul's ease. © Nov. 30, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 26, 1938; aff. Jan. 25; A 114157; Clara Louise Bissell, Claremont, Calif. 3509

Bjørnson, Bjørn. Det gamle teater. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 25, 1938; A—Foreign 38129; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) Oslo, Norway. 3510

Blachly, Frederick F. Introduction to comparative government, by F. F. Blachly and Miriam E. Oatman. © Jan. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 18; A 113575; Ronald press co., New York. 3511

Black, Kathleen. Manners for moderns. Illustrated by North Young. © Jan. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 24; A 113604; Allyn & Bacon, Boston. 3512

Black, Marvin M. Pendulum swings back. © Jan. 1, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 17; A 113887; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 3513

Black, Matthew W. Shakespeare's seventeenth-century editors, 1632–1685, by M. W. Black and Matthias A. Shaaber. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 20; aff. Jan. 14, 1938; A 113443; Modern language assn. of America, New York. 3514

Black, Maxwell. Black's income tax digest, federal, 1938. © Jan. 15, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 20; aff. Jan. 19; A 113565; Jackson tax research institute, Detroit. 3515

Black, Newton Henry. Elementary practical physics, by N. H. Black and Harvey Nathaniel Davis. © Jan. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 26; A 113668; Macmillan co., New York. 3516

Bleidorn, Ernst. Sägen, stemmen, bohren, hobeln. © Oct. 4, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37944; Verlag der Deutschen arbeitsfront, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 3517

Bloem, Walter. Faust und Gretchen auf dem Römerberg. © Sept. 24, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37983; August Scherl, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 3518

Blum, Otto. Städtebau. 2. aufl. © Sept. 24, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37970; Julius Springer, Berlin. 3519

Boas, Friedrich. Dynamische botanik. © July 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 14; A—Foreign 37747; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 3520

Bodmershof, Imme von. Der zweite sommer. © Sept. 16, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37986; S. Fischer verlag, Berlin. 3521

Bøggild, Helga,* Copenhagen. Johannes Erhardt Bøggild, et mindeskrift. © Nov. 17, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 19, 1938; A—Foreign 38112. 3522

Böttger, William, *ed.* Newer methods of volumetric chemical analysis. Translated by Ralph E. Oesper. © Feb. 7, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 9; aff. Feb. 8; A 113894; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 3523

Böttner, Karl. Felix und Felicia. © Jan. 20, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 4; aff. Feb. 3; A 114358; A. J. F. Zieglschmid, Evanston, Ill. 3524

Bolinder, Gustaf. Över Anderna till Manastara. © Dec. 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 31; A—Foreign 37706; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 3525

Bonaschi, Alberto C. Nel cinquantenario della camera di commercio Italiana in New York, 1887–1937–XVI. © Nov. 18, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 113432; Italian chamber of commerce in New York, New York. 3526

Boo, Sigrid. En dag kom hun tilbake. © Nov. 11, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 12, 1938; A—Foreign 38131; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) Oslo, Norway. 3527

Book of knowledge; editors-in-chief, Holland Thompson, Arthur Mee. v. 1–20. © Feb. 9, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Feb. 12; A 113942; Grolier soc., inc., New York. 3528

—— Index supplement to courses of study for elementary schools. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Jan. 10, 1938; A 112996; Grolier soc., inc., New York. 3529

Boomer, Lucius. Hotel management, principles and practice. 3d rev. ed. © Feb. 2, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 2; aff. Feb. 4; A 113788; Harper & bros., New York. 3530

Bordeaux, Henry. Vie et mort des héros. © Nov. 17, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 38094; Librairie Plon, Paris. 3531

Borgen, Johan. Barnesinn. © Nov. 17, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 17, 1938; A—Foreign 38074; Gyldendal Norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 3532

Borneman, Henry S. Pennsylvania German illuminated manuscripts. © Dec. 28, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 22, 1938; aff. Feb. 1; A 113868; Pennsylvania German soc., Norristown, Pa. 3533

Bouchardon, Pierre. Hélène Jégado, l'empoisonneuse bretonne. © Dec. 15, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37842; Albin Michel, Paris. 3534

Bouché, Charles. Kolbenverdichter. © Sept. 16, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37892; Julius Springer, Berlin. 3535

Bouron, N. Kalaat-Allah. La forteresse de Dieu. © Nov. 17, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 38095; Librairie Plon, Paris. 3536

Bowker, R. R., co.,* New York. Trade prices current of American first editions, 1937. © Dec. 21, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Dec. 23; A 113573. 3537

Boy scouts of America,* New York. National and world jamborees in pictures. © Dec. 18, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 17, 1938; aff. Jan. 18; A 113519. 3538

Boyd, William. Text-book of pathology. 3d ed., thoroughly rev. © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 25; A 114172; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 3539

Boyson, Emil. Vandring mot havet. © Nov. 12, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 17, 1938; A—Foreign 38070; Gyldendal Norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 3540

Braaten, Oskar. Fugleburet. © Oct. 22, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 25, 1938; A—Foreign 38122; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) Oslo, Norway. 3541

Brady, Agnes Marie. 3542, 3543

Christmastide. © Dec. 4, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Jan. 20, 1938; A 114159; Banks Upshaw & co., Dallas.

Classical Spanish readings for elementary classes, edited by A. M. Brady and Laurel Herbert Turk. © Jan. 11, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 17; aff. Jan. 18; A 112972; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York.

Brande, Dorothea,* New York. My invincible aunt. © Jan. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 22; A 113686. 3544

Brandeis, Madeline. Little Erik of Sweden. © Jan. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 22; A 114095; A. Flanagan co., Chicago. 3545

Brandi, Karl. Kaiser Karl v. © Oct. 14, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37972; F. Bruckmann, k. g., München. 3546

Braun, Hanns. Hier irrt Goethe. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38043; Ernst Heimeran, München. 3547

Breed, Charles B. Principles and practice of surveying, by C. B. Breed and George L. Hosmer. v. 1. 7th ed. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 10; aff. Jan. 20; A 114428; C. B. Breed, Newtonville, Mass. and Lucy H. Hosmer, Stoneham, Mass. 3548

Breed, Dana, *pseud.* Late Colonel Judd. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 14; A 113450; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 3549

Brewer, Frederic. How crazy are you? © Apr. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 2, 1938; A 114291; Maxwell Droke, Indianapolis. 3550

Brinchmann, Alexander. Den rike mann. © Nov. 16, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 17, 1938; A—Foreign 38066; Gyldendal Norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 3551

Brindeau, A. Les opérations en obstétrique, par A. Brindeau et P. Lantuéjoul. Avec illustrations de H. Lemeunier. © Feb. 25, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 30; A—Foreign 37779; Vigot frères, Paris. 3552

Brinson, Lessie Brannen. Study of the life and works of Richard Malcolm Johnston. © Jan. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 19; A 114033; George Peabody college for teachers, Nashville, Tenn. 3553

Brinton, Howard H., *ed.* Children of light. © Jan. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 26; A 113667; Macmillan co., New York. 3554

Brion, Marcel. Laurent le magnifique. © Dec. 15, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 30; A—Foreign 37841; Albin Michel, Paris. 3555

Britting, Georg. Der bekränzte weiher. © Oct. 7, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38019; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., München. 3556

Brochmann, Georg. Mennesket og maskinen. 1., 2. bd. © Feb. 20, 1937; 1 c. each Jan. 25, 1938; A—Foreign 38142; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) Oslo, Norway. 3557

Broemel, L. Sheet metal workers' manual, by L. Broemel and J. S. Daugherty. © Jan. 25, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 2; aff. Jan. 28; A 113799; Frederick J. Drake & co., Chicago. 3558

Brophy, John,* Ruislip, Middlesex, England. Behold the judge. © 1 c. Nov. 20, 1937; A ad int. 23548; pubd. Sept. 23. 3559

Brown, H. P. Trees of northeastern United States, native and naturalized. Rev. and enl. ed. © Jan. 21, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 31; aff. Feb. 5; A 114352; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 3560

Brown, Thomas Kite. Secretary's desk book, by T. K. Brown and William J. Pelo. Including the Winston simplified dictionary. © Nov. 23, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 15, 1938; A 113501; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 3561

Bruner, Henry Lane. Laboratory directions in college zoology. Rev. ed. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 2; A 113774; Macmillan co., New York. 3562

Bruner, Herbert B. Story of tools and machines, by H. B. Bruner and C. Mabel Smith. © Jan. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 18; A 113557; Charles E. Merrill co., New York. 3563

Brunner, Emil. Der mensch im widerspruch. © May 13, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37885; Furche-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 3564

Bryan, Dawson C. Art of illustrating sermons. © Jan. 1, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 17; A 113888; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 3565

Bucher, Henry G.,* Lebanon, Pa. Agricultural education for adolescents in Pennsylvania. © Jan. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 28; A 113710. 3566

Buchholtz, Johannes. God lille by. © Nov. 3, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 19, 1938; A—Foreign 38110; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 3567

Bucks county historical soc.,* Doylestown, Pa. Papers read before the society and other historical papers. v. 7. © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 23; A 113800. 3568

Bufkin, J. Earl. Handling your hunting dog. 1st ed. © July 23, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Feb. 5, 1938; A 114410; Ralston Purina co., St. Louis. 3569

Bullard, Catharine, *ed.* Tall tales and short, edited by C. Bullard and Julia Maus. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 7; A 113811; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 3570

Bullock, Calvin,* New York. Bonds in 1937. © Feb. 24, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 31; aff. Jan. 17, 1938; A 113499. 3571

Burnham, H. S. Practical horsemanship. © Dec. 11, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 18; 1 c. and aff. Jan. 14, 1938; A 113517; Amer. horseman, Lexington, Ky. 3572

Burr, Jane. Queen is dead. © Jan. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 22; A 114384; Rose Guggenheim Winslow, New York. 3573

Burton, William Wilder. Analytic geometry. © Jan. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 27; A 114192; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 3574

Burtt, Harold Ernest,* Columbus, O. Psychology of advertising. © Jan. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 31; A 113736. 3575

Bush, Willard C. Pahang. © Jan. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 26; A 113670; Macmillan co., New York. 3576

Butterfield, William H. Business letter in modern form. © Jan. 31, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 9; aff. Feb. 8; A 114405; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 3577

Byers, Emma F. Out of doors with birds. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 28, 1938; A 113789; Natl. board of the Young Women's Christian assns. of the U. S. A., New York. 3578

Cameron, Olive. Let's have a good time. © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 26; aff. Jan. 25; A 114151; Standard pub. co., Cincinnati. 3579

Campbell, A. B. With the corners off. © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 21; A 114227; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 3580

Campbell, E. G. Reorganization of the American railroad system, 1893–1900. © Jan. 3, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 30, 1937; 1 c. and aff. Jan. 14, 1938; A 113497; Columbia univ. press, New York. 3581

Caples, John. Advertising ideas. 1st ed. © Feb. 3, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 8; aff. Feb. 7; A 113858; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 3582

Capocelli, Ginevra. Scrittori Italiani. © Feb. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 10; A 114399; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., N. Y. 3583

Caprio, Frank S. Why grow old? By F. S. Caprio and Owsley Grant. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 22; aff. Feb. 2, 1938; A 113862; Maxwell Droke, publisher, Indianapolis. 3584

Carlberg, Gösta. Bären varandras bördor. I–III. © Nov. 22, 1937; 1 c. each Jan. 14, 1938; A—Foreign 37766; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 3585

Carman, Harry J. Historic currents in changing America [by] H. J. Carman, William G. Kimmel and Mabel G. Walker. © Jan. 10, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 20; A 114025; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 3586

Carpentier, P. M. Premier livre d'anglais, par P. M. Carpentier et A. Descourtieux. © Nov. 18, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37834; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 3587

Carré, Henri. Jeux, sports, et divertissements des rois de France. © Nov. 30, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 28; A—Foreign 37810; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 3588

Carroll, B. H. Studies in Genesis. © Dec. 23, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 17, 1938; aff. Jan. 15; A 113508; Broadman press, Nashville. 3589

Carroll, Lewis, *pseud.* Alice in Wonderland and Through the looking-glass. Illustrated by Ninon Macknight. © Sept. 27, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 22, 1938; A 114097; Platt & Munk co., inc., New York. 3590

Casey, Elizabeth. Salesmanship and buymanship, by E. Casey and Ralph Leslie Johns. © Jan. 12, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 21; aff. Jan. 14; A 113654; H. M. Rowe co., Baltimore. 3591

Casner, Mabel B. Rise of American democracy, by M. B. Casner and Ralph Henry Gabriel. © Feb. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 11; A 114422; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 3592

Cate, James Lea, *ed.* Medieval and historiographical essays in honor of James Westfall Thompson, ed. by J. L. Cate and Eugene N. Anderson. © Jan. 11, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 13; aff. Jan. 17; A 113514; University of Chicago, Chicago. 3593

Caulaincourt, Armand, *marquis* de. Unter vier augen mit Napoleon; übersetzung von Friedrich Matthaesius. © May 4, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37987; Velhagen & Klasing, Bielefeld, Germany. 3594

Chadourne, Marc. Dieu créa d'abord Lilith. © Nov. 25, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 38092; Librairie Plon, Paris. 3595

Chadwick, Dorothy L.,* Noank, Conn. Rain across the moon. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 7; aff. Feb. 5; A 113824. 3596

Chalmers, John,* London. Social dance. © 1 c. Dec. 21, 1937; A ad int. 23515; pubd. Dec. 15. 3597

Chambers, Elsie M.,* Broadalbin, New York. Smoke of battle. © Feb. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 8; A 114360. 3598

Chambers, J. S.,* Lexington, Ky. Conquest of cholera. © Feb. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 9; A 113880. 3599

Chappon, Georges. L'Odyssée. © Oct. 21, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 30; A—Foreign 37792; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 3600

Chase, Stuart,* Georgetown, Conn. Tyranny of words. 1st ed. © Jan. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 27; A 114193. 3601

Chauchat, Arsène Marie,* Paris. La curieuse et grande figure de Théophraste Renaudot, sieur de Boissemé, fondateur du journalisme en France. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 28; A—Foreign 37829. 3602

Chaumet, Georges. Traité de radiodiagnostic. © Apr. 30, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37777; Vigot frères, Paris. 3603

Chesnutt, Helen M. Road to Latin, by H. M. Chesnutt, Martha Whittier Olivenbaum, Nellie Price Rosebaugh. © Jan. 14, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 20; A 114023; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 3604

Christophe, Victor. L'hiver au coin du feu. © Nov. 30, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 30; A—Foreign 37806; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 3605

Cicero, Marcus Tullius. Les catilinaires de Cicéron. © Oct. 21, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37768; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 3606

Cladel, Judith. Aristide Maillol. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 30; A—Foreign 37838; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 3607

Clapp, George Wood. Measure of the value of your life. © Feb. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 11; A 114427; Dentists' supply co. of New York, New York. 3608

Claudel, Paul. Les Juifs. © Nov. 25, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 38086; Librairie Plon, Paris. 3609

Clodd, Edward. Story of the alphabet. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 2; aff. Feb. 3; A 114295; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 3610

Cohen, Jacques Judah,* W. Didsbury, Manchester, England. Philosophical essays. © 1 c. Oct. 30, 1937; A ad int. 23565; pubd. Oct. 20. 3611

Colby, M. Y. College course in sound waves and acoustics. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 7; A 113815; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 3612

Cole, Mabel Cook. Story of man, by M. C. Cole and Fay-Cooper Cole. © Oct. 23, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Dec. 16; A 113753; University of knowledge, inc., Chicago. 3613

Colette, *pseud.* Bella-Vista. © Nov. 29, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 38087; J. Ferenczi et fils, Paris. 3614

Colorado digest. Consolidated ed. 1864 to date. Covering Colorado reports and Pacific reporter, as well as Colorado cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States. v. 8. © Dec. 23, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 13, 1938; aff. Jan. 14; A 113536; West pub. co., St. Paul and W. H. Courtright pub. co., Denver. 3615

Columbia university. Teachers college. *International institute.* Educational yearbook, 1937. © Dec. 21, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 18, 1938; aff. Jan. 11; A 114117; Teachers college, Columbia univ., New York. 3616

Colvert, Clyde C. Critical analysis of the public junior college curriculum. © Dec. 31, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 4, 1938; aff. Feb. 5; A 114355; George Peabody college for teachers, Nashville. 3617

Commerce clearing house. United States master tax guide, 1938. © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 13; A 113482; Commerce clearing house, inc., Chicago. 3618

Commerce clearing house, inc.,* Chicago. Pennsylvania valuations and exemptions for personal property tax purposes. 1938 ed. © Jan. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 19; A 113564. 3619

Compton's pictured encyclopedia. v. 1–15. © Feb. 3, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Feb. 7; A 113818; F. E. Compton & co., Chicago. 3620

Connecticut. *Supreme court of errors.* Cases argued and determined. July, 1936–May, 1937. v. 122. By Richard H. Phillips. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 21; aff. Jan. 26, 1938; A 113798; C. John Satti, secretary of the state, of the state of Connecticut, Hartford, Conn. 3621

Connole, Roger Joseph. Study of the concept of integration in present-day curriculum making. © Jan. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 28; A 114241; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 3622

Coomaraswamy, Ananda K.,* Boston. Mirror of gesture, translated into English by A. K. Coomaraswamy and Duggirāla Gopālakrishnāyya. © Oct. 1, 1936; 2 c. Dec. 6, 1937; aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 113429. 3623

Cordrey, William Alonzo. Some significant applications of mathematics to the physical sciences. © Dec. 31, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 4, 1938; aff. Feb. 5; A 114356; George Peabody college for teachers, Nashville. 3624

Cornell, William B. Business organization. © Jan. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 29; A 114238; Alexander Hamilton institute, New York. 3625

Corti, Egon Caesar, *conte.* Ludwig I. von Bayern. © Nov. 4, 1937; 1 c. June 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38015; F. Bruckmann, k.-g., München. 3626

Cortissoz, Royal. 3627, 3628

Elihu Root, president of the Century association, 1918–1927; addresses made in his honor, by R. Cortissoz, Henry L. Stimson, Nicholas Murray Butler. © Dec. 31, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 11, 1938; A 114429; Century assn., New York.

Works of Edwin Rowland Blashfield. © Dec. 17, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 29; A 114216; Grace Hall Blashfield, New York.

Cowan, Anne Louise. Consumer mathematics. © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 4; A 114334; Telegraph press, Harrisburg, Pa. 3629

Crawford, Claude C.,* Los Angeles. How to teach. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 17; A 112979. 3630

Crossen, Harry Sturgeon. Operative gynecology, by H. S. Crossen and Robert James Crossen. 5th ed., entirely rev. and reset. © Jan. 6, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 14; aff. Jan. 12; A 113444; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 3631

Crozier, Frank Percy. Men I killed. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 3; A 114389; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 3632

Culver, Kathryn. Green path to the moon. © Jan. 17, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 3; aff. Jan. 21; A 114132; Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. 3633

Cumnock, Robert McLean, *ed.* Choice readings for public and private entertainments and for the use of schools, colleges and public readers, with elocutionary advice. New and definitive ed. © Jan. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 17; A 113750; A. C. McClurg & co., Chicago. 3634

Cunningham, Bert. Axial bifurcation in serpents. © Jan. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 31; A 113720; Duke univ. press, Durham, N. C. 3635

Cunningham, Eugene,* San Francisco. Texas triggers. © Jan. 4, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 8; aff. Jan. 17; A 114162. 3636

Cunningham, Louis Arthur. Valley of the stars. © Jan. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 26; A 113657; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 3637

Curtis, Arthur F. Dennis digest of fees; a compilation of the legal fees and costs of public officers in the state of New York. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 14; aff. Jan. 13; A 113440; Dennis & co., inc., Buffalo. 3638

Cuthrell, Faith Baldwin,* Canaan, Conn. Enchanted oasis. © Feb. 3, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 5; aff. Feb. 4; A 114434. 3639

Czibulka, Alfons von. Der kerzelmacher von Sankt Stephan. © Nov. 5, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38013; J. G. Cotta'sche buchhandlung nachf., Stuttgart. 3640

Dahl, Theodor. En hest, en prest—og en morild-mann. © Oct. 27, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 25, 1938; A—Foreign 38134; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) Oslo, Norway. 3641

Dailey, Edward Vincent,* Chicago. Pius XI, pope of the people. © Dec. 6, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 20, 1938; aff. Dec. 27, 1937; A 114120. 3642

Dambach, John,* Pittsburgh. Physical education in Germany. © Jan. 18, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 7; aff. Feb. 9; A 114424. 3643

Danzer, Paul. Geburtenkrieg. 2. aufl. © Sept. 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 14; A—Foreign 37745; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 3644

Darby, Delphine Fitz. Francisco Ribalta and his school. © Jan. 29, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 5; aff. Feb. 4; A 114340; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 3645

Daries, Frederick R., *ed.* With God and friends each day. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 6, 1938; aff. Jan. 17; A 113882; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 3646

Davies, Dentner. Jean Harlow, Hollywood comet. © 1 c. Dec. 29, 1937; A ad int. 23524; pubd. Nov. 11; Constable & co., ltd., London. 3647

Davies, Rhys,* New York. Time to laugh. © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 28; aff. Jan. 26; A 114200. 3648

Davison, Wilburt Cornell,* Durham, N. C. Compleat pediatrician. 2d, completely rewritten ed. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 17; A 113797. 3649

DeCasseres, Benjamin,* New York. Sir Galahad: knight of the lidless eye. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 5; A 113820. 3650

Delarue-Mardrus, Lucie. Roberte no. 10.530. © July 12, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 38090; J. Ferenczi et fils, Paris. 3651

Deleanu, N. T. Index médico-pharmaceutique, par N. T. Deleanu, René Fabre [et] L. Coniver. © Nov. 5, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 28; A—Foreign 37803; Masson et cie., Paris. 3652

Dell, Burnham North. Population, resources and trade, by B. N. Dell and George Francis Luthringer. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 4; A 113782; Little, Brown & co., Boston. 3653

Dell, Ethel M. Juice of the pomegranate. [Instalments 5, 6] © 1 c. each Jan. 12, 1938; A ad int. 23518; pubd. Nov. 19, 1937, Dec. 20; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 3654

De Packman, Ana Bégué,* Los Angeles. Early California hospitality. © Jan. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 25; A 114136. 3655

Derlitzki, Georg. Die elektrowärme im bauernhaushalt. Folge I. Bericht von prof. dr. Derlitzki, in zusammenarbeit mit dipl.-ing. Von Waechter und diplomlandwirt Staubesand. © Aug. 10, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37901; Reichskuratorium für technik in der landwirtschaft, Berlin. 3656

Dern, Peggy. Song in her heart. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 7; aff. Feb. 5; A 113825; Arcadia house publications, New York. 3657

Desgranges, Henry Légier. Les Apollinaires. © Oct. 28, 1937: 1 c. Dec. 30; A—Foreign 37836; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 3658

Deslandres, Maurice,* Dijon, France. Histoire constitutionnelle de la France. [t. 3] © Dec. 3, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 30; A—Foreign 37808. 3659

Desson, André. L'homme concret. t. 1er. © Dec. 15, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 30; A—Foreign 37787; Éditions du dauphin, Paris. 3660

Deutsche gesellschaft für bauwesen,* Berlin. Richtlinien für bautechnische bodenuntersuchungen. 2. aufl. © Sept. 2, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37984. 3661

Dick, Helen Rowe,* Creighton, Pa. Meet the folks. © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 25, 1938; aff. Jan. 24; A 114152. 3662

Dickson, Carter. Judas window. © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 7; A 113455; William Morrow & co., inc., New York. 3663

Dictionary of American biography. Index. v. 1–20. © Nov. 29, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 14, 1938; aff. Dec. 9, 1937; A 114214; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 3664

Diel, Louise. Mussolini. © Mar. 23, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38214; Paul List verlag, Leipzig. 3665

Diesel, Eugen. Diesel, der mensch, das werk, das schicksal. © Oct. 14, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37990; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a.-g., Hamburg-Wandsbek, Germany. 3666

Dill, Clarence C.,* Spokane. Radio law; practice and procedure. © Jan. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 21; A 114092. 3667

Dillon, Arthur E.,* El Paso. Life's broadway. © Jan. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 20; A 114032. 3668

Dinkhauser, Fritz. Massnahmen zur steigerung der deutschen milchfetterzeugung. © June 11, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37963; Reichsnährstand, verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 3669

Diringer, David. L'alfabeto nella storia della civiltà. © May 21, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1938; A—Foreign 38159; S. a. G. Barbèra, Firenze, Italy. 3670

Dobrée, Bonamy,* Collinghan, Leeds, England. English revolts. © 1 c. Jan. 25, 1938; A ad int. 23544; pubd. Nov. 29, 1937. 3671

Dominik, Hans. Himmelskraft. © Oct. 19, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37977; August Scherl, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 3672

Donovan, Nelle C.,* Peoria, Ill. Fifty golden years in central Illinois. © May 31, 1935; 2 c. Nov. 10, 1937; aff. Aug. 23; A 113861. 3673

Doré, Robert. 3674–3677

Avignon, Arles, Les Baux. Photographies de Jean Roubier. © July 9, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 38078.

Colmar et ses environs. Photos de Jean Roubier. © July 9, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 38079.

Nice et ses environs. Photos de Jean Roubier. © July 9, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 38080.

Strasbourg et ses environs. Photographies de Jean Roubier. © July 21, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 38083.

© Alpina, Paris.

Doughty, Charles M. Die offenbarung Arabiens (Arabia Deserta); aus dem englischen von Hertha Federmann. © Nov. 10, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38213; Paul List verlag, Leipzig. 3678

Douglass, Paul F. Ohio justices guide with forms. © Jan. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 31; A 113759; Banks-Baldwin law pub. co., Cleveland. 3679

Dow, David M. Australia advances. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 3; A 114325; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 3680

Dowling, William Thomas. Song of the Contra Costa hills and Stories told a child. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 28; aff. Jan. 11, 1938; A 114002; Margaret C. Dowling, San Francisco. 3681

Dryer, Edmund H.,* Delray Beach, Fla. Annual pocket supplement to Dryer's Supreme court bankruptcy law for use during 1938. © Jan. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 27; A 114196. 3682

Dubberstein, Waldo H. History of the world from ancient Crete to the end of the middle ages, by W. H. Dubberstein and John C. Pletz. © Nov. 12, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Dec. 16; A 113755; University of knowledge, inc., Chicago. 3683

Dufour, Émile,* Maisons-Alfort, France. Traité pratique de panification française et parisienne. © Dec. 15, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37771. 3684

Du Genestoux, Magdeleine. Mademoiselle Claire et Monsieur Corbeau. Illustrations de A. Pécoud. © Oct. 21, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37865; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 3685

Dull, Charles E. Safety first and last. © Jan. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 7; A 113812; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 3686

Dumont-Wilden, Louis. Villes d'art de la Belgique. © Nov. 3, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 38102; Alpina, Paris. 3687

Duncan, Louis C.,* St. Petersburg, Fla. Belated verses, 1937. © Dec. 13, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113567. 3688

Dunham, William Huse, *jr.* Complaint and reform in England, 1436–1714, by W. H. Dunham, jr., and Stanley Pargellis. © Jan. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 15; A 113484; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 3689

Durand, John. Timing; when to buy and sell in today's markets. © Jan. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 19; A 114037; Ticker pub. co., inc., New York. 3690

Durian, Wolf, *pseud.* Die lieben tiere. © Sept. 24, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37940; August Scherl, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 3691

Du Veuzit, Claire. Le naufrage de Sylvane. © Dec. 6, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37853; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 3692

Eastman, Fred B. Men of power. v. 1. © Jan. 1, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 17; A 113886; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 3693

Eberlein, Harold Donaldson. Glass in modern construction, by H. D. Eberlein and Cortlandt Van Dyke Hubbard. © Dec. 17, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 30; aff. Dec. 29; A 114217; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 3694

Ebner, Oswald. Kampf um die Sextner Rotwand. © Oct. 20, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38028; J. N. Teutsch, Bregenz, Austria. 3695

Eckart, Peter. Blockadebrecher Marie. © Nov. 18, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38234; Ullstein, a.-g., Berlin. 3696

Ekman, Karl. Jean Sibelius, his life and personality. Translated by Edward Birse. © Jan. 10, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 13; aff. Jan. 14; A 113449; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 3697

Eliot, Ellsworth, *jr.* Theodore Winthrop. © Jan. 31, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 7; aff. Feb. 5; A 114394; Yale univ. library, New Haven. 3698

Ellsberg, Edward. Hell on ice. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 2; aff. Feb. 3; A 114312; E. Ellsberg and Lucy Buck Ellsberg, Westfield, N. J. 3699

Ellsworth, Lincoln. Beyond horizons. © Jan. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 24; A 113685; Doubleday Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 3700

Elster, Kristian. Helg. © Nov. 1, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 25, 1938; A—Foreign 38130; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) Oslo, Norway. 3701

Emerson, Haven. Hospital survey for New York. v. 1. © Nov. 23, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 7; aff. Dec. 8; A 113863; United hospital fund of New York, New York. 3702

Emmett, Chris. General and the poet. © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 31, 1938; aff. Jan. 29; A 113737; Naylor co., San Antonio. 3703

Enciclopedia italiana di scienze, lettere ed arti, pubblicata sotto l'alto patronato di S. M. il Re d'Italia, Imperatore di Etiopia. xxxv. © Dec. 1, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 3, 1938; A—Foreign 37715; Istituto dell'Enciclopedia italiana fondata da Giovanni Treccani, Rome. 3704

Engberg, Robert Martin. Dawn of civilization and life in the ancient East. © Oct. 30, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Dec. 16; A 113754; University of knowledge, inc., Chicago. 3705

Engelke, Gerrit. Vermächtnis. © Oct. 21, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38220; Paul List verlag, Leipzig. 3706

Ergebnisse der exakten naturwissenschaften. 16. bd. © Sept. 24, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37897; Julius Springer, Berlin. 3707

Ermine, Will, *pseud.* Trail trouble. © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 27; aff. Jan. 26; A 114204; Lee Furman, inc., New York. 3708

Escande, Pierre. Les premiers pas du vétérinaire. © June 30, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37860; Vigot frères, Paris. 3709

Escholier, Raymond. Versailles. Aquarelles de Nicolas Markovitch. © Sept. 21, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 38103; Alpina, Paris. 3710

Eshleman, Lloyd W.,* New York. Moulders of destiny. © Jan. 25, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 28; aff. Jan. 26; A 114231. 3711

Espezel, Pierre d'. Rome. © Nov. 4, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 30; A—Foreign 37849; Libraire Hachette, Paris. 3712

Estaunié, Édouard. Schwester Therese, übersetzt von Fritz Lehner. © Sept. 30, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37881; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a.-g., Vienna. 3713

Eurich, Alvin C. In 1937, by A. C. Eurich and Elmo C. Wilson. © Jan. 27, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 28; aff. Jan. 29; A 113745; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 3714

Evans, Henry Ridgely,* Washington. Progenitors of the Howards of Maryland. © Jan. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 31; A 113758. 3715

Fabre, Jean René. Les gorges du Tarn. Photos de Jean Roubier. © July 9, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 38077; Alpina, Paris. 3716

Fairfield, Margaret Jane,* No. Troy, N. Y. Heart gems. © Dec. 21, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 30; aff. Jan. 17, 1938; A 113675. 3717

Falk, Minna. Tut wächst ins leben. © July 29, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37950; August Scherl, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 3718

Falkberget, Johan. Grube Christianus Sextus, aus dem norwegischen von Elisabeth Ihle. © Oct. 21, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38219; Paul List verlag, Leipzig. 3719

Falnes, Oscar J. Norway and the Nobel peace prize. © Feb. 3, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 7; aff. Feb. 5; A 113823; Columbia univ. press, New York. 3720

Farrell, M. J. Rising tide. © Feb. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 9; A 113877; Macmillan co.. New York. 3721

Farris, Theodore Newton. Severance taxation in Louisiana. © Dec. 28, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 28, 1938; A 113709; George Peabody college for teachers, Nashville. 3722

Farson, Negley,* London. Transgressor in the tropics. 1st Amer. ed. © Jan. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 27; A 114191. 3723

Fasting, Kåre. Det gode kjøbmannskap. © Nov. 17, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 17, 1938; A—Foreign 38060; Gyldendal Norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 3724

Faustman, Mollie. Sagan om den stygga kissen som blev den snälla kissen. © Dec. 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 31; A—Foreign 37709; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 3725

Fearnley, Sybil Bolitho and Fearnley, Cecil Carlyle,* London. I ask no pardon, by Sybil Bolitho and Cen Fearnley. [Instalment 1] © 1 c. Dec. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23534; pubd. Oct. 28. 3726

Fechter, Rolf. Der aussätzige: Pater Damian De Veuster auf Hawai. © Sept. 23, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38034; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg i. B., Germany. 3727

Federal reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the United States Circuit courts of appeals, United States Court of appeals for the District of Columbia, United States Court of customs and patent appeals. v. 91 (2d) September–October, 1937. © Dec. 13, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 13, 1938; aff. Jan. 14; A 113529; West pub. co., St. Paul. 3728

Féli, Victor. L'autre combat. © Dec. 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 28; A—Foreign 37824; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 3729

Fels, Marthe de. U. S. A. © Dec. 1, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37795; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 3730

Ferguson, J. DeLancey. Men and moments. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 17; aff. Jan. 15; A 113483; Cordon co., inc., New York. 3731

Festenberg, Gustav von. Das stille tal. © Oct. 7, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38001; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a.-g., Vienna. 3732

Fiessinger, Noël. 3733, 3734

Les explorations fonctionnelles. © Nov. 5, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 28; A—Foreign 37802; Masson et cie., Paris.

Urticaire et histamine, par N. Fiessinger et Alfred Gajdos. © June 30, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37772; Vigot frères, Paris.

Finckenstein, H. W., *graf.* 130 jahre strukturwandel und krisen der intensiven europäischen landwirtschaft. © Aug. 13, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37906; Weidmannsche verlagsbuchhandlung, Berlin. 3735

Fink, Georg. Schmerzenskinder. © Mar. 1, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37910; Humanitas verlag, Zürich, Switzerland. 3736

Finkbeiner, H. Hochleistungs-gaserzeuger für fahrzeugbetrieb und ortfeste kleinanlagen. © Sept. 15, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37992; Julius Springer, Berlin. 3737

Finletter, Thomas K. Cases on corporate reorganization in bankruptcy. © Jan. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 22; A 113630; Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. 3738

Fischer, Augusta C.,* Seattle. Searchlight. © Nov. 20, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 15, 1938; aff. Dec. 14, 1937; A 114000. 3739

Fitts, Dudley. One hundred poems from the Palatine anthology. © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 24; A 113628; New directions, Norfolk, Conn. 3740

Fitzgerald, Gerald M. C. Juxta crucem. © Dec. 18, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 23; aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 113423; General administration congregation of holy cross, Notre Dame, Ind. 3741

Flake, Otto. Türkenlouis. © Sept. 23, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37949; S. Fischer verlag, Berlin. 3742

Flapan, Israel M. Real estate questions and answers. Rev. ed. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 21; aff. Jan. 18; A 114109; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 3743

Flemes, Bernhard. Das haus am Rebenstein. © Aug. 30, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37933; Adolf Sponholtz verlag, kom.-ges., Hannover, Germany. 3744

Flessa, Ernst. Neurode. © Oct. 21, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38207; Franz Eher nachf., g. m. b. h., München. 3745

Fletcher, Gustav L. Laboratory manual for unified physics, by G. L. Fletcher and Sidney Lehman. © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 12; A 114165; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 3746

Flodén, Torsten. Jorden runt på trettio dagar. © Dec. 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 31; A—Foreign 37708; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 3747

Flying for 1938. 5th annual ed. © Dec. 13, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 18, 1938; aff. Jan. 5; A 114047; Aeronautical chamber of commerce of America, inc., New York. 3748

Følnhus, Mikkjel. Beveren bygger ved svartkjenn. © Oct. 4, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 25, 1938; A—Foreign 38136; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) Oslo, Norway. 3749

Forceville, Clarita de.* New York. Marriages are made at home. Illustrated by Emery I. Gondor. 1st ed. © Jan. 10, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 13; aff. Jan. 14; A 114270. 3750

Foreman, Grant, *ed.* Adventure on Red river. 1st ed. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 17; A 113494; University of Oklahoma press, Norman, Okl. 3751

Forss, Elis. Mañanaland. © Dec. 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 31; A—Foreign 37707; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 3752

Forthuny, Pascal. Je lis dans les destinées. © Nov. 19, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 28; A—Foreign 37828; Éditions de France, Paris. 3753

Foster, Ethel Field,* Santa Monica, Calif. Lamp in the window. [1st ed.] © Aug. 30, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 5, 1938; A 114353. 3754

Foster, Gerald. Fire, fire, burn stick. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 7; aff. Feb. 5; A 113826; Godwin, publishers, New York. 3755

Foster, Mary Evans. Matches. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 31, 1938; aff. Jan. 29; A 113738; Naylor co., San Antonio. 3756

Das foto-jahr 1938. 8. jahrg. © Nov. 9, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37928; Wilhelm Knapp, Halle, Germany. 3757

Fotos, John Theodore and Shreve, R. Norris,* Lafayette, Ind. Intermediate readings in chemical and technical German. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 13; aff. Jan. 8; A 113415. 3758

Fowlkes, John Guy. 3759, 3760

Making life healthful, by J. G. Fowlkes, Lora Z. Jackson, Arnold S. Jackson. © Jan. 10, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 20; A 114022.

Success through health, by J. G. Fowlkes, Lora Z. Jackson, Arnold S. Jackson. © Jan. 10, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 20; A 114021.

© John C. Winston co., Philadelphia.

France, Anatole. Crime of Sylvestre Bonnard, member of the Institute. The translation by Lafcadio Hearn. With an introduction by A. S. W. Rosenbach and illustrations by Sylvain Sauvage. © Nov. 20, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 19, 1938; aff. Jan. 18; A 113559; Limited editions club, inc., New York. 3761

Fraser, Chelsea. Heroes of the air. Rev. ed. © Jan. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 28; A 114253; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 3762

Fraser, Geoffrey. Léon Blum, man and statesman, by G. Fraser and Thadée Natanson. © Jan. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 4; A 114393; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 3763

Freeman, Eleanor,* Redwood City, Calif. Stories of San Mateo county. © Jan. 14, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 24; aff. Jan. 22; A 114235. 3764

Frondaie, Pierre. Port Arthur. Translation by Elisabeth Abbott. © Jan. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 18; A 114224; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 3765

Fuller, B. A. G. 3766, 3767

History of ancient and medieval philosophy. © Jan. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 7; A 113813.

History of modern philosophy. © Jan. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 7; A 113814.

© Henry Holt & co., inc., New York.

Fulton, John F. Sir Kenelm Digby, writer, bibliophile and protagonist of William Harvey. © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 23; A 113426; Peter Oliver and Katharine Oliver, New York. 3768

Funck-Brentano,– La cour du Roi soleil. © Oct. 19, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37854; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 3769

Gabele, Anton. Talisman. © Sept. 2, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38204; Paul List verlag, Leipzig. 3770

Gablenz, Carl August, *freiherr* von. D-ANOY bezwingt den Pamir. © Dec. 15, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38209; Gerhard Stalling, a.-g., Oldenbourg/O., Germany. 3771

Galpin, W. Freeman. History of England. © Jan. 18, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 28; aff. Jan. 25; A 114273; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 3772

Ganzer, Karl. Vierhändig, von K. Ganzer und Ludwig Kusche. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37957; Ernst Heimeran verlag, Munich. 3773

Garbutt, Raymond J. Diseases and surgery of the dog. © Feb. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 9; A 113890; Orange Judd pub. co., inc., New York. 3774

Gaskill, John Franklin,* Los Angeles. Gouge. © Jan. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 24; A 113602. 3775

Gates, Arthur I. Diagnostic and remedial spelling manual, by A. I. Gates and David H. Russell. © Nov. 29, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 18, 1938; aff. Jan. 11; A 114116; Teachers college, Columbia univ., New York. 3776

Gattell, Benoni B.,* New York. Light of the mind, by B. B. Gattell and Helen Stone Gattell. © Jan. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 10; A 114401. 3777

Gauguin, Pola. Mein vater Paul Gauguin; aus dem norwegischen von Elisabeth Ihle. © Sept. 16, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38216; Paul List verlag, Leipzig. 3778

Gay, Harold J.,* Worcester. Computation and trigonometry. © Feb. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 9; A 113878. 3779

Geijerstam, Gösta af. Ongene og vi to i storevik. © Oct. 27, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 25, 1938; A—Foreign 38135; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) Oslo, Norway. 3780

Geller, Todros,* Chicago. From land to land. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 19, 1938; A 113518. 3781

Gellusseau, Louis. Abaques de calcul et de contrôle exacts et instantanés de toutes sections de béton armé. © Oct. 11, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 28; A—Foreign 37724; Dunod, Paris. 3782

Georgia. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Code of Georgia annotated. 1937 cumulative pocket parts [for] books 1–25. 27–31. © Jan. 29, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Jan. 31; A 113730; Harrison co., Atlanta. 3783

—— *Supreme court.* Reports of cases decided at the January, April, and September terms, 1937. v. 185. Stevens and Hopkins, reporters. © Jan. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 22; aff. Jan. 21; A 114093; State of Georgia, Atlanta. 3784

Gerlach, Hans. Die unterfütterung von kautschuk- und metallprothesen. © Sept. 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 14; A—Foreign 37757; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 3785

Gesell, Arnold,* New Haven. Psychology of early growth including Norms of infant behavior and a method of genetic analysis, by A. Gesell and Helen Thompson, assisted by Catherine Strunk Amatruda. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 2; A 113778. 3786

Gevers, Marie. La ligne de vie. © Nov. 8, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 38091; Librairie Plon, Paris. 3787

Gibson, Joseph E. Little citizen, by J. E. Gibson and Lida Thornton Meriwether. Illustrated by Mary Clemmitt. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 19, 1938; aff. Jan. 20; A 113807; Turner E. Smith & co., Atlanta. 3788

Gidus, Hugo and Holmes, Urban T.,* Chapel Hill, N. C. Les contes des sept sages. © Jan. 21, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 28; aff. Jan. 27; A 113762. 3789

Gierløff, Christian. Stormen i Nordsjøen. © Nov. 26, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 17; 1938; A—Foreign 38072; Gyldendal Norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 3790

Gilligan, Edmund,* New York. Boundary against night. © Jan. 12, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 14; aff. Jan. 13; A 113448. 3791

Gilman, Henry,* Ames, Ia. Organic chemistry. v. 1, 2. v. 1, © Jan. 20, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 27; aff. Jan. 25; v. 2, © Feb. 3; 2 c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 8; A 113672, 114414. 3792, 3793

Gilson, Etienne. Unity of philosophical experience. © Dec. 17, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Dec. 29; A 114213; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 3794

Ginsberg, Hyman and Ginsberg, Isidore,* Baltimore. Business or commercial law. 2d ed. v. 1. © Jan. 21, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 24; aff. Jan. 26; A 114406. 3795

Ginzberg, Louis. Legends of the Jews, by L. Ginzberg. VII. Index by Boaz Cohen. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 10; aff. Jan. 7; A 114164; Jewish publication soc. of America, Philadelphia. 3796

Glasgow, H. W., *ed.* World atlas. v. 1–8. © Dec. 6, 1937; 2 c. each Jan. 7, 1938; aff. Jan. 17; A 114171; Geographical pub. co., Chicago. 3797

Glass, Robert C. Virginia democracy, by R. C. Glass and Carter Glass, jr. v. 1–3. © Dec. 13, 1937; 2 c. each Dec. 15; aff. Feb. 5, 1938; A 114446; Democratic historical assn., inc., Springfield, Ill. 3798

Gleim, William S.,* Rohrerstown, Pa. Meaning of Moby Dick. © Jan. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 5; A 114338. 3799

Glenewinkel, Hilde, *comp.* Der heimberater. 2. aufl. © Aug. 29, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37961; Verlag Otto Beyer, Leipzig. 3800

Glenn, Paul J. Theodicy. © Jan. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 13; A 113435; B. Herder book co., St. Louis. 3801

Gløersen, Kari. Frøet blir frukt. © Nov. 11, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 25, 1938; A—Foreign 38138; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) Oslo, Norway. 3802

Glover, Henry Gray. Poems. © Oct. 31, 1934; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 10, 1938; A 114415; A. H. Greenly, New York. 3803

Glüntz, Didy. Jeunesses. © Dec. 8, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37852; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 3804

Goddard, Kate Cox. 3805–3807

Chatterbox child. © Nov. 26, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 22, 1938; A 114081.

My little world. © Nov. 26, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 22, 1938; A 114080.

Poems for little ears. © Nov. 26, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 22, 1938; A 114079.

© Platt & Munk co., inc., New York.

Goerss, Daniel Frederick. In the upper room. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 4; A 114323; Concordia pub. house, St. Louis. 3808

Goffin, Robert. Charlotte, l'impératrice fantôme. © Nov. 19, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 28; A—Foreign 37820; Éditions de France, Paris. 3809

Goldbacher, Lawrence,* Philadelphia. Injection treatment of hernia and hydrocele. © Feb. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 5; A 114336. 3810

Goldfeld, Abraham. Diary of a housing manager. © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 31; aff. Jan. 28; A 114261; Natl. assn. of housing officials, Chicago. 3811

Goodenough, Arthur Henry. Grass of Parnassus. © Sept. 6, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 28; aff. Jan. 12, 1938; A 113566; Walter John Coates, North Montpelier, Vt. 3812

Gottron, Adam. Kirchenmusik und liturgie. © Oct. 20, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37880; Verlag Friedrich Pustet, Regensburg, Germany. 3813

Grab, Werner. Vitamine und hormone. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 14; A—Foreign 37742; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 3814

Grabenhorst, Georg. Unbegreifliches herz. © Sept. 21, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37888; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., Munich. 3815

Graebner, Martin. Lord's prayer and the Christian life. © Dec. 30, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 19, 1938; A 114287; Concordia pub. house, St. Louis. 3816

Graeme, Bruce. Mystery on the Queen Mary. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 14; A 113453; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 3817

Graham, Frank D. 3818–3822

Audels new electric library. v. 3. © Jan. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 21; A 114040.

Audels plumbers and steam fitters guide. v. 1–4. By F. D. Graham [and] Thomas J. Emery. © Jan. 18, 1938; 2 c. each Jan. 20; affs. Jan. 21; A 114041–114044.

© Theo. Audel & co., New York.

Grainger, Boyne. Jester's reign. © Jan. 17, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 18; aff. Jan. 19; A 113511; Garrick & Evans, inc., New York. 3823

Les grandes endémies tropicales. 9ᵉ année. © Aug. 25, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37868; Vigot frères, Paris. 3824

Grant, Elihu,* Stamford, Conn. Haverford symposium on archaeology and the Bible. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 31; A 113734. 3825

Gray, William Henry. Psychology of elementary school subjects. © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 21; aff. Jan. 18; A 114105; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 3826

Grieg, Nordahl. Spansk sommer. © Nov. 24, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 17, 1938; A—Foreign 38071; Gyldendal Norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 3827

Griffith, Wyn. Wooden spoon. © Jan. 10, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 12; aff. Jan. 11; A 113447; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 3828

Grignard, Victor. Précis de chimie organique. © Nov. 5, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 28; A—Foreign 37870; Masson et cie., Paris. 3829

Gröschel, Wilhelm. Pulpa- und wurzelbehandlung an bleibenden zähnen vor abschluss des wurzelwachstums. © June 11, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37713; Hermann Meusser, Leipzig. 3830

Gross, Josef. Tiefkatholisches leben. © Nov. 20, 1936; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37985; Butzon & Bercker, g. m. b. h., Kevelaer/Rhld., Germany. 3831

Grosser-Rilke, Anna. Nie verwehte klänge. © Oct. 25, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37907; Verlag Otto Beyer, Leipzig. 3832

Gruber, Karl. Die gestalt der deutschen stadt. © Sept. 23, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38033; Bibliographisches institut, a.-g., Leipzig. 3833

Grün, Richard. Der beton. 2. aufl. © July 31, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37955; Julius Springer, Berlin. 3834

Grünau, Werner von. Die letzten inseln. © Sept. 16, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38229; Paul List verlag, Leipzig. 3835

Gruner, Nanine. Isabelle et la porte jaune. Illustrations d'Edith Follet. © Nov. 16, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 30; A—Foreign 37789; Éditions Bourrelier et cie., Paris. 3836

Grunow, Johannes. Wetter und klima. Mit 21 strichzeichnungen von Richard Starry. © Nov. 1, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37916; Volksverband der bücherfreunde, Wegweiser verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 3837

Gunnarsson, Gunnar. 3838–3840

Advent. © Nov. 6, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 38109; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen.

Ships in the sky. © Jan. 31, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 31; aff. Feb. 3; A 114309; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis.

Ships in the sky. Translated by Evelyn Ramsden. © 1 c. Feb. 3, 1938; A ad int. 23564; pubd. Jan. 20; Jarrolds, ltd., London.

Haalke, Magnhild. Dagblinket. © Oct. 9, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 25, 1938; A—Foreign 38141; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) Oslo, Norway. 3841

Hafen, Ann Woodbury,* Denver. Quenched fire and other poems. © Dec. 18, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 114045. 3842

Hagen, Ingeborg Refling. Kjørekaren. © Oct. 27, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 25, 1938; A—Foreign 38121; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) Oslo, Norway. 3843

Hale, Betty May. My trip to Europe, 1937. © Feb. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 9; A 114396; Reuben B. Hale, San Francisco. 3844

Hale, Robert S. Language of economics and ethics. © Oct. 20, 1936; 2 c. Feb. 8, 1938; aff. Feb. 7; A 114373; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 3845

Hall, Amanda Benjamin. Cinnamon saint. © Nov. 12, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 8, 1938; aff. Feb. 7; A 114374; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 3846

Hammer, Bernard W.,* Ames, Ia. Dairy bacteriology. 2d ed. © Jan. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 13; A 113441. 3847

Handbuch der chemisch-technischen apparate, maschinellen hilfsmittel und werkstoffe. lfg. 10. © May 29, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37924; Julius Springer, Berlin. 3848

Hannah, Rabbah bar-bar. Tales of Rabbah bar-bar Hannah; the Aramaic text with Hebrew translation by Judah David Eisenstein. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 114122; Judah David Eisenstein, New York. 3849

Hansen, J. E., *ed.* Manual of porcelain enameling. © Dec. 17, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 3, 1938; aff. Jan. 8; A 114168; Enamelist pub. co., Cleveland. 3850

Hanson, Simon G. Utopia in Uruguay. © Jan. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 29; A 114278; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 3851

Harbitz, Rakel. Heks og helgen. © Oct. 20, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 25, 1938; A—Foreign 38120; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) Oslo, Norway. 3852

Harding, William Barclay. Aviation industry. © Dec. 9, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 14, 1938; aff. Dec. 21, 1937; A 113780; Charles D. Barney & co., New York. 3853

Hardy, Ray Morton. How to succeed in retail selling. © Jan. 19, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 21; A 113580; Harper & bros., New York. 3854

Harkness, Ruth. Lady and the panda. © Jan. 14, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 14; aff. Jan. 17; A 113496; Carrick & Evans, inc., New York. 3855

Harms, Willy,* Schwerin/M., Germany. Um den Wenksternhof. © Nov. 11, 1936; 1 c. Oct. 28, 1937; A—Foreign 37712. 3856

Harper, Samuel N. Government of the Soviet union. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 28; aff. Feb. 8; A 113893; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 3857

Harpole, James. Leaves from a surgeon's case-book. © Jan. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 25; A 114135; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 3858

Harris, Colver. Murder in amber. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 7; aff. Feb. 5; A 113829; Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. 3859

Harris, M. Pathway of Mattie Howard (to and from prison) © Sept. 6, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 24, 1938; aff. Dec. 20, 1937; A 113717; Mattie Howard, Denver. 3860

Harrison, George Bagshawe,* Birchanger, nr. Bishop's Stortford, Herts., England. Wanderings of Ulysses. Illustrated by E. J. Kedwards. © 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A ad int. 23537; pubd. Nov. 8, 1937. 3861

Harvard studies and notes in philology and literature. v. 20. © Jan. 13, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 17; aff. Jan. 25; A 114153; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 3862

Hawaii (*Ter.*) Supreme court. Index-digest in Hawaii reports. v. 33. © Apr. 14, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 113555; West pub. co., St. Paul. 3863

Haycox, Ernest,* Portland, Or. Sundown Jim. © Jan. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 22; A 114125. 3864

Hayden, Francis John. Play the game and other talks to young people. © Dec. 18, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 22, 1938; A 113607; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 3865

Hayward, Fernand. Léon XIII. © Nov. 5, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 30; A—Foreign 37782; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 3866

Hedges, C. C. Laboratory manual of agricultural chemistry, by C. C. Hedges and H. R. Brayton. Rev. ed. © Jan. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 28; A 114252; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 3867

Hedrick, U. P. Cyclopedia of hardy fruits. 2d enl. ed. © Jan. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 28; A 113705; Macmillan co., New York. 3868

Heer, Gottlieb Heinrich. Thomas Platter. © Oct. 28, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 37765; Orell Füssli verlag, Zürich, Switzerland. 3869

Heiden, Hermann. Rund um den fernsprecher. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38027; Siemens & Halske, a.-g., Berlin-Siemensstadt. 3870

Heinz, Paul, *pseud.* Was ist die liebe? © Oct. 28, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38037; Vaterhaus verlags-gesellschaft, Niedersedlitz, Germany. 3871

Held, John, *jr.* Gods were promiscuous. © Dec. 3, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 10, 1938; aff. Dec. 27, 1937; A 113572; Vanguard press, New York. 3872

Helm, Rolf. Deutsche erntebräuche. © Sept. 23, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38050; Bibliographisches institut, a.-g., Leipzig. 3873

Henderson, Helen Ruth,* Richmond. Curriculum study in a mountain district. © Dec. 31, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 18, 1938; aff. Jan. 11; A 113587. 3874

Hendry, George S. God the Creator. © Jan. 1, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 17; A 113885; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 3875

Henke, F., *ed.* Handbuch der speziellen pathologischen anatomie und histologie. 11. bd. 3. t. © Aug. 13, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37926; Julius Springer, Berlin. 3876

Henry, George W. Essentials of psychiatry. 3d ed. © Jan. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 19; A 113512; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 3877

Herbert, Alan Patrick,* London. Ayes have it. © 1 c. Jan. 17, 1938; A ad int. 23523; pubd. Nov. 18, 1937. 3878

Herczeg, Franz. Rákóczi der rebell; übersetzung aus dem ungarischen von Andreas Gaspar. © Oct. 7, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38040; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a.-g., Vienna. 3879

Herlyn, Karl Ewald. Praktikum der röntgendiagnostik, von K. E. Herlyn und Ilse Lohstöter. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 14; A—Foreign 37744; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 3880

Herman, Yuri. Tonia. Translated from the Russian by Stephen Garry. 1st American ed. © Feb. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 16; A 113975; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 3881

Herrick, Francis Hobart. Audubon, the naturalist. 2d ed. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 8; A 114362; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 3882

Herriot, Édouard. Lyon n'est plus. [1] © Nov. 25, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 30; A—Foreign 37856; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 3883

Hervey, John. Racing in America, 1922–1936. © Dec. 29, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; 1 c. and aff. Feb. 1; A 114282; Jockey club, New York. 3884

Herzog, Fritz. Die bedeutung der bodenschätzung für die landwirtschaft. © Aug. 16, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37962; Reichsnährstand, verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 3885

Hillery, Mary Paula, *sister*. Religious life of adolescent girls. © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 22, 1938; A 114124; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 3886

Hillman, Ralf Ridgway. House-boat enigma. © Feb. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 10; A 114400; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 3887

Hilton, Eugene,* Oakland, Calif. Problems & values of today. v. 1. © Jan. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 17; A 113504. 3888

Hine, Muriel. Clear as the sun. © 1 c. Jan. 25, 1938; A ad int. 23546; pubd. Jan. 17; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 3889

Hinzelmann, Elsa M. Drei wege ins leben. © Nov. 13, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 37763; Orell Füssli verlag, Zürich, Switzerland. 3890

Hjort, Johan. Human value of biology. © Jan. 15, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 22; aff. Jan. 20; A 114091; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 3891

Höfer, Josef. Reise ins reich Gottes. © Sept. 6, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38014; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg i. B., Germany. 3892

Höfner, Albert. Der schulgarten in der unterrichtspraxis. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 14; A—Foreign 37756; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 3893

Hoff, Harry, *pseud.* Eine minute nach mitternacht. © Oct. 28, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37996; Vaterhaus verlags-gesellschaft, Niedersedlitz, Germany. 3894

Hoffmann, Rudolf, *ed.* Der deutsche soldat. © Sept. 9, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38025; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., München. 3895

Hogner, Dorothy Childs. Westward, high, low, and dry. Illustrations by Nils Hogner. © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 26; aff. Jan. 25; A 113687; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 3896

Holborn, Hajo. Ulrich von Hutten and the German reformation. Translated by Roland H. Bainton. © Dec. 23, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 6, 1938; aff. Jan. 5; A 114169; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 3897

Holladay, James. Canadian banking system. © Jan. 13, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 29; aff. Jan. 28; A 114245; Bankers pub. co., Cambridge, Mass. 3898

Holland, Claudia Jones. There's no return. © Dec. 21, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 31, 1938; aff. Jan. 29; A 113739; Naylor co., San Antonio. 3899

Holley, Jasper Elza and Holley, Carolyn Fizzell,* Los Angeles. Holley's visual Bible. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 31; A 113732. 3900

Holloway, William Vernon. Government of Alabama. © Jan. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 2; A 113769; University supply store, University, Ala. 3901

Holm, Gro. Takk så var det ikke mer. © Nov. 24, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 17, 1938; A—Foreign 38065; Gyldendal Norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 3902

Holmberg, Olle. Roger Martin du Gard. © Dec. 28, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 14, 1938; A—Foreign 38059; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 3903

Holmes, Winifred,* London. Peace without honour. © 1 c. Jan. 22, 1938; A ad int. 23535; pubd. Nov. 25, 1937. 3904

Holmstrom, Frances. Western windows. © Dec. 5, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 20; aff. Dec. 18; A 113568; Metropolitan press, Portland, Or. 3905

Holst, Helge. En fremmed så på— © Nov. 10, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 17, 1938; A—Foreign 38064; Gyldendal Norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 3906

Holtby, Winifred. Letters to a friend. © Jan. 4, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 15; A 114049; Macmillan co., New York. 3907

Holton, Edith Austin. Once beyond the reef. © Jan. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 26; A 113656; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 3908

Hoover, J. Edgar,* Washington. Persons in hiding. [1st ed.] © Feb. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 8; A 114367. 3909

Hopf, Eberhard. Ergodentheorie. © Sept. 24, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37975; Julius Springer, Berlin. 3910

Horan, Kenneth. Oh, promise me. © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 19; A 113593; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 3911

Horatius Flaccus, Quintus. Horace: Odes and art of poetry; in English verse by John B. Quinn. © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 26; A 114180; John B. Quinn, St. Louis. 3912

Horrabin, James Francis. Atlas of current affairs. 4th ed., rev. © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 26; A 114205; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 3913

Hotep, I. M. Love and happiness. © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 26; A 114207; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 3914

Hourticq, Louis. La jeunesse de Poussin. © Nov. 4, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37770; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 3915

Housman, Laurence,* Somerset, England. 3916, 3917

A. E. H.; some poems, some letters and a personal memoir by his brother. © 1 c. Jan. 11, 1938; A ad int. 23554; pubd. Nov. 26, 1937.

Domestic difference. © 1 c. Jan., 29, 1938; A ad int. 23559; pubd. Dec. 3, 1937.

Howard, Glenn W.,* Columbus, O. Measurement of the achievement in motor skills of college men in the game situation of basketball. © Dec. 28, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 18, 1938; aff. Jan. 11; A 113590. 3918

Howe, Laurence H. Finding the goal posts. © Jan. 1, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 17; A 113883; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 3919

Hubbs, Carl L. Small-mouthed bass, by C. L. Hubbs and Reeve M. Bailey. © Jan. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 21; A 114039; Cranbrook institute of science, Bloomfield Hills, Mich. 3920

Hubermont, Pierre. L'arbre creux. © Jan. 20, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 24; A—Foreign 38143; Éditions Labor, Bruxelles, Belgium. 3921

Hubertus Friedrich, *prince* of Loewenstein. Catholic in republican Spain. © 1 c. Jan. 19, 1938; A ad int. 23528; pubd. Nov. 22, 1937; Hubertus Friedrich Maria, prince of Loewenstein-Wertheim-Freudenberg, count of Loewenstein-Scharffeneck, New York. 3922

Hueck-Dehio, Else,* Lüdenscheid i. W., Germany. Die hochzeit auf Sandnes. © July 5, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38035. 3923

Huggenvik, Theodore. Outline of church history. © June 10, 1935; 2 c. Jan. 27, 1938; aff. Jan. 26; A 114186; Augsburg pub. house, Minneapolis. 3924

Hughes, John E.,* Chicago. Federal death tax with a chapter on the federal gift tax. © Jan. 26, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 31; aff. Jan. 29; A 113725. 3925

Hulme, Edward Maslin. Middle ages. Rev. ed. © Jan. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 7; A 113816; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 3926

Humble, Marguerite Pierre. Les dix ans de Mamichou. Illustrations de Béatrice Mallet. © Nov. 4, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37767; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 3927

Hundeiker, Egon. Rasse, volk, soldatentum. © July 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 14; A—Foreign 37753; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 3928

Hunt, DeWitt. Manual for hand woodworking. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 26, 1938; aff. Jan. 25; A 113666; Harlow pub. corp., Oklahoma City. 3929

Hunt, George M. Wood preservation, by G. M. Hunt and George A. Garratt. 1st ed. © Jan. 12, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 14; aff. Jan. 15; A 113516; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 3930

Huntington, R. T., *comp.* Bar management and beverage profits. © Jan. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 24; A 113643; The Dahls, Stamford, Conn. 3931

Huntress, Ernest Hamlin,* Cambridge, Mass. Brief introduction to the use of Beilstein's handbuch der organischen chemie. 2d ed., rev. © Jan. 4, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 13; aff. Jan. 8; A 113414. 3932

Hurd-Mead, Kate Campbell,* Haddam, Conn. History of women in medicine from the earliest times to the beginning of the nineteenth century. © Jan. 18, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 26; aff. Jan. 20; A 114155. 3933

Ince, Mabel Emily,* Meadoway, Letchworth, England. Man's estate. © Jan. 31, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 4; aff. Feb. 2; A 113808. 3934

Indiana. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Burns annotated Indiana statutes. [December, 1937 cumulative pocket supplement] v. 1–11. © Dec. 23, 1937; 2 c. each and affs. Dec. 27; A 114008–114018; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 3935–3945

Industrial minerals and rocks (nonmetallics other than fuels) 1st ed. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Jan. 24, 1938; A 114203; Amer. institute of mining and metallurgical engineers, inc., New York. 3946

Ireland, Gordon. Boundaries, possessions, and conflicts in South America. © Jan. 29, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 5; aff. Feb. 4; A 114341; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 3947

Irwin, Wallace,* East Setauket, Long Island, N. Y. Tangled love. Illustrations by Rex Woods. [pt. 2] © 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A ad int. 23519; pubd. Nov. 15, 1937. 3948

Jacobs, Leonebel,* New York. Portraits of thirty authors. © Dec. 16, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Dec. 29; A 114218. 3949

Jacobsen, Jo. Die tümmlerjäger; übersetzung aus dem dänischen von Andreas Gaspar. © Oct. 7, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38048; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a.-g., Vienna. 3950

Jaeger, Edmund C. California deserts. Rev. ed., 1938. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 31; A 113791; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 3951

Jagow, Kurt, *ed.* Prinzgemahl Albert, ein leben am throne. © Sept. 30, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37991; Karl Siegismund, Berlin. 3952

Jameson, Storm. Moon is making. © Jan. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 19; A 114030; Macmillan co., New York. 3953

Janssen, Raymond E. Earth before man. © Oct. 12, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Dec. 16; A 113752; University of knowledge, inc., Chicago. 3954

Jean, Louis,* Gap, France. Fleurs des Alpes. © Dec. 10, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 30; A—Foreign 37839. 3955

Jenkinson, *Sir* Anthony,* Wentworth, Surrey, England. Where seldom a gun is heard. © 1 c. Jan. 14, 1938; A ad int. 23520; pubd. Nov. 15, 1937. 3956

Jenkner, Adolf. Analytische methoden und tabellen für die überwachung und den betrieb der benzolfabrik von kokereien und gaswerken. © Nov. 6, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37882; Wilhelm Knapp, Halle, Germany. 3957

Jensen, Thit. Jörgen Lykke, der letzte ritter Dänemarks; übersetzt von Walther Hjalmar Kotas. © Sept. 30, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37922; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a.-g., Vienna. 3958

Jöchle, Hans. Huf- und klauenpflege, von dr. H. Jöchle und prof. dr. Fritz Stockklausner. © June 23, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37969; Reichsnährstand, verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 3959

Johnson, Alvin W. Unicameral legislature. © Jan. 21, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 31; aff. Jan. 28; A 114256; Univ. of Minnesota, Minneapolis. 3960

Johnston, Alfred Cheney. Enchanting beauty. © Dec. 6, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 24, 1938; A 113690; Swan publications, inc., New York. 3961

Joly, Alice. Un mystique lyonnais et les secrets de la franc-maçonnerie, 1730–1824. © Jan. 1, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 13; A—Foreign 38104; Protat frères, Macon, France. 3962

Jouglet, René. Le feu aux poudres. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37831; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 3963

Jungholm, Karl,* Stockholm. Ladugårdar och mjölkrum. © Dec. 10, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 37735. 3964

Kahn, Ludwig W. Social ideals in German literature, 1770–1830. © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 26; A 113664; Columbia univ. press, New York. 3965

Kaiser Wilhelm-gesellschaft zur förderung der wissenschaften, *Berlin.* 25 jahre Kaiser Wilhelm-gesellschaft zur förderung der wissenschaften. 3 bd. © July 14, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37896; Julius Springer, Berlin. 3966

Kammersgaard, Jenny. Svømmeturen [af] J. Kammersgaard og Niels Anesen. © Nov. 17, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 19, 1938; A—Foreign 38118; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 3967

Kant, Immanuel. Fundamental principles of the metaphysic of ethics. Translated by Otto Manthey-Zorn. © Jan. 20, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 26; aff. Jan. 27; A 114189; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 3968

Karr, Harrison M.,* Glendale, Calif. Your speaking voice. © Jan. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 7; A 113831. 3969

Kavanagh, Thomas S. J.,* Boston. Minute police talks. Rev. ed. © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 29, 1938; A 114244. 3970

Keal, Harry M. and Leonard, Clarence J.,* Detroit. 3971–3975

Mathematics for electrical students. 2d ed. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 13; aff. Jan. 8; A 113413.

Mathematics for shop and drawing students. 2d ed. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 13; aff. Jan. 8; A 113412.

Technical mathematics. v. 1–3. 2d ed. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. each Jan. 13; affs. Jan. 8; A 113409–113411.

Kelland, Clarence Budington,* Post Washington, N. Y. Star rising. © Jan. 19, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 21; A 113581. 3976

Kellern, Ulf. Med hevnen i kjølvannet. © Nov. 26, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 17, 1938; A—Foreign 38067; Gyldendal Norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 3977

Kennard, Earle H. Kinetic theory of gases. 1st ed. © Feb. 3, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 8; aff. Feb. 7; A 113857; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 3978

Kenny, Yale. Kisses for Maxine. © Jan. 17, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 3; aff. Jan. 21; A 114131; Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. 3979

Kessler, Wilhelm, *ed.* Kinder-zahnheilkunde; unter mitarbeit von dr. Wilhelm Schmitz. 2. aufl. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 14; A—Foreign 37750; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, München. 3980

Key, Valdimar Orlando, *jr.* Administration of federal grants to states. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 24, 1938; A 113635; Public administration service, Chicago. 3981

Keyserlingk, Robert, *graf.* Das buch der Keyserlinge, an der grenze zweier welten. © Oct. 7, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37948; S. Fischer verlag, Berlin. 3982

Killough, Hugh B. International trade. 1st ed. © Jan. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 31; A 113721; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 3983

Kinsey, Alfred C. New introduction to biology. Rev. © Jan. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 18; A 114226; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 3984

Klein, Jerome. Modern masters from Manet to Gauguin. © Jan. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 22; A 113644; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 3985

Klein, Philip. Social study of Pittsburgh. © Jan. 17, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 20; A 113578; Columbia univ. press, New York. 3986

Klinckowström, Axel. Sagor för unga och gamla. III, IV. © Dec. 1, 1937; 1 c. each Dec. 31; A—Foreign 37704; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 3987

Knauth, Arnold W. American law of ocean bills of lading. © Jan. 31, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 3; aff. Feb. 2; A 114294; Amer. maritime cases, inc., Baltimore. 3988

Knötel, Richard. Handbuch der uniformkunde, begründet von prof. R. Knötel, grundlegend überarbeitet, fortgeführt und erweitert von Herbert Knötel d. j. und Herbert Sieg. © Oct. 23, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A — Foreign 38012; Von Diepenbroick-Grüter & Schulz, Hamburg, Germany. 3989

Knuth, Eigil. Fire mand og solen. © Nov. 27, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 19, 1938; A—Foreign 38116; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 3990

Koischwitz, Otto. Die bilderfibel. © Dec. 31, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 5, 1938; aff. Jan. 4; A 114315; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 3991

Koll, Kilian. Urlaub auf ehrenwort. © Oct. 5, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38017; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., München. 3992

Kosch, Alois. Zwoa brettl. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37890; Gebr. Richters verlagsanstalt, Erfurt, Germany. 3993

Kracauer, S. Offenbach and the Paris of his time. Translated by Gwenda David and Eric Mosbacher. © 1 c. Jan. 18, 1938; A ad int. 23543; pubd. Dec. 2, 1937; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 3994

Kracke, Roy R., *ed.* Textbook of clinical pathology. © Feb. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 11; A 114416; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 3995

Kral, August, *ritter* von. Das land Kemâl Atatürks. 2. aufl. © Nov. 4, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37895; Wilhelm Braumüller, universitäts-verlagsbuchhandlung, g. m. b. h., Vienna. 3996

Kramp, Willy. Die herbststunde. © Sept. 21, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37887; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., Munich. 3997

Kraus, René,* Vienna. Theodora, the circus empress. Translated from the German by June Head. © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 21; A 113653. 3998

Kretzmann, Paul E. Up to Jerusalem. © Dec. 29, 1936; 2 c. Jan. 27, 1938; aff. Jan. 26; A 114182; Augsburg pub. co., Minneapolis. 3999

Kröger, Theodor. Brest-Litowsk. © Oct. 28, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37938; Ullstein, a.-g., Berlin. 4000

Küntzel, Carl. Wertschätzung landwirtschaftlicher gebäude. 3. aufl. © Aug. 11, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38041; Reichsnährstand, verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 4001

Lacroix, Yvonne. Ski de week-ends. © Dec. 14, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 38084; Éditions de France, Paris. 4002

Laidacker, Sam,* Scranton. Standard catalogue of Anglo-American China from 1810 to 1850. 1938 ed. © Jan. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 27; A 114269. 4003

Landis, Paul H.,* Pullman, Wash. Three iron mining towns. © Feb. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 7; A 114381. 4004

Landolt, Esther. Das opfer. © Sept. 25, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 37762; Orell Füssli verlag, Zürich, Switzerland. 4005

Lange, Fritz. Die sprache des menschlichen antlitzes. © Sept. 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 14; A—Foreign 37741; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 4006

Langer, Charles H.,* Chicago. Accounting principles and procedure. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 3; A 114303. 4007

Langley, Noel,* Los Angeles. Tale of the land of green ginger. © 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A ad int. 23561; pubd. Dec. 6, 1937. 4008

Langner, Ilse. Die purpurne stadt. © Sept. 30, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38045; S. Fischer verlag, Berlin. 4009

Larguier, Léo. L'amateur de femmes. © Dec. 15, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 30; A—Foreign 37840; Albin Michel, Paris. 4010

Laros, Matthias. Die drei verlorenen söhne. © Jan. 8, 1936; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37956; Butzon & Bercker, g. m. b. h., Kevelaer/Rhld., Germany. 4011

Larsen, Gudrun. Over grensen. © Nov. 8, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 25, 1938; A—Foreign 38140; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) Oslo, Norway. 4012

Lasky, Jesse, *jr.*,* Hollywood, Calif. No angels in heaven. © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 27; aff. Jan. 26; A 114209. 4013

Lattre, Georges de. Le décapage des métaux et alliages. © Jan. 1, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37773; Dunod, Paris. 4014

Latzarus, Marie-Thérèse. Deux petites sœurs. Illustrations de H. Fournier. © Nov. 25, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37833; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 4015

La Violette, Wesley. Music and its makers. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 8; A 114395; University of knowledge, inc., Chicago. 4016

Lawler, J. John. Texas workmen's compensation law, by J. J. Lawler and Gail Gates Lawler. © Jan. 26, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 31; aff. Jan. 29; A 113726; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 4017

Lawrence, Josephine,* Newark, N. J. Bow down to wood and stone. © Feb. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 5; A 114349. 4018

Leçons du jeudi soir à la Clinique Tarnier. Treizième année, 1936. © Oct. 30, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 30; A—Foreign 37851; Vigot frères, Paris. 4019

Lee, Jonathan. Fate of the Grosvenor. With illustrations by John Alan Maxwell. © Jan. 25, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 28; aff. Jan. 26; A 114230; Covici, Friede, inc., New York. 4020

Lee, Patricia. That man of mine. © Jan. 17, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 3; aff. Jan. 21; A 114134; Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. 4021

Leenhardt, Maurice. Gens de la grande terre. © Dec. 15, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37862; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 4022

Lehmann, Ernest. Der schwarzrost, von E. Lehmann und Hans Kummer, in gemeinschaft mit Hans Dannenmann. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 14; A—Foreign 37740; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 4023

Lembke, H. Rotkleesamenbau. © May 10, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37965; Reichsnährstand, verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 4024

Lemkin, William. Visualized chemistry. © Jan. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 22; A 114078; Oxford book co., inc., New York. 4025

Lenard, Philipp. Deutsche physik 4. bd. © July 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 14; A—Foreign 37749; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 4026

Lengsfeld, Joseph. Der ackerwagen. © May 28, 1937; 1 c. June 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37964; Reichsnährstand, verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 4027

Lenhart, Ludwig. Bischof Wilhelm Emmanuel, freiherr von Ketteler. © Mar. 7, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37889; Butzon & Bercker, g. m. b. h., Kevelaer/Rhld., Germany. 4028

Lenz, Ella Elizabeth, comp. Lenz family. © Dec. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 18, 1938; A 112973; Ella Elizabeth Lenz Patten, Pittsfield, Mass. 4029

Levy, Hyman,* St. Giles Hill, Winchester, England. Philosophy for a modern man. © 1 c. Jan. 27, 1938; A ad int. 23556; pubd. Jan. 17. 4030

Lewis, Ferris E. My state and its story. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 13, 1938; A 113677; F. E. Lewis, Dearborn, Mich. and Hillsdale school supply co., Hillsdale, Mich. 4031

Lewis, Flannery,* New York. Brooks too broad for leaping. © Feb. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 9; A 113876. 4032

Lewis, Lorna Concanen,* London. 4033, 4034

Leonardo, the inventor and pioneer. © 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A ad. int. 23539; pubd. Nov. 8, 1937.

Nansen. © 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A ad int. 23538; pubd. Nov. 8, 1937.

Lewis, Sinclair,* Bronxville, N. Y. Prodigal parents. © Jan. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 24; A 113651. 4035

Lexikon des gesamten buchwesens, hrsg. von Karl Löffler und Joachim Kirchner, unter mitwirkung von Wilhelm Olbrich. bd. 3. © Dec. 8, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38262; Karl W. Hiersemann, Leipzig. 4036

Ley, Hubert. L'artisanat entité corporative. © Jan. 1, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 4; A—Foreign 38466; Dunod, Paris. 4037

Lhote, Henri. Le Sahara, désert mystérieux. © Oct. 22, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37867; Éditions Bourrelier et cie., Paris. 4038

Lilliput. 4039, 4040

no. 6. Dec. © 1 c. Nov. 24, 1937; A ad int. 23530; pubd. Nov. 15.

v. 2, no. 2. Feb. © 1 c. Jan. 27, 1938; A ad int. 23563; pubd. Jan. 15.

© Pocket publications, ltd., London.

Lilly, Eli. Prehistoric antiquities of Indiana. © Jan. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 29; A 114254; Indiana historical soc., Indianapolis. 4041

Lincoln electric co.,* Cleveland. Procedure handbook of arc welding, design and practice. 5th ed. © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 8; aff. Feb. 7; A 113874. 4042

Lindemann, Paul. Festival days. © Nov. 27, 1935; 2 c. Jan. 27, 1938; aff. Jan. 26; A 114185; Augsburg pub. house, Minneapolis. 4043

Lippincott, Benjamin Evans. Victorian critics of democracy: Carlyle, Ruskin, Arnold, Stephen, Maine, Lecky. © Jan. 14, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 31; aff. Jan. 28; A 114257; Univ. of Minnesota, Minneapolis. 4044

Llewellyn, Arthur J.,* Chicago. Sherwood music school courses, violin, grade intermediate A. © Jan. 12, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 18; aff. Jan. 19; A 113556. 4045

Locher, Louis. Urphänomene der geometrie. 1. t. © Sept. 1, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 37764; Orell Füssli verlag, Zürich, Switzerland. 4046

Lockhart, Robert Hamilton Bruce,* London. Son of Scotland. © Jan. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 19; A 114276. 4047

Løvland, Lalli. Men en dag går veien videre! © Nov. 24, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 17, 1938; A—Foreign 38069; Gyldendal Norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 4048

Longworth, Bertram,* North Hollywood, Calif. Hold still ... Hollywood! 1st ed. © Nov. 27, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 26, 1938; aff. Jan. 25; A 114175. 4049

Loring, Emilie,* Boston. Today is yours. [1st ed.] © Feb. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 8; A 114368. 4050

Lortz, Joseph. History of the church. Translated and adapted from the fourth German edition by Edwin G. Kaiser. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 4; aff. Feb. 5; A 114350; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 4051

Loudy, Flavius E. Metal airplane structures. © Jan. 18, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 20; aff. Jan. 21; A 113577; Norman W. Henley pub. co., New York. 4052

Luff, John N. Postage stamps of the United States, 19th century issues. pt. 1. Revised by Hugh M. Clark. © July 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 31; A 113431; Scott stamp & coin co., ltd., New York. 4053

Lyautey, Pierre. Survol des Amériques. © Nov. 8, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 38089; Librairie Plon, Paris. 4054

Lykke-Seest, P. En stasjon på veien. © Oct. 9, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 25, 1938; A—Foreign 38137; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) Oslo, Norway. 4055

Lyon, Charles Julius,* Hanover, N. H. Flowering plants and vegetation. Rev. ed. © Jan. 4, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 5; 1 c. Jan. 21; aff. Jan. 20; A 114137. 4056

Lyttkens, Alice. Wonach wir alle uns sehnen; deutsch von Walther Hjalmar Kotas. © Oct. 7, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37941; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a.-g., Vienna. 4057

Maass, Edgar. Werdelust. © Sept. 30, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37915; Propyläen-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 4058

McBride, Earl D. Disability evaluation. Art work by Herbert Chezam. 2d ed., rev. © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 21; A 114102; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 4059

McClave, James F.,* South Bend, Ind. Outline of Indiana civil government, compiled by J. F. McClave and Harry Taylor. © Jan. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 25; A 114156. 4060

McCloy, Helen Worrell Clarkson, *jr.*,* New York. Dance of death. © Feb. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 8; A 113902. 4061

McConville, Mary St. Patrick, *sister*,* Fort Worth. Pax pan Americana. Liber primus. Translated by Antonio Llano. © Jan. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 27; A 114228. 4062

McCord, David Thompson Watson. 4063, 4064

Acre for education. © Jan. 14, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 20; A 114090; Radcliffe college for the Radcliffe college fund for endowment and equipment, Cambridge, Mass.

Twelve verses from XII night. © Jan. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 4; A 114339; D. T. W. McCord, Boston.

McCormick, Charles P.,* Baltimore. Multiple management. [1st ed.] © Feb. 2, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 2; aff. Feb. 4; A 113786. 4065

McCullough, Tom L.,* Dallas. Inspiration. © Dec. 30, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 3, 1938; aff. Jan. 24; A 114320. 4066

MacDonald, Edwina L. Somebody's got to want me. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 7; aff. Feb. 5; A 113827; Godwin, publishers, New York. 4067

MacDougall, Curtis D. Interpretative reporting. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 2; A 113776; Macmillan co., New York. 4068

MacEachern, Malcolm T. Medical records in the hospital. © Nov. 19, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 30; aff. Jan. 10, 1938; A 113427; Physicians' record co., Chicago. 4069

MacKee, George M. X-rays and radium in the treatment of diseases of the skin. 3d ed., thoroughly rev. © Feb. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 5; A 114345; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 4070

McKenzie, Charles W. Party government in the United States. © Jan. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 18; A 113574; Ronald press co., New York. 4071

Mackintosh, Elizabeth,* London. Claverhouse, by Gordon Daviot [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A ad int. 23551; pubd. Nov. 8, 1937. 4072

McNeil, Fred H. Wy'east the mountain. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 10, 1938; aff. Jan. 13; A 113438; Metropolitan press, Portland, Or. 4073

Madeleva, M., *sister*. Gates and other poems. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 2; A 113771; Macmillan co., New York. 4074

Madelin, Louis. Histoire du consulat et de l'empire. II. © Oct. 21, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37769; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 4075

Madsen, Thorvald. Lectures on the epidemiology and control of syphilis, tuberculosis and whooping cough and other aspects of infectious disease. © Oct. 18, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 26; aff. Jan. 6, 1938; A 114006; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 4076

Magali, *pseud.* Un amour comme le nôtre. © Nov. 18, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 28; A—Foreign 37823; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 4077

Magruder, Frank Abbott. American government. © Dec. 27, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 24, 1938; A 113606; Allyn & Bacon, Boston. 4078

Maine writers research club, *comp.* Historic churches and homes of Maine. © Nov. 27, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 9; aff. Jan. 10, 1938; A 113428; Falmouth book house, Portland, Me. 4079

Maisel, Edward M.,* Cambridge, Mass. Anatomy of literature. © Jan. 31, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 4; aff. Feb. 5; A 114347. 4080

Major, Gertrude Estella,* Enid, Okl. Pageantry of thought. © Nov. 22, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 18, 1938; aff. Jan. 7; A 113781. 4081

Malinowsky, M. C. Carcinoma of the female genital organs, by M. C. Malinowsky and E. Quator. Translated from the Russian by Aaron S. Schwartzmann. © Oct. 10, 1936; 2 c. Feb. 8, 1938; aff. Feb. 7; A 114380; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 4082

Malloch, Archibald. Short years; the life and letters of John Bruce MacCallum, M. D., 1876–1906. © Dec. 13, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 4, 1938; aff. Jan. 14; A 114115; Normandie house, Chicago. 4083

Mallowan, Agatha Christie,* Ashfield, Torquay, Devon, England. Death on the Nile, by Agatha Christie. © Feb. 7, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 9; aff. Feb. 10; A 113908. 4084

Maloney, John A. Great inventors and their inventions, by J. A. Maloney and associates. © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 12; aff. Jan. 13; A 113442; University of knowledge, inc., Chicago. 4085

Malraux, André. L'espoir. © Dec. 15, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 30; A—Foreign 37783; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 4086

Maly, Anton. Geister des goldes. © Sept. 14, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37981; Vaterhaus verlagsgesellschaft, Niedersedlitz, Germany. 4087

March-Phillipps, Gus. Sporting print. © Jan. 10, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 12; aff. Jan. 11; A 113446; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 4088

Marcus, Alexander,* New York. Electricity and magnetism. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 29; A 113749. 4089

Marienhagen, H. Fachkunde für fleischer, von H. Marienhagen und P. Hirche. t. 1. © Oct. 4, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37908; Verlag der Deutschen arbeitsfront, Berlin. 4090

Markusson, Andreas. Han som kjempet mot mørket. © Oct. 28, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 25, 1938; A—Foreign 38123; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) Oslo, Norway. 4091

Marlowe, Dave. Coming, sir! © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 14; A 113451; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 4092

Marsay, J., *comte* de,* Paris. Électricité, magnétisme, radiesthésie. © Dec. 13, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38201. 4093

Marshall, Henrietta Elizabeth,* London. Kings & things. Illustrated by Lanta Spurrier. © 1 c. Dec. 29, 1937; A ad int. 23514; pubd. Nov. 24. 4094

Martin, Helen R. Son and daughter. © Feb. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 8; A 114361; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 4095

Martin, Lillien J. and DeGruchy, Clara,* San Francisco. Home in a democracy. © Feb. 2, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 9; aff. Feb. 8; A 114408. 4096

Martinon, Suzanne. Eux et nous. © Nov. 17, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 38085; Librairie Plon, Paris. 4097

Marvin, Dwight Edwards. Home and the children. © Dec. 4, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 22, 1938; A 114166; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 4098

Maschino, Blanche,* Suresnes, France. Rhéa. © Dec. 18, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 38099. 4099

Massis, Henri. Le drame de Marcel Proust. © Oct. 19, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37866; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 4100

Mattingly, Garrett. Bernard DeVoto. [1st ed.] © Feb. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 8; A 114365; Little, Brown & co., Boston. 4101

Mauclair, Camille. Visions de Florence. Aquarelles de Marcel Prudhomme. © Dec. 6, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 38101; Alpina, Paris. 4102

Maxwell, Elinor. There comes a moment. © Jan. 17, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 3; aff. Jan. 21; A 114130; Arcadia house publications, New York. 4103

Maxwell, William Hunter. Life to live and other plainpoems. © Aug. 15, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 8, 1938; aff. Feb. 7; A 114371; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 4104

Mayo clinic. Division of publications. Physicians of the Mayo clinic and the Mayo foundation. © Dec. 24, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 22, 1938; aff. Jan. 21; A 114088; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. 4105

Mercer, Cecil William,* Pau, B. P., France. She knew not mercy, by Dornford Yates [*pseud.*] [pt. 2] © 1 c. Jan. 22, 1938; A ad int. 23536; pubd. Nov. 25, 1937. 4106

Meredith, C. M., *jr.* Country weekly. © Oct. 18, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 8, 1938; aff. Feb. 7; A 114378; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 4107

Merrill, Paul W. Nature of variable stars. © Jan. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 19; A 114028; Macmillan co., New York. 4108

Meyer, Aug. F. Trinkwasser aus talsperren. © Aug. 19, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37993; R. Oldenbourg, München. 4109

Meyer, Wendelin, *ed.* Katechismus der ordensfrau. © Nov. 12, 1935; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37894; Butzon & Bercker, g. m. b. h., Kevelaer/Rhld., Germany. 4110

Meyers lexikon. 8. aufl. 3. bd. © Aug. 30, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37925; Bibliographisches institut, a.-g., Leipzig. 4111

Meynell, Laurence Walter,* High Wycombe, Bucks., England. House in the hills. © Feb. 2, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 2; aff. Feb. 4; A 113785. 4112

Michaelis, Karin. 4113, 4114

Die Gormsenkinder; übersetzt von Marie Lazar. Mit 50 zeichnungen von Marie Hjuler. © Sept. 1, 1936; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37893.

Nielsine, die mutter; übertragen von Marie Lazar. © Sept. 1, 1936; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37886.

© Humanitas verlag, Zürich, Switzerland.

Michie co.,* Charlottesville, Va. Michie on banks and banking. 1938 cumulative supplement [for] v. 1–9. © Feb. 7, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Feb. 8; A 114366. 4115

Michigan. *Laws, statutes, etc.* 4116, 4117

Mason's 1937 supplement to the compiled laws of Michigan, 1929. © Jan. 4, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 7; 1 c. Jan. 21; aff. Jan. 19; A 114177; Mason pub. co., St. Paul.

Michigan statutes annotated. Compiled and edited by J. M. Henderson and the publisher's editorial staff. v. 21. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 1; A 114281; Callaghan & co., Chicago.

Middleton, Lamar. Revolt U. S. A. © Feb. 7, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 9; A 114409; Telegraph press, Harrisburg, Pa. 4118

Middleton, Thomas. Ghost of Lucrece. © Dec. 17, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 28; aff. Dec. 29; A 114210; Trustees of Amherst college, Amherst, Mass. 4119

Miethe, Käthe. Was wird aus unserem mädel? © July 26, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38022; A. Weichert, verlagsbuchhandlung und buchdruckerei, Berlin. 4120

Mikusch, Dagobert von. Wassmuss, der deutsche Lawrence. © Sept. 14, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38215; Paul List verlag, Leipzig. 4121

Milestones in medicine. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 2; aff. Feb. 3; A 114296; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 4122

Millar, Charles Christian Hoyer,* London. George du Maurier and others. © 1 c. Jan. 14, 1938; A ad int. 23549; pubd. Nov. 18, 1937. 4123

Miller, Dorothy Ruth. Handbook of ancient history in Bible light. © Dec. 18, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 22, 1938; A 113609; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 4124

Miller, Helen Hill. George Mason, constitutionalist, by Helen Hill. © Feb. 3, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 7; aff. Feb. 12; A 113945; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 4125

Miller, Tevis. Bullion on the range. © July 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 31; aff. Feb. 1, 1938; A 114279; Phoenix press, New York. 4126

Millett, John D. Works progress administration in New York city. © Jan. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 24; A 113634; Public administration service, Chicago. 4127

Milligan, Nancy Gertrude,* New York. Relationship of the professed philosophy to the suggested educational experiences. © Nov. 27, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 18, 1938; aff. Jan. 11; A 114119. 4128

Missouri. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Gillespie's 1937 cumulated annotated supplement to the Revised statutes of Missouri of 1929. Containing the laws passed by the 56th General assembly, 1931, the 57th General assembly, regular and extra sessions, 1933, the 58th General assembly, 1935, and the 59th General assembly, 1937. © Jan. 25, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 27; aff. Jan. 28; A 113704; Thomas law book co., St. Louis. 4129

Mitchell, William A. 4130, 4131

Army engineering. 5th ed., rev. © Jan. 1, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 4; aff. Jan. 19; A 114167; Society of Amer. military engineers, Washington.

Civil engineering. 1937 printing rev. © July 30, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 4, 1938; aff. Jan. 3; A 112823; W. A. Mitchell, West Point, N. Y.

Mitchell, William Norman, *ed.* Wonders of modern industry; the story of the machine age. © Jan 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 29; A 114246; University of knowledge, inc., Chicago. 4132

Moberg, Wilhelm. Fern von der landstrasse; übersetzung aus dem schwedischen von Walther Hjalmar Kotas. © Oct. 7, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38023; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a.-g., Vienna. 4133

Moeder, John M. Early Catholicity in Kansas and history of the diocese of Wichita. © Nov. 6, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 13, 1938; aff. Jan. 31; A 113606; Diocesan chancery office, Wichita. 4134

Moehlman, Arthur B. Social interpretation. © Jan. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 20; A 114027; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 4135

Möller, Eberhard Wolfgang. Der admiral. © Nov. 16, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37911; Albert Langen/Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., Munich. 4136

Mönnichs, Theodor. 4137–4139

Kapitel-ansprachen für oberinnen. 2. bd. © Apr. 19, 1936; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38038.

Das kirchenjahr im schwesternkreise. © Sept. 10, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37939.

Monatsvorträge für klosterfrauen. 4. t. © Sept. 25, 1936; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37999.

© Butzon & Bercker, g. m. b. h., Kevelaer/Rhld., Germany.

Mohr, Anton. Landeveien til India. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 25, 1938; A—Foreign 38139; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) Oslo, Norway. 4140

Mollø-Christensen, Helga. Maten vi må ha. © Sept. 4, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 25, 1938; A—Foreign 38125; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) Oslo, Norway. 4141

Monfreid, Henry de. Abdi, l'homme à la main coupée. © Nov. 18, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37859; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 4142

Monmarché, Georges. 4143–4146

Bretagne. I–III. Photos de Jean Roubier. © July 21, 1937; 1 c. each Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 38082.

On foot in Paris. Translated by Stella Cliffe. Illustrations by Jean Roubier. © 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A ad int. 23527; pubd. Dec. 25, 1937.

Paris. [Couleur] © Sept. 23, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 38147.

Paris. Photos de Jean Roubier. © July 9, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 38146.

© Alpina, Paris.

Monnier, Thyde. Grand-cap. © Sept. 10, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 30; A—Foreign 37786; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 4147

Montana digest, 1868 to date, covering Montana reports and Pacific reporter, as well as Montana cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States. v. 8. © Dec. 28, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 13, 1938; aff. Jan. 14; A 113532; West pub. co., St. Paul and Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 4148

Moore, David R. History of Latin America. © Jan. 20, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 28; aff. Jan. 25; A 114275; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 4149

Mordacq, Henri. L'armistice du 11 novembre, 1918. © Nov. 8, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 38088; Librairie Plon, Paris. 4150

Morgan, William Thomas,* Bloomington, Ind. Bibliography of British history (1700–1715) with special reference to the reign of Queen Anne. v. 2, 1708–1715. © Dec. 30, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 114197. 4151

Morley, Margaret Warner. Bee people. Illustrated by Gordon Heath. New & rev. ed. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Jan. 12, 1938; A 113424; A. C. McClurg & co., Chicago. 4152

Morrill, Bertha S.,* Blue Island, Ill. Random rhymes. © Dec. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 20, 1938; A 114036. 4153

Morrill, William Kelso,* Baltimore. Plane trigonometry. © Jan. 4, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 5; A 114176. 4154

Morrison, Bakewell. Character formation in college. © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 13; A 113437; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 4155

Mortimer, Frank Cogswell,* Los Angeles. American almanack for the year 1939. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 3; aff. Jan. 15; A 113678. 4156

Morton, Avery Adrian. Laboratory technique in organic chemistry. 1st ed. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 8; A 114048; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 4157

Moser, Hans Joachim. Das deutsche lied seit Mozart. 1., 2. bd. © Oct. 21, 1937; 1 c. each Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38002; Atlantis-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 4158

Mott, Carolyn. Children's book on how to use books and libraries, by C. Mott and Leo B. Baisden. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 7; aff. Dec. 3; A 114211; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 4159

Moulton, Robert S., *comp.* National fire codes for flammable liquids and gases. 1938. © Jan. 22, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 24; aff. Jan. 27; A 114195; Natl. fire protection assn., Boston. 4160

Mousset, Paul. Maïmona. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37845; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 4161

Mowrer, Edgar Ansel,* Paris. Germany puts the clock back. New ed. © 1 c. Jan. 25, 1938; A ad int. 23552; pubd. Dec. 3, 1937. 4162

Mülbe, Wolf Heinrich von der. Das märchen vom rasierzeug. © Oct. 29, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38203; Deutsche verlags-anstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 4163

Müller, Hans Richard, *ed.* Confœderatio Helvetica, die vielgestaltige Schweiz. [1., 2. bd.] © Dec. 11, 1936; 1 c. each Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38021; Friedrich Bohnenberger verlag, Zürich, Switzerland. 4164

Mulford, Clarence E.,* Fryeburg, Me. Hopalong Cassidy takes cards. 1st ed. © Dec. 3, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 17, 1938; A 114267. 4165

Mullins, Helene. Streams from the source. © Jan. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 22; A 113631; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 4166

Municipal finance officers' assn. of the United States and Canada. Committee on municipal debt administration. Call feature in municipal bonds. © Jan. 19, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 31; aff. Jan. 29; A 114262; Municipal finance officers' assn. of the United States and Canada, Chicago. 4167

Nadir, Isaac Moishe,* Brooklyn. נאַדירגאַנג פון 1900, ביז 1937, פון משה נאַדיר. Title transliterated: Nadirgang (from 1900 to 1937) © Nov. 20, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 14; A 113374. 4168

Nadler, Josef. Deutscher geist, deutscher Osten. © May 26, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37989; R. Oldenbourg, München. 4169

Nagler, Frank. Writing for radio. © Jan. 10, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 14; aff. Jan. 12; A 113507; Ronald press co., New York. 4170

Nathan, George Jean,* New York. Morning after the first night. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 14; aff. Jan. 5; A 113480. 4171

Nathan, Robert,* New York. Winter in April. 1st ed. © Jan. 10, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 13; aff. Jan. 14; A 114271. 4172

National reporter blue book. 1937 cumulative supplement. © Dec. 8, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 13, 1938; aff. Jan. 14; A 113542; West pub. co., St. Paul. 4173

Nebraska. *Supreme court.* Reports of cases. January term, 1937. v. 132. Henry P. Stoddart, official reporter. © Nov. 29, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 114099; Henry P. Stoddart, reporter of the Supreme court, for the benefit of the state of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb. 4174

Nelson, Herbert Undeen and Nelson, Marion Lawrence,* Chicago. New homes in old countries. © Dec. 8, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 18; aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 113425. 4175

Neubach, Walther. Die Glücklichen inseln. © Mar. 4, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37959; Velhagen & Klasing, Bielefeld, Germany. 4176

Neuner, John J. W. Cost accounting, principles and practice. © Jan. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 31; A 113724; Business publications, inc., Chicago. 4177

Neville, Alexander White. History of Lamar county (Texas) © Nov. 24, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 7; aff. Jan. 10, 1938; A 114001; North Texas pub. co., Paris, Tex. 4178

Neville, James M.,* Beverly Hills, Calif. Ladies under glass. © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 18; A 114221. 4179

Nevinson, C. R. W. Paint and prejudice. © 1 c. Jan. 14, 1938; A ad int. 23522; pubd. Nov. 18, 1937; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 4180

New age Webster dictionary. © Apr. 8, 1936; 2 c. Nov. 1, 1937; aff. Jan. 15, 1938; A 114199; World syndicate pub. co., Cleveland. 4181

New directions in prose & poetry, 1937. © Dec. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 24, 1938; A 113629; New directions, Norfolk, Conn. 4182

New Jersey. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Revised statutes of New Jersey, 1937. Effective December 20, 1937. v. 1–3. © Jan. 12, 1938; 2 c. each and affs. Feb. 11; A 114474–114476; Commission on revision and consolidation of public statutes for the benefit of the state of New Jersey, Trenton, N. J. 4183–4185

New York (*State*) *Courts.* Miscellaneous reports; cases decided in the Courts of record other than the Court of appeals and the Appellate division of the Supreme court. Austin B. Griffin, reporter. v. 163, 1937. [Official ed.] © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 31; A 113760; Edward J. Flynn, secretary of state, state of New York, Albany. 4186

—— *Supreme court.* Reports of cases heard and determined in the appellate division. Austin B. Griffin, reporter. v. 251, 1937. [Official ed.] © Jan. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 17; A 113801; Edward J. Flynn, secretary of state, state of New York, Albany. 4187

New York annual digest, 1937, covering all reported decisions of the courts of New York, with table of cases digested. Supplementing and continuing New York annual digest, 1936. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 13, 1938; aff. Jan. 14; A 113535; West pub. co., St. Paul and Lawyers-cooperative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 4188

New York supplement; cases argued and determined in the Court of appeals. Supreme and lower courts of record of New York state. v. 296. June–July, 1937. © Dec. 17, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 13, 1938; aff. Jan. 14; A 113523; West pub. co., St. Paul. 4189

Newmark, Maxim,* New York. Otto Brahm, the man and the critic. © Jan. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 24; A 113642. 4190

Nexø, Martin Andersen. For lud og koldt vand. © Nov. 24, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 19, 1938; A—Foreign 38111; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 4191

Nichols, Egbert Ray, *comp.* Arbitration and the national labor relations board, comp. by E. R. Nichols and James W. Logan. © Dec. 30, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 3, 1938; A 114308; H. W. Wilson co., New York. 4192

Nichols, Roy F. America yesterday, by R. F. Nichols, William C. Bagley and Charles A. Beard. With drawings by George M. Richards. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 2; A 113775; Macmillan co., New York. 4193

Nicolson, Harold. Helen's tower. © 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A ad int. 23516; pubd. Nov. 15, 1937; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 4194

Nielsen, Aage Krarup. Sol over Mexico. © Nov. 6, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 19, 1938; A—Foreign 38117; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 4195

Nigremont, Georges. Jeantou, le maçon creusois. Dessins de Simone Bouglé. © Nov. 25, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 30; A—Foreign 37790; Éditions Bourrelier et cie., Paris. 4196

Noël, Edmond Percy,* St. Louis. When Japan fights. © 1 c. Jan. 28, 1938; A ad int. 23557; pubd. Dec. 28, 1937. 4197

Nordström, Ludvig. Norrland i stöpsleven. © Jan. 7, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 31; A—Foreign 38162; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 4198

Nordstrom, Alma. Pen pictures of California's missions. Illustrated by Algot Nordstrom. © Nov. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 18; A 114019; Algot Nordstrom, Los Angeles. 4199

North, Nelson L. Real estate selling and leasing. © Jan. 15, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 31; aff. Jan. 27; A 114329; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 4200

North Carolina. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Road, prison and motor vehicle laws of North Carolina annotated. Revised through acts of 1937. © Jan. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 22; A 114264; Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. 4201

North Carolina digest, 1778 to date, covering North Carolina reports and South eastern reporter, as well as North Carolina cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States. v. 18–19. v. 18, © Dec. 22, 1937; v. 19, © Dec. 28; 2 c. each Jan. 13, 1938; affs. Jan. 14; A 113533, 113537; West pub. co., St. Paul and Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. 4202, 4203

North western reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Iowa, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota. v. 274. July–October, 1937. © Dec. 8, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 13, 1938; aff. Jan. 14; A 113526; West pub. co., St. Paul. 4204

Norton, L. J.,* Urbana, Ill. Financing agriculture. © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 28; A 113707. 4205

Nyabongo, Akiki. Lebensgeschichte eines negerhäuptlings; deutsch von dr. Arno Dohm. © Apr. 6, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38212; Paul List verlag, Leipzig. 4206

Nye, W. S. Carbine and lance. © Nov. 2, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 20; 1 c. Jan. 18, 1938; aff. Nov. 22, 1937; A 114051; University of Oklahoma press, Norman, Okl. 4207

Ober, Joseph. Stallüftung tut not! © May 28, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37968; Reichsnährstand, verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 4208

O'Day, Nell. Catalogue of books printed by John Henry Nash. © July 7, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 24, 1938; A 113638; John Henry Nash, San Francisco. 4209

Ohio. *Laws, statutes, etc.* 4210, 4211

Baldwin's Ohio code service, supplementing Throckmorton's annotated code. 1936 certified ed. [January 1938 number] Keyed to Bates' compact Ohio digest. © Jan. 13, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 31; aff. Jan. 17; A 114285; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland.

Page's Ohio General code annotated. Lifetime ed. v. 3. © Jan. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 28; A 114247; W. H. Anderson co., Cincinnati.

Ohio law abstract. v. 24. July 18, 1937 to November 13, 1937. Sheldon R. Laning, editor. © Jan. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 26; A 113660; Law abstract co., Norwalk, O. and Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 4212

Oklahoma. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Oklahoma statutes annotated. Permanent ed. An officially certified compilation of the laws of a general and permanent nature in force at the end of the regular session of the sixteenth Legislature with notes of decisions from the cases construing or applying the laws. Titles 59–67. © Dec. 23, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 13, 1938; aff. Jan. 14; A 113534; West pub. co., St. Paul and Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 4213

O'More, Peggy. I'll never love again. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 7; aff. Feb. 5; A 113830; Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. 4214

Omre, Arthur. Sukkenes bro. © Nov. 3, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 17, 1938; A—Foreign 38061; Gyldendal Norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 4215

Ors, Eugenio d'. Almanach des arts, par. E. Ors et Jacques Lassaigne. I. © Aug. 25, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 28; A—Foreign 37827; Librairie A. Fayard, Paris. 4216

Osborn, Albert Sherman,* New York. Mind of the juror as judge of the facts. © Dec. 31, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 21, 1938; A 113679. 4217

Osten-Sacken, Harald, *freiherr* von der. Innere medizin für zahnärzte und studierende der zahnheilkunde. © Aug. 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 14; A—Foreign 37746; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 4218

O'Sullivan, Frank Dalton. Poison pen of Jersey. © June 20, 1936; 2 c. Feb. 7, 1938; aff. Feb. 8; A 113822; O'Sullivan pub. house, Chicago. 4219

Overberg, Bernard. Aus dem tagebuche einer grossen seele. © Apr. 4, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37904; Butzon & Bercker, g. m. b. h., Kevelaer (Rhld.) Germany. 4220

Overton, Platte. Forced air heating. 2d ed. © Apr. 6, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 15, 1938; aff. Jan. 27; A 114317; Keeney pub. co., Chicago. 4221

Owen, Frank. Between the covers. © Jan. 14, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 20; aff. Jan. 19; A 113600; Macaulay co., New York. 4222

Pacific reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Kansas, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming. v. 71 (2d) September–November, 1937. © Dec. 24, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 13, 1938; aff. Jan. 14; A 113521; West pub. co., St. Paul. 4223

Page, I. Marshall,* Berlin, Md. Life story of Rev. Francis Makemie. © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 26; aff. Jan. 25; A 114154. 4224

Palmer, Bessie Pryor,* Monrovia, Calif. Live oak leaves. © Jan. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 17; A 114055. 4225

Paluel-Marmont, Albert. Malika, fille de chef. © Oct. 10, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 38096; Nouvelle société d'édition, Paris. 4226

Parker, Barbara Neville. John Singleton Copley; American portraits in oil, pastel, and miniature, with biographical sketches, by B. N. Parker and Anne Bolling Wheeler. © Jan. 31, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 7; aff. Feb. 9; A 114397; Museum of fine arts, Boston. 4227

Parker, John S., *ed.* Corporation manual, with forms and precedents, ed. by J. S. Parker and J. B. R. Smith. 39th ed. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 4; aff. Jan. 22; A 114129; Corporation manual co., New York. 4228

Paterson, Donald G. Student guidance techniques, by D. G. Paterson, Gwendolen G. Schneidler and Edmund G. Williamson. 1st ed. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 31; aff. Feb. 1; A 114280; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 4229

Patterson, Herman H., *comp.* Bard; the life of Franklin H. Patterson, compiled by H. H. Patterson and Eda R. Patterson. © Dec. 18, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 22, 1938; A 113608; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 4230

Patterson, S. Howard. Problems in American democracy, by S. H. Patterson, A. W. Selwyn Little, and Henry Reed Burch. © Feb. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 9; A 113881; Macmillan co., New York. 4231

Patton, James Welch, *ed.* Minutes of the proceedings of the Greenville ladies' association in the aid of the volunteers of the Confederate army. © Nov. 11, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 24, 1938; aff. Jan. 25; A 113663; Duke univ. press, Durham, N. C. 4232

Paul, Gustav. Rasse und staat im Nordostraum. © Sept. 15, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 14; A—Foreign 37754; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 4233

Paull, James H. Industrial sheet metal drawing. © Jan. 21, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 28; aff. Feb. 8; A 113895; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 4234

Pedroni, Arturo,* Milano. Armonia. v. 1°. parte 1ª–3ª. © Nov. 30, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38058. 4235

Péguy, Charles. De Jean Coste. © Dec. 1, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37864; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 4236

Pennsylvania. *Superior court.* Pennsylvania Superior court reports. v. 126. Containing cases decided. Reported by C. Brewster Rhoads, state reporter, and Norman Lindenheim, assistant state reporter. © Jan. 12, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 7; aff. Feb. 5; A 113873; Bureau of publications, Dept. of property and supplies for the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, Harrisburg, Pa. 4237

Perowne, Barry. Raffles' crime in Gibraltar. © 1 c. Jan. 15, 1938; A ad int. 23521; pubd. Dec. 2, 1937; Philip Atkey, Clevedon, Somerset, England. 4238

Peter, *wachtmeister.* Ritt ins morgenrot. Mit acht bildern von C. W. von Faber du Faur. © Sept. 3, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37932; J. Engelhorns nachf., Stuttgart, Germany. 4239

Petersen, William F. Patient and the weather, by W. F. Petersen with the assistance of Margaret E. Milliken. v. 4, pt. 3. © Jan. 20, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 27; aff. Jan. 26; A 114237; Edwards bros., inc., Ann Arbor. 4240

Peyré, Joseph. Roc-Gibraltar. © Oct. 19, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 30; A—Foreign 37788; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 4241

Philadelphia. Bureau of municipal research. Index of Philadelphia ordinances. © Jan. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 24; A 113633; Bureau of municipal research of Philadelphia, Philadelphia. 4242

Philippe, Pierre. Éléments d'arithmétique commerciale, suivis de notions d'algèbre financière. 2. éd. © Nov. 9, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 28; A—Foreign 37799; Dunod, Paris. 4243

Phillips, Arthur Edward. Effective speaking. © Jan. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 24; A 113641; Abbie Birdsall Phillips, Chicago. 4244

Philtine, E. C. Dream of freedom. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 2; aff. Feb. 3; A 114300; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 4245

Pierrot, George F. World letters. Albrechtsdorf. Československa Republika, November 20, 1937. © 1 c. Jan. 26, 1938; A ad int. 23547; pubd. Nov. 26, 1937; World letters, inc., East Aurora, N. Y. 4246

Pio, Frantz. De vekslende kulturer. © Nov. 20, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 19, 1938; A—Foreign 38113; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 4247

Pisetta, Ettore,* Rome. Caùm. © Oct. 28, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38200. 4248

Plinius Caecilius Secundus, Caius. Les lettres de Pline le jeune, présentées par A.-M. Guillemin. © Oct. 21, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 30; A—Foreign 37791; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 4249

Pöhlmann, Olga. Drei mädel auf einem weg. © July 26, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38024; A. Weichert, verlagsbuchhandlung und buchdruckerei, Berlin. 4250

Poetry club of Thomas Jefferson high school,* San Antonio. If crickets hear. © Nov. 27, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Nov. 30; A 113430. 4251

Pollock, James K. German civil service act, by J. K. Pollock and Alfred V. Boerner, jr. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 10; A 114425; Civil service assembly of the United States & Canada, Chicago. 4252

Poncetton, François. Galigaï. © Dec. 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 30; A—Foreign 37843; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 4253

Popkin, Zelda,* New York. Death wears a white gardenia. © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 22; A 114219. 4254

Post, Chandler Rathfon. History of Spanish painting. v. 7, pts. 1, 2. © Jan. 18, 1938; 2 c. each Jan. 22; aff. Jan. 21; A 114094; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 4255

Poucel, Victor. Plaidoyer pour le corps. © Nov. 25, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 38093; Librairie Plon, Paris. 4256

Poulaille, Henry. A la six quat'deux. Album de dessins chiffrés par Hyp. © Nov. 30, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 30; A—Foreign 37850; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 4257

Powell, Van. Mystery of the fifteen sounds. © Jan. 1, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 22; aff. Jan. 24; A 113620; Goldsmith pub. co., Chicago. 4258

Practitioners library of medicine and surgery. v. 1–12. © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. each. Jan. 11; aff. Jan. 27; A 114444; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 4259

Prenant, Marcel. Darwin. © Dec. 15, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37793; Éditions sociales internationales, Paris. 4260

Privat, Maurice. 1938, année d'échéances. © Oct. 27, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 28; A—Foreign 37821; Éditions Médicis, Paris. 4261

Provol, W. Lee,* Chicago. Pack peddler. © Dec. 31, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 15, 1938; A 113500. 4262

Punch. 4263, 4264

v. 193, no. 5039, Nov. 24, 1937. © 1 c. Jan. 21, 1938; A ad int. 23532; pubd. Nov. 24, 1937.

v. 194, no. 5046, Jan. 12, 1938. © 1 c. Jan. 21, 1938; A ad int. 23533; pubd. Jan. 12.

© Herbert Heather, London.

Quennell, Peter, *ed. and tr.* Private letters of Princess Lieven to Prince Metternich, 1820–1826, edited and assisted in translation by Dilys Powell. © Jan. 17, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 18; A 113596; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 4265

Raby, R. Cornelius,* New York. Fifty famous trials. © Nov. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 113544. 4266

Râmakrishna, *Shrî.* Les paroles du maître; entretiens recueillis et publiés par Swâmi Brahmânanda, traduction française de Marie Honegger-Durand, Dilip Kumar Roy et Jean Herbert. © Dec. 9, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37794; Jean Herbert, Paris. 4267

Rapport d'enquête sur le marché charbonnier. © Dec. 10, 1937: 1 c. Dec. 30; A—Foreign 37781; Dunod, Paris. 4268

Raschke, Martin. Wiederkehr. © Sept. 2, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38211; Paul List verlag, Leipzig. 4269

Raucher, Germaine,* Paris. Astrologie initiatique. Le cinquième soleil, par Aastarté [*pseud.*] © Dec. 20, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37804. 4270

Reed, Thomas H. Twenty years of government in Essex county, New Jersey. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 2; aff. Feb. 3; A 114299; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 4271

Rehm, Hans. Vermeidung und behebung von misserfolgen bei totalen prothesen. 2. aufl. © Sept. 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 14; A—Foreign 37758; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 4272

Reid, James. Temple in the heart. © Jan. 1, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 17; A 113495; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 4273

Rein, David. Vardis Fisher: challenge to evasion. © Dec. 28, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 20, 1938; A 114085; Black cat press, Chicago. 4274

Reinhardstein, Joachim, *pseud.* Feuerbrand in Kärnten. © Oct. 14, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37884; Ullstein, a.-g., Berlin. 4275

Reinhardt, James Melvin. Social psychology. © Jan. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 4; A 114391; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 4276

Remier, P. A.,* Davenport, Ia. Modern X-ray practice and chiropractic spinography. 1st ed., 1938. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 4; A 113783. 4277

Renne, Roland R.,* Bozeman, Mont. and Hoffmann, J. Wesley,* Knoxville, Tenn. Montana citizen. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 10; aff. Jan. 15, 1938; A 114052. 4278

Reppy, Alison, *ed.* Law, a century of progress, 1835–1935. v. 1–3. © Oct. 28, 1937; 2 c. each Dec. 17; aff. Jan. 11, 1938; A 114007; New York univ., New York. 4279

Reuze, André. Le véritable Robinson Crusoé. © Nov. 30, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37861; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 4280

Reynolds, Gertrude Minnie Baillie,* St. Albans, England. Black light [by] Mrs. Baillie Reynolds. 1st ed. © Jan. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 24; A 114268. 4281

Reynolds, H. Atwood. Complete book of modern crafts. Drawings by David E. Farrington. © Jan. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 19; A 113558; Greenberg publisher, inc., New York. 4282

Rice, Robert Barton,* Raleigh, N. C. Mechanical engineering laboratory. [v. 1] © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 13, 1938; aff. Jan. 29; A 113805. 4283

Richter, Hans. Berliner pflaster. © Sept. 30, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37898; August Scherl, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 4284

Riddell, J. G.,* Glasgow. Why did Jesus die? © 1 c. Jan. 20, 1938; A ad int. 23542; pubd. Jan. 17. 4285

Riddle, John Ingle,* Montevallo, Ala. Six-year rural high school. © Dec. 31, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 18, 1938; aff. Jan. 11; A 113591. 4286

Rider, Paul R.,* Webster Groves, Mo. Essentials of the mathematics of investment. © Jan. 21, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 28; aff. Jan. 27; A 113763. 4287

Ridley, Maurice Roy. Shakespeare's plays. [1st ed.] © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 3; aff. Feb. 2; A 114359; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 4288

Riesman, David. High blood pressure and longevity. © Dec. 31, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 28, 1938; A 113702; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 4289

Ring, Barbra. Leken blir liv. © Nov. 1, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 25, 1938; A—Foreign 38128; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) Oslo, Norway. 4290

Roberts, Stephen H.,* Sydney University, Australia. House that Hitler built. [1st ed.] © Feb. 10, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 10; aff. Feb. 12; A 113941. 4291

Robinson, Boardman. Ninety three drawings. © Dec. 9, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 3, 1938; aff. Feb. 3; A 114387; Colorado Springs fine arts center, Colorado Springs. 4292

Rodale, J. I. How to strengthen the memory. © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 3; aff. Jan. 27; A 114321; Rodale publications, inc., Emaus, Pa. 4293

Roedder, Karsten. Knus ikke en elendig i porten. © Nov. 3, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 17, 1938; A—Foreign 38063; Gyldendal Norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 4294

Rödler, Ludwig. Der holztreppenbau. © Sept. 23, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37945; Verlag der Deutschen arbeitsfront, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 4295

Röttger, Karl. Das unzerstörbare. © Sept. 14, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38205; Paul List verlag, Leipzig. 4296

Rosanoff, Aaron J.,* Los Angeles. Manual of psychiatry and mental hygiene. 7th ed, rewritten and enl. © Jan. 18, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 27; aff. Jan. 25; A 113671. 4297

Rose, Mary Swartz. Foundations of nutrition. 3d ed. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 2; A 113773; Macmillan co., New York. 4298

Rosiere, Gabrielle. Your dream diary and dream book. © Feb. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 11; A 114421; Edward J. Clode, inc., New York. 4299

Rowe, H. M. Rowe bookkeeping and accounting practice. © Jan. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 31; A 113722; H. M. Rowe co., Baltimore. 4300

Rowland, Benjamin, *jr.* Wall-paintings of India, Central Asia, & Ceylon, by B. Rowland, jr., and Ananda K. Coomaraswamy. Colour plates by F. Bailey Vanderhoef, jr. © Jan. 29, 1938; 1 c. and aff. Feb. 7; 1 c. Feb. 23; A 113819; A. Townshend Johnson, Scarsdale, N. Y. 4301

Roy, James A.,* Kingston, Ontario, Canada. James Matthew Barrie. © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 8; aff. Jan. 10; A 114212. 4302

Ruck, Berta. Wedding march. © Jan. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 28; A 113711; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 4303

Rukeyser, Muriel,* New York. U. S. 1. © Jan. 25, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 28; aff. Jan. 26; A 114229. 4304

Russell, David Harris,* Saskatoon, Sask., Canada. Characteristics of good and poor spellers. © Dec. 23, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 18, 1938; aff. Jan. 11; A 113585. 4305

Russell, James Earl. Founding Teachers college. © Dec. 16, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 14, 1938; aff. Jan. 11; A 114118; Teachers college, Columbia univ., New York. 4306

Sändig, Johs., *ed.* Brauerei-taschenbuch. © Aug. 27, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37914; Deutscher verlag, g. m. b. h., Leipzig. 4307

Saint-Morand, H. Cours de graphologie. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37778; Vigot frères, Paris. 4308

Sait, Edward McChesney. Political institutions. © Jan. 29, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 2; aff. Feb. 3; A 114301; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 4309

Sale-Harrison, Leonard,* Philadelphia. Judgment seat of Christ. © Feb. 2, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 27; aff. Feb. 4; A 114382. 4310

Salvat, F. M. Petit copiste du Musée du Louvre. © Nov. 30, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37857; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 4311

Sander, Ulrich. Marie Godglück. © Oct. 21, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37980; Ullstein, a.-g., Berlin. 4312

Sanders, Jennings B. Early American history (1492–1789) © Jan. 20, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 28; aff. Jan. 25; A 114274; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 4313

Sanders, Thomas Henry. Statement of accounting principles, by T. H. Sanders, Henry Rand Hatfield, Underhill Moore. © Jan. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 22; A 114112; Haskins & Sells foundation, inc., New York. 4314

Santayana, George,* London. Realm of truth. © 1 c. Dec. 7, 1937; A ad int. 23555; pubd. Oct. 21. 4315

Sante, L. R. Principles of roentgenological interpretation. © Jan. 17, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 27; aff. Jan. 26; A 114236; Le Roy Sante, jr., St. Louis. 4316

Sanzara, Johanna. Die glückliche hand. © Oct. 15, 1936; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38029; Humanitas verlag, Zürich, Switzerland. 4317

Sarachek, Joseph,* New York. Don Isaac Abravanel. © Jan. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 22; A 114126. 4318

Sauveur, Albert. Metallurgical reminiscences. © Aug. 16, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Jan. 24, 1938; A 114202; Amer. institute of mining & metallurgical engineers, inc., New York. 4319

Savignac, Roger. Lettres à un jeune praticien sur les maladies de l'anus et du rectum. © Nov. 5, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 28; A—Foreign 37797; Masson et cie., Paris. 4320

Saxegaard, Annik. En time med rutebil. © Nov. 4, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 25, 1938; A—Foreign 38119; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) Oslo, Norway. 4321

Schack, Wilhelm. Wunder des möwenfluges; 48 aufnahmen von W. Schack, mit einem biologischen teil von Otto Leege und einem flugwissenschaftlichen beitrag von prof. H. Focke. © June 1, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38026; H. Bechhold verlag, Frankfurt/M., Germany. 4322

Schaefer, Klaus. Markt und werbung. © Apr. 29, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38031; Reichsnährstand, verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 4323

Schäfer, Wilhelm. 4324, 4325

Meine eltern. © Nov. 18, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38047.

Wendekreis. © Sept. 21, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38044.

© Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., München.

Schaffner, Jakob. Der gang nach St. Jakob. © Nov. 12, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38202; Deutsche verlags-anstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 4326

Schenk, Gustav. Die unzähmbaren. © Oct. 30, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37976; Adolf Sponholtz verlag, kom.-ges., Hannover, Germany. 4327

Scherer, James A. B. Japan defies the world. © Jan. 20, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 24; aff. Jan. 29; A 114242; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 4328

Scherf, David. Lehrbuch der elektrokardiographie. 2. aufl. © Oct. 18, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37905; Julius Springer, Vienna. 4329

Schlaghecke, Wilhelm. Das heim im Reichsarbeitsdienst. © Sept. 17, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37958; H. Bechhold verlag, Frankfurt/M., Germany. 4330

Schlenker, Gerhard. Die Wuchsstoffe der pflanzen. © July 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 14; A—Foreign 37748; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 4331

Schmid, Adolf. Language of the baton. Bk. 1. © Aug. 23, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 8, 1938; A 113509; G. Schirmer, inc., New York. 4332

Schmid Noerr, Friedrich Alfred. Der drache über der welt. © Sept. 14, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38228; Paul List verlag, Leipzig. 4333

Schmidt, C. C. Teaching and learning the common branches. Rev. ed. © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 13; aff. Jan. 14; A 113436; D. Appleton-Century co., New York. 4334

Schmidt, Carl L. A. Fundamentals of biochemistry with laboratory experiments, by C. L. A. Schmidt and Frank Worthington Allen. © Jan. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 18; A 113562; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 4335

Schmidt, Franz von. Ich heisse Victor Mors. © Oct. 21, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37978; Propyläen-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 4336

Schmidt-Pauli, Elisabeth von. Die zwölf apostel. © Aug. 2, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38039; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg i. B., Germany. 4337

Schnack, Anton. Der finstere Franz. © Nov. 2, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38221; Paul List verlag, Leipzig. 4338

Schneider, Ernst, *ed.* Landarbeit—leicht gemacht! Hrsg. von E. Schneider, in zusammenarbeit mit H. H. Noth und R. Rebsch. © May 28, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37947; Reichsnährstand, verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 4339

Schneider, Friedrich. Deine kinder und du. © Aug. 2, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37953; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg i. B., Germany. 4340

Schnürer, Gustav. Katholische kirche und kultur in der barockzeit. © Feb. 8, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37971; Ferdinand Schöningh, Paderborn, Germany. 4341

Schofield, Joseph Anderson, *jr.* Year of children's sermons. © Jan. 1, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 17; A 113884; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 4342

Scholz, Wilhelm von. Die gefährten. © Nov. 2, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38222; Paul List verlag, Leipzig. 4343

Schorer-Laforêt. Edgar. Versuche einer hygiene und diätetik zur krebsverhütung und krebsbehandlung. © Sept. 21, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37960; Paul Haupt, Bern, Switzerland. 4344

Schous, Marie. Heilige vriendschap tusschen man en vrouw. © Nov. 17, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 7, 1938; A—Foreign 38196; N. v. Het Nederlandsche boekhuis, Tilburg, Nederland. 4345

Schrade, Hubert. 4346–4349

Baum und wald in bildern deutscher maler. © Nov. 2, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37912.

© Albert Langen/Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., Munich.

Bauten des Dritten reiches. © Sept. 23, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38052.

© Bibliographisches institut, a.-g., Leipzig.

Das deutsche gesicht in bildern aus acht jahrhunderten deutscher kunst. © Nov. 2, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37913.

Die heldische gestalt in der deutschen kunst. © Nov. 2, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38018.

© Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., München.

Schroeder, Theodore,* Coscob, Conn. Challenge to sex censors. © Jan. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 21; A 114084. 4350

Schütz, Edwin. Die emaillierung des gusseisens. © Nov. 6, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37942; Wilhelm Knapp, Halle, Germany. 4351

Schultz, Bernice,* Hempstead, N. Y. Colonial Hempstead. Blockprints by Mary Irish Oman. Photographs by Historic American buildings survey and Irving B. Schwartz. © Dec. 17, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 23; aff. Jan. 24, 1938; A 114128. 4352

Schultz, Bruno K. Taschenbuch der rasenkundlichen messtechnik. © Aug. 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 14; A—Foreign 37759; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 4353

Schumann, Gerhard. Wir dürfen dienen. © May 11, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37979; Albert Langen/Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., München. 4354

Schuster, Fritz. Laboratoriumsbuch für gaswerke und gasbetriebe aller art. 1. t. © Nov. 8, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38000; Wilhelm Knapp, Halle, Germany. 4355

Schutte, T. H. Teaching the social studies on the secondary school level. © Jan. 20, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 28; aff. Jan. 25; A 114272; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 4356

Schwartz, Shloime,* Chicago.

בלומאנטיק; פון שלמה שווארץ.

Title transliterated: Bloimontik. © Jan. 25, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 1; aff. Jan. 31; A 113761. 4357

Schwarz, Ernst. Pictorial America. © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 17, 1938; A 113510; Agfa Ansco corp., Binghamton, N. Y. 4358

Schwarz, John. Social study in the elementary school. © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 21; aff. Jan. 18; A 114106; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 4359

Schwetter, Bertha. Beyers lehrbuch der weiblichen handarbeiten. bd. 2. 1. aufl. © Aug. 29, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37974; Verlag Otto Beyer, Leipzig. 4360

Scott, Aimée Byng Hall,* Kensington, England. Penitent Magdalen. © 1 c. Jan. 28, 1938; A ad int. 23560; pubd. Dec. 7, 1937. 4361

Scott, Gabriel. Ferdinand. © Nov. 13, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 17, 1938; A—Foreign 38068; Gyldendal Norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 4362

Scott, James Brown. Cases on international law, by J. B. Scott and Walter H. E. Jaeger. © Dec. 8, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 13, 1938; aff. Jan. 14; A 113520; West pub. co., St. Paul. 4363

Sears, Paul B. This is our world. © Nov. 8, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 20; 1 c. Jan. 18, 1938; aff. Nov. 22, 1937; A 114050; University of Oklahoma press, Norman, Okl. 4364

Seaton, George W. Let's go to the West Indies. © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 21; aff. Jan. 18; A 114107; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 4365

Seavey, Warren A. Notes on certain important sections of Restatement of restitution, by the reporters W. A. Seavey and Austin W. Scott. © Nov. 18, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 31, 1938; aff. Jan. 28; A 114333; Amer. law institute, Philadelphia. 4366

Seeger, Karl von. Imam Schamil, prophet und feldherr. © Sept. 7, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38218; Paul List verlag, Leipzig. 4367

Seifert, Shirley. Death stops at the old stone inn, by S. Seifert and Adele Seifert. © Jan. 17, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 3; aff. Jan. 21; A 114133: Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. 4368

Seitz, Robert. Der ast auf dem die engel sitzen. © Sept. 23, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38036; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a.-g., Vienna. 4369

Seldes, Gilbert,* New York. Your money and your life. © Jan. 17, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 20; aff. Jan. 18; A 113563. 4370

Sellar, Robert James Batchen,* Gerrards Cross, Bucks, England. Macnabs rampant. © 1 c. Jan. 15, 1938; A ad int. 23526; pubd. Nov. 19, 1937. 4371

Senay, Pierre,* Paris. Le coton. t. 1. © Dec. 23, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 38107. 4372

Senn, Alfred. Introduction to middle high German. [1st ed.] © Dec. 27, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 31; aff. Jan. 28; A 114327; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 4373

Setrom, Ola. Medan steinane mel. © Nov. 19, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 17, 1938; A—Foreign 38062; Gyldendal Norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 4374

Setzler, Edwin Boinest,* Newberry, S. C. Jefferson Anglo-Saxon grammar and reader, by E. B. Setzler, Edwin Lake Setzler and Hubert Holland Setzler. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 3; A 114302. 4375

Shackelford, Jane Dabney. Child's story of the Negro. Illustrated by Lois Mailou Jones. © Jan. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 27; A 114232; Associated publishers, inc., Washington. 4376

Shafer, Robert, *ed.* Seventeenth century studies. Second series. © Dec. 14, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 26, 1938; aff. Jan. 22; A 113658; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 4377

Sharpe, C. F. Stewart. Landslides and related phenomena. © Feb. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 7; A 113821; Columbia univ. press, New York. 4378

Shaw, Roger,* New York. Outline of governments. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 26; aff. Jan. 27; A 114181. 4379

Shearer, Allen Everett. Procedures in curriculum revision programs of selected states. © Dec. 30, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 10, 1938; aff. Feb. 9; A 114413; George Peabody college for teachers, Nashville. 4380

Sheen, Fulton J. Cross and the crisis. © Jan. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 31; A 113731; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 4381

Shepard, Jean L. Human nature at work. [1st ed.] © Feb. 2, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 2; aff. Feb. 4; A 113787; Harper & bros., New York. 4382

Sherman, Charles Phineas,* West Springfield, Mass. Roman law in the modern world. 3d ed. v. 1–3. © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. each Dec. 27; aff. Jan. 21, 1938; A 113579. 4383

Sherman, Frederic Fairchild,* Westport, Conn. Sonnets suggested by paintings. © Dec. 18, 1937; 1 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 17; A 114201. 4384

Shippey, Lee,* Los Angeles. Great American family. Jan. 4, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 8; aff. Jan. 17; A 114161. 4385

Shomer, Louis,* Brooklyn. Laughter for the millions. 144 cartoons by Seaman. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 14; A 113439. 4386

Shultz, William J. Your taxes. © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 19; A 113594; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 4387

Sicé, A. La trypanosomiase humaine en Afrique intertropicale. © Apr. 30, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37805; Vigot frères, Paris. 4388

Silvestri, Rocco,* Pavia, Italia. Tavolozza di guerra e tecnica dei mascheramenti. © Jan. 1, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 17; A—Foreign 38057. 4389

Simenon, Georges. Le blanc à lunettes. © Dec. 1, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37796; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 4390

Simonson, Ida S. Through the year—days and seasons, stories and poetry. Second revision. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 22; aff. Jan. 6, 1938; A 114003; Northern Illinois state teachers college, De Kalb, Ill. 4391

Simpson, Helen. Under Capricorn. © Jan. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 26; A 113669; Macmillan co., New York. 4392

Sindlinger, Harvey. Illinois township laws. 2d ed. By H. Sindlinger and G. E. Nelson. © Sept. 2, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 26; aff. Feb. 2, 1938; A 114386; P. F. Pettibone & co., Chicago. 4393

Singer, I. I.,* Beach Sea Gate, N. Y. די בּרידער אשכנזי. ערשטער־דריטער טייל. Title transliterated: Di Brider Ashkenazy. v. 1–3. © Sept. 25, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 31; aff. Jan. 26, 1938; A 114263. 4394

Skouen, Arne. Nå skulde Ruth sett mig! © Nov. 2, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 25, 1938; A—Foreign 38124; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) Oslo, Norway. 4395

Sleen, W. G. N. van der. Canada. © Dec. 1, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 7, 1938; A—Foreign 38197; N. v. Het Nederlandsche boekhuis, Tilburg, Nederland. 4396

Smith, A. W.,* Ipswich, Mass. Sword and the rose. © Jan. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 22; A 114127. 4397

Smith, Abbot Edes,* Minneapolis. Philosophy of life with an appendix on the Bible. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 3; A 114307. 4398

Smith, André. Art and the subconscious. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 31, 1938; A 113727; Research studio, inc., Maitland, Fla. 4399

Smith, Laurence Dwight,* New York. Death is thy neighbor. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 18; A 114222. 4400

Smith, Mary Elizabeth. There have been dreams. © Mar. 24, 1936; 2 c. Feb. 8, 1938; aff. Feb. 7; A 114369; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 4401

Smith, Olive Willett. Gaspé the romantique. With drawings by Vivian Moir. © Feb. 2, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 5; aff. Feb. 8; A 113792; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 4402

Smith, Sweetman G. Practice and procedure of the Common pleas court of the city of Detroit. © Feb. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 8; A 113889; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 4403

Smither, Ethel L.,* Cincinnati. Use of the Bible with children. © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 9, 1938; A 114402. 4404

Snow, Charles H.,* Napa, Calif. Border feud. © Jan. 17, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 22; aff. Jan. 21; A 114082. 4405

Sommerkamp, Georg. Praktisches für den bauern. © Aug. 4, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37967; Reichsnährstand, verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 4406

South eastern reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Georgia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Virginia, West Virginia. v. 192. August–November, 1937. © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 13, 1938; aff. Jan. 14; A 113528; West pub. co., St. Paul. 4407

South western reporter (2d ser.) 4408, 4409

Missouri decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series. v. 106 (2d) and 107 (2d) July–September, 1937. © Dec. 9, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 13, 1938; aff. Jan. 14; A 113531.

Tennessee decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series. v. 101 (2d) to 107 (2d) March–September, 1937. © Dec. 9, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 13, 1938; aff Jan 14; A 113530.

© West pub. co., St. Paul.

South western reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arkansas, Kentucky, Missouri, Tennessee, Texas. v. 108 S. W. 2d. September–November, 1937. © Dec. 28, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 13, 1938; aff. Jan. 14; A 113524; West pub. co., St. Paul. 4410

Spaulding, E. Wilder. His Excellency George Clinton, critic of the Constitution. © Feb. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 9; A 113879; Macmillan co., New York. 4411

Springenschmid, Karl. Land im leid. © Oct. 12, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38020; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., München. 4412

Squire, John Collings. Honeysuckle and the bee. © Jan. 18, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 20; aff. Jan. 19; A 113597; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 4413

Stagge, Jonathan. Murder by prescription. © Jan. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 24; A 113684; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 4414

State board questions and answers for nurses. 16th ed., 1938 revision. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 18; A 114225; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 4415

Stebbins, Lucy Poate. Summer hostess. © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 26; A 113635; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 4416

Stehr, Hermann. Schlesien. © Mar. 4, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37973; Velhagen & Klasing, Bielefeld, Germany. 4417

Stein, Irmgard von. Wir vom fronttheater. © Oct. 27, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37935; August Scherl, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 4418

Steiner, Rudolf. 4419, 4420

Alte mythen und ihre bedeutung. © Dec. 25, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 10, 1938; A—Foreign 37736.

Der übersinnliche mensch anthroposophisch erfasst. © Dec. 25, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 10, 1938; A—Foreign 37737.

© Philosophisch-anthroposophischer verlag am Goetheanum, Dornach, Switzerland.

Stemmle, R. A. Der meisterdetektiv. © July 20, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37936; August Scherl, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 4421

Stifler, Francis Carr. Better Baptist churches. © Oct. 19, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 17, 1938; A 113492; Judson press, Philadelphia. 4422

Still, *Mrs.* Owen. Success with intermediates in an average church. © Jan. 31, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 2; aff. Feb. 3; A 114304; Standard pub. co., Cincinnati. 4423

Stitt, E. R. Practical bacteriology, haematology and animal parasitology, by E. R. Stitt, Paul W. Clough and Mildred C. Clough. 9th ed. © Jan. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 18; A 113592; P. Blakiston's son & co., inc., Philadelphia. 4424

Stockums, Wilhelm. Priesthood. Translated by Joseph W. Grundner. © Jan. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 20; A 114038; B. Herder book co., St. Louis. 4425

Stolee, Haakon J. Pentecostalism. © Sept. 18, 1936; 2 c. Jan. 27, 1938; aff. Jan. 26; A 114184; Augsburg pub. house, Minneapolis. 4426

Stoughton, Bradley. Engineering metallurgy, by B. Stoughton and Allison Butts. 3d ed. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 3; aff. Feb. 5; A 114335; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 4427

Strange, John Stephen. Silent witnesses. © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 21; A 113683; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 4428

Straus, Ralph,* Shorne, nr. Gravesend, England. Lloyd's. The gentlemen at the coffee-house. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 28; aff. Jan. 31; A 113746. 4429

Strauss, Frances,* New York. So you're going to get married! By Bell Wiley [*pseud.*] © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 14; aff. Feb. 2; A 113900. 4430

Strecker, Edward A. Alcohol, one man's meat—by E. A. Strecker and Francis T. Chambers, jr. © Jan. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 19; A 114029; Macmillan co., New York. 4431

Supreme court reporter. v. 57. Cases argued and determined. October term, 1936. © Dec. 30, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 13, 1938; aff. Jan. 14, A 113527; West pub. co., St. Paul. 4432

Surányi, Miklós. Ein volk allein; übersetzt von Käthe Gaspar. © Sept. 30, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37920; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a.-g., Vienna. 4433

Sutherland, James. Defoe. © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 18; A 114223; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 4434

Sutton, Margaret. Unfinished house. Illustrated by Pelagie Doane. © Feb. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 11; A 114419; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 4435

Sveen, Asmund. Svartjord. © Dec. 1, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 17, 1938; A—Foreign 38073; Gyldendal Norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 4436

Swain, Virginia. Hollow skin. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 3; aff. Feb. 2; A 114324; Farrar & Rinehart, inc., New York. 4437

Swayzee, Cleon Oliphant and Hicks, Clifford Milton,* Lincoln, Neb. Introduction to business. © Jan. 14, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 28; aff. Jan. 27; A 113765. 4438

Swift, Edith Hale,* Richmond, Mich. Step by step in sex education. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 2; A 113772. 4439

Taber, Gladys,* New York. This is for always. © Jan. 17, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 22; aff. Jan. 21; A 114083. 4440

Tacitus, Cornelius. Tibère de Tacite. © Oct. 21, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 30; A—Foreign 37785; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 4441

Taft, Robert Burbidge,* Charleston, S. C. Radium lost and found. © Jan. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 28; A 113706. 4442

Talbot, R. A.,* Omaha. Personal relations. © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 28; A 114248. 4443

Tarski, Alfred. Einführung in die mathematische logik und in die methodologie der mathematik. © Oct. 16, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37909; Julius Springer, Vienna. 4444

Taylor, Edith Everett. Half-holiday. [1st ed.] © Feb. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 8; A 113899; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 4445

Taylor, W. G. Langworthy,* Lincoln, Neb. Immortality. © July 24, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 8, 1938; aff. Feb. 7; A 114377. 4446

Texas. *Court of criminal appeals.* Texas criminal reports; cases determined during part of February, and months of March, April, May and part of month of June, 1937. Reported by George Calhoun. v. 132. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 5; A 113793; George Calhoun, Austin, Tex. 4447

—— *Laws, statutes, etc.* Vernon's Texas statutes. Centennial ed. 1938 supplement. © Dec. 23, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 13, 1938; aff. Jan. 14; A 113522; Vernon law book co., Kansas City, Mo. 4448

Thalhammer, Dominikus. Jenseitige menschen. © Sept. 23, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37995; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg i. B., Germany. 4449

Thiede, Klaus. Flurbild und dorfbild in deutschem land. © Sept. 23, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38049; Bibliographisches institut, a.-g., Leipzig. 4450

Thomas, Charles Edward. European universities. © Dec. 22, 1936; 2 c. Feb. 8, 1938; aff. Feb. 7; A 114376; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 4451

Thomas, Edward. Law of chemical patents. 2d ed., rev. and enl. © Feb. 5, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 9; aff. Feb. 8; A 113896; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 4452

Thomas, Henry. Complete book of English. © Jan. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 19; A 113595; Garden City pub. co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 4453

Thorez, Maurice. Fils du peuple. © Oct. 25, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37775; Éditions sociales internationales, Paris. 4454

Thorson, Ivan A.,* Los Angeles. Essentials of California real estate. © June 10, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Jan. 7, 1938; A 114005. 4455

Tinel, Jules. Le système nerveux végétatif. © Nov. 5, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 28; A—Foreign 37811; Masson et cie., Paris. 4456

Tomlinson, H. M. Sea and the jungle. © Jan. 19, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 21; A 113582; Harper & bros., New York. 4457

Torberg, Friedrich. Abschied. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37998; Humanitas verlag, Zürich, Switzerland. 4458

Tornius, Valerian. Iwan der schreckliche und seine frauen. © Nov. 1, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38016; Volksverband der bücherfreunde, Wegweiser-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin-Charlbg. 4459

Torrey, Roger. 42 days for murder. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 7; aff. Feb. 5; A 113828; Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. 4460

Toudouze, Georges G. Mona, fille des îles. © Dec. 15, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37847; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 4461

Tralow, Johannes. Trebonius erbt eine frau. © Nov. 18, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38230; Ullstein, a.-g., Berlin. 4462

Trautwine, John C. Civil engineer's reference-book, by J. C. Trautwine and John C. Trautwine, jr. 21st ed., 1937. © Nov. 11, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 16; A 113751; John C. Trautwine, 3d, Ithaca, N. Y. 4463

Trimble, Bruce R. Chief Justice Waite, defender of the public interest. © Jan. 4, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 26; aff. Jan. 22; A 113659; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 4464

Trotski, Léon. Les crimes de Staline; traduit du russe par Victor Serge. © Nov. 18, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37844; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 4465

Tschiffely, Aime Felix,* London. Don Roberto, being the account of the life and works of R. B. Cunninghame Graham, 1852–1936. © 1 c. Jan. 17, 1938; A ad int. 23531; pubd. Nov. 22, 1937. 4466

Tucker, William J. Principles of scientific astrology. © Jan. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 4; A 114392; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 4467

Tumler, Franz. 4468, 4469

Der ausführende. © Oct. 7, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38032.

Die wanderung zum strom. © Nov. 16, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37918.

© Albert Langen/Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., Munich.

Ullrich, Hans. Einer allein. © Sept. 28, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37937; Adolf Sponholtz verlag, kom.-ges., Hannover, Germany. 4470

Ulmann, Albert. Money talks. © June 26, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 8, 1938; aff. Feb. 7; A 114372; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 4471

Valentin, Bror. Min billedbog. © Dec. 1, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 19, 1938; A—Foreign 38114; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 4472

Valentiner, Theodor. Die seelischen ursachen des geburtenrückganges. © July 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 14; A—Foreign 37752; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 4473

Vance, Catherine S.,* Grand Rapids, Mich. Girl reserve movement of the Young women's Christian association. © Dec. 16, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 18, 1938; aff. Jan. 11; A 113586. 4474

Van den Berg, Lawrence H., *comp.* Problems in teacher-training. v. 12. © Dec. 31, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 31, 1938; aff. Jan. 27; A 114328; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 4475

Van Gogh, Vincent. Portfolio of prints. With an appreciation by Jerome Klein. © Dec. 30, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 19, 1938; aff. Jan. 24; A 114178; Artists and writers guild, inc., Racine, Wis. 4476

Van Sickle, Lucy Bannard,* Buffalo. Barks of a Nazi dog. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 15; A 113809. 4477

Van Wagner, Ernest L.,* St. Petersburg, Fla. New York detective. © Jan. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 28; A 113712. 4478

Van Wyck, Frederick,* New York. 4479, 4480

Select patents of New York towns. © Jan. 17, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 31; aff. Jan. 28; A 114259.

Select patents of towns and manors. © Jan. 17, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 31; aff. Jan. 28; A 114258.

Varandyan, Emmanuel P. Well of Ararat. [1st ed.] © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 21; A 114110; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 4481

Vaszary, Gábor. Monpti. Translated by Harry Instein. © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 26; A 114206; Alfred A. Knopf., inc., New York. 4482

Velmede, August Friedrich, *ed.* Kriegsdichter erzählen. © Nov. 18, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37931; Albert Langen/Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., Munich. 4483

Verrill, A. Hyatt. Strange birds and their stories. © Jan. 13, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 21; aff. Jan. 19; A 113610; L. C. Page & co., Boston. 4484

Very, Alice. Human abstract. © May 28, 1936; 2 c. Feb. 8, 1938; aff. Feb. 7; A 114375; Alice V. Brown, Sharon, Mass. 4485

Vieth von Golssenau, Arnold Friedrich. Death without battle, by Ludwig Renn [*pseud.*] © Apr. 26, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 14, 1938; aff. May 29, 1937; A 114316; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 4486

Vieweg, Richard, *ed.* Elektrotechnische isolierstoffe. © Aug. 2, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37902; Julius Springer, Berlin. 4487

Villefosse, Louis de. Machiavel et nous. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 30; A—Foreign 37807; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 4488

Viré, Pierre. T. V. B.; les batailles quotidiennes des routes de l'air. © Dec. 15, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37863; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 4489

Vogel-Jørgensen, T.,* Copenhagen. Peter Lassen af California. © Oct. 2, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 14, 1938; A—Foreign 38075. 4490

Wade, Rosalind,* London. Treasure in heaven. © 1 c. Dec. 30, 1937; A ad int. 23550; pubd. Nov. 1. 4491

Wagemann, Ernst. Wirtschaftspolitische strategie. © Oct. 26, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37891; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, aktiengesellschaft, Hamburg, Germany. 4492

Wagenknecht, Edward,* Seattle. Values in literature. 3d ed., newly rev. © Oct. 4, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Jan. 5, 1938; A 113434. 4493

Wagner, August. Handbuch für die gesamte gerberei und lederindustrie, von A. Wagner und professor dr. Paessler. Ergänzungsband, im auftrage des verlages bearb. von gerberei-oberingenieur A. Wagner, chemiker R. Lauffmann und gewerbestudienrat i. r. W. Mensing. © Nov. 1, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38030; Deutscher verlag, g. m. b. h., Leipzig. 4494

Walpole, Horace. Anecdotes of painting in England ‹1760–1795› v. 5. © Dec. 23, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 6, 1938; aff. Jan. 5; A 114170; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 4495

Walpole, Hugh. Fortitude. Abridged ed. © Jan. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 4; A 114390; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 4496

Walter, Michael. Strom- und spannungswandler. © Aug. 19, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37994; R. Oldenbourg, München. 4497

Waltershausen, H. G., *pseud.* Hohes licht. © Oct. 20, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37934; Manz & Lange verlag, Hannover, Germany. 4498

Ward, Mary Jane. Wax apple. © Jan. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 14; A 113505; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 4499

Waring, Guy. My pioneer past. © June 9, 1936; 2 c. Feb. 8, 1938; aff. Feb. 7; A 114379; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 4500

Warner, Rex,* Rowledge, Farnham, England. Wild goose chase. © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 26; A 114208. 4501

Warren, Elizabeth. 4502, 4503

History of the world from the Congress of Vienna to the fall of Shanghai, by E. Warren and Frank L. Esterquest. © Nov. 27, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 4; aff. Dec. 16; A 113757.

History of the world from the renaissance to the fall of Napoleon, by E. Warren and Frank L. Esterquest and Charles W. Paape, jr. © Nov. 20, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Dec. 16; A 113756.

© University of knowledge, inc., Chicago.

Washington digest annotated. December, 1937, pamphlet. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 13, 1938; aff. Jan. 14; A 113541; West pub. co., St. Paul and Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 4504

Waugh, Albert E. Elements of statistical method. 1st ed. © Jan. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 22; A 114096; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 4505

Weatherhead, Leslie D.,* London. Shepherd remembers. © Feb. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 9; A 114404. 4506

Webber, Winslow L.,* Wellesley Hills, Mass. Books about books. © Dec. 11, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 6, 1938; A 113676. 4507

Weber, Arthur. Die elektrokardiographie und andere graphische methoden in der kreislaufdiagnostik. 3. aufl. © Sept. 21, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37883; Julius Springer, Berlin. 4508

Weber, Franz. Diesel- und treibgasmotoren. © Sept. 23, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38046; R. Oldenbourg, München. 4509

Webster, Hanson Hart,* Newton Center, Mass. and Polkinghorne, Ada R.,* Chicago. What the world eats. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 8; aff. Jan. 17; A 114160. 4510

Weed, William X. Weed on the New York law of real property. 3d ed. By W. X. Weed and Francis Kelliher. v. 1–3 and Index. © Feb. 4, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Feb. 7; A 114363; Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany. 4511

Wege zur ertragssteigerung. © Apr. 21, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37954; Reichsnährstand, verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 4512

Weihmann, Max. In allen sätteln. © Apr. 27, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38217; Paul List verlag, Leipzig. 4513

Weinheber, Josef. 4514, 4515

O mensch, gib acht. Buchschmuck von Hilde Schimkowitz. © Nov. 11, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37982.

Selbstbildnis. © Nov. 16, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37919.

© Albert Langen/Georg Müller verlag, g.m.b.h., Munich.

Weir, Wilbert Walter. Productive soils. © Jan. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 20; A 114100; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 4516

Wells, Carolyn. Missing link. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 18; A 114220; Carolyn Wells Houghton, New York. 4517

Wentworth, Patricia. Le mariage imprévu, adapté de l'anglais par M. L. Chaulin. © Dec. 6, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37848; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 4518

Werne, Benjamin, *ed.* Business and the Robinson Patman law. © Jan. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 22; A 114113; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 4519

Wesley, Charles H. Collapse of the Confederacy. © Jan. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 27; A 114233; Associated publishers, inc., Washington. 4520

West, Joe Young,* Towson, Md. Technique for appraising certain observable behavior of children in science in elementary schools. © Dec. 31, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 18, 1938; aff. Jan. 11; A 113588. 4521

West pub. co.,* St. Paul. Selected statutes. Rev. 2d ed. © Sept. 29, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 13, 1938; aff. Jan. 14; A 113545. 4522

Wheeler, Elmer,* New York. Tested sentences that sell. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 14, 1938; aff. Dec. 14, 1937; A 113506. 4523

White, Frances Laing, *comp.* White heron. © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 16; aff. Jan. 5, 1938; A 112998; Journal printing co., Shreveport, La. 4524

White, Ray B. Pulpit and pen. © Feb. 2, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 10; A 114407; Pillar of fire, Zarephath, N. J. 4525

Who's who in American Jewry. v. 3, 1938–1939. © Jan. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 25; A 114138; Natl. news assn., inc., New York. 4526

Whyte, Arthur G.,* Scarsdale, N. Y. Movie mysteries. © Feb. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 10; A 114411. 4527

Wichterich, Richard. Giuseppe Mazzini, der prophet des neuen Italien. © Aug. 30, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37952; Keil verlag, Berlin. 4528

Widtsoe, John A.,* Salt Lake City. Rational theology as taught by the Church of Jesus Christ of latter-day saints. 4th ed., rev. © Aug. 30, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 3, 1938; aff. Jan. 17; A 114121. 4529

Wiegand, M. Gonsalva, *sister*. Nondramatic works of Hrosvitha. © Jan. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 31; A 113723; Sisters of St. Francis, Oldenburg, Ind. 4530

Wilcox, Thomas,* Los Angeles. Agrarian manifesto. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 9; A 114426. 4531

Wilder, Lucy. Mayo clinic. Illustrated by Ruth Barney. © Jan. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 27; A 114194; Bookshop of Lucy Wilder, Rochester, Minn. 4532

Williams, Ione Samuel,* London. Snow in Eden. © 1 c. Dec. 3, 1937; A ad int. 23553; pubd. Oct. 8. 4533

Willrich, Wolfgang. Säuberung des kunsttempels. © June 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 14; A—Foreign 37755; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 4534

Winn, Mary Polk. Betty Alden. © Jan. 10, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 31; aff. Feb. 5; A 114351; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 4535

Wise, Jennings C. Woodrow Wilson, disciple of revolution. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 4; A 114731; Paisley press, inc., New York. 4536

Wolf, Frederick Ellsworth,* Wellesley Hills, Mass. Leadership in the new age. © Dec. 4, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 15; A 113810. 4537

Wolf, George D. Physician's business. © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 21; A 114101; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 4538

Wolf, Victoria. Drei tage. © July 5, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 3802; Humanitas verlag, Zürich, Switzerland. 4539

Wolfe, W. Béran. Successful living. © Jan. 17, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 20; aff. Jan. 19; A 113598; Farrar & Rinehart, inc., New York. 4540

Wolfe, Warren. Buck and Tarheel. Illustrated by Marjorie Very. © Dec. 22, 1936; 2 c. Feb. 8, 1938; aff. Feb. 7; A 114370; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 4541

Wolfram, Richard. Deutsche volkstänze. © Sept. 23, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38051; Bibliographisches institut, a.-g., Leipzig. 4542

Wolmar, Maurice. No serpent (But was Allegra to blame?) © 1 c. Dec. 15, 1937; A ad int. 23525; pubd. Nov. 25; John Henry Symons, Worthing, England. 4543

Wood, Clement. Complete book of games, by C. Wood and Gloria Goddard. © Jan. 18, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 24; aff. Jan. 22; A 113636; Blue ribbon books, inc., New York. 4544

Wood, George C. Our environment, the living things in it, by G. C. Wood and Harry A. Carpenter. © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 24; A 113605; Allyn & Bacon, Boston. 4545

Woodling, George Victor. Inventions and their protection. 1st ed. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 31; aff. Feb. 1; A 113898; Penton pub. co., Cleveland. 4546

Wowra, Walter. Ferkelaufzucht. © May 10, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37966; Reichsnährstand, verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 4547

Wutzky, Anna Charlotte. Walzerklänge an der Donau. © Oct. 26, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37988; Koehler & Amelang, Leipzig. 4548

Wyld, Henry Cecil, *ed.* Universal dictionary of the English language. v. 1. © Jan. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 21; A 113860; Standard Amer. corp., Chicago. 4549

Year book of dentistry, 1937. Edited by Charles G. Darlington. © Dec. 16, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 31, 1938; aff. Feb. 5; A 113872; Year book publishers, inc., Chicago. 4550

Year book of dermatology and syphilology, 1937. Edited by Fred Wise and Marion B. Sulzberger. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 31; aff. Feb. 5; A 113871; Year book publishers, inc., Chicago. 4551

Year book of pediatrics, 1937. Edited by Isaac A. Abt, with the collaboration of Arthur F. Abt. © Jan. 14, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 31; aff. Feb. 5; A 113870; Year book publishers, inc., Chicago. 4552

Year book of urology, 1937. Edited by John H. Cunningham. © Nov. 30, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 31, 1938; aff. Feb. 5; A 113869; Year book publishers, inc., Chicago. 4553

Yoakam, Gerald A.,* Pittsburgh, Bagley, William C.,* New York and Knowlton, Philip A.,* Pleasantville, N. Y. Reading to learn. Introductory book. With drawings by H. H. Gilmore. © Feb. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 9; A 113875. 4554

Yoder, Dale. Personnel and labor relations. © Jan. 8, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 21; aff. Jan. 18; A 114108; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 4555

Yoe, John H. German for chemists, by J. H. Yoe and Alfred Burger. © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 2; aff. Feb. 1; A 114330; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 4556

Young, E. H. Celia. [1st Amer. ed.] © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 21; aff. Feb. 23; A 115032; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 4557

Young, Francis Brett,* Graycombe House, nr. Pershore, Worcestershire, England. Portrait of a village. Engravings on wood by Joan Hassall. © 1 c. Jan. 29, 1938; A ad. int. 23558; pubd. Dec. 3, 1937. 4558

Zech, Alfons. Ich gestehe ...! © Sept. 14, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38011; Vaterhaus verlags-gesellschaft, Niedersedlitz, Germany. 4559

Ziegler, Jesse A. Wave on the Gulf. 1st ed. © Jan. 15, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 31; aff. Jan. 29; A 113740; Naylor co., San Antonio. 4560

Zilahy, Lajos. Etwas treibt im wasser; übersetzt von Käthe Gaspar. © Sept. 23, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37929; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a.-g., Vienna. 4561

Number of entries of books included in the catalog for 1938:

(*a*) United States publications	2, 787
(*b*) Foreign books in foreign languages	1, 417
(*c*) Foreign books in English language under ad interim, provisions of law of Mar. 4, 1909	357
Total	4, 561

LIST OF BOOKS OF WHICH THE SUBSISTING COPYRIGHT HAS BEEN RENEWED UNDER SECTION 23 OF THE ACT OF MARCH 4, 1909.

[4561

Barker, Elsa. Frozen grail and other poems. © E. Barker, New York. R 61425, Jan. 14, 1938. 1

Beith, John Hay. Right stuff. Illustrated by James Montgomery Flagg. © J. H. Beith, London. R 61272, Dec. 20, 1937. 2

Bonomelli, Jeremias. Christian mysteries. Translated by Thomas Sebastian Byrne. v. 1–4. © Mary Alexine Byrne, Mt. St. Joseph, O. R 61338, Dec. 21, 1937. 3

Brady, Cyrus Townsend. South American fights and fighters. © Katharine M. Brady, New York. R 61448, Jan. 4, 1938. 4

Burroughs, John. In the Catskills. With illustrations by Clifton Johnson. © Clifton Johnson, Hadley, Mass. R 61273, Dec. 20, 1937. 5

Butler, Ellis Parker. Water goats and other troubles. © Ida Anna Butler, Flushing, N. Y. R 61446, Jan. 4, 1938. 6

Chapin, Charles V. Sources and modes of infection. [1st ed.] © C. V. Chapin, Providence. R 61286, Dec. 18, 1937. 7

Christian science publishing society. Upward footsteps. © Christian science pub. soc., Boston. R 61663, Jan. 4, 1938. 8

Clark, Arthur H. Style and general format for the publications of the Arthur H. Clark company. © A. H. Clark, Glendale, Calif. R 61677, Jan. 19, 1938. 9

Commons, John Rogers. Documentary history of American industrial society. 10–12
v. 4. R 61678, Jan. 19, 1938.
v. 6. R 61680, Jan. 19, 1938.
v. 8. R 61681, Jan. 19, 1938.
© J. R. Commons, Madison, Wis.

Connor, Daniel Patrick. Old man Thompson. © D. P. Connor, Manchester, N. H. R 61343, Jan. 7, 1938. 13

Conrad, Joseph. Under western eyes. Pt. 1, chapter 1. © John Alexander Conrad, Nackington, nr. Canterbury, England. R 61443, Jan. 11, 1938. 14

Coriat, Isador H. Abnormal psychology. © I. H. Coriat, Boston. R 61426, Jan. 14, 1938. 15

Da Costa, John Chalmers. Modern surgery, general and operative. 6th ed. © Mary B. Da Costa, Philadelphia. R 61615, Jan. 24, 1938. 16

Dodge, Daniel Kilham, *ed.* Lincoln's inaugurals, addresses and letters. © Helen M. Dodge, Champaign, Ill., Margaret R. Dodge, Pasadena, Daniel K. Dodge, Pasadena, Astrid M. Dodge, New York, Nathalie Dodge Riley, Long Beach, Calif. R 61407, Dec. 21, 1937. 17

Doyle, *Sir* Arthur Conan. 18–21
Last galley. R 61450, Jan. 4, 1938.
Passing of the legions. Illustrated by Spencer Pryse. R 61455, Jan. 4, 1938.
Reminiscence of Sherlock Holmes. The adventure of the devil's foot. [chap. 1] Illustrated by Gilbert Holiday. R 61354, Dec. 18, 1937.
Terror of Blue John Gap. Illustrated by Harry Rountree. R 61454, Jan. 4, 1938.
© Jean Conan Doyle, Windlesham, Crowborough, Sussex, England.

Elliott, Charles B. Principles of the law of public corporations. Revised by John E. Macy. © Charles W. Elliott, Minneapolis. R 61682, Jan. 19, 1938. 22

Gaskell, Elizabeth Claghorn. Cranford. © Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. R 61279, Dec. 20, 1937. 23

Glass, Montague. Potash and Perlmutter. © Caroline Paterson Glass, Pasadena. R 61447, Jan. 4, 1938. 24

Gould, Laura Stedman. Life and letters of Edmund Clarence Stedman, by L. S. Gould and George Milbry Gould. v. 1, 2. © L. S. Gould, New York. R 61355, Dec. 27, 1937. 25

Haggard, *Sir* Henry Rider. Red Eve. Chapters 12–19. © Mariana Louisa Haggard, Norfolk, England. R 61445, Jan. 11, 1938. 26

Hawkes, Clarence. Wilderness dog. Illustrated by Charles Copeland. © C. Hawkes, Hadley, Mass. R 61356, Jan. 6, 1938. 27

Holland, Rupert Sargent. Historic girlhoods. © R. S. Holland, Wayne, Pa. R 61357, Jan. 6, 1938. 28

Hosic, James F., *ed.* Thomas Gray's Elegy written in a country churchyard and other poems. Oliver Goldsmith's The deserted village, The traveller. © J. F. Hosic, Yonkers, N. Y. R 61411, Dec. 21, 1937. 29

Hurd, Dena D. History and genealogy of the family of Hurd in the United States. © D. D. Hurd, Collegeport, Tex. R 61439, Jan. 11, 1938. 30

Illinois. *Appellate courts.* Reports of cases determined. v. 147–150, A. D. 1910. Edited by W. Clyde Jones and H. Addington Keene. © Callaghan & co., Chicago. R 61686, 61688, 61689, 61691, each Jan. 19, 1938. 31–34

Johnson, Clifton. 35, 36

Arabian nights. [From the Anna Tweed ed.] R 61261, Dec 23, 1937.

Narrative Bible. R 61259, Dec. 23, 1937.

© C. Johnson, South Hadley, Mass.

Jones, W. Clyde, *ed.* Notes on the Illinois reports, a cyclopedia of Illinois law, edited by W. C. Jones, H. Addington Keene and D. J. Kiser. v. 1–4. © Callaghan & co., Chicago. R 61684, 61687, 61690, 61692, each Jan. 19, 1938. 37–40

Kauffman, Reginald Wright. House of bondage. © R. W. Kauffman, New York. R 61427, Jan. 14, 1938. 41

Locke, William J. Christmas mystery. Illustrated by Blendon Campbell. © Aimee Locke, London. R 61428, Jan. 14, 1938. 42

Lodge, *Sir* Oliver Joseph. Reason and belief. © O. Lodge, Lake, nr., Salisbury, England. R 61258, Dec. 23, 1937. 43

Mabie, Hamilton Wright, *ed.* Folk tales every child should know. Illustrated by W. W. Fawcett. © Helen R. Mabie, New York. R 61449, Jan. 4, 1938. 44

McClung, Nellie L. Second chance. Frontispiece by Wladyslaw T. Benda. © N. L. McClung, Calgary, Alberta, Canada. R 61442, Jan. 11, 1938. 45

McComb, E. H. Kemper, *ed.* Huxley's autobiography and selected essays from lay sermons. © E. H. K. McComb, Indianapolis. R 61409, Dec. 21, 1937. 46

McDonald, Etta Austin Blaisdell. 47–50

Betty in Canada, by Etta Blaisdell McDonald and Julia Dalrymple. R 61694, Jan. 5, 1938.

Boris in Russia, by Etta Blaisdell McDonald and Julia Dalrymple. R 61693, Jan. 5, 1938.

Fritz in Germany, by Etta Blaisdell McDonald and Julia Dalrymple. R 61696, Jan. 5, 1938.

Gerda in Sweden, by Etta Blaisdell McDonald and Julia Dalrymple. R 61695, Jan. 5, 1938.

© Etta Austin McDonald, Mount Dora, Fla. and Julia Dalrymple, Newton Centre, Mass.

Marcosson, Isaac F. Autobiography of a clown. © I. F. Marcosson, New York. R 61424, Jan. 14, 1938. 51

Merriam, C. Hart. Dawn of the world. © C. H. Merriam, Washington. R 61679, Jan. 19, 1938. 52

Michelson, Miriam. Awakening of Zojas. © M. Michelson, San Francisco. R 61438, Jan. 11, 1938. 53

Mulford, Clarence E. Hopalong Cassidy. 2d ed. Illustrated by Maynard Dixon. © C. E. Mulford, Fryeburg, Me. R 61440, Jan. 11, 1938. 54

Paxson, Frederick Logan. Last American frontier. © F. L. Paxson, Berkeley, Calif. R 61743, Jan. 28, 1938. 55

Porter, Gene Stratton. Music of the wild. © Jeannette Porter Meehan, Los Angeles. R 61452, Jan. 4, 1938. 56

Porter, William Sydney. 57–59

Strictly business, by O. Henry [*pseud.*] R 61256, Dec. 22, 1937.

Two women: the one, a fog in santone; the other, a medley of moods, by O. Henry [*pseud.*] R 61444, Jan. 11, 1938.

Whirligigs, by O. Henry [*pseud.*] R 61263, Dec. 22, 1937.

© Sara Coleman Porter, Weaverville, N. C.

Ralston, Virginia. When mother lets us sew. © Louis T. M. Ralston, New York. R 61421, Jan. 14, 1938. 60

Rice, Cale Young. 61, 62
Many gods. R 61437, Jan. 11, 1938.
Song-surf. R 61441, Jan. 11, 1938.
© C. Y. Rice, Louisville.

Roberts, Charles G. D. Kings in exile. © C. G. D. Roberts, Toronto. R 61744, Jan. 28, 1938. 63

Rood, John R. Decisions, statutes, etc., concerning the law of estates in land. 2d ed. © J. R. Rood, Detroit. R 61683, Jan. 19, 1938. 64

Sabatini, Rafael. Arms and the maid. © R. Sabatini, Clifford, Herefordshire, England. R 62473, Dec. 13, 1937. 65

Sawyer, Charles Winthrop. Firearms in American history, 1600–1800. © C. W. Sawyer, Boston. R 61321, Jan. 8, 1938. 66

Schauffler, Robert Haven. Our American holidays: Washington's birthday. © R. H. Schauffler, New York. R 61422, Jan. 14, 1938. 67

Scott, Leroy. Shears of destiny. Illustrated by Alexander Popini. © Miriam Finn Scott, New York. R 61453, Jan. 4, 1938. 68

Sheridan, Richard Brinsley. Rivals. Introduction and notes by Joseph Quincy Adams, jr. © Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. R 61277, Dec. 20, 1937. 69

Stratemeyer, Edward. Rose boys at college. Illustrated by Arthur M. Winfield. © Harriet S. Adams and Edna C. Squier, East Orange, N. J. R 61676, Jan. 4, 1938. 70

Taft, William Howard. Presidential addresses and state papers of William Howard Taft: March 4, 1909–March 4, 1910. v. 1. © Helen Herron Taft, Washington. R 61260, Dec. 23, 1937. 71

Tiffany, Herbert Thorndike. Law of landlord and tenant. v. 1, 2. © Callaghan & co., Chicago. R 61685, Jan. 19, 1938. 72

Vance, Louis Joseph. Fortune hunter. Illustrated by Arthur William Brown. © Anne Elizabeth Hodges Vance, New York. R 61423, Jan. 14, 1938. 73

Vaynich, Ethel Lilian. Interrupted friendship. © E. L. Vaynich, New York. R 61622, Jan. 25, 1938. 74

Villard, Oswald Garrison. John Brown, 1800–1859. © O. G. Villard, New York. R 61451, Jan. 4, 1938. 75

Wellman, Francis L. Day in court. © F. L. Wellman, New York. R 61742, Jan. 28, 1938. 76

Wells, H. G. New Machiavelli. © H. G. Wells, London. R 61430, Jan. 14, 1938. 77

White, Bouck. Book of Daniel Drew. © B. White, Voorheesville, N. Y. R 61375, Dec. 27, 1937. 78

Wilson, Woodrow. Epochs of American history. Division and reunion, 1829–1909. Rev. ed. © Edith Bolling Galt Wilson, Washington. R 61410, Dec. 21, 1937. 79

Wright, Harold Bell. Uncrowned king. Illustrated by John Rea Neill. © H. B. Wright, Escandido, Calif. R 61255, Dec. 20, 1937. 80

○

4562–5912

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
COPYRIGHT OFFICE

CATALOG
OF
COPYRIGHT ENTRIES

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE ACTS OF CONGRESS OF MARCH 3, 1891
OF JUNE 30, 1906, AND OF MARCH 4, 1909

PART 1, BOOKS
GROUP 1

INCLUDING
LIST OF RENEWALS

1938
NEW SERIES, VOLUME 35
No. 3

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1938

THE Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 1, containing the titles for books, was formerly printed three times a week. It is now printed monthly with entries arranged alphabetically by authors, or, if anonymous, by title. An asterisk (*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same. When the author and copyright proprietor are different, a separate statement is made at the end of the title, giving the proprietor and his address. This group contains mainly the titles of books including the titles of books registered under the act of March 4, 1909, for ad interim protection. A complete index to all the authors, copyright proprietors, and anonymous titles of books for the entire year is printed as promptly as possible after the books for the year have been received.

Under the act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, the preliminary entry of titles has been abrogated and registration follows deposit of copies with an application for entry in the Copyright Office.

A list of copyright renewals made for books under section 23 of the act of March 4, 1909, will be found at the end of this issue immediately following the text.

The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 2 (monthly) contains mainly the titles of pamphlets, leaflets, and literary contributions to periodicals, and all other productions registered under the legal designation "book" not found in Group 1, including also, however, preliminary reports of court decisions, local directories, herdbooks, and other annuals, etc. Group 2 also contains in two separate alphabets the titles for the entries made for Lectures, sermons, and addresses prepared for oral delivery, and Maps.

The act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, provides that the Catalog of Copyright Entries "shall be admitted in any court as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein as regards any copyright registration". To save space in the Catalog the copyright notice after each title is abbreviated. The abbreviations used in this part are as follows: "A," Class A, Books; "A—Foreign," Foreign books in foreign languages. "©" stands for copyright registration, followed by date of publication, and "2 c." for 2 copies, or "1 c." stands for 1 copy, followed by date of receipt; "aff." stands for affidavit of American manufacture, followed by date of its receipt. "A ad int." implies ad interim copyright registration under the act of March 4, 1909, of a book published abroad in the English language, for which the deposit of only one copy is required.

The annual subscription price for the Catalog of Copyright Entries (received only for the calendar year) for Part 1, Group 1, is $3.00 for 1938, payable in advance to the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C., by postal money order, express order, or New York draft.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress approved May 23, 1928, the prices of the various parts of the Catalog are now as follows:

Part 1, Group 1, Books proper	$3.00
Part 1, Group 2, Pamphlets, Contributions to Newspapers or Periodicals, Lectures and Maps	3.00
Part 1, Group 3, Dramatic Compositions and Motion Pictures	2.00
Part 2, Periodicals	2.00
Part 3, Musical Compositions	3.00
Part 4, Works of Art, Photographs, Prints, and Pictorial Illustrations	2.00
Single numbers	.50
Annual indexes, each, for complete calendar year	2.00
All parts for complete calendar year	10.00

NOTICE

The Copyright Act of 1909 provides that, of the articles deposited for copyright registration, the Librarian of Congress shall determine what books and other articles shall be transferred to the permanent collections of the Library of Congress and what other books or articles shall be transferred to other governmental libraries in the District of Columbia for use therein.

The act further provides that any article undisposed of as above and still remaining on the shelves of the Copyright Office may be returned to the claimant of copyright under the provisions of section 60 of the act.

NOTICE is, therefore, hereby given to any author, copyright proprietor, or other lawful claimant, that, insofar as any copyright articles deposited from January 1, 1929, to December 31, 1935, inclusive, are still remaining in the files of the Copyright Office and are not to be transferred to the Library of Congress or to any other governmental library in the District of Columbia, such books or articles may be returned to the claimant of copyright if requested by such claimant prior to December 31, 1938.

This notice includes any *printed and published* copyright deposits, such as books, periodicals, dramatic compositions, musical compositions, engravings, cuts or prints, lithographs, photo-engravings, or photographs. Manuscripts or typewritten dramas and photographs filed for identifying works of art may not be returned. No maps are available for return.

To secure such possible return the claimant of copyright of record should make formal request for the return of the articles, which must be separately and definitely specified. A suitable blank will be supplied on request. Address REGISTER OF COPYRIGHTS, *Library of Congress*, *Washington*, *D. C.*

COPYRIGHT ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

[NOTE.—The new matter in this amendatory act is printed in italics]

[PUBLIC—NO. 464—69TH CONGRESS]

[H. R. 10774]

AN ACT To amend section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909, be amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 15. That of the printed book or periodical specified in section 5, subsections (a) and (b) of this Act, except the original text of a book of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, the text of all copies accorded protection under this Act, except as below provided, shall be printed from type set within the limits of the United States, either by hand or by the aid of any kind of typesetting machine, or from plates made within the limits of the United States from type set therein, or, if the text be produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, then by a process wholly performed within the limits of the United States, and the printing of the text and binding of the said book shall be performed within the limits of the United States; which requirements shall extend also to the illustrations within a book consisting of printed text and illustrations produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, and also to separate lithographs or photo-engravings, except where in either case the subjects represented are located in a foreign country and illustrate a scientific work or reproduce a work of art: *Provided, however, That said requirements* shall not apply to works in raised characters for the use of the blind, or to books of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, or to books published abroad in the English language seeking ad interim protection under this Act, *or to works printed or produced in the United States by any other process than those above specified in this section.*"

Approved July 3, 1926.
[69th Congress, 1st session.]

BOOKS

PART 1, GROUP 1

Note.—An asterisk (*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same, and that therefore the name is not repeated in the claim paragraph.

Ackley, Edith Flack. Dolls to make for fun and profit. Drawings by Telka Ackley. © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 114668; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 4562

Adalbert Stifter-gesellschaft, *Vienna.* Adalbert Stifter-almanach. © Nov. 18, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38374; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a.-g., Vienna. 4563

Adams, Herbert,* Canford Cliffs, England. The bluff. © 1 c. Feb. 26, 1938; A ad int. 23600; pubd. Jan. 3. 4564

Agasse-Lafont, Ernest. Dictionnaire des examens de laboratoire, par les d^{rs} E. Agasse-Lafont, A. Grimberg, S. Mutermilch. © Jan. 1, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 4; A—Foreign 38471; Vigot frères, Paris. 4565

Akademischer verein Hütte, e. v.,* Berlin. Hütte; taschenbuch der stoffkunde (Stoffhütte) 2. aufl. © July 6, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38401. 4566

Akin, Emma E. Booker T. Washington school. © Feb. 19, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 1; aff. Mar. 2; A 114672; Harlow pub. corp., Oklahoma City. 4567

Albarracín, Omar. Die neue erziehungsbewegung und ihre praktische auswirkung in Chile. © Sept. 1, 1936; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38362; Martin Riegel verlag, Hamburg, Germany. 4568

Alberty, Harold B., *ed.* Educational freedom and democracy, written in collaboration by H. B. Alberty, Boyd H. Bode. © Feb. 11, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 19; aff. Feb. 21; A 115029; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 4569

Aldrovandi Marescotti, Luigi. Guerra diplomatica. © Sept. 25, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 38491; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 4570

Alexander, H. M. Strip tease. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 2; A 115228; Knight publishers, inc., New York. 4571

Alexander federal tax course and guide, 1938. © Sept. 13, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 25, 1938; A 114614; Alexander pub. co., inc., New York. 4572

Allais, Émile. 250 conseils aux skieurs, par É. Allais en collaboration avec Babelay-Bertillot. 1ère ed. © Dec. 30, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1938; A—Foreign 38516; Éditions skis français, Annemasse, France. 4573

Allen, Edward Frank,* New York. Complete book of dreams. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 12; A 114934. 4574

Allen, Henry Butler,* Philadelphia. Seeing is believing! © Aug. 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 14, 1938; A 114876. 4575

Allen, Hervey,* Oxford, Md. Action at Aquila. © Mar. 4, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 5; A 114799. 4576

Allen, John William. English political thought, 1603–1660. v. 1. © 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A ad int. 23620; pubd. Jan. 20; Methuen & co., ltd., London. 4577

Almanach. Das 51. jahr. © Nov. 19, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38419; S. Fischer verlag, Berlin. 4578

Althoff, Leona Lavender. Church library manual. © Jan. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 113985; Sunday school board of the Southern Baptist convention, Nashville. 4579

American digest. Fourth Decennial digest. American digest system. A complete digest of all decisions of the state and federal courts as reported in the National reporter system and the state reports, 1926 to 1936. v. 17, 18. v. 17, © Jan. 11, 1938; v. 18, © Jan. 12; 2 c. each Feb. 24; affs. Feb. 25; A 115114, 115115; West pub. co., St. Paul. 4580, 4581

American institute of accountants,* New York. 4582, 4583

American institute of accountants <1887–1937> Fiftieth anniversary celebration, 1937, October 18th to 22nd. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 2; aff. Mar. 1; A 115193.

Yearbook, 1937. © Feb. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 7; A 115287.

American law reports annotated. Editor in chief, George H. Parmele; consulting editor, William M. McKinney; managing editors, Edwin Stacey Oakes, Robert E. Heinselman. v. 112. © Feb. 4, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 10; A 113977; Lawyers cooperative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. and Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 4584

American maritime cases. Third 5-year index-digest, 1933–1937, A. M. C. Emory H. Niles, Arnold W. Knauth, editors. © Feb. 26, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 2; aff. Feb. 28; A 114703; Amer. maritime cases, inc., Baltimore. 4585

American society of heating and ventilating engineers,* New York. Heating, ventilating, air conditioning guide, 1938. v. 16. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 115358. 4586

American society of mechanical engineers,* New York. Rules for construction of power boilers. Sections I, II, and VI of the A. S. M. E. boiler construction code. 1937 ed. © Feb. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 18; A 114517. 4587

Aminoff, Léonie. Retreat. © Mar. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 114835; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 4588

Andersen, Hans Christian. La petite sirène. Enluminé par T. Bilibine. © Apr. 1, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 35397; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 4589

Anderson, A. M. Nkosi; story of an African chief's son. © Feb. 16, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 19; aff. Feb. 18; A 114522; Gospel trumpet co., Anderson, Ind. 4590

Anderson, E. E. Interrelationship of drives in the male albino rat. [pt.] 2. © Mar. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 7; A 115290; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 4591

Anderson, J. W. Diesel operator's manual. 1st ed. © Mar. 7, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 9; aff. Mar. 10; A 115337; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 4592

Anderson, Samuel Edwin,* Hot Springs natl. park, Ark. Where God and science meet. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 7; A 115277. 4593

Antevs, Ernst. Rainfall and tree growth in the Great basin. © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 18; A 115005; Amer. geographical soc. of New York, New York. 4594

Anthology of Holy Cross verse [1920–1937] Compiled from the Holy Cross Purple. © Dec. 16, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 7, 1938; aff. Jan. 6; A 115309; Holy Cross Purple, Worcester. 4595

App, Frank. Farm economies, by F. App and Allen G. Waller. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 18; A 115014; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 4596

Archibald, Joe. Riders of the shadows. © Feb. 4, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 18; aff. Feb. 19; A 114527; Dodge pub. co., New York. 4597

Arkansas digest, 1820 to date, covering Arkansas reports and South western reporter, as well as Arkansas cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States. v. 3. © Jan. 26, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 24; 1 c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 115102; West pub. co., St. Paul. 4598

Armstrong, Harold Francis Courtney,* Newbury, Berks, England. Hidden. © 1 c. Mar. 7, 1938; A ad. int. 23621; pubd. Jan. 10. 4599

Armstrong, Martin,* Pulborough, Sussex, England. Spanish circus. © 1 c. Nov. 19, 1937; A ad int. 23605; pubd. Sept. 23. 4600

Art directors club, inc.,* New York. Sixteenth annual of advertising art. © Dec. 23, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 9, 1938; A 114576. 4601

Ash, Peter. Climax. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 9; A 115305; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 4602

Ashbrook, Stanley B. United States ten cent stamp of 1855–1857. © Feb. 5, 1936; 2 c. Feb. 4, 1938; aff. Feb. 3; A 114314; Harry L. Lindquist, New York. 4603

Ashmore, Laura J. Pilgrim's progress for modern readers. © Feb. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 4; A 114725; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 4604

Asquith, Cynthia. King's daughters. © Feb. 16, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 18; aff. Feb. 17; A 115083; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 4605

Asquith, Herbert,* London. Moments of memory. © Feb. 4, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 22; A 114998. 4606

Association for research in nervous and mental disease,* New York. Pituitary gland. The proceedings of the Association, New York, December 28th and 29th, 1936. Editorial board: Walter Timme, Angus M. Frantz, Clarence C. Hare. © Jan. 26, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 28, 1938; aff. Mar. 4; A 114844. 4607

Astronomical society of the Pacific,* San Francisco. Leaflets. v. 2. © Sept. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 21, 1938; A 115016. 4608

Atlantic reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Connecticut, Delaware, Maine, Maryland, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont. v. 194. © Jan. 31, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 25; A 115112; West pub. co., St. Paul. 4609

Auble, J. Woodard,* Indianapolis. Arithmetic for printers. 2d ed. © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 28; A 114658. 4610

Auerbach, Murray A. Handbook for tuberculosis workers. 2d ed., rev. © Jan. 27, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 2; aff. Feb. 12; A 114607; Natl. tuberculosis assn., New York. 4611

Aufrecht, Karl. Das fünfte Evangelium. 2. aufl. © Dec. 1, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38387; Selbstverlag Karl Aufrecht, Stuttgart, Bad Cannstatt, Germany. 4612

Aurner, Nellie Slayton, *ed.* Malory; an introduction to the Morte d'Arthur, with illustrative selections from Froissart, St. Francis, and Thomas à Kempis. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 2; aff. Feb. 12; A 115008; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 4613

Ausritt 1937/1938; almanach des verlages Albert Langen-Georg Müller, München. © Nov. 2, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38418; Albert Langen/Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., München. 4614

Ayres, Ruby M. There was another. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 114962; Ruby M. Ayres Pocock, Weybridge, Surrey, England. 4615

Bach, David Josef,* Vienna. Der kugelmensch. © Jan. 2, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 8; A—Foreign 38380. 4616

Bach-y-Rita, Pedro. High points in Spanish two years, by P. Bach-y-Rita and Milton Schwartz. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 5; A 115253; College entrance book co., inc., New York. 4617

Baerg, Gerhard. Deutschland. © Mar. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 114901; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 4618

Bagagli, Clementina,* Milan. Voci d'Italia. [Illustrato da Angelo della Torre] © Dec. 30, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 19, 1938; A—Foreign 38530. 4619

Bagby, George. Murder on the nose. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 7; A 114801; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 4620

Bailey, Albert Edward,* Evanston, Ill. Art and character. © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 115185. 4621

Bailly, Auguste. Der kardinal als diktator. Aus dem französischen von Hans Rothe. © Oct. 22, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38208; Paul List verlag, Leipzig. 4622

Baker, Mary Francis. Florida wild flowers. New ed. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 114675; Macmillan co., New York. 4623

Baker, Ray Palmer. Preparation of reports, by R. P. Baker and Almonte Charles Howell. Rev. ed. © Jan. 17, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 20; aff. Jan. 19; A 113904; Ronald press co., New York. 4624

Baker, Richard M.,* Kent, Conn. Death stops the bells. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 22; A 114992. 4625

Balde, Jean, *pseud.* La maison au bord du fleuve. © Oct. 30, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38266; Éditions Delmas, Bordeaux, France. 4626

Baldwin, Hanson W. Caissons roll. [1st ed.] © Feb. 7, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 10; aff. Feb. 9; A 113935; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 4627

Baldwin, Robert D. Financing of public education in West Virginia. © Jan. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 115074; West Virginia state classroom teachers assn., Charleston, W. Va. 4628

Ballantine, J. P. Essentials of engineering mathematics. © Mar. 10, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 14; aff. Mar. 15; A 114886; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 4629

Bamm, Peter, *pseud.* Der i punkt. © Nov. 9, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38250; Deutsche verlagsanstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 4630

Barbour, Ralph Henry. Rivals on the mound. Illustrated by Charles Czap. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 115198; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 4631

Barce, Elmore,* Fowler, Ind. Beaver Lake—a land of enchantment. © Jan. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 114974. 4632

Barker, Lillian. Brave paradise. © Feb. 4, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 18; aff. Feb. 19; A 114529; Dodge pub. co., New York. 4633

Barker, Reginald J. It began in Galilee. © 1 c. Feb. 28, 1938; A ad int. 23596; pubd. Jan. 24; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 4634

Barnes, Harry Elmer,* Auburn, N. Y. and Becker, Howard,* Madison, Wis. Social thought from lore to science. v. 1, 2. © Jan. 31, 1938; 2 c. each Feb. 16; affs. Feb. 21; A 114551, 114552. 4635, 4636

Barth, Karl. Church and the churches. © Oct. 23, 1936; 2 c. Mar. 7, 1938; aff. Mar. 10; A 115339; Wm. B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 4637

Bartlett, Stanley Foss. Beyond the Sowdyhunk. © July 30, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 23; aff. Dec. 10; A 114660; Marjorie F. Bartlett, administratrix of the estate of Stanley Foss Bartlett, Lewiston, Me. 4638

Bauer, Paul, *ed.* Auf kundfahrt im Himalaja. © Nov. 25, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38434; Dr. Hans Riegler, verlag für vaterländische literatur, Berlin. 4639

Baxter, Laura. Modern clothing, by L. Baxter and Alpha Latzke. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 12; A 114933; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 4640

Baylis, William. Sesquicentennial commemorative volume of Holland lodge no. 8 of the Ancient and honourable fraternity of free and accepted masons. © Feb. 8, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 9; aff. Feb. 24; A 114759; Holland lodge, New York. 4641

Bayne-Powell, Rosamond. Eighteenth-century London life. © Mar. 4, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 5; A 114805; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 4642

Beasley, Henry M. 4643, 4644

Five-suit auction bridge. Rules of play [and De La Rue's Five-suit bridge playing cards] © 1 c. Mar. 8, 1938; A ad int. 23631; pubd. Feb. 14; Thomas De La Rue & co., ltd. and John Waddington, ltd., London.

Five-suit bridge; the new game of auction & contract. © 1 c. Mar. 8, 1938; A ad int. 23630; pubd. Feb. 14; Thomas De La Rue & co., ltd., London.

Beaty, Richard Edward,* Front Royal, Va. Blue Ridge boys. © Mar. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 114983. 4645

Beaumont, Guy de. Guide pratique de l'orientation professionnelle. © Jan. 3, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9; A—Foreign 38511; Dunod, Paris. 4646

Bebee, William Lorne,* Utica, N. Y. Twenty-five poems, narrative and philosophic. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 2; aff. Feb. 28; A 114704. 4647

Becker, Bob. Bob Becker's pet book. © Mar. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 11; A 115386; A. C. McClurg & co., Chicago. 4648

Beckman, Harry. Treatment in general practice. 3d ed., rev. and entirely reset. © Feb. 4, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 15; aff. Feb. 16; A 114490; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 4649

Bedel, Maurice. La France des Français et l'autre ... © Dec. 2, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 28, 1938; A—Foreign 38554; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 4650

Beebe, Catherine. Little patron of gardeners. Pictures by Robb Beebe. © Mar. 2, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 4; A 115233; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 4651

Beeckman, John, *pseud.* Ladies, I give you—the way to his heart. Illustrated by Winifred Mury. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 12; aff. Feb. 26; A 115165; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 4652

Beers, Henry Putney,* Washington. Bibliographies in American history. © Jan. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 3; A 114579. 4653

Begnac, Ivon de. La strada verso il popolo. © Feb. 10, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 38494; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 4654

Belaunde, Víctor Andrés. Bolivar and the political thought of the Spanish American revolution. © Feb. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 12; A 114455; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 4655

Bender, Eric,* New York. Tickets to fortune. © Feb. 14, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 16; A 114508. 4656

Benedict, Ralph C. High school biology, by R. C. Benedict, Warren W. Knox, George K. Stone. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 115053; Macmillan co., New York. 4657

Benét, Laura. Hidden valley. Illustrated by Kurt Wiese. © Mar. 22, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 24; A 116011; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 4658

Bennett, Margaret E. Designs for personality, by M. E. Bennett and Harold C. Hand. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 12; aff. Mar. 15; A 114872; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 4659

Bentley, Phyllis. Sleep in peace. © 1 c. Mar. 9, 1938; A ad int. 23632; publ. Feb. 28; Macmillan co., New York. 4660

Benz, Francis E. Pasteur, knight of the laboratory. Illustrated by James MacDonald. © Mar. 22, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 24; A 116008; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 4661

Berberich, J. Therapie der tuberkulose; hrsg. von dr. J. Berberich und dozent dr. P. Spiro. bd. 1, 2. © Nov. 2, 1937; 1 c. each Jan. 26, 1938; A—Foreign 38524; A. W. Sijthoff's uitgeversmij, n. v., Leiden, Holland. 4662

Berg, Curt. Blue dragoons. Translated from the Swedish by Eleanor Salberg Williamson. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 28; A 115217; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 4663

Bergengren, Roy F.,* Madison, Wis. Cuna emerges. 2d ed. © Dec. 1, 1936; 2 c. Jan. 17, 1938; aff. Dec. 27, 1937; A 114445. 4664

Berger, Arthur, *ed.* Das reich der tiere, hrsg. von dr. A. Berger und dr. Josef Schmid. 3. bd. © Nov. 18, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38261; Ullstein, a.-g., Berlin. 4665

Bernard, Tristan. Visites nocturnes. Edition scolaire préparée par Arthur Gibbon Bovée. Illustrated by Amy Hogeboom. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 1; aff. Mar. 3; A 114691; Harper & bros., New York. 4666

Bernewitz, Elsa. Dorothea. © Oct. 20, 1937, 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38254; Deutsche verlags-anstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 4667

Bernstein, Aline,* Armonk, N. Y. Journey down. © Feb. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 16; A 114834. 4668

Berry, Erick. Your cup & saucer. © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 19; aff. Feb. 21; A 115021; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 4669

Berry, Harry J.,* Asheville, N. C. Living without fear. © Feb. 24, 1938; 2c. and aff. Feb. 26; A 115121. 4670

Berry, Lillian Gay. Latin—second year, by L. G. Berry and Josephine L. Lee. © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 115303; Silver, Burdett co., New York. 4671

Bertarelli, L. V. Abruzzi e Molise. © Jan. 2, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 1; A—Foreign 38568; Consociazione turistica italiana, Milan. 4672

Bessler, Helen. Procedure and practice before the United States Board of tax appeals. 7th ed. © Feb. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 113971; Commerce clearing house, inc., Chicago. 4673

Bethea, Oscar W. Materia medica; drug administration and prescription writing. 5th rev. ed. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 115362; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia. 4674

Biederwolf, William Edward. 4675, 4676

Awake, O America! [1st ed.] © Dec. 8, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 14, 1938; aff. Jan. 27; A 114570.

Wonderful Christ. [1st ed.] © Apr. 10, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 28, 1938; aff. Feb. 21; A 114559.

© William B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich.

Bigland, Eileen. Laughing odyssey. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 16; A 113968; Macmillan co., New York. 4677

Bi'kis, Dineh. Upward trail. © Dec. 20, 1935; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 11, 1938; A 114851; William B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 4678

Billings, Buck. Rider of the dim trails. © Dec. 15, 1936; 2 c. Feb. 16, 1938; aff. Feb. 15; A 113993; William Caslon co., inc., Brooklyn. 4679

Blachman, Harry A. Deficiency judgment act of Ohio, based on 11663–1 G. C., effective in August, 1937. © Feb. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 14; A 114478; Haynes pub. co., Cleveland. 4680

Bliss, Ida E.,* New York. Says the aeroplane! The lemon tree and other stories. Illustrated by Elizabeth S. James. © Mar. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 4; A 115237. 4681

Bliss, Paul Southworth,* Kansas City, Mo. 4682, 4683

Poems of places. Rubber blocks cut by Harold J. Matthews. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 19, 1938; A 114555.

Rye is the sea. Illustrations from the original rubber blocks by Harold J. Matthews. © Dec. 15, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 19, 1938; A 114556.

Bliven, Ransom M.,* Minneapolis. Leaving dark valleys behind. © Feb. 22, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 26; aff. Feb. 25; A 115311. 4684

Blixen-Finecke, Bror von. African hunter. Translated from the Swedish by F. H. Lyon. © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 115180; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 4685

Boak, A. E. R. Growth of European civilization. v. 2. By A. E. R. Boak, Albert Hyma, Preston Slosson. © Feb. 3, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 10; A 113929; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 4686

Boeck, W., *comp.* Alte Berliner kirchen, bearbeitet von W. Boeck und H. Richartz. © Aug. 19, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38437; Atlantis-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 4687

Boeckl, Wilhelm Richard,* New York. Willy Boeckl on figure skating. © Dec. 21, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 21, 1938; A 115030. 4688

Bohmfalk, J. Frederick, *ed.* Van Nostrand's scientific encyclopedia. © Mar. 4, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 10; aff. Mar. 11; A 115364; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 4689

Boileau, Ethel. Ballade in G minor. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 115241; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 4690

Bolitho, Hector,* Walden, Essex, England. King George VI. © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 115325. 4691

Bolton, Sarah K. 4692, 4693

Famous men of science. Rev. and enl. ed. © Feb. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 12; A 114439.

Lives of girls who became famous. Rev. and enl. ed. By Robert Leland Crowell. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 3; A 115285.

© Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York.

Bolton, Theodore. American book illustrators. © Feb. 16, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 18; aff. Feb. 23; A 115173; R. R. Bowker co., New York. 4694

Bond, P. S. Map reading, interpretation of serial photographs, military sketching. © Feb. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 114586; Military service pub. co., Harrisburg, Pa. 4695

Bonsels, Waldemar. Marios heimkehr. © Sept. 9, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38257; Deutsche verlagsanstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 4696

Boo, Sigrid. Du herrliches leben; deutsche übersetzung von Elisabeth Ihle. © Sept. 30, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38369; Universitas deutsche verlags-a.-g., Berlin. 4697

Book of knowledge. Editor-in-chief, Arthur Mee. v. 1–20. © Mar. 4, 1938; 2 c. each Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 25; A 116106; Grolier soc., inc., New York. 4698

Boshes, Benjamin. Lectures of the Cook County hospital quiz course. 3d ed., rev. and appended. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Feb. 14, 1938; A 114481; Northwestern univ. medical school, Chicago. 4699

Boutell, Anita Day,* Horsham, Sussex, England. Death brings a Storke. © Feb. 11, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 14; aff. Feb. 12; A 115117. 4700

Bovard, John F. Tests and measurements in physical education, by J. F. Bovard and Frederick W. Cozens. 2d ed. © Feb. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 114588; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 4701

Bowen, Jessie Marsh, *ed.* Chronicle of Claremont, township and village. © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 17, 1938; aff. Mar. 17; A 114951; Presbyterian ladies aid, Claremont, Minn. 4702

Bowyer, John Wilson. Victorian age, prose, poetry, and drama, edited by J. W. Bowyer and John Lee Brooks. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 18; A 114949; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 4703

Boy, Arnold. Der marzipan-modelleur. © Dec. 8, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38421; Verlag der Deutschen arbeitsfront, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 4704

Bradtke, Franz. Hilfsbuch für raum- und aussenklimatische messungen, mit besonderer berücksichtigung des katathermometers, von F. Bradtke und Walther Liese. © Oct. 20, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38378; Julius Springer, Berlin. 4705

Brandt, Martin. Die bestrebungen der Hamburgischen armenanstalt von 1788 zur erziehung der armenbevölkerung. © July 1, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38360; Martin Riegel verlag, Hamburg, Germany. 4706

Brawley, Benjamin, *comp.* Best stories of Paul Laurence Dunbar. © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 26; A 115135; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 4707

Breed, Charles B. Principles and practice of surveying, by C. B. Breed and George L. Hosmer. 5th ed. v. 2. © Feb. 11, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 28; A 114639; C. B. Breed, Newton, Mass. and Lucy H. Hosmer, Stoneham, Mass. 4708

Brenger, Curt. Die welt im spiegel der rassenseele. © Dec. 18, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 11, 1938; A—Foreign 38463; Ferdinand Hirt, Breslau, Germany. 4709

Breslich, Ernst R. Plane geometry. Illustrations by M. F. Iserman. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 12; A 115377; Laidlaw bros., inc., Chicago. 4710

Breton, J. P. Guide des employeurs et travailleurs agricoles. © Dec. 16, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 28, 1938; A—Foreign 38556; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 4711

Brewster, Eliot. Ready for love. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 31; aff. Feb. 25; A 115063; Phoenix press, New York. 4712

Briant, Keith,* London. Oxford limited. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 115243. 4713

Bridges, Thomas Charles,* Bletchley, Buckinghamshire, England. Second time west. © 1 c. Mar. 12, 1938; A ad int. 23641; pubd. Jan. 27. 4714

Bridgman, P. W. Intelligent individual and society. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 114897; Macmillan co., New York. 4715

Brigham, Albert Perry. Our home state and continent, by A. P. Brigham and Charles T. McFarlane. [New York state ed. 5th grade] © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. Mar. 5, 1938; aff. Mar. 7; A 114788; Charles T. McFarlane, New York and Flora W. Brigham, Hamilton, N. Y. 4716

Brimm, Daniel J., *jr.* Manutención del aeroplano y su motor, por D. J. Brimm, jr., y H. Edward Boggess. Traducido al español por Eduardo Borda y Jose Guisandes. © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 12; aff. Jan. 28; A 113865; Pitman pub. corp., New York. 4717

Brisson, Pierre. Du meilleur au pire (à travers le théâtre) © Dec. 30, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1938; A—Foreign 38500; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 4718

Brown, Edwin J.,* Emporia, Kan. Secondary-school administration. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 4; A 115279. 4719

Brown, Esther Lucile. Social work as a profession. 3d ed. © Jan. 17, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 31; aff. Feb. 12; A 114608; Russell Sage foundation, New York. 4720

Brown, Everett Somerville, *comp.* Ratification of the twenty-first amendment to the Constitution of the United States. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 115068; University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. 4721

Brown, Nugent E.,* Austin, Tex. B hall, Texas. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 21; A 114563. 4722

Brown, Walter Sterry,* Bloomington, Ill. Crisis. © Mar. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 114982. 4723

Brownrigg, Gawen,* Maidenhead, Berkshire, England. Portrait in a windscreen. © 1 c. Mar. 12, 1938; A ad int. 23656; pubd. Feb. 14. 4724

Bruner, Herbert B. Transportation and communication, from Social studies, intermediate grades, book 3, by H. B. Bruner and C. Mabel Smith. © Mar. 2, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 5; aff. Mar. 4; A 114751; Charles E. Merrill co., New York. 4725

Bryan, Arthur H. Principles and practice of bacteriology, by A. H. Bryan and Charles Bryan. © Feb. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 11; A 114440; Barnes & Noble, inc., New York. 4726

Bryan, Dorothy. Frisky finding a home, by Dorothy and Marguerite Bryan. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 115328; A. Marguerite Bryan, Long Island, N. Y. 4727

Buchanan, Margaret Gwin. DuVals of Kentucky from Virginia, 1794–1935. © Dec. 23, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 15, 1938; A 114483; J. P. Bell co., inc., Lynchburg, Va. 4728

Buck, Adriaan de. Egyptian coffin texts. II. © Jan. 25, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 28; A 114709; University of Chicago, Chicago. 4729

Buck, Mitchell S.,* Philadelphia. Priapeia, an anthology of poems on Priapus. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 30; aff. Jan. 27, 1938; A 114260. 4730

Buck, Pearl Sydenstricker,* Perkasie, Pa. This proud heart. © Feb. 10, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 4; aff. Feb. 12; A 115312. 4731

Buckley, Earle A. How to sell by mail. 1st ed. © Feb. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 12; A 113944; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 4732

Buckley, Vivian Charles John,* London. Stop and go. © 1 c. Mar. 2, 1938; A ad int. 23607; pubd. Jan. 6. 4733

Bullett, Gerald William,* East Harting, Sussex nr. Petersfield, England. Bending sickle. © 1 c. Feb. 14, 1938; A ad. int. 23572; pubd Jan. 6. 4734

Bundesen, Herman N.,* Chicago. Our babies. © Nov. 18, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 13, 1938; aff. Feb. 7; A 113956. 4735

Bunji Omura,* New York. Last Genro: Prince Saionji, the man who westernized Japan. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 12; A 114882. 4736

Buranelli, Prosper, *ed.* Cross-word puzzle book. Forty-third series. Edited by P. Buranelli, F. Gregory Hartswick, Margaret Petherbridge. © Feb 15, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 23; aff. Mar. 10; A 114860; Simon & Schuster, inc., New York. 4737

Burnham, Irene H. Not by accident. © Feb. 14, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 26; aff. Mar. 2; A 114670; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 4738

Burris-Meyer, Elizabeth. Historical color guide. © Feb. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 21; A 115024; William Helburn, inc., New York. 4739

Burstyn, Walther. Elektrische kontakte. © Oct. 25, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38379; Julius Springer, Berlin. 4740

Burt, Katherine Newlin,* Philadelphia. Safe road. © Feb. 14, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 16; aff. Feb. 23; A 114701. 4741

Burt, Struthers. Diary of a dude-wrangler. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 22; A 114996; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 4742

Bush, Christopher,* London. Case of the Tudor queen. 4743, 4744

© 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A ad int. 23613; pubd. Jan. 13.

© Mar. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 115347.

Bush, Paine L.,* Dallas. Government and citizenship. © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 26; aff. Mar. 2; A 114669. 4745

Butler, Nicholas Murray. Family of nations, its need and its problems. © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 22; A 114993; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 4746

Byrnes, Oscar,* St. George, Staten Island, N. Y. Day's work. © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 21; aff. Feb. 23; A 115035. 4747

Cairns, D. S. Riddle of the world. © Feb. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 21; A 115023; Round table press, inc., New York. 4748

Caldwell, Barry. Three men in her life. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 5; A 114764; Godwin, publishers, New York. 4749

Caldwell, Erskine,* New York. Journeyman. [1st rev. ed.] © Jan. 29, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 29; aff. Feb. 15; A 115015. 4750

California. *District courts of appeal.* Reports of cases determined. March 25, 1937, to May 11, 1937. Randolph V. Whiting, reporter. Henry F. Wrigley, William F. Traverso, Wm. Nankervis, jr., assistant reporters. v. 20(2d) © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 11; A 115372; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 4751

Callaghan's Wisconsin digest. 1938 supplement continuing Callaghan's Wisconsin digest. Covering 219 Wisconsin to 224 Wisconsin, inclusive and 262 Northwestern 601 to 275 Northwestern 360, inclusive. © Feb. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 15; A 114467; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 4752

Cambourg, Loïc de, *pseud.*,* "Vieille Église" par Rambouillet, France. Bachour l'étrange. © Jan. 1, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 4; A—Foreign 38275. 4753

Camp, Charles L. Methods in paleontology, by C. L. Camp and G. Dallas Hanna. © Dec. 29, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 31, 1938; aff. Feb. 23; A 114581; Regents of the Univ. of Calif., Berkeley, Calif. 4754

Campana, Dominic M.,* Wilmette, Ill. 4755, 4756

Art drawing made easy. 2d ed. © Jan. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 115069.

Course of instructions on landscape painting, in oil, water color, pastel painting. 5th ed. © Jan. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 115070.

Campredon, Jean. Le bois dans la construction. © Jan. 2, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 28, 1937; A—Foreign 38477; Dunod, Paris. 4757

Cannon, Elizabeth Perry. Country life stories, by E. P. Cannon and Helen Adele Whiting. Illustrated by Vernon Winslow. © Feb. 16, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 21; aff. Feb. 19; A 115174; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 4758

Canu, Jean. Villes et paysages d'Amérique. © Dec. 30, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1938; A—Foreign 38518; Joseph de Gigord, Paris. 4759

Capa, Robert. Death in the making. Photographs by Robert Capa and Gerda Taro. Translated by Jay Allen. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 21; aff. Feb. 24; A 115320; Covici, Friede, inc., New York. 4760

Carfrae, Elizabeth. Giving of a ring. © 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A ad int. 23623; pubd. Jan. 7; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 4761

Carr, John Dickson,* London. To wake the dead. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 1; aff. Mar. 3; A 114692. 4762

Carrière, Joseph Médard. Tales from the French folk-lore of Missouri. © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 12; aff. Feb. 10; A 113927; Northwestern univ. studies, Evanston, Ill. 4763

Carroll, B. H. Ten commandments. © Jan. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 113983; Broadman press, Nashville. 4764

Carter, Boake,* Philadelphia and Healy, Thomas H.,* Washington. Why meddle in the Orient? © Feb. 19, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 4; A 115269. 4765

Carter, Russell Gordon. Brothers of the frontier. Illustrated by Armstrong Sperry. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 115197; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 4766

Cartwright, Frank T.,* New York. Tuan Hoover of Borneo. © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 115182. 4767

Cary, Arthur Joyce Lunel,* Oxford, England. Castle corner. © 1 c. Mar. 12, 1938; A ad int. 23643; pubd. Jan. 17. 4768

Castillo, Carlos, *comp.* Un vuelo a México, compuestas y arregladas por C. Castillo y Colley F. Sparkman. Book 6. © Jan. 13, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 16; aff. Feb. 21; A 114546; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 4769

Cendrars, Blaise. Histoires vraies. © Jan. 5, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9; A—Foreign 38502; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 4770

Central conference of American rabbis.* Macon, Ga. [Yearbook] 48th annual convention, May 25th to May 30th, nineteen hundred and thirty seven, Columbus, Ohio. v. 47. © Dec. 7, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 11; aff. Mar. 7, 1938; A 114863. 4771

Cézanne, Paul. Correspondance. © Dec. 31, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1938; A—Foreign 38504; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 4772

Chambers, John H. I. T. U. lessons in printing. 4773–4777

  Design for printers—job unit 4. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 14; A 115407.

  Display composition—unit 2. © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 12; aff. Mar. 14; A 115405.

  English for printers—unit 5. © Jan. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 14; A 115409.

  Job composition—unit 3. © Feb. 10, 1938: 2 c. Mar. 12; aff. Mar. 14; A 115406.

  Newspaper advertising—unit 4. © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 14; A 115405.

  © Internatl. typographical union, Indianapolis.

Chambers, Whitman,* Delroy Beach, Fla. Dog eat dog. © Feb. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 114802. 4778

Chanter, William G.,* Middletown, Conn. Self worth having. © Mar. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 114937. 4779

Chaplin, Richard. Men behind the classics. Drawings by Robert Foster. © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. Mar. 7, 1938; aff. Mar. 9; A 114826; P. F. Collier & son corp., New York. 4780

Chapman, Maristan, *pseud.* Mystery of the broken key. Illustrated by James C. McKell. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 115200; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 4781

Chappaz de La Prat, Charles. Thème astrologique individuel 1938. © Dec. 14, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 38536; Éditions de France, Paris. 4782

Chappell, Matthew N. In the name of common sense. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 9; A 114809; Macmillan co., New York. 4783

Chase, Mary Ellen,* Northampton, Mass. Dawn in Lyonesse. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 114673. 4784

Cheatham, Elliott E. Cases and other materials on the legal profession. © Jan. 18, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 21; aff. Feb. 19; A 114592; Foundation press, inc., Chicago. 4785

Chilson, Mabel Putnam,* Hilo, Hawaii. Happy little homesteaders of Hawaii. © Dec 19, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 25, 1938; aff. Jan. 15; A 114686. 4786

Christophe, Émile,* Orléans, France. Estu radiesteza serĉisto! de É. Christophe, esperantigis: Pierre Delaire. © Jan. 4, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9; A—Foreign 38517. 4787

Churchill, Claire Warner. South of the sunset. Illustrated by Agnes C. Lehman. © Apr. 20, 1936; 2 c. Feb. 18, 1938; aff. Sept. 17, 1937; A 114711; Rufus Rockwell Wilson, inc., New York. 4788

Ciarlantini, Franco. Il Marocco com' è. © Mar. 23, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38493; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 4789

Clapham, John Harold. Economic history of modern Britain. [v. 3] © 1 c. Feb. 24, 1938; A ad int. 23586; pubd. Jan. 17; Macmillan co., New York. 4790

Clark, Briscoe Baldwin. 4791, 4792

  New York law of contracts. 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts for v. 1, 2. © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. each Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 25; A 115089.

  New York law of damages. 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts for v. 1, 2. © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. each Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 25; A 115084.

  © Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn.

Clark, Elmer Talmadge,* Nashville, Tenn. What happened at Aldersgate. Illustrated with drawings by Ernest A. Pickup. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 4; aff. Mar. 3; A 115227. 4793

Clark, Marjorie R. Labor movement in America, by M. R. Clark and S. Fanny Simon. © Mar. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 17; A 114965; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 4794

Clark, William Bell. Gallant John Barry, 1745–1803. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 115056; Macmillan co., New York. 4795

Clarke, Maurice. We believe and worship. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 14; A 115393; Cloister press, Michigan City, Ind. 4796

Clark's digest-annotator, covering the lower court opinions of the first & second judicial departments, as reported in the New York Law journal during the year 1937. Devised and edited by George Clark. v. 1. © Feb. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 9; A 114817; Kimball-Clark pub. co., Boonton, N. J. 4797

Clauss, Ludwig Ferdinand. Semiten der wüste unter sich. © Aug. 28, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38346; Buchmeister verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 4798

Clay, Jehu Curtis. Annals of the Swedes on the Delaware. 4th ed. by Henry S. Henschen. © Feb. 8, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 23; A 115213; Henry S. Henschen, Winnetka, Ill. 4799

Cleary, Helen Clarke Jenks,* Ypsilanti, Mich. Jenks genealogy with allied families. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 4; aff. Mar. 3; A 114752. 4800

Cleland, Robert Glass,* Los Angeles. History of Occidental college, 1887–1937. © May 31, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 16, 1938; aff. Feb. 14; A 114503. 4801

Clemens, Cyril. Uncle Dan, by C. Clemens and Carroll Sibley. © Mar. 10, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 12; A 114919; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 4802

Clendening, Logan. Workbook in elementary diagnosis for teaching clinical history recording and physical diagnosis. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Feb. 19; A 115368; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 4803

Clinton, Charles A. Sex behavior in marriage. © July 5, 1935; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 11, 1938; A 114438; Pioneer publications, inc., New York. 4804

Clinton, Guy. Planning for the market. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 18; aff. Feb. 21; A 115017; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 4805

Clute, Willard Nelson. Our ferns. Illustrated by William Walworth Stilson and Ida Martin Clute. 2d ed. © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 114666; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 4806

Cobb, Albert L.,* Savannah. Daughtry case. © Jan. 27, 1938; 1 c. and aff. Feb. 3; 1 c. Feb. 24; A 114705. 4807

Cobb, Bertha B. Adam Lee, by Bertha B. and Ernest Cobb. Illustrated with pen drawings by Lucy Doane. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 14; A 115399; Ernest Cobb, Newton Upper Falls, Mass. 4808

Cobb, Ida Sublette,* Caddo Gap, Ark. Vagabond hours. © Dec. 31, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 7, 1938; A 115297. 4809

Cocteau, Jean. Paris de jour. Soixante-deux photographies de Schall. © July 1, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 38533; Arts et métiers graphiques, Paris. 4810

Coffin, Joseph. Coin collecting. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 25; aff. Feb. 23; A 114632; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. 4811

Cohen, I. David. Opportunity, by I. D. Cohen and Mary K. Ganley. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 28; A 114641; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 4812

Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y. Biological laboratory. Cold Spring Harbor symposia on quantitative biology. v. 5. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 114696; Biological laboratory of the Long Island biological assn., inc., Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y. 4813

Cole, Arthur Harrison. 4814, 4815

Wholesale commodity prices in the United States, 1700–1861. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 2; aff. Mar. 17; A 114969.

—— Statistical supplement. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 2; aff. Mar. 17; A 114968.

© President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass.

Cole, Cyrenus. I am a man, the Indian Black Hawk. © Feb. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 21; A 115025; State historical soc. of Iowa, Iowa City, Ia. 4816

Cole, George Douglas Howard. Missing aunt, by G. D. H. and Margaret Isabel Cole. 4817, 4818

© 1 c. Jan. 26, 1938; A ad int. 23654; pubd. Dec. 6, 1937; Macmillan co., New York.

© Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 115052; G. D. H. Cole and Margaret Isabel Cole, London.

Cole, Jackson. Black gold. © Oct. 5, 1936; 2 c. Feb. 16, 1938; aff. Feb. 15; A 113994; William Caslon co., inc., Brooklyn. 4819

Collier, Basil,* London. To meet the spring. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 115332. 4820

Collier, Henry,* Manchester, England. Interpretation of biology. © 1 c. Mar. 12, 1938; A ad int. 23642; pubd. Jan. 17. 4821

Colorado digest. Consolidated ed. 1864 to date. Covering Colorado reports and Pacific reporter, as well as Colorado cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States. v. 9. © Jan. 10, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 25; A 115105; West pub. co., St. Paul and W. H. Courtright pub. co., Denver. 4822

Constitution des organismes animaux et végétaux; causes des maladies qui les atteignent. 2e volume. © July 15, 1936; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34521; Jules Tissot, Paris. 4823

Contet, E. Précis élémentaire des soins aux malades, aux blessés et aux nourrissons. 2. éd. © Nov. 5, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 28; A—Foreign 38468; Masson et cie., Paris. 4824

Cooke, T. G. 4825, 4826

Blue book of crime. 12th ed. © Aug. 2, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 7, 1938; A 115266; Institute of applied science, Chicago.

Finger prints, secret service, crime detection. 11th ed. © Apr. 9, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 7, 1938; A 115267; Finger print pub. assn., Chicago.

Coolidge, Dane,* Berkeley, Calif. Comanche chaser. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 114761. 4827

Corbett, Elizabeth,* New York. Light of other days. © Mar. 4, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 8; aff. Mar. 10; A 115343. 4828

Corbin, Sabra Lee. Let's call it love. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 5; A 114765; Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. 4829

Corby, Ruth Rosemary. April serenade. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 5; A 114762; Arcadia house publications, New York. 4830

Corne, M. E. Death at the manor. © Feb. 4, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 12; aff. Feb. 10; A 113931; M. S. Mill co., inc., New York. 4831

Cornplanter, Jesse J. Legends of the longhouse. © Feb. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 115326; J. J. Cornplanter, Akron, N. Y. and Namée Price Henricks, Penn Yan, N. Y. 4832

Countryman, M. Alden. Exploring the mysteries of physics and chemistry. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 3; A 115223; University of knowledge, inc., Chicago. 4833

Cournos, John. Open letter to Jews and Christians. © Mar. 17, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 19; A 114959; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 4834

Cowan, Robert Ernest,* Los Angeles. Forgotten characters of old San Francisco. 1850–1870. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 114978. 4835

Cox, Norman Wade. Youth's return to faith. © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 3; A 115219; Judson press, Philadelphia. 4836

Craig, E. Who's who today in the musical world. © Mar. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 114980; Birdsall publishers, inc., New York. 4837

Craig, Georgia. Strangers may love. © Feb. 4, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 18; aff. Feb. 19; A 114524; Dodge pub. co., New York. 4838

Craig, John D.,* Long Beach, Calif. Danger is my business. © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 2; aff. Mar. 1; A 115327. 4839

Cramer, Aage. Østen drager. © Mar. 10, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 26, 1938; A—Foreign 38548; Steen Hasselbach, Copenhagen. 4840

Crane, Judson A. Handbook of the law of partnership and other unincorporated associations. © Jan. 27, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 24; 1 c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 115101; West pub. co., St. Paul. 4841

Croft, Terrell. Electrical machinery, principles, operation and management, by T. Croft. Revised by George H. Hall. 4th ed. © Mar. 10, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 11; aff. Mar. 16; A 114891; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 4842

Croft-Cooke, Rupert,* Smarden, Kent, England. Rule, Britannia. © 1 c. Mar. 12, 1938; A ad int. 23644; pubd. Jan. 17. 4843

Crosby, Percy L.,* McLean, Va. Rays. © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 24, 1938; A 115142. 4844

Crow, William L. Wisconsin lives of national interest. © Aug. 16, 1937; 2 c. Mar. 17, 1938; aff. Mar. 16; A 114910; C. C. Nelson pub. co., Appleton, Wis. 4845

Croy, Homer,* New York. Sixteen hands. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 1; aff. Mar. 3; A 114694. 4846

Crum, Gertrude Bosworth,* Berkeley, Calif. Strumpet wind. © Mar. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 116002. 4847

Cummings, Edward Estlin,* New York. 4848, 4849

Collected poems. © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 28; aff. Mar. 1; A 114655.

Tulips & chimneys. Archetype ed. of the original ms., 1922. © Dec. 24, 1937, 2 c. and aff. Jan. 13, 1938; A 115334.

Curry, Tom. Hate along the Rio. © Feb. 4, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 18; aff. Feb. 19; A 114526; Dodge pub. co., New York. 4850

Curtis, James,* London. You're in the racket, too. [1st Amer. ed.] © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 115181. 4851

Cyr, Frank W. Paying for our public schools, by F. W. Cyr, Arvid J. Burke, Paul R. Mort. © Jan. 13. 1938; 2 c. Feb. 12; aff. Feb. 26; A 114800; Internatl. textbook co., Scranton. 4852

Czernin, Ferdinand. This Salzburg. Illustrations by Count Eugen Ledebur. © Feb. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 11; A 114606; Greystone press, New York. 4853

Dale, Edgar, *comp.* Motion pictures in education, compiled by E. Dale, Fannie W. Dunn, Charles F. Hoban, jr., Etta Schneider. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 18, 1938; A 115004; Amer. council on education, Washington. 4854

Dale, Mollie,* Salt Lake City. White heather. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 17, 1938; aff. Feb. 11; A 114604. 4855

Daly, Muriel de B. Ants' nest. © 1 c. Mar. 12, 1938; A ad int. 23650; pubd. Jan. 13; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 4856

Dandolo, Milly,* Milan. Libro di lettura per la quarta classe. Illustrato da Carlo Testi. © Dec. 30, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 19, 1938; A—Foreign 38529. 4857

Danz, Louis. Psychologist looks at art. © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 16; aff. Feb. 23, 1938; A 115210; Merle Armitage, Los Angeles. 4858

Dark, Sidney. War against God, by S. Dark and R. S. Essex. © Jan. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 9; A 113989; Abingdon press, inc., New York. 4859

Daudet, Léon. Fièvres de Camargue. © Feb. 2, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 24; A—Foreign 38570; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 4860

Dauthage, Heinrich. Das trunkene dorf. © Oct. 21, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38393; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a.-g., Vienna. 4861

Davids, Berkeley Reynolds. New York law of wills. 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts for v. 1, 2. © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. each Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 25; A 115087; Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn. 4862

Davis, F. Lincoln. Rainbow round the throne. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 4; aff. Mar. 8; A 115301; Stratford co., publishers, Boston. 4863

Davis, Joseph S. World wheat situation, 1936–37. © Dec. 23, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 5, 1938; aff. Jan. 11; A 114697; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 4864

Davis, Loyal,* Chicago. J. B. Murphy, stormy petrel of surgery. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 12; A 114887. 4865

Davis, W. Milan,* Okolona, Miss. Pushing forward. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 21; A 114827. 4866

Day, Clive. History of commerce. [4th ed.] © Feb. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 114600; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 4867

Dearborn, Walter F. Scholastic, economic, and social backgrounds of unemployed youth, by W. F. Dearborn and John W. M. Rothney. © Feb. 7, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 28; aff. Mar. 2; A 114685; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 4868

De Boer, Cecil. If's and ought's of ethics. © Dec. 11, 1936; 2 c. Mar. 7, 1938; aff. Mar. 10; A 115342; Wm. B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 4869

Debyser, Felix. Chronologie de la guerre mondiale. © Jan. 20, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9; A—Foreign 38507; Payot, Paris. 4870

Decaux, Lucile, *pseud.* Charlotte et Maximilien. © Dec. 31, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38265; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 4871

Deeping, Warwick. Frau Buch und ihre töchter; übertragung von Curt Thesing. © Nov. 9, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38244; Carl Schünemann, Bremen, Germany. 4872

Deering's codes of the state of California. Agricultural code, Business and professions code, Fish and game code, Harbors and navigation code, Insurance code, compiled by the publisher's editorial staff. 1937. © Feb. 9, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 21; aff. Feb. 19; A 115028; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 4873

Degler, Howard E.,* Austin, Tex. Internal-combustion engines. © Feb. 26, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 4; aff. Mar. 2; A 115226. 4874

Dekker, Maurits. Beggars' revolt. Translated from the Dutch by Irene Clephane and David Hallett. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 114929; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 4875

De Kruif, Paul. Fight for life. © Mar. 3, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 8; A 114794; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 4876

De la Mare, Walter,* Taplow, Bucks, England. 4877–4880

Epitaph. © 1 c. Mar. 2, 1938; A ad int. 23612; pubd. Jan. 5.

Mandrill. © 1 c. Feb. 25, 1938; A ad int. 23588; pubd. Dec. 31, 1937.

Rose in water. © 1 c. Feb. 21, 1938; A ad int. 23580; pubd. Dec. 26, 1937.

Winter company. © 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A ad int. 23615; pubd. Jan. 8.

Dell, Ethel M. Juice of the pomegranate. [Instalment 7] © 1 c. Feb. 17, 1938; A ad int. 23575; pubd. Jan. 20; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 4881

Dellquest, Augustus Wilfrid. These names of ours. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 3; A 115286; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 4882

Delly, —,* Versailles (Seine-et-Oise) France. Les heures de la vie. © Dec. 9, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 28, 1938; A—Foreign 38564. 4883

De Mofras, Duflot. Duflot de Mofras' Travels on the Pacific coast. v. 2. Translated and edited by Marguerite Eyer Wilbur. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 21, 1938; aff. Feb. 19; A 115216; Marguerite Eyer Wilbur, Pasadena. 4884

Denomy, Alexander Joseph, *ed.* Old French lives of Saint Agnes and other vernacular versions of the middle ages. © Jan. 19, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 24; aff. Jan. 31; A 113733; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge Mass. 4885

De Quincey, Thomas. Thomas De Quincey's Joan of Arc and The English mail coach. Edited for Catholic school use by Alfred A. Purcell. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 4; A 115232; Longman's, Green & co., inc., New York. 4886

Déribéré, Maurice. La régulation automatique des fours électriques. © Jan. 2, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 28, 1937; A—Foreign 38478; Dunod, Paris. 4887

Desclaux, Pierre. Carnet du bon automobiliste. © Jan. 3, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9; A—Foreign 38513; Dunod, Paris. 4888

Desmond, Shaw,* Twickenham, Middlesex, England. World-birth. © 1 c. Feb. 14, 1938; A ad int. 23616; pubd. Jan. 13. 4889

Dewey, John. Experience and education. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 26; A 115154; Kappa delta pi. Tiffin, O. 4890

Dexter, Emily S. Introduction to the fields of psychology, by E. S. Dexter and Katherine T. Omwake. © Mar. 3, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 9; aff. Mar. 8; A 114838; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 4891

Dickinson, Anne Hepple,* Allanton near Chirnside, Berwickshire, England. Riders of the sea, by Anne Hepple. © 1 c. Mar. 16, 1938; A ad int. 23659; pubd. Jan. 20. 4892

Didelot, Roger Francis. Samson Clairval, contre service secret. © Dec. 31, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38276; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 4893

Dierks, Theodore. Reconciliation and justification as taught by Christ and the apostles. © Mar. 18. 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 24; A 116016; Concordia pub. house, St. Louis. 4894

Diettrich, Fritz. Das gastgeschenk. © Oct. 26, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38226; Paul List verlag, Leipzig. 4895

Diffendorfer, Ralph E.,* New York. China and Japan? © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 9; A 113992. 4896

Dillersberger, Josef. Markus. 2. bd. © Oct. 25, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38241; Otto Müller verlag, Innsbruck, Austria. 4897

Dinesen, Isak, *pseud.* Out of Africa. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 10; aff. Mar. 8; A 115344; Random house, inc., New York. 4898

Disney, J. Lambert. Healing power within us. © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 114591; School of practical mental healing, Philadelphia. 4899

Ditzler color co.,* Detroit. Authentic colors from colonial Williamsburg. © Jan. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 12; A 114442. 4900

Dobbs, Ella Victoria. First steps in weaving. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 115057; Macmillan co., New York. 4901

Dodson, E. Griffith,* Richmond. Capitol of the commonwealth of Virginia at Richmond. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 8, 1938; aff. Dec. 16, 1937; A 113959. 4902

Doern, William G.,* Milwaukee. Cancer. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 1; A 115235. 4903

Doheny, William J.,* Washington. Canonical procedure in matrimonial cases. © Mar. 4, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 9; aff. Mar. 10; A 115354. 4904

Doherty, Ethel. Seeds of time, by E. Doherty and Louise Long. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 114930; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 4905

Dolson, Hildegarde,* New York. How about a man. © Feb. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 115321. 4906

Donaldson, John,* Eastside, Or. Solutions to national problems. © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 7; A 115276. 4907

Douthitt, James B.,* Denver. Christ way. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 115073. 4908

Dowling, Emma C. Early Pennsylvania settlers, by E. C. Dowling and Anna A. Rapp. Pictures by Wilfred Jones. © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 19; aff. Feb. 21; A 115020; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 4909

Drake, Drexel, *pseud.* Falcon meets a lady. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 12; A 114935; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 4910

Drax, Peter, *pseud.* Crime within crime. © Mar. 10, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 18; A 114953; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 4911

Droste, Georg. Ottjen Alldag. © Oct. 19, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38325; Carl Schünemann, Bremen, Germany. 4912

Drygalski, Irma von. Rineck. © Oct. 19, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38356; Carl Schünemann, Bremen, Germany. 4913

Dublin, Louis I. Twenty-five years of health progress, by L. I. Dublin and Alfred J. Lotka. © Dec. 8, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 28, 1938; aff. Mar. 2; A 114671; Metropolitan life insurance co., New York. 4914

Dubois, Theodora,* New Haven. Death wears a white coat. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 17; A 115524. 4915

Duhamel, Georges. 4916, 4917

Au chevet de la civilisation. © Dec. 30, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 28, 1938; A—Foreign 38555; Ernest Flammarion, Paris.

Duhamel, Georges—Continued.

Pasquier chronicles. Translated from the French by Beatrice De Holthoir. © Mar. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 116005; G. Duhamel, Paris.

Dukes, *Sir* Paul,* London. Confessions of the new Scarlet Pimpernel. 4918, 4919

[Instalments] 1–8. © 1 c. each Mar. 8, 1938; A ad int. 23636; pubd. Jan. 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18.

[Instalments] 9–11 [Conclusion] © 1 c. each Mar. 15, 1938; A ad int. 23652; pubd. Jan. 19, 20, 21, 22, 1938.

Dunn, Carlton E. Natural color processes. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 18; aff. Feb. 17; A 113997; Amer. photographic pub. co., Boston. 4920

Dunois, Dominika. Armer kleiner Prosper; übertragung von Gerhart Ellert. © Nov. 8, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38338; F. Speidel'sche verlagsbuchhandlung, Vienna. 4921

Il duralluminio e le leghe leggere L2 e L1. © Dec. 31, 1936; 1 c. Feb. 19, 1938; A—Foreign 38525; Società metallurgica italiana, Milan. 4922

Dutheil, Marcel. La population allemande. © Dec. 10, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38269; Payot, Paris. 4923

Duzéa, Jeanne,* Nice, France. Encyclopédie des directions astrologiques. © Dec. 27, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38272. 4924

Eber, Charles. Le blé en France, par C. Eber et Alfred Hot. © Jan. 2, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 28, 1937; A—Foreign 38476; Dunod, Paris. 4925

Eberlein, Harold Donaldson. Colonial interiors. Federal and Greek revival. Third series. By H. D. Eberlein and Cortlandt Van Dyke Hubbard. © Mar. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 17; A 115480; William Helburn, inc., New York. 4926

Eck, Bruno. Ventilatoren. © Oct. 12, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38315; Julius Springer, Berlin. 4927

Eckels, Richard Preston,* Steelton, Pa. Greek wolf-lore. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 25; aff. Feb. 26; A 115151. 4928

Eckert, Ernst. 4929, 4930

Messung der gesamtstrahlung von wasserdampf und kohlensäure. © Nov. 25, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38447.

Technische strahlungsaustauschrechnungen und ihre anwendung in der beleuchtungstechnik und beim wärmeaustausch. © Oct. 25, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38358.

VDI-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin.

Editorial research reports. v. 2, 1937. [Richard M. Boeckel, editor] © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 16; aff. Feb. 26; A 114758; Editorial research reports, Washington. 4931

Edmonds, Walter D. Rome haul. © Feb. 10, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 12; aff. Feb. 11; A 114459; Random house, inc., New York. 4932

Edschmid, Kasimir. Italien, gärten, männer und geschicke. © Sept. 20, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38319; Frankfurter societäts-druckerei, g. m. b. h., Frankfurt/Main, Germany. 4933

Egge, Peter. Manns ære. © Sept. 14, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 6; A—Foreign 38308; Gyldendal Norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 4934

Electrochemical society. Transactions. v. 72. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 114593; Electrochemical soc., inc., New York. 4935

Eliason, Eldridge L. First aid in emergencies. 9th ed. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 12; A 114932; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 4936

Ellert, Gerhart. Wallenstein. © Nov. 8, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38403; F. Speidel'sche verlagsbuchhandlung, Vienna. 4937

Elliott, Maud Howe. Uncle Sam Ward and his circle. © Mar. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 116024; Macmillan co., New York. 4938

Elting, Mary. Gentle Bermuda, by M. Elting and Paul R. Reynolds, jr. © Jan. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 31; A 114702; Little syndicate, New York. 4939

Emblen, D. L.,* Los Angeles. Restless soldiers. © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 14; aff. Jan. 28; A 113917. 4940

Encyclopédie française. 4941, 4942

t. 1. © Dec. 30, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38305.

t. 5. © Dec. 30, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38306.

© Société de gestion de l'Encyclopédie française, Paris.

Endres, F. C. Deutsche kunst und wissenschaft des mittelalters. © Jan. 1, 1936; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38425; Verlag Friedrich Bohnenberger, Stuttgart, Germany. 4943

Erikson, Johannes A.,* Northfield, Minn. Det forjættede land. © Mar. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 24; A 116015. 4944

Esme, Jean d'. Que la vie est belle! © Jan. 23, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 24; A—Foreign 38571; Éditions de France, Paris. 4945

Evans, John Henry. Step a little higher. © Aug. 5, 1937; 2 c. Mar. 11, 1938; aff. Mar. 8; A 115355; Deseret book co., Salt Lake City. 4946

Evans, Lawton B. First lessons in Georgia history. Enlarged by E. M. Coulter. © Feb. 26, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 8; A 114784; Amer. book co., New York. 4947

Everett, Samuel, *ed.* Community school. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 23; aff Feb. 24; A 115046; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 4948

Ezickson, A. J. Making amateur photography pay. © June 25, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 25, 1938; aff. Mar. 9; A 114820; Natl. library press, New York. 4949

Fallada, Hans. Sparrow farm. Translated by Eric Sutton. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 12; A 114939; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 4950

Farjeon, Eleanor,* London. Martin Pippin in the daisy-field. Illustrated by Isobel and John Morton-Sale. © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 26; aff. Feb. 25; A 115132. 4951

Farrère, Claude. Les imaginaires. © Jan. 20, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 28; A—Foreign 38561; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 4952

Faulkner, William,* Oxford, Miss. Unvanquished. Drawings by Edward Shenton. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 114509. 4953

Faust, Frederick,* Katonah, N. Y. 7th day, by Max Brand [*pseud.*] 4954, 4955

[Instalment 1] © 1 c. Feb. 12, 1938; A ad int. 23606; pubd. Dec. 15, 1937.

Illustrated by Charles LaSalle. [Instalment 2] © 1 c. Mar. 11, 1938; A ad int. 23648; pubd. Jan. 11.

Fauxbras, César. Antide. © Jan. 27, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 28; A—Foreign 38565; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 4956

Federal writers' project. *Idaho.* Idaho encyclopedia. © Feb. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 1; A 114917; Ira H. Masters, secretary of state of Idaho, Boise, Id. 4957

—— *Massachusetts.* Armenians in Massachusetts. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 29; aff. Jan. 17, 1938; A 114567; Armenian historical soc., Boston. 4958

—— *New Hampshire.* New Hampshire; a guide to the granite state. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 4; A 114842; Secretary of state, state of New Hampshire, Concord, N. H. 4959

—— *New Orleans.* New Orleans city guide. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 4; A 114841; Mayor of New Orleans, New Orleans. 4960

—— *New York (City)* Italians of New York. © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 13; aff. Feb. 1; A 113866; Guilds' committee for federal writers' publications, inc., New York. 4961

—— *San Diego, Calif.* San Diego, a California city. © Dec 20, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 29; aff. Jan. 14, 1938; A 115061; San Diego historical soc., San Diego. 4962

Fee, Edward Meredith,* Philadelphia. Origin and growth of vocational industrial education in Philadelphia to 1917. © Feb. 11, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 21; aff. Feb. 25; A 115144. 4963

Feier, Richard. Elements of economics (with problems) Rev. ed. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 23; aff. Feb. 24; A 115060; College entrance book co., inc., New York. 4964

Fender, Robert Bryan,* Winston-Salem, N. C. Sentimental poems. © Feb. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 1; A 115189. 4965

Ferber, Edna,* New York. Nobody's in town. © Feb. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 14; A 114880. 4966

Ferguson, Robert. Arctic harpooner. Illustrated by Paul Quinn. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 114619; University of Pennsylvania press, Philadelphia. 4967

Fernald, James C. Desk standard dictionary of the English language. New edition by Frank H. Vizetelly. © Feb. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 21; A 115037; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 4968

Ferrell, Thomas. Relation between current expenditures and certain measures of educational efficiency in Kentucky county and graded-school systems. © Jan. 15, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 4; aff. Feb. 9; A 115167; George Peabody college for teachers, Nashville, Tenn. 4969

Fiege, Hartwig. Schleiermachers begriff der bildung. © June 15, 1935; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38361; Martin Riegel verlag, Hamburg, Germany. 4970

Field, G. Lowell. Syndical and corporative institutions of Italian fascism. © Mar. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 9; A 115357; Columbia univ. press, New York. 4971

Field, Richard M. Outline of the principles of geology (complete) 3d ed. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 114618; Barnes & Noble, inc., New York. 4972

Filmer, Henry, *pseud.* Escape to Cairo. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 14; aff. Feb. 26; A 115164; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 4973

Finkelhor, Francis. Legal phases of advertising. 1st ed. © Mar. 9, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 11; aff. Mar. 12; A 115388; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 4974

Fisher, Anne B. Brides are like new shoes. Illustrated by O. Soglow. © Mar. 22, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 24; A 116006; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 4975

Fiske, David L., *ed.* 4976, 4977

Refrigerating data book. 3d ed. © Nov. 25, 1936; 2 c. Nov. 29, 1937; aff. Mar. 8, 1938; A 114847.

Refrigerating data book and catalog. 2d ed., 1934–1936. © Jan. 5, 1934; 2 c. Dec. 15, 1937; aff. Mar. 8, 1938; A 114846.

© Amer. soc. of refrigerating engineers, New York.

Floden, Halvor. Vi har bruk for deg. © Nov. 8, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 10, 1938; A—Foreign 38264; Olaf Norli, Oslo, Norway. 4978

Flynn, John T. Gold von Gott; die Rockefeller-saga, übersetzung aus dem englischen von Viktor Polzer. © Oct. 28, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38370; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a.-g., Vienna. 4979

Focillon, Henri. Art d'Occident; le moyen age roman et gothique. © Jan. 1, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 30, 1937; A—Foreign 38470; Max Leclerc and co., Paris. 4980

Focken, Hayno. Schlupfer, der unverbesserliche ur-dackel. Mit bildern von Fritz Koch-Gotha. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38318; J. Engelhorns nachf., Stuttgart, Germany. 4981

Foerster, Norman, *ed.* College Bible, edited by N. Foerster and M. Willard Lampe. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 18; A 113995; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 4982

Fonderia minerali, rame e raffinazione del rame greggio. © Dec. 30, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 19, 1938; A—Foreign 38527; Società metallurgica italiana, Milan. 4983

Forbath, Alex, *ed.* Love, marriage, jealousy. © 1 c. Feb. 4, 1938; A ad int. 23585; pubd. Dec. 9, 1937; Pallas pub. co., ltd., London. 4984

Forchhammer, Jörgen. Stimmbildung auf stimm- und sprachphysiologischer grundlage. 2. bd. © Oct. 27, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38359; J. F. Bergmann, Munich. 4985

Fortie, Marius. Black and beautiful. © Mar. 4, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 10; A 114916; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 4986

Fortnightly. 4987, 4988

no. 854, n. s., Feb., 1938. © 1 c. Feb. 7, 1938; A ad int. 23568; pubd. Feb. 1.

no. 855, n. s., Mar., 1938. © 1 c. Mar. 9, 1938; A ad int. 23633; pubd. Mar. 1.

Fortnightly review, ltd., London.

Foulke, Roy A. Signs of the times; a supplement to the 1937 edition of Behind the scenes of business. © Mar. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 18; A 114946; Dun & Bradstreet, inc., New York. 4989

Fowler-Lunn, Katharine. Gold missus. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 2; A 115251; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 4990

Frantz, Mabel Goode. Country window. © Feb. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 4; A 114727; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 4991

Frederick, Robert W. How to study handbook. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 5; A 115289; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 4992

Freeman, Dallas D.,* Clinton, N. C. Observe the African. © July 1, 1937; 2 c. Mar. 17, 1938; aff. Mar. 16; A 114909. 4993

Freeman, Melville. Story of our republic. © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 115361; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia. 4994

Freeman, Robert E.,* Pasadena. Castles in the air. © Nov. 23, 1935; 2 c. Dec. 15, 1937; aff. Feb. 19, 1938; A 114542. 4995

Fries, Kena,* Orlando, Fla. Orlando in the long, long ago—and now. © Feb. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 114511. 4996

Frisch, Max. Antwort aus der stille. © Oct. 20, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38253; Deutsche verlags-anstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 4997

Fritts, Frank. Fifth avenue to farm, by F. Fritts and Ralph W. Gwinn. [1st ed.] © Feb. 16, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 16; aff. Feb. 18; A 114515; Harper & bros., New York. 4998

Fry, Varian. War in China. With maps and charts by Henry Adams Grant. © Feb. 14, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 21; aff. Feb. 18; A 114564; Foreign policy assn., inc., New York. 4999

Funk & Wagnalls new Standard dictionary of the English language. Prepared under the supervision of Isaac K. Funk, editor-in-chief, Calvin Thomas, consulting editor, Frank H. Vizetelly, managing editor. v. 1, 2. © Mar. 7, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Mar. 16; A 114943; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 5000

Furon, Raymond. La Perse. © Jan. 20, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9; A—Foreign 38506; Payot, Paris. 5001

Gaehtgens, Gerhard. Der vitaminhaushalt in der schwangerschaft, mit besonderer berücksichtigung der vitamine A und C. © Oct. 20, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38394; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany. 5002

Galsworthy, John. Forsytes, Pendyces und andere; autorisierte übersetzung aus dem englischen von Leon Schalit. © Nov. 11, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38365; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a.-g., Vienna. 5003

Garrard, Lewis H. Wah-to-yah and the Taos trail. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 19; aff. Mar. 8; A 114861; Arthur H. Clark co., Glendale, Calif. 5004

Garrity, Devin A. Life of Jesus. Designs by Rudolph Koch cut on wood by Trude von Güldenstubbe. © Nov. 27, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 13; aff. Feb. 1, 1938; A 113911; Devin-Adair co., New York. 5005

Gathorne-Hardy, Robert,* Stanford Dingly, Berks, England. Wind and the waterfall. © 1 c. Feb. 26, 1938; A ad int. 23601; pubd. Jan. 3. 5006

Géhel, H., *pseud.* Notre éducation vue d'ailleurs. © Dec. 30, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38283; Editions Jean Meyer, Paris. 5007

Geiger, George Raymond. Towards an objective ethics. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 115205; Antioch press co., Yellow Springs, O. 5008

Genevoix, Maurice. Bernard. © Jan. 20, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 28; A—Foreign 38562; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 5009

Georgia. *Court of appeals.* Reports of cases decided at the April and September terms, 1937. v. 56. Stevens and Hopkins, reporters. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 26; A 115123; State of Georgia, Atlanta. 5010

Gesell, Georg. Das Schaja photobuch. © Jan. 3, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 8; A—Foreign 38414; Photo-Schaja, Munich. 5011

Giauque, Charles D. Recreation in church and community, by C. D. Giauque, Raymond W. Porter, H. D. Edgren. © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 115183; Abingdon press, inc., New York. 5012

Gibbs, Philip,* London. Great argument. © 1 c. Feb. 25, 1938; A ad int. 23593; pubd. Jan. 6. 5013

Gibson, *Dr.* Stanley, *pseud.* Money at your door. © Feb. 8, 1938, 2 c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 10; A 114569; R. Victor Mould, pseud., Brooklyn. 5014

Gibson, Walter Ernest. Living in tents. © Jan. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 113984; Broadman press, Nashville. 5015

Gifford, Sanford R. Textbook of ophthalmology. © Feb. 10, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 15; aff. Feb. 16; A 114489; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 5016

Gill, Gertrude. How to teach poetry. © Nov 18, 1936; 2 c. Feb. 21, 1938; aff. Mar. 4; A 115316; Educator supply co., Mitchell, S. D. 5017

Gillespie, James,* Reading, England. Introduction to economic botany. © 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A ad int. 23541; pubd. Nov. 8, 1937. 5018

Gilmore, Eugene Allen. Illustrative cases on partnership and other unincorporated associations. Second edition by Judson A. Crane. © Jan. 27, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 24; 1 c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 115095; West pub. co., St. Paul. 5019

Gilmore, H. H. Junior boat builder. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 114674; Macmillan co., New York. 5020

Gilpatric, Guy,* New York. Compleat goggler being the first and only exhaustive treatise on the art of goggle fishing. © Mar. 22, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 24; A 116010. 5021

Ginzkey, Franz Karl. Sternengast. © Nov. 11, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38409; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a.-g., Vienna. 5022

Glidden, M. W. Long Island murders. © Mar. 1, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 31, 1938; aff. Feb. 25; A 115062; Phoenix press, New York. 5023

Gmelins Handbuch der anorganischen chemie. 8. aufl. system-nummer 59. Eisen. Teil C. lfg. 1. © Nov. 2, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38345; Verlag Chemie, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 5024

Gobert, Ascan Klée. Glück durch Sibylle. Mit zeichnungen von Lotte Wellnitz. © Oct. 20, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38385; Frankfurter societäts-druckerei, g. m. b. h., Frankfurt/Main, Germany. 5025

Goddard, Gloria. Let's have a good time tonight, by G. Goddard and Clement Wood. © Jan. 19, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 22; aff. Feb. 3; A 114572; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 5026

Goebel, Otto. Das wirtschaftsganze im blickfeld des ingenieurs. © Oct. 22, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38402; Julius Springer, Berlin. 5027

Görres, Ida Friederike. Die siebenfache flucht der Radegundis. © Oct. 25, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38242; Otto Müller verlag, Innsbruck, Austria. 5028

Goldman, R. L. Murder without motive. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 25; aff. Feb. 23; A 114714; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. 5029

Goldschmidt, Richard. Physiological genetics. 1st ed. © Feb. 5, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 9; aff. Feb. 17; A 114520; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 5030

Goldsmith, Martin M. Double jeopardy. © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 115248; Macaulay co., New York. 5031

Gompers, Louis,* New York. Proceedings supplementary to judgment and execution. 3d ed. © Mar. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 7; A 114787. 5032

Gore, William. Mystery of the painted nude. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 4; A 114858; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 5033

Gorham, John. My daily dollars. © Aug. 30, 1935; 2 c. Mar. 10, 1938; aff. Mar. 12; A 115375; Home life insurance co., New York. 5034

Govan, Christine Noble,* Chattanooga, Tenn. Plantation murder. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 4; A 115278. 5035

Grady, William E. 5036, 5037

New stories for boys and girls, by W. E. Grady, Paul Klapper, Jane C. Gifford. Illustrated by Edna Cooke Shoemaker and Maginel Wright Barney. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 22; A 114989.

New stories of today and yesterday, by W. E. Grady, Paul Klapper, Jane C. Gifford. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar 22; A 114990.

© Charles Scribner's sons, New York.

Graefe, Axel von. Iran, das neue Persien. © Sept. 2, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38435; Atlantis-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 5038

Graf, Otto. Versuche über den einfluss der gestalt der enden von aufgeschweissten laschen. © Aug. 27, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38432; Julius Springer, Berlin. 5039

Graham, Alice Walworth,* Natchez, Miss. Lost river, by Alice Walworth. © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 26; A 115140. 5040

Graham, Dorothy. Chinese gardens. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 115333; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 5041

Graham, Frank D. Audels new electric library. v. 7. © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 18; A 115006; Theo. Audel & co., New York. 5042

Graham, Gwethalyn,* London. Swiss sonata. © 1 c. Mar. 7, 1938; A ad int. 23625; pubd. Feb. 11. 5043

Graham, Winston,* Perranporth, Cornwall, England. Giant's chair. © 1 c. Mar. 16, 1938; A ad int. 23661; pubd. Jan. 18. 5044

Grant, George H.,* New York. Take to the boats. [1st ed.] © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 19; A 114521. 5045

Graves, William W.,* St. Paul, Kan. History of the Kickapoo mission and parish, by W. W. Graves, Rev. Gilbert J. Garraghan, Rev. George Towle. © Feb. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 14; A 113940. 5046

Gray, Austin K. First American library. © Jan. 26, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 12, 1938; aff. Mar. 4; A 115317; Library co. of Philadelphia, Philadelphia. 5047

Gray, William S. Development of meaning vocabularies in reading, by W. S. Gray and Eleanor Holmes. © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 5; A 115272; University of Chicago, Chicago. 5048

Greenwood, Annie S.,* Minneapolis. How girls grow up and secrets of charm and success. © Dec. 13, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 21, 1938; A 114560. 5049

Greenwood, W. John. Greenwood's business desk book for executives & secretaries. © Jan. 18, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 24; aff. Feb. 4; A 114610; Blue ribbon books, inc., New York. 5050

Gregory, Jackson,* New York. Powder smoke on Wandering river. © Jan. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 28; A 114447. 5051

Greig, Maysie,* London. Stopover in paradise. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 4; A 114928. 5052

Griese, Friedrich. Bäume im wind. © Nov. 11, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38334; Albert Langen/Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., München. 5053

Grimley, O. B. New Norway. © 1 c. Jan. 21, 1938; A ad int. 23571; pubd. Dec. 1, 1937; Griff-förlaget, Oslo, Norway. 5054

Grimm, Jakob Ludwig Karl. 5055, 5056

Märchen der brüder Grimm. Mit 100 bildern nach aquarellen von Ruth Koser-Michaëls. © Oct. 22, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38331; Th. Knaur nachf., Berlin.

Snow-white and Rose-red, by Jacob Grimm and Wilhelm Grimm. Cover illustration by Hope Dunlap. Inside illustrations by Clarence Biers. © Mar. 2, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 11; aff. Mar. 10; A 114859; Rand, McNally & co., Chicago.

Grinstead, J. E. When Texans ride. © Feb. 4, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 18; aff. Feb. 19; A 114528; Dodge pub. co., New York. 5057

Gruenberg, Benjamin C. Science in our lives, by B. C. Gruenberg and Samuel P. Unzicker. © Feb. 9, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 19; aff. Feb. 18; A 114540; World book co., Yonkers, N. Y. 5058

Grützner, A., *comp.* Legierungen der platinmetalle; patentsammlung geordnet nach legierungssystemen von A. Grützner und C. Götze. © Nov. 11, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38407; Verlag Chemie, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 5059

Grumbine, E. Evalyn. Reaching juvenile markets. 1st ed. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 25; aff. Mar. 1; A 115207; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 5060

Guéranger, Prosper Louis Paschal. Dom Guéranger. © Nov. 26, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 28; A—Foreign 38465; Desclée, de Brouwer & cie., Paris. 5061

Guerard, Albert J.,* Stanford University, Calif. Past must alter. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 115348. 5062

Guillot, René. Frontières de brousse. © Jan. 2, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9; A—Foreign 38501; Éditions du Moghreb, Casablanca, Morocco. 5063

Gullvåg, Olav. Det byrja ei jonsoknatt. © Oct. 26, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 10, 1938; A—Foreign 38263; Olaf Norli, Oslo, Norway. 5064

Gunnarsson, Gunnar. Der graue mann; übersetzt von Helmut de Boor. © Sept. 16, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38322; Albert Langen/Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., München. 5065

Guy, Walter Bryant,* St. Augustine. 5066, 5067

Benzoic acid therapy in cancer. © July 2, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 18, 1938; aff. Feb. 17; A 114518.

Chemistry in therapeutics. © Nov. 18, 1935; 2 c. Feb. 18, 1938; aff. Feb. 17; A 114519.

Hadfield, Robert L'Estrange. Mutiny at sea. [1st ed.] © Feb. 14, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 16; aff. Feb. 15; A 115082; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 5068

Hafen, LeRoy R. Fort Laramie and the pageant of the West, 1834–1890, by L. R. Hafen and Francis Marion Young. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 2; aff. Mar. 1; A 115192; Arthur H. Clark co., Glendale, Calif. 5069

Hagen, Rodolphe. Méthode Hagen. 1ère–3ème ptie. © Dec. 1, 1937; 1 c. each Feb. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38268; Éditions Euphoria, Nice, France. 5070

Haggard, Paul. Death talks shop. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 5; A 114766; Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. 5071

Hahn, Mary L. 5072, 5073

Let's grow, by M. L. Hahn and Charles-Edward Amory Winslow. Illustrations by Phyllis I. Britcher. © Feb. 10, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 16; aff. Feb. 12; A 114500.

Let's stay well, by M. L. Hahn and Charles-Edward Amory Winslow. Illustrations by Phyllis L. Britcher. © Feb. 11, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 16; aff. Feb. 12; A 114499.

© Charles E. Merrill co., New York.

Haldane, J. B. S. Heredity and politics. © Mar. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 9; A 114837; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 5074

Hall, Charles Gilbert. 5075, 5076

Mail comes through. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 114898.

Through by rail. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 26; A 115156.

© Macmillan co., New York.

Hall, Grace Cynthia,* Morris, Minn. Wadsworth trail, by G. C. Hall and John E. Calhoun. © Jan. 31, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 25; aff. Feb. 24; A 114661. 5077

Hall-Quest, Alfred Lawrence. Kappa delta pi, 1911–1936. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c., and aff. Feb. 26; A 115157; Kappa delta pi, Tiffin, O. 5078

Halley, Henry Hampton,* Chicago. Pocket Bible hand book. 12th revision. © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 21; aff. Feb. 19; A 115026. 5079

Hamel, Georg. Integralgleichungen. © Oct. 25, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38390; Julius Springer, Berlin. 5080

Hamilton, Edwin T.,* Cleveland. Complete model aircraft manual. New and rev. ed. Illustrations by G. Ruth Taylor. Photographs by Ralph Sommer. © Jan. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 28; A 114448. 5081

Hamm, Ernst. Die deutsche stadt im mittelalter. © July 6, 1935; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38423; Verlag Friedrich Bohnenberger, Stuttgart, Germany. 5082

Handbuch der gasindustrie; hrsg. von dr.-ing. Horst Brückner. bd. 6. © Mar. 18, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38344; R. Oldenbourg, Munich. 5083

Handwörterbuch des grenz- und auslanddeutschtums; hrsg. von Carl Petersen, Paul Hermann Ruth, Hans Schwalm. bd. 2. lfg. 6. © Dec. 15, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 11, 1938; A—Foreign 38464; Ferdinand Hirt, Breslau, Germany. 5084

Hanke, Hans. Innere sekretion und chirurgie. © Oct. 23, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38391; Julius Springer, Berlin. 5085

Hardy, William G. Turn back the river. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 115331; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 5086

Harold, Gilbert. Bond ratings as an investment guide. © Mar. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 9; A 114840; Ronald press co., New York. 5087

Harrison, G. Elsie. Son to Susanna. © Feb. 2, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 12; A 114538; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 5088

Harrison, George H., *ed.* Spectroscopy in science and industry. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 19; aff. Mar. 17; A 116001; Massachusetts institute of technology, Cambridge, Mass. 5089

Harrison, Leonard V. Youth in the toils, by L. V. Harrison and Pryor McNeill Grant. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 16; A 113967; Macmillan co., New York. 5090

Harrold, O. Adventures of Nibble Bunny, by O. Harrold and B. Harrold. © Jan. 29, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 16; aff. Feb. 12; A 114505; Suttonhouse publishers, Los Angeles. 5091

Hart, Frank J.,* Chicago. Speed boy. Drawings by Charles Copeland. © Feb. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 17; A 114952. 5092

Hart, Joseph K.,* New York. Mind in transition. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 21; aff. Feb. 24; A 114602. 5093

Harvard university. *Graduate school of arts and sciences.* Summaries of theses accepted in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of doctor of philosophy, 1936. © Feb. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 19; A 114543; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 5094

Hatfield, W. Wilbur. Senior English activities, by W. W. Hatfield, E. E. Lewis, Emma M. S. Besig and Gladys L. Borchers. Book 1. © Feb. 22, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 8; A 114785; Amer. book co., New York. 5095

Hauman, George. Happy harbor, by George and Doris Hauman. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 9; A 114813; Macmillan co., New York. 5096

Hauptmann, Gerhart. Das abenteuer meiner jugend. 1., 2. buch. © Nov. 2, 1937; 1 c. each Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38363; S. Fischer verlag, Berlin. 5097

Hauser, Ernest O,* New York Rest of the world. © Mar. 7, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 11; aff. Mar. 9; A 115356. 5098

Hausmann, Manfred. 5099–5101

Abschied von der jugend. Mit zeichnungen von Walter Müller. © Nov. 9, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38367; Carl Schünemann, Bremen, Germany.

Demeter. © Nov. 4, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38340; S. Fischer verlag, Berlin.

Die deutsche Nordsee. © Aug. 19, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38337; Atlantis verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin.

Hawes, Elizabeth,* New York. Fashion is spinach. [Decorations by Alexey Brodovitch] © Mar. 22, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 25; aff. Mar. 23; A 115638. 5102

Hayes, John S. Both sides of the microphone, by J. S. Hayes and Horace J. Gardner. © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 115322; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 5103

Healy, William. Personality in formation and action. © Feb. 10, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 16; aff. Feb. 17; A 113979; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 5104

Heaton, Willis E. Procedure and law of Surrogates' courts of the state of New York. 5th ed. v. 6 Rewritten and enlarged, 1937, by Albert Handy. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 28; aff. Feb. 26; A 114638; Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany. 5105

Hedstrom, C. B Pay-day—some day. © Feb. 14, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 16; A 113963; Evangelical beacon, Chicago. 5106

Heimann, Eduard. Communism, fascism, or democracy? [1st ed.] © Feb. 10, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 16; aff. Feb. 17; A 113978; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 5107

Heinrich, Fritz. Games to play on skis. Translated from the German by Dinsmore Adams. © Jan. 31, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 15; aff. Mar. 16; A 114900; Stephen Daye press, Brattleboro, Vt. 5108

Helmholz, Henry,* Chicago. Mechanical and air brake examination for fireman. First, second and third year. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 15; A 114921. 5109

Hempel, Eberhard. Das werk Michael Pachers. © Nov. 18, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38436; Anton Schroll & co., g. m. b. h., Vienna. 5110

Henderson, George C. Trigger trail. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 31; aff. Feb. 25; A 115065; Phoenix press, New York. 5111

Henderson, James Max. 1937 supplement to v. 1–4, Bancroft's probate practice. © Feb. 3, 1938; 2 c. each Feb. 21; aff. Feb. 19; A 115027; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 5112

Hengstenberg, Hans Eduard. Einsamkeit und tod. © Dec. 9, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38383; Friedrich Pustet verlag, Regensburg, Germany. 5113

Henry, Robert Selph. Story of reconstruction. © Mar. 4, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 5; aff. Mar. 10; A 115353; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 5114

Henry, Stanhope. Old songs in the new dawn. © Feb. 5, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 18; aff. Feb. 21; A 115019; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 5115

Herberg, Theodore. Elementary mathematical analysis. © Jan. 17, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 16; aff. Feb. 21; A 114548; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 5116

Hershaw, Fay McKeene and Collins, Flaurience Sengstacke,* Washington. Around the world with Hershaw and Collins. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 7; A 115275. 5117

Hess, Erwin. Die götter schweigen. © Nov. 30, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38323; F. Speidel'sche verlagsbuchhandlung, Vienna. 5118

Hettinger, Herman S. Practical radio advertising, by H. S. Hettinger and Walter J. Neff. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 25; aff. Feb. 23; A 115186; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 5119

Hewlett, Dorothy. Adonais, a life of John Keats. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 7; A 114782; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 5120

Hewlett, William,* Westmalling, Kent, England. Pear-tree. © 1 c. Mar. 9, 1938; A ad int. 23635; pubd. Jan. 20. 5121

Hibschman, Henry. Everyman's legal manual. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 25; aff. Mar. 9; A 114819; Natl. library press, New York. 5122

Hill, Grace Livingston,* Swarthmore, Pa. Marigold. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 114717. 5123

Hilton, Francis W. Gray sage. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 12; A 115428; H. C. Kinsey & co., inc., New York. 5124

Hinkle, Thomas C. Barry. © Mar. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 12; A 114884; William Morrow & co., inc., New York. 5125

Hirshfeld, C. F.,* Detroit. Industrial research. © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 114623. 5126

Hoag, J. Barton. Electron and nuclear physics. 2d ed. of Electron physics. © Jan. 27, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 9; aff. Feb. 19; A 115169; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 5127

Hocheisen, Günther, *pseud.* Maja zwischen zwei ehen. © Aug. 5, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38355; Ullstein, a.-g., Berlin. 5128

Hoffman, Robert Van Ausburgh,* New York. Old towne, 1700–1894. © Dec. 3, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 4; aff. Dec. 15; A 114457. 5129

Hoffman, Ross. Tradition and progress and other historical essays in culture, religion, and politics. © Feb. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 11; A 113923; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 5130

Hoffmann, P. G., *ed.* Sport und staat; im auftrage des Reichssportführers hrsg. von P. G. Hoffmann, Arno Breitmeyer. 2. bd. © Nov. 10, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38247; Verlag des Reichssportblattes, Berlin. 5131

Hogarth, Mary. Modern embroidery. © Jan. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 19; A 114999; Garden City pub. co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 5132

Hogben, Lancelot T. Retreat from reason. © Sept. 1, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 11, 1938; aff. Feb. 23; A 114662; Hampshire bookshop, inc., Northampton, Mass. 5133

Holden, Raymond. Natural history. © Mar. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 115349; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 5134

Holgersen, Alma. Zweitausend meter über der hölle. © Nov. 18, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38382; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a.-g., Vienna. 5135

Holmes, S. J. Negro's struggle for survival. © Oct. 26, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 31, 1938; aff. Feb. 23; A 114583; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. 5136

Homan, Helen Walker. Little Saint Agnes. Pictures by a religious of the congregation of Mary. © Mar. 2, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 4; A 115234; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 5137

Homes, Geoffrey, *pseud.* Man who murdered Goliath. © Mar. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 12; A 114885; William Morrow & co., inc., New York. 5138

Homewood, Boyd C. Art of speech, by B. C. Homewood and Walter E. Hempstead, jr. © Jan. 1, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 10; aff. Feb. 24; A 115291; Peninsula pub. co., Portland, Or. 5139

Hope, Essex. Garry, the story of a dog. Illustrated from drawings by Stanislaus Brien. © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 28; aff. Mar. 1; A 114652; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 5140

Horowitz, Louis J. Towers of New York, by L. J. Horowitz and Boyden Sparkes. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 17, 1938; A 113986; Simon & Schuster, inc., New York. 5141

Horsburgh, David B. Atlas of cat anatomy, by D. B. Horsburgh and James P. Heath. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 12; aff. Jan. 11; A 114698; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 5142

Hough, Frank Olney,* New York. Renown. © Mar. 14, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 14; aff. Mar. 16; A 115437. 5143

Houghton, Claude,* London. Strangers. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 9; A 114811. 5144

Houlahan, Francis John. Retroactive inhibition as affected by the temporal position of interpolated learning activities in elementary school children. © Feb. 4, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 15; aff. Mar. 11; A 115370; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 5145

Housman, Laurence,* Somerset, England. Good succour. © 1 c. Feb. 21, 1938; A ad.int. 23581; pubd. Dec. 24, 1937. 5146

Houston, Peyton. Descent into the dust. © Dec. 15, 1936; 2 c. Oct. 30, 1937; aff. Jan. 27, 1938; A 114497; Centaur press, Philadelphia. 5147

Houts, Hale. Missouri pleading and practice, annotated with forms. v. 5–7. v. 5, 6, © Jan. 14, 1938; v. 7, © Jan. 18; 2 c. each Feb. 24; affs. Feb. 25; A 115096–115098; Vernon law book co., Kansas City, Mo. 5148–5150

Hovious, Carol. 5151, 5152

Flying the printways. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 16; aff. Feb. 21; A 114550.

Test book for Flying the printways and key to tests. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 16; aff. Feb. 21; A 114549.

© D. C. Heath & co., Boston.

Hoyt, John W., *jr.* Glimpses of passing days. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 115184; John W. Hoyt, sr., Medford, Or. 5153

Hubben, Wilhelm. Olympischen spiele, einst und jetzt [von] W. Hubben, in collaboration with Wilhelm R. Gaede, Karl Reuning. © Nov. 18, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Feb. 11, 1938; A 113919; Cordon co., inc., New York 5154

Hürlimann, Martin. Das Mittelmeer. © May 13, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38428; Atlantis-verlag, a.-g., Zürich, Switzerland. 5155

Hughes, E. R. Invasion of China by the western world. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 114676; Macmillan co., New York. 5156

Hughes, William J.,* Washington. Federal practice, jurisdiction & procedure, civil and criminal, with forms. 1938 cumulative pocket parts for v. 1–16. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Mar. 21; A 116090. 5157

Humphries, Adelaide. Always another spring. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 5; A 114763; Arcadia house publications, New York 5158

Hunrickhouse, Lawrence J.,* Anderson, Ind. Spirit of a fisherman and fifty-four other poems. © Feb. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 12; A 114443. 5159

Hunt, Frazier,* New York. One American and his attempt at education. © Jan. 27, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 31; aff. Feb. 19; A 115118. 5160

Hunt, R. L. Handbook on character education. © Oct. 15, 1936; 2 c. Feb. 21, 1938; aff. Mar. 4; A 115315; Educator supply co., Mitchell, S. D. 5161

Huntington, Ellsworth,* New Haven. Season of birth, its relation to human abilities. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 19; aff. Feb. 17; A 114530. 5162

Hutchens, Paul. Voice. © Mar. 3, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 11, 1938; A 114850; William B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 5163

Hutchison, Graham Seton,* Ickford, Aylesbury, England. K code plan, by Graham Seton [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Mar. 2, 1938; A ad int. 23611; pubd. Jan. 7. 5164

Hutt, Allen. Post-war history of the British working class. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 25; aff. Feb. 23; A 114633; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. 5165

Huxley, Aldous. Elder Peter Bruegel, 1528(?)–1569. With an essay by A. Huxley and a note by Jean Videpoche. © Jan. 15, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 14; aff. Feb. 24; A 115211; Education in art press, New York. 5166

Iams, Jack,* Pittsburgh. Nowhere with music. [1st ed.] © Feb. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 114598. 5167

Ich kann kochen. © Sept. 16, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38350; Ullstein, a.-g., Berlin. 5168

Idaho digest, 1866 to date, covering Idaho reports and Pacific reporter, as well as Idaho cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States. v. 10. © Jan. 26, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 24; 1 c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 115103; West pub. co., St. Paul and Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 5169

Idaho digest. 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts for v. 2–9. © Jan. 10, 1938; 2 c. each Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 25; A 116088; West pub. co., St. Paul and Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 5170

Ide, John Jay,* New York. Portraits of John Jay (1745–1829), first Chief justice of the United States, governor of the state of New York. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 12: aff. Mar. 11; A 115373. 5171

Illinois. *Laws, statutes, etc.* 5172, 5173

Jones Illinois statutes annotated. Supplement. February, 1938. Compiled and edited by James J. Kearney. © Feb. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 115143; Callaghan & co., Chicago.

Smith-Hurd Illinois annotated statutes. Permanent ed. 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts for chapters 1–148, Constitution, General index, and Tables. © Jan. 27, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Feb. 25; A 115085; West pub. co., St. Paul and Burdette Smith co., Chicago.

Indiana decimal digest. Lifetime ed. Semiannual cumulative pocket parts for v. 1–14. © Mar. 2, 1938; 2 c. each Mar. 3; affs. Mar. 7; A 114767–114780; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 5174–5187

Insurance law journal (*Indexes*) Ten year index to volumes LXX–LXXXIX, 1928–1937. Compiled by Fred. S. Knight. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 28; A 114648; L. Alexander Mack, New York. 5188

International young people's Luther league, *comp.* Search the Scriptures. New Testament. Bible study helps. © Dec. 7, 1936; 2 c. Feb. 21, 1938; aff. Feb. 18; A 114628; Augsburg pub. house, Minneapolis. 5189

Iowa. *Supreme court.* Reports of cases at law and in equity determined. May and September terms, 1936, and January term, 1937. U. G. Whitney, reporter. v. 222. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 10; aff. Mar. 12; A 115366; State of Iowa, Des Moines. 5190

Irby, Christian. Cardinal's scar. © Feb. 7, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 9; aff. Feb. 10; A 113907; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 5191

Irvine, *Sir* James Colquhoun. Dedication of the Elmer Ellsworth Brown house for English studies; addresses by Sir J. C. Irvine and Chancellor Harry Woodburn Chase. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 115298; New York univ., New York. 5192

Isgur, Benjamin. Introduction to soil science. With a chapter on tillage by Charles Hiram Thayer. © Jan. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 16; A 114485; Agricultural scientific pub. co., Boston. 5193

Jacks, L. P.,* Shotover Hill, Oxford, England. Co-operation or coercion? © 1 c. Mar. 10, 1938; A ad. int. 23638; pubd. Jan. 10. 5194

Jacob, Naomi,* Sirmione, Lago Di Garda, Italy. Lenient God. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 9; A 114810. 5195

Jacobi, Herman Joseph. Catholic family in rural Louisiana. © Dec. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 18, 1938; A 114554; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 5196

James, Fleming,* New Haven. Thirty psalmists. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 28; A 115218. 5197

James, Norah C.,* London. House by the tree. © 1 c. Mar. 5, 1938; A ad int. 23617; pubd. Jan. 6. 5198

James, Will. Look-see with Uncle Bill. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 14; A 114942; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 5199

Jessey, Louis de. Cours d'oxy-coupage. © Jan. 10, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9; A—Foreign 38521; Institut de soudure autogène, Paris. 5200

Johannsen, Albert. Descriptive petrography of the igneous rocks. v. 4. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 10; A 115360; University of Chicago, Chicago. 5201

Johnson, Allan Chester, *ed.* John H. Scheide biblical papyri, Ezekiel, edited by A. C. Johnson, Henry Snyder Gehman, Edmund Harris Kase, jr. © Jan. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 19; A 114545; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 5202

Johnson, Anna Roselle,* Washington. Standards of relief. © Jan. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 1; A 115209. 5203

Johnson, Clifton,* South Hadley, Mass. Sailing for gold. Illustrations by James Reid. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 12; A 114940. 5204

Johnson, Emory R. Government regulation of transportation. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 18; A 114956; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 5205

Johnson, Pamela Hansford,* Chelsea, England. World's end. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 23; aff. Feb. 25; A 114612. 5206

Joint textbook committee of the paper industry of the United States and Canada. Manufacture of pulp and paper. v. 4. 3d ed. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 28; aff. Mar. 1; A 115206; Joint textbook committee of the paper industry, New York. 5207

Jones, Mary Alice, *ed.* My own book of prayers for boys and girls. Illustrated by Mary Alice Stoddard. © Feb. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 26; A 115203; Rand, McNally & co., Chicago. 5208

Jones, Nard,* Bellevue, Washington. Case of the hanging lady. © Feb. 7, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 9; aff. Feb. 10; A 113905. 5209

Jones, Rufus M. Eternal gospel. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 114896; Macmillan co., New York. 5210

Jordan, Elizabeth. Three rousing cheers. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 18; A 114955; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 5211

Jost, Wilhelm. Diffusion und chemische reaktion in festen stoffen. © July 22, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38398; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany. 5212

Julienne, Pierre. La tuberculose bovine. © Jan. 20, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 28; A—Foreign 38557; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 5213

Kahn, Moritz. Industrial & commercial buildings. © Nov. 12, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 23, 1938; A 114595; Albert Kahn, inc., Detroit. 5214

Kalichevsky, Vladimir A. Modern methods of refining lubricating oils. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 1; A 115188; Reinhold pub. corp., New York. 5215

Kalish, Max,* New York. Labor sculpture. © Mar. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 24; A 115580. 5216

Kaschnitz, Marie Luise. Elissa. © Sept. 30, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38366; Universitas deutsche verlagsaktiengesellschaft, Berlin. 5217

Kauffmann, Gertrud. Verena, von Gertrud Hörlin [*pseud.*] © Oct. 26, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38249; Deutsche verlags-anstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 5218

Kaufman, Gerald Lynton. How's tricks? © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 26; aff. Feb. 25; A 115130; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 5219

Kawin, Ethel. Wise choice of toys. © Feb. 8, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 28; A 114708; University of Chicago, Chicago. 5220

Kaye, Nina. All about parties. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 21; aff. Mar. 21; A 114984; Crown publishers, New York. 5221

Kedenburg, Heinrich. Kältetechnik und kühlbetrieb. © Nov. 11, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38431; Verlag der Deutschen arbeitsfront, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 5222

Keeler, Harry Stephen. Finger! Finger! © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 26; aff. Feb. 25; A 115175; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 5223

Kegley, F. B. Kegley's Virginia frontier. © Feb. 11, 1938, 2 c. and aff. Feb. 19; A 114541; Southwest Virginia historical soc., Roanoke, Va. 5224

Keller, Adolf. Five minutes to twelve. © Feb. 4, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 12; A 114536; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 5225

Kelsey, Franklyn,* Peppard Common, Oxon, England. Island in the mist. © 1 c. Feb. 17, 1938; A ad int. 23578; pubd. Dec. 31, 1937. 5226

Kempin, Albert J. King's parables. © Feb. 16, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 19; aff. Feb. 18; A 114523; Gospel trumpet co., Anderson, Ind. 5227

Kent, Nora,* Lewes, Sussex, England. Armoured virgin. © 1 c. Feb. 24, 1938; A ad int. 23582; pubd. Jan. 3. 5228

Kermode, William. Drawing on scratch board for beginners. © Mar. 4, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 5; A 114804; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 5229

Kidder, F. S. Triangulation applied to sheet metal pattern cutting. 8th ed. © Dec. 6, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Mar. 5, 1938; A 115335; Sheet metal publication co., New York. 5230

Kieser, A. J. Handbuch der chemisch-technischen apparate, maschinellen hilfsmittel und werkstoffe. lfg. 11. © Sept. 25, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38456; Julius Springer, Berlin. 5231

Kimball, Edward A. Lectures and articles on Christian science. © Jan. 15, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 19; aff. Feb. 9; A 114430; Edna Kimball Wait, Chesterton, Ind. 5232

Kirkland, Winifred. Let us pray. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 1; aff. Mar. 3; A 114689; Harper & bros., New York. 5233

Kiss, Edmund. Das Sonnentor von Tihuanaku und Hörbigers welteislehre. © Nov. 17, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38243; Koehler & Amelang, Leipzig. 5234

Kittel, Rudolf, *ed.*
תורה נביאים וכתובים
Biblia Hebraica. Textum Masoreticum curavit Paul Kahle. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38389; Privilegierte Württembergische Bibelanstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 5235

Knaurs lexikon. A–Z. © Nov. 18, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38335; Th. Knaur nachf., Berlin. 5236

Knevels, Gertrude. No, Mr. Brown. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 9; A 115306; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 5237

Knight, Eric M. You play the black and the red comes up. © 1 c. Mar. 9, 1938; A ad int. 23627; pubd. Jan. 13; Robert Medill McBride & co., New York. 5238

Knopf, Carl Sumner,* Los Angeles. Ask the prophets. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 18; A 115011. 5239

Koch, Franz. Geschichte deutscher dichtung. © Nov. 19, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38336; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a.-g., Hamburg, Germany. 5240

Koch, William F.,* Detroit. Natural immunity, its curative chemistry in neoplasia, allergy, infection. 4th ed. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 12; A 116000. 5241

Koestler, Arthur,* Paris. Spanish testament. © 1 c. Feb. 9, 1938; A ad int. 23569; pubd. Dec. 13, 1937. 5242

Kofoed, Jack. Brandy for heroes. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 16; A 115081; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 5243

Kolbrand, Franz. Der grün- und blumenschmuck. © Mar. 18, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38439; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 5244

Kraemer, Otto. Bau und berechnung der verbrennungskraftmaschinen. © Oct. 6, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38384. Julius Springer, Berlin. 5245

Kränzlein, Gg., *ed.* Kunststoff-wegweiser 1937, hrsg. von G. Kränzlein und R. Lepsius. 2. aufl. © Dec. 2, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38375; Verlag Chemie, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 5246

Kramer, Samuel,* New York. Kramer family song booklet. © May 24, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 29, 1938; A 114756. 5247

Kramer, Walter. Die heiligen nächte. © Sept. 21, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38248; Deutsche verlags-anstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 5248

Krönert, Hugo. Tag- und nachtsignale für wasserfahrzeuge. © Aug. 10, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38317; Walter G. Mühlau, Kiel, Germany. 5249

Kromolicki, J.,* Holdingford, Minn. Battle of conscience. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 7; A 115274. 5250

Krows, Marion Soetemon. Hounds of Hastings. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 26; aff. Mar. 5; A 115263; Columbia univ. press, New York. 5251

Kubie, Wilhelm Karl. Mummenschanz auf Tintagel. © Oct. 4, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38357; Josef Schaffrath verlag, Leipzig. 5252

Kuhn, Irene,* New York. Assigned to adventure. © Feb. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 18; A 115012. 5253

Kummer, Frederic Arnold,* Baltimore. Scarecrow murders. © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 26; A 115138. 5254

Kurtz, Russell H., *ed.* Public assistance worker. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 26; A 115190; Russell Sage foundation, New York. 5255

Kuyper, Abraham. 5256–5259

Asleep in Jesus. Translated from the Dutch by John Hendrik De Vries. © Aug. 15, 1929; 2 c. Feb. 24, 1938; aff. Feb. 28; A 114645.

His decease at Jerusalem. Translated from the Dutch by John Hendrik De Vries. © Aug. 15, 1928; 2 c. Feb. 24, 1938; aff. Feb. 28; A 114644.

In the shadow of death. Translated from the Dutch by John Hendrik De Vries. © Aug. 15, 1929; 2 c. Feb. 24, 1938; aff. Feb. 28; A 114647.

When thou sittest in thine throne. Translated from the Dutch by John Hendrik De Vries. © Aug. 15, 1929; 2 c. Feb. 24, 1938; aff. Feb. 28; A 114646.

© John Hendrik De Vries, Old Saybrook, Conn.

Lambertz, Egon. Der weg am abgrund. © Oct. 28, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38210; Franz Eher nachf., g. m. b. h., Munich. 5260

Lamneck, J. H. Family, divorce and juvenile court in Ohio. © Jan. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 14; A 114479; Haynes pub. co., Cleveland. 5261

Lampson, Robin,* Berkeley, Calif. San Francisco souvenir. © Jan. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 14; A 114865. 5262

Lamsa, George M.,* Pasadena. Biblical marvels. © Feb. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 12; A 113949. 5263

Lancaster, Bruce. Wide sleeve of Kwannon. © Mar. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 114889; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 5264

Landgraf, Artur. Commentarius Cantabrigiensis in Epistolas Pauli e schola Petri Abaelardi. 1. © Dec. 20, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 3, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 12; aff. Feb. 17; A 115009; University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind. 5265

Lane, Marie Dresden. America on relief, by M. D. Lane and Francis Steegmuller. © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 28; aff. Mar. 1; A 114653; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 5266

Langasco, Cassiano da, *padre.* Gli ospedali degli incurabili. © Jan. 20, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 15; A—Foreign 38490; Cassiano Carpaneto, Genova, Italy. 5267

Lange, Bruno. Photoelements and their application. Translated by Ancel St. John. © Mar. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 114892; Reinhold pub. corp., New York. 5268

Langsam, Walter Consuelo,* New York. Major European and Asiatic developments since 1935. Supplement to The world since 1914. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 115050. 5269

Lanham, Edwin,* New York. Another Ophelia. [1st ed.] © Feb. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 114599. 5270

Larsson, Gösta. Fatherland, farewell! © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 28; aff. Mar. 1; A 114654; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 5271

Latimer, Jonathan,* Key West, Fla. Dead don't care. © 1 c. Mar. 7, 1938; A ad int. 23626; pubd. Jan. 20. 5272

Lauber, Cécile. Gedichte. © Oct. 19, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38386; Carl Schünemann, Bremen, Germany. 5273

Lauesen, Marcus,* Løjt Kirkeby, Denmark. Maaske er det Katharina. © Nov. 6, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 26, 1938; A—Foreign 38547. 5274

Lavik, John R. Power from on high. © May 29, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 21, 1938; aff. Feb. 18; A 114627; Augsburg pub. house, Minneapolis. 5275

Lawler, Thomas Bonaventure,* New York. Essentials of American history. With illustrations in colors by N. C. Wyeth. Rev. ed. © Dec. 13, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 25, 1938; aff. Feb. 26; A 115147. 5276

Lawrence, Edwin Gordon. How to talk to people and make an impression. © Feb. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 4; A 114726; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 5277

Lawton, Sherman Paxton. Radio drama. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 115077; Expression co., Boston. 5278

Lawyers directory, 1938. 56th year. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 7; aff. Feb. 24; A 114665; Lawyers directory, inc., Cincinnati. 5279

Lazar, Nathan,* Brooklyn. Importance of certain concepts and laws of logic for the study and teaching of geometry. 5280, 5281

© Feb. 8, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 14; aff. Mar. 11; A 115404.

© Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 4; aff. Mar. 2; A 114923.

Lazaron, Morris S. Common ground. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 115292; Liveright pub. corp., New York. 5282

Lea, Fanny Heaslip,* New York. Once to every man. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 115330. 5283

Leacock, Stephen,* Montreal. Humor and humanity. © Mar. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 115350. 5284

Lebensbilder. bd. 4. © Nov. 10, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38245; Advent-verlag, e. v., Hamburg, Germany. 5285

LeConte, Joseph. 'Ware Sherman. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 31, 1938; aff. Feb. 23; A 114580; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. 5286

Lee, Clarence Louis. 5287, 5288

Bruised for our iniquities. © Feb. 4, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 21; aff. Feb. 18; A 114625.

Seven questions on Our Lord's passion. © Feb. 8, 1935; 2 c. Feb. 21, 1938; aff. Feb. 18; A 114626.

© Augsburg pub. house, Minneapolis.

Leeming, Joseph,* Westfield, N. J. Tricks any boy can do. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 115199. 5289

Lefèbvre, A. Les engrais. © Feb. 10, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 28; A—Foreign 38558; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 5290

Legend, Henry,* London. Ship of a hundred women. © 1 c. Mar. 18, 1938; A ad int. 23665; pubd. Jan. 20. 5291

Lenert, N. H. Bookkeeping made easy. © May 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 9, 1938; A 115307; Natl. library press, New York. 5292

Lenotre, Thérèse. Victor Hugo, enfant. Dessins de J.-P. Pinchon. © Dec. 15, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1938; A—Foreign 38503; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 5293

Leonhardt, Olive. New Orleans drawn and quartered. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 18; A 114535; Dale press, Richmond. 5294

Lesage, Alain René. Gil Blas. Adapted and edited by Laurence Hervey Skinner and Leslie Snowden Brady. © Mar. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 114902; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 5295

Leslie, Louis A. 5296, 5297

Speed drills in Gregg shorthand, by L. A. Leslie and Charles E. Zoubek. © Mar. 5, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 17; A 114903.

—— Teacher's handbook. By L. A. Leslie and Charles E. Zoubek. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 17; A 114904.

© Gregg pub. co., New York.

Lesourd, Gabriel,* Paris. Vie, maladies, radiations. © Dec. 25, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38267. 5298

Leven, Maurice. Income structure of the United States, by M. Leven and Kathryn Robertson Wright. © Feb. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 11; A 114857; Brookings institution, Washington. 5299

Levy, Hyman,* St. Giles Hill, Winchester, England. Philosophy for a modern man. © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 115178. 5300

Lewis, Cecil Day,* Charlton Kings, Gloucestershire, England. Starting point. [1st ed.] © Feb. 16, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 16; aff. Feb. 18; A 114513. 5301

Lewis, Cleona. America's stake in international investments, by C. Lewis and Karl T. Schlotterbeck. © Feb. 26, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 14; aff. Mar. 11; A 115403; Brookings institution, Washington. 5302

Lewis, Naphtali. Hoard of folles from Seltz (Alsace) With a supplement on The chemical composition of the follis, by David Lewis. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 14; aff. Feb. 11; A 113962; Amer. numismatic soc., New York. 5303

Lexikon des gesamten buchwesens; hrsg. von Karl Löffler und Joachim Kirchner, unter mitwirkung von Wilhelm Olbrich. lfg. 1. © July 20, 1934; 1 c. Jan. 21, 1938; A—Foreign 38163; Karl W. Hiersemann, Leipzig. 5304

Lichtenstein, Morris,* New York. Joy of life. © Feb. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 114597. 5305

Lida, ———. Quipic, le hérisson, par Lida, dessins de F. Rojankovsky. © Dec. 2, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 28, 1938; A—Foreign 38567; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 5306

Lieb, Julia C.,* New Rochelle, N. Y. Broken glass. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 14; aff. Mar. 12; A 115384. 5307

Lieferant, Henry. Grass on the mountain, by H. Lieferant and Sylvia Lieferant. [1st ed.] © Feb. 14, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 16; aff. Feb. 15; A 113973; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 5308

Life office management assn.,* New York. Proceedings of the 1935 eastern special conference, New York, N. Y., April 22, 23, 1935. v. 1, pts. 1 and 2. © July 25, 1935; 2 c. each Mar. 12, 1938; aff. Mar. 10; A 115376. 5309

Lilliput. v. 2. 5310, 5311

No. 1. Jan. © 1 c. Dec. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23577; pubd. Dec. 15.

No. 3. Mar. © 1 c. Feb. 23, 1938; A ad int. 23595; pubd. Feb. 15.

© Pocket publications, ltd., London.

Lindgens, Arthur. Wild, bild und kugel. © Oct. 29, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38442; Globus verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 5312

Linzen, Karl. Glühen und sterben. © Oct. 25, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38240; Otto Müller verlag, Innsbruck, Austria. 5313

Lissner, Ivar. Menschen und mächte am Pazifik. © Nov. 18, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38405; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a.-g., Hamburg-Wandsbek, Germany. 5314

Litzenberg, Jennings C. Contributions to the pathology of pregnancy. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 16; A 114913; University extension division, Univ. of Kansas, Lawrence, Kan. 5315

Livermore, Shaw. Investment, principles and analysis. © Feb. 3, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 7; aff. Feb. 16; A 114568; Business publications, inc., Chicago. 5316

Lloyd, Roger B.,* Winchester, Hampshire, England. Revolutionary religion: Christianity, fascism and communism. © 1 c. Mar. 2, 1938; A ad int. 23609; pubd. Jan. 4. 5317

Lobingier, John Leslie. Missionary education of adults. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 23; aff. Mar. 2; A 114754; Missionary education movement of the United States & Canada, New York. 5318

Lockhart, Earl G., *comp.* My vocation, by eminent Americans. © Jan. 31, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 16; A 114510; H. W. Wilson co., New York. 5319

Lockwood, Frank G.,* Safford, Ariz. Apache Indians. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 114677. 5320

Löhndorff, Ernst F. Seltsame pfade auf 10 grad süd. © Nov. 9, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38388; Carl Schünemann, Bremen, Germany. 5321

Long, Ernest Laurie,* London. Fortunes of Flynn. © 1 c. Feb. 24, 1938; A ad int. 23583; pubd. Jan. 5. 5322

Long, W. Bayard. Handbook on social hygiene, by W. B. Long and Jacob A. Goldberg. © Feb. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 9; A 114450; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 5323

Lorentz, Pare,* New York. River. © Mar. 9, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 14; aff. Mar. 11; A 115385. 5324

Lorimer, Graeme and Lorimer, Sarah,* Huntingdon Valley, Pa. Acquittal. © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 18; A 115003. 5325

Louderback, Nell,* Woodstock, N. Y. Mystery. © Mar. 7, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 14; aff. Mar. 12; A 115382. 5326

Louis-Jaray, Gabriel. L'empire français d'Amérique (1534–1803) © Jan. 27, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9; A—Foreign 38505; Max Leclerc et cie., Paris. 5327

Louisiana digest annotated. Second series. A complete digest of all reported Louisiana decisions from April 15, 1917 to January 1, 1937. Prepared under the editorial supervision of Benjamin Wall Dart. Perpetual revision plan. v. 7. © Feb. 26, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 4; aff. Mar. 7; A 114781; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 5328

Lowe, Barrett. Twenty million acres. © Sept. 15, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 21, 1938; aff. Mar. 4; A 115314; Educator supply co., Mitchell, S. D. 5329

Lucas, Anna M. Pendulum. © May 1, 1936; 2 c. Feb. 17, 1938; aff. Feb. 21; A 115022; Buechler pub. co., Belleville, Ill. 5330

Lunel, Armand. Jérusalem à Carpentras. © Dec. 31, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 38572; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 5331

Lynch, Maude Dutton. Christopher Columbus. Illustrated by Orson Lowell. © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 115120; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 5332

Lynd, Leslie. Follow your heart. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 31; aff. Feb. 25; A 115064; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 5333

Lyon, Jean. Manners of the moment, by Jean. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 19; aff. Mar. 17; A 114985; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 5334

Lytle, Charles Walter. Wage incentive methods. © Feb. 7, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 10; aff. Feb. 9; A 113982; Ronald press co., New York. 5335

McAllister, Alister,* Ferndown nr. Wimborne, Dorset, England. Silver sickle case, by Lynn Brock [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Feb. 26, 1938; A ad int. 23599; pubd. Jan. 3. 5336

MacArthur, David Wilson,* Frieth, Henley-on-Thames, England. They sailed for Senegal. © Mar. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 114890. 5337

Macartney, William N. Fifty years a country doctor. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 16; A 114931; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 5338

McCabe, David Aloysius. Labor and social organization, by D. A. McCabe and Richard Allen Lester. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 15; A 114868; Little, Brown, & co., Boston. 5339

McCaffrey, William T.,* Syracuse. English and American banking systems compared. © Feb. 2, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 28; aff. Feb. 11; A 114573. 5340

McCarthy, James Remington. Special agent. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 21; aff. Feb. 26; A 115166; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 5341

McClure, C. H. 5342, 5343

Story of ancient times, by C. H. McClure, Charles C. Scheck, W. W. Wright. Illustrated by Ben Carlton Mead. © July 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 12, 1938; A 115379.

United States of America, by C. H. McClure and W. H. Yarbrough. Illustrated by Ben Carlton Mead. © Sept. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 12, 1938; A 115378.

© Laidlaw bros., inc., Chicago.

McCorquodale, *Mrs.* Hugh,* London. But never free, by Barbara Cartland [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Mar. 5, 1938; A ad int. 23618; pubd. Jan. 6. 5344

McCoy, Horace,* Los Angeles. I should have stayed home. © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 115179. 5345

MacDonald, Allan William Colt,* Laguna Beach, Calif. Sleepy horse range, by William Colt MacDonald. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 21; aff. Feb. 24; A 114601. 5346

MacDonald, Philip. 5347, 5348

Nursemaid who disappeared. © 1 c. Mar. 1, 1938; A ad int. 23663; pubd. Feb. 7.

Warrant for X. © Feb. 11, 1928; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 7; A 114803.

© Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y.

McFarland, J. Horace. Garden bulbs in color, by J. H. McFarland, R. Marion Hatton, Daniel J. Foley. Designed by Walt R. Huber. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 16; A 113970; Macmillan co., New York. 5349

McGarry, M. Francis de Sales, *sister.* Allegorical and metaphorical language in the Autos sacramentales of Calderón. © Oct. 16, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 4, 1938; A 115258; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 5350

Mackall, William W.,* Savannah. Character sketch of the late Leonard Leopold Mackall. © Jan. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 115141. 5351

McKenzie, Vernon,* Seattle. Through turbulent years. © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 4; A 114721. 5352

MacLean, Malcolm S. Scholars, workers, and gentlemen. © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 28; aff. Mar. 2; A 114684; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 5353

McNally, William Duncan,* Chicago. Toxicology. © Nov. 30, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 17, 1938; A 114862. 5354

Macoskey, Arthur R., *ed.* Administrative code and charter of the city of New York. 5355, 5356

Fire department, chapter 19. Effective Jan. 1, 1938. © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 18; aff. Feb. 19; A 114825.

Police department, chapter 18. Effective Jan. 1, 1938. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 2; aff. Feb. 26; A 114824.

© Eagle library, inc., Brooklyn.

McPharlin, Paul, *ed.* Tragical comedy or comical tragedy of Punch and Judy set down in 1828 by John Payne Collier. Illustrated with collotype reproductions of the original etchings by George Cruikshank. © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 31; aff. Jan. 29, 1938; A 114385; Limited editions club, inc., New York. 5357

McPheeters, H. O. Injection treatment of varicose veins and hemorrhoids, by H. O. McPheeters and James Kerr Anderson. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 26; A 115129; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia. 5358

Magoffin, Ralph Van Deman. Latin—first year, by R. V. Magoffin and Margaret Young Henry. Rev. & enl. ed. With a Latin playlet by Lillian B. Lawler. © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 115302; Silver, Burdett co., New York. 5359

Maire, Élie. Images de Dom Chautard, abbé de Sept-Fons. © Jan. 27, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 28; A—Foreign 38563; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 5360

Majocchi, Andrea. More of my life. Translated by Wallace Brockway. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 2; A 115229; Knight publishers, inc., New York. 5361

Major, H. D. A. Mission and message of Jesus, by H. D. A. Major, T. W. Manson, C. J. Wright. © Mar. 4, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 5; A 114806; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 5362

Makin, William James. 5363, 5364

Brigade of spies. [1st ed.] © Feb. 10, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 12; aff. Feb. 11; A 113933; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York.

Queer Mr. Quell. © Feb. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 4; A 114719; W. J. Makin, Kingston, Jamaica, British West Indies.

Malengreau, Julien. Essai sur les fondements de la géométrie euclidienne. © Jan. 1, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 4; A—Foreign 38270; Librairie Payot et cie., Lausanne, Switzerland. 5365

Malette, Joseph. La métallographie en couleurs. © Jan. 2, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 28, 1937; A—Foreign 38474; Dunod, Paris. 5366

Mann, James W. Student editor. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 115058; Macmillan co., New York. 5367

Mann, Thomas. Joseph in Egypt. Translated from the German by Helen Tracy Lowe-Porter. v. 1, 2. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. each Mar. 2; aff. Mar. 1; A 115246; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 5368

Manning-Sanders, Ruth,* Sennen, Cornwall, England. Elephant. © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 114667. 5369

Manuel, Frank E. Politics of modern Spain. 1st ed. © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 115079; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 5370

Marburg, Winifred Carmer,* Newfoundland, N. J. Vagabonding de luxe. © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 3, 1938; A 115221. 5371

Marcus, Evelyn B. Mastery units in economics. © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 115336; Colonial book co., inc., New York. 5372

Marie-Bernard, ———. Manuel complet de radiesthésie. Illustrations et collaboration de Claudius Varagnat. © Jan. 24, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 10; A—Foreign 38489; Alfred Lambert, Paris. 5373

Marlen, George,* New York. Earl Browder, communist or tool of Wall street. Stalin, Trotsky or Lenin. © May 21, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 8, 1938; A 115299. 5374

Marran, Ray J. Fun at home. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 115196; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 5375

Marsh, Ngaio,* Christchurch, New Zealand. Artists in crime. © 1 c. Mar. 12, 1938; A ad int. 23640; pubd. Jan. 17. 5376

Marsh, Theodore McCurdy. Pleading practice and procedure in New Jersey, selected, edited, and arranged by T. M. Marsh and Aaron Lasser, assisted by Milton B. Conford. © Nov. 3, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 17; aff. Feb. 9, 1938; A 113957; Aaron Lasser, Newark, N. J. 5377

Marshall, Henrietta Elizabeth,* London. Kings and things. Illustrated by Lanta Spurrier. © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 114832. 5378

Martin du Gard, Maurice. Pour l'empire. © Dec. 2, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 28, 1938; A—Foreign 38566; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 5379

Martindale-Hubbell law directory. 70th annual ed., 1938. v. 1, 2. © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. each Jan. 22; aff. Feb. 4; A 114453; Martindale-Hubbell, inc., New York. 5380

Martino, Alfredo,* New York. Today's singing. © Jan. 15, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 9; aff. Feb. 18; A 115168. 5381

Marx, Karl. Civil war in the United States, by K. Marx and Frederick Engels. © Dec. 2, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 7, 1938; aff. Dec. 31, 1937; A 113930; Internatl. publishers co., inc., New York. 5382

Masson, André. Un Mécène bordelais: Nicolas Beaujon, 1718–1786. © July 1, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38279; Éditions Delmas, Bordeaux, France. 5383

Masterman, Walter S.,* London. Wrong verdict. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 115242. 5384

Masters, Edgar Lee,* New York. Mark Twain. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 14; A 114967. 5385

Mathews, Basil,* London. World in which Jesus lived. © Feb. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 15; A 113988. 5386

Mathews, John Mabry. American foreign relations, conduct and policies. Rev. and enl. ed. © Mar. 14, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 18; A 114957; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 5387

Mathiews, Franklin K., *ed.* Boy scouts book of outdoor hobbies. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 115201; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 5388

Matthey, Jean. La psychologie de la vente. © Jan. 3, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9; A—Foreign 38520; Dunod, Paris. 5389

Matthiass, Walter. Neuere beobachtungen auf dem gebiete des silicosebekämpfung; von bergassessor dr. Matthiass und dipl.-berging. dr.-ing. Landwehr. © Oct. 25, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38569; Bonner universitäts-buchdruckerei Gebr. Scheur, g. m. b. h., Bonn/Rhein, Germany. 5390

Maugham, W. Somerset,* Cap Ferrat, A. M., France. Summing up. 5391, 5392

© 1 c. Feb. 25, 1938; A ad int. 23594; pubd. Jan. 6.

© Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 14; A 114879.

Maurois, André. Lyautey. Illustrations de Henri Deluermoz. © Dec. 2, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38303; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 5393

Mawson, C. O. Sylvester, *comp.* Roget's international thesaurus of English words and phrases. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 18; A 115007; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 5394

May, Charles. Le trésor des Incas. © Dec. 2, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 28, 1938; A—Foreign 38560; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 5395

Mayer, Irma Rice,* Denver. Topsy-turvy town. Illustrated by Jayne Schayer. © Feb. 12, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 16; aff. Feb. 14; A 114502. 5396

Mayham, S. L. Marketing cosmetics. © Mar. 4, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 9; aff. Mar. 10; A 115338; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 5397

Mayo, Katherine,* New York. General Washington's dilemma. © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 21; aff. Feb. 23; A 115034. 5398

Mayran, Camille. Dame en noir. © Dec. 30, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1938; A—Foreign 38498; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 5399

Meadows, Catherine. Friday market. © 1 c. Feb. 9, 1938; A ad int. 23570; pubd. Jan. 31; Macmillan co., New York. 5400

Meehan, John Edwin,* San Francisco. Songs of a chimney swallow. © Dec. 15, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 8, 1938; A 114797. 5401

Meine, Franklin J., *ed.* Great leaders, edited by F. J. Meine and Harris Gaylord Warren. © Jan. 8, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 18; aff. Mar. 7; A 95706; University of knowledge, inc., Chicago. 5402

Meisenbach, A. C.,* San Francisco. Duo banking and commercial code improved. [Improved ed., 1938] © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 28; A 114651. 5403

Melzer, John H. Examination of critical monism. © Dec. 30, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 20, 1938; A 114480; University post pub. co., Ashland, O. 5404

Mendelssohn, Peter,* London. All that matters— © 1 c. Mar. 9, 1938; A ad int. 23628; pubd. Jan. 13. 5405

Menninger, Karl A.,* Topeka, Kan. Man against himself. © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 28; aff. Mar. 1; A 114656. 5406

Mercer, Cecil William,* Pau, B. P., France. She knew not mercy, by Dornford Yates [*pseud.*] 5407, 5408

[Instalment 3] © 1 c. Feb. 21, 1938; A ad int. 23590; pubd. Dec. 23, 1937.

[Instalments 4, 5] © 1 c. each Mar. 9, 1938; A ad int. 23637; pubd. Jan. 25, Feb. 25.

Messer, Mona,* Tunbridge Wells, England. Little victims play, by Anne Hocking [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Mar. 14, 1938; A ad int. 23649; pubd. Jan. 17. 5409

Metcalfe, Lyne S. How to use talking pictures in business, by L. S. Metcalfe and H. G. Christensen. [1st ed.] © Feb. 16, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 16; aff. Feb. 18; A 114514; Harper & bros., New York. 5410

Methodist Episcopal hospital of Brooklyn, N. Y.,* Brooklyn. Procedure book. 3d ed. © Aug. 16, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 9, 1938; A 114437. 5411

Meyer, Fulgence,* Cincinnati. Cross of Christ, our soul's panacea. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 115076. 5412

Meynell, Laurence Walter,* High Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England. Journey, by Robert Eton [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Mar. 16, 1938; A ad int. 23657; pubd. Jan. 20. 5413

Michigan. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Michigan statutes annotated. Compiled and edited by J. M. Henderson and the publisher's editorial staff. 5414–5416

v. 22. © Feb. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 12; A 113926.

v. 23. © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 26; aff. Feb. 28; A 114637.

v. 24. © Mar. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 18; A 114950.

© Callaghan & co., Chicago.

Michigan digest. 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts for v. 1–16. © Jan. 29, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Feb. 25; A 115090; West pub. co., St. Paul. 5417

Michigan digest, 1937. This volume supplements the material contained in Michigan digest, 1936, and closes with cases reported in: North western reporter, v. 274. Michigan reports, v. 281. © Jan. 13, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 25; A 115108; West pub. co., St. Paul. 5418

Middleton, Scudder,* New York. Dining, wining and dancing in New York. Decorations by Loren Stout. © Feb. 10, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 4; A 115268. 5419

Mielche, Hakon,* Aarhus, Denmark. Kondorens land. © Oct. 6, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 26, 1938; A—Foreign 38546. 5420

Miethe, Käthe. Das soldatenkind. Mit deckelbild von Ilse Wende-Lungershausen und innenbildern von W. Helwig. © July 26, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38332; A. Weichert, verlagsbuchhandlung und buchdruckerei, Berlin. 5421

Millard, Oscar E.,* London. Underground news. © Feb. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 4; A 114722. 5422

Millard, Ruth Tracy. Candleflame. © Feb. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 9; A 115304; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 5423

Miller, Alice Duer,* New York. And one was beautiful. © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 26; A 115136. 5424

Miller, Edwin L. Explorations in literature. American writers. Revised edition by Ella K. Truesdale and F. H. Whitmer. © Jan. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 4; A 114436; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 5425

Miller, Helen Topping. Hawk in the wind. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 23; aff. Feb. 24; A 115044; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 5426

Millspaugh, C. A.,* Chicago. Men are not stars. [1st ed.] © Feb. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 113972. 5427

Milton, John. Works of John Milton. v. 13. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 4; aff. Mar. 3; A 115236; Columbia univ. press, New York. 5428

Mobley, Clay,* Chicago. Illusion's end. © Mar. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 114976. 5429

Monroe, Harriet. Poet's life. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 9; A 114814; Macmillan co., New York. 5430

Montana digest, 1868 to date, covering Montana reports and Pacific reporter, as well as Montana cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States. v. 9. © Jan. 26, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 25; A 115104; West pub. co., St. Paul and Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 5431

Montgon, A. de. 5432, 5433

Histoire de France. Illustrations de Marcel Jeanjean. © Dec. 2, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38302.

Napoléon. Illustrations de Joseph Hémard. © Dec. 2, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38304.

© Librairie Hachette, Paris.

Moore, Ernest Carroll. Story of instruction. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 115054; Macmillan co., New York. 5434

Moore, Thomas Verner,* Washington. Consciousness and the nervous system. © Feb. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 11; A 114454. 5435

Mordaunt, Elinor,* New York. Sinabada. © Jan. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 11; A 114431. 5436

Morgan, G. Campbell. Peter and the church. © Feb. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 4; A 114723; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 5437

Móricz, Zsigmond. Eines kindes herz; übersetzung aus dem ungarischen von Käthe Gaspar. © Oct. 14, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38353; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a.-g., Vienna. 5438

Morland, Nigel. Clue in the mirror. © Mar. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 9; A 115425; Farrar & Rinehart, inc., New York. 5439

Morris, Percy A. Nature photography around the year. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 18; A 114954; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 5440

Morrow, Nancy C.,* Oil City, Pa. Early churches of Venango County. © Feb. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 115075. 5441

Morse, Frank P. Backstage with Henry Miller. © Mar. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 114836; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 5442

Mrugowski, Alexander, *comp.* Und die moral von der geschicht . . . © Nov. 9, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38411; Carl Schünemann, Bremen, Germany. 5443

Müller Georg. Garagen in ihrer bedeutung für kraftverkehr und städtebau. © Oct. 29, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38430; Julius Springer, Berlin. 5444

Müller, Johannes. Vom geheimnis des lebens. © Oct. 12, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38252; Deutsche verlags-anstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 5445

Muir, James C. Business men of the Bible. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 5; A 115256; Natl. pub. co., Philadelphia. 5446

Muir, Leo J.,* Huntington Park, Calif. Muir's thesaurus of truths, by L. J. Muir and George Muir, jr. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Jan. 31, 1938; A 114574. 5447

Munz, Charles Curtis,* Jackson Heights, L. I., N. Y. Land without Moses. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 25; A 115613. 5448

Murphy, Carroll D. Next century is America's, by C. D. Murphy and Herbert V. Prochnow. © Feb. 10, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 15; aff. Feb. 16; A 114492; Greenberg, publisher, inc., New York. 5449

Murray, David Leslie,* Lewes, Sussex, England. Commander of the mists. © 1 c. Feb. 14, 1938; A ad int. 23573; pubd. Jan. 6. 5450

Murray, Elizabeth Dunbar,* Natchez, Miss. Early romances of historic Natchez. © Mar. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 11; A 114853. 5451

Murray, Roy Irving. Tree bears fruit. © Feb. 10, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 18; aff. Feb. 17; A 115002; Morehouse-Gorham co., Milwaukee. 5452

Myler, Lok, *pseud.* Der fressende kreis. © Nov. 13, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38372; A. Bergmann verlag, Leipzig. 5453

Nabl, Franz. Der fund. © Oct. 19, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38368; Carl Schünemann, Bremen, Germany. 5454

National dictionary of the English language. New ed. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 15; A 114918; P. F. Collier & son corp., New York. 5455

National education assn. of the United States. *American assn. of school administrators,** Washington. Yearbook. Sixteenth. Youth education today. © Feb. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 15; A 114487. 5456

National industrial conference board, inc.,* New York. Influence of public opinion and education upon economic progress in America. © June 30, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 11, 1938; A 113918. 5457

Needleman, Morriss H. Outline-history of English literature since Milton, by M. H. Needleman and William Bradley Otis. © Mar. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 9; A 114831; Barnes & Noble, inc., New York. 5458

Néroman, Dom, *pseud.,** Paris. Un acte: le congrès de 1937. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 19; A—Foreign 38164. 5459

New International clinics. v. 1, n. s. 1 <old 48th> Edited by George Morris Piersol. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 12; A 114936; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 5460

New Jersey. *Commission on revision and consolidation of public statutes.* 5461–5466

Final draft of proposed revision and consolidation of public statutes of New Jersey (including 1937 legislation) 1937 v. 1–3. © Dec. 18, 1937; 2 c. each and affs. Feb. 11, 1938; A 114471–114473.

Second draft of proposed revision and consolidation of public statutes of New Jersey (including 1935 and 1936 legislation) 1936. v. 1–3. © Mar. 30, 1937; 2 c. each and affs. Feb. 11, 1938; A 114468–114470.

© Commission on revision and consolidation of public statutes for the benefit of the state of New Jersey, Trenton.

—— *Legislature.* Manual of the Legislature of New Jersey. 162d session. John P. Dullard, compiler. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 18; A 114753; Josephine A. Fitzgerald, Belmar, N. J. 5467

New Jersey miscellaneous reports; containing cases decided in the Court of errors and appeals, Court of chancery, Prerogative and Supreme courts which are not reported in the New Jersey law and equity reports. Cases from January 1st, 1937, to January 1st, 1938. v. 15. © Feb. 10, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 14; aff. Feb. 12; A 114461; Soney & Sage co., Newark, N. J. 5468

New Orient soc. of America,* Chicago. Oriental art in America. © Dec. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 11, 1938; A 114848. 5469

New York (*City*) Architectural commission. Report. © Jan. 17, 1938; 1 c. and aff. Feb. 4; 1 c. Feb. 16; A 114706; Board of education of the city of New York, New York. 5470

New York (*State*) *Laws, statutes, etc.* McKinney's consolidated laws of New York, annotated. February, 1938, cumulative supplement. © Jan. 27, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 25; A 115093; Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn. 5471

New York supplement; cases argued and determined in the Court of appeals, Supreme and lower courts of record of New York state. v. 297. © Jan. 28, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 24; 1 c. and aff. Feb. 25; 115106; West pub. co., St. Paul. 5472

Newcombe, Curtis L. Laboratory directions for an elementary course in general zoology. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 2; aff. Feb. 23; A 115215; Weant press, inc., Baltimore. 5473

Newhouse, Flower A. Natives of eternity. © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 23, 1938; aff. Feb. 9; A 115230; J. F. Rowny press, Santa Barbara, Calif. 5474

Nichols, Clark A. Nichols-Cahill annotated New York civil practice acts with forms of practice and pleading, by C. A. Nichols and James C. Cahill. v. 2, 3. v. 2, © Dec. 10, 1937; v. 3, © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. each Mar. 18; affs. Mar. 14; A 114963, 114964; Callaghan & co, Chicago and Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 5475, 5476

Nichols, Roy F. America today, by R. F. Nichols, William C. Bagley and Charles A. Beard. Wilth drawings by George M. Richards. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 115051; Macmillan co., New York. 5477

Nicolas, J. H. Rose manual, an encyclopedia for the American amateur. © Jan. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 28; A 114715, Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 5478

Nicolson, Harold,* Kent, England. Helen's tower. © Mar. 3, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 8; A 114792. 5479

Niederl, Joseph B. and Niederl, Victor,* New York. Micromethods of quantitative organic elementary analysis. © Feb. 10, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 16; A 113965. 5480

Nielsen, J. M.,* Los Angeles. Agnosia, apraxia, aphasia, by J. M. Nielsen with the assistance of J. P. FitzGibbon. © Jan. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 23, 1938; aff. Mar. 4; A 115260. 5481

Nisson, C., *pseud.* La route bifurque. © Dec. 31, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38281; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 5482

Nordskog, Andrae B.,* Los Angeles. We bankers vs. four financial fascists. © Aug. 15, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 17, 1938; A 114912. 5483

Northeastern digest. 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts for v. 1–35. © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Mar. 21; A 116091; West pub. co., St. Paul. 5484

North eastern reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Illinois, Indiana, Massachusetts, New York, Ohio. v. 10 N. E. 2d. © Jan. 14, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 25; A 115111; West pub. co., St. Paul. 5485

Northern miner press ltd.,* Toronto. Canadian mines handbook, 1938. © 1 c. Feb. 26, 1938; A ad int. 23591; pubd. Feb. 19. 5486

North western digest. 5487, 5488

1937 annual. Covering volumes 269–274 North western reporter. © Jan. 6, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 25; A 115109.

1937 cumulative annual pocket parts for v. 1–40. © Jan. 18, 1938; 2 c. each Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 25; A 115092.

West pub. co., St. Paul.

Northwestern university. *Evanston, Ill. Graduate school.* Summaries of doctoral dissertations submitted June–August, 1937. v. 5. © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 12; aff. Feb. 10; A 113928; Northwestern univ., Evanston, Ill. 5489

Noulet, E. Paul Valéry (études); suivi de Fragments des mémoires d'un poème, par Paul Valéry. © Jan. 20, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9; A—Foreign 38497; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 5490

Noury, Maurice,* Pierrefitte, France. La maison des épouvantes. © Jan. 21, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9; A—Foreign 38509. 5491

Novack, Elinor Rice,* New York. Best butter, by Elinor Rice. © Feb. 16, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 19; aff. Feb. 18; A 115010. 5492

Noyes, Alexander Dana,* New York. Market place. © Mar. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 15; A 114874. 5493

Noyes, Edward Simpson. Report on the English examination of June 1937, by E. S. Noyes and John Marshall Stalnaker. © Mar. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 4; A 114718; College entrance examination board, New York. 5494

Nüchtern, Hans. Die beiden im herbst. © Nov. 25, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38351; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a.-g., Vienna. 5495

Nye, Nelson C.,* Cincinnati. G stands for gun. © Feb. 8, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 15; aff. Feb. 16; A 114491. 5496

Nyirö, Josef. Der Uz; übersetzung aus dem ungarischen von Andreas Gaspar. © Oct. 21, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38422; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a.-g., Vienna. 5497

O'Connor, Jack. Boom town. [1st ed.] © Feb. 7, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 10; aff. Feb. 9; A 113934; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 5498

Odd fellows, Independent order of. *Sovereign grand lodge,** Baltimore. Journal of proceedings of the one hundred and thirteenth annual communication of the Sovereign grand lodge, held in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, September 20th to 25th, 1937. With an appendix. © Jan. 18, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 28; aff. Feb. 26; A 114634. 5499

O'Donnell, Mabel. Down the river road. Illustrated by Florence and Margaret Hoopes. © Feb. 8, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 14; aff. Mar. 11; A 115411; Row, Peterson & co., Evanston, Ill. 5500

Offord, Lenore Glen,* Berkeley, Calif. Murder on Russian hill. © Feb. 14, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 16; aff. Feb. 23; A 114700. 5501

O'Hara, John. Hope of heaven. © Mar. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 115548; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 5502

Oldfield, Claude Houghton,* London. Strangers, by Claude Houghton [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Feb. 5, 1938; A ad int. 23589; pubd. Jan. 17. 5503

Olmsted, Charles E., *ed.* Story of living plants. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 5; A 115262; University of knowledge, inc., Chicago. 5504

Olmsted, J. M. D. Claude Bernard, physiologist. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 1; aff. Mar. 3; A 114695; Paul B. Hoeber, inc., New York. 5505

Olson, John Helmer. As children of light. © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 9; aff. Mar. 7; A 114818; Augustana book concern, Rock Island, Ill. 5506

Ommanney, F. D.,* London. South latitude. © 1 c. Mar. 15, 1938; A ad int. 23653; pubd. Mar. 3. 5507

100 jahre Schichau, 1837–1937. © Oct. 4, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38438; F. Schichau, g. m. b. h., Elbing, Germany. 5508

Oppenheim, E. Phillips. 5509, 5510

Colossus of Arcadia. © 1 c. Mar. 18, 1938; A ad int. 23666; pubd. Jan. 24.

Curious happenings to the Rooke legatees. © Mar. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 18; A 114958.

© Little, Brown, & co., Boston.

Oppenheimer, Carl, *ed.* Enzymologia. v. 3, 4. v. 3, © July 20, 1937; v. 4, © July 29; 1 c. each Jan. 20, 1938; A—Foreign 38160, 38161; W. Junk, The Hague, Holland. 5511, 5512

Ottoni e bronzi. © Dec. 30, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 19, 1938; A—Foreign 38526; Società metallurgica italiana, Milan. 5513

Oulié, Marthe. Jean Charcot. © Dec. 31, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38280; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 5514

Overton, Bruce. Macmillan's modern dictionary. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 26; A 115158; Macmillan co., New York. 5515

Pacific reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Kansas, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming. v. 72 P. 2d. © Jan. 26, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 25; A 115113; West pub. co., St. Paul. 5516

Page, Marco, *pseud.* Fast company. © Mar. 22, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 24; A 116007; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 5517

Pagé, Victor W. Airplane servicing manual. © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 26; A 115126; Norman W. Henley pub. co., New York. 5518

Page, William Herbert, *ed.* Page's Ohio digest. Lifetime ed. Semiannual cumulative pocket parts for v. 1–15. To January 1, 1938. © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. each Feb. 25; aff. Feb. 26; A 115159; W. H. Anderson co., Cincinnati. 5519

Parker, Beryl,* New York and Harris, Julia M.,* Nashville. Exploring new fields. Illustrated by Hildegard Woodward and P. O. Palmstrom. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 16; aff. Feb. 15; A 114494. 5520

Parkman, Francis. Francis Parkman. Representative selections by Wilbur L. Schramm. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 8; A 114783; Amer. book co., New York. 5521

Paryski, Maris. Practical Polish grammar, by M. Paryski and Reading exercises by Roman Malach. © Jan. 2, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 28; aff. Feb. 11; A 114575; Paryski pub. co., Toledo. 5522

Patman, Wright. Robinson-Patman act. © Feb. 7, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 10; aff. Feb. 9; A 113981; Ronald press co., New York. 5523

Patmore, Derek,* London. Decoration for the small home. 5524, 5525

© 1 c. Feb. 4, 1938; A ad int. 23608; pubd. Jan. 24.

© Mar. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 11; A 114966.

Pattou, E. E. Nouvelles causeries en France. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 16; aff. Feb. 21; A 114547; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 5526

Pause, Lenelies. Brücke und strom. © Oct. 19, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38354; Carl Schünemann, Bremen, Germany. 5527

Pax, Walter T. Critical study of Thorndike's theory and laws of learning. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 11; A 115371; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 5528

Pearson, Edmund. Studies in murder. © Feb. 10, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 12; aff. Feb. 11; A 114458; Random house, inc., New York. 5529

Peery, Wilson Kimsey. Silver streams. Illustrations by Marion Ackerman. © Oct. 15, 1936; 2 c. Mar. 12, 1938; aff. Mar. 11; A 115369; Metropolitan press, Portland, Or. 5530

Pennsylvania. *Law, statutes, etc.* Purdon's Pennsylvania statutes annotated. Permanent ed. 5531–5533

A compilation of the general and permanent laws from the year 1700 to present time.

Titles 13–15. © Jan. 13, 1938; 2 c. each Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 25; A 115100.

Title 53. © Jan. 17, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 25; A 115099.

1937 cumulative annual pocket parts for titles 1–77, Constitution, Tables [and] General index. © Jan. 17, 1938; 2 c. each Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 25; A 115086.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, George T. Bisel co., Philadelphia and Soney & Sage co., Newark, N. J.

Pepper, Stephen C. Aesthetic quality. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 22; A 114994; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 5534

Perry, Clay. Hell's acres, by C. Perry and John L. E. Pell. © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 115244; Lee Furman, inc., New York. 5535

Perry, Frank. Mystery of the girl in blue. © Feb. 4, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 18; aff. Feb. 19; A 114525; Dodge pub. co., New York. 5536

Perse, St. J. Anabasis. With a translation into English by T. S. Eliot. © Mar. 3, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 8; A 114791; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 5537

Peters, P. B. S. Commercial law applied to the problems of the individual, business, and society, by P. B. S. Peters and Dwight A. Pomeroy. © Jan. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 11; A 113921; South-western pub. co., Cincinnati. 5538

Petersen, Jan. Our street. Translated by Betty Rensen [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Mar. 12, 1938; A ad int. 23645; pubd. Jan. 17; Isobel Brown, London. 5539

Pfatteicher, Helen E. Ministerium of Pennsylvania. © Dec. 23, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 114757; Evangelical Lutheran ministerium of Pennsylvania & adjacent states, Philadelphia. 5540

Phelon, W. P. Our story of Atlantis. © Dec. 16, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 3, 1938; aff. Feb. 9; A 114878; Philosophical pub. co., Quakertown, Pa. 5541

Phelps, Vernon Lovell. International economic position of Argentina. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 114620; University of Pennsylvania press, Philadelphia. 5542

Phelps, William G.,* Shreveport, La. Three Roman poets and their messages. © Jan. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 2; A 113767. 5543

Phillips, Hubert. Question time. Illustrated by Yvonne Bendell. © Feb. 3, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 5; aff. Feb. 4; A 114435; Farrar & Rinehart, inc., New York. 5544

Pickar, George H.,* Boston. Law of business relations. v. 2. © Jan. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 14; A 113947. 5545

Pierrot, George F. World letters. Wien, Republik Oesterreich, November 27, 1937. © 1 c. Feb. 3, 1938; A ad int. 23562; pubd. Dec. 31, 1937; World letters, inc., East Aurora, N. Y. 5546

Pijoan, Joseph. Outline history of art. 5547, 5548

© Mar. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 14; A 115410.

© Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 114972.

© University of knowledge, inc., Chicago.

Piłsudski, Józef. Pisma Zbiorowe. t. 8, 9. t. 8, © Nov. 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 9; t. 9, © Dec. 1; 1 c. Jan. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38165, 38166; Instytut Józefa Pilsudskiego, Warsaw, Poland. 5549, 5550

Piper, Maria. Das japanische theater. © Sept. 20, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38329; Frankfurter societäts-druckerei, g. m. b. h., Frankfurt/Main, Germany. 5551

Pirath, Carl, *ed.* Flughäfen, hrsg. von C. Pirath und Karl Gerlach. © Oct. 28, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38451; Julius Springer, Berlin. 5552

Plato. Plato. Phaedrus, Ion, Gorgias, and Symposium with passages from the Republic and Laws. Translated by Lane Cooper. © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 1; aff. Mar. 3; A 114688; Lane Cooper, Ithaca, N. Y. 5553

Pleyer, Wilhelm. Die brüder Tommahans. © Apr. 29, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38328; Albert Langen/Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., Munich. 5554

Pohle, Ernst A., *ed.* Clinical roentgen therapy. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 114630; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 5555

Polack, W. G. Beauty for ashes and other poems. © Aug. 15, 1935; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 11, 1938; A 114849; William B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 5556

Ponten, Josef. Novellen. © Sept. 22, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38255; Deutsche verlags-anstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 5557

Porchez, Georges. Le raffinage des corps gras. © Jan. 2, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 28, 1937; A—Foreign 38479; Dunod, Paris. 5558

Porter, Langley. Management of the sick infant and child, by L. Porter and William E. Carter. 5th rev. ed. © Feb. 3, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 8; aff. Mar. 7; A 115300; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 5559

Posegate, Mabel. White moment. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 14; aff. Mar. 12; A 115381; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 5560

Pratt, Henry Sherring,* Haverford, Pa. Course in vertebrate zoölogy. 3d ed. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 25; aff. Feb. 26; A 115148. 5561

Prescott, Hilda F. M. Dead and not buried. 5562, 5563

© 1 c. Feb. 23, 1938; A ad int. 23592; pubd. Feb. 10.

© Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 26; A 115134.

© Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York.

Price, Carl F.,* New York. One hundred and one Methodist stories. © Feb. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 15; A 113987. 5564

Price, G. Ward,* London. I know these dictators. © Mar. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 115351. 5565

Pritchett, John Perry,* Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Calhoun, his defence of the South. © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 18, 1938; A 113996. 5566

Progressive education assn. Progressive education advances. © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 28; aff. Mar. 1; A 114657; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 5567

Protestant Episcopal church in the U. S. A. Dept. of religious education. Our Bible. Senior manual. Revision of 1938. © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 2; aff. Feb. 28; A 114699; Morehouse-Gorham co., Milwaukee. 5568

Pryor, William Clayton. Trailer book, by W. C. Pryor and Helen Sloman Pryor. © Feb 17, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 21; aff. Feb. 23; A 115033; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 5569

Public utilities reports (New series), containing decisions of the regulatory commissions and of state and federal courts. Henry C. Spurr, editor. v. 20, 1937. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 114798; Public utilities reports, inc., Washington. 5570

Punch. 5571–5578

v. 193, no. 5041, Dec. 8, 1937. © 1 c. Feb. 4, 1938; A ad int. 23567; pubd. Dec. 8, 1937.

v. 193, no. 5043, Dec. 22, 1937. © 1 c. Feb. 17, 1938; A ad int. 23598; pubd. Dec. 22, 1937.

v. 194, no. 5045, Jan. 5, 1938. © 1 c. Mar. 1, 1938; A ad int. 23604; pubd. Jan. 5.

v. 194, no. 5047, Jan. 19, 1938. © 1 c. Mar. 16, 1938; A ad int. 23660; pubd. Jan. 19.

v. 194, no. 5048, Jan. 26, 1938. © 1 c. Feb. 4, 1938; A ad int. 23566; pubd. Jan. 26.

v. 194, no. 5050, Feb. 9, 1938. © 1 c. Feb. 17, 1938; A ad int. 23597; pubd. Feb. 9.

v. 194, no. 5052, Feb. 23, 1938. © 1 c. Mar. 3, 1938; A ad int. 23610; pubd. Feb. 23.

v. 194, no. 5054, Mar. 9, 1938. © 1 c. Mar. 18, 1938; A ad int. 23664; pubd. Mar. 9.

© Herbert Heather, London.

Puttkammer, E. W. Princes of Thurn and Taxis. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 5; A 115270; Chicago literary club, Chicago. 5579

Qualey, Carlton C. Norwegian settlement in the United States. © Feb. 22, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 14; aff. Mar. 12; A 115401; Norwegian-American historical assn., Northfield, Minn. 5580

Queen, Ellery. Devil to pay. © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 26; aff. Feb. 25; A 115131; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 5581

Queling, Hans. Im land der schwarzen gletscher. © Oct. 20, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38324; Frankfurter societäts-druckerei, g. m. b. h., Frankfurt/Main, Germany. 5582

Rachmanowa, Alexandra. Tragödie einer liebe. Aus dem russischen manuskript der verfasserin ins deutsche übertragen von dr. Arnulf v. Hoyer. © Oct. 21, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38239; Otto Müller verlag, Innsbruck, Austria. 5583

Rainalter, Erwin H. Gestalten und begegnungen. © Nov. 11, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38321; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a.-g., Vienna. 5584

Il rame. © Dec. 30, 1935; 1 c. Feb. 19, 1938; A—Foreign 38528; Società metallurgica italiana, Milan. 5585

Ramond, Louis. Conférences de clinique médicale pratique (treizième série) © Jan. 1, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 4; A—Foreign 38472; Vigot frères, Paris. 5586

Ranke Graves, Robert von. Rostbraun—gezähnt. © Sept. 21, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38206; Paul List verlag, Leipzig. 5587

Rathbone, Eleanor Florence,* Westminster, England. War can be averted. © 1 c. Mar. 19, 1938; A ad int. 23669; pubd. Jan. 24. 5588

Rausch, Albert H. 5589, 5590

Dank an Apollon, von Henry Benrath [*pseud.*] © Nov. 9, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38258.

Die kaiserin Galla Placidia, von Henry Benrath [*pseud.*] © Oct. 14, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38256.

© Deutsche verlags-anstalt, Stuttgart, Germany.

Raymond, Jean. L'urbanisme à la portée de tous. 2. éd. © Jan. 3, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9; A—Foreign 38514; Dunod, Paris. 5591

Red cross. *U. S. Amer. natl. Red cross*,* Washington. Introductory course in case work. © Mar. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 115295. 5592

Reichenbach, Hans. Experience and prediction. © Feb. 22, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 26; aff. Feb. 28; A 114640; University of Chicago, Chicago. 5593

Reinhardt, Walther. Schwalb fliegt nach Italien. Mit 22 zeichnungen von Paul Scheurich. © Sept. 30, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38341; Universitas deutsche verlagsaktiengesellschaft, Berlin. 5594

Reis, Claire,* New York. Composers in America. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 9; A 114812. 5595

Relation of the liberal college to urban life. © Feb. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 115296; Evansville college, Evansville, Ind. 5596

Remarque, Erich Maria. Im westen nichts neues. (Abridged ed.) Prepared by Waldo C. Peebles. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 1; aff. Mar. 3; A 114690; Harper & bros., New York. 5597

Remmlein, Cyril David. Manual de la instalacion radioelectrica tipo B1 para aviones martin 139-wan. pte. I. © Dec. 29, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 23, 1938; aff. Feb. 19; A 115194; Bendix radio corp., Baltimore. 5598

Reps, Paul,* Montrose, Calif. Exploring our name. © Feb. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 15; A 114477. 5599

Rhoades, Winfred,* Boston. Self you have to live with. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 12; A 114881. 5600

Riches, Naomi. Agricultural revolution in Norfolk. © Dec. 14, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 10, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 23; aff. Jan. 8; A 115170; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 5601

Richthofen, Kunigunde, *freifrau* von. Mein kriegstagebuch. © Nov. 11, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38231; Ullstein, a.-g., Berlin. 5602

Ricketts, Cid. Ann Singleton. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 23; aff. Feb. 24; A 115043; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 5603

Riddell, J. G.,* Glasgow. Why did Jesus die? © Mar. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 12; A 114883. 5604

Ridgley, Douglas C. Influence of geography on our economic life, by D. C. Ridgley and Sidney E. Ekblaw. © Mar. 2, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 17; A 114905; Gregg pub. co., New York. 5605

Ridgway, John L. Scientific illustration. © Feb. 4, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 12; A 114441; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 5606

Riecke, H. J. Der ländliche grundstücksverkehr, von H. J. Riecke und Franz Manteuffel. © June 29, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38399; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 5607

Riley, W. B. Index to the Bible of the expositor and the evangelist. © Feb. 8, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 14; aff. Feb. 15; A 114482; Union gospel press, Cleveland. 5608

Rilke, Rainer Maria. Briefe aus den jahren 1914 bis 1921. © Oct. 19, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38420; Insel-verlag, Leipzig. 5609

Rimmer, Harry,* Duluth. Crucible of Calvary. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 21; A 114558. 5610

Risson, Paul. Histoire générale de 987 à nos jours, par P. Risson et G. Mousset. © Jan. 3, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9; A—Foreign 38510; Dunod, Paris. 5611

Rivett, Edith Caroline,* London. Devil and the C. I. D., by E. C. R. Lorac [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Mar. 1, 1938; A ad int. 23603; pubd. Jan. 3. 5612

Robbins, Roland Wells,* Lincoln, Mass. Thru the covered bridge. Illustrated by Karl E. Genthner. © Feb. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 11; A 114854. 5613

Roberts, Francis V. Pathfinder course in social security accounting. Lessons and practice assignments. By F. V. Roberts and H. N. Kamph. © Jan. 15, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 28; aff. Jan. 29; A 115212; Charles R. Hadley co., Los Angeles. 5614

Roberts, J. Louis. Modern dahlias. Illustrated with line drawings [by Natalie Harlan Davis] © Feb. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 115240; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 5615

Roberts, Morley,* London. Bio-politics. © 1 c. Mar. 11, 1938; A ad int. 23639; pubd. Jan. 13. 5616

Roberts, W. Lewis. Cases on personal property. © Mar. 4, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 9; aff. Mar. 8; A 114829; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 5617

Robinson, William Childs. Our Lord. © Feb. 16, 1937; 2 c. Mar. 7, 1938; aff. Mar. 10; A 115341; Wm. B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 5618

Rodale, Jerome I. King's English on horseback. © Jan. 27, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 31; aff. Mar. 12; A 114924; Rodale publications, inc., Emaus, Pa. 5619

Rodger, Sarah-Elizabeth,* New York. Strange woman. © Feb. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 16; A 113976. 5620

Rodocanachi, C. P.,* Bucharest, Roumania. Forever Ulysses. Translated by Patrick Leigh-Fermor. © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 10; aff. Jan. 8; A 114464. 5621

Roehl, Karl, *tr.* Biblia ndio maandiko matakatifu yote. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38373; Privilegierte Württembergische Bibelanstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 5622

Rogge, Alma. Hinnerk mit'n hot. © Nov. 22, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38326; Carl Schünemann, Bremen, Germany. 5623

Rohden, Peter Richard, *ed.* Gestalter deutscher vergangenheit. © Nov. 9, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38339; Sanssouci verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 5624

Rolland, Romain. Beethoven; les grandes époques créatrices. t. I, II. Éd. originale. © Dec. 15, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1938; A—Foreign 38515; Éditions du sablier, Paris. 5625

Rollins, William, *jr.*,* New York. Wall of men. © Feb. 14, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 16; A 114507. 5626

Rooney, Roselin Bennett,* Ansonia, Conn. Lamp-light poems of a farm-home mother. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 115071. 5627

Rosenberg, Holger,* Copenhagen. En vandringsmand sætter staven. © Mar. 17, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 26, 1938; A—Foreign 38545. 5628

Rosenblatt, Samuel. High ways to perfection of Abraham Maimonides. v. 2. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 9; A 114449; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 5629

Rosendahl, Henry. Mary Magdalen Smith. © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 115249; Macaulay co. New York. 563

Rotch, Francis. Blue-eyed god. Illustrated by John F. Clymer. © Mar 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 12; A 115387; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 5631

Rothe, Hans. Shakespearetrostbüchlein für viele lagen des lebens. © Oct. 26, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38223; Paul List verlag, Leipzig. 5632

Rouyer, G. Étude des gazogènes portatifs. © Jan. 1, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 4; A—Foreign 38473; Dunod, Paris. 5633

Roz, Firmin. Vue générale de la littérature française. Nouvelle édition, revisée et complétée. © Jan. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 28; A 114649; Allyn & Bacon, Boston. 5634

Rucker, Allen W. Thirty-year decline in commodity prices. © Jan. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 3; A 114310; Eddy-Rucker-Nickels co., Cambridge, Mass. 5635

Rudloff, Leo von. Das zeugnis der väter. © Dec. 9, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38412; Verlag Friedrich Pustet, Regensburg, Germany. 5636

Rudoy, Pincus.

דַּעַת. סֵפֶר לִמּוּד לְשָׁנָה הָרִאשׁוֹנָה, מֵאֵת י. קַאנוֹבִּיץ, פ. רוּדָאי וְק. וַוייטְמַן.

Title transliterated: Daath, by P. Rudoy, Kalman Whiteman, I. Kahnowitz. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 15; A 114869; Hebrew pub. co., New York. 5637

Rumball-Petrie, Edwin A. R. Rare Bibles, an introduction for collectors and a descriptive check-list. © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 26; A 115122; Philip C. Duschnes, New York. 5638

Runyon, Damon,* Miami Beach, Fla. Damon Runyon presents Furthermore, a companion book of stories to More than somewhat. Nicolas Bentley draws the pictures. © 1 c. Mar. 19, 1938; A ad int. 23667; pubd. Jan. 20. 5639

Ryan, Charles James,* Point Loma, Calif. H. P. Blavatsky and the theosophical movement. © Nov. 26, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff Feb 16, 1938; A 115153. 5640

Saliers, Earl A. How to keep accounts and prepare statements. © Feb. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 12; A 113939; Ronald press co., New York. 5641

Salminen, Immanuel,* New York. Essence of life in psychic phenomena. © Feb. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 18; A 115001. 5642

Salmon, Geraldine Gordon,* Harbledown, Canterbury, England. Six ropes for glory, by J. G. Sarasin [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A ad int. 23614; pubd. Jan. 6. 5643

Saltmarsh, Max Clouded moon. [1st Amer. ed.] © Feb. 7. 1938; 2 c. Feb. 10; aff. Feb 9; A 113936; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 5644

Sammis, Romanah. Huntington-Babylon town history. © Nov. 19, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 16; aff. Feb. 28, 1938; A 114716; Huntington historical soc., Huntington, L. I., N. Y. 5645

Sandberg, H. W. Crazy quilt murders. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 31; aff. Feb. 25; A 115066; Phoenix press, New York. 5646

Santayana, George,* London. Realm of truth. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 22; A 114997. 5647

Sarfatti, Margherita G. L'America, ricerca della felicità. © May. 5, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38492; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 5648

Sawyer, Edmund J. Bird-houses, how to make and where to place them. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 9; aff. Mar. 3; A 115313; Cranbrook institute of science, Bloomfield Hills, Mich. 5649

Schallas, Lotte. Die glocke Johanna Stella. © Oct. 19, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38410; Carl Schünemann, Bremen, Germany. 5650

Scheibelreiter, Ernst. Die flucht aus dem Philisterfrieden. © Oct. 21. 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38404; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a.-g., Vienna. 5651

Schench, F. S. Your trip to Europe. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 114590; Hamburg-American line-North German Lloyd, New York. 5652

Scherfig, Hans,* Tiberke, Denmark. Den døde mand. 2. oplag. © Nov. 15, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 10, 1938; A—Foreign 38307. 5653

Scherman, Harry. Promises men live by. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 26; aff. Feb. 24; A 114663; Random house, inc., New York. 5654

Schevill, Ferdinand. History of Europe from the reformation to the present day. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 8; A 114795; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 5655

Schilder, K. Christ in His suffering. Translated from the Dutch by Henry Zylstra. © Jan. 20, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 28; aff. Feb. 14; A 114571; Religious publications, inc., New York. 5656

Schlesinger, Arthur Meier. New deal in action, 1933–1937. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 2; A 113770; Macmillan co., New York. 5657

Schleusner, A. Strenge theorie der knickung und biegung. 1. t. © Oct. 22, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38397; B. G. Teubner, Leipzig. 5658

Schmid, Willi. Unvollendete symphonie. 2. aufl. © Nov. 12, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38238; Otto Müller verlag, Innsbruck, Austria. 5659

Schneider, Herbert Wallace,* New York. Meditations in season. © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 1; aff. Mar. 3; A 114687. 5660

Schneider, Norris F.,* Zanesville, O. Blennerhassett island and the Burr conspiracy. © Feb. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 114585. 5661

Schnittkind, Henry Thomas. Wonder book of history, science, nature, literature, art, religion, philosophy, by Henry Thomas [*pseud.*] © Oct. 12, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 24, 1938; aff. Feb. 4; A 114609; Blue ribbon books, inc., New York. 5662

Schonberger, Emanuel D. Play production for amateurs. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 28; A 114642; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 5663

Schultz, Gerard,* Iberia, Mo. Early history of the northern Ozarks. © Dec. 16, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 114516. 5664

Schultz, John Richie, *ed.* Unpublished letters of Bayard Taylor in the Huntington library. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 5; A 115264; Trustees of the Henry E. Huntington library and art gallery, San Marino, Calif. 5665

Schumacher, Fritz. Begleitmusik des lebens. © Oct. 5, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38260; Deutsche verlags-anstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 5666

Schuschnigg, Kurt. Dreimal Österreich. © Nov. 25, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 23, 1938; A—Foreign 38544; Thomas-verlag Jakob Hegner, Vienna. 5667

Schwob, René. Rome ou la mort. © Jan. 7, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9; A—Foreign 38499; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie., Paris. 5668

Scott, Cyril. Doctors, disease, and health. © 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A ad int. 23619; pubd. Jan. 27; Methuen & co., ltd., London. 5669

Scudder, Evarts Seelye,* London. Prince of the blood. © 1 c. Feb. 26, 1938; A ad int. 23602; pubd. Jan. 3. 5670

Searl, Kelly S. Treatise on pleading and practice at law and in equity in the state of Michigan. 1938 cumulative supplement [for] v. 1–5. © Feb. 9, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Feb. 14; A 113943; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 5671

Secret, Jean. L'Alpiniste. Hors-texte de Samivel. © Oct. 30, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38278; Éditions Delmas, Bordeaux, France. 5672

Seevers, Charles H., *ed.* Trailing animals around the world. © Feb. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 11; A 113925; University of knowledge, inc., Chicago. 5673

סֵפֶר הַשָּׁנָה לִיהוּדֵי אֲמֶרִיקָה, בעריכת מנחם ריבּולוב.
Transliteration: Sefer Hashanah Liyehudei America, 1938. Added t.-p.: Sefer Hashanah, The American Hebrew year book, edited by Menachem Ribalow. © Jan. 10, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 16; A 113966; Histadruth Ivrith, inc., New York. 5674

Seidel, Ina. Gesammelte gedichte. © Oct. 12, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38251; Deutsche verlags-anstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 5675

Seidenfaden, Theodor. Der bürger von Gent. © Nov. 15, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38395; Hausen verlagsgesellschaft m. b. h., Saarlautern, Germany. 5676

Selander, Sten. Mark och människor. © Dec. 14, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 14, 1938; A—Foreign 38311; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 5677

Sergeant, Philip W. Championship chess. © 1 c. Feb. 16, 1938; A ad int. 23651; pubd. Feb. 11; Eyre & Spottiswoode publishers, ltd., London. 5678

Sertillanges, A. D. Le croyant devant la vie. © Feb. 3, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 28; A—Foreign 38551; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 5679

Seth, George W.,* Chicago. Love is where you find it. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 4; A 114730. 5680

Shann, Renée,* Tenderden, Kent, England. Time to go. © Feb. 11, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 14; aff. Feb. 12; A 115116. 5681

Sharp, Russell A. High-school anthology, literary types, by R. A. Sharp, Jno. J. Tigert, Annette Mann, L. E. Dudley. Illustrations by Frederick Seyfarth and Marie O'Hara. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 12; A 115380; Laidlaw bros., inc., Chicago. 5682

Shaw, Wilfred B., *ed.* University between two centuries. © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 17; aff. Mar. 14; A 114925; University of Michigan, the Regents of the Univ. of Michigan, Ann Arbor. 5683

Shay, Frank,* New York. Judge Lynch: his first hundred years. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 4; aff. Mar. 2; A 115225. 5684

Shue, Earl,* Milwaukee. Sunlit trail. © Mar. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 115310. 5685

Shuster, George N. Brother Flo. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 114894; Macmillan co., New York. 5686

Siegfried, André. Qu'est-ce que l'Amérique? © Dec. 30, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 28, 1938; A—Foreign 38552; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 5687

Simmel, Paul. Simmels sammel-surium. © Nov. 11, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38232; Ullstein, a.-g., Berlin. 5688

Simons, Henry C. Personal income taxation. © Feb. 8, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 28; A 114707; University of Chicago, Chicago. 5689

Sims, John G., *jr.*,* Fort Worth. Whipped America. © Feb. 5, 1938; 2 c. Feb 15; aff. Feb. 14; A 113951. 5690

Singer manufacturing co.,* Elizabeth, N. J. Machine sewing. © Mar. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 114845. 5691

Sitwell, Edith,* Renishaw, Sheffield, England. I live under a black sun. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 4; A 115239. 5692

Skillern, Helen Regan. Flames from a candle. © Feb. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 26; A 115150; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 5693

Skipper, Ruth Kirby. Justice to all. © Feb. 2, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 18; aff. Feb. 21; A 115018; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 5694

Slattery, Margaret. Thy kingdom come ... but not now. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 1; aff. Mar. 3; A 114695; Harper & bros., New York. 5695

Sloan, Sarah Bertha,* Royalty, Tex. Facts in poetry. © Jan. 1, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 21; A 113914. 5696

Slochower, Harry. Thomas Mann's Joseph story. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 2; aff. Mar. 1; A 115247; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 5697

Slocombe, George,* London. Mirror to Geneva. © Mar. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 116004. 5698

Smart, Charles Allen. R. F. D. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 2; A 115252; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 5699

Smith, Clarence R. Earth and sky; wonders of the universe. © Feb. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 114622; University of knowledge, inc., Chicago. 5700

Smith, L. Walden. Saddles up. © Jan. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 21; A 114562; Naylor co., San Antonio. 5701

Smith, *Mrs.* Singleton.* Pasadena. Little brown monkey, by Sarah Godwin [*pseud.*] Illustrated by Margaret Winebrenner. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21, 1938; A 114979. 5702

Sockman, Ralph W. Recoveries in religion. © Feb. 7, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 12; A 114537; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 5703

Soloveytchik, George,* London. Potemkin: a picture of Katharine's Russia. © 1 c. Mar. 12, 1938; A ad int. 23646; pubd. Jan. 17. 5704

Soule, Richard. Dictionary of English synonyms & synonymous expressions. New ed., rev. and enl. by Alfred Dwight Sheffield. © Mar. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 15; A 114870; Little, Brown, & co., Boston. 5705

South Carolina historical assn.,* Columbia, S. C. Proceedings, 1937. © July 9, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 21, 1938; A 115036. 5706

South eastern digest. 5707, 5708

1937 annual. Covering volumes 187–192 South eastern reporter. © Jan. 13, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 25; A 115110.

1937 cumulative annual pocket parts for v. 1–35. © Jan. 31, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Feb. 25; A 115091.

© West pub. co., St. Paul.

Southgate, D. H. Root in the rock. © Feb. 7, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 10; aff. Feb. 9; A 113937; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 5709

Spanheimer, Mary Edmund, *sister.* Heinrich Armin Rattermann, German-American author, poet, and historian, 1832–1923. © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 4; A 115259; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 5710

Speaker's desk book. © Dec. 6, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 22; aff. Feb. 17; 1938; A 114659; Maxwell Droke, Indianapolis. 5711

Spencer, Forrest Eugene. Dramatic works of Luis Vélez de Guevara, by F. E. Spencer and Rudolph Schevill. © Nov. 12, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 31, 1938; aff. Feb. 23; A 114582; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. 5712

Spencer, R. E.,* Indianapolis. Death of Mark. © Mar. 4, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 5; aff. Mar. 10; A 115352. 5713

Spencer, S. A. Greatest show on earth. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 19; A 116075; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 5714

Spohr, Wilhelm, *comp.* Die narrenschaukel. © Sept. 7, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38352; August Scherl, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 5715

Squibb, E. R., & sons. Professional service department. Medical division. Physicians' vitamin reference book. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 26; A 115119; E. R. Squibb & sons, New York. 5716

Stansbury, Charles B.,* Louisville. Dow theory explained. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 14; A 114866. 5717

Staritz, Ekkehart. Deutsches volk und deutscher raum. © Dec. 4, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38371; Verlag der Deutschen arbeitsfront, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 5718

Steer, George Lowther,* Winchester, England. Tree of Gernika. © 1 c. Mar. 12, 1938; A ad int. 23647; pubd. Jan. 17. 5719

Stegemann, Hermann. Schicksalssymphonie. © Sept. 24, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38259; Deutsche verlags-anstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 5720

Steinberg, Samuel. Our changing government, by S. Steinberg and Lucian Lamm. 1938 ed. © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 115324; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 5721

Steinhausen, Herrmann, *pseud.* Die zukunft der freiheit. © Jan. 1, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 30, 1937; A—Foreign 38495; Europa-verlag, a.-g., Zürich, Switzerland. 5722

Steinilber-Oberlin, Emile,* Paris. Buddhist sects of Japan, by E. Steinilber-Oberlin with the collaboration of Kuni Matsuo. Translated from the French by Marc Logé. © 1 c. Mar. 7, 1938; A ad int. 23622; pubd. Jan. 11. 5723

Stern, Bernhard J. Family past and present. Drawings by Pictorial statistics, inc. © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 23; aff. Feb. 24; A 115045; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 5724

Stern, Paul. Five-suit contract bridge. Rules of play. © 1 c. Mar. 8, 1938; A ad int. 23629; pubd. Feb. 14; Thomas De La Rue & co., ltd. and John Waddington, ltd., London. 5725

Stern, William. General psychology from the personalistic standpoint. Translated by Howard Davis Spoerl. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 16; A 113969; Macmillan co., New York. 5726

Stevens, William Oliver. Old Williamsburg and her neighbors. © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 26; A 115137; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 5727

Stoddard, Charles H., *comp.* Vehicle code of Pennsylvania (Act no. 403 of May 1, 1929, P. L. 905) as amended to the close of the General assembly of 1937, compiled by C. H. Stoddard and Theodore H. Reimel. © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 114617; Court press, Philadelphia. 5728

Stone, Lloyd Shelbourne,* Honolulu. For me. © Jan. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 114611. 5729

Stott, Roscoe Gilmore. How to win boys. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 114589; Standard pub. co., Cincinnati. 5730

Stotter, James,* New York. Beauty unmasked. © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 2; aff. Feb. 25; A 115191. 5731

Strang, Ruth,* New York. 5732, 5733

Here and there and home, by R. Strang, Barbara Stoddard Burks, Helen Searcy Puls. Drawings by Theresa Kalab. © Jan. 18, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 20; aff. Feb. 9; A 114807.

Seven days at sea, by R. Strang, Barbara Stoddard Burks, Helene Searcy Puls. Drawings by Theresa Kalab. © Jan. 10, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 20; aff. Feb. 9; A 114808.

Straub, Hans. Grundschwellen. © Aug. 19, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38433; R. Oldenbourg, Munich. 5734

Strawbridge, Anne W.,* Philadelphia. Above the rainbow. © Feb. 14, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 21; aff. Feb. 18; A 114557. 5735

Strayer, George D. and Upton, Clifford B.,* New York. Social utility arithmetics. New York state ed. First book. © Mar. 3, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 9; aff. Mar. 10; A 114830. 5736

Stringer, Arthur,* Mountain Lakes, N. J. Old woman remembers and other Irish poems. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 14; aff. Feb. 26; A 115163. 5737

Strong, Patience. House of dreams. [1st ed.] © Feb. 10, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 12; aff. Feb. 11; A 113932; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 5738

Strong, Samuel Meredith,* Flushing, N. Y. Great blizzard of 1888. © Feb. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 5; A 115282. 5739

Strutt, M. J. O. Moderne mehrgitter-elektronenröhren. 1. bd. © Sept. 30, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38314; Julius Springer, Berlin. 5740

Strzygowski, Josef. Morgenrot und heidnischwerk in der christlichen kunst. © Nov. 20, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38392; Widukind-verlag/Alexander Boss, Berlin-Lichterfelde, Germany. 5741

Stucken, Eduard. Die segelnden götter. © Oct. 14, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38376; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a.-g., Vienna. 5742

Studio annual of fine art in color. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 28; aff. Feb. 2, 1938; A 113903; Garden City pub. co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 5743

Stuerm, Francis H.,* New York. Training in democracy. © Feb. 26, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 14; aff. Mar. 11; A 115402. 5744

Suarès, André. Trois grands vivants: Cervantès, Tolstoï, Baudelaire. © Jan. 20, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, A—Foreign 38512; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 5745

Sublett, Charles W., *ed.* 5746, 5747

Negotiable instruments law of North Carolina. Complete annotations. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 19; A 114553.

Negotiable instruments law of Pennsylvania. Complete annotations. © Mar. 10, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 11; aff. Mar. 12; A 115392.

© Michie co., Charlottesville, Va.

Suquet, Henri. On va faire sauter Paris ‹They're going to blow up Paris› Illustrated by Pru Herric. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 8; A 114789; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 5748

Swain, Miriam E. Mason,* Martinsville, Ind. Smiling hill farm, by Miriam E. Mason. Illustrated by Kate Seredy. © Jan. 4, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 25; aff. Feb. 26; A 115149. 5749

Swank, Calvin P. Love's necessity. © Feb. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 4; A 114724; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 5750

Swinnerton, Frank,* Cranleigh, Surrey, England. Harvest comedy. © Feb. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 5; A 114760. 5751

Talbott, E. Guy,* Pasadena. Essential conditions of peace. © Feb. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 114584. 5752

Tasca, Henry J. Reciprocal trade policy of the United States. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 114621; University of Pennsylvania press, Philadelphia. 5753

Taylor, Phoebe Atwood,* Newton Highlands, Mass. Annulet of gilt. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 2; A 115250. 5754

Tennessee. *Law, statutes, etc.* 5755, 5756

Insurance laws, state of Tennessee. In force December 31, 1937. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 3; A 114311.

Road and motor vehicle laws of Tennessee, annotated. Containing all the general laws on the subject to and including the regular legislative session of 1937. © Dec. 31, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1938; A 114456.

© Michie co., Charlottesville, Va.

Tenot, André. Lecons de mécanique-physique des fluides. © Jan. 2, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 28, 1937; A—Foreign 38475; Dunod, Paris. 5757

Texas. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Vernon's annotated Revised civil and criminal statutes of the state of Texas. January, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 25; A 115094; Vernon law book co., Kansas City, Mo. 5758

—— *Supreme court.* Texas reports; cases adjudged from July, 1936, to February, 1937. Reported by L. K. Smoot. v. 128. © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 2; A 115222; L. K. Smoot, Austin, Tex. 5759

Thayer, Lee. Ransom racket. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 115329; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 5760

Thiess, Frank. Stürmischer frühling. © Oct. 14, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38327; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a.-g., Vienna. 5761

Thompson, Edward. Burmese silver. © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 18; A 115080; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 5762

Thompson, Edward, co.,* Brooklyn. New York law of landlord and tenant. 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts for v. 1–3. © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. each Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 25; A 115088. 5763

Thompson, Holland, *ed.* Lands and peoples. v. 1–7. © Mar. 4, 1938; 2 c. each Mar. 5; aff. Mar. 7; A 115265; Grolier soc., inc., New York. 5764

Thompson, Joseph Wesley,* Washington. Family of David Thompson, a revolutionary war soldier. © Mar. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 114914. 5765

Thomson, Horace L.,* Los Angeles. Legends of gems. Incorporated with a revised edition of Gems—how to know and cut them. © Dec. 16, 1937; 2 c. Mar. 3, 1938; aff. Mar. 2; A 114843. 5766

Tichenor, Halsey Taft,* Montclair, N. J. Energy and business values. © Feb 14, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 19; A 114531. 5767

Tietz, Esther Bogen. Art and science of marriage, by E. B. Tietz and Charles Kipp Weichert. © Feb. 14, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 15; aff. Feb. 18; A 113999: McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 5768

Tobenkin, Elias,* Brooklyn. Peoples want peace. © Feb. 11, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 14; aff. Feb. 12; A 113980. 5769

Tolkien, J. R. R.,* Oxford, England. Hobbit. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 4; A 115280. 5770

Tracy, Donald F.,* Bayside, L. I., N. Y. How sleeps the beast. © Feb. 4, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 12; aff. Feb. 25; A 114755. 5771

Trevelyan, Gertrude Eileen,* London. William's wife. © 1 c. Mar. 16, 1938; A ad int. 23658; pubd. Jan. 24. 5772

Trilby, T. Poupoune au pays des navets. Illustrations de Manon Iessel. © Dec. 16, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 28, 1938; A—Foreign 38559; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 5773

Troyat, Henri. One minus two. Translated by James Whitall. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 23; aff. Feb. 24; A 115047; Ives Washburn, inc., New York. 5774

Trueman, Arthur Elijah,* Glasgow. Scenery of England and Wales. © 1 c. Mar. 19, 1938; A ad int. 23668; pubd. Jan. 24. 5775

Tucker, Henry St. George. Reconciling Christ. © Feb. 16, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 16; aff. Feb. 18; A 114512; Harper & bros., New York. 5776

Tunis, John R. Iron duke. Illustrated by Johan Bull. © Mar. 3, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 8; A 114793; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 5777

Tuttle, Wilbur C.,* Van Nuys, Calif. Wandering dogies. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 21; aff. Feb. 19; A 114922. 5778

Uhl, Willis L. Personal and social adjustment, by W. L. Uhl and Francis F. Powers. Drawings by Frank R. Paul. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 26; A 115155; Macmillan co., New York. 5779

Ullman, James Ramsey. Other side of the mountain. © Mar. 7, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 9; A 114815; Garrick & Evans, inc., New York. 5780

Ulrici, H., *ed.* Tuberkulose; ein fortbildungskursus, hrsg. von H. Ulrici und O. Koch. © Oct. 21, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38396; Julius Springer, Berlin. 5781

Uniform laws annotated. v. 1, 2, 2A, 3–11. 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Mar. 21; A 116089; Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn. 5782

U. S. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Federal code annotated; all federal laws of a general and permanent nature arranged in accordance with the section numbering of the 1934 Code of laws of the United States and the supplements thereto. Perpetual revision plan. v. 7. © Feb. 16, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 21; aff. Feb. 19; A 114566; William H. Mason, St. Paul. 5783

Untermeyer, Louis. Play in poetry. © Mar. 3, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 8; A 114790; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 5784

Vail, Curtis C. D., *ed.* Scientific German. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 18; A 114948; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 5785

Vaillat, Léandre. Seine chef-lieu Paris. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 38535; Arts et métiers graphiques, Paris. 5786

Vale Pennsylvania digest, 1862 to date, covering Pennsylvania Supreme and Superior court reports and all other courts of record and Atlantic reporter, as well as Pennsylvania cases decided in Supreme court of the United States, Circuit court of appeals and federal Circuit and District courts. v. 2. © Jan. 27, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 25; A 115107; West pub. co., St. Paul. 5787

Valéry, Paul. L'homme et la coquille. Dessins par Henri Mondor. © Dec. 30, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38273; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 5788

Valriant, Jean, *pseud.* Sur un air anglais. © Oct. 28, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 38285; Nouvelles éditions de Paris, Paris. 5789

Van Baalen, Jan Karel. Kagawa the Christian. © July 24, 1936; 2 c. Mar. 7, 1938; aff. Mar. 10; A 115340; Wm. B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 5790

Vance, John Thomas. Background of Hispanic-American law. © Aug. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2, 1938; A 115208; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 5791

Van de Wall, Willem. Music of the people. © Mar. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 5; A 115255; Amer. assn. for adult education, New York. 5792

Vannotti, A. Porphyrine und porphyrinkrankheiten. © Oct. 9, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38316; Julius Springer, Berlin. 5793

Verein deutscher ingenieure, *ed.* Regeln für abnahmeversuche an dampfkesseln. VDI-dampfkessel-regeln, DIN VDI 1942. © Sept. 30, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38452; VDI-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 5794

Vérité, Marcelle. Rimes enfantines. Illustré par Elisabeth Ivanovsky. © Dec. 31, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1938; A—Foreign 38508; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie., Paris. 5795

Vermilye, William M.,* New York. Power in the textile industry. © Jan. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 19; A 114544. 5796

Vernon, Elizabeth,* London. Tony. © Feb. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 4; A 114720. 5797

Vernon, Frank,* Paris. Journey on the way. © 1 c. Feb. 25, 1938; A ad int. 23587; pubd. Dec. 31, 1937. 5798

Vershofen, Wilhelm. Heiliges feuer. © Oct. 26, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38224; Paul List verlag, Leipzig. 5799

Véry, Pierre. M. Malbrough est mort. © Dec. 31, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38284; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 5800

Victor, David. Father's doing nicely. Drawings by Tom Torre Bevans. © Mar. 4, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 10; A 114915; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 5801

Vietinghoff-Riesch, A., *freiherr* von. Falken über uns, von freiherr von Vietinghoff-Riesch und M. A. Pfeiffer. © Sept. 16, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38406; Dietrich Reimer (Andrews & Steiner) Berlin. 5802

Vietta, Egon, *pseud.* Empfindsame reise nach Lappland. Mit zeichnungen von Hans Kuhn. © Sept. 20, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38320; Frankfurter societäts-druckerei, g. m. b. h., Frankfurt/Main, Germany. 5803

Vincent, Elizabeth Lee. Mental hygiene for nurses. © Feb. 9, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 15; aff. Feb. 16; A 114488; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 5804

Virginia. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Negotiable instruments, law of Virginia. Complete annotations. © Oct. 29, 1937; 1 c. and aff. Oct. 30; 1 c. Feb. 19, 1938; A 115318; Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. 5805

Vlodimira, Mary, *sister*,* Detroit. First Polish lessons. © Jan. 6, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 22; aff. Feb. 5; A 114504. 5806

Vogel, Hans. China ohne maske. © Aug. 26, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38364; Albert Müller verlag, Zürich, Switzerland. 5807

Vogelpohl, Georg. Beiträge zur kenntnis der gleitlagerreibung. © Sept. 17, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38448; VDI-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 5808

Vogt, Walter,* Berlin. Die fremdsprachliche korrespondenz im holzfach. © Dec. 15, 1934; 1 c. Dec. 13, 1937; A—Foreign 38531. 5809

Vreeland, Hamilton, *jr.*,* Washington. Validity of foreign divorces. © Feb. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 15; A 114466. 5810

Waddell, J. A.,* University, Va. and Haag, H. B.,* Richmond. Alcohol in moderation and excess. © Mar. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 14; A 115400. 5811

Wadsley, Olive Seventh wave. © Feb. 7, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 9; aff. Feb. 10; A 113909; Dodd, Mead & co , inc., New York. 5812

Wagner, Henry R. Henry R. Wagner's The plains and the Rockies. Revised and extended by Charles L. Camp. © Aug. 15, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 21, 1938; aff. Feb. 17; A 114605; Grabhorn press, San Francisco. 5813

Walker, Edward Everett. Our national Constitution, by E. E. Walker and Vierling Kersey. © Feb. 9, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar 22; A 114995; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 5814

Walsh, Maurice,* Stillorgan Park, Co. Dublin, Ireland. Dark rose. © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 26; aff. Feb. 25; A 115133. 5815

Walter, Gérard. Brutus et la fin de la république. © Jan. 20, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9; A—Foreign 38496; Payot, Paris. 5816

Walton, Mabel Wilkinson,* Washington. Little bit of everything for the home. © Mar. 7, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 14; aff. Mar. 12; A 115383 5817

Walworth, Arthur Clarence, *jr.* School histories at war. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 25; aff. Feb. 28; A 114960; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 5818

Ware, Edith E. Study of international relations in the United States. Survey for 1937. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 4; aff. Mar. 3; A 115231; Columbia univ. press, New York. 5819

Ware, Robert, *jr.* Roller rink attractions. 2d ed., rev. © Nov. 23, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 3; aff. Dec. 16; A 113912; Chicago roller skate co., Chicago. 5820

Warner, Langdon. Buddhist wall-paintings. © Feb. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 19; A 114796; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 5821

Washburn, Charles. Press agentry. © May 15, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 25, 1938; aff. Mar. 9; A 114821; Natl. library press, New York. 5822

Waters, Don,* Fort Lauderdale, Fla. Gypsy Waters cruises south. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 115245. 5823

Waters, Frank,* Los Angeles. Below grass roots. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 18, 1938; A 115000. 5824

Watson, Leigh F. Hernia. 2d ed. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 114973; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 5825

Waugh, Sidney. Art of glass making. Photographs by Robert Yarnall Richie. © Feb. 7, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 9; aff. Feb. 10; A 113910; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 5826

Wauthy, Léon L'athéisme, est-il possible? © Dec. 30, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38271; Éditions Jean Meyer, Paris. 5827

Wayne, Priscilla. Lovely pretender. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 115049; M. S. Mill co., inc., New York. 5828

Weber, Walter. Deutsche für ausländer. 10. aufl. © Oct. 22, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38330; Heckners verlag, Wolfenbüttel, Germany. 5829

Webster, Nesta H.,* London. Louis xvi and Marie Antoinette during the revolution. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 12; A 114941. 5830

Webster's students dictionary for upper school levels. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 115067; G. & C. Merriam co., Springfield, Mass. 5831

Weekes, Agnes Russell and Weekes, Rose Kirkpatrick,* Arundel, Sussex, England. Son of Spain. © 1 c. Mar. 19, 1938; A ad int. 23670; pubd. Jan. 19. 5832

Weiss, E. B., *ed.* Handbook of advertising. 1st ed. © Mar. 18, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 19; aff. Mar. 23; A 116003; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 5833

Weller, Mary Elizabeth Phyllis,* Nottingham, England. Dear Lady Disdain, by Phyllis Waite [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Mar. 9, 1938; A ad int. 23634; pubd. Jan. 10. 5834

Wells, Herbert George,* London. As I see it: The English-speaking world. © 1 c. Feb. 17, 1938; A ad int. 23576; pubd. Dec. 22, 1937. 5835

Wells, Ralph G. Sales development program prepared for the New England gas association, by R. G. Wells and John S. Perkins, assisted by Carl H. Cummings and Clark Belden. © Jan. 4, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 11; aff. Jan. 31; A 113867; Bureau of business research, Boston univ., College of business administration, Boston. 5836

Welshimer, Helen. Girlhood today. © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 28; A 114635; Standard pub. co., Cincinnati. 5837

Welzl, Jan. Auf den spuren der polarschätze: aus dem tschechischen übertragen von Viktorie Frank. © Sept. 21, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38349; August Scherl, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 5838

Wentworth, Patricia. Run! © Feb. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 18; A 115013; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 5839

Werfel, Franz. 5840, 5841

Hearken unto the voice. Translated by Moray Firth [*pseud.*] © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 115187; Viking press, inc., New York.

Höret die stimme. © Oct. 14, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38313; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a.-g., Vienna.

Wharton, Florence C.,* Minneapolis. Rotary voice method. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 21, 1938; aff. Feb. 18; A 114629. 5842

Wheeler, Joseph Towne,* Baltimore. Maryland press, 1777–1790. © Mar. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 11; A 115363. 5843

White, Benjamin. Biology of pneumococcus, by B. White, with the collaboration of Elliott Stirling Robinson and Laverne Almon Barnes. © Feb. 9, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 14; aff. Feb. 12; A 114463; Commonwealth fund, New York. 5844

White, Ellen G. Counsels on diet and foods. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 2; A 114578; Ellen G. White estate, inc., Angwin, Calif. 5845

White, H. H. Notarial guide and book of forms for the use of notaries, clerks of court and lawyers. 5th ed. © Jan. 26, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 28; aff. Jan. 29; A 113955; F. F. Hansell & bro., ltd., New Orleans. 5846

White, James T., & co.,* New York. White's conspectus of American biography. 2d ed. © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. Mar. 3, 1938; aff. Feb. 16; A 114926. 5847

White, John S.,* Farmington, Utah. Short biographical history of Leonard G. Rice and family, by J. S. White and Ethellyn R. White. © Feb. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 14; A 114823. 5848

White, John Williams. First Greek book. © Dec. 13, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 25, 1938; aff. Feb. 26; A 115146; Ginn & co., Boston. 5849

White, Newman Ivey. Unextinguished hearth; Shelley and his contemporary critics. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 115345; Duke univ. press, Durham, N. C. 5850

Whitham, John Mills,* Combe Martin, North Devon, England. Swings and roundabouts. © 1 c. Mar. 16, 1938; A ad int. 23662; pubd. Jan. 20. 5851

Whitman, Edmund S.,* New Rochelle, N. Y. Those wild West Indies. © Feb. 8, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 15; aff. Feb. 11; A 113974. 5852

Whitney, U. G.,* Des Moines. Skeleton-digest of cases determined by the Supreme court of the state of Iowa, September, 1928 (vol. 207 Iowa), to May, 1937. v. 1, no. 2. © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 3: aff. Jan. 28; A 115273. 5853

Who's who in commerce and industry, 1938. © Mar. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 9; A 115308; Institute for research in biography, inc., New York. 5854

Who's who in Kentucky, 1936. Edited by Mary Young Southard and Ernest C. Miller. © Dec. 14, 1936; 2 c. Mar. 19, 1938; aff. Mar. 18; A 114961; Standard printing co., inc., Louisville. 5855

Wiessalla, Josef. Die front unter tage. © Oct. 26, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38227; Paul List verlag, Leipzig. 5856

Wiktor, Jan. Orka na ugorze. 3. wydanie. © July 1, 1936; 1 c. Dec. 14, 1937; A—Foreign 38312; Książnica-atlas, s. a., Lwów, Poland. 5857

Wilcox, Milton C. Questions answered. © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 28; A 115162; Pacific press pub. assn., Mountain View, Calif. 5858

Wilcox, Walter Ross Baumes,* Eugene, Or. Taxation turmoil. © Feb. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 114833. 5859

Wild, Roland. MacNab, the last laird. © 1 c. Feb. 16, 1938; A ad int. 23574; pubd. Jan. 6; Macmillan co., New York. 5860

Wilde, Percival,* Sharon, Conn. Mystery week-end. © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 21; aff. Feb. 23; A 115031. 5861

Wilkins, Vaughan. Endless prelude. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 114895; Macmillan co., New York. 5862

Willam, Franz Michel. Mary the mother of Jesus. Translated by Frederic Eckhoff. © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 115048; B. Herder book co., St. Louis. 5863

Williams, Ben Ames,* Chestnut Hill, Mass. Strumpet sea. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 4; A 115281. 5864

Williams, Benjamin Franklin,* Des Moines. Complete course in business English. © Jan. 18, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 24; aff. Feb. 21; A 114664. 5865

Williams, Blanche Colton, *ed.* Mystery and the detective. © Feb. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 11; A 113922; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 5866

Williams, Daniel Jenkins. One hundred years of Welsh Calvinistic Methodism in America. © Dec. 23, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 28, 1938: aff. Feb. 24; A 115172; Westminster press, Philadelphia. 5867

Williams, Edwin M. Picture book of Bible news, by E. M. Williams and Chauncey H. Bonneau. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 7; A 115288; Peerless syndicate, Little Rock, Ark. 5868

Williams, Ione Samuel,* Aden, England. Snow in Eden. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 22; A 114991. 5869

Williams, J. Oliver,* Brookline, Mass. Genealogy of Williams families. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 114613. 5870

Williams, Lloyd Haynes. Pirates of colonial Virginia. © Dec. 24, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 6, 1938; aff. Mar. 9; A 114877; Dietz press, Richmond. 5871

Williams-Ellis, Amabel,* London. Big firm. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 21; aff. Feb. 19; A 114565. 5872

Williamson, Henry,* Filleigh, North Devon, England. Goodbye west country. © Mar. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 15; A 114875. 5873

Wilmot, James Reginald,* Wirral, Cheshire, England. Viper's vengeance, by Ralph Trevor [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Feb. 24, 1938; A ad int. 23584; pubd. Jan. 7. 5874

Wilmot, Jennie S. Food for the family, by J. S. Wilmot and Margaret Q. Batjer. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 115323; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 5875

Wilson, Helen. Treatment of the misdemeanant in Indiana, 1816–1936. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 10; A 115359; University of Chicago, Chicago. 5876

Wilson, Robert Dick. Studies in the Book of Daniel. Second series. © Feb. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 4; A 114728; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 5877

Winchester, Clarence Arthur Charles,* London. Earthquake in Los Angeles and other poems. © 1 c. Feb. 21, 1938; A ad int. 23579; pubd. Jan. 13. 5878

Winder, Ludwig. Der thronfolger. © Jan. 15, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 8; A—Foreign 38408; Humanitas verlag, Zürich, Switzerland. 5879

Windisch, Hans. 5880, 5881

Achtung — aufnahme! © Oct. 9, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38236.

Kleiner fotokurs für Marion. Mit zeichnungen von Georg Weigand. © Nov. 15, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38237.

© Heering-verlag, Harzburg, Germany

Winston simplified dictionary. 5882–5884

College ed. Edited by William Dodge Lewis, Henry Seidel Canby, Thomas Kite Brown. © Jan. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 28; A 113701.

Encyclopedic ed. Edited by William Dodge Lewis and Thomas Kite Brown, jr. © Jan. 13, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 20; A 114024.

Intermediate ed. Edited by William Dodge Lewis and Edgar A. Singer. © Apr. 21, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 15, 1938; A 113502.

© John C. Winston co., Philadelphia.

Wisely, John B. Minimum essentials of our mother tongue. © Mar. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar 7; A 115283; Mentzer, Bush & co., Chicago. 5885

Wissenschaftliche veröffentlichungen aus den Siemens-werken. 16. bd. © Sept. 24, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38342; Julius Springer, Berlin. 5886

Wittstock, Erwin. Miesken und Riesken. © Nov. 5, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38377; Albert Langen/Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., Munich. 5887

Wölfel, Dominik Josef. So ist Spanien. © Nov. 30, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38400; Verlag Karl Kühne, Vienna. 5888

Wolff, Paul. Arbeit! 200 tiefdruckbildseiten mit geleitworten von dr. P. Wolff, und seinem mitarbeiter Alfred Tritschler. Einleitung und beschriftung der bilder von Paul G. Ehrhardt. © June 10, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38429; H. Bechhold verlagsbuchhandlung, Frankfurt/M., Germany. 5889

Wood, Howard. Everyday economics. © Mar. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 114975; Tribune co., Chicago. 5890

Woodruff, L. F.,* Cambridge, Mass. Principles of electric power transmission. 2d ed. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 26; aff. Feb. 25; A 115124. 5891

Woodward, C. Vann. Tom Watson, agrarian rebel. © Mar. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 116022; Macmillan co., New York. 5892

Wright, Constance Choate. Their ships were broken. © Feb. 24, 1938; 2c. Feb. 26; aff. Feb. 25; A 115176; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 5893

Wright, Floyd Asher,* Norman, Okl. Cases and other materials on the law of criminal procedure selected from decisions of American and English courts, with special reference to criminal procedure in Oklahoma. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 28; aff. Feb. 24; A 114981. 5894

Wright, Milton. Managing yourself. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 15; aff. Feb. 18; A 113998; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 5895

Wrigley, Ray Fielding,* Brooklyn. Cases and materials on the law of property. pt. 2. © Feb. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 115078. 5896

Wynne, Pamela. Valerie. © Feb. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 115238; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 5897

Yaegle, Marie Tello Phillips,* Pittsburgh. Mary of Scotland, by Marie Tello Phillips. © Dec. 7, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 17; 1 c. Feb. 23, 1938; aff. Jan. 13; A 115214. 5898

Year book of general therapeutics, 1937, edited by Bernard Fantus and Samuel J. Nichamin. © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 114906; Year book publishers, inc., Chicago. 5899

Year book of neurology, psychiatry and endocrinology, 1937. Neurology, edited by Hans H. Reese. Psychiatry, edited by Harry A. Paskind. Endocrinology, edited by Elmer L. Sevringhaus. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 16; A 114908; Year book publishers, inc., Chicago. 5900

Year book of obstetrics and gynecology, 1937. Obstetrics, edited by Joseph B. DeLee. Gynecology, edited by J. P. Greenhill. © Feb. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 114907; Year book publishers, inc., Chicago. 5901

Year book of the eye, ear, nose and throat, 1937. The eye [by] E. V. L. Brown and Louis Bothman. The ear, nose and throat [by] George E. Shambaugh and Elmer W. Hagens and George E. Shambaugh, jr. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 15, 1938; aff. Dec. 13, 1937; A 113961; Year book publishers, inc., Chicago. 5902

Yeats, William Butler,* Rathfarnham, Dublin, Ireland. Vision. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 115055. 5903

Youell, George,* Seattle. Lower class. Illustrations by Anton Otto Fischer. © Jan. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 12; A 114460. 5904

Young, Erle Fiske. 5905, 5906

Case worker's desk manual. © Dec. 30, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 2, 1938; aff. Feb. 4; A 115195.

Social workers' dictionary. General editors: E. F. Young and Bessie Averne McClenahan. © Oct. 20, 1936; 1 c. Nov. 13; 1 c. Feb. 26, 1938; aff. Jan. 25, 1937; A 115319.

© Social work technique, Los Angeles.

Zeigler, Earl F. Way of adult education. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 28; aff. Feb. 24; A 115171; Westminster press, Philadelphia. 5907

Zeller, Renée. L'évangile de Lisieux. © Dec. 16, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 28, 1938; A—Foreign 38553; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 5908

Zglinitzki, Helen de. Painted bed, by Helen Nicholson [*pseud.*] © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 26; A 115139; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 5909

Ziegler, Leopold. Vom tod. © Oct. 26, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38225; Paul List verlag, Leipzig. 5910

Zimmers, David F.,* Upper Darby, Pa. United States of America, incorporated. © Feb. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 114587. 5911

Zweig, Stefan. Conqueror of the seas. Translated by Eden and Cedar Paul. © Feb. 4, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 7; aff. Feb. 5; A 113954; Viking press, inc., New York. 5912

Number of entries of books included in the catalog for 1938:

(*a*) United States publications	3, 756
(*b*) Foreign books in foreign languages	1, 687
(*c*) Foreign books in English language under ad interim, provisions of law of Mar. 4, 1909	469
Total	5, 912

LIST OF BOOKS OF WHICH THE SUBSISTING COPYRIGHT HAS BEEN RENEWED UNDER SECTION 23 OF THE ACT OF MARCH 4, 1909.

[5912

Aanrud, Hans Solve solfeng. © H. Aanrud, Uggdalseidet, Tynes, Norway. R 62812, Mar. 8, 1938. 1

American and English encyclopaedia of law and practice. v. 3. © Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn. R 62912, Jan. 10, 1938. 2

Apgar, Austin Craig. Ornamental shrubs of the United States. © Lillian A. Cook, Chicago. R 62724, Jan. 5, 1938. 3

Augé, Claude. Larousse classique illustré. © Paul Augé, Paris. R 61824, Jan. 12, 1938. 4

Baldwin, Edward Chauncey, *ed.* Old Testament narratives. [New ed.] © E. C. Baldwin, Urbana, Ill. R 62740, Jan. 5, 1938. 5

Baldwin, James. 6, 7

Stories of Don Quixote. R 62741, Jan. 5, 1938.

Stories of the King. R 62721, Jan. 5, 1938.

© Nellie Baldwin, South Orange, N. J.

Bement, Howard, *ed.* Selected essays of Lamb. © Margaret D. Bement, Asheville School, N. C. R 63110, Jan. 6, 1938. 8

Bölsche, Wilhelm. Das liebesleben in der natur. 2. t., 1 u. 2 hälfte. © W. Bölsche, Schreiberhau-Rgb, Germany. R 62877, Dec. 29, 1937. 9

Brown, Charles R. Faith and health. © C. R. Brown, New Haven. R 62909, Jan. 19, 1938. 10

Carroll, Clarence F. Reader for the fourth grade, by C. F. Carroll and Sarah C. Brooks. © Margaret C. Harris, Penacook, N. H. R 63112, Jan. 6, 1938. 11

Castle, Agnes. Death hussar, by Agnes and Egerton Castle. Illustrated by A. C. Michael. © Marie Louise Antoine Meeus, Auderghem, Brussels, Belgium. R 61797, Jan. 7, 1938. 12

Chesterton, Gilbert K. What's wrong with the world? © Frances Chesterton, Beaconsfield, Bucks, England. R 62810, Dec. 30, 1937. 13

Clarke, Helen Archibald. 14, 15

Ancient myths in modern poets. R 63147, Jan. 26, 1938.

Hawthorne's country. R 63148, Jan. 26, 1938.

© Charlotte E. Porter, Boston.

Collitz, Klara Hechtenberg. Selections from early German literature. © K. H. Collitz, Baltimore. R 62733, Jan. 5, 1938. 16

Cooke, Marjorie Benton. Girl who lived in the woods. Illustrated by the Kenneys. © Edson Benton Cooke, Chicago. R 62809, Dec. 27, 1937. 17

Coulter, John Merle. Textbook of botany for colleges and universities, by J. M. Coulter, Charles Reid Barnes and Henry Chandler Cowles. v. 1. © Grace A. Coulter, Chicago. R 62731, Jan. 5, 1938. 18

Denny, Joseph Villiers, *ed.* Washington, Webster and Lincoln. © Scott, Foresman & co., Chicago. R 61886, Jan. 11, 1938. 19

Dickens, Charles. Personal history of David Copperfield. © Scott, Foresman & co., Chicago. R 61885, Jan. 11, 1938. 20

Durell, Fletcher. Plane trigonometry. © F. Durell, Belleplain, N. J. R 61799, Jan. 20, 1938. 21

Eddy, Mary Baker G. Poems. © Josiah E. Fernald, Concord, N. H. R 61798, Jan. 3, 1938. 22

Elliott, Edward G. Biographical story of the Constitution. © E. G. Elliott, Los Angeles. R 62911, Jan. 19, 1938. 23

Ellwood, Charles A. Sociology and modern social problems. © C. A. Ellwood, Durham, N. C. R 62742, Jan. 5, 1938. 24

Elson, William H. Elson grammar school reader, by W. H. Elson and Christine M. Keck. 25–27

Books 2, 3. R 61894, 61883, each Jan. 11, 1938.

Book 4. Rev. ed. R 61888, Jan. 11, 1938.

© Frank Elson, New Rochelle, N. Y. and Christine M. Keck, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Fairbanks, Arthur. Handbook of Greek religion. © A. Fairbanks, Hanover, N. H. R 62746, Jan. 5, 1938. 28

Farmer, Florence V. Nature myths of many lands. © F. V. Farmer, Newark, N. J. R 62719, Jan. 5, 1938. 29

Foote, Anna Elizabeth. Makers and defenders of America, by A. E. Foote and Avery Warner Skinner. © A. E. Foote, Syracuse and Avery Warner Skinner, Albany. R 62745, Jan. 5, 1938. 30

Francois, Victor E., *ed.* Easy standard French. © V. E. Francois, Torgny (Lamorteau) Belgium. R 62730, Jan. 5, 1938. 31

Garner, James Wilford. Introduction to political science. © J. W. Garner, Urbana, Ill. R 62723, Jan. 5, 1938. 32

Gerstacker, Friedrich. Germelshausen. © A. Busse, New York. R 62727, Jan. 5, 1938. 33

Gilder, Richard Watson. Grover Cleveland: a record of friendship. © Rosamond Gilder, New York. R 63107, Jan. 6, 1938. 34

Gilmore, Albert Field. Birds through the year. © A. F. Gilmore, Boston. R 62722, Jan. 5, 1938. 35

Glyn, Elinor. His hour. © Juliet Williams, London. R 63104, Jan. 6, 1938. 36

Goodrich, Arthur. Yardstick man. © A. Goodrich, New York. R 63099, Jan. 6, 1938. 37

Greever, Garland, *ed.* Three American poems. The raven, by Edgar Allan Poe. The courtship of Miles Standish, by Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. Snowbound, by John Greenleaf Whittier. © Scott, Foresman & co., Chicago. R 61884, Jan. 11, 1938. 38

Guerber, H. A. 39–41

Joan of Arc. R 62729, Jan. 5, 1938.

Story of modern France. R 62744, Jan. 5, 1938.

Story of old France. R 62728, Jan. 5, 1938.

© First natl. bank & trust co. of Montclair, N. J., Montclair, N. J.

Haggard, *Sir* Henry Rider. Red Eve. Chapters 1–12. © Mariana Louisa Haggard, Norfolk, England. R 62939, Dec. 27, 1937. 42

Hawkins, *Sir* Anthony Hope. Mrs. Maxon protests, by Anthony Hope [*pseud.*] Illustrated by Rudolph F. Schabelitz. Chapters 1–11. © Elizabeth Somerville Hawkins, London. R 62814, 62816, 62815, 62817, each Dec. 29, 1937. 43–46

Hay, John. Poet in exile; early letters of John Hay, edited by Caroline Ticknor. © Clarence L. Hay, New York and Edith S. Ticknor, Jamaica Plain, Mass. R 55643, Mar. 28, 1938. 47

Hichens, Robert Smythe. Holy Land. Illustrated by Jules Guerin. © R. S. Hichens, Cairo, Egypt. R 63109, Jan. 6, 1938. 48

Jewett, Sophie. God's troubadour. © Edith Jewett, Buffalo. R 62910, Jan. 19, 1938. 49

Johnston, Harold Whetstone. Selected orations and letters of Cicero, by H. W. Johnston and Hugh Macmaster Kingery. 50, 51

Six oration ed. Rev. R 61889, Jan. 11, 1938.

Ten oration ed. Rev. R 61890, Jan. 11, 1938.

© Eugenia Hinrichsen Johnston, Jacksonville, Ill. and Mary Macmillan Kingery, Worthington, O.

Kaler, James Otis. 52–57

Calvert of Maryland, by James Otis [*pseud.*] R 62739, Jan. 5, 1938.

Mary of Plymouth, by James Otis [*pseud.*] R 62737, Jan. 5, 1938.

Peter of New Amsterdam, by James Otis [*pseud.*] R 62736, Jan. 5, 1938.

Richard of Jamestown, by James Otis [*pseud.*] R 62735, Jan. 5, 1938.

Ruth of Boston, by James Otis [*pseud.*] R 62734, Jan. 5, 1938.

Stephen of Philadelphia, by James Otis [*pseud.*] R 62738, Jan. 5, 1938.

© Amy L. Kaler, S. Portland, Me.

Keller, Helen. Song of the stone wall. © H. Keller, Forest Hills, L. I., N. Y. R 63108, Jan. 6, 1938. 58

Lane, Elinor Macartney. Apple-tree cottage. Illustrated by Frank Craig. © Kathleen Lane and Frances R. Lane, Sheffield, Mass. R 62813, Dec. 29, 1937. 59

Leblanc, Maurice. 60, 61

La frontiere. 1re–3e partie. nos. 1–39. R 61827, Jan. 12, 1938.

La robe d'ecailles roses. R 61825, Jan. 12, 1938.

© M. Leblanc, Paris.

Lincoln, Joseph C. Cape Cod ballads and other verse. Illustrated by Edward W. Kemble. © J. C. Lincoln, Villa Nova, Pa. R 63100, Jan. 6, 1938. 62

Lucia, Rose. Stories of American discoverers for little Americans. © R. Lucia, Montpelier, Vt. R 62715, Jan. 5, 1938. 63

Mann, Charles Ribory. Physics, by C. R. Mann and George Ransom Twiss. [Rev. ed.] © C. R. Mann, Washington and George Ransom Twiss, Columbus, O. R 61892, Jan. 11, 1938. 64

Martin, C. F. French verb. © C. F. Martin, Washington. R 62714, Jan. 5, 1938. 65

Mason, Grace Sartwell. Godparents. © G. S. Mason, New York. R 61880, Jan. 10, 1938. 66

Mather, Maurice W., *ed.* Xenophon's anabasis, edited by M. W. Mather and Joseph William Hewitt. Books 1–4. © M. W. Mather, Cambridge, Mass. and Joseph William Hewitt, Middletown, Conn. R 62743, Jan. 5, 1938. 67

Maxwell, William Babington. Rest cure. © W. B. Maxwell, Westminster, England. R 63101, Jan. 6, 1938. 68

Meade, Edward Sherwood. Corporation finance. © E. S. Meade, Philadelphia. R 63106, Jan. 6, 1938. 69

Miller, Frank E. Voice; its production, care and preservation. © Laura Miller, New York and Frances M. Holloran, Cornwall, N. Y. R 62804, Jan. 10, 1938. 70

Morris, Ray. Railroad administration. © R. Morris, New York. R 63105, Jan. 6, 1938. 71

Morrison, Charles E. High masonry dam design, by C. E. Morrison and Orrin L. Brodie. 1st ed. © C. E. Morrison and Orrin L. Brodie, New York. R 61823, Jan. 7, 1938. 72

Moses, Belle. Lewis Carroll in Wonderland and at home. © B. Moses, Long Island City, N. Y. R 63102, Jan. 6, 1938. 73

Newcomer, Alphonse Gerald, *ed.* Twelve centuries of English poetry and prose, edited by A. G. Newcomer and Alice E. Andrews. © Mabel Newcomer, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Erval Newcomer, Yakima, Wash. and Alice E. Andrews, St. Paul. R 61891, Jan. 11, 1938. 74

Phillips, David Graham. Husband's story. © City bank farmers trust co. and Isaac F. Marcosson, New York, R 63096, Jan. 6, 1938. 75

Pillsbury, W. B. Psychology of reasoning. © W. B. Pillsbury, Ann Arbor. R 63095, Jan. 6, 1938. 76

Redman, Harry Newton, *ed.* Redman's musical dictionary and pronouncing guide. © H. N. Redman, Mount Carmel, Ill. R 63073, Jan. 6, 1938. 77

Rostand, Maurice. Poemes. © M. Rostand, Paris. R 61826, Jan. 12, 1938. 78

Scott, Harry Fletcher. Caesar composition book, by H. F. Scott and Charles H. Van Tuyl. © H. F. Scott, Chicago and Mary Elizabeth Van Tuyl, Hinsdale, Ill. R 61887, Jan. 11, 1938. 79

Scott, *Sir* Walter, *bart.* Quentin Durward. © Scott, Foresman & co., Chicago. R 61882, Jan. 11, 1938. 80

Shute, Henry A. Plupy the real boy. © H. A. Shute, Exeter, N. H. R 61810, Jan. 8, 1938. 81

Stevenson, Robert Louis. Inland voyage and Travels with a donkey. © Scott, Foresman & co., Chicago. R 61893, Jan. 11, 1938. 82

Sullivan, John J. American corporations. © J. J. Sullivan, Philadelphia. R 63103, Jan. 6, 1938. 83

Tanner, Amy E. Studies in spiritism. © A. E. Tanner, Worcester. R 63098, Jan. 6, 1938. 84

Thomas, Ralph W. Manual of debate. © Effie S. Thomas, Greenport, L. I., N. Y. R 62716, Jan. 5, 1938. 85

Tjader, Richard. Big game of Africa. © Margaret Thorne Tjader, Darien, Conn. R 63111, Jan. 6, 1938. 86

Traubel, Horace. Optimos. © Anne Montgomerie Traubel, Philadelphia. R 61820, Jan. 10, 1938. 87

U. S. *Circuit courts of appeals.* United States Circuit courts of appeals reports. v. 98–100. © Lawyers' co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. R 62913–62915, each Jan. 10, 1938. 88–90

Weill, Felix. Historical French reader. © F. Weill, New York. R 62732, Jan. 5, 1938. 91

White, Alma. Chosen people. © A. White, Zarephath, N. J. R 61809, Jan. 8, 1938. 92

Whitehead, Ella M. Beebe. Picture primer. © E. M. B. Whitehead, Detroit. R 62713, Jan. 5, 1938. 93

Woolley, Edward Mott. Winning ten. © E. M. Woolley, Passaic, N. J. R 63097, Jan. 6, 1938. 94

○

5913–7197

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
COPYRIGHT OFFICE

CATALOG
OF
COPYRIGHT ENTRIES

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE ACTS OF CONGRESS OF MARCH 3, 1891
OF JUNE 30, 1906, AND OF MARCH 4, 1909

PART 1, BOOKS
GROUP 1

INCLUDING
LIST OF RENEWALS

1938

NEW SERIES, VOLUME 35

No. 4

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1938

THE Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 1, containing the titles for books, was formerly printed three times a week. It is now printed monthly with entries arranged alphabetically by authors, or, if anonymous, by title. An asterisk (*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same. When the author and copyright proprietor are different, a separate statement is made at the end of the title, giving the proprietor and his address. This group contains mainly the titles of books including the titles of books registered under the act of March 4, 1909, for ad interim protection. A complete index to all the authors, copyright proprietors, and anonymous titles of books for the entire year is printed as promptly as possible after the books for the year have been received.

Under the act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, the preliminary entry of titles has been abrogated and registration follows deposit of copies with an application for entry in the Copyright Office.

A list of copyright renewals made for books under section 23 of the act of March 4, 1909, will be found at the end of this issue immediately following the text.

The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 2 (monthly) contains mainly the titles of pamphlets, leaflets, and literary contributions to periodicals, and all other productions registered under the legal designation "book" not found in Group 1, including also, however, preliminary reports of court decisions, local directories, herdbooks, and other annuals, etc. Group 2 also contains in two separate alphabets the titles for the entries made for Lectures, sermons, and addresses prepared for oral delivery, and Maps.

The act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, provides that the Catalog of Copyright Entries "shall be admitted in any court as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein as regards any copyright registration". To save space in the Catalog the copyright notice after each title is abbreviated. The abbreviations used in this part are as follows: "A," Class A, Books; "A—Foreign," Foreign books in foreign languages. "©" stands for copyright registration, followed by date of publication, and "2 c." for 2 copies, or "1 c." stands for 1 copy, followed by date of receipt; "aff." stands for affidavit of American manufacture, followed by date of its receipt. "A ad int." implies ad interim copyright registration under the act of March 4, 1909, of a book published abroad in the English language, for which the deposit of only one copy is required.

The annual subscription price for the Catalog of Copyright Entries (received only for the calendar year) for Part 1, Group 1, is $3.00 for 1938, payable in advance to the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C., by postal money order, express order, or New York draft.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress approved May 23, 1928, the prices of the various parts of the Catalog are now as follows:

Part 1, Group 1, Books proper	$3.00
Part 1, Group 2, Pamphlets, Contributions to Newspapers or Periodicals, Lectures and Maps	3.00
Part 1, Group 3, Dramatic Compositions and Motion Pictures	2.00
Part 2, Periodicals	2.00
Part 3, Musical Compositions	3.00
Part 4, Works of Art, Photographs, Prints, and Pictorial Illustrations	2.00
Single numbers	.50
Annual indexes, each, for complete calendar year	2.00
All parts for complete calendar year	10.00

NOTICE

The Copyright Act of 1909 provides that, of the articles deposited for copyright registration, the Librarian of Congress shall determine what books and other articles shall be transferred to the permanent collections of the Library of Congress and what other books or articles shall be transferred to other governmental libraries in the District of Columbia for use therein.

The act further provides that any article undisposed of as above and still remaining on the shelves of the Copyright Office may be returned to the claimant of copyright under the provisions of section 60 of the act.

NOTICE is, therefore, hereby given to any author, copyright proprietor, or other lawful claimant, that, insofar as any copyright articles deposited from January 1, 1929. to December 31, 1935, inclusive, are still remaining in the files of the Copyright Office and are not to be transferred to the Library of Congress or to any other governmental library in the District of Columbia, such books or articles may be returned to the claimant of copyright if requested by such claimant prior to December 31, 1938.

This notice includes any *printed and published* copyright deposits, such as books, periodicals, dramatic compositions, musical compositions, engravings, cuts or prints, lithographs, photo-engravings, or photographs. Manuscripts or typewritten dramas and photographs filed for identifying works of art may not be returned. No maps are available for return.

To secure such possible return the claimant of copyright of record should make formal request for the return of the articles, which must be separately and definitely specified. A suitable blank will be supplied on request. Address REGISTER OF COPYRIGHTS, *Library of Congress*, *Washington*, *D. C.*

COPYRIGHT ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

[NOTE.—The new matter in this amendatory act is printed in italics]

[PUBLIC—No. 464—69TH CONGRESS]

[H. R. 10774]

AN ACT To amend section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909, be amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 15. That of the printed book or periodical specified in section 5, subsections (a) and (b) of this Act, except the original text of a book of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, the text of all copies accorded protection under this Act, except as below provided, shall be printed from type set within the limits of the United States, either by hand or by the aid of any kind of typesetting machine, or from plates made within the limits of the United States from type set therein, or, if the text be produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, then by a process wholly performed within the limits of the United States, and the printing of the text and binding of the said book shall be performed within the limits of the United States; which requirements shall extend also to the illustrations within a book consisting of printed text and illustrations produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, and also to separate lithographs or photo-engravings, except where in either case the subjects represented are located in a foreign country and illustrate a scientific work or reproduce a work of art: *Provided, however, That said requirements* shall not apply to works in raised characters for the use of the blind, or to books of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, or to books published abroad in the English language seeking ad interim protection under this Act, *or to works printed or produced in the United States by any other process than those above specified in this section.*"

Approved July 3, 1926.
[69th Congress, 1st session.]

BOOKS

PART 1, GROUP 1

Note.—An asterisk (*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same, and that therefore the name is not repeated in the claim paragraph.

Abbott, Austin. Abbott New York digest. Consolidated ed. February, 1938, cumulative quarterly pamphlet. © Feb. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 116079; West pub. co., St. Paul and Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, New York. 5913

Abbott, Beatrice. Dear editor. © Mar. 21, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 1; aff. Mar. 31; A 115698; Mulberry press, Melrose, Mass. 5914

Adams, G. P. Knowledge and society, by G. P. Adams, W. R. Dennes, J. Loewenberg [and others] © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 5; A 115737; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 5915

Addis, Hazel,* Oxshott, Surrey, England. Happy years, by A. J. Heritage [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Mar. 9, 1938; A ad int. 23678; pubd. Jan. 13. 5916

Agnon, Samuel Joseph.

הכנסת כלה. כרך ראשון ושני.

Title transliterated: Hachnassath kallah. v. 1, 2. © June 15, 1931; 1 c. each Mar. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 31127; Schocken kommandit-gesellschaft auf aktien abteilung verlag, Berlin. 5917

Aguzzi, Felice. Illuminazione naturale dei cortili, per Aguzzi Felice [e] Sacchi Giovanni. © Sept. 28, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 15; A—Foreign 38829; Sacchi Giovanni e Aguzzi Felice, Milan. 5918

Alabama. *Court of appeals.* Report of cases argued and determined during the October terms, 1935, 1936, 1937. By Noble H. Seay, reporter of decisions. v. 27. © Feb. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 116097; Bibb Graves, governor of Alabama, for use of said state, Montgomery, Ala. 5919

—— *Supreme court.* Report of cases argued and determined during the October terms 1936, 1937. By Noble H. Seay, reporter of decisions. v. 234. © Feb. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 116098; Bibb Graves, governor of Alabama, for use of said state, Montgomery, Ala. 5920

Aldington, Richard,* Le Canadel, Var., France. Seven against Reeves. © 1 c. Apr. 20, 1938; A ad int. 23779; pubd. Feb. 21. 5921

Alexander, Gordon. Outline of general biology. 3d ed. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 18; A 115487; Barnes & Noble, inc., New York. 5922

Allison, David P. Greater love hath no man. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 30, 1938; A 115715; Wm. B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 5923

Allison, John M. S. Lamoignon de Malesherbes, defender and reformer of the French monarchy, 1721–1794. © Mar. 22, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 22; aff. Apr. 21; A 116462; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 5924

Alsop, Joseph,* Avon, Conn. and Catledge, Turner,* Washington. 168 days. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 19; A 116073. 5925

Ament, James E. Whence and why came Jesus, the Christ? © July 24, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 25, 1938; A 116292; Teresa C. Ament, administratrix of the estate of James E. Ament, Forest Glen, Md. 5926

American bankruptcy reports. New series. Reporting the bankruptcy decisions and opinions in the United States, of the federal courts, state courts and referees in bankruptcy. Edited by Francis Kelliher. v. 35. © Apr. 13, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 15; aff. Apr. 14; A 115941; Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany. 5927

American digest. 5928–5935

Cumulative descriptive-word index and table of cases affirmed, reversed or modified, covering v. 1–4, General digest. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 116087.

Fourth Decennial digest. American digest system. A complete digest of all decisions of the state and federal courts as reported in the National reporter system and the state reports, 1926 to 1936.

v. 19–21. v. 19, © Feb. 11, 1938; v. 20, © Feb. 14; v. 21, © Feb. 28; 2 c. each and affs. Mar. 21; A 115556, 115557, 116102.

v. 22–24. v. 22, © Mar. 2, 1938; v. 23, © Mar. 21; v. 24, © Mar. 25; 2 c. each and affs. Apr. 9; A 115935–115937.

General digest. American digest system. A digest of all current decisions of the American courts as reported in the National reporter system and the state reports, continuing the Fourth Decennial digest. v. 4. © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 116101.

© West pub. co., St. Paul.

American institute of real estate appraisers. Education and research committee. Appraisal terminology. [2d ed.] © Mar. 19, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 28; aff. Apr. 15; A 117077; Amer. institute of real estate appraisers, Chicago. 5936

American jurisprudence. v. 12. © Mar. 28, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 4; aff. Mar. 31; A 115758; Jurisprudence publishers, inc., Rochester, N. Y. 5937

American law reports annotated. A. L. R. cumulative index-digest for the years 1936, 1937. v. 101–112. Combined indexes to cases and annotations. Supplementing A. L. R. digests for v. 1–57 and v. 58–100. © Mar. 30, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 2; aff. Apr. 1; A 116346; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. and Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 5938

American nurses' assn.,* New York. Study of incomes, salaries and employment conditions affecting nurses. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 14; aff. Mar. 12; A 115445. 5939

American pediatric society,* Buffalo. Semi-centennial volume of the American pediatric society, 1888–1938. © Mar. 30, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 14; A 115979. 5940

American soc. for testing materials,* Philadelphia. Proceedings of the fortieth annual meeting. v. 37, pts. 1, 2. © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. each Feb. 1; affs. Mar. 31; A 117018, 117019. 5941, 5942

Ames, Van Meter. Proust and Santayana. © Jan. 15, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 11, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 115839; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 5943

Andersen, Hans Christian. It's perfectly true, and other stories. Translated from the Danish by Paul Leyssac. Illustrated by Richard Bennett. © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 2; aff. Apr. 4; A 116197; Paul Leyssac, Copenhagen. 5944

Anderson, Hans S. Science of food and cookery. [7th ed.] © Mar. 3, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 14; aff. Mar. 28; A 115753; Pacific press pub. assn., Mountain View, Calif. 5945

Andreas, Willy, *ed.* Die grossen Deutschen, hrsg. von W. Andreas und Wilhelm von Scholz. 5. bd. © Nov. 25, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38792; Propyläen-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 5946

Andreen, Paul H. The clash. © Feb. 11, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 21; aff. Feb. 18; A 115416; Augsburg pub. house, Minneapolis. 5947

Andrews, Clarence L. Story of Alaska. © Apr. 2, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 15; aff. Apr. 16; A 115985; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 5948

Anthony, Rebecca. Sunlight and jade. © Dec. 6, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 11, 1938; aff. Mar. 14; A 115494; Ralph Fletcher Seymour, Chicago. 5949

Arden, R., *pseud.* Der könig von Amazonien. © Dec. 16, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38658; Ullstein a.-g., Berlin. 5950

Arkansas digest. 1820 to date, covering Arkansas reports and South western reporter, as well as Arkansas cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States. 5951–5954

v. 4, 5. © Feb. 22, 1938; 2 c. each and affs. Mar. 21; A 115562, 115563.

v. 6, 7. v. 6, © Mar. 23, 1938; v. 7, © Mar. 29; 2 c. each and affs. Apr. 9; A 115943, 115942.

© West pub. co., St. Paul.

Arlitt, Ada Hart. Adolescent. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 13; A 116324; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 5955

Arnaud, Odette,* Paris. La nouvelle Roumanie. © Feb. 6, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 23; A—Foreign 38622. 5956

Arnott, D. H. Reversing the pathological trend of rheumatic fever and coronary thrombosis. © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 13; A 116303; Koch laboratories, Detroit. 5957

Arrarás, Joaquín. Francisco Franco. Translated by J. Manuel Espinosa. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 15; A 115974; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 5958

Artist, Ruth Hesse,* Wheatland, Wy. Salt pork. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 23; aff. Apr. 25; A 117100. 5959

Asgis, Alfred J.,* New York. American stomatology. © Jan. 10, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 17; 1 c. Mar. 16; aff. Apr. 1; A 115710. 5960

Atlantic digest. February, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © Feb. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 116076; West pub. co., St. Paul. 5961

Atlantic reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Connecticut, Delaware, Maine, Maryland, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont. v. 195. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 115933; West pub. co., St. Paul. 5962

Attwater, Donald. Golden book of eastern saints. © Mar. 28, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 1; aff. Mar. 31; A 115688; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 5963

Avera, Homer,* Fort Valley, Ga. Dr. Roger's ordeal. © Apr. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 115764. 5964

Aymé, Marcel. Gustalin. © Dec. 31, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 38593; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 5965

Babson, Roger W. Coalition or chaos? © Apr. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 117027; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 5966

Bacheller, Irving,* Winter Park, Fla. From stores of memory. © Mar. 24, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 26; aff. Mar. 25; A 115728. 5967

Baclesse, François. Le diagnostic radiologique des tumeurs malignes du pharynx et du larynx. © Jan. 21, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 24; A—Foreign 38606; Masson et cie., Paris. 5968

Bahá'u'lláh. Prayers and meditations by Bahá'u'lláh. Translated by Shoghi, effendi. © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 28; aff. Apr. 1; A 117022; Natl. spiritual assembly of the Bahá'ís of the United States and Canada, New York. 5969

Bailey, L. H. Garden of pinks. [With drawings by Florence Mekeel] © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 13; A 116302; Macmillan co., New York. 5970

Baird, Lula Doyle. Indian children. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 25; aff. Mar. 24; A 115632; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 5971

Baker, Carlotta. Marriage for three. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Mar. 2, 1938; aff. Mar. 21; A 116033; Phoenix press, New York. 5972

Baker, Elizabeth W. 5973, 5974

With our friends, by E. W. Baker and Mabel F. Altstetter. Illustrations by Margaret Freeman. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 116352.

Working together, by E. W. Baker and Mabel F. Altstetter. Illustrations by Marjorie Hartwell. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 116353.

© Johnson pub. co., Richmond.

Baker, Gertrude M. Graded lessons in fundamentals of physical education, by G. M. Baker, Florence M. Warnock, Grace D. Christensen. © Apr. 7, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 14; A 116340; A. S. Barnes & co., inc., New York. 5975

Balch, Glenn. Tiger roan. Illustrated by Lee Townsend. © Mar. 22, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 25; aff. Mar. 24; A 115625; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 5976

Ball, George H.,* Kentfield, Calif., Meylan, Edward F.,* Berkeley, Calif. and Ball, Clarice M.,* Kentfield, Calif. Introduction to French grammar. © Apr. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 18; A 116383. 5977

Ballwebber, Edith. Group instruction in social dancing. Diagrams and illustrations by Peg Sidle. © Apr. 7, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 11; aff. Apr. 14; A 116341; A. S. Barnes & co., inc., New York. 5978

Bandelier, Adolph F. Indians of the Rio Grande Valley, by A. F. Bandelier and Edgar L. Hewett. © Nov. 2, 1937; 2 c. Mar. 30, 1938; aff. Mar. 28; A 115721; University of New Mexico press, Albuquerque, N. M. 5979

Barcroft, Joseph. Brain and its environment. © Mar. 29, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 22; aff. Apr. 21; A 116461; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 5980

Barker, Eugene C. Growth of a nation, the United States of America. Rev. ed. By E. C. Barker, Walter P. Webb and William E. Dodd. Art work by Dorothy Handsaker. © Apr. 21, 1937; 1 c. and aff. Mar. 21, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 2; A 115719; Row, Peterson & co., Evanston, Ill. 5981

Barker, Matilda Tarleton. Our state. © Jan. 15, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 2; aff. Apr. 11; A 116359; Educator supply co., Mitchell, S. D. 5982

Barrett, William E.,* Washington. Woman on horseback. © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 20; A 116415. 5983

Barretto, Larry,* Goshen, N. Y. Hawaiian holiday, by L. Barretto and Bryant Cooper. Illustrated by Ann Barretto. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 115520. 5984

Bartlett, Vernon. Intermission in Europe. © Mar. 24, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 28; aff. Mar. 29; A 116128; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 5985

Barton, Helen Rutherford. Love's conquest. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 116182; Dodge pub. co., New York. 5986

Batchelor, Bronson. Profitable public relations. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 25; A 115615; Harper & bros., New York. 5987

Bates, Esther Willard,* Wellesley Hills, Mass. Church play and its production. Illustrations by Harold F. Lindergreen and Stanwood Stack. © Mar. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 2; A 115709. 5988

Baudry de Saunier.— L'art d'interpréter les présages. © Nov. 4, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 28, 1938; A—Foreign 38629; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 5989

Baum, Loren. Youth dreams, by L. Baum (Paal Batab) © Dec. 25, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 31, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 14; aff. Jan. 15; A 115417; Winnebago council of woodcraft, Charles City, Ia. 5990

Baumecker, Heinz. Knochenbrüche und verrenkungen. © Jan. 3, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 4; A—Foreign 38665; Quelle & Meyer, Leipzig. 5991

Baur, Benedikt. 5992, 5993

Werde licht! liturgische betrachtungen an den sonn- und wochentagen des kirchenjahres. 1. t. © Oct. 14, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38663; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg i. B., Germany.

Werde licht! 2. t. © Feb. 10, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38679; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg i. B., Germany.

Beal, George Brinton. Through the back door of the circus. © Apr. 4, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 7; A 115788; McLoughlin bros., inc., Springfield, Mass. 5994

Beals, Carleton,* Branford, Conn. Glass houses. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 116067. 5995

Beattie, John W. Music in the junior high school, by J. W. Beattie, Osbourne McConathy, Russell V. Morgan. © Mar. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 31; A 116163; Silver, Burdett co., New York. 5996

Beaty, John Y. 5997, 5998

Story pictures of our neighbors, by J. Y. Beaty. Verses by Nathan Yale. Photographs by J. C. Allen and others. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 28; aff. Apr. 1; A 115695; Beckley-Cardy co., Chicago.

Trees. © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 15; A 115986; M. A. Donohue & co., Chicago.

Beaumont, Cyril W.,* London. Complete book of ballets. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 26; A 115731. 5999

Bechdolt, Jack. Bandmaster's holiday. Pictures by Decie Merwin. © Mar. 17, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 25; A 116054; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 6000

Beer, Ethel S. Day nursery. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 11; aff. Apr. 9; A 115911; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 6001

Beistle, Aldarilla S. Mr. Heinie. Pictures by Mary Alice Beistle. © Apr. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 115853; David McKay co., Philadelphia. 6002

Belfrage, Cedric,* Hollywood, Calif. Promised land. © 1 c. Apr. 9, 1938; A ad int. 23730; pubd. Feb. 14. 6003

Bell, Bernard Iddings. In the city of confusion. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 25; A 115605; Harper & bros., New York. 6004

Bellegarde, Dantès,* Port-au-Prince, Haïti. La nation haïtienne. © Feb. 8, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 17; A—Foreign 38805. 6005

Bender's forms for the Civil practice acts of the state of New York, by B. G. Bonomi. v. 3. © Mar. 30, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 2; aff. Mar. 31; A 116190; Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany. 6006

Benfield, Eric,* Falmouth, Cornwall, England. Saul's sons. © 1 c. Apr. 15, 1938; A ad int. 23746; pubd. Feb. 14. 6007

Bennet, Robert Ames,* Denver. Gun fighter. © Mar. 18, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 26; A 116053. 6008

Bennett, Logan J. Blue-winged teal. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 18; A 116387; Collegiate press, inc., Ames, Ia. 6009

Bennett, Margaret E. Beyond high school, by M. E. Bennett and Harold C. Hand. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 6; A 116244; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 6010

Bennett, Paul A. Typophiles Whodunit, by P. A. Bennett and Thomas Perry Stricker. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 11; aff. Apr. 9; A 116284; P. A. Bennett for the Typophiles, Brooklyn. 6011

Bentley, Phyllis,* Halifax, Yorkshire, England. Sleep in peace. © Apr. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 20; A 116400. 6012

Benz, Richard. Die deutsche romantik. © Nov. 1, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38733; Philipp Reclam jun., Leipzig. 6013

Berg, Bengt. Verlorenes paradies; übersetzung aus dem schwedischen von Ilse Meyer-Lüne. © Nov. 8, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38696; Dietrich Reimer (Andrews & Steiner) Berlin. 6014

Berg, Ulrik T.,* Brooklyn. Structural bending moments simplified. © Mar. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 15; A 115542. 6015.

Berlage, Hans. Altona, ein stadtschicksal. © Sept. 15, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38693; Broschek & co., buchdruckerei und tiefdruckanstalt, Hamburg, Germany. 6016

Berry, Raymond A.,* New York. Crimson roundup. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 26; aff. Mar. 28; A 116118. 6017

Bertram, Hans. Ruf der weiten welt. © Nov. 25, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38713; Drei masken verlag, a. g., Berlin. 6018

Bertrand, B., *pseud.*,* La Baule, Loire Inf.^{re}. France. Le cœur de Mannie. © Mar. 1, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 17; A—Foreign 38804. 6019

Beveridge, Ray. Mein leben für euch! © Dec. 2, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38714; Ullstein, a.-g., Berlin. 6020

Bezzerides, Albert Isaac,* Hollywood, Calif. Long haul. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 11; A 116270. 6021

Biercher, Oscar, *comp.* Das kunstseidebrevier für den textileinzelhandel. 5. aufl. © Jan. 1, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 4; A—Foreign 38673; Kunstseide-verkaufsbüro, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 6022

Billings, Buck. Sunken valley pass. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 116180; Dodge pub. co., New York. 6023

Bing, Edward J.,* Zürich, Switzerland. Secret letters of the last tsar. © Mar. 16, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 25; aff. Mar. 26; A 116057. 6024

Birk, Walter. Säuglings-krankheiten. 8. aufl. © Oct. 7, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38778; A. Marcus & E. Weber's verlag, Berlin. 6025

Bischoff, Friedrich. Rübezahls grab. © Oct. 8, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38739; Philipp Reclam jun., Leipzig. 6026

Bissland, James H. Common sense in the rock garden. © Mar. 17, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 30; A 116261; A. T. De La Mare co., inc., New York. 6027

Bittermann, Henry J.,* Columbus, O. State and federal grants-in-aid. © Mar. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 31; A 116162. 6028

Blair, Herbert. Physical educational facilities for the modern junior and senior high school. © Apr. 7, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 14; A 116339; A. S. Barnes & co., inc., New York. 6029

Blume, William Wirt, *ed.* Transactions of the Supreme court of the Territory of Michigan, 1814–1824. v. 1, 2. © Mar. 10, 1938; 2 c. each Mar. 19; aff. Mar. 28; A 116226; University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. 6030

Boas, Franz. Mind of primitive man. Rev. ed. © Mar. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 116020; Macmillan co., New York. 6031

Boisen, Anton T. Exploration of the inner world. © Oct. 30, 1936; 2 c. Apr. 11, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 115843; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 6032

Bolitho, Hector, *ed.* 6033, 6034

Further letters of Queen Victoria from the archives of the house of Brandenburg-Prussia. Translated from the German by Mrs. John Pudney and Viscount Arthur Paul John Charles James Gore Sudley. © 1 c. Mar. 26, 1938; A ad int. 23764; pubd. Jan. 31; Thornton Butterworth, ltd., London.

Letters of Queen Victoria from the archives of the house of Brandenburg-Prussia. ~~Translated from the German by Mrs. J. Pudney and Lord Sudley. © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 22; aff. Apr. 21; A~~ 116464; ~~Yale univ. press, New Haven.~~ *

Bolton, Sarah K. Famous American authors. Rev. and enl. ed. © Mar. 30, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 12; A 115891; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 6035

Bonner, Robert J. Administration of justice from Homer to Aristotle, by R. J. Bonner and Gertrude Smith. v. 2. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 21; A 117064; University of Chicago, Chicago. 6036

Borzilleri, E. J. Royal road. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 116351; Tyrrell's hygienic institute, inc., New York. 6037

Bosshard, Jean Marcel. Ces routes qui ne mènent à rien. © Nov. 1, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 38584; Éditions Émile-Paul fréres, Paris. 6038

Boston public library employees benefit assn.,* Boston. Description of Edwin Austin Abbey's Quest of the Holy Grail. © June 20, 1936; 2 c. Apr. 4, 1938; aff. Apr. 5; A 115899. 6039

Boulenger, Jacques. Adam ou Ève. © Dec. 31, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 38591; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 6040

Bourdelle, Antoine. La sculpture et Rodin, avec 22 compositions, dont 19 inédites, d'A. Bourdelle, et précédé de Quatre pages de journal, par Claude Aveline. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 38587; Éditions Émile-Paul frères, Paris. 6041

Bowman, Heath. Death is incidental, by H. Bowman and Stirling Dickinson. © Oct. 16, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 11; 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 115842; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 6042

Bowman, Jeanne. Spring by the river. © June 1, 1937; 2 c. Mar. 9, 1938; aff. Feb. 25; A 115423; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 6043

Boy scouts of America,* New York. Handbook for scoutmasters. v. 1, 2. v. 1, © Mar. 4, 1938; v. 2, © Mar. 8; 2 c. each and affs. Mar. 19; A 116044, 115510. 6044, 6045

Boyce, John Shaw. Forest pathology. 1st ed. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 26; aff. Mar. 29; A 116131; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 6046

Brace, Gerald Warner,* South Hadley, Mass. Wayward pilgrims. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 15; A 117010. 6047

Brady, John Edson,* Cambridge, Mass. Securities act of 1933, with 1934 amendments and Securities exchange act of 1934. © May 31, 1934; 2 c. Apr. 16, 1938; aff. Apr. 18; A 116385. 6048

Brahms, Caryl. Bullet in the ballet, by C. Brahms and S. J. Simon. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 8, 1938; A 117048; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 6049

Brauchle, Alfred. Naturheilkunde in lebensbildern. © Dec. 14, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38773; Philipp Reclam jun., Leipzig. 6050

*© MAR 31, 1938; THORNTON
BUTTERWORTH LTD.;

Braumann-Honsell, Lilly. Bodensee ahoi! © Oct. 23, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38688; Oberbadische verlagsanstalt Merk & co., k.-g., Konstanz a. Bodensee, Germany. 6051

Braun, Hans. Pflanzenhygiene. © May 12, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38649; Paul Parey, Berlin. 6052

Bredehöft, Hermann. Schmettaus fall. © Oct. 19, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38671; Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany. 6053

Breitner, Erhard. Jeanne du Barry. © Dec. 18, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38724; E. P. Tal & co., Vienna. 6054

Brenner, Edward C. Pediatric surgery. © Mar. 28, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 30; aff. Mar. 29; A 115674; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 6055

Breuer, Bessie,* New City, N. Y. Daughter. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 15; aff. Apr. 14; A 117015. 6056

Brice, Monica,* Garrison, Md. Green wood burns slow. © Apr. 6, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 9; A 115810. 6057

Briggs, Edward A.,* Newton, Pa. Hounds in the hills. © Mar. 26, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 4; aff. Apr. 2; A 116210. 6058

Brigham, Albert Perry. Old world, by A. P. Brigham and Charles T. McFarlane. © Mar. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 22; A 115541; C. T. McFarlane, New York and Flora W. Brigham, Hamilton, N. Y. 6059

Brillouin, Léon. Les tenseurs en mécanique et en élasticité. © Jan. 21, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 24; A—Foreign 38607; Masson et cie., Paris. 6060

Brink, Carol Ryrie, *comp.* Best short stories for boys and girls. 4th collection. © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 14; aff. Mar. 11; A 115415; Row, Peterson & co., Evanston, Ill. 6061

Brodin, Pierre. 6062, 6063

Madame de Sévigné, par P. Brodin, Louis Chapard, Jean Boorsch. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 7; A 116499.

La révolution française, par P. Brodin, Louis Chapard, Jean Boorsch. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 7; A 116500.

© Cordon co., inc., New York.

Brooker, Edward. 6064–6066

La chambre mauve. © Feb. 5, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 4; A—Foreign 38627.

Pikipili. © Dec. 5, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38625.

Terreur sur Ekhampton. © Jan. 5, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 4; A—Foreign 38626.

© Publications Georges Ventillard, Paris.

Brookes, Kenneth,* London. Perilous river. © 1 c. Apr. 18, 1938; A ad int. 23758; pubd. Feb. 17. 6067

Brown, Benjamin W.,* Providence. Theatre at the left. © Mar. 21, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 22; A 116040. 6068

Brown, Cora, Brown, Rose and Brown, Robert Carlton,* Pleasant Plains, S. I., N. Y. Most for your money cookbook. With decorations by Julian Brazelton. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 2; A 115449. 6069

Brown, Forrest,* So. Braintree, Mass. Powdersmoke trail. © Aug. 27, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 4, 1938; aff. Apr. 5; A 115734. 6070

Brown, Hilton,* Teignmouth, Devon, England. That state of life. © 1 c. April 16, 1938; A ad int. 23751; pubd. Feb. 21. 6071

Brown, Margaret Wise. Fish with the deep sea smile. Illustrated by Roberta Rauch. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 12; A 116451; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 6072

Brown, Royal. Escape. © Apr. 4, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 6; aff. Apr. 5; A 115908; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 6073

Brown, Thomas Kite. Secretary's desk book. Including The Winston simplified dictionary, edited by William D. Lewis and Edgar A. Singer. © Jan. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 17; A 115476; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 6074

Browne-Olf, Lillian. Pius XI, apostle of peace. © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 116250; Macmillan co., New York. 6075

Brownville, C. Gordon. Romance of the future. © Apr. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 117028; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 6076

Bruner, Herbert B. Conserving our natural resources, by H. B. Bruner and C. Mabel Smith. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 19; A 116390; Charles E. Merrill co., New York. 6077

Bryson, Charles Barry,* London. Case dead and buried, by Charles Barry [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Apr. 16, 1938; A ad int. 23774; pubd. Feb. 17. 6078

Bullett, Gerald William,* East Harting, Sussex nr. Petersfield, England. Bending sickle. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 12; A 117005. 6079

Burman, Ben Lucien,* New York. Blow for a landing. [Illustrations by Alice Caddy] © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 12; A 115884. 6080

Burnett, W. R.,* Glendale, Calif. Dark command. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 12; A 117006. 6081

Burnstine, David. Five-suit bridge, by the Four aces: David Burnstine, Merwin D. Maier, Oswald Jacoby, Howard Schenken. © Apr. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 117017; Four aces of bridge, inc., New York. 6082

Burroughs, Edgar Rice. Lad and the lion. Illustrated by John Coleman Burroughs. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 30; A 115675; Edgar Rice Burroughs, inc., Tarzana, Calif. 6083

Burtchett, Floyd F. Investments and investment policy. © Apr. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 22; A 117072; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 6084

Busse, Hermann Eris. Heiner und Barbara. © Dec. 1, 1936; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38746; Deutsche buch-gemeinschaft, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 6085

Buttenwieser, Moses, *tr.* Psalms, chronologically treated with a new translation. © Apr. 19, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 23; aff. Apr. 25; A 116508; University of Chicago, Chicago. 6086

Butterfield Oliver M. Marriage and sexual harmony. [New, rev., enl. ed., 1937] © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 25; aff. Mar. 24; A 115661; Emerson books, inc., New York. 6087

Bystroem, Ella. Fiorenza; aus dem schwedischen übertragen von Walther H. Kotas. © Nov. 11, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38708; Esche verlag, g. m. b. h., Leipzig. 6088

Cabot, Richard C. Honesty. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 13; A 116297; Macmillan co., New York. 6089

California. *District courts of appeal.* Reports of cases determined, May 11, 1937, to July 14, 1937. Randolph V. Whiting, reporter; Henry F. Wrigley, William F. Traverso, Wm. Nankervis, jr., assistant reporters. v. 21 (2d) © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 16; A 115982; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 6090

—— *Laws, statutes, etc.* Deering's codes of the state of California [1937] © Mar. 7. 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 19; A 115498; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 6091

—— *Supreme court.* Reports of cases determined May 25, 1937, to October 28, 1937. Randolph V. Whiting, reporter. v. 9 (2d) © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 23; A 117083; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 6092

California compensation cases; comprising all decisions of the Appellate courts in cases originating from the Industrial accident commission for the year 1937. v. 2, new series. © Mar. 27, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 19; A 117038; Workmen's compensation reporter, San Francisco. 6093

Carew, Jean. Strawberry moon. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 1; aff. Mar. 26; A 115706; Arcadia house publications, New York. 6094

Carpenter, J. Richard, *comp.* Ecological glossary. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 24; A 115686; University of Oklahoma press, Norman, Okl. 6095

Carr, William Guy,* Toronto. High and dry. © 1 c. Apr. 15, 1938; A ad int. 23763; pubd. Feb. 17. 6096

Carroll, B. H. Jesus the Christ. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 14; aff. Mar. 21; A 115637; J. B. Cranfill, Dallas. 6097

Case, Shirley Jackson. Highways of Christian doctrine. © Oct. 28, 1936; 2 c. Apr. 11, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 115828; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 6098

Cashman, Robert. Business administration of a church. © Mar. 1, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 9, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 11; aff. Apr. 6; A 115849; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 6099

Casserley, Anne. Barney the donkey. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 25; A 115607; Harper & bros., New York. 6100

Caswell, Albert Edward. Outline of physics. Rev. ed. © Apr. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 20; A 116403; Macmillan co., New York. 6101

Cate, Wirt Armistead, *ed.* Two soldiers; the campaign diaries of Thomas J. Key and Robert J. Campbell. © Mar. 19, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 1; aff. Apr. 13; A 116316; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 6102

Cavan, Ruth Shonle. Family and the depression, by R. S. Cavan and Katherine Howland Ranck. © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 11; A 116278; University of Chicago, Chicago. 6103

Central Hanover bank & trust co.,* New York. Public health nurse. © Oct. 30, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 5, 1938; A 115904. 6104

Chaffee, W. J. Arc welding and how to use it. 3d ed. © Mar. 30, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 2; aff. Apr. 9; A 117021; Hobart bros. co., Troy, O. 6105

Chamberlin, Edward Hastings. Theory of monopolistic competition. [3d ed.] © Mar. 2, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 31; aff. Mar. 19; A 115718; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 6106

Chambers, John H. I. T. U. lessons in printing. Newspaper practice—unit 3. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 25; A 116046; Internatl. typographical union, Indianapolis. 6107

Champlin, Harry. Brilliance — gradation — sharpness with the miniature camera. © Feb. 16, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 18; A 116409; Camera craft pub. co., San Francisco. 6108

Chandler, Anna Curtis,* New York. Famous mothers and their children. Illustrated by Margaret Ayer. © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 22; A 116475. 6109

Chassagne, H., *pseud.* La Japon contre le monde. © Jan. 31, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 24; A—Foreign 38577; Éditions sociales internationales, Paris. 6110

Cheyney, Peter. Can ladies kill? © 1 c. Mar. 1, 1938; A ad int. 23679; pubd. Jan. 10; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. 6111

Chidsey, Donald Barr,* New York. Each one was alone. © Apr. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 117004. 6112

Christian, Edgar. Unflinching. © Mar. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 116364; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 6113

Cicognani, Amleto Giovanni, *archbishop.* Addresses and sermons of His Excellency, the Most reverend Archbishop Amleto Giovanni Cicognani. © Mar. 18, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 14; A 117075; Benziger bros., New York. 6114

Clapham, J. H. Economic history of modern Britain. [v. 3] © Mar. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 116025; Macmillan co., New York. 6115

Clapp, Charles, *jr.* Big bender. With drawings by Oscar Howard. © Apr. 6, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 6; aff. Apr. 8; A 115776; Harper & bros., New York. 6116

Clapp, Elizabeth Fisk, *comp.* Maryland gardens and houses, compiled by E. F. Clapp, Charlton Merrick Gillet, Romaine McI. Randall. © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 5; A 116221; Pilgrimage committee of the federated garden clubs of Maryland, Baltimore. 6117

Clapp, Frederick Mortimer,* New York. Said before sunset. © Apr. 6, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 6; aff. Apr. 8; A 115778. 6118

Clark, William H. Ships and sailors. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 22; A 115549; L. C. Page & co., inc., Boston. 6119

Clarke, J. Calvitt. Dream no more. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Mar. 9, 1938; aff. Feb. 25; A 115422; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 6120

Claudel, Paul. Un poète regarde la croix. © Feb. 2, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 7; A—Foreign 38806; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 6121

Clemens, Samuel Langhorne. 6122, 6123

Letters from the Sandwich Islands, written for the Sacramento Union by Mark Twain [*pseud.*] Illustrations by Dorothy Grover. Introduction & conclusion by G. Ezra Dane. © Mar. 15, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 21, 1938; aff. Mar. 25; A 115862; Grabhorn press, San Francisco.

Washoe giant in San Francisco, by Mark Twain [*pseud.*] With many drawings by Lloyd Hoff. Collected and edited by Franklin Walker. © Mar. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 19; A 115518; George Fields, San Francisco.

Clinchy, Russell J. Reasonable faith. © Mar. 15, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 11, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 115822; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 6124

Coad, William,* Ithaca, N. Y. Musical analogies. © Mar. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 25; A 116056. 6125

Cobb, Ida Sublette,* Caddo Gap, Ark. Vagabond hours. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Mar. 14, 1938; aff. Mar. 28; A 116117. 6126

Coblentz, Stanton A. Songs by the wayside. © Mar. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 116184; Wings press, New York. 6127

Cohen, I. David. Careers, by I. D. Cohen and Mary K. Ganley. © Apr. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 23; A 117096; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 6128

Cohen, Octavus Roy,* New York. East of Broadway. © Mar. 18, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 22; aff. Mar. 24; A 115575. 6129

Coker. Francis William. Readings in political philosophy. Rev. & enl. ed. © Apr. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 20; A 116402; Macmillan co., New York. 6130

Colcord, David H. You, too, can sell. © Apr. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 117056; Business book house, Charlottesville, Va. 6131

Cold frame. v. 7. An anthology of verse by the senior class, Our Lady of mercy high school. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 25; aff. Apr. 22; A 117102; Sisters of mercy, Rochester, N. Y. 6132

Cole, John Alfred,* Carshalton, Surrey, England. Stranger myself. © 1 c. Mar. 24. 1938; A ad int. 23724; pubd. Feb. 3. 6133

Cole, Luella. Improvement of reading. © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 15; A 117000; Farrar & Rinehart, inc., New York. 6134

Colin, Auguste. Le retour à Hippocrate. © Feb. 8, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 24; A—Foreign 38599; Fasquelle éditeurs, Paris. 6135

Collier, William Miller. Bankruptcy act (United States Code, title 11) as amended to February 7, 1938, together with General orders in bankruptcy and Official forms in bankruptcy, adopted by the Supreme court of the United States. 1938 ed. Collier pamphlet ed. © Mar. 10, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 11; aff. Mar. 24; A 116148; Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany. 6136

Collins, A. Frederick. Money-making hobbies. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 29; A 116134; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 6137

Collins, Alice H. Methods in group work. © Mar. 29, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 1; aff. Apr. 5; A 116220; Natl. board of the Young women's Christian assns. of the United States of America, New York. 6138

Collins, Norman,* London. Flames coming out of the top. © Apr. 4, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 5; aff. Apr. 6; A 116442. 6139

Collis, Maurice,* Maidenhead, Berkshire, England. Trials in Burma. © 1 c. Apr. 15, 1938; A ad int. 23780; pubd. Feb. 17. 6140

Colorado. *Supreme court.* Cases argued and determined. Terms of April and September, 1937 and January, 1938. Newton C. Garbutt, reporter. v. 101. © Apr. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 23; A 117082; State of Colorado, Denver. 6141

Colorado digest. Consolidated ed. 1864 to date. Covering Colorado reports and Pacific reporter, as well as Colorado cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States. 6142–6144

v. 10, 11. © Feb. 22, 1938; 2 c. each and affs. Mar. 21; A 115560, 115561.

v. 12. © Mar. 16, 1938; 2c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 115944.

© West pub. co., St. Paul and W. H. Courtright pub. co., Denver.

Colt, Clem. Gunsmoke. © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 18; aff. Apr. 16; A 115991; Greenberg, publisher, inc., New York. 6145

Colwell, Ernest Cadman. John defends the Gospel. © Oct. 30, 1936; 2 c. Apr. 11, 1938; A 115829; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 6146

Comfort, Jane Levington. Time out for eternity. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 10; aff. Mar. 11; A 115424; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 6147

Comstock, Harriet T.,* New York. Lori, daughter of Kit. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 26; A 115723. 6148

Confucius. Wisdom of Confucius. Translated by Lin Yutang. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 18; aff. Apr. 16; A 115988; Random house, inc., New York. 6149

Connington, J. J., *pseud.* Truth comes limping. 6150, 6151

© 1 c. Apr. 5, 1938; A ad int. 23720; pubd. Feb. 21.

© Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 12; A 115877.

© Little, Brown & co., Boston.

Connolly, Christopher P. Devil learns to vote. © Mar. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 115861; Covici, Friede, inc., New York. 6152

Connor, Elizabeth. Dead star's light. © 1 c. Apr. 14, 1938; A ad int. 23747; pubd. Mar. 3; Methuen & co., ltd., London. 6153

Conquest, Joan. Veiled lover. © 1 c. Apr. 20, 1938; A ad int. 23769; pubd. Feb. 24; Mary Eliza Louise Gripper Cooke, Orton-Holmrook, Cumberland, England. 6154

Cook, Lyman E.,* St. Louis. Comics in the law. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 18; A 116375. 6155

Corliss, John B., *jr.*,* Detroit. United States Constitution brought up-to-date. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 19; A 117044. 6156

Corpus juris secundum; a complete restatement of the entire American law as developed by all reported cases, by William Mack and Donald J. Kiser. v. 8. © Jan. 19, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 25; A 115571; Amer. law book co., Brooklyn. 6157

Coughlin, Charles E. Money! Questions and answers. Rev. ed. © May 25, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 28, 1938; A 116108; Radio league of the Little Flower, Royal Oak, Mich. 6158

Cousins, Edmund G. Three todays. © 1 c. Mar. 29, 1938; A ad int. 23706; pubd. Feb. 10; Methuen & co., ltd., London. 6159

Crane, Louise. Magic spear and other stories of China's famous heroes. Decorations by Ching Chih Yee; full page drawings by Yench'i Tiao T'u. © Mar. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 4; A 116202; Random house, inc., New York. 6160

Crathorne, A. R. Trigonometry, by A. R. Crathorne and E. B. Lytle. Rev. ed. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 19; A 117033; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 6161

Crawford, M. D. C. Conquest of culture. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 26; aff. Mar. 28; A 116120; Greenberg, publisher, inc., New York. 6162

Crawford, T. D. Digest of the decisions of the Supreme court of Arkansas. Revised and brought to date by Paul Jones, jr. Cumulative supplement. [1938] © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 19; A 115509; Thomas law book co., St. Louis. 6163

Crock, Clement Henry. 6164, 6165

Discourses on the Apostles' creed. © Mar. 17, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 12; A 116308.

Lenten study of the characters of the passion. © Feb. 11, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 12; A 116306.

© Joseph F. Wagner, inc., New York.

Cross, Wilford O. Crucifix. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 19; A 115502; Morehouse-Gorham co., Milwaukee. 6166

Crouse, D. E. Ohio gateway. © Apr. 4, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 18; A 117115; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 6167

Crow, Carl,* Pelham, N. Y. Master Kung, the story of Confucius. © Mar. 16, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 19; A 115514. 6168

Crowell, Grace Noll. Songs of hope. © Apr. 6, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 6; aff. Apr. 8; A 115774; Harper & bros., New York. 6169

Crownfield, Gertrude,* New York. Strong hearts and bold. Illustrated by Marguerite de Angeli. © Mar. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 116066. 6170

Croy, Otto. Fotomontage. © Dec. 11, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38717; Wilhelm Knapp, Halle/S., Germany. 6171

Curtis, Brian. Life story of the fish. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 13; A 116335; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 6172

Curtis, Myra. Modern money, by M. Curtis and Hugh Townshend. © Mar. 30, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 2; aff. Apr. 4; A 116195; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 6173

Curtman, Louis J. Qualitative chemical analysis. Rev. ed. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 13; A 116301; Macmillan co., New York. 6174

Dadant, C. P. First lessons in beekeeping. Revised and rewritten by M. G. Dadant and J. C. Dadant. © Apr. 4, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 6; A 116254; James Camille Dadant, Hamilton, Ill. 6175

Dagens, Jean, *ed.* Correspondance du Cardinal Pierre de Bérulle. t. 2. © Feb. 7, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 24; A—Foreign 38589; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie., Paris. 6176

Dahl, J. O. Restaurant management, principles and practice. 3d rev. ed. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 25; A 115621; Harper & bros., New York. 6177

Dahlberg, Arthur. When capital goes on strike, how to speed up spending. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 25; A 115614; Harper & bros., New York. 6178

Daiches, David,* Edinburgh. Literature and society. © 1 c. Mar. 12, 1938; A ad int. 23689; pubd. Jan. 17. 6179

Dale, William. Outside the law. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 116178; Dodge pub. co., New York. 6180

Dalgliesh, Alice. America begins. With illustrations by Lois Maloy. © Mar. 18, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 18; A 117121; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 6181

Dalzell, J. Ralph. Air conditioning, heating and ventilating, by J. R. Dalzell and Charles L. Hubbard. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 15; A 115921; Amer. technical soc., Chicago. 6182

Dana, Julian,* Piedmont, Calif. Lost springtime. © Mar. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 116021. 6183

Daniels, John,* New York. Cooperation. © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 6; A 115795. 6184

Danton, George H. Chinese people, new problems and old backgrounds. © Mar. 17, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 19; aff. Mar. 24; A 115579; Marshall Jones co., Boston. 6185

Darbyshire, Shirley. Narrow room. © 1 c. Apr. 21, 1938; A ad int. 23773; pubd. Feb. 24; Shirley Meynell, High Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England. 6186

Dasch, Ben. Primer librito de lectura, by B. Dasch and Noah Abramowitz. © Mar. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 22; A 116465; Globe book co., inc., New York. 6187

Davidson, Donald. Attack on leviathan. © Mar. 5, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 1; aff. Apr. 13; A 116319; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 6188

Davidson, John Joseph,* San Francisco.
בלאָנדזשענדע מאָטיווען.
Title transliterated: Blondzshende moteven. Title translated: Wandering moods. © Mar. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 9, 1938; A 115854. 6189

Davie, John G.,* Griffin, Ga. King's chamber of the great pyramid of Egypt. © Mar. 28, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 30; aff. Mar. 31; A 116160. 6190

Davis, Athie Sale,* Oklahoma City. Davis' anthology of newspaper verse for 1937. 19th annual ed. © Mar. 7, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 10; aff. Mar. 24; A 116017. 6191

Davis, Clare Ogden,* New York. In our country garden. © Mar. 16, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 21; aff. Apr. 20; A 116425. 6192

Davis, Elisabeth Hamill. Fellowship with the Father. © Nov. 13, 1936; 2 c. Mar. 16, 1938; aff. Mar. 17; A 115467; Wm. B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 6193

Davis, Lavinia R.,* New York. Adventures in steel. Illustrations by Frank Dobias. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 23; A 117088. 6194

Davis, Reginald. Nine days' panic. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 15; A 115999; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 6195

Davis, Tech,* New York. Murder on alternate Tuesdays. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 26; A 115725. 6196

Dawson, Albert F.,* Cincinnati. Columbia gas & electric corporation. © Mar. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 17; A 115461. 6197

Dean, Marguerite Mooers Marshall,* New York. Land of their fathers, by Marguerite Mooers Marshall. © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 25; aff. Apr. 6; A 115867. 6198

Dearden, Harold,* London. Wind of circumstance. © 1 c. Mar. 30, 1938; A ad int. 23699; pubd. Jan. 31. 6199

Debevoise, Neilson C. Political history of Parthia. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 23; aff. Apr. 25; A 116506; University of Chicago, Chicago. 6200

De Chambrun, Clara Longworth. Shakespeare rediscovered by means of public records, secret reports & private correspondence newly set forth as evidence on his life & work. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 18; A 117112; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 6201

Decimal digest of the Indiana Supreme and Appellate courts decisions, from the earliest period to date. Lifetime ed. v. 15. © Mar. 17, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 26; aff. Mar. 21; A 116144; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 6202

Delafield, Ann. Vessel of wrath. © 1 c. Mar. 12, 1938; A ad int. 23686; pubd. Feb. 24; Mayflower pictures corp., ltd., London. 6203

De Laguna, Frederica. Fog on the mountain. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 26; A 115722; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 6204

De la Mare, Walter,* Taplow, Bucks, England. 6205–6209

Hare. © 1 c. Apr. 8, 1938; A ad int. 23733; pubd. Feb. 12.

Irrevocable and Peace. © 1 c. Apr. 1, 1938; A ad int. 23714; pubd. Feb. 4.

Mental. September night. An abandoned church. In the local museum. © 1 c. Apr. 8, 1938; A ad int. 23732; pubd. Feb. 11.

Out of bounds. © 1 c. Mar. 26, 1938; A ad int. 23693; pubd. Jan. 30.

Voices. © 1 c. Apr. 13, 1938; A ad int. 23744; pubd. Feb. 19.

Delanglez, Jean. Some LaSalle journeys. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 28; A 116110; Institute of Jesuit history of Loyola univ., Chicago. 6210

De Meyer, John,* Longmeadow, Mass. Village tale. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 116064. 6211

Deming, Alden O. Manabozho, the Indian's story of Hiawatha. Illustrated by Edwin Willard Deming. © Mar. 16, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 30; aff. Mar. 31; A 116165; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia. 6212

Deming, Therese O. Cosel with Geronimo on his last raid. Illustrated by Edwin Willard Deming. © Mar. 16, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 30; aff. Mar. 31; A 116164; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia. 6213

Dempsey, Paul W., *comp.* Year in my garden. © Mar. 8, 1938; 1 c. and aff. Mar. 11; 1 c. Mar. 26; A 116063; Standard diary co., Cambridge, Mass. 6214

Derby, George H. Phœnixiana. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 21, 1938; aff. Mar. 25; A 115863; Grabhorn press, San Francisco. 6215

Derendinger, Ernst,* Salisbury, N. C. Anthology of art. v. 2. © Mar. 31, 1938; 2c. and aff. Apr. 22; A 117062. 6216

Deschamps, Paul. La cathédrale de Reims. © Dec. 15, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 38814; Éditions Tel, Paris. 6217

Deutsche gesellschaft für wehrpolitik und wehrwissenschaften, *ed.* Der genius des feldherrn. © Dec. 2, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38770; Sanssouci verlag, Berlin. 6218

Devaux, Pierre. Je lis dans les formes du corps. © Jan. 23, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 24; A—Foreign 38595; Éditions de France, Paris. 6219

Dicks, Russell L. Meditations for the sick. © Sept. 20, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 11, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 115823; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 6220

Dinwoodie, Hepburn,* New York. Storms on the Labrador. © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 2; aff. Apr. 6; A 115741; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 6221

District of Columbia. *Court of appeals.* Reports of cases adjudged in the United States Court of appeals for the District of Columbia from January 4, 1937, to August 9, 1937. Harvey T. Reid, reporter. v. 67. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 115566; West pub. co., St. Paul. 6222

Ditmars, Raymond L. Fight to live. © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 20; A 116413; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 6223

Diver, Maud,* Parkstone, Dorset, England. Dream prevails. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 18; A 116384. 6224

Dobrowolski, Charles Val,* New York. Characters in portraiture. © Mar. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 30; A 116159. 6225

Dodd, C. H. Apostolic preaching and its developments. © May 1, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 11, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 115827; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 6226

Dodds, Gideon S.,* Morgantown, W. Va. Essentials of human embryology. 2d ed. © Mar. 19, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 30; aff. Mar. 29; A 115679. 6227

Doheny, William J.,* Washington. Practical manual for marriage cases. © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 4; A 116207. 6228

Donnelly, Francis P.,* New York. Literature, the leading educator. © Apr. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 8; A 115784. 6229

Dorfman, Jacob S. Pharmaceutical Latin for pharmaceutical, medical, dental and veterinary students and practitioners. 2d ed., thoroughly rev. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 28; aff. Mar. 26; A 115658; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 6230

Dornblüth, Otto. Klinisches wörterbuch, die kunstausdrücke der medizin; begründet von dr. O. Dornblüth, neubearbeitet von dr. med. dr. phil. Wilibald Pschyrembel. 27.–30. aufl. © July 10, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38762; Walter de Gruyter & co., Berlin. 6231

Dos Passos, John,* Provincetown, Mass. Journeys between wars. © Apr. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 115924. 6232

Doud, Harriet E.,* Norwalk, O. Hoofbeaten trails. © Mar. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 115435. 6233

Douglas, O. B. Fundamentals of educational psychology, by O. B. Douglas and B. F. Holland. © Mar. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 30; A 115668; Macmillan co., New York. 6234

Douglass, Marion. Essentials of obstetrical and gynecological pathology, with clinical correlation, by M. Douglass and Robert L. Faulkner. © Apr. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 23; A 117097; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 6235

Douxey, Jean, *pseud.* Le rendez-vous de l'amour. © Feb. 1, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 24; A—Foreign 38576; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 6236

Downing, J. Hyatt,* Sioux City, Ia. Prayer for tomorrow. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 26; A 115730. 6237

Dreesen, Walter. Hundert tage auf Bali. Photographiert von Fritz Lindner. © Sept. 27, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38695; Broschek & co., buchdruckerei und tiefdruckanstalt, Hamburg, Germany. 6238

Drew, Charles E.,* Mt. Vernon, N. Y. How to pass radio license examinations. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 30; aff. Mar. 29; A 115678. 6239

Drew, Elsie O.,* Los Angeles. Angel face leopard. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 19; A 115511. 6240

Duckett, Eleanor Shipley. Gateway to the middle ages. © Mar. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 30; A 115670; Macmillan co., New York. 6241

Duff, A. Wilmer, *ed.* Physics for students of science & engineering. 8th rev. ed. © Aug. 25, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 26; aff. Aug. 27; A 116139; P. Blakiston's son & co., inc., Philadelphia. 6242

Duguid, Julian. Father Coldstream. © Mar. 18, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 22; aff. Mar. 24; A 115576; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 6243

Dun, John,* Tuscon, Ariz. Eleven stories inspired by Arizona sunshine. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 18; A 116185. 6244

Dunham, David, *pseud.* Every man a millionaire. © Aug. 20, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 3, 1938; aff. Apr. 16; A 115987; Jekuthiel Ginsburg, New York. 6245

Dunwiddie, Mary. History of the Illinois state nurses' association, 1901–1935. © May 17, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 1, 1938; aff. Mar. 31; A 116168; Illinois state nurses' assn., Chicago. 6246

Durkheim, Émile. Rules of sociological method. 8th ed., translated by Sarah A. Solovay and John H. Mueller. © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 15; A 116354; University of Chicago, Chicago. 6247

Duveen, James Henry. Secrets of an art dealer. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 12; A 115912; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 6248

École nationale du ski français. Manuel officiel d'enseignement. © Dec. 27, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 38582; Benjamin Arthaud, Grenoble, France. 6249

Eddy, Sherwood. Creative pioneers, by S. Eddy and Kirby Page. © Dec. 12, 1937; 2 c. Mar. 10, 1938; aff. Apr. 8; A 115792; Internatl. committee of the Y. M. C. A., New York. 6250

Eden, Rob. This man is yours. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 18; A 115485; M. S. Mill co., inc., New York. 6251

Ehrenström, Nils. Christian faith and the modern state. Translated by Denzil Patrick and Olive Wyon. © Nov. 12, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 11, 1938; aff. Apr. 6: A 115841; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 6252

Einstein, Albert and Infeld, Leopold,* Princeton, N. J. Evolution of physics. © Mar. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 31; A 116236. 6253

Ekins, H. R.,* New York. China fights for her life, by H. R. Ekins and Theon Wright. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 20; A 117046. 6254

Elliott, Kathleen Lucy,* London. Beloved Marian, the social history of Mr. and Mrs. Warren Hastings, by K. L. Murray [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Mar. 23, 1938; A ad int. 23683; pubd. Jan. 27. 6255

Ellis, Amanda M. Representative short-stories and a brief discussion of the development of the short-story. Rev. ed. © Mar. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 22: A 115543; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 6256

Ellis, Havelock,* London. Psychology of sex. [New ed., 1938] © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 20; A 117047. 6257

Ely, Mary L. Women in two worlds, by M. L. Ely and Eve Chappell. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 9; aff. Apr. 11: A 115856; Amer. assn. for adult education, New York. 6258

Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Young Emerson speaks. © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 12; A 115883; Ralph Waldo Emerson memorial assn., Boston. 6259

Encyclopedia Americana. v. 1–30. © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. each Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 4; A 115983; Americana corp., Chicago. 6260

Encyclopedia of American biography. New series. Under the editorial direction of Winfield Scott Downs. v. 8. © Jan. 15, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 8; A 115772; Amer. historical soc., inc., New York. 6261

Encyclopedic digest of Florida reports. 1938 semi-annual supplement. © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 115748; Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. and Harrison co., Atlanta. 6262

Esher, Oliver Sylvain Baliol Brett, *viscount*,* London. Lord Esher's journals and letters. 6263–6267

[Instalments] I, II. © 1 c. each Mar. 12, 1938; A ad int. 23709; pubd. Jan. 16, 23.

[Instalment] III. © 1 c. Mar. 26, 1938; A ad int. 23694: pubd. Jan. 30.

[Instalment] IV. © 1 c. Apr. 2, 1938; A ad int. 23716; pubd. Feb. 6.

[Instalment] V. © 1 c. Apr. 9, 1938; A ad int. 23735; pubd. Feb. 13.

[Instalment] VI. © 1 c. Apr. 16, 1938; A ad int. 23765; pubd. Feb. 20.

Eskeland, Gunnar O.,* Seattle. On the stage of life and history. © Mar. 28, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 6; aff. Apr. 4; A 116253. 6268

Eskew, G. L. Guinea pigs and bugbears. © Mar. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 115700; Research press, Chicago. 6269

Espinosa, Cristóbal S. Juvenilia norteamericana (Novelas cortas) Ilustraciones por Agneta Jensen. © Dec. 31, 1937; 2 c. Mar. 17, 1938; aff. Mar. 16; A 115491; Banks Upshaw & co., Dallas. 6270

Essay annual, 1938. [Edited by] Erich A. Walter. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 115915; Scott, Foresman & co., Chicago. 6271

Esteven, John,* Princeton, N. J. Graveyard watch. © Mar. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 16: A 115442. 6272

Evans, Eva Knox,* Washington. Key corner. Illustrations by Erick Berry. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 15: A 117009. 6273

Evans, Mary,* New York. Costume throughout the ages. 2d ed., rev. © Feb. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 116142. 6274

Everett, Carroll. When they were boys, by C. Everett and Charles Francis Reed. Illustrated by Charles E. Bracker. © Oct. 6, 1932; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 28, 1938; A 116116; F. A. Owen pub. co., Dansville, N. Y. 6275

Ezickson, Aaron J. Get that picture! © Apr. 7, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 11; aff. Apr. 13; A 116312; Natl. library press, New York. 6276

Fagg, Peter. Zwei frauen in Singapur. © Nov. 20, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38736; August Scherl nachfolger, Berlin. 6277

Falgairolle, Adolphe de. La Milicienne. © Feb. 14, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 7; A—Foreign 38808; Éditions de France, Paris. 6278

Falk, Thea. Die Müller-Christel. © Jan. 1, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 4; A—Foreign 38729; Frau und mutter-verlag, Vienna. 6279

Fallada, Hans. Wolf unter wölfen. 1., 2. t. © Sept. 27, 1937; 1 c. each Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38768; Rowohlt verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 6280

Farnol, John Jeffery,* Eastbourne, England. Crooked furrow, by Jeffery Farnol. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 17; A 116074. 6281

Farnum, Mabel A. White knight. Illustrated by Rose de Lima Arsenault. © May 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 19, 1938; A 115664; Catholic library service, St. Paul. 6282

Farrell, Allan P. Jesuit code of liberal education. © Mar. 19, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 25; aff. Mar. 24; A 115604; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 6283

Faulkner, Harold Underwood. 6284, 6285

America, its history and people, by H. U. Faulkner and Tyler Kepner. Rev. ed. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 25; A 115619.

American economic history. 4th ed. © Jan. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 115804.

© Harper & bros., New York.

Faust, Frederick,* Katonah, N. Y. 7th day, by Max Brand [*pseud.*] Illustrated by Charles LaSalle. 6286, 6287

[Instalment 3] © 1 c. Mar. 25, 1938; A ad int. 23688; pubd. Jan. 25.

[Instalment 4] © 1 c. Apr. 9, 1938; A ad int. 23734; pubd. Feb. 10.

Faust, J. Frank. Experience units in biology, by J. F. Faust and George R. Biecher. © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 30; aff. Mar. 29; A 115673; Telegraph press, Harrisburg, Pa. 6288

Federal digest. Federal digest; v. 1–91 Federal reporter, 2d series; v. 1–19 Federal supplement; v. 45–57 Supreme court reporter. Cumulative table of cases affirmed, reversed or modified, supplementing and continuing to date information given in Table of cases digested, v. 1–300 Federal reporter; v. 1–44 Supreme court reporter. © Feb. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 116086; West pub. co., St. Paul. 6289

Federal digest. 1937 annual. Covering volumes 85–91 Federal, second series, 16–19 Federal supplement, 57 Supreme court reporter. © Feb. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 116096; West pub. co., St. Paul. 6290

Federal reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the United States Circuit courts of appeals, United States Court of appeals for the District of Columbia, United States Court of customs and patent appeals. v. 92 F. 2d. © Mar. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 115949; West pub. co., St. Paul. 6291

Federal supplement; cases argued and determined in the District courts of the United States, Court of claims. v. 20. © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 116094; West pub. co., St. Paul. 6292

Federal writers' project. U. S. one. Maine to Florida. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 2; A 115450; U. S. no. 1 highway assn., inc., Baltimore. 6293

Feely, Joseph Martin,* Rochester, N. Y. Shakespeare's maze, further deciphered. © Mar. 22, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 25; aff. Mar. 24; A 115626. 6294

Fenneman, Nevin M. Physiography of eastern United States. 1st ed. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 26; aff. Mar. 29; A 116132; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 6295

Ferber, Nat J. New American, from the life story of Salvatore A. Cotillo. © Apr. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 115872; Farrar & Rinehart, inc., New York. 6296

Fern, George H. Michigan today, its human and physical resources as they affect education. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 14; A 115496; Eugene B. Elliott, superintendent of public instruction, Lansing, Mich. 6297

Ferrin, Howard W. I believe— © Jan. 8, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 22; 1 c. and aff. Mar. 4; A 115451; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 6298

Feuerer, Georg. Unsere kirche im kommen. © Nov. 22, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38707; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg/B., Germany. 6299

Fielding, A. E., *pseud.* Black cats are lucky. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 12; A 115429; H. C. Kinsey & co., inc., New York. 6300

Findlay, Hugh,* New York. Imperishable earth. © Apr. 5, 1934; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 18, 1938; A 115966. 6301

Fisher, Vardis. Forgive us our virtues. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 115515; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 6302

Fleming, Rudd,* New Orleans. Cradled in murder. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 117016. 6303

Fletcher, Frank Irving. Lucid interval. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 25; A 115616; Harper & bros., New York. 6304

Fletcher, William Meade. Fletcher cyclopedia of the law of private corporations (Permanent ed.) 1938 cumulative supplement for v. 1–20. © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. each Apr. 5; aff. Apr. 6; A 116239; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 6305

Fleury, Barbara. Runaway deer. Illustrated by Lilly Somppi. © Apr. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 20; A 116407; Macmillan co., New York. 6306

Floherty, John J.,* New York. Sons of the hurricane. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 2; A 115907. 6307

Flynn, Brian,* Gidea Park, Essex, England. Cold evil. © 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A ad int. 23684; pubd. Jan. 27. 6308

Foley, Daniel J. Annuals for your garden. © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 116249; Macmillan co., New York. 6309

Folsom, Joseph Kirk, *ed.* Plan for marriage. © Apr. 16, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 18; aff. Apr. 19; A 116391; Harper & bros., New York. 6310

Forbath, Alex, *ed.* Love and marriage. © Apr. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 12; A 115879; Liveright pub. corp., New York. 6311

Forbes-Dennis, Phyllis,* London. Mortal storm, by Phyllis Bottome [*pseud.*] © Apr. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 5; A 116222. 6312

Ford, Frederick Arthur. Instructional program, its organization and administration. © Mar. 12, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 22; A 116068; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 6313

Forester, Cecil Scott,* London. Ship of the line. © Mar. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 22; A 115536. 6314

Forkner, Claude E. Leukemia and allied disorders. © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 116252; Macmillan co., New York. 6315

Fortnightly. no. 856, n. s., Apr., 1938. © 1 c. Apr. 11, 1938; A ad int. 23745; pubd. Apr. 1; Fortnightly review, ltd., London. 6316

Foster, Bennett,* Springer, N. M. Badlands. © Mar. 9, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 26; aff. Mar. 25; A 116230. 6317

Frailey, L. E. Smooth sailing letters. Illustrations by J. Alphonso Koenig. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 6; aff. Apr. 5; A 116347; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 6318

Francis Joseph, *sister, ed.* Our government and our civic duties. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 28; aff. Mar. 12; A 116192; Benziger bros., New York. 6319

Frank, Josef Maria. Die kleinen romane vom törichten herzen. © Nov. 25, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38690; Universitas deutsche verlagsaktiengesellschaft, Berlin. 6320

Frank, Wolfgang. Die jagd über den grossen teich. © Nov. 22, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38684; Broschek & co., buchdruckerei und tiefdruckanstalt, Hamburg, Germany. 6321

Frankau, Pamela,* London. No news. © 1 c. Mar. 29, 1938; A ad int. 23697; pubd. Jan. 31. 6322

Frankenberger, Samuel, *ed.* Fresh paint on the little red schoolhouse. © Mar. 30, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 1; aff. Apr. 8; A 115787; Stratford co., publishers, Boston. 6323

Franko, Sam. Chords and discords. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 29; aff. Mar. 26; A 116237; Viking press, inc., New York. 6324

Freeark, C. H.,* Lincoln, Neb. Neophyte: whence and whither. © Mar. 26, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 14; A 115978. 6325

French, Chauncey Del. Railroadman. © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 116251; Macmillan co., New York. 6326

Freytag, Heinrich. Contax-praxis. © Jan. 4, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 4; A—Foreign 38709; Wilhelm Knapp, Halle/S., Germany. 6327

Frischauer, Paul,* London. England's years of danger. © 1 c. Apr. 20, 1938; A ad int. 23772; pubd. Mar. 10. 6328

Frost, Henry W. Who is the Holy Spirit? © Apr. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 117029; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 6329

Frye, Edwin G. Breakfast with the risen Lord. © Mar. 24, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 28; aff. Mar. 26; A 115647; Evangelical press, Harrisburg, Pa. 6330

Fuller, Frederick L.,* East Orange, N. J. My half century as an inventor. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 23; A 117085. 6331

Fullington, James F., *ed.* New college omnibus, 1938. Edited by J. F. Fullington and Harry B. Reed and Julia Norton McCorkle. © Mar. 17, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 2; aff. Apr. 4; A 116441; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 6332

Funk, Wilfred J.,* Montclair, N. J. It might be verse. Illustrations by Wynn. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 21; aff. Apr. 20; A 116427. 6333

Fuson, Henry Harvey, *ed.* History of the Fuson family. v. 2. © Mar. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 116502; Fuson family assn. of America, Harlan, Ky. 6334

Gardiner, Lillian A. Analysis of achievement in principles applied to the nursing practice of first year students in schools of nursing. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 22; A 115539; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 6335

Gardner, Erle Stanley,* Temecula, Calif. Case of the substitute face. © Apr. 6, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 9; aff. Apr. 8; A 116369. 6336

Gates, H. L. High road to hell. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 1; aff. Mar. 26; A 115703; Godwin, publishers, New York. 6337

Gavin, Frank. Seven centuries of the problem of church and state. © Feb. 8, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 24; A 115573; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 6338

Georgia. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Code of Georgia annotated. Prepared under the editorial supervision of Orville A. Park, Harry B. Skillman, and Harry S. Strozier. Books 32–34. © Mar. 19, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Mar. 21; A 115537; Harrison co., Atlanta. 6339

Gérard, Francis,* Ardleigh, Essex, Great Britain. Prince of paradise. © 1 c. Apr. 11, 1938; A ad int. 23741; pubd. Feb. 18. 6340

Gettys, Luella. Administration of Canadian conditional grants. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 8; A 116269; Public administration service, Chicago. 6341

Gibbons, Stella. Nightingale wood. 6342, 6343

[Instalment 7] © 1 c. Mar. 1, 1938; A ad int. 23672; pubd. Dec. 31, 1937.

Illustration by M. Mackinlay. [Instalment 8] © 1 c. Mar. 28, 1938; A ad int. 23696; pubd. Jan. 28.

© Stella G. Webb, Highgate, England.

Gibbs, Anthony Francis Xavia Thomas,* Peaslake, Surrey, England. Royal exchange. © 1 c. Apr. 1, 1938; A ad int. 23712; pub. Feb. 3. 6344

Gibbs, Philip,* London. Great argument. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 26; A 115724. 6345

Gill, Gertrude. How to teach poetry. © Dec. 10, 1936; 2 c. Apr. 2, 1938; aff. Apr. 11; A 116361; Educator supply co., Mitchell, S. D. 6346

Gilson, Étienne. Die geschichte der christlichen philosophie von ihren anfängen bis Nikolaus von Cues; von É. Gilson und Philotheus Böhner. © Dec. 30, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38751; Ferdinand Schöningh, Paderborn, Germany. 6347

Gilwicki, Constantin von. Die enteignung des deutschen kolonialbesitzes. Autorisierte übersetzung von Erhard Jansen. © Aug. 16, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38753; Broschek & co., buchdruckerei und tiefdruckanstalt, Hamburg, Germany. 6348

Ginorio, José González,* San Juan, Puerto Rico. Suplemento bibliográfico. © Mar. 29, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 6; aff. Apr. 5; A 116241. 6349

Gissing, George. Stories & sketches. © 1 c. Apr. 16, 1938; A ad int. 23750; pubd. Feb. 21; Michael Joseph, ltd., London. 6350

Gladwin, Harold S. Excavations at Snaketown. 6351, 6352

By H. S. Gladwin, Emil W. Haury, E. B. Sayles, Nora Gladwin. [v. I] © Mar. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 4; A 116217.

[v.] II. © Jan. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 4; A 116216.

© Gila pueblo, Globe, Ariz.

Glasscock, C. B.,* Indianapolis. Then came oil. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 12; aff. Mar. 17; A 115484. 6353

Gleichen-Russwurm, Alexander von. Der wunderdoktor von der heilsehnsucht der jahrhunderte. © Nov. 25, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38704; Literarisches institut P. Haas & cie., k.-g., Augsburg, Germany. 6354

Glück, Elsie. Introduction to American trade unionism with supplement. © Dec. 30, 1937; 2 c. Mar. 16, 1938; aff. Mar. 15; A 115443; Affiliated schools for workers, inc., New York. 6355

Gmelin, Otto. 6356, 6357

Das haus der träume. © Oct. 4, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38745.

Das reich im Süden. © Oct. 19, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38700.

© Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany.

Gmelins Handbuch der anorganischen chemie. 8. aufl. Eisen. t. D. 1. ergänzungsband. Magnetische und elektrische eigenschaften des eisens und seiner legierungen. Systemnummer 59. © Dec. 15, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38747; Verlag Chemie, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 6358

González Ginorio, José,* Santurce (San Juan) Puerto Rico. La instruccion publica en Puerto Rico. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 19; A 117045. 6359

Goodell, Charles L. My ministry. © Apr. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 117026; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 6360

Goodier, Floyd T. Administration of town and village schools, by F. T. Goodier and William A. Miller. © Apr. 6, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 9; A 115855; Webster pub. co., St. Louis. 6361

Goodman, William. Trane air conditioning manual. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 13; A 115894; Trane co., La Crosse, Wis. 6362

Goodwin, Rutherfoord. Brief and true report for the traveller concerning Williamsburg in Virginia. 2d ed. © Apr. 1, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 6, 1938; A 116289; Colonial Williamsburg, inc., Williamsburg, Va. 6363

Goodyear, Susan. College square. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 15; aff. Mar. 26; A 115759; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 6364

Goolden, Barbara,* London. Within a dream. © 1 c. Mar. 26, 1938; A ad int. 23692; pubd. Jan. 27. 6365

Gorki, Maxim, *pseud.* Specter. Translated from the Russian by Alexander Bakshy. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 5; A 115736; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 6366

Gorny, Hein. Kamera auf skiern, von H. Gorny und C. J. Luther. © Dec. 11, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38701; Wilhelm Knapp, Halle/S., Germany. 6367

Gothe, Otto. Backtorf. © Dec. 7, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38728; Wessobrunner verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 6368

Graefe, J. E. Christ and the Hindu heart. © Apr. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 117024; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 6369

Graf, Ernest. Cross and the altar. © Feb. 16, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 12; A 116307; Joseph F. Wagner, inc., New York. 6370

Graham, Gwethalyn,* Toronto. Swiss sonata. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 18; A 117116. 6371

Grant, Joan. Winged Pharaoh. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 25; A 115618; Harper & bros., New York. 6372

Grant, Vernon W. Psychological optics. © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 17; A 115456; Professional press, inc., Chicago. 6373

Gredsted, Torry. Jorn. Translated by Astrid Rosing Sawyer. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 26; aff. Mar. 25; A 116060; Reilly & Lee co., Chicago. 6374

Greenbie, Marjorie Barstow,* Penobscot, Me. Be your age! © Mar. 14, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 16; A 115529. 6375

Greene, Laurence. O'Mara. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 12; aff. Mar. 17; A 115483; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 6376

Greenwood, Walter. Cleft stick. Illustrated by Arthur Wragg. © Apr. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 22; A 116476; W. Greenwood, London and Arthur Wragg, Polperro, Cornwall, England. 6377

Grengg, Marie. 6378–6380

- Das feuermandl. © Dec. 10, 1935; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38760.
- Die liebesinsel. © Dec. 30, 1934; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38652.
- Starke herzen. © Jan. 14, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38758.
- © Adolf Luser verlag, Vienna.

Grey, Donald. Exiled to heaven. © Jan. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 116026; Robert Speller pub. corp., New York. 6381

Grey, Robert Munson. I, Yahweh. © Sept. 7, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 11, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 115846; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 6382

Griffith, Charles Thorpe. Power of diversion. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 14; aff. Mar. 22; A 116145; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 6383

Griffith, *Mrs.* G. W.,* Los Angeles. Living embers; the life and writings of George William Griffith. © July 8, 1937; 2 c. Mar. 11, 1938; aff. Apr. 2; A 115864. 6384

Grinstead, J. E. Flaming guns. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 116179; Dodge pub. co., New York. 6385

Guest, Edgar A. All in a lifetime. © Mar. 22, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 26; aff. Mar. 25; A 116059; Reilly & Lee co., Chicago. 6386

Guthrie, Edwin R. Psychology of human conflict. © Apr. 6, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 6; aff. Apr. 8; A 115779; Harper & bros., New York. 6387

Gutman, Jacob. Three year supplement to New modern drugs. © Mar. 17, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 22; A 116027; Amer. journal of surgery, inc., New York. 6388

Haggerty, Melvin E. Reading and literature, by M. E. Haggerty and Dora V. Smith. Book 2. New ed. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 11; aff. Apr. 9; A 116281; World book co., Yonkers, N. Y. 6389

Hague. Academy of international law. Recueil des cours. t. 1, 1937. t. 59 de la collection. © Feb. 7, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 24; A—Foreign 38590; Librairie du Recueil Sirey, Paris. 6390

Haines, Joseph E. History of Friends' Central school, 1845–1893. © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 24; aff. Apr. 14; A 116444; Centenary fund of Friends' Central school, Overbrook, Pa. 6391

Haldane, J. B. S.,* London. My friend, Mr. Leakey. Illustrated by L. H. Rosoman. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 19; aff. Apr. 20; A 117060. 6392

Hall, Charles Gilbert. Skyways. © Apr. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 20; A 116408; Macmillan co., New York. 6393

Hall, Eileen. Fountain and the bough. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 18; A 117119; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 6394

Hallas, Richard, *pseud.*,* Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y. You play the black and the red comes up. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 21; aff. Apr. 20; A 116426. 6395

Halle, Louis J., *jr.*,* New Canaan, Conn. Birds against men. Drawings by Lynd Ward. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 11; aff. Apr. 12; A 116294. 6396

Hallenbeck, Cleve. Legends of the Spanish Southwest, by C. Hallenbeck and Juanita H. Williams. © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 11; A 116275; Arthur H. Clark co., Glendale, Calif. 6397

Ham, C. W. Mechanics of machinery, by C. W. Ham and E. J. Crane. 2d ed. © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 2; aff. Apr. 6; A 115742; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 6398

Hamel, Charles D. Practice and evidence before the U. S. board of tax appeals. © Mar. 14, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 22; A 116069; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 6399

Hamilton, Edwin T.,* Cleveland Heights, O. Trick photography. Photographs by Ralph Sommer. Illustrations by Frank Monaghan and Joseph Monaghan. © Apr. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 117054. 6400

Hamilton, Walton. Price and price policies, by W. Hamilton and Mark Adams, Albert Abrahamson, Irene Till [and others] 1st ed. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 9; aff. Apr. 13; A 116327; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 6401

Hammerstein, Hans von. 6402, 6403

Wald. © Oct. 21, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 17, 1938; A—Foreign 38834.

Wiedergeburt der menschlichkeit. © May 4, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 17, 1938; A—Foreign 38836.

© Bermann-Fischer verlag, ges. m. b. h., Vienna.

Hancock, Lucy Agnes. Blood of her ancestors. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 116167; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 6404

Hanford, Mabel Potter. Advertising and selling through business publications. © Apr. 6, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 6; aff. Apr. 8; A 115775; Harper & bros., New York. 6405

Harding, Bertita. Farewell 'Toinette. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 29; aff. Mar. 30; A 116151; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 6406

Hardy, J. L.,* King's Lynn, Norfolk, England. Stroke of eight. © 1 c. Mar. 9, 1938; A ad int. 23766; pubd. Jan. 10. 6407

Harkness, Georgia. Religious living. © Nov. 29, 1937; 2 c. Mar. 10, 1938; aff. Apr. 8; A 115793; Edward W. Hazen foundation, Haddam, Conn. 6408

Harkness, Ruth. Baby giant panda. © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 1; aff. Apr. 2; A 115712; Carrick & Evans, inc., New York. 6409

Harlow, Alvin F.,* New York. Murders not quite solved. © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 25; aff. Apr. 6; A 115866. 6410

Harmon, Roy Lee,* Beckley, W. Va. Hillbilly ballads. 1st ed. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 12; A 116304. 6411

Harper, Cowan. Auld sinner. © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 116171; Macmillan co., New York. 6412

Harris, Florence LaGanke,* Cleveland and Henderson, Ruth Adele,* Madison, Wis. Foods, their nutritive, economic and social values. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 19; A 116386. 6413

Harris, Thomas O.,* Alexandria, Va. Kingfish—Huey P. Long, dictator. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 25; A 117101. 6414

Harrison, Charles Yale,* New York. Meet me on the barricades. © Mar. 4, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 18; A 117117. 6415

Hart, Hornell. Skeptic's quest. © Mar. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 116019; Macmillan co., New York. 6416

Hart, Marion R. Who called that lady a skipper? © Mar. 29, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 2; aff. Apr. 1; A 116187; Vanguard press, inc., New York. 6417

Hartig, Paul. 30 stunden französisch für anfänger, von dr. P. Hartig und Claude Grander. 1 aufl. © Dec. 8, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38710; Langenscheidtsche verlagsbuchhandlung (Professor G. Langenscheidt) k. g., Berlin-Schöneberg. 6418

Hartshorne, Charles. Beyond humanism. © May 19, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 11, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 115831; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 6419

Harvard law review assn.,* Cambridge, Mass. Harvard law review; cumulative index and table of cases. v. 1–50, 1887–1937. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 1; aff. Apr. 11; A 116443. 6420

Harwood, E. C. Insurance and annuities from the buyer's point of view, by E. C. Harwood and Bion H. Francis. [9th ed.] © Mar. 24, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 14; aff. Apr. 13; A 116338; Amer. institute for economic research, Cambridge, Mass. 6421

Hassell, Harriet. Rachel's children. 6422, 6423

© 1 c. Apr. 5, 1938; A ad int. 23721; pubd. Feb. 7.

© Apr. 20, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 22; A 116472.

© Harper & bros., New York.

Hauser, Heinrich. Notre Dame von den wogen. © Nov. 11, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38660; Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany. 6424

Hauswirth, Frieda. Die lotosbraut. © Oct. 9, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38726; Rotapfel-verlag, Erlenbach-Zürich, Switzerland. 6425

Havemann, Hans. Das bild des menschen. © Oct. 14, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38685; Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany. 6426

Hawaiian sugar planters' assn.,* Honolulu. Proceedings of the fifty-seventh annual meeting held at Honolulu, Oahu, T. H., December 6–9, 1937. © Mar. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 4; A 116205. 6427

Hawley, Mary Mercy,* Bishop, Calif. When all the earth was white. © Apr. 4, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 18; aff. Apr. 19; A 117034. 6428

Hawthorne, Hazel,* New York. Three women. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 12; A 117001. 6429

Haycraft, Howard, *ed.* Boys' book of great detective stories. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 25; A 115622; Harper & bros., New York. 6430

Hayes, George Gibbons,* Glenwood Springs, Col. On the prospect trail. © Mar. 24, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 11; aff. Apr. 9; A 116272. 6431

Haynes, G. H. and Higley, H. G.,* Los Angeles. General chemistry. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 28; A 116112. 6432

Haynes, Williams,* New York. Chemicals in the industrial revolution. © Mar. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 13; A 115964. 6433

Heck, Lutz. Auf urwild in Kanada. © Oct. 29, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38775; Paul Parey, Berlin. 6434

Hedges, Joseph Edward. Commercial banking and the stock market before 1863. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 116362; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 6435

Henderson, Myrtle E.,* Salt Lake City. History of the theatre in Salt Lake City from 1850 to 1870. © Dec. 4, 1936; 2 c. Mar. 21, 1938; aff. Mar. 19; A 115512. 6436

Henry, W. H. F. How to organize and conduct a meeting, by W. H. F. Henry and Levi Seeley. Rev. ed. © Jan. 21, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 10; aff. Mar. 17; A 115459; Noble & Noble, publishers, inc., New York. 6437

Herbert, A. P. Sip! Swallow! © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 115996; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 6438

Hérelle, F. d'. Le phénomène de la guérison dans les maladies infectieuses. © Jan. 21, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 24; A—Foreign 38586; Masson et cie., Paris. 6439

Herman, Leon. Practice of urology. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 18; A 115479; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 6440

Hermansson, Magnus. Where now little Jew? Translated from the Swedish by Catherine Djurklou and Mary Weismann. © Mar. 28, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 28; aff. Apr. 14; A 116431; Albert Bonnier pub. house, New York. 6441

Hertz, Emanuel, *ed.* Hidden Lincoln from the letters and papers of William H. Herndon. © Feb. 11, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 14; aff. Feb. 12; A 116043; Viking press, inc., New York. 6442

Hervey, John. Lady Suffolk, the old grey mare of Long Island. © Oct. 1, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 9, 1938; A 115805; Piping Rock horse show assn., New York. 6443

Herwig, Magda. Die liebe der Windlach-bäuerin. © July 1, 1936; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38723; Frau und mutter-verlag, Vienna. 6444

Herzog, Asa S.,* New York. Herzog's New York corporation forms, annotated. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 22; A 115640. 6445

Herzog, Margaret Guion,* New York. Three to get ready. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 26; A 116227. 6446

Heske, Franz. German forestry. [Translated by A. B. Recknagel] © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 28; aff. Apr. 14; A 116448; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 6447

Hess, M. Whitcomb, *ed.* Name is living. © Oct. 28, 1936; 2 c. Apr. 11, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 115824; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 6448

Heston, Edward L.,* Notre Dame, Ind. Pontificia universitas Gregoriana. © Apr. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 22; A 116460. 6449

Heyward, DuBose. Fort Sumter, by D. Heyward and Herbert Ravenel Sass. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 12; A 116453; Farrar & Rinehart, inc., New York. 6450

Hichens, Robert. Secret information. © 1 c. Mar. 29, 1938; A ad int. 23704; pubd. Feb. 10; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 6451

Hill, Anna Gilman. Forty years of gardening. © Mar. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 24; A 116028; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 6452

Hill, Victor D., *ed.* Teaching first-year Latin, edited by V. D. Hill, Dorothy M. Seeger, Bertha M. Winch. 2d ed., rev. and enl. © Jan. 17, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 14; aff. Mar. 31; A 115897; Ohio Latin service committee, Athens, O. 6453

Hillyer, Robert,* Boston. First principles of verse. © Mar. 12, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 9; aff. Apr. 13; A 116323. 6454

Hine, Muriel. Clear as the sun. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 13; A 116334; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 6455

Hirschfeld, Magnus. Racism. Translated and edited by Eden and Cedar Paul. © 1 c. Mar. 12, 1938; A ad int. 23690; pubd. Jan. 17; Eden Paul, Oxford, England. 6456

Hobbs, Douglas B.,* Pittsburgh. Aluminum, its history, metallurgy, and uses, with projects for the school and home shop. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 1; aff. Mar. 31; A 115690. 6457

Hoben, Alice M. Beginner's puppet book. © Feb. 19, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 10; aff. Mar. 17; A 115460; Noble & Noble, publishers, inc., New York. 6458

Hodson, James Lansdale,* London. Mr. Arkwright's marriage. © 1 c. Apr. 6, 1938; A ad int. 23727; pubd. Feb. 7. 6459

Hoffmann, Alexander. Erwerbswirtschaftliche gesellschaftsformen. © Dec. 6, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38727; Bibliographisches institut, a.-g., Leipzig. 6460

Hoffmann, Erich. Die behandlung der haut- und geschlechtskrankheiten mit kurzer diagnostik. 6. aufl. © Mar. 11, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38697; A. Marcus & E. Weber's verlag, Berlin. 6461

Hoffmann, M. M., *comp.* Centennial history of the archdiocese of Dubuque. © Mar. 18, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 23; A 115627; Columbia college press, Dubuque, Ia. 6462

Hoffmann, Paul Th. Die Elbchaussee. © Oct. 29, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38734; Broschek & co., buchdruckerei und tiefdruckanstalt, Hamburg, Germany. 6463

Hofmannsthal, Hugo von. Briefe, 1900–1909. 2. folge. © Sept. 30, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 17, 1938; A—Foreign 38838; Bermann-Fischer verlag, ges. m. b. h., Vienna. 6464

Hohenstein, Lily. Manfred, ein streiter fürs reich. © Nov. 10, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38687; Universitas deutsche verlags-a. g., Berlin. 6465

Holbrook, Stewart H. Holy old mackinaw. © Mar. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 116023; Macmillan co., New York. 6466

Holding, Elisabeth Sanxay,* New York. Obstinate murderer. © Apr. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 117052. 6467

Holesch, Ditha. Der schwarze hengst Bento. © Nov. 25, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38715; Ullstein, a.-g., Berlin. 6468

Hollnsteiner, Johannes. Christentum und abendland. © Nov. 25, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 17, 1938; A—Foreign 38831; Bermann-Fischer verlag, ges. m. b. h., Vienna. 6469

Holm, James Noble. How to judge speech contests. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 6; A 116258; Platform news pub. co., Portland, Me. 6470

Holmes, Louise. Where love begins. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 19; A 116410; M. S. Mill co., inc., New York. 6471

Holt, Arthur E. Fate of the family in the modern world. © Oct. 15, 1936; 2 c. Apr. 11, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 115818; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 6472

Hood, Edna E.,* Kenosha, Wis. My hobby—poems. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 25; aff. Apr. 6; A 115900. 6473

Hope, Edward. Let x equal Marjorie. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 14; aff. Apr. 13; A 115919; Macrae-Smith co., Philadelphia. 6474

Hopkins, Thomas Smith, *comp.* Colonial furniture of west New Jersey, compiled by T. S. Hopkins and Walter Scott Cox. © Mar. 15, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 13, 1938; A 116310; Historical soc. of Haddonfield, N. J., Haddonfield, N. J. 6475

Horn, Stanley F. Hermitage, home of Old Hickory. © Mar. 15, 1938; 1 c. and aff. Mar. 19; 1 c. Mar. 30; A 115717; Garrett & Massie, inc., Richmond. 6476

Horrall, O. H. Bile, its toxicity and relation to disease. © Apr. 19, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 23; aff. Apr. 25; A 116507; University of Chicago, Chicago. 6477

Housel, Theodore W. Defending and prosecuting federal criminal cases, by T. W. Housel and Guy O. Walser. © Apr. 16, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 23; aff. Apr. 22; A 117098; Dennis & co., inc., Buffalo. 6478

Houser, J. David. What people want from business. 1st ed. © Mar. 29, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 31; aff. Apr. 6; A 116245; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 6479

Housman, Laurence,* Somerset, England. What next? © 1 c. Apr. 16, 1938; A ad int. 23761; pubd. Feb. 28. 6480

Houts, Hale. Missouri pleading and practice, annotated with forms. v. 8. © Mar. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 115954; Vernon law book co., Kansas City, Mo. 6481

Howard, Geoffrey,* London. Tight little island, by Marmaduke Dixey [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Apr. 14, 1938; A ad int. 23748; pubd. Feb. 24. 6482

Howard, Herbert Edmund,* Leicester, England. No mourning in the family, by R. Philmore [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Dec. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23777; pubd. Nov. 1. 6483

Hubbard, W. H.,* St. Petersburg, Fla. Out from the pit. © Mar. 29, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 5; A 116246. 6484

Huber, Miriam Blanton. 6485, 6486

I know a story, by M. B. Huber, Frank Seely Salisbury and Mabel O'Donnell. Illustrated by Florence and Margaret Hoopes. © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 14; aff. Mar. 11; A 115413.

It happened one day, by M. B. Huber, Frank Seely Salisbury and Mabel O'Donnell. Illustrated by Mary Royt. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 14; aff. Mar. 11; A 115414.

© Row, Peterson & co., Evanston, Ill.

Huff, Lyda. Black sheep and other poems. © Mar. 19, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 21; aff. Mar. 2; A 116260; Walter W. Ross, Kansas City, Mo. 6487

Hunt, Reginald. Class teacher's musical theory. pt. 2. © 1 c. Apr. 9, 1938; A ad int. 23755; pubd. Apr. 5; Boosey & co., ltd., London. 6488

Hunter, Neil,* Staplehurst, Kent, England. Peasantry and crisis in France. © 1 c. Apr. 9, 1938; A ad int. 23729; pubd. Feb. 14. 6489

Hurst, Vida. Strangers married. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 18; A 115486; M. S. Mill co., inc., New York. 6490

Hussey, Marguerite M.,* New York. Teaching for health. © Mar. 12, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 19; aff. Mar. 17; A 116045. 6491

Hutchens, Paul. This is life. © Oct. 30, 1937; 2 c. Mar. 16, 1938; aff. Mar. 17; A 115468; Wm. B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 6492

Idaho. *Supreme court.* Reports of cases argued and determined. By Clay Koelsch (ex-officio reporter) v. 57. © Mar. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 19; A 115497; Clay Koelsch, for the benefit of the state of Idaho, Boise, Id. 6493

Illinois. *Appellate courts.* Reports of cases determined. v. 291, A. D. 1938. Reported by J. M. Henderson. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 20; A 116420; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 6494

—— *Supreme court.* Reports of cases at law and in chancery argued and determined. v. 367. Samuel Pashley Irwin, reporter of decisions. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 116345; Samuel P. Irwin, Bloomington, Ill. 6495

Indiana decimal digest. Lifetime ed. Semiannual cumulative pocket part. v. 15. © Mar. 17, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 26; aff. Mar. 21; A 116143; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 6496

Industrielles rechnungswesen. 6497, 6498

1. t. Von Hermann Funke. 2 aufl. © Nov. 9, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38788.

2. t. Bearbeitet von O. Schulz-Mehrin und F. Zeidler. 2. aufl. © Mar. 18, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38789.

© V. D. I.-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin.

Ingles, May. Teaching the use of books and libraries, by M. Ingles and Anna McCague. Rev. ed. © Dec. 8, 1937; 2 c. Mar. 26, 1938; aff. Mar. 24; A 116051; H. W. Wilson co., New York. 6499

Inglis, Rewey Belle, *ed.* Adventures in English literature. Rev. ed. Edited by R. B. Inglis, Alice Cecilia Cooper, Marion A. Sturdevant, William Rose Benét. © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 115922; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 6500

Inman, Samuel Guy. Latin America; its place in world life. © Aug. 24, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 11, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 115845; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 6501

Irwin, Donald A. Bob, a true story of an American boy in China. © Apr. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 117023; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 6502

Irwin, Wallace,* East Setauket, Long Island. Tangled love. Illustrations by Rex Woods. [pt. 3] © 1 c. Feb. 12, 1938; A ad int. 23736; pubd. Dec. 15, 1937. 6503

Jagendorf, M. Tyll Ulenspiegel's merry pranks. Illustrated by Fritz Eichenberg. © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 16; A 116378; Vanguard press, inc., New York. 6504

James, Clifford L. Outline of the principles of economics. 4th ed. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 23; A 117089; Barnes & Noble, inc., New York. 6505

James, Ida Elaine,* Chevy Chase, Md. Gossamered glory. © Apr. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 22; A 117091. 6506

James, Patience. We, the too old. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 18; aff. Apr. 19; A 117035; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 6507

Jastrow, Joseph. Betrayal of intelligence. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 4; aff. Apr. 5; A 115735; Greenberg, publisher, inc., New York. 6508

Jeans, Marjorie,* London. For ever and ever. © 1 c. Apr. 7, 1938; A ad int. 23726; pubd. Feb. 14. 6509

Jensen, Julius. Heart in pregnancy. © Mar. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 25; A 116048; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 6510

Jerman, Sylvia Paul. Attention: Miss Wells. © Mar. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 115545; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 6511

Johnson, C. N. Operative dentistry. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 29; A 115665; Natl. medical book co., inc., New York. 6512

Johnson, Charles S. Negro college graduate. © Mar. 16, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 1; aff. Apr. 13; A 116318; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 6513

Johnson, Thomas M. and Pratt, Fletcher,* New York. Lost battalion. © Apr. 6, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 9; A 115812. 6514

Johnston, Florence Mary Marjorie,* London. Mountain speaks, by Marjorie Scott Johnston. © 1 c. Apr. 16, 1938; A ad int. 23776; pubd. Feb. 17. 6515

Jones, Edgar DeWitt. Lords of speech. © Nov. 24, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 9, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 115826; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 6516

Jones, Jack,* Gleenclose, Cardiff, Wales. Bidden to the feast. © 1 c. Mar. 28, 1938; A ad int. 23698; pubd. Jan. 27. 6517

Josephson, Matthew,* Gaylordsville, Conn. Politicos, 1865–1896. © Apr. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 115927. 6518

Jouhaux, Léon. Le syndicalisme. © Oct. 28, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 28, 1938; A—Foreign 38628; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 6519

Jünger, Nathanael, *pseud.* J. C. Rathmann und sohn. © Oct. 31, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38683; Hinstorffsche verlagsbuchhandlung, Seestadt Wismar, Germany. 6520

Jung, Carl Gustav. Psychology and religion. © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 28; aff. Mar. 26; A 115651; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 6521

Kahle, Maria. Deutsches herz zwischen heimat und fremde. © Dec. 2, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38662; Universitätsbuchhandlung Franz Coppenrath, Münster i. W., Germany. 6522

Kaltenboeck, Bodo. Der unfug inn der Ortenau. © June 18, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38718; Adolf Luser verlag, Vienna. 6523

Kamban, Gudmundur. I see a wondrous land. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 26; A 115729; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 6524

Kamm, Minnie Watson,* Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich. Old-time herbs for northern gardens. © Apr. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 115767. 6525

Karaka, Doosoo Framji,* Colaba, Bombay, India. I go West. © 1 c. Apr. 16, 1938; A ad int. 23752; pubd. Feb. 21. 6526

Kaspar, P. Hugo. Besser werben—mehr verkaufen. © Jan. 4, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 4; A—Foreign 38703; Wilhelm Knapp, Halle/S., Germany. 6527

Kaverin, Benjamin. Larger view. Translated from the Russian by E. Leda Swan. © Mar. 14, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 18; aff. Apr. 7; A 115869; Telegraph press, Harrisburg, Pa. 6528

Kaye-Smith, Sheila. Faithful stranger and other stories. © 1 c. Apr. 16, 1938; A ad int. 23759; pubd. Feb. 24; Sheila Kaye-Smith Fry, Northiam, Sussex, England. 6529

Keating, Anne Travis,* Pueblo, Col. Growing pains. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 22; A 116466. 6530

Keck, Maud,* South Pasadena, Calif. Mrs. Blair. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 25; A 115610. 6531

Keen, Grace Graham. Ah-Ming, a boy in China. © Mar. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 31; A 115682; Telegraph press, Harrisburg, Pa. 6532

Keller, Arthur S. Creation of rights of sovereignty through symbolic acts, 1400–1800, by A. S. Keller, Oliver J. Lissitzyn, Frederick J. Mann. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 19; aff. Apr. 21; A 117057; Columbia univ. press, New York. 6533

Keller, Helen,* Forest Hills, L. I., N. Y. Helen Keller's journal, 1936–1937. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 17; A 115533. 6534

Keller, Sepp. Das ewige leben. © Oct. 14, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38722; Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany. 6535

Kent, Louise Andrews,* Brookline, Mass. He went with Vasco da Gama. With illustrations by Paul Quinn. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 12; A 115885. 6536

Kerber, Franz, *ed.* Alemannenland. © Nov. 29, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38752; J. Engelhorns nachf., Stuttgart, Germany. 6537

Keun, Irmgard. After midnight. Translated by James Cleugh. © Mar. 28, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 31; aff. Mar. 30; A 115873; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 6538

Kimball, Marie. Thomas Jefferson's cook book. © Apr. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 117049; Garrett & Massie, inc., Richmond. 6539

King, Sherwood,* Chicago. If I die before I wake. © Mar. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 22; A 116070. 6540

Klass, Gert von. Das alte haus. © Nov. 4, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38711; Propyläen-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 6541

Kleist, Heinrich von. Lebens-bekenntnis in worten seiner briefe. © Oct. 19, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38738; Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany. 6542

Klempner, John,* New York. No stork at nine. © Mar. 28, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 18; A 117118. 6543

Knauth, Arnold W. Air carriers' liability in comparative law. Europe and the United States [by] A. W. Knauth. Latin America [by] David E Grant. © July 15, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 7, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 116259; Board of New York univ. law quarterly review, New York. 6544

Kneip, Jakob. Bergweihnacht. © Nov. 23, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38730; Paul List verlag, Leipzig. 6545

Knight, Clifford. Affair of the ginger lei. © Apr. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 117051; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 6546

Knight, Mary. On my own. © Mar. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 30; A 115669; Macmillan co., New York. 6547

Koch, Anton. Homiletisches quellenwerk. 1. bd. 1., 2. t. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38666; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg i. B., Germany. 6548

Koeberle, Franz. Der weg bergan. © Nov. 24, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38686; Fleischhauer & Spohn verlag, Stuttgart, Germany. 6549

König, Paul. Fahrten der U Deutschland im weltkrieg. © Dec. 2, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38725; Ullstein a.-g., Berlin. 6550

Kracauer, S. Orpheus in Paris. Translated from the German by Gwenda David and Eric Mosbacher. © Mar. 28, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 31; aff. Apr. 12; A 116368; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 6551

Krallinger, Hans Friedrich. Erblehre und erbpflege, unter besonderer berücksichtigung des bäuerlichen lebens. © Mar. 24, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38705; Paul Parey, Berlin. 6552

Krist, Gustav. Alone through the forbidden land. Translated by E. O. Lorimer. © 1 c. Apr. 22, 1938; A ad int. 23781; pubd. Feb. 24; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 6553

Kross, W. Das buch der makina. © Dec. 20, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38667; Wilhelm Knapp, Halle/S., Germany. 6554

Krüger, Gerhard. Geschichte des deutschen volkes. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38676; Bibliographisches institut, a.-g., Leipzig. 6555

Krüssmann, Gerd, *ed.* Die laubgehölze; unter mitwirkung von Karl Frost, hrsg. von G. Krüssmann. © Jan. 27, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38756; Paul Parey, Berlin. 6556

Kuekes, Ed. Funny fables. © Feb. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 2; A 115713; Foster & Stewart pub. corp., Buffalo. 6557

Kuns, Ray F. Automotive service. v. 2. © Mar. 26, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 1; aff. Mar. 31; A 115687; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 6558

Kurtz, Earl Nicholas. Woman, that eternally supreme question answered. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 5; A 116248; Edward K. Meador, Boston. 6559

Lacretelle, Jacques de. 6560, 6561

Discours de réception de M. Jacques de Lacretelle à l'Académie française et Réponse de M. Abel Hermant. © Feb. 2, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 7; A—Foreign 38810.

Morceaux choisis. © Feb. 2, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 24; A—Foreign 38600.

© Librairie Gallimard, Paris.

Lahey, M. Florence Louise, *sister.* Retroactive inhibition as a function of age, intelligence and the duration of the interpolated activity. © June 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 12, 1938; A 115890; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 6562

Laidler, Harry W. Toward a farmer-labor party. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 22; aff. Apr. 21; A 116498; League for industrial democracy, New York. 6563

Lamar, Emil. Athletic plant. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 13; A 116326; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 6564

Landre, Jeanne. L'idole du beau sexe: le Marquis de Létorière [par] J. Landre et G. Letainturier. © Jan. 23, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 24; A—Foreign 38597; Éditions de France, Paris. 6565

Landry, Stuart Omer,* New Orleans. Life insurance—what it is and how it helps you. © Mar. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 16; A 115984. 6566

Lane, Rose Wilder,* Danbury, Conn. Free land. © Apr. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 8; A 115785. 6567

Lanier, John J.,* Fredericksburg, Va. Birth of man. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 30; aff. Apr. 7; A 115865. 6568

Latimer, Jonathan,* Key West, Fla. Dead don't care. [1st ed.] © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 19; A 116072. 6569

Laughlin, Clara E.,* Chicago. So you're going to travel! © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 17; A 115523. 6570

Lavine, A. Lincoln. Business law for everyday use, by A. L. Lavine and Morris Mandel. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 17; A 115477; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 6571

Lawson, Alfred,* Detroit. Children. © Mar. 24, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 28; aff. Mar. 25; A 115645. 6572

Lawson, Arthur. Fun in the backyard. © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 12; A 115893; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 6573

LeDeuc, C. A. Pathfinder course in executive accounting, by C. A. LeDeuc, D. Walter Morton, Robert W. Gordon. pt. 2. 1938 ed. © Mar. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 4; A 116219; Charles R. Hadley co., Los Angeles. 6574

Lee, Ida J. Roster of the Virginia daughters of the American revolution, 1892–1936. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 25; aff. Mar. 23; A 115628; Virginia daughters of the Amer. revolution, Altavista, Va. 6575

Lee, Mollie Kate Emily Carpenter,* London. Cat and the medal, by Mollie Carpenter Hales [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Apr. 16, 1938; A ad int. 23775; pubd. Feb. 17. 6576

Lee, Rudolph T.,* San Diego, Calif. Cosmological speculations. © Mar. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 28; A 115655. 6577

Lee, Ruth Webb,* Framingham Centre, Mass. Antique fakes & reproductions. © Apr. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 5; A 115739. 6578

Lefebvre, Paul, *comp.* Pays et nations, rédigé pour le Canada français par P. Lefebvre et Jacques LeDuc. t. 1–3. © Mar. 29, 1938; 2 c. each Mar. 29; aff. Apr. 5; A 116264; Grolier soc., inc., New York. 6579

Leidmann, Eva. Glückskäferlein. © Sept. 27, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38650; Broschek & co., buchdruckerei und tiefdruckanstalt, Hamburg, Germany. 6580

Leimer, Karl. Rhythmik, dynamik, pedal, und andere probleme des klavierspiels nach Leimer-Gieseking. © Feb. 18, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 7; A—Foreign 38830; B. Schott's söhne, Mainz, Germany. 6581

Leiper, Henry Smith. World chaos or world Christianity. © Jan. 10, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 9; aff. Apr. 6; A 115834; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 6582

Leitner, Emmy. Thea liebt und schweigt. © June 1, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38763; Frau und mutter-verlag, Vienna. 6583

Lemaitre, Georges. Four French novelists: Marcel Proust, André Gide, Jean Giraudoux, Paul Morand. © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 18; A 116376; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 6584

Lettenmair, Josef Günther. Der spruch aus dem dunkel. © Dec. 30, 1934; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38689; Adolf Luser verlag, Vienna. 6585

Levinson, Edward,* New York. Labor on the march. © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 14; aff. Apr. 16; A 115990. 6586

Levy, Charles,* Boston. Exile. © May 15, 1936; 2 c. Jan. 22, 1938; aff. Mar. 14; A 116147. 6587

Leyser, Burr. American wings. © Mar. 28, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 30; aff. Mar. 29; A 115727; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 6588

Lezius, Martin. Gloria—viktoria. © Dec. 6, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38748; August Scherl nachfolger, Berlin. 6589

Limmer, Maria. Der neue weg. © Apr. 1, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38767; Frau und mutterverlag, Vienna. 6590

Lind, Andrew W. Island community. © Mar. 22, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 28; A 116122; University of Chicago, Chicago. 6591

Linden, Walther. Geschichte der deutschen literatur von den anfängen bis zur gegenwart. © Nov. 13, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38732; Philipp Reclam jun., Leipzig. 6592

Lindquist, E. F.,* Iowa City, Ia. First course in statistics. © Jan. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 18; A 116382. 6593

Lingstrom, Freda,* London. Seventh sister. © 1 c. Mar. 23, 1938; A ad int. 23682; pubd. Jan. 28. 6594

Lips, Eva. Savage symphony. Translated from the German by Caroline Newton. © Mar. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 4; A 116201; Random house, inc., New York. 6595

Litsey, Edwin Carlile,* Lebanon, Ky. Eternal flame. © Nov. 17, 1937; 2 c. Mar. 19, 1938; aff. Mar. 18; A 115755. 6596

Llewellyn, K. N. Through title to contract and a bit beyond. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 15; A 115995; Board of New York univ. law quarterly review, New York. 6597

Lloyd, Roger. Revolutionary religion: Christianity, Fascism and Communism. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 25; A 115606; Harper & bros., New York. 6598

Lockmiller, David A. Magoon in Cuba: a history of the second intervention, 1906–1909. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 1; aff. Apr. 13; A 116317; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 6599

Loewenstein, Hubertus zu, *prince*,* New York. Conquest of the past. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 17; A 116290. 6600

Lohman, Fred D., *illus.* Mother Goose. © Mar. 24, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 9; aff. Apr. 8; A 115806; Saalfield pub. co., Akron, O. 6601

Lomax, Bliss. Mavericks of the plains. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 26; aff. Mar. 28; A 116119; Greenberg, publishers, inc., New York. 6602

Long, Francis A. Prairie doctor of the eighties, by F. A. Long, with two chapters on The prairie doctor's wife, by Maggie E. Long. © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 26, 1938; aff. Mar. 8; A 115447; Huse pub. co., Norfolk, Neb. 6603

Long, Frederick A.,* Philadelphia. Use of the roentgen ray in the study of vertebral mechanics with special reference to its adaptability in osteopathic procedure, by F. A. Long and Paul T. Lloyd. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 17; A 115466. 6604

Long, Leo McGinley,* Bedford, Ind. Courage of the pilgrims. © Mar. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 11; A 116273. 6605

Lord, Frederick T. Pneumonia and serum therapy, by F. T. Lord and Roderick Heffron. Rev. ed. of Lobar pneumonia and serum therapy. © Mar. 4, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 10; aff. Mar. 23; A 116150; Commonwealth fund, New York. 6606

Lorenz, Karoline. Die bunte wiege. © Dec. 18, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38716; E. P. Tal & co., Vienna. 6607

Lowell, James Russell. Vision of Sir Launfal and Rhoecus. © Nov. 6, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 28, 1938; A 116114; F. A. Owen co., Dansville, N. Y. 6608

Luc, Jean. Diderot, l'artiste et le philosophe. © Jan. 25, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 24; A—Foreign 38596; Éditions sociales internationales, Paris. 6609

Lucanus, Friedrich von. Deutschlands vogelwelt. Mit 43 farbigen vogeltafeln von Karl Wagner und 13 farbigen eiertafeln von Georg Krause und August Dressel. © Oct. 26, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38797; Paul Parey, Berlin. 6610

Lucas, Audrey. Old Motley. © 1 c. Apr. 20, 1938; A ad int. 23767; pubd. Apr. 7; Macmillan co., New York. 6611

Ludovici, Anthony M. Truth about childbirth. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 11; aff. Apr. 9; A 115910; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 6612

Lundquist, Amos T., *comp.* Inspirational readings for church and home. © Mar. 21, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 28; aff. Apr. 6; A 115860; Augustana book concern, Rock Island, Ill. 6613

Lunt, W. E. History of England. Rev. ed. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 25; A 115617; Harper & bros., New York. 6614

Luther, Martin. Das Neue Testament unsers Herrn und Heilandes Jesus Christus nach der deutschen übersetzung D. Martin Luthers. Neu hrsg. von den Deutschen evangelischen Bibelgesellschaften. © Dec. 15, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38761; Ausschuss der Deutschen Bibelgesellschaften, Stuttgart, Germany. 6615

Lynn, Eldin V. Pharmaceutical therapeutics with pharmacology, posology and toxicology. 2d ed. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 26; A 115643; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 6616

Maassen, Johannes, *ed.* Von der herrlichkeit christlichen lebens. © Nov. 10, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38682; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg i. B., Germany. 6617

McAfee, Joseph Ernest. College pioneering. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 9; aff. Apr. 8; A 115803; Alumni Parkana committee, Kansas City, Mo. 6618

McAndrew, John. Architecture and furniture—Aalto. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 29; A 116137; Museum of modern art, New York. 6619

McCann, Bruce. Hay fever. © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 21; aff. Apr. 19; A 116422; Rodale press, Emaus, Pa. 6620

McClure, H. D.,* Kirksville, Mo. Clinical neurology. 2d ed., rev. © Feb. 9, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 14; aff. Mar. 12; A 115493. 6621

Macfarland, Charles S. Steps toward the world council. © Apr. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 117025; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 6622

McIntosh, Daniel Cobb, *ed.* Agriculture for elementary schools, edited by D. C. McIntosh and Don Mathis Orr. [Oklahoma ed.] © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 21; aff. Apr. 22; A 116469; Amer. book co., New York. 6623

MacIntyre, C. F., *comp.* English prose of the Romantic period, chosen and edited by C. F. MacIntyre and Majl Ewing. © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 18; A 116377; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 6624

MacIntyre, Carlyle F.,* Beverly Hills, Calif. Brimming cup. © May 18, 1930; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 15, 1938; A 115970. 6625

McKeithan, Daniel Morley,* Austin, Tex. Debt to Shakespeare in the Beaumont-and-Fletcher plays. © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 28; aff. Mar. 15; A 115432. 6626

McKenna, Stephen. Paganism and pagan survivals in Spain up to the fall of the Visigothic kingdom. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 8; aff. Mar. 26; A 115677; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 6627

McKinney, William Mark, *ed.* New California digest. Pamphlet supplement, no. 1, 1938. © Mar. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 19; A 115499; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 6628

Mackinnon, Duncan,* Toronto. 6629–6632

Investors' trading indicator. [Mining section. Revised ed.]

© 1 c. Feb. 28, 1938; A ad int. 23675; pubd. Feb. 21.

© 1 c. Mar. 31, 1938; A ad int. 23717; pubd. Mar. 28.

Traders' barometer. [Industrials. Revised ed.]

© 1 c. Feb. 28, 1938; A ad int. 23674; pubd. Feb. 28.

© 1 c. Mar. 31, 1938; A ad int. 23718; pubd. Mar. 28.

McLaughlin, Glenn E. Growth of American manufacturing areas. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 25; aff. Apr. 23; A 117103; University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh. 6633

MacLeish, Archibald,* New York. Land of the free. © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 2; aff. Apr. 4; A 116198. 6634

McLeod, Leslie Maurice,* Mosman, N. S. W., Australia. Fifth suit for playing cards. © 1 c. Mar. 23, 1938; A ad int. 23681; pubd. Feb. 16. 6635

MacManus, Seumas. Rocky road to Dublin. © Apr. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 20; A 116406; Macmillan co., New York. 6636

McNamara, Edward P. General preparatory course in petroleum and natural gas and ceramics. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 26, 1938; A 115743; Pennsylvania state college, State College, Pa. 6637

McNeill, John T. Christian hope for world society. © Nov. 19, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 9, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 115835; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 6638

Macoskey, Arthur R., *ed.* City administrative code. Chapters relating to the police department effective Jan. 1, 1938. © Mar. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 30; A 116155; Eagle library, inc., Brooklyn. 6639

Macpherson, Maud Russell, *comp.* Children's poetry index. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 18; A 116372; F. W. Faxon co., Boston. 6640

Mähl, Albert. Das feurige lied. © Oct. 28, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38741; Broschek & co., buchdruckerei und tiefdruckanstalt, Hamburg, Germany. 6641

Magee, Harriet Keeler,* St. Paul. Beads on a silver cord. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 11; A 115888. 6642

Mahany, Maxwell Madison,* Bartlesville, Okl. Estate, inheritance, gift taxes. © Jan. 10, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 11; aff. Mar. 19; A 115662. 6643

Mahr, August C. Origin of the Greek tragic form. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 14; aff. Mar. 15; A 115452; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 6644

Maillard, Pierre. Du scepticisme au Marxisme. © Jan. 15, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 7; A—Foreign 38809; Librairie Picart, Paris. 6645

Malleson, Lucy,* London. Showman, by Anne Meredith [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Mar. 30, 1938; A ad int. 23700; pubd. Feb. 3. 6646

Malloch, Douglas,* Chicago. Live life today. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 7; A 115527. 6647

Malloch, Rolph. Peace tour. © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 6; A 115794; Covici, Friede, inc., New York. 6648

Maloff, I. G. Electron optics in television, by I. G. Maloff and D. W. Epstein. 1st ed. © Mar. 17, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 19; A 115508; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 6649

Manly, Harold P., *comp.* Radio and electronic dictionary. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 14; A 115492; Frederick J. Drake & co., Chicago. 6650

Manning, Olivia,* London. Wind changes. © Mar. 28, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 31; aff. Apr. 12; A 116365. 6651

Manning, Reginald,* Phoenix, Ariz. Reg Manning's cartoon guide of Arizona. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 26; aff. Mar. 25; A 116062. 6652

Marfield, Dwight. Mandarin's sapphire. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 4; aff. Apr. 2; A 115909; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 6653

Marie Emmanuel, *sister*. Songs of immolation. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 1; aff. Apr. 5; A 115895; Benziger bros., New York. 6654

Marschner, Heinz, *ed.* Deutschland in der wirtschaft der welt. © Sept. 8, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38795; Deutscher verlag für politik und wirtschaft, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 6655

Marsh, George. White silence. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 116166; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 6656

Marshall, Edison,* Augusta, Ga. Jewel of Mahabar. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 12; A 115430. 6657

Marston, William Moulton,* Rye, N. Y. Lie detector test. © Mar. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 14; A 115603. 6658

Martí, José Julián. 6659–6661

Cuba, discursos revolucionarios. © Dec. 20, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 18, 1938; A—Foreign 38801.

Cuba, hombres. 1. © Feb. 23, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 18; A—Foreign 38802.

Cuba, política y revolución. 8. © Oct. 28, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 18, 1938; A—Foreign 38800.

© Gonzalo de Quesada y Miranda, Havana, Cuba.

Martin, Asa Earl,* State College, Pa. History of the United States. v. 2. New ed. © Jan. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 25; A 116503. 6662

Martin, Dahris,* Brooklyn. Little lamb. With pictures by Lilly Somppi. © Apr. 6, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 6; aff. Apr. 8; A 115780. 6663

Martin, Joseph P. Sugar cane diseases in Hawaii. © Feb. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 14; A 116287; Hawaiian sugar planters' assn., Honolulu. 6664

Mary Ethel, *sister*. Forgotten women. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 28; A 115656; Ellen Frances Price, Parma, Id. 6665

Masefield, John,* Cirencester, Gloucestershire, England. 6666, 6667

Country scene. © Apr. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 116257.

Selected poems. [New and rev. ed., 1938] © 1 c. Apr. 6, 1938; A ad int. 23725; pubd. Feb. 28.

Massachusetts. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Annotated laws of Massachusetts. 1938 semi-annual supplement. © Mar. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 19; A 115551; Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. and Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 6668

Massachusetts digest annotated. 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts for v. 1–21. © Mar. 10, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Apr. 9; A 115955; West pub. co., St. Paul and Little, Brown, & co., Boston. 6669

Mauelshagen, Carl. American Lutheranism surrenders to forces of conservatism. © Dec. 15, 1936; 2 c. Jan. 21, 1938; aff. Feb. 23; A 116263; Division of publications, Univ. of Georgia, Athens, Ga. 6670

Maugham, W. Somerset. Of human bondage. Sixteen etchings by John Sloan. v. 1, 2. © Feb. 19, 1938; 2 c. each Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 23; A 116038; Limited editions club, inc., New York. 6671

Mayer, Erich August. Der umweg. © Nov. 27, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38759; Adolf Luser verlag, Vienna. 6672

Meadows, Catherine,* Greenwich, Conn. Friday market. © Mar. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 30; A 115667. 6673

Meichner, Fritz. Landschaft Gottes. © Dec. 11, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38681; Keil verlag, Berlin. 6674

Meigs, Walter,* New York. Land of the free. Wood engravings by I. J. Sanger. © Jan. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 116031. 6675

Mélanges Jean Demoor; volume jubilaire. © Dec. 21, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 38585; Masson et cie., Paris. 6676

Melton, Wightman F.,* Atlanta. Poems of trees. v. 6. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 19, 1938; aff. Mar. 11; A 116149. 6677

Mencken, August, *ed.* First-class passenger. © Apr. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 117003; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 6678

Menne, Bernhard,* London. Krupp. Translated by G. H. Smith. © 1 c. Mar. 9, 1938; A ad int. 23695; pubd. Jan. 13. 6679

Mepham, Wellington C. Exploring Nassau County, by W. C. Mepham and Henry C. Ducker. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 10; aff. Mar. 17; A 115458; Noble & Noble, publishers, inc., New York. 6680

Messer, Mona,* Tunbridge Wells, England. Marriage is like that. © 1 c. Apr. 20, 1938; A ad int. 23771; pubd. Mar. 3. 6681

Meurgey, Jacques. Armorial de l'église de France. © Jan. 1, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 13; A—Foreign 38813; Protat frères, Macon, France. 6682

Meyer, Gert A.,* New York. Law of motion pictures. I. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 26; A 116267. 6683

Meyer, James. Social ideals of St. Francis. © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 115771; B. Herder book co., St. Louis. 6684

Michie's digest of Tennessee reports. Under the editorial supervision of A. Hewson Michie, Chas. W. Sublett and Beirne Stedman, with the collaboration of William H. Wicker. v. 11. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 17; A 115462; Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. 6685

Michigan. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Michigan statutes annotated. Containing the text of all general laws of a permanent character in force in Michigan down to June 22, 1935. Compiled and edited by J. M. Henderson and the publisher's editorial staff. v. 25. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 31; aff. Mar. 30; A 116158; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 6686

—— *Supreme court.* Michigan reports; cases decided from March 1 to May 21, 1937. Hiram C. Bond, state reporter. v. 279. 1st ed. © Mar. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 31; A 115683; Leon D. Case, secretary of state for the state of Michigan, Lansing, Mich. 6687

Michigan digest. March, 1938, pamphlet. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 115957; West pub. co., St. Paul. 6688

Millenkovich-Morold, Max. Cosima Wagner. © July 20, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38774; Philipp Reclam jun., Leipzig. 6689

Miller, Katherine Grafton,* Natchez, Miss. Natchez of long ago and the pilgrimage. 1st ed. © Mar. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 115444. 6690

Miller, Madeleine S. Cruising the Mediterranean, by M. S. Miller and J. Lane Miller. © Apr. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 117030; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 6691

Miller, Samuel Martin and Randolph, Halvar George,* Minneapolis. Word of prophecy. © July 15, 1937; 2 c. Mar. 28, 1938; aff. Mar. 26; A 115650. 6692

Missouri. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Missouri statutes annotated. Permanent ed. February, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 116082; West pub. co., St. Paul and Vernon law book co., Kansas City, Mo. 6693

—— *Supreme court.* Reports of cases determined between December 14, 1936, and June 5, 1937. John Turner White, reporter. v. 340. © Feb. 26, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 28; aff. Mar. 23; A 116071; Eppa F. Elliott, Jefferson City, Mo. 6694

Mitchell, *Sir* Peter Chalmers,* London. My house in Málaga. © 1 c. Apr. 4, 1938; A ad int. 23723; pubd. Feb. 10. 6695

Mitchell, Stewart. Horatio Seymour of New York. © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 25; aff. Apr. 20; A 117106; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 6696

Modern legal forms, comprising a comprehensive collection of legal and business forms on all matters pertaining to general and special usage, alphabetically arranged and with a complete index. v. 1–3. v. 1, © Feb. 14, 1938; v. 2, © Feb. 15; v. 3, © Feb. 16; 2 c. each and affs. Mar. 21; A 115553–115555; Vernon law book co., Kansas City, Mo. 6697–6699

Modlin, George Matthews. Social control of industry, by G. M. Modlin and Archibald MacDonald McIsaac. © Apr. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 19; A 117031; Little, Brown & co., Boston. 6700

Möser, Justus. Volk und geschichte. © Oct. 19, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38670; Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany. 6701

Mohundro, Otis Lee,* Arlington, Va. Mohundro's notes on pleading, practice and procedure before regulatory commissions. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 18; A 116389. 6702

Molisch, Hans. Longevity of plants (Die lebensdauer der pflanze) Authorized English edition by Edmund H. Fulling. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 115967; Edmund H. Fulling, New York. 6703

Montana digest, 1868 to date, covering Montana reports and Pacific reporter, as well as Montana cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States. v. 10. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 115559; West pub. co., St. Paul and Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 6704

Montgomery, Robert N., *ed.* William Rainey Harper memorial conference. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 21; A 117063; Muskingum college, Concord, O. 6705

Moody, Paul D.,* Middlebury, Vt. My father, an intimate portrait of Dwight Moody. © Mar. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 22; A 115535. 6706

Moon, R. Barclay. Stories of the prophets as told to their friends. © Jan. 14, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 17; aff. Mar. 24; A 115630; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 6707

Moore, Amos, *pseud.* Two-gun Quaker. © Mar. 18, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 26; A 116052; Ives Washburn, inc., New York. 6708

Moore, Bertha B. 6709, 6710

Girl of the listening heart. © Jan. 21, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 11, 1938; A 115638.

Ordered steps. © Aug. 25, 1937; 2 c. Mar. 16, 1938; aff. Mar. 17; A 115469.

© Wm. B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich.

Moore, David B.,* St. Louis, Mich. New Testament message. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 116473. 6711

Moore, Norman. How to draw what you see and something about how to see what you draw. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 1; aff. Mar. 26; A 115705; Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. 6712

Mordacq, Henri. La défense nationale en danger. © Jan. 23, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 24; A—Foreign 38598; Éditions de France, Paris. 6713

Morgan, Deck,* Okolona, Miss. Transpacific flight. © Mar. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 17; A 115455. 6714

Morland, Nigel,* London. 6715, 6716

Case without a clue. © 1 c. Apr. 13, 1938; A ad int. 23757; pubd. Feb. 17.

Croaker, by Roger Garnett [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Mar. 9, 1938; A ad int. 23677; pubd. Jan. 14.

Morley, S. Griswold,* Berkeley, Calif. Covered bridges of California. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 7; aff. Mar. 21; A 115799. 6717

Morrison, James Dalton, *comp.* Minister's service book for pulpit and parish use. © June 10, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 11, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 115819; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 6718

Muldowney, Mary Sarah, *sister.* Word-order in the works of St. Augustine. © Aug. 4, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 10, 1938; aff. Apr. 8; A 117076; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 6719

Mullett, Charles F. British empire. © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 19; A 117032; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 6720

Mumey, Nolie,* Denver. Reverend Thomas Thacher. © Mar. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 4; A 116204. 6721

Mumford, Lewis. Culture of cities. © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 22; A 116474; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 6722

Municipal year book, 1938. Editors, Clarence E. Ridley, Orin F. Nolting. [v. 5.] © Apr. 21, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 23; aff. Apr. 22; A 117084; Internatl. city managers' assn., Chicago. 6723

Muntz, Earl E. Urban sociology. © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 116172; Macmillan co., New York. 6724

Murphy, George S. Police examiner, as required by civil service. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 13; A 116328; Soney & Sage co., Newark, N. J. 6725

Murray, David Leslie,* Lewes, Sussex, England. Commander of the mists. © Mar. 28, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 31; aff. Apr. 12; A 116367. 6726

Mursell, James L. Psychology of school music teaching, by J. L. Mursell and Mabelle Glenn. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 23; A 117087; Silver, Burdett co., New York. 6727

Naske, Emilie. Nur noch ein jahr! © Sept. 1, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38712; Frau und mutter-verlag, Vienna. 6728

National assn. of petroleum retailers, inc.,* Milwaukee. Manual of service station merchandising and management. © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 25; A 117099. 6729

National encyclopedia. Editor in chief, Henry Suzzallo. v. 1–10. © Mar. 22, 1938; 2 c. each Apr. 4; aff. Apr. 1; A 116194; P. F. Collier & son corp., New York. 6730

Needham, James George. Animal world. © Feb. 28, 1936; 2 c. Apr. 1, 1938; aff. Mar. 22; A 115720; University soc., inc., New York. 6731

Neeser, Robert W., *ed.* American naval songs & ballads. © Mar. 22, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 22; aff. Apr. 21; A 116463; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 6732

Nelson, Bert C.,* Milwaukee. Sign here; prospecting — motivating — closing. Doing what it takes to sell life insurance. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 15; aff. Apr. 13; A 115962. 6733

Nelson, Ira Stephens,* Tarzana, Calif. On Sarpy Creek. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 12; A 115889. 6734

Nelson, Nels A. Syphilis, gonorrhea and the public health, by N. A. Nelson and Gladys L. Crain. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 13; A 116298; Macmillan co., New York. 6735

Nevada. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Nevada compiled laws, 1929. 1938 pocket parts for v. 1–6. Compiled and annotated by Curtis Hillyer. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Apr. 22; A 116467; Bender-Moss co., San Francisco. 6736

Nevin, Reita Lambert,* New York. And both were young, by Reita Lambert. © Apr. 6, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 9; A 115811. 6737

Nevinson, C. R. W. Paint and prejudice. © Mar. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 115544; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 6738

New England gladiolus society. Gladiolus. <Internatl. ed.> 1938. © Jan. 14, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 14; aff. Apr. 13; A 115913; New England gladiolus soc., inc., Medfield, Mass. 6739

New Jersey. *Laws, statutes, etc.* New Jersey statute service. March, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © Mar. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 115956; West pub. co., St. Paul and Soney & Sage co., Newark, N. J. 6740

New Jersey digest, annotated, covering all cases reported in New Jersey reports and Atlantic reporter. February, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 116085; West pub. co., St. Paul and Soney & Sage co., Newark, N. J. 6741

New Mexico. *Supreme court.* Report of cases determined, 1936–1937. Herbert Gerhart, reporter. v. 41. © Feb. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 115569; West pub. co., St. Paul. 6742

New York *(State)* *Courts.* Miscellaneous reports; cases decided in the Courts of record of the state of New York other than the Court of appeals and the Appellate division of the Supreme court. Austin B. Griffin, reporter. v. 164, 1938. Official ed. © Mar. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 116189; Edward J. Flynn, secretary of state, state of New York, Albany. 6743

New York *(State)* *Laws, statutes, etc.* 6744–6746

Cahill's New York civil practice. 1938 cumulative supplement. Edited by Austin B. Griffin. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 20; A 116419; Callaghan & co., Chicago.

Consolidated laws of New York, annotated. Book 39. © Feb. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 115564; Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn.

Parsons' practice manual. 14th ed. 1938 supplement. © Apr. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 117059; Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany and Baker, Voorhis & co., New York.

New York annual digest, covering all reported decisions of the courts of New York. February, 1938, cumulative quarterly pamphlet. © Feb. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 116084; West pub. co., St. Paul and Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 6747

New York supplement; cases argued and determined in the Court of appeals, Supreme and lower courts of record of New York state. 6748, 6749

v. 298. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 116093.

v. 299. © Mar. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 115931.

© West pub. co., St. Paul.

Newman, Bernard,* Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, England. Scotland Yard alibi, by Don Betteridge [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Apr. 16, 1938; A ad int. 23754; pubd. Feb. 25. 6750

Newman, John Henry, *cardinal.* Heart to heart. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 22; aff. Apr. 21; A 116456; America press, New York. 6751

Nexö, Martin Anderson. Under the open sky; my early years. Translated from the Danish by J. B. C. Watkins. © Mar. 10, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 26; A 115756; Vanguard press, inc., New York. 6752

Nichols, Fan. Deadline for lovers. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 5; A 115522; Godwin, publishers, New York. 6753

Niebuhr, H. Richard. Kingdom of God in America. © Sept. 16, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 11, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 115814; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 6754

Niemoeller, Adolph F.,* St. Louis. Men past forty. © Mar. 18, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Apr. 4; A 115902. 6755

Niemöller, Martin. 6756, 6757

From U-boat to pulpit. Including an appendix From pulpit to prison, by Henry Smith Leiper. [Translated by D. Hastie Smith] © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 11, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 115852.

Here stand I. Translated by Jane Lymburn. © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 11, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 115850.

© Willett, Clark & co., Chicago.

Nietzsche, Franziska. Der kranke Nietzsche. © Nov. 25, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 17, 1938; A—Foreign 38833; Bermann-Fischer verlag, Vienna. 6758

Niles, Alfred S.,* Stanford University, Calif. and Newell, Joseph S.,* Lincoln, Mass. Airplane structures. v. 1. 2d ed. © Mar. 12, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 19; aff. Mar. 17; A 115532. 6759

Nizza, Angelo. 2 anni dopo [di] Nizza & Morbelli. Illustrazioni di Angelo Bioletto. © Nov. 15, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 7, 1938; A—Foreign 38631; Nizza & Morbelli, Torino, Italy. 6760

Nobel, Alphons. Geheimnisse der vergangenheit. © Dec. 10, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38692; Literarisches institut P. Haas & cie., k.-g., Augsburg, Germany. 6761

Noe, Sydney P. Bibliography of Greek coin hoards. [2d ed.] © Oct. 28, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 1, 1938; aff. Mar. 31; A 117074; Amer. numismatic soc., New York. 6762

North Dakota. *Supreme court.* Reports of cases decided. E. J. Taylor, reporter. v. 67. © Mar. 4, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 9; aff. Apr. 20; A 116501; For the benefit of the state of North Dakota by E. J. Taylor, Supreme court reporter, Bismarck, N. D. 6763

North eastern digest. 1937 annual. Covering volumes 5–10 North eastern reporter, second series. © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 116092; West pub. co., St. Paul. 6764

North eastern reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Illinois, Indiana, Massachusetts, New York, Ohio. v. 11 N. E. 2d. © Mar. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 115934; West pub. co., St. Paul. 6765

North western digest. March, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 115959; West pub. co., St. Paul. 6766

North western reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Iowa, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota, Wisconsin. 6767, 6768

v. 275. © Feb. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 115565.

v. 276. © Mar. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 115929.

© West pub. co., St. Paul.

O'Brien, Howard Vincent. Notes for a book about Mexico. © Sept. 25, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 11, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 115825; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 6769

O'Conor, Norreys Jephson,* London. Servant of the crown in England and in North America, 1756–1761. © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 5; A 115738. 6770

Oeser, Hans Ludwig. Wunder der grossen und kleinen welt. © Dec. 1, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38755; Deutsche buchgemeinschaft, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 6771

O'Faoláin, Seán. 6772, 6773

Purse of coppers. © Mar. 17, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 19; A 116140.

Silver branch. © 1 c. Mar. 29, 1938; A ad int. 23707; pubd. Jan. 28.

© Viking press, inc., New York.

O'Hara, David. Jimmie Drury: candid camera detective. Illustrated by F. E. Warren. © Mar. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 115696; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 6774

Ohio. *Courts.* Ohio opinions; reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme court of Ohio, the Courts of appeals of Ohio, the nisi prius courts of Ohio and selected cases bearing on Ohio law. v. 10. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 25; A 117104; W. H. Anderson co. and Ohio law reporter co., Cincinnati. 6775

Ohio. *Laws, statutes, etc.* 6776–6779

Baldwin's Ohio code service, supplementing Throckmorton's annotated code. 1936 certified ed. April 1938 number. Keyed to Bates' compact Ohio digest. © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 4; A 115801.

Baldwin's Ohio digest service, the seventy-second issue of the Ohio cumulative digest. April, 1938, number. Edited by William Edward Baldwin, Glenn Kitson, H. Alberta Colclaser. © Apr. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 23; A 117107.

© William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland.

Page's Ohio cumulative code service, containing the laws passed by the General assembly, from September 1, 1937, to April 1, 1938. Annotations by Carl Louis Meier. Number 22: 1938. © Apr. 7, 1938; 2c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 9; A 116429.

Page's Ohio General code annotated. Lifetime ed. v. 4. © Apr. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 116428.

© W. H. Anderson co., Cincinnati.

Oklahoma. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Oklahoma statutes annotated. Permanent ed. 6780–6782

An officially certified compilation of the laws of a general and permanent nature in force at the end of the regular session of the sixteenth Legislature.

Titles 69–70. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 115952.

Titles 71–81. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 115953.

February, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © Feb. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 116083.

© West pub. co., St. Paul and Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y.

Oklahoma digest. February, 1938, pamphlet. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 116078; West pub. co., St. Paul. 6783

Oldham, J. H. Oxford conference (Official report) © Nov. 24, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 11, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 115851; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 6784

Ommanney, F. D.,* London. Below the roaring forties. © Apr. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 22; A 117069. 6785

Oparin, A. I. Origin of life. Translated by Sergius Morgulis. © Apr. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 20; A 116405; Macmillan co., New York. 6786

Orpen, *Sir* William. Outline of art. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 15; A 117011; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 6787

Ortzen, Len,* London. Down Donkey row. © 1 c. Apr. 16, 1938; A ad int. 23762; pubd. Feb. 28. 6788

Osten, Hans Henning von der. Alishar Hüyük seasons of 1930–32, by H. H. von der Osten with contributions by Wilton Marion Krogman. pt. 3. © Jan. 18, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 20; aff. Mar. 18; A 115763; University of Chicago, Chicago. 6789

Ottley, James H. Man and his property, its safety and growth. © Jan. 5, 1935; 2 c. Feb. 25, 1938; aff. Mar. 26; A 115760; Young & Ottley, inc., New York. 6790

Pacific reporter (2d ser.) Oklahoma decisions reported in Pacific reporter. Second series. 1 P. 2d—72 P. 2d. © Mar. 24, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Apr. 9; A 115809; West pub. co., St. Paul. 6791

Pacific reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Kansas, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming. 6792, 6793

v. 73 P. 2d. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 115568.

v. 74 P. 2d. © Mar. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 115938.

© West pub. co., St. Paul.

Paddock, Charles L. Golden stories for boys and girls. © Mar. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 29; A 116129; Pacific press pub. assn., Mountain View, Calif. 6794

Palmer, Albert W. Minister's job. © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 11, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 115848; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 6795

Palmer, Cecil,* London. Truth about writing. © 1 c. Mar. 10, 1938; A ad int. 23671; pubd. Jan. 10. 6796

Palmstierna, Erik,* London. Horizons of immortality. © Mar. 21, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 6; aff. Apr. 4; A 116343. 6797

Parker, Rita. Heart's desire. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 116183; Dodge pub. co., New York. 6798

Parker, Sylvia. Late blossoming. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Mar. 9, 1938; aff. Feb. 25; A 115421; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 6799

Parton, Mary Field,* Palisades, N. Y. Your Washington. © Apr. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 8; A 115783. 6800

Paton, William. Christianity in the eastern conflicts. © Mar. 15, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 11, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 115840; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 6801

Patton, Carl S. 6802–6804

More two-minute stories. © Mar. 15, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 11, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 115820.

Preparation and delivery of sermons. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 9; aff. Apr. 6; A 115838.

Use of the Bible in preaching. © Aug. 30, 1936; 2 c. Apr. 11, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 115847.

© Willett, Clark & co., Chicago.

Patton, Edith E.,* Hanover, Mass. French à la mode. Rev. ed. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 18; A 116379. 6805

Paul, Elliot. Concert pitch. © Mar. 17, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 25; aff. Mar. 23; A 115634; Random house, inc., New York. 6806

Payne, Doris Palmer. Captain Jack, Modoc renegade. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 12; aff. Apr. 2; A 115898; Binford & Mort, Portland, Or. 6807

Payne, Phœbe,* London. Man's latent powers. © 1 c. Apr. 14, 1938; A ad int. 23749; pubd. Feb. 24. 6808

Payne, Robert,* London. War in the marshes, by Robert Young [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Apr. 4, 1938; A ad int. 23722; pubd. Feb. 10. 6809

Peacock, Alexander H.,* Seattle. Globe trotting with a surgeon. © Oct. 15, 1936; 2 c. Mar. 12, 1938; aff. Feb. 19; A 115420. 6810

Pearson, Hesketh and Kingsmill, Hugh,* New York. Skye high. © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 1; aff. Mar. 8; A 115663. 6811

Pearson, William A. Physiological and clinical chemistry, by W. A. Pearson and Joseph S. Hepburn. 2d ed., thoroughly rev. © Mar. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 17; A 115489; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 6812

Peattie, Louise Redfield,* Santa Barbara, Calif. Child in her arms. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 12; A 114938. 6813

Pelley, William Dudley,* West Asheville, N. C. Thinking alive. © Feb. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 115699. 6814

Pennsylvania. *Courts.* District and county reports, containing cases decided in all the judicial districts of the state of Pennsylvania. v. 29, 1937. © Dec. 23, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 17, 1938; A 115457; Legal intelligencer, Philadelphia. 6815

Pennsylvania. *Superior court.* Pennsylvania Superior court reports. Containing cases decided. Reported by C. Brewster Rhoads, state reporter, and Norman Lindenheim, assistant state reporter. 6816, 6817

v. 127. © Mar. 2, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 28; aff. Mar. 26; A 115654.

v. 128. © Apr. 7, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 18; A 117039.

© Bureau of publications, Dept. of property and supplies, Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, Harrisburg, Pa.

Pennsylvania museum of art,* Philadelphia. Benjamin West, 1738–1820. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 25; aff. Mar. 24; A 115635. 6818

Pennypacker, James Lane. Verse and prose of James Lane Pennypacker. © Nov. 2, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 13, 1938; A 116311; Historical soc. of Haddonfield, N. J., Haddonfield, N. J. 6819

Perez, Isaac Loeb.

סִפּוּרִים מֵאֵת יִצְחָק לֵיבּוּש פֶּרֶץ.

Title translated: Stories from Isaac Loeb Perez. © Apr. 7, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 15; aff. Apr. 14; A 115993; College of Jewish studies, Chicago. 6820

Perkins, Grace,* West Falmouth, Mass. Unbreakable Mrs. Doll. © Mar. 10, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 12; aff. Mar. 11; A 115871. 6821

Perkins, Henry A. College physics. © Mar. 5, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 14; aff. Mar. 15; A 115453; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 6822

Perkins, Norah E.,* Old Orchard Beach, Me. Thoughts for the quiet hour. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 31; A 115754. 6823

Peterson, Houston,* New York. Lonely debate. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 25; A 116234. 6824

Petinak, Marko J.,* Los Angeles. Foundation of correct living. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 18; A 117043. 6825

Pettus, Clyde,* Emory University, Ga. Subject headings in education. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 26; aff. Mar. 24; A 115761. 6826

Pfeiffer, Ehrenfried. Bio-dynamic farming and gardening. Translated by Fred Heckel. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 115808; Anthroposophic press, inc., New York. 6827

Pflug, Hans. Deutschland, landschaft, volkstum. kultur. © Dec. 1, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38772; Philipp Reclam jun., Leipzig. 6828

Phillips, Grace Spencer,* Ensenada, Puerto Rico. Seven sonnets on Puerto Rico. Illustrations from paintings by Mrs. Henry W. Dooley. © Feb. 8, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 12; aff. Mar. 12; A 116039. 6829

Phillips, Robert and Heyerdahl, Carl L.,* Lafayette, Ind. Decisions of the Supreme court. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 21; aff. Apr. 20; A 117066. 6830

Picard, Max. Die grenzen der physiognomik. © Nov. 10, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38655; Eugen Rentsch verlag, Erlenbach-Zürich, Switzerland. 6831

Pigman, Augustus. Story of water. Illustrations by Paul Laune. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 29; A 116135; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 6832

Pijoan, Joseph. Outline history of art. © Mar. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 116170; University of knowledge, inc., Chicago. 6833

Piłsudski, Józef. Pisma Zbiorowe. t. 10. © Jan. 1, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 22; A—Foreign 38827; Instytut Józefa Piłsudskiego, Warsaw, Poland. 6834

Plov, Jægermester. Castle of contentment. Translated from the Danish by Astrid Rosing Sawyer and Llewellyn Jones. © Apr. 1, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 11, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 115813; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 6835

Poe, Edgar Allan. Complete tales and poems of Edgar Allan Poe. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 4; A 116200; Random house, inc., New York. 6836

Pond, Irving K. Big top rhythms. © June 10, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 11, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 115830; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 6837

Porter, C. W.,* Berkeley, Calif. Carbon compounds. 3d rev. ed. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 22; A 117094. 6838

Post, Emily. Secret of keeping friends, by E. Post (Mrs. Price Post) © Apr. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 116240; Rust craft publishers, inc., Boston. 6839

Pottenger, Francis Marion. Symptoms of visceral disease. 5th ed. © Mar. 29, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 31; aff. Apr. 1; A 116169; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 6840

Potter, Morgan H. Electric welding. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 15; A 115920; Amer. technical soc., Chicago. 6841

Powel, Harford, *ed.* Deck chair reader, edited by H. Powel and Brandt Aymar. © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 18; aff. Apr. 16; A 115992; Greenberg, publisher, inc., New York. 6842

Power plant engineering. Electrical equipment; construction, operation and maintenance. © Apr. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 23; A 117090; Technical pub. co., inc., Chicago. 6843

Pratt, Fletcher. Navy: a history. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 115998; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 6844

Précis de pathologie chirurgicale. t. 4. 6. éd. © Jan. 21, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 24; A—Foreign 38604; Masson et cie., Paris. 6845

Prentice-Hall, inc.,* New York. Encyclopedia of corporate forms. v. 2. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 14; aff. Mar. 15; A 115454. 6846

Prescott, Gerald R. Getting results with school bands, by G. R. Prescott and Lawrence W. Chidester. © Mar. 26, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 30; aff. Apr. 8; A 115868; Paul A. Schmitt music co., Minneapolis. 6847

Price, Willard,* Hayama, Kanagowa, Japan. Children of the rising sun. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 26; aff. Mar. 25; A 116233. 6848

Priestley, Mary. Book of birds. With 82 wood engravings by C. F. Tunnicliffe. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 13; A 116299; Macmillan co., New York. 6849

Prüfen und messen. © Aug. 5, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38787; V. D. I.-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 6850

Pruitt, Marion C. Hemorrhoids. © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 11; aff. Apr. 2; A 115901; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 6851

Psycho, Charles B. Learn to lose your mind. © Mar. 17, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 19; aff. Mar. 18; A 115534; Robert Tyson, New York. 6852

Punch. v. 194. 6853–6856

No. 5049, Feb. 2, 1938. © 1 c. Mar. 30, 1938; A ad int. 23702; pubd. Feb. 2.

No. 5051, Feb. 16, 1938. © 1 c. Apr. 12, 1938; A ad int. 23740; pubd. Feb. 16.

No. 5056, Mar. 23, 1938. © 1 c. Mar. 31, 1938; A ad int. 23708; pubd. Mar. 23.

No. 5058, Apr. 6, 1938. © 1 c. Apr. 14, 1938; A ad int. 23743; pubd. Apr. 6.

© Herbert Heather, London.

Puppetry, 1937; an international yearbook of puppets and marionettes. v. 8. Paul McPharlin, editor. © Dec. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 7, 1938; A 115433; Paul McPharlin, Birmingham, Mich. 6857

Putney, Effie Florence. America begins. © Mar. 10, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 2, 1938; aff. Apr. 11; A 116360; Educator supply co., Mitchell, S. D. 6858

Pynchon, Adeline Lobdell. Dinner table art for the tired business man. © Dec. 2, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 11, 1938; aff. Mar. 14; A 115495; Ralph Fletcher Seymour, Chicago. 6859

Quarterly cumulative index medicus. v. 22, July–December, 1937. © Mar. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 26; A 117110; Amer. medical assn., Chicago. 6860

Questions cliniques d'actualité. 6^e^ série. Leçons professées à la Charité, service du Professeur Sergent. © Dec. 21, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 38605; Masson et cie., Paris. 6861

Quinn, Vernon. 6862, 6863

Beautiful Canada. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 20; A 116412.

Beautiful Mexico. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 20; A 116416.

© Frederick A. Stokes co., New York.

Quintana, Ricardo. Byron, 1788–1938. © Feb. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 29; A 116133; Henry E. Huntington library & art gallery, San Marino, Calif. 6864

Radin, Max. Law and Mr. Smith. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 29; aff. Apr. 18; A 116430; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 6865

Raine, William MacLeod,* Denver. On the dodge. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 18; A 116381. 6866

Ranald, Josef,* Mt. Vernon, N. Y. How to know people by their hands. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 2; A 115448. 6867

Ransom, Frank L. Young citizen. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 2, 1938; aff. Apr. 11; A 116358; Educator supply co., Mitchell, S. D. 6868

Ransome, Arthur,* Levington nr. Ipswich, Suffolk, England. We didn't mean to go to sea. © Apr. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 20; A 116397. 6869

Die rappen; jahrbuch 1937. © Nov. 18, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 17, 1938; A—Foreign 38837; Bermann-Fischer verlag, ges. m. b. h., Vienna. 6870

Rawlings, Marjorie Kinnan,* Hawthorn, Fla. Yearling. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 18; A 117111. 6871

Reed, Harry B., *ed.* College book of exposition, edited by H. B. Reed and Julia Norton McCorkle. © Mar. 24, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 2; aff. Apr. 4; A 116196; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 6872

Reilly, William J. How to use your head to get what you want. With illustrations by George Westcott. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 25; A 115608; Harper & bros., New York. 6873

Reiss, Lionel S.,* New York. My models were Jews, a painter's pilgrimage to many lands. © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 9; aff. Apr. 12; A 116283. 6874

Reuning, Karl. Gordon German wordbook, by K. Reuning, in collaboration with Wilhelm R. Gaede, Wilhelm Hubben. © Feb. 10, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 23; A 115572; Gordon co., inc., New York. 6875

Rice, Jennings,* St. George, Staten Island, N. Y. Man who insulted Somersville. © Apr. 6, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 6; aff. Apr. 8; A 115777. 6876

Richter, Valentin. Ein leben und ein augenblick. © Oct. 7, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 17, 1938; A—Foreign 38832; Bermann-Fischer verlag, ges. m. b. h., Vienna. 6877

Rick, Josef, *ed.* Der feuerrote ball. © Nov. 10, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38674; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg/B., Germany. 6878

Riddle, Donald Wayne. Early Christian life as reflected in its literature. © Sept. 30, 1936; 2 c. Apr. 11, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 115816; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 6879

Riefenstahl, Leni, *ed.* Schönheit im Olympischen kampf. © Dec. 16, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38669; Deutscher verlag, a.-g., Berlin. 6880

Rimmer, Harry. 6881, 6882
Harmony of science and scripture. © July 3, 1936; 2 c. Mar. 7, 1938; aff. Mar. 28; A 116223.
Modern science and the Genesis record. © Mar. 12, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 30, 1938; A 115716.
© Research science bureau, inc., Duluth.

Rinck, Martin. Götter und jenseitsglauben der Germanen. © Oct. 14, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38764; Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany. 6883

Rintelen, Fritz Martin. Das fliegende schiff. © Nov. 15, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38742; Mehden-verlag, Berlin. 6884

Rippy, J. Fred. Latin America in world politics. 3d ed. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 8; A 115791; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 6885

Rist, Charles. Histoire des doctrines relatives au crédit et à la monnaie depuis John Law jusqu'à nos jours. © Jan. 30, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 24; A—Foreign 38602; Librairie du Recueil Sirey, Paris. 6886

Ritchie, H. Navicert system during the world war. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 11; A 116282; Carnegie endowment for internatl. peace, Washington. 6887

Rival, Paul. Marceau. © Feb. 2, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 24; A—Foreign 38601; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 6888

Roberts, Christopher. Middlesex canal, 1793–1860. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 15; aff. Apr. 16; A 116510; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 6889

Robertson, Ella Broadus. Half a century. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 28; aff. Apr. 15; A 116454; Broadman press, Nashville. 6890

Robinson, Ursula Gower,* London. Lady! This is love! By Sheila Burns [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Mar. 30, 1938; A ad int. 23701; pubd. Feb. 3. 6891

Rogers, Tyler Stewart. Plan your house to suit yourself. © Apr. 4, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 18; A 117114; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 6892

Rohlf, W. A.,* Waverly, Ia. Good morning, doctor! © Apr. 7, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 11; aff. Apr. 9; A 115857. 6893

Rohlfing, Charles C. Business and government, by C. C. Rohlfing, Edward W. Carter, Bradford W. West and John G. Hervey. 3d ed. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 19; aff. Mar. 17; A 115521; Foundation press, inc., Chicago. 6894

Rohmer, Sax,* Reigate, Surrey, England. Pipe dreams. 6895–6898

  Dancing girl of Egypt. © 1 c. Apr. 9, 1938; A ad int. 23731; pubd. Feb. 13.

  The birth of Fu Manchu. © 1 c. Mar. 26, 1938; A ad int. 23691; pubd. Jan. 30.

  The phantom hound of Holm Peel. © 1 c. Apr. 16, 1938; A ad int. 23760; pubd. Feb. 20.

  The Potters Bar zeppelin. I planned to kill Hindenburg! © 1 c. Apr. 2, 1938; A ad int. 23715; pubd. Feb. 6.

Rollins. Kathleen. When the heart strays. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 1; aff. Mar. 26; A 115707; Arcadia house publications, New York. 6899

Romagnoli, Ettore, *tr.* Eronda e mimici minori. [Tradotti da E. Romagnoli] Con incisioni di D. Pettinelli. © Mar. 1, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 17; A—Foreign 38799; Casa ed. N. Zanichelli (s. a) Bologna, Italy. 6900

Rorke, Melina,* New York. Story of Melina Rorke, R. R. C. © Apr. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 23; A 117081. 6901

Rosenkampff, Arthur Henry. Bookkeeping and accounting. Advanced course. Rev. ed. By A. H. Rosenkampff and William Carroll Wallace. © Apr. 7, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 11; aff. Apr. 12; A 117012; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 6902

Rosenthal, Charles E.,* New York. Model lessons in the teaching of English. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 15; A 115973. 6903

Ross, Edward Alsworth. Principles of sociology. 3d ed. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 13; A 116337; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 6904

Ross, William Graham. Bird notes from the journal of a nature lover. Arranged by Elda Illick Armknecht. © Mar. 18, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 24; aff. Apr. 9; A 117020; Ella Lamson Clark, Burlington, Ia. 6905

Rothmund, Toni. Der unsichtbare dom. © Mar. 15, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38743; Philipp Reclam jun., Leipzig. 6906

Roughead, William,* Edinburgh. Seamy side. © 1 c. Mar. 18, 1938; A ad int. 23676; pubd. Jan. 20. 6907

Rowe, Claude W.,* New York. Lawyers' proof of the hereafter. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 17; A 115475. 6908

Royal institute of international affairs. China and Japan. © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 2; aff. Apr. 4; A 116209; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 6909

Rubel, James L. Lazy L brand. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Mar. 2, 1938; aff. Mar. 21; A 116034; Phoenix press, New York. 6910

Rue, Eloise, *comp.* Subject index to readers. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 14; aff. Mar. 12; A 115440; Amer. library assn., Chicago. 6911

Rugg, Harold,* New York. Our country and our people. © Jan. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 22; A 117095. 6912

Runbeck, Margaret Lee,* Boston. For today only. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 13; A 116336. 6913

Runyon, Damon,* Miami Beach, Fla. Best of Runyon. Illustrated by Nicolas Bentley. © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 115653. 6914

Ryan, John A. Relation of Catholicism to fascism, communism and democracy. © Mar. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 117067; Natl. Catholic welfare conference, Washington. 6915

Sabiers, Karl G.,* Hollywood, Calif. Where are the dead? © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 11; A 116271. 6916

Sachs, Curt. Les instruments de musique de Madagascar. © Feb. 11, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 7; A—Foreign 38811; Institut d'ethnologie, Paris. 6917

Saerchinger, César,* New York. Hello America! © Mar. 29, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 1; aff. Mar. 31; A 115693. 6918

Saile, Olaf. 6919, 6920

Schwäbische erzähler. © Oct. 20, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38765.

Und wieder wird es sommer — — © June 21, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38678.

© Fleischhauer & Spohn verlag, Stuttgart, Germany.

Saint-Georges de Bouhélier, Ludovic. Napoléon, grandeurs et misères. © Feb. 15, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 24; A—Foreign 38583; L. Saint-Georges de Bouhélier et Fasquelle éditeurs, Paris. 6921

Sanciaume, Joseph Louis,* Clermont-Ferrand, France. L'ombre dans les flammes. © Jan. 31, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 23; A—Foreign 38623. 6922

Sander, Ernst. Manöver. © June 8, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38691; Broschek & co., buchdruckerei und tiefdruckanstalt, Hamburg, Germany. 6923

Sanford, Chester M. Developing teacher personality that wins. © Mar. 3, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 14; aff. Mar. 11; A 115412; Row, Peterson & co., Evanston, Ill. 6924

Sangster, W. E.,* Scarborough, England. Methodism can be born again. © 1 c. Apr. 14, 1938; A ad int. 23756; pubd. Apr. 11. 6925

Saroyan, William,* San Francisco. Love, here is my hat. © Mar. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 115441. 6926

Sarton, May,* Cambridge, Mass. Single hound. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 17; A 115525. 6927

Sava, George. Healing knife. © 1 c. Apr. 1, 1938; A ad int. 23713; pubd. Feb. 3; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 6928

Sayn, Anne Lise. Der kullermann. © Oct. 5, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38791; Buchverlags-aktiengesellschaft, Bern, Switzerland. 6929

Schaefer, Clemens. Einführung in die theoretische physik. 3. bd. 2. t. © Oct. 21, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38766; Walter de Gruyter & co., Berlin. 6930

Schäfer, Ernst. Unbekanntes Tibet. © June 11, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38769; Paul Parey, Berlin. 6931

Schafer, Catharine A. Pitmanic shorthand arranged for self study. © Dec. 31, 1937; 2 c. Mar. 18, 1938; aff. Mar. 24; A 115660; School of speedwriting, inc., New York. 6932

Schaffer, Franz X. Der garten der tiefe. © Nov. 23, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38720; Adolf Luser verlag, Vienna. 6933

Schauss, Hayyim. Jewish festivals from their beginnings to our own day. Translated by Samuel Jaffe. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 14; aff. Apr. 13; A 115916; Union of Amer. Hebrew congregations, Cincinnati. 6934

Scheff, Frederick,* New York. Letterhead design and manufacture. © Apr. 7, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 9; aff. Apr. 15; A 116447. 6935

Schlögel, Franz. Heimkehr zum volk. © Nov. 14, 1936; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38661; Adolf Luser verlag, Vienna. 6936

Schmitt, Ludwig Erich. Geschichte der deutschen literatur von den anfängen bis zur gegenwart, von L. E. Schmitt, Ernst Lehmann und Albert Haueis. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38735; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 6937

Schmitt, Otto, *ed.* Reallexikon zur deutschen kunstgeschichte. 1. bd. © Dec. 18, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38777; J. B. Metzlersche verlagsbuchhandlung, Stuttgart, Germany. 6938

Schreiber, Heinrich, *comp.* Zeitglöcklein, ein kalender für das jahr 1938. 4. ausg. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38740; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 6939

Schrey, Anny. Eines eitlen mannes tochter. © Dec. 1, 1936; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38737; Frau und mutter-verlag, Vienna. 6940

Schröder, Hans. Der passions-altar des Hans Memling im dom zu Lübeck. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38744; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 6941

Schroth, Karl, *jun.* Die erneuerte Schroth'sche stoffwechselkur. © Dec. 15, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38699; Reformblatt für gesundheitspflege, Warnsdorf, Tschechoslovakei. 6942

Schumann, Charles H., *jr.* Descriptive geometry. 3d ed. © Apr. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 115969; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 6943

Schwartz, Raymond,* Bécon-Les-Bruyères, France. PRA-code. © 1 c. Mar. 7, 1938: A ad int. 23673; pubd. Feb. 25. 6944

Scott, Anthony. Satan rules the night. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 1; aff. Mar. 26; A 115704; Godwin, publishers, New York. 6945

Scott, Ernest Findlay. Validity of the Gospel record. © Mar. 18, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 18; A 117120; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 6946

Scott, R. B. Y., *ed.* Towards the Christian revolution, edited by R. B. Y. Scott and Gregory Vlastos. © Jan. 15, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 5, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 115832; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 6947

Seabrook, William. These foreigners. © Mar. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 115547; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 6948

Seabury, David,* New York. Build your own future. © Mar. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 24; A 116029. 6949

Sedgwick, Henry Dwight. House of Guise. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 29; aff. Mar. 30; A 116152; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 6950

Seidman, Harold. Labor czars. © Apr. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 12; A 115878; Liveright pub. corp., New York. 6951

Seiler, Heinrich. Programm mit Truxa. © Apr. 8, 1936; 1 c. Jan. 31, 1938; A—Foreign 38803; Schildhorn-verlag, Theodor Hopfer, Berlin. 6952

Seldes, George,* New York. You can't do that. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 19; A 117036. 6953

Seligman, Vincent. Puccini among friends. © 1 c. Mar. 23, 1938; A ad int. 23680; pubd. Feb. 8; Macmillan co., New York. 6954

Selinko, Annemarie. Ich war ein hässliches mädchen. © Mar. 17, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38680; Zeitbild-verlag, Vienna. 6955

Senger, Hank. Saga of the Sawtooths. Pictures by Nick Villeneuve. © Mar. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 28; A 116111; Henry L. Senger, Boise, Id. 6956

Seton village poets. Pictographs of the Southwest. © Dec. 25, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 31, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 14; aff. Jan. 15; A 115418; Winnebago woodcraft council, Charles City, Ia. 6957

Shanks, Edward. My England. © 1 c. Mar. 29, 1938; A ad int. 23705; pubd. Mar. 17; Jarrolds, ltd., London. 6958

Shepersky, A. D. Steps in science. Grade 6. © Mar. 10, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 2, 1938; aff. Apr. 11; A 116357; Educator supply co., Mitchell, S. D. 6959

Shephard, Esther,* Seattle. Walt Whitman's pose. © Apr. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 115926. 6960

Sherman, Mandel. Mental conflicts and personality. © Apr. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 22; A 117070; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 6961

Shillito, Edward. You can find God. © Sept. 3, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 9, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 115837; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 6962

Shirley, Mary. Can parents educate one another? © Mar. 10, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 14; A 115976; Natl. council of parent education, inc., New York. 6963

Shurtleff, Benjamin,* Revere, Mass. History of the town of Revere. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 31; aff. Mar. 30; A 116161. 6964

Sibley, W. G. Along the highway with W. G. Sibley. © Oct. 1, 1935; 2 c. Mar. 9, 1938; aff. Mar. 31; A 115757; Chicago journal of commerce, Chicago. 6965

Siegel, Max. Portrait of Barbara. Illustrated by Gaye Woodring. © Sept. 15, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 9, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 115836; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 6966

Simenon, Georges. Ceux de la soif. © Feb. 2, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 24; A—Foreign 38594; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 6967

Simkhovitch, Mary Kingsbury. Neighborhood. © Mar. 28, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 30; aff. Apr. 1; A 116231; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 6968

Simon, Henry W. Preface to teaching. © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 2; aff. Apr. 4; A 116208; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 6969

Sims, Mary S., *comp.* Women and leadership, compiled by M. S. Sims and Rhoda E. McCulloch. © Apr. 7, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 14; aff. Apr. 23; A 116478; Natl. board of the Young women's Christian assns. of the U. S. A., New York. 6970

Sinclair, Murray & co., inc.,* New York. Revenue act of 1936. © June 25, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 17, 1938; A 116037. 6971

Skinner, Maud, *comp.* One man in his time; the adventures of H. Watkins, strolling player, 1845–1863, from his journal by Maud and Otis Skinner. © Mar. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 115746; University of Pennsylvania press, Philadelphia. 6972

Slifer, Rosejeanne. Giant quiz book, by R. Slifer and Louise Crittenden. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 28; aff. Mar. 29; A 116356; Crown publishers, New York. 6973

Smith, Edward S., Salkover, Meyer and Justice, Howard K.,* Cincinnati. Calculus. © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 26; aff. Apr. 23; A 116509. 6974

Smith, Eleanor,* London. Spanish house. © 1 c. Apr. 20, 1938; A ad int. 23778; pubd. Feb. 24. 6975

Smith, Ella Thea. Exploring biology. Drawings by Marion A. Cox. © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 115925; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 6976

Smith, Joseph Fielding,* Salt Lake City. Teachings of the prophet Joseph Smith. © Mar. 12, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 21; aff. Mar. 18; A 115513. 6977

Smith, M. Josephine. Llewellyn's tower. Illustrations by Hildegard Woodward. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 13; A 116300; Macmillan co., New York. 6978

Snell, Roy J. 6979, 6980

Shadow passes. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 31; aff. Mar. 30; A 116156.

Third warning. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 31; aff. Mar. 30; A 116157.

© Reilly & Lee co., Chicago.

Sobotka, Harry. Chemistry of the sterids. © Mar. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 115765; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 6981

Society of the New York hospital,* New York. So near the gods. © Mar. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 31; A 115684. 6982

Sokoloff, Boris,* New York. Middle age is what you make it. © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 23; A 117080. 6983

Soron, Felix,* Detroit. Occupational representation; world economic unity. Translated from the Polish by Walter S. Jakubowski. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 18; A 117078. 6984

South eastern reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Georgia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Virginia, West Virginia. v. 193. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 116099; West pub. co., St. Paul. 6985

Southern digest, 1809 to date, covering Southern reporter, as well as all cases reported in the reports of the Southern states from earliest times. 6986, 6987

v. 3. © Mar. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 115945.

v. 20. © Mar. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 115946.

© West pub. co., St. Paul.

Southern digest. February, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © Feb. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 116077; West pub. co., St. Paul. 6988

Southern reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Alabama, Florida, Louisiana, Mississippi. 6989, 6990

v. 176. © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 116100.

v. 177. © Mar. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 115932.

© West pub. co., St. Paul.

South western reporter (2d ser.) 6991–6994

Arkansas decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series. 104 S. W. 2d–109 S. W. 2d. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 115950.

Kentucky decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series. 106 S. W. 2d–108 S. W. 2d. © Feb. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 115570.

Missouri decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series. 108 S. W. 2d–109 S. W. 2d. © Mar. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 115930.

Texas decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series. 107 S. W. 2d–108 S. W. 2d. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 115567.

© West pub. co., St. Paul.

South western reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arkansas, Kentucky, Missouri, Tennessee, Texas. 6995, 6996

v. 109 S. W. 2d. © Feb. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 116095.

v. 110 S. W. 2d. © Mar. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 115928.

© West pub. co., St. Paul.

Spamer, Adolf. Weihnachten in alter und neuer zeit. © Dec. 4, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38657; Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany. 6997

Spannagel, Fritz. Unsere wohnmöbel. © July 20, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38790; Otto Maier, Ravensburg, Germany. 6998

Spease, Edward. Pharmaceutical mathematics. 2d ed. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 17; A 115482; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 6999

Spivack, Julius L. Surgical technic of abdominal operations. 2d ed., rev. and enl. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 17; aff. Apr. 14; A 116446; S. B. Debour, publishers, Chicago. 7000

Sprinkle, Leland W. Sprinkle's conversion formulas. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 12; A 115438; P. Blakiston's son & co., inc., Philadelphia. 7001

Stafford, Ann. Five proud riders. Illustrated by Bobri. © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 15; A 117007; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 7002

Standard Pennsylvania practice. With forms. By the publishers editorial staff. Hon. Robert von Moschzisker, consulting editor. v. 11. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 117008; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 7003

Starbuck, Victor S. Saul, king of Israel. © Mar. 26, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 1; aff. Apr. 13; A 116313; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 7004

Starrett, Vincent, *ed.* Modern book of wonders. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 115702; University of knowledge, inc., Chicago. 7005

Steele, Wilbur Daniel,* Hamburg, Conn. Sound of rowlocks. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 25; A 115612. 7006

Stein, Elizabeth P. David Garrick, dramatist. © Mar. 20, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 28; aff. Mar. 23; A 115797; Modern language assn. of America, New York. 7007

Steiner, Rudolf. 7008, 7009

Die geisteswissenschaft und die sprache. © Feb. 27, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 8; A—Foreign 38630.

Motive aus den Christgeburtspielen. © Dec. 25, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 10, 1938; A—Foreign 38624.

© Philosophisch-anthroposophischer verlag am Goetheanum, Dornach, Switzerland.

Sterne, Emma Gelders. European summer. Illustrated by Alice Williams. © Apr. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 117050; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 7010

Stevens, Barbara B.,* West Springfield, Mass. Strongest son. © Mar. 29, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 1; aff. Mar. 31; A 115694. 7011

Stevenson, D. E. Miss Dean's dilemma. © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 116228; Farrar & Rinehart, inc., New York. 7012

Stillwell, Charles W. Crystal chemistry. 1st ed. © Mar. 17, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 19; A 115507; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 7013

Stoddard, Charles. Wilderness patrol. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 116181; Dodge pub. co., New York. 7014

Stone, Candace. Dana and The Sun. © Apr. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 117053; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 7015

Stong, Phil,* Washington, Conn. Edgar: the 7:58. Illustrated by Lois Lenski. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 12; A 116452. 7016

Storrs, Lewis, *jr.*,* Hartford. Key to your new home. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 19; aff. Apr. 18; A 116392. 7017

Stout, Hiram Miller. Public service in Great Britain. © Mar. 12, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 1; aff. Apr. 13; A 116320; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 7018

Strauss, Joseph B. Golden gate bridge. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 21; A 115550; Golden gate bridge and highway district, San Francisco. 7019

Strayer, George D. and Upton, Clifford B.,* New York. Social utility arithmetics. New York state ed. 7020, 7021

Second book. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 31; aff. Apr. 1; A 116186.

Third book. © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 8; A 115782.

Strodach, Paul Zeller. Lift up your heart. © Mar. 1, 1934; 2 c. Mar. 28, 1938; aff. Mar. 26; A 115649; Augsburg pub. house, Minneapolis. 7022

Sullivan, Elizabeth Higgins,* Lake Wales, Fla. Roof against the rain, by Elizabeth Higgins. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 12; A 115880. 7023

Sullivan, John William Navin. Isaac Newton, 1642–1727. © 1 c. Apr. 13, 1938; A ad int. 23737; pubd. Apr. 1; Macmillan co., New York. 7024

Sutton, J. Wilson. Our life of prayer. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 19; A 115501; Morehouse-Gorham co., Milwaukee. 7025

Sydnor, Charles S. Gentleman of the old Natchez region: Benjamin L. C. Wailes. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 11; A 116274; Duke univ. press, Durham, N. C. 7026

Szelburg-Zarembina, Eva. Johannas wanderung; übersetzung von Heinrich Koitz. © Nov. 10, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38721; Universitas deutsche verlags-a. g., Berlin. 7027

Talmadge, *Mrs.* Julius Young, *comp.* National society, Daughters of the Barons of Runnemede; organization, history, membership. © Feb. 19, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 25; aff. Mar. 31; A 115762; Natl. soc., Daughters of the Barons of Runnemede, Washington. 7028

Tannehill, Ivan Ray. Hurricanes, their nature and history. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 24; A 115574; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 7029

Tannenbaum, Frank,* New York. Crime and the community. © Jan. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 25; A 116505. 7030

Tansill, Charles Callan,* Fredericksburg, Tex. America goes to war. © Apr. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 115766. 7031

Tapper, Thomas. First year harmony. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 19; A 115503; Arthur P. Schmidt co., Boston. 7032

Tatsch, Jacob Hugo. John James Joseph Gourgas, 1777–1865, conservator of Scottish rite Freemasonry. © Mar. 18, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 22; A 116445; Supreme council, 33°, Ancient accepted Scottish rite, Northern Masonic jurisdiction, Boston. 7033

Taubman, H. Howard. Opera front and back. © Mar. 4, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 18; A 117113; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 7034

Tautphoeus, Franz, *freiherr* von. Seemann ohne schiff. © July 1, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38702; Deutsche buchgemeinschaft, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 7035

Taylor, Charles William, *jr.*,* San Francisco. Bench and bar of Michigan, 1938. © Mar. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 4; A 116199. 7036

Teagle, Mike, *pseud.* Murders in silk. © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 12; A 116332; Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. 7037

Teilhet, Darwin L.,* Honolulu. Journey to the West. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 26; A 115726. 7038

Terry, George S.,* Hingham, Mass. Duodecimal arithmetic. © Apr. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 22; A 117073. 7039

Tetlow, Henry,* Centre Square, Pa. We farm for a hobby and make it pay. © Apr. 20, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 23; aff. Apr. 22; A 117079. 7040

Texas and South western digest, covering volumes 106–110 South western reporter. Second series. © Mar. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 115960; West pub. co., St. Paul. 7041

Texas water works short school,* College Station, Tex. Manual for water works operators. © Feb. 11, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 21; aff. Mar. 28; A 115752. 7042

Thayer, Frank. Newspaper management. Rev. ed. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 21; A 116424; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 7043

Thoma, Hans. Schadenverhütung, schule und eltern. von H. Thoma und Willy Baehr. © Oct. 9, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38698; Kurt Stenger, Erfurt, Germany. 7044

Thomas, Charles Swain. Thought and expression, by C. S. Thomas and Myra Adeline Paine. Book 2. © Apr. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 22; A 117071; Longmans, Green & co., New York. 7045

Thompson, Dorothy. Essentials of democracy. 7046–7048

[v.] I, II. I, © Mar. 10, 1938; II, © Mar. 12; 2 c. each Mar. 14; affs. Mar. 15; A 115426, 115427.

[v.] III. © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 4; aff. Apr. 5; A 115749.

© Town hall, inc., New York.

Thompson, Edward. Youngest disciple. © 1 c. Mar. 21, 1938; A ad int. 23685; pubd. Feb. 17; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 7049

Thompson, Lewis M.,* New York. Random verse, some bad, some worse. © Oct. 10, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 23, 1938; A 116030. 7050

Thompson, Ruth Plumly. Silver princess in Oz. Illustrated by John R. Neill. © Mar. 22, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 26; aff. Mar. 25; A 116061; Reilly & Lee co., Chicago. 7051

Thorndike, Augustus, *jr.* Athletic injuries; prevention, diagnosis and treatment. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 28; aff. Mar. 26; A 115657; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 7052

Thorne, Anthony. Fruit in season. © 1 c. Apr. 13, 1938; A ad int. 23742; pubd. Feb. 14; Random house, inc., New York. 7053

Throckmorton, Archibald H. Cases on code pleading. 2d ed. © Mar. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 115939; West pub. co., St. Paul. 7054

Thyssen, Simon. Die schulwelt im bewusstsein der berufsschüler. © May 1, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38731; Martin Riegel verlag, Hamburg, Germany. 7055

Tibbetts, Millard H.,* Cambridge, Mass. Reactions to life. © Apr. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 8; A 115786. 7056

Tikhonov, Valentin, *pseud.* Mountains and the stars. © 1 c. Apr. 20, 1938; A ad int. 23770; pubd. Feb. 21; Robert Payne, London. 7057

Tilman, H. W. Snow on the equator. © Apr. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 20; A 116399; Macmillan co., New York. 7058

Todoroff, Alexander. Food buying today. Rev. & enl. ed. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 12; aff. Mar. 10; A 115446; Grocery trade pub. house, Chicago. 7059

Tompkins, Warwick M. Fifty south to fifty south. © Mar. 29, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 30; aff. Apr. 1; A 116232; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 7060

Torgerson, Ralph S. Kinks and short cuts. © Jan. 25, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 4; aff. Feb. 21; A 115530; Tradepress pub. corp., Chicago. 7061

Tornay, Stephen Chak, *comp.* Ockham; studies and selections. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 6; aff. Apr. 4; A 115747; Open court pub. co., La Salle, Ill. 7062

Trebitsch, Siegfried. Der verjüngte. © Nov. 18, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 17, 1938; A—Foreign 38835; Bermann-Fischer verlag, ges. m. b. h., Vienna. 7063

Trexler, Harrison A. Confederate ironclad Virginia (Merrimac) © Mar. 29, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 2; aff. Apr. 11; A 116279; University of Chicago, Chicago. 7064

Tripp, William Henry. There goes flukes. © Jan. 15, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 31; aff. Mar. 14; A 115552; Reynolds printing, New Bedford, Mass. 7065

Tritten, Charles. Heidi grows up. Illustrated by Jean Coquillot. © Mar. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 115697; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 7066

Turner, Albert Morton. Making of The cloister and the hearth. © Mar. 22, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 28; A 116121; University of Chicago, Chicago. 7067

Tyciak, Julius. Die liturgie als quelle östlicher frömmigkeit. © Nov. 10, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38668; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg i. B., Germany. 7068

Ullmann, Hermann. Land der zukunft. © Oct. 4, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38719; Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany. 7069

Underwood, Sophie Kerr,* New York. Adventure with women, by Sophie Kerr. © Apr. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 115870. 7070

Uniform laws annotated. v. 11. © Mar. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 115951; Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn. 7071

U. S. *Laws, statutes, etc.* 7072–7074

Federal code annotated; all federal laws of a general and permanent nature arranged in accordance with the section numbering of the 1934 Code of laws of the United States and the supplements thereto. Perpetual revision plan. v. 6A. © Apr. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 115768; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis.

United States Code. Current service. no. 1, 1938. Acts of Congress, Nov. 15, 1937 to Feb. 23, 1938. © Mar. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 115958; West pub. co., St. Paul and Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn.

United States Code annotated. February, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. Containing acts of a general and permanent nature of the 75th congress, second session, and third session to Feb. 1, 1938. Executive orders and proclamations. © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 116080; West pub. co., St. Paul and Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn.

Urbach, Otto. Die ewigen fragen des menschlichen denkens. © Nov. 27, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38757; Siemens-verlags-gesellschaft, Bad Homburg v. d. H., Germany. 7075

Urbain, Achille. La réaction de fixation dans les tuberculoses humaines et animales. 2. éd. © Jan. 21, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 24; A—Foreign 38603; Masson et cie., Paris. 7076

Uzzell, Thomas H. Writing as a career. © Apr. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 115923; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 7077

Vale Pennsylvania digest, 1682 to date, covering Pennsylvania Supreme and Superior court reports and all other courts of record and Atlantic reporter, as well as Pennsylvania cases decided in Supreme court of the United States, Circuit court of appeals and federal Circuit and District courts. 7078–7080

v. 3. © Feb. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 115558.

v. 4, 5. v. 4, © Mar. 23, 1938; v. 5, © Mar. 26; 2 c. each and affs. Apr. 9; A 115947, 115948.

© West pub. co., St. Paul.

Valentine, Helen and Thompson, Alice,* New York. Better than beauty. With illustrations by Emery I. Gondor. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 19; A 117037. 7081

Van de Boe, Louis. Planning and planting your own place. © Apr. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 20; A 116398; Macmillan co., New York. 7082

Van de Put, Albert. Valencian styles of Hispano-Moresque pottery, 1404–1454. © Apr. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 16; A 115980; Hispanic soc. of America, New York. 7083

Van der Meersch, Maxence. House in the dunes. Translated by Alex Glendinning. © 1 c. Apr. 16, 1938; A ad int. 23753; pubd. Feb. 24; Constable & co., ltd., London. 7084

Van Loon, Hendrik Willem. Story of mankind. © Nov. 30, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 16, 1938; A 116395; Liveright pub. corp., New York. 7085

Van Stockum, Hilda,* Washington. Cottage at Bantry Bay. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 11; aff. Apr. 12; A 116371. 7086

Veau, Victor. Bec-de-lièvre; formes cliniques—chirurgie. Avec la collaboration de Jacques Récamier. © Dec. 17, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 38608; Masson et cie., Paris. 7087

Veloz, Frank. Tango and rumba, by F. Veloz and Yolanda Veloz. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 25; A 115623; Willard Hall, New York. 7088

Vernier, Chester G. American family laws. v. 5. By C. G. Vernier assisted by J. Rex Dibble and Richard A. Frank. © Mar. 16, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 28; A 116109; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 7089

Vesaas, Tarjei. Eine frau ruft heim; uebersetzung von Oskar Weitzmann. © Nov. 10, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38754; Universitas deutsche verlags-a. g., Berlin. 7090

Vestal, Stanley. Revolt on the border. © Mar. 29, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 1; aff. Mar. 31; A 115692; Walter Stanley Campbell, Norman, Okl. 7091

Vielliard, Jeanne. Le guide du pèlerin de Saint-Jacques de Compostelle; texte latin du XII^e^ siècle, édité et traduit en français. © Jan. 1, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 13; A—Foreign 38812; Protat frères, Macon, France. 7092

Vignon, Paul. Le Saint Suaire de Turin devant la science, l'archéologie, l'histoire, l'iconographie, la logique. © Jan. 21, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 24; A—Foreign 38619; Masson et cie., Paris. 7093

Vilaplana, Ruiz. Burgos justice. Translated by W. Horsfall Carter. © 1 c. Apr. 1, 1938; A ad int. 23719; pubd. Mar. 10; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 7094

Vioux, Marcelle, *pseud.* Anne de Boleyn, la favorite-vierge d'Henri VIII, roi d'Angleterre. © Nov. 29, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 38592; M. Vioux et Fasquelle éditeurs, Paris. 7095

Vogel, Joseph,* Utica, N. Y. Man's courage. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 21; aff. Apr. 20; A 117109. 7096

Vogel, Otto. Handbuch der metallbeizerei. © Dec. 23, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38776; Verlag Chemie, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 7097

Wachter, Peter. At the fountains of living waters. © Apr. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 20; A 117055; Benziger bros., New York. 7098

Wade, William,* Beckley, W. Va. Making light of it. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 116350. 7099

Wagner, Cosima. Briefwechsel zwischen Cosima Wagner und Fürst Ernst zu Hohenlohe-Langenburg. © Dec. 10, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38677; J. G. Cotta'sche buchhandlung nachfolger, Stuttgart, Germany. 7100

Wagner, Fred J. Saga of the roaring road, by F. J. Wagner as told to John M. Mitchell. © Mar. 18, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 5; A 116247; Edward K. Meador, Boston. 7101

Wahler, Martin, *ed.* Der deutsche volkscharakter. © Apr. 29, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38771; Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany. 7102

Wainright, S. H. Methodist mission in Japan. © Dec. 1, 1935; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 11, 1938; A 116285; Board of missions, Methodist Episcopal church, South, Nashville. 7103

Waldo, Richard H. Roster, New York chapter, Military order of the world war, 1938. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 116342; M. O. W. W. publishers, inc., New York. 7104

Walgarth-Walinski, Julius. Meyers weltsprachen. Französisch. 7105, 7106

bd. 1–4. © Oct. 7, 1937; 1 c. each Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38653.

bd. 5. © Dec. 30, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38651.

© Bibliographisches institut, a.-g., Leipzig.

Walker, Helen M. CCC through the eyes of 272 boys. © Mar. 21, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 24; aff. Apr. 11; A 116450; School of applied social sciences, Western reserve univ., Cleveland. 7107

Walker, Mabel L. Urban blight and slums; economic and legal factors in their origin, reclamation, and prevention. © Mar. 22, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 25; aff. Mar. 26; A 115644; Henry Vincent Hubbard, chairman, Harvard univ., Dept. of regional planning, Cambridge, Mass. 7108

Walker, Margaret Coulson,* Des Moines. Our birds and their nestlings. © Apr. 4, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 8; A 115781. 7109

Wallace, Archer. Stars in the sky. © Mar. 22, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 26; A 116224; Round table press, inc., New York. 7110

Wallace, Carlton,* Brighton, England. Death in the kettle. © 1 c. Apr. 20, 1938; A ad int. 23768; pubd. Feb. 24. 7111

Walpole, Hugh,* London. Head in green bronze and other stories. 7112, 7113

© 1 c. Apr. 11, 1938; A ad int. 23739; pubd. Feb. 25.

© Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 115997.

Walther, C. Motortreibmittel. © Jan. 4, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 4; A—Foreign 38659; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany. 7114

Walton, Evangeline. Virgin and the swine. © Nov. 20, 1936; 2 c. Apr. 11, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 115844; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 7115

Ward, Christopher,* Wilmington, Del. New Sweden on the Delaware. © Mar. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 115745. 7116

Warden, Lewis C. Life of Blackstone. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 16; A 115981; Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. 7117

Ware, Louise. Jacob A. Riis, police reporter, reformer, useful citizen. © Mar. 18, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 22; aff. Mar. 24; A 115577; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 7118

Warner, Gertrude L. Moving millions [by] G. L. Warner, Bishop J. Waskom Pickett, Alice B. Van Doren [and others] © Jan. 13, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 18; aff. Mar. 21; A 115641; Central committee on the united study of foreign missions, Boston. 7119

Warren, Edward H.,* Cambridge, Mass. Cases on property. 2d ed. (1938) © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 12; A 115886. 7120

Washington (*State*) *Laws, statutes, etc.* Pierce's code, state of Washington, published by authority. Cyclopedic arrangement, including laws, 1937, annotated, including annotations in supplement, 1935, citing 190 Wash.; 85F(2d) and 297 U. S. reports, by Frank Pierce. Supplement 1937. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 28, 1938; A 116126; Frank Pierce, Seattle. 7121

Wasmer, Marie de. Mystiques catholiques méditerranéens. © Dec. 25, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 7, 1938; A—Foreign 38807; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 7122

Watson, Helen Orr. Chanco, a U. S. Army homing pigeon. Illustrated with photographs by the Signal corps, U. S. army. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 25; A 115620; Harper & bros., New York. 7123

Watters, Henry Eugene. Youth makes the choice, by H. E. Watters and Ethel Jane Reed Watters. Illustrated by Grace Powers Hudson. © Mar. 21, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 28; aff. Apr. 15; A 116455; Broadman press, Nashville. 7124

Wayland, Mary Marvin. Hospital head nurse, her functions and her preparation. © Apr. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 20; A 116404; Macmillan co., New York. 7125

Wayman, Agnes R. Modern philosophy of physical education. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 5; aff. Apr. 7; A 115789; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 7126

Weaver, Augusta "A. B." Oklahoma wildcat. © Mar. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 25; A 116229; Macaulay co., New York. 7127

Weaver, John E. Plant ecology, by J. E. Weaver and Frederic E. Clements. 2d ed. © Mar. 25; 1938; 2 c. Mar. 26; aff. Apr. 5; A 116265; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 7128

Weaver, Robert B. Disordered world today. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 115602; Mentzer, Bush & co., Chicago. 7129

Weist, Carl S. 50 sermon-talks for boys and girls. © Oct. 30, 1936; 2 c. Apr. 11, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 115817; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 7130

Wellons, Blanche. Junior anthology, by B. Wellons, Lawrence McTurnan, Henry L. Smith. 7131–7133

Illustrations by J. M. O'Malley and Marie O'Hara. Book 1. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 12; aff. Mar. 24; A 116103.

Illustrations by Ben Carlton Mead and Marie O'Hara. Books 2, 3. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. each Mar. 12; affs. Mar. 24; A 116104, 116105.

© Laidlaw bros., inc., Chicago.

Wells, Herbert George. 7134–7136

Brothers. © 1 c. Mar. 18, 1938; A ad int. 23687; pubd. Jan. 20; Viking press, inc., New York.

© Apr. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 116370; H. G. Wells, London.

World brain. © 1 c. Mar. 29, 1938; A ad int. 23703; pubd. Feb. 17; H. G. Wells, London.

West, Bessie Brooks and Wood, LeVelle,* Manhattan, Kan. Food service in institutions. © Mar. 10, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 19; aff. Mar. 17; A 115531. 7137

West pub. co.,* St. Paul. Rules of civil procedure for the District courts of the United States, adopted by the Supreme court of the United States, pursuant to the Act of June 19, 1934. Ch. 651. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 116081. 7138

Westerfield, Ray B. Money, credit and banking. © Mar. 28, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 30; aff. Mar. 29; A 117013; Ronald press co., New York. 7139

Westland, Lynn. Dakota marshal. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Mar. 2, 1938; aff. Mar. 21; A 116032; Phoenix press, New York. 7140

Wheatley, Joan,* London. Girl who wasn't Claudia, by Eve Chaucer (Mrs. Dennis Wheatley) © 1 c. Apr. 1, 1938; A ad int. 23711; pubd. Feb. 3. 7141

Whitcomb, Catharine,* New York. In the fine summer weather. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 18; aff. Apr. 16; A 115989. 7142

White, Hugh Vernon. Theology for Christian missions. © Mar. 19, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 11, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 115815; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 7143

White, Lynn Townsend, *jr.* Latin monasticism in Norman Sicily. © Mar. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 115516; Mediaeval academy of America, Cambridge, Mass. 7144

White, Marion. Out of the night. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 19; A 116411; M. S. Mill co., inc., New York. 7145

White, Robb,* New York. Run masked. © Mar. 28, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 31; aff. Apr. 12; A 116366. 7146

White, W. L.,* New York. What people said. © Mar. 18, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 19; A 116141. 7147

Whitman, Roger B.,* Garden City, Long Island, N. Y. First aid for the ailing house. Rev. ed. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 13; A 116325. 7148

Who's who in American education. Edited by Robert C. Cook. 8th ed., 1937–38. © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 4; aff. Mar. 23; A 116035; Robert C. Cook, New York. 7149

Who's who in New York (city and state) 1938. Edited by Winfield Scott Downs. 10th ed. © Apr. 2, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 6; aff. Apr. 8; A 115769; Lewis historical pub. co., New York. 7150

Widtsoe, John A. and Widtsoe, Leah D.,* Salt Lake City. Word of wisdom. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 28, 1938; aff. Mar. 10; A 115419. 7151

Wienke, Franz. Das berufserlebnis bei den lehrlingen des baugewerbes. © May 1, 1936; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38675; Martin Riegel verlag, Hamburg, Germany. 7152

Wilcox, Francis McLellan. Early and latter rain. © Apr. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 22; A 117061; Review & herald pub. assn., Takoma Park, Washington. 7153

Wild, Max. Wo ist Bernd Anders? © Dec. 1, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38654; Mehden-verlag, Berlin. 7154

Wilkins, Stanley Dean,* Berkeley, Calif. Pelleted poultry rations. 1st ed. © Mar. 22, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 29; aff. Mar. 28; A 116124. 7155

Wilkinson, J. Harvie, *jr.* Investment policies for commercial banks. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 25; A 115611; Harper & bros., New York. 7156

Williams, Francis Emmett,* St. Louis. Flexible-participation lotteries. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 14; aff. Mar. 21; A 116041. 7157

Williams, Robert. Pageant of printing in picture and prose. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 14; aff. Apr. 13; A 115914; Call printing & pub. co., Paterson. 7158

Williams, William Carlos. Life along the Passaic River. © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 24; A 115636; New directions, Norfolk, Conn. 7159

Williams-Ellis, Susan. In and out of doors, by Susan, Charlotte and Christopher and their parents, Amabel and Clough Williams-Ellis. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 16; A 117108; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. 7160

Wilson, Edmund. Triple thinkers. © Mar. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 115546; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 7161

Wilson, Howard E. Richer ways of living, by H. E. Wilson, Florence H. Wilson and Bessie P. Erb. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 21; aff. Apr. 22; A 116470; Amer. book co., New York. 7162

Wilson, Hugh,* Berlin. Education of a diplomat. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 25; aff. Mar. 26; A 116058. 7163

Wilson, J. Dover. What happens in Hamlet. [2d ed., 1937] © 1 c. Apr. 13, 1938; A ad int. 23738; pubd. Feb. 18; Macmillan co., New York. 7164

Wilson, James J.,* New York. Cruel and unusual punishments. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 115740. 7165

Wilson, Margery,* New York. Your personality—and God. © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 20; A 116414. 7166

Wimberly, Lowry Charles, *ed.* Famous cats of Fairyland. Illustrated by Nina Barr Wheeler. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 12; A 117002; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 7167

Wirz, Otto. Rebellion der liebe. © Oct. 9, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38694; Eugen Rentsch verlag, Erlenbach-Zürich, Switzerland. 7168

Wisconsin. *Supreme court.* Wisconsin reports. [v.] 225. Cases determined April 27–October 12, 1937. Frederick C. Seibold, reporter. © Mar. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 24; A 115578; State of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. 7169

Wise, Evelyn Voss. Long tomorrow. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 13; A 116333; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 7170

Wissler, Clark. Man and culture. © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 12; A 115892; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 7171

Wister, John C.,* Germantown, Philadelphia. Four seasons in your garden. With 64 aquatone illustrations, frontispiece and 64 line drawings by Natalie Harlan Davis. 2d ed. rev. © Mar. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 2; A 115906. 7172

Wodehouse, E. A. World expectant. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 21; aff. Mar. 26; A 116266; Theosophical press, Wheaton, Ill. 7173

Woodruff, Lorande Loss. Animal biology. 2d ed. © Apr. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 20; A 116401; Macmillan co., New York. 7174

Woolrich, Willis Raymond,* Austin, Tex. Handbook of refrigerating engineering. © Mar. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 4; A 116218. 7175

World book encyclopedia. v. 1–18 and Guide volume. © Mar. 24, 1938; 2 c. each Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 7; A 115773; Quarrie corp., Chicago. 7176

—— Annual for 1937. Editor, S. Edgar Farquhar. © Mar. 21, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 25; aff. Mar. 24; A 116055; Quarrie corp., Chicago. 7177

Wostrel, John F. Household electric refrigeration, by J. F. Wostrel and John G. Praetz. 1st ed. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 26; aff. Mar. 29; A 116130; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 7178

Wren, Percival Christopher,* Farnham Common, Bucks, England. Cardboard castle. © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 12; A 115882. 7179

Wrensch, Frank A. Champions in action with full explanatory comment by F. A. Wrensch and an introduction by Grantland Rice. © Apr. 6, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 9; aff. Apr. 8; A 116295; William Morrow & co., inc., New York. 7180

Wright, Helen Martha,* Jersey City. History and records of the Methodist Episcopal church, Mendham, Morris county, New Jersey. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 2; A 115711. 7181

Wright, Richard,* New York. Uncle Tom's children. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 25; A 115609. 7182

Yale pub. co., inc.,* Chicago. Automobile titles and transfers. © Mar. 28, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 21; aff. Apr. 22; A 116477. 7183

Yeats-Brown, F.,* Seven Oaks, Kent, England. Lancer in love. © 1 c. Apr. 7, 1938; A ad int. 23728; pubd. Feb. 10. 7184

Yeo, Margaret. Reformer: St. Charles Borromeo. © Mar. 26, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 1; aff. Mar. 31; A 115689; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 7185

Yost, Casper S.,* St. Louis. Carpenter of Nazareth. © Mar. 28, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 4; aff. Apr. 2; A 116206. 7186

Young, Arthur A., *ed.* China faces Japan. © Nov. 30, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 8, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 116268; Chinese students' Christian assn. in North America, New York. 7187

Young, Eugene J.,* New York. Looking behind the censorships. © Mar. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 2; A 115905. 7188

Young, Francis Brett,* Craycombe House nr. Pershore, Worcestershire, England. Portrait of a village. Engravings on wood by Joan Hassall. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 25; A 116235. 7189

Young, Fred R., *comp.* Tennessee tax handbook, compiled and edited by F. R. Young and Julian Bland. © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 15; aff. Apr. 18; A 116373; Southern publishers, inc., Kingsport, Tenn. 7190

Zahniser, Charles Reed. Soul doctor. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 26; A 116225; Round table press, inc., New York. 7191

Zapp, Manfred. Portugal als autoritärer staat. © Oct. 25, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38672; Deutscher verlag für politik und wirtschaft, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 7192

Zeidler, Gerhard. Über das anreiben von farben. © Sept. 1, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38656; VDI-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 7193

Zeydel, Edwin H., *comp.* Letters of Ludwig Tieck, hitherto unpublished, 1792–1853, collected and edited by E. H. Zeydel, Percy Matenko, Robert Herndon Fife. © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 7, 1938; aff. Mar. 23; A 115798; Modern language assn. of America, New York. 7194

Zirpins, Walter, *comp.* Kriminalistische buchprüfung. © Nov. 22, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38664; Kriminal-wissenschaft und praxis-verlag E. Jaedicke, Berlin. 7195

Zolotovsky, Constantine. Deep sea divers. Translated by Beatrice Kinkead. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 116065; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 7196

Zoubek, Charles E. Dictation for transcription. © June 30, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 28, 1938; A 115652; Gregg pub. co., New York. 7197

Number of entries of books included in the catalog for 1938:

(*a*) United States publications	4,729
(*b*) Foreign books in foreign languages	1,890
(*c*) Foreign books in English language under ad interim provisions of law of Mar. 4, 1909	578
Total	7,197

LIST OF BOOKS OF WHICH THE SUBSISTING COPYRIGHT HAS BEEN RENEWED UNDER SECTION 23 OF THE ACT OF MARCH 4, 1909.

[7197

Alabama. *Supreme court.* Reports of cases argued and determined. 2d ed., unabridged, with notes and references. Book 7. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 52696, Jan. 10, 1938. 1

American digest. 1906 decennial edition of the American digest. v. 17–19. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 52689, 52700, 52707, each Jan. 10, 1938. 2–4

Armes, Ethel. 5, 6

Midsummer in Whittier's country. R 63370, Jan. 19, 1938.

Story of coal and iron in Alabama. R 63369, Sept. 23, 1937.

© E. Armes, Chatham, Mass.

Atlantic reporter. v. 75. February 24–May 19, 1910. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 52695, Jan. 10, 1938. 7

Bailey, Liberty H. Manual of gardening. © L. H. Bailey, Ithaca, N. Y. R 64350, Feb. 24, 1938. 8

Barrett, Katharine Ellis. Wide awake girls at college, by Katharine Ruth Ellis. Illustrated by Sears Gallagher. © K. E. Barrett, Cornish, N. H. R 63556, Feb. 14, 1938. 9

Baum, Lyman Frank. Emerald City of Oz. Illustrated by John R. Neill. © Maud Gage Baum, Los Angeles. R 63371, Jan. 24, 1938. 10

Beach, Edward L. Annapolis first classman. Illustrated by Frank T. Merrill. © E. L. Beach, Palo Alto, Calif. R 64424, Feb. 24, 1938. 11

Beard, Charles A. American government and politics. © C. A. Beard, New Milford, Conn. R 64368, Feb. 24, 1938. 12

Bender's lawyers' diary and directory for the state of New York, 1911. 2d ed. © Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany. R 64013, Jan. 26, 1938. 13

Bigham, Madge A. Fanciful flower tales. © M. A. Bigham, Atlanta. R 64058, Feb. 3, 1938. 14

Bloomfield, Daniel. Games and puzzles for the musical. © D. Bloomfield, Boston. R 63665, Jan. 6, 1938. 15

Bruce, H. Addington. Daniel Boone and the wilderness road. © H. A. Bruce, Cambridge, Mass. R 64365, Feb. 24, 1938. 16

Burnham, Clara Louise. Clever Betsy. Illustrated by Rose O'Neill. © Mary R. Kern, Carmel, Calif. R 64451, Mar. 7, 1938. 17

Calkins, Mary Whiton. First book in psychology. © Leighton Calkins, Plainfield, N. J. R 64366, Feb. 24, 1938. 18

Camp, Samuel G. Fishing kits and equipment. © S. G. Camp, Canaan, Conn. R 64351, Feb. 24, 1938. 19

Churchill, Winston. Modern chronicle. Illustrated by J. H. Gardner Soper. © W. Churchill, Windsor, Vt. R 64352, Feb. 24, 1938. 20

Clark, Arthur H. Clipper ship era. © Mabel Fowle Clark, Newburyport, Mass. R 64159, Feb. 15, 1938. 21

Collier, William Miller. Law and practice in bankruptcy under the National bankruptcy act of 1898. 8th ed., by Frank B. Gilbert. © Archibald H. Gilbert, New York. R 64010, Jan. 26, 1938. 22

Concise standard dictionary of the English language, abridged by James C. Fernald. © Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. R 63294, Jan. 13, 1938. 23

Cooke, James Francis. Standard history of music. © J. F. Cooke, Bala-Cynwyd, Pa. R 63664, Jan. 6, 1938. 24

Costigan, George P., *jr.* Cases on wills, descent, and administration. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 52832, Feb. 4, 1938. 25

Doyle, *Sir* Arthur Conan. Reminiscence of Sherlock Holmes: The adventure of the Devil's foot. pt. 2. © Jean Conan Doyle, Windlesham, Crowborough, Sussex, England. R 63333, Jan. 22, 1938. 26

Dyke, Andrew Lee. Dyke's automobile encyclopedia <1911> in 29 parts. © A. L. Dyke, St. Louis. R 64026, Jan. 31, 1938. 27

Earl, John Prescott. Captain of the school team. Illustrated by Ralph L. Boyer. © J. P. Earl, Rutland, Vt. R 64427, Feb. 24, 1938. 28

Eggleston, George Cary. History of the Confederate war, its causes and its conduct. v. 1, 2. © Cary Eggleston, New York. R 64356, Feb. 24, 1938. 29

Elliott, Maud Howe. Sicily in shadow and in sun, by Maud Howe. Illustrated by John Elliott. © M. H. Elliott, Newport, R. I. R 63540, Feb. 10, 1938. 30

Elson, Louis C. Mistakes and disputed points in music and music teaching. © Bertha L. Elson, Boston. R 64276, Jan. 6, 1938. 31

Emerson, Henry P. English spoken and written, by H. P. Emerson and Ida C. Bender. Book 3. © Fred Emerson, Lynn, Mass. R 64364, Feb. 24, 1938. 32

Federal reporter. v. 177, 178. May–August, 1910. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 52699, 52712, each Jan. 10, 1938. 33, 34

Foght, Harold Walstein. American rural school: its characteristics, its future and its problems. © H. W. Foght, Cherokee, N. C. R 64361, Feb. 24, 1938. 35

Freeman, Augusta H. Jacqueline of the carrier pigeons, by Augusta Huiell Seaman. Decorations by George Wharton Edwards. © A. H. Freeman, Seaside Park, N. J. R 64349, Feb. 24, 1938. 36

Ganong, William F. Teaching botanist. [2d ed.] © W. F. Ganong, Northampton, Mass. R 64367, Feb. 24, 1938. 37

Gilbert, Frank B. Bender's supervisors', county and town officers' manual, state of New York. 5th ed. 1910. © Archibald H. Gilbert, New York. R 64012, Jan. 26, 1938. 38

Green, Frederick. Cases on the law of carriers. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 52833, Feb. 4, 1938. 39

Grimm, Carl W. Musical casino: rules for playing. © C. W. Grimm, Cincinnati. R 63752, Jan. 6, 1938. 40

Hagar, Marshall S. Forms, rules and general orders in bankruptcy, by M. S. Hagar and Thomas Alexander. © M. S. Hagar and Thomas Alexander, New York. R 64009, Jan. 26, 1938. 41

Hamilton, Peter Joseph. Colonial Mobile. Rev. and enl. ed. © Rachel Duke Hamilton Cannon, New Dorp, S. I., N. Y. R 64293, Feb. 17, 1938. 42

Hare, T. Truxtun. Senior quarterback. Illustrated by Ralph L. Boyer. © T. T. Hare, Philadelphia. R 64430, Feb. 24, 1938. 43

Harris, Corra. Circuit rider's wife. © First natl. bank, Atlanta. R 64450, Mar. 7, 1938. 44

Hauptmann, Gerhart. Der narr in Christo, Emanuel Quint. © G. Hauptmann, Agnetendorf, R. G., Germany. R 64062, Feb. 5, 1938. 45

Herrick, Robert. Life for a life. © R. Herrick, York Village, Me. R 64357, Feb. 24, 1938. 46

Hichens, Robert Smythe. Packet of hashish. © R. S. Hichens, Luxor, Upper Egypt. R 64037, Feb. 3, 1938. 47

Hodges, George. Year of grace, Trinity to Advent. [New ed.] © Julia S. Hodges, Cambridge, Mass. R 64354, Feb. 24, 1938. 48

Hofmannsthal, Hugo von. Der rosenkavalier. Musik von Richard Strauss. Regieskizze, Alfred Roller. © Alfred Roller, Vienna. R 64152, Feb. 1, 1938. 49

Hyde, William De Witt. Teacher's philosophy in and out of school. © George P. Hyde, Northampton, Mass. R 64449, Mar. 7, 1938. 50

Johnson, Clifton. Picturesque St. Lawrence. © C. Johnson, Hadley, Mass. R 64359, Feb. 24, 1938. 51

Kemp, Robert Coleman. Diseases of the stomach and intestines. © Isabel Shields Kemp, New York. R 63773, Feb. 28, 1938. 52

Kephart, Horace. Camp cookery. © Laura M. Kephart, Ithaca, N. Y. R 64363, Feb. 24, 1938. 53

Lang, Andrew, *ed.* Lilac fairy book. Illustrated by H. J. Ford. © Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. R 64318, Feb. 24, 1938. 54

Lee, Alice Louise. Freshman co-ed. Illustrated by Paula B. Himmelsback. © A. L. Lee, Yonkers, N. Y. R 64428, Feb. 24, 1938. 55

London, Jack. 56, 57
  Lost face. R 64347, Feb. 24, 1938.
  Revolution and other essays. R 64355, Feb. 24, 1938.
  © Charmian K. London, Glen Ellen, Calif.

Louisiana. *Supreme court.* 58, 59
  Louisiana reports. v. 125. R 52704, Jan. 10, 1938.
  Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme court of Louisiana and in the Superior court of the territory of Louisiana. Annotated ed. Book 24. R 52693, Jan. 10, 1938.
  © West pub. co., St. Paul.

Madison, Lucy Foster. Peggy Owen, patriot. Illustrated by H. J. Peck. © Winfield S. Madison, Hudson Falls, N. Y. R 64426, Feb. 24, 1938. 60

Marden, Orison Swett. 61–63
  Be good to yourself. R 64023, Jan. 27, 1938.
  Getting on. R 64024, Jan. 27, 1938.
  Miracle of right thought. R 64025, Jan. 27, 1938.
  © Clare Marden, New York.

Marsland, Agnes Elizabeth. 64–66
  First principles of Esoterism. R 63335, Jan. 19, 1938.
  Noontide meditations. R 63337, Jan. 19, 1938.
  What Esoterism is. R 63336, Jan. 19, 1938.
  © A. E. Marsland, Lexington, N. C.

Masefield, John. Martin Hyde, the duke's messenger. Illustrated by T. C. Dugdale. © J. Masefield, London. R 63537, Feb. 10, 1938. 67

Mason, Alfred Edward Woodley. Refuge. © A. E. W. Mason, London. R 64036, Feb. 3, 1938. 68

Massachusetts. *Supreme judicial court.* Massachusetts reports. v. 204. 69–71
  Pt. 1, no. 30, Mar., 1910. R 64420, Feb. 28, 1938.
  Pt. 2, no. 31, Apr., 1910. R 64421, Feb. 28, 1938.
  Pt. 3, no. 32, Apr., 1910. R 64422, Feb. 28, 1938.
  © Little, Brown, & co., Boston.

Mathews, Shailer. Gospel and the modern man. © S. Mathews, Chicago. R 64362, Feb. 24, 1938. 72

Mississippi. *Courts.* Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme court, High court of errors and appeals, and the Supreme court of chancery of Mississippi. Annotated ed. Book 4. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 52691, Jan. 10, 1938. 73

Morse, Lewis Kennedy, *comp.* Melodies of English verse. © Anna Morse Haynes, Boxford, Mass. and Arthur Webster Morse, New York. R 64448, Mar. 7, 1938. 74

Neihardt, John G. River and I. © J. G. Neihardt, Branson, Mo. R 64060, Feb. 5, 1938. 75

New York (*State*) *Laws, statutes, etc.* Annotated code of civil procedure of the state of New York, 1910, edited by Frank B. Gilbert and Austin B. Griffin. 2d ed. © Archibald H. Gilbert, New York. R 64011, Jan. 26, 1938. 76

New York supplement. 77, 78
  v. 122. Permanent ed. (New York state reporter, v. 156) April 25–June 13, 1910. R 52698, Jan. 10, 1938.
  v. 123. Permanent ed. (New York state reporter, v. 157) June 20–August 8, 1910. R 52708, Jan. 10, 1938.
  © West pub. co., St. Paul.

North eastern reporter. v. 91. March 29–June 28, 1910. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 52697, Jan. 10, 1938. 79

North western reporter. Permanent ed. 80, 81
  v. 125. March 25–May 6, 1910. R 52687, Jan. 10, 1938.
  v. 126. May 13–July 29, 1910. R 52711, Jan. 10, 1938.
  © West pub. co., St. Paul.

Pacific reporter. v. 108. May 2–June 20, 1910. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 52701, Jan. 10, 1938. 82

Perin, Florence Hobart, *comp.* Optimist's good night. © F. H. Perin, Brookline, Mass. R 63538, Feb. 10, 1938. 83

Perry, Edward Baxter. Stories of standard teaching pieces. © Edith P. Hopkins, New York. R 64277, Jan. 6, 1938. 84

Pitman, Norman Hinsdale. Chinese fairy tales. © Lucy A. Pitman, Atlanta. R 64022, Jan. 27, 1938. 85

Pope, Amy Elizabeth. Practical nursing, by A. E. Pope and Anna Caroline Maxwell. 2d ed. © A. E. Pope, San Francisco. R 64158, Feb. 15, 1938. 86

Posey, Alexander Lawrence. Poems of Alexander Lawrence Posey. With a memoir by William Elsey Connelley. © Minnie H. Posey, Safford, Ariz. R 64040, Jan. 28, 1938. 87

Potter, Samuel L. Bible stories as they are recorded in the Bible. © S. L. Potter, Kevin, Mont. R 63526, Feb. 5, 1938. 88

Remick, Grace M. Glenloch girls abroad. Illustrated by Ada C. Williamson. © G. M. Remick, Sharon, Mass. R 64425, Feb. 24, 1938. 89

Rogers, James H., *ed.* Organ; a manual of the true principles of organ playing for beginners. © J. H. Rogers, San Marino, Calif. R 63724, Feb. 25, 1938. 90

Santayana, George. Three philosophical poets—Lucretius, Dante, Goethe. © G. Santayana, London. R 64443, Mar. 4, 1938. 91

Schattmann, A. Der rosenkavalier. Musik von Richard Strauss. © Fürstner, ltd., London. R 64440, Mar. 1, 1938. 92

South eastern reporter. v. 67. March 19–June 4, 1910. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 52690, Jan. 10, 1938. 93

Southern reporter. v. 52. May 14–Aug. 13, 1910. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 52709, Jan. 10, 1938. 94

South western reporter. 95–100

Kentucky decisions reported in the Southwestern reporter. v. 121–125. August, 1909–March, 1910. R 52688, Jan. 10, 1938.

Missouri decisions reported in the Southwestern reporter.

v. 59–64. December, 1900, to December, 1901. R 52710, Jan. 10, 1938.

v. 65–68. December, 1901, to July, 1902. R 52702, Jan. 10, 1938.

v. 126, 127. April–June, 1910. R 52703, Jan. 10, 1938.

Texas decisions reported in the Southwestern reporter, annotated.

v. 124, 125. February to March, 1910. R 52692, Jan. 10, 1938.

v. 126, 127. April to June, 1910. R 52705, Jan. 10, 1938.

© West pub. co., St. Paul.

South western reporter. Permanent ed. 101, 102

v. 127. May 11–June 1, 1910. R 52694, Jan. 10, 1938.

v. 128. June 8–July 6, 1910. R 52686, Jan. 10, 1938.

© West pub. co., St. Paul.

Spears, John R. Story of the American merchant marine. © Celestia C. Spears, Utica, N. Y. R 64348, Feb. 24, 1938. 103

Supreme court reporter. v. 30. October term, 1909. December, 1909–July, 1910. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 52706, Jan. 10, 1938. 104

Swan, John M. Prescription writing and formulary. © J. M. Swan, Rochester, N. Y. R 63368, Feb. 5, 1938. 105

Tarr, R. S. Laboratory manual of physical geography, by R. S. Tarr and O. D. von Engeln. © Kate Tarr and O. D. von Engeln, Ithaca, N. Y. R 64360, Feb. 24, 1938. 106

Treadwell, Harriette Taylor. Reading—literature; the primer, by H. T. Treadwell and Margaret Free. © Row, Peterson & co., Evanston, Ill. R 63348, Jan. 15, 1938. 107

Van Dyke, Henry. Spirit of America. © Tertius Van Dyke, Washington, Conn. R 63314, Feb. 1, 1938. 108

Waller, Mary E. Flamsted quarries. Illustrated by G. Patrick Nelson. © M. E. Waller, Wellesley, Mass. R 64059, Feb. 3, 1938. 109

Warde, Margaret. Betty Wales on the campus. Illustrated by Eva M. Nagel. © M. Warde, Rutland, Vt. R 64429, Feb. 24, 1938. 110

Warner, Anne. Susan Clegg, her friend and her neighbors. © Anne French Burnham, New York. R 63539, Feb. 10, 1938. 111

Watts, Mary S. Nathan Burke. © M. S. Watts, Cincinnati. R 64353, Feb. 24, 1938. 112

Webster, Noah. 113, 114

Webster's collegiate dictionary. [Thin paper ed. de luxe] R 63339, Jan. 15, 1938.

Webster's practical dictionary, edited by Noah Porter, Dorsey Gardner, J. R. Howard [and others] R 63338, Jan. 15, 1938.

© G. & C. Merriam co., Springfield, Mass.

Whitlatch, Marshall. Golf for beginners—and others. © M. Whitlatch, Englewood, N. J. R 64358, Feb. 24, 1938. 115

Wilson, George Grafton. Handbook of international law. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 52831, Feb. 4, 1938. 116

Woodberry, George Edward. Inspiration of poetry. © Charles D. Woodberry, Boston, R 63490, Feb. 11, 1938. 117

○

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
COPYRIGHT OFFICE

CATALOG
OF
COPYRIGHT ENTRIES

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE ACTS OF CONGRESS OF MARCH 3, 1891
OF JUNE 30, 1906, AND OF MARCH 4, 1909

PART 1, BOOKS
GROUP 1

INCLUDING
LIST OF RENEWALS

1938

NEW SERIES, VOLUME 35

No. 5

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1938

THE Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 1, containing the titles for books, was formerly printed three times a week. It is now printed monthly with entries arranged alphabetically by authors, or, if anonymous, by title. An asterisk (*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same. When the author and copyright proprietor are different, a separate statement is made at the end of the title, giving the proprietor and his address. This group contains mainly the titles of books including the titles of books registered under the act of March 4, 1909, for ad interim protection. A complete index to all the authors, copyright proprietors, and anonymous titles of books for the entire year is printed as promptly as possible after the books for the year have been received.

Under the act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, the preliminary entry of titles has been abrogated and registration follows deposit of copies with an application for entry in the Copyright Office.

A list of copyright renewals made for books under section 23 of the act of March 4, 1909, will be found at the end of this issue immediately following the text.

The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 2 (monthly) contains mainly the titles of pamphlets, leaflets, and literary contributions to periodicals, and all other productions registered under the legal designation "book" not found in Group 1, including also, however, preliminary reports of court decisions, local directories, herdbooks, and other annuals, etc. Group 2 also contains in two separate alphabets the titles for the entries made for Lectures, sermons, and addresses prepared for oral delivery, and Maps.

The act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, provides that the Catalog of Copyright Entries "shall be admitted in any court as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein as regards any copyright registration". To save space in the Catalog the copyright notice after each title is abbreviated. The abbreviations used in this part are as follows: "A," Class A, Books; "A—Foreign," Foreign books in foreign languages. "©" stands for copyright registration, followed by date of publication, and "2 c." for 2 copies, or "1 c." stands for 1 copy, followed by date of receipt; "aff." stands for affidavit of American manufacture, followed by date of its receipt. "A ad int." implies ad interim copyright registration under the act of March 4, 1909, of a book published abroad in the English language, for which the deposit of only one copy is required.

The annual subscription price for the Catalog of Copyright Entries (received only for the calendar year) for Part 1, Group 1, is $3.00 for 1938, payable in advance to the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C., by postal money order, express order, or New York draft.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress approved May 23, 1928, the prices of the various parts of the Catalog are now as follows:

Part 1, Group 1, Books proper	$3. 00
Part 1, Group 2, Pamphlets, Contributions to Newspapers or Periodicals, Lectures and Maps	3. 00
Part 1, Group 3, Dramatic Compositions and Motion Pictures	2. 00
Part 2, Periodicals	2. 00
Part 3, Musical Compositions	3. 00
Part 4, Works of Art, Photographs, Prints, and Pictorial Illustrations	2. 00
Single numbers	. 50
Annual indexes, each, for complete calendar year	2. 00
All parts for complete calendar year	10. 00

NOTICE

The Copyright Act of 1909 provides that, of the articles deposited for copyright registration, the Librarian of Congress shall determine what books and other articles shall be transferred to the permanent collections of the Library of Congress and what other books or articles shall be transferred to other governmental libraries in the District of Columbia for use therein.

The act further provides that any article undisposed of as above and still remaining on the shelves of the Copyright Office may be returned to the claimant of copyright under the provisions of section 60 of the act.

NOTICE is, therefore, hereby given to any author, copyright proprietor, or other lawful claimant, that, insofar as any copyright articles deposited from January 1, 1929, to December 31, 1935, inclusive, are still remaining in the files of the Copyright Office and are not to be transferred to the Library of Congress or to any other governmental library in the District of Columbia, such books or articles may be returned to the claimant of copyright if requested by such claimant prior to December 31, 1938.

This notice includes any *printed and published* copyright deposits, such as books, periodicals, dramatic compositions, musical compositions, engravings, cuts or prints, lithographs, photo-engravings, or photographs. Manuscripts or typewritten dramas and photographs filed for identifying works of art may not be returned. No maps are available for return.

To secure such possible return the claimant of copyright of record should make formal request for the return of the articles, which must be separately and definitely specified. A suitable blank will be supplied on request. Address REGISTER OF COPYRIGHTS, *Library of Congress*, *Washington, D. C.*

COPYRIGHT ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

[**NOTE.—The new matter in this amendatory act is printed in italics**]

[PUBLIC—NO. 464—69TH CONGRESS]

[H. R. 10774]

AN ACT To amend section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909, be amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 15. That of the printed book or periodical specified in section 5, subsections (a) and (b) of this Act, except the original text of a book of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, the text of all copies accorded protection under this Act, except as below provided, shall be printed from type set within the limits of the United States, either by hand or by the aid of any kind of typesetting machine, or from plates made within the limits of the United States from type set therein, or, if the text be produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, then by a process wholly performed within the limits of the United States, and the printing of the text and binding of the said book shall be performed within the limits of the United States; which requirements shall extend also to the illustrations within a book consisting of printed text and illustrations produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, and also to separate lithographs or photo-engravings, except where in either case the subjects represented are located in a foreign country and illustrate a scientific work or reproduce a work of art: *Provided, however, That said requirements* shall not apply to works in raised characters for the use of the blind, or to books of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, or to books published abroad in the English language seeking ad interim protection under this Act, *or to works printed or produced in the United States by any other process than those above specified in this section.*"

Approved July 3, 1926.
[69th Congress, 1st session.]

BOOKS

PART 1, GROUP 1

Note.—An asterisk (*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same, and that therefore the name is not repeated in the claim paragraph.

Abbott, Daisy T. Northern garden week by week. © Apr. 19, 1938; 2 c. May 2; aff. Apr. 29; A 117274; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. 7198

Ackerman, Irving C. Complete fox terrier, wire-haired and smooth coated. © Apr. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 3; A 117253; Orange Judd pub. co., inc., New York. 7199

Adelphi academy,* Brooklyn. Through the years; an anthology of student verse, edited by the Adelphian staff. Illustrations by Anna G. Morse. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 117261. 7200

Adler, Mortimer J. Saint Thomas and the Gentiles. © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. May 6; aff. May 16; A 116845; Aristotelian soc. of Marquette univ., Milwaukee. 7201

Agnon, Samuel Joseph. 7202, 7203

מאז ומעתה.

Title transliterated: Meas u-meata. © June 15, 1931; 1 c. Feb. 26, 1938; A—Foreign 39010.

סיפורי אהבים.

Title transliterated: Sipuri ohavim. © June 15, 1931; 1 c. Feb. 26, 1938; A—Foreign 39009.

© Schocken kommandit-gesellschaft auf aktien abteilung verlag, Berlin.

Alanic, Mathilde. Clélie et son destin. © Apr. 7, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 15; A—Foreign 38903; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 7204

Alexander, Alfred H. Modern salesmanship. © 1 c. May 14, 1938; A ad int. 23877; pubd. Mar. 23; C. Arthur Pearson, ltd., London. 7205

Alexander, Edward P. Revolutionary conservative, James Duane of New York. © May 13, 1938; 2 c. May 16; aff. May 17; A 117513; Columbia univ. press, New York. 7206

Allard, Leo Joseph,* Cohoes, N. Y. First sun. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 10; A 117409. 7207

Allen, Edward Frank. How to write good business letters. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 13; A 117438; World syndicate pub. co., Cleveland. 7208

Allen, F. Sturges. Allen's synonyms and antonyms. Rev. and enl. ed. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. May 11; aff. May 13; A 117432; Harper & bros., New York. 7209

Allen, Joseph C.,* Martha's Vineyard, Mass. Tales and trails of Martha's Vineyard. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 10; A 117367. 7210

Allen, Philip Schuyler. German book one, by P. S. Allen and Dorothea von Harjes Davis. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. May 7; aff. May 9; A 116683; Scott, Foresman & co., Chicago. 7211

Alvisi, Alessandro,* Rome. Aforismi e paradossi ippici. © Jan. 31, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 39013. 7212

American assn. of teachers colleges,* Oneonta, N. Y. Seventeenth yearbook, 1938. © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. May 11; aff. May 9; A 117451. 7213

American council on education,* Washington. Cooperation and coordination in higher education. © Apr. 26, 1938; 2 c. May 11; aff. May 9; A 117452. 7214

American institute of chemical engineers,* New York. Transactions. v. 33. 1937. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 19; A 117240. 7215

American law institute,* Philadelphia. 7216–7221

Georgia annotations to the Restatement of the law of agency. Prepared by Ashley Sellers. © Jan. 27, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 25; aff. Apr. 14; A 117124.

Kentucky annotations to the Restatement of the law of contracts. Prepared by Frank Murray, with the assistance of Professors W. Lewis Roberts, Frank H. Randall, Roy Moreland. © Jan. 27, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 25; aff. Apr. 14; A 117127.

Michigan annotations to the Restatement of the law of agency. Prepared by Ellsworth Allison, Frederic Besimer [and others] © Jan. 27, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 25; aff. Apr. 14; A 117123.

Pennsylvania annotations to the Restatement of the law of torts. Prepared by Laurence H. Eldredge. © Jan. 27, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 25; aff. Apr. 14; A 117126.

Rhode Island annotations to the Restatement of the law of conflict of laws. Prepared by Henry B. Gardner, jr. © Jan. 27, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 25; aff. Apr. 14; A 117128.

West Virginia annotations to the Restatement of the law of agency. Prepared by Kenneth C. Davis. © Jan. 27, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 25; aff. Apr. 14; A 117125.

American law reports annotated. Editor in chief, George H. Parmele; consulting editor, William M. McKinney; managing editors, Edwin Stacey Oakes, Robert E. Heinselman. v. 113. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 22; aff. Apr. 20; A 117309; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. and Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 7222

American medical association. *Council on pharmacy and chemistry.* New and nonofficial remedies, 1938. © Apr. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 16; A 117163; Amer. medical assn., Chicago. 7223

American soc. for testing materials,* Philadelphia. 7224, 7225

Symposium on consistency. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 29; aff. Mar. 31; A 117417.

Symposium on lubricants (1937) © Aug. 30, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 29, 1938; aff. Mar. 31; A 117416.

American technical soc.,* Chicago. Air conditioning engineering. v. 1–6. © Apr. 26, 1938; 2 c. each Apr. 29; aff. May 11; A 116730. 7226

Americana annual; an encyclopedia of current events, 1938. Editor, A. H. McDannald; assistant editor, J. B. McDonnell. © May 7, 1938; 2 c. May 12; aff. May 13; A 117446; Americana corp., New York. 7227

Ancona, Paolo d'. L'arte italiana. v. 3°. nuova ed. © Dec. 31, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 20, 1938; A—Foreign 38885; Casa editrice R. Bemporad & f.°, Firenze, Italy. 7228

Anderson, Nels,* Washington. Right to work. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. May 12; aff. May 10; A 117467. 7229

Anderson, William. American government. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 6; A 116648; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 7230

Annabel, Russell. Tales of a big game guide. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. May 11; aff. May 14; A 117477; Derrydale press, inc., New York. 7231

Annett, Thomas. Music in the rural school. © Apr. 17, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 20; A 116533; Boston music co., Boston. 7232

Anthony, Katharine,* New York. Louisa May Alcott. © Feb. 7, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 10; aff. Feb. 9; A 116566. 7233

Antoniorrobles. Antoniorrobles' Tales of living playthings. Translation by Edward Huberman. Illustrations by Fritz Eichenberg. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 23; aff. May 13; A 116847; Edward Huberman, Washington. 7234

Appel, F. S. Write what you mean. © Apr. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 6; A 116646; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 7235

Arkell, David. Paris today. Illustrations by Edgar Norfield. © 1 c. May 14, 1938; A ad int. 23876; pubd. Mar. 23; C. Arthur Pearson, ltd., London. 7236

Association of life insurance medical directors,* Newark, N. J. Abstract of the proceedings of the forty-eighth annual meeting. v. 24. © May 13, 1938; 2 c. May 18; aff. May 17; A 117536. 7237

Atkins, Gaius Glenn. Resources for living: a plain-man's philosophy. © Apr. 27, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 27; aff. Apr. 29; A 117211; Harper & bros., New York. 7238

Atkins, Willard E. Economics. Economics II. (Part 2) © Mar. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 116666; Amer. institute of banking. Section, American bankers assn., New York. 7239

Aubry, Octave. Le second empire. © Mar. 31, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39004; F. Brouty et J. Fayard et cie., Paris. 7240

Babbitt, Byron F. New federal rules of civil procedure, (annotated) containing all forms approved by United States Supreme court. © May 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 16; A 116775; Thomas law book co., St. Louis. 7241

Bach, Adolf. Geschichte der deutschen sprache. © Jan. 31, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 29; A—Foreign 39051; Quelle & Meyer, Leipzig. 7242

Bacon, Leonard,* New York. Bullinger bound and other poems. © Apr. 27, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 27; aff. Apr. 29; A 117202. 7243

Baker, Elizabeth W. Wide roads, by E. W. Baker and May Pitts. Illustrations by Oscar Ogg. © Apr. 27, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 28; aff. Apr. 29; A 117230; Johnson pub. co., Richmond, Va. 7244

Baker, Elizabeth Whitemore. Oral English. [New ed.] © Apr. 6, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 28; aff. Apr. 27; A 116551; Allyn & Bacon, Boston. 7245

Baldwin, Roger N. Civil liberties and industrial conflict, by R. N. Baldwin and Clarence B. Randall. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 16; A 116789; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 7246

Bandini Buti, Maria. Bianco rosso verde. © Dec. 31, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 20, 1938; A—Foreign 38883; Casa editrice R. Bemporad & f.º, Firenze, Italy. 7247

Banning, Margaret Culkin,* Duluth. You haven't changed. © Apr. 27, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 27; aff. Apr. 29; A 117208. 7248

Bardèche, Maurice. History of motion pictures, by M. Bardèche and Robert Brasillach. Translated by Iris Barry. © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 4; A 116754; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 7249

Barrie, J. M. Greenwood hat. Being a memoir of James Anon [1885–1887] © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 22; A 117355; Cynthia Asquith, London. 7250

Barrier, Maurice. Revue générale des ferrures contre les glissades. © Jan. 1, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 4; A—Foreign 38840; Vigot frères, Paris. 7251

Barse, William J. 7252, 7253

Questions and answers for customs, immigration and law enforcing positions. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 117133.

Questions and answers for rural carrier and clerical positions. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 117132.

© Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York.

Barth, Heinz. Romanische köpfe. © Feb. 3, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 29; A—Foreign 39044; Deutscher verlag a. g., Berlin. 7254

Bartling, Edward Dietrich,* Nebraska City, Neb. John Henry Kagy and the old log cabin home. © May 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 4; A 116618. 7255

Basch, Victor. Carlyle, l'homme et l'œuvre. © Apr. 2, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38990; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 7256

Bassett, Edward M.,* New York. Master plan. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 6; A 116655. 7257

Batiffol, Louis. 7258, 7259

Autour de Richelieu. © Nov. 17, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 30, 1938; A—Foreign 38857.

Henri de Béarn, roi de France. Illustrations de Carlègle. © Dec. 13, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 30, 1938; A—Foreign 38860.

© Calmann-Lévy, Paris.

Baxter, William T. Jewelry, gem cutting, and metalcraft. With a section on identification of gem stones, by Henry C. Dake. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. May 14; aff. May 12; A 117504; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 7260

Beck, Bodog F.,* New York. Honey and health. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. May 16; aff. May 14; A 116811. 7261

Becker, Carl F. Story of civilization. [By] C. L. Becker [and] Frederic Duncalf. © Apr. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 23; A 116520; Silver, Burdett co., New York. 7262

Beeson, Leola Selman,* Milledgeville, Ga. One hundred years of the old governors' mansion, Milledgeville, Georgia, 1838–1938. © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 9; A 116691. 7263

Bell, Ed,* Murfreesboro, Tenn. Tommy Lee Feathers. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 19; A 117166. 7264

Bell, Frederick J. Room to swing a cat. Drawings by Pauline Glidden Bell. © Apr. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 29; A 116570; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 7265

Bell, Margaret, *pseud.* Women of the wilderness. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 17; A 117583; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 7266

Bellamy, Edward. Talks on nationalism. © Apr. 13, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 18; aff. May 6; A 117507; Peerage press, Kansas City, Mo. 7267

Bement, Newton S. Basic college French. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. May 11; aff. May 13; A 117426; Harper & bros., New York. 7268

Benedict, Gaston,* Lausanne, Switzerland. 7269, 7270

La conjugaison des verbes français. 6^{me} éd. © Apr. 2, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 14; A—Foreign 38870.

Français. Deuxième livre. Méthode directe progressive. 3^{me} éd. © Jan. 25, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 14; A—Foreign 38873.

Benedict, Libby,* New York. Refugees. © 1 c. May 7, 1938; A ad int. 23842; pubd. Mar. 10. 7271

Beney, M. Ada. Differentials in industrial wages and hours in the United States. © Mar. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 6; A 116654; Natl. industrial conference board, inc., New York. 7272

Bennett, Gertrude Ryder. Etched in words. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 18; aff. Apr. 16; A 117174; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 7273

Bennett, Henry Garland. Steps in arithmetic, by H. G. Bennett, N. Conger and Gladys Pelton Conger. Book 2. [State contract ed.] © Apr. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 117156; Amer. book co., New York. 7274

Bennett, Paul A. Left to their own devices. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 11; aff. Apr. 9; A 117571; Paul A. Bennett for the Typophiles, Brooklyn. 7275

Benoist-Méchin, Jacques. Histoire de l'armée allemande (1919–1936) II. © Mar. 10, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38952; Albin Michel, Paris. 7276

Berg, Bengt,* Bokenäs. Halltorp, Sweden. Mina försök med vildgäss. © Nov. 24, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 19, 1938; A—Foreign 39008. 7277

Berger, Josef,* Provincetown, Mass. Bowleg Bill, the sea-going cowboy, by Jeremiah Digges [*pseud.*] With charts and diagrams by William Gropper. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 23; A 117595. 7278

Berlitzer, Hugo,* Paris. La grande lacune de notre défense nationale. © Mar. 31, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 16; A—Foreign 38926. 7279

Bernage, Berthe. Une petite fille tombée de la lune. Illustrations de J.-J. Duché. © June 15, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 23, 1938; A—Foreign 38971; Editions Gautier-Languereau, Paris. 7280

Besterman, Theodore Nathaniel,* London. Water-divining, new facts and theories. © 1 c. Apr. 25, 1938; A ad int. 23789; pubd. Feb. 24. 7281

Betsch, Roland. Die sieben glückseligkeiten. © Oct. 20, 1936; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39053; G. Grote'sche verlagsbuchhandlung, Berlin. 7282

Betz, William,* Rochester, N. Y. Junior mathematics for today. Book 1. © Jan. 31, 1938; 2 c. May 12; aff. May 10; A 117462. 7283

Bidwell, Percy Wells. Our trade with Britain. © Apr. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 5; A 117285; Council on foreign relations, inc., New York. 7284

Biel, William C. Effect of early inanition upon maze learning in the albino rat. © May 7, 1938; 2 c. May 16; aff. May 14; A 116823; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 7285

Bieter, Frederic A. Syntax of the cases and prepositions in Cassiodorus' Historia ecclesiastica tripertita. © Apr. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 117186; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 7286

Bigland, Eileen Anne Carstairs,* Oxshott, Surrey, England. This narrow world. © 1 c. May 3, 1938; A ad int. 23820; pubd. Mar. 7. 7287

Binet-Valmer, Gustave. L'héritage. © Mar. 10, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 2; A—Foreign 38852; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 7288

Bircher, Eugen. Krieg ohne gnade; von Tannenberg zur schlacht der zukunft [von] oberstdivisionär E. Bircher und Ernst Clam. © Dec. 1, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 11, 1938; A—Foreign 38845; Scientia, a.-g., Zürich, Switzerland. 7289

Birkenhead, Frederic Winston Furneaux, *earl of*,* Banbury, Oxon, England. Strafford. © 1 c. Apr. 27, 1938; A ad int. 23804; pubd. Mar. 4. 7290

Blank-Eismann, Marie. Sissi. bd. 1, 2. © May 25, 1937; 1 c. each Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39071; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 7291

Bledsoe, Anthony Jennings,* Los Angeles. Business law for business men; state of California. 16th ed., 1938. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 4; A 116607. 7292

Blunt, Hugh F. Seven swords. © Mar. 28, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 22; aff. May 5; A 116723; P. J. Kenedy & sons, New York. 7293

Bode, Boyd H. Progressive education at the crossroads. © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 4; A 117256; Newson & co., New York. 7294

Bodington, Nicolas,* Paris. Solo. © 1 c. May 9, 1938; A ad int. 23845; pubd. Mar. 14. 7295

Boettiger, Louis A. Fundamentals of sociology. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 19; aff. Apr. 16; A 117175; Ronald press co., New York. 7296

Boff, Charles. Boys' book of the sea. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. May 4; aff. May 3; A 117391; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 7297

Bogardus, Emory S. Social life and personality, by E. S. Bogardus and Robert H. Lewis. © Apr. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 3; A 116599; Silver, Burdett co., New York. 7298

Bohatta-Morpurgo, Ida. 7299, 7300

Die lustigen springer. © Jan. 28, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 22; A—Foreign 38910.

Wauwau. © Dec. 31, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 22, 1938; A—Foreign 38911.

© Verlag Josef Mueller, München.

Bond, P. S. 7301–7306

Basic infantry training for rifle and machine gun units. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 16; A 117519.

Infantry drill and basic training for military schools. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 16; A 117517.

Military science and tactics.

Infantry. Basic. © May 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 16; A 117522.

Senior division. Engineers. Basic course. © May 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 16; A 117521.

Senior division. Infantry. Basic course. © May 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 16; A 117520.

Senior division. Infantry. Basic course (abridged ed.) © May 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 16; A 117518.

© Katharine W. Bond, Washington.

Bonneuil, Marie-Édith de. Bivouacs aux étoiles. © Jan. 21, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38962; Librairie Plon, Paris. 7307

Borden, Richard C. How to deliver a sales presentation. Illustrations by Dudley Lee. © Apr. 27, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 27; aff. Apr. 29; A 117206; Harper & bros., New York. 7308

Bossard, Jay Carver. Your home and you. With drawings by the author and Anthony F. Orefice. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. May 12; aff. May 11; A 117581; Macrae-Smith co., Philadelphia. 7309

Bourdet, Edouard. Vient de paraître. © May 1, 1938; 2 c. May 5; aff. May 13; A 116801; Cordon co., inc., New York. 7310

Bourgin, Hubert. De Jaurès à Léon Blum. © Apr. 9, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38948; F. Brouty et J. Fayard et cie., Paris. 7311

Bowen, Marjorie. World's wonder and other essays. © 1 c. Apr. 26, 1938; A ad int. 23795; pubd. Mar. 3; Gabrielle Margaret Long, Richmond, Surrey, England. 7312

Bowles, Elinor Mordaunt,* London. Pity of the world, by Elinor Mordaunt. © 1 c. May 3, 1938; A ad int. 23821; pubd. Mar. 7. 7313

Bowra, Cecil Maurice. Early Greek elegists. © May 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 7; A 116679; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 7314

Boy scouts of America,* New York. How book of scouting. 3d ed. © May 5, 1938; 2 c. May 18; aff. May 19; A 117598. 7315

Bradford, George F.,* Spearman, Tex. Stewardship and tithing. © Nov. 9, 1926; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 25, 1938; A 116512. 7316

Bradley, Dorothy. Authentic rudiments of music, fully and very clearly explained. © 1 c. Mar. 25, 1938; A ad int. 23855; pubd. Mar. 24; G. Ricordi & co. (London) ltd., London. 7317

Bradshaw-Isherwood, Christopher William,* London. Lions and shadows, by Christopher Isherwood. © 1 c. May 13, 1938; A ad int. 23873; pubd. Mar. 17. 7318

Breasted, James Henry. Conquest of civilization. [New ed., fully rev. and reset] © Apr. 27, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 27; aff. Apr. 29; A 116803; Harper & bros., New York. 7319

Bridges, *Sir* Tom,* Hove, Sussex, England. Alarms & excursions. © 1 c. May 9, 1938; A ad int. 23844; pubd. Mar. 14. 7320

Briggs, Thomas H. Improving instruction. © May 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 4; A 116605; Macmillan co., New York. 7321

Brimlow, George Francis. Bannock Indian war of 1878. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. May 5; aff. May 6; A 116657; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 7322

Brink, Francis G.,* Governors Island, N. Y. Corps and army operations. Basic principles. Staff functioning. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 16; A 117523. 7323

Brinkley, Stuart R. Introductory general chemistry. Rev. ed. © May 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 18; A 117566; Macmillan co., New York. 7324

Bristow, Gwen,* Beverly Hills, Calif. Handsome road. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. May 4; aff. May 5; A 117310. 7325

Britt, Albert. Great Indian chiefs. © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 117151; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 7326

Brock, Emma. High in the mountains. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. May 2; aff. Apr. 30; A 117239; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 7327

Brock, Emma L. Till potatoes grow on trees. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 21; aff. Apr. 20; A 117169; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 7328

Bromley, Dorothy Dunbar. Youth and sex, by D. D. Bromley and Florence Haxton Britten. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. May 12; aff. May 13; A 117431; Harper & bros., New York. 7329

Brophy, Loire. Men must work. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 116526; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 7330

Brown, Hugh A. Radio-frequency electrical measurements. 2d ed. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. May 12; aff. May 13; A 117435; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 7331

Brown, John Hart. Handbook of every-day French. Rev. ed. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 11; A 116700; Macmillan co., New York. 7332

Brown, Kenneth. Medchester club. Illustrated by W. Smithson Broadhead. © May 7, 1938; 2 c. May 11; aff. May 14; A 117476; Derrydale press, inc., New York. 7333

Brown, Sarah H. Philosophy, the integration of man-himself. © Apr. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 12; A 116711; Wells college, Aurora, N. Y. 7334

Brües, Otto. Der schlaue Herr Vaz. © Sept. 14, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39026; G. Grote'sche verlagsbuchhandlung, Berlin. 7335

Bruun, Geoffrey. Europe and the French imperium, 1799–1914. © Apr. 27, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 27; aff. Apr. 29; A 117210; Harper & bros., New York. 7336

Bryce, Catherine. Safe-way club. Pictures by K. Alexander. © Apr. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 30; A 116562; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 7337

Buckley, Horace Mann. 7338, 7339

On land and water, by H. M. Buckley, Margaret L. White, Alice B. Adams, Leslie R. Silvernale. © Apr. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 4; A 116614.

Who travels there, by H. M. Buckley, Margaret L. White, Alice B. Adams, Leslie R. Silvernale. © Apr. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 4; A 116615.

© Amer. book co., New York.

Buckstein, Jacob. Eat and keep fit. © May 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 9; A 116677; Emerson books, inc., New York. 7340

Budd, Edward G.,* Philadelphia. Genesis of an art. © May 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 10; A 117365. 7341

Bugge, Anders. Kristendommens kunst fra Keiser Constantinus til Konsiliet i Konstanz. © Nov. 16, 1937; 1 c. May 3, 1938; A—Foreign 39006; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard), Oslo, Norway. 7342

Bunch, Taylor G. The Beatitudes. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. May 4; aff. May 3; A 117259; Review & herald pub. assn., Takoma Park, Washington. 7343

Bunker, M. N. Grapho-analysis dictionary. © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 27; aff. May 13; A 116837; Amer. institute of grapho-analysis, inc., Kansas City, Mo. 7344

Bureau of business practice. Forgotten stockholder. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 8, 1938; A 117161; Natl. foremen's institute, inc., New York. 7345

Cahill, Holger. Masters of popular painting, by H. Cahill, Maximilien Gauthier, Jean Cassou, Dorothy C. Miller and others. © Apr. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 30; A 117506; Museum of modern art, New York. 7346

California jurisprudence. 1938 pocket parts for v. 1–12 of the Ten year supplement. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. May 9; A 117345; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 7347

Cantelo, John S.,* Cambridge, Mass. Matrimonial adventures of Deacon Stonewall Satan Bomb, by Captain Jack [*pseud.*] © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 22; A 117216. 7348

Cappi Bentivegna, Ferruccia. Il paggio del Cavaliere errante. © Dec. 31, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 20, 1938; A—Foreign 38881; Casa editrice R. Bemporad & f.°, Firenze, Italy. 7349

Car builders' cyclopedia of American practice. 14th ed.—1937. Compiled and edited for the Association of American railroads—Mechanical division. Editor, Roy V. Wright. © Sept. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. May 4, 1938; A 116627; Simmons-Boardman pub. corp., New York. 7350

Caraceni, Augusto. Il jazz dalle origini ad oggi. © Dec. 31, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 10, 1938; A—Foreign 38898; S. a. Edizioni Suvini-Zerboni, Milan. 7351

Carco, Francis, *pseud.* L'homme de minuit. © Feb. 1, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38984; Albin Michel, Paris. 7352

Carl, M. Hildalita, *sister*,* Atchison, Kan. Kansas history as seen in the works of Margaret Hill McCarter. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. May 2; aff. May 13; A 116843. 7353

Carl, Mary Tharsilla, *sister*. Survey of Kansas poetry. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. May 2; aff. May 13; A 116844; Sister Mary Tharsilla, Atchison, Kan. 7354

Carney, Grace C.,* Concordia, Kan. Twins or triplets? © Apr. 28, 1938; 2 c. May 4; aff. May 2; A 116660. 7355

Carson, De Witt. My goodness! said the princess. © May 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 9; A 117341; H. C. Kinsey & co., inc., New York. 7356

Carter, Henry Holland, *comp.* Reader for writers, selected and edited by H. H. Carter and Frank Davidson. © Apr. 20, 1938; 2 c. May 6; aff. May 5; A 117298; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 7357

Carton de Wiart, Hubert. Sur la crête des Andes en automobile. © Feb. 7, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38986; Librairie Plon, Paris. 7358

Cary, Melbert B., jr.,* New York. Bibliography of the Village press. Including an account of the genesis of the press by Frederic W. Goudy and a portion of the 1903 diary of Will Ransom, co-founder. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 6; A 116656. 7359

Case, Earl C. Modern world geography: economic and social, by E. C. Case and Daniel R. Bergsmark. © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 22; A 117226; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 7360

Castellani, Maria. Donne italiane di iere e di oggi. © Dec. 31, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 20, 1938; A—Foreign 38882; Casa editrice R. Bemporad & f.º, Firenze, Italy. 7361

Caterpillar tractor co.,* Peoria, Ill. Roads, canals and embankments with Caterpillar equipment. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 16; A 116787. 7362

Catholic university of America,* Washington. Summaries of dissertations accepted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for degrees, June 1935–June 1936. © June 25, 1937; 2 c. and aff. May 16, 1938; A 116795. 7363

Catulle-Mendès, Jane. Sampiero Corso (1498–1567) Dessin de Andrée Sikorska. © Mar. 24, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38994; Robeyr et cie., Paris. 7364

Cavan, Romilly. Characters in order of appearance. © 1 c. May 11, 1938; A ad int. 23867; pubd. Apr. 7; Macmillan co., New York. 7365

Cavanah, Frances. Treasure of Belden place. Illustrated by Lucille Wallower. © Mar. 28, 1938; 2 c. May 2; aff. Apr. 30; A 117238; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 7366

Cawley, Robert Ralston. Voyagers and Elizabethan drama. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. May 16; aff. May 17; A 117535; Modern language assn. of America, New York. 7367

Cerulli, Enrico. Studi etiopici. II. © Apr. 1, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 15; A—Foreign 38908; Istituto per l'Oriente, Rome. 7368

Chack, Paul. 7369, 7370

Héros de l'Adriatique. © Mar. 7, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38988.

Sur mer—et dessous. © Mar. 7, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38960.

© Éditions de France, Paris.

Chandler, Anna Curtis. Famous mothers and their children. Illustrated by Margaret Ayer. © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. May 4; aff. Apr. 22; A 116697; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 7371

Chanzy, Christian. L'appel du soir. © Mar. 4, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38987; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 7372

Charasson, Henriette. Sur la plus haute branche. © Mar. 10, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 2; A—Foreign 38851; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 7373

Charpentier, John. Voltaire. © Mar. 31, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38951; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 7374

Chauvièrre, Marc. La télévision. © Feb. 9, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38963; Dunod, Paris. 7375

Chavanne, Dorothy,* Foum Tatahouine, Tunisia, North Africa. Life and love in the harem. [By Dorothy Buck, *pseud.*] © 1 c. May 14, 1938; A ad int. 23881; pubd. Mar. 20. 7376

Chevalier, Jacques. La vie morale et l'au delà. © Mar. 10, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 2; A—Foreign 38850; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 7377

Chisolm, Ruth Anderton,* New York. Walk the earth, by Ruth Anderton. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 117221. 7378

Churchill, Stanley H.,* Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. With a pleasant air. © 1 c. Apr. 25, 1938; A ad int. 23792; pubd. Mar. 23. 7379

Cinq histoires de France. La ville perdue et retrouvée, par Edmond Jaloux. La dentellière de Watteau, par Madame Germaine Acremant [and others] © June 25, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 38921; Roger Dacosta, Paris. 7380

Cipolla, Arnaldo. Sino al limite segreto del mondo. © Dec. 31, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 20, 1938; A—Foreign 38886; Casa editrice R. Bemporad & f.º, Firenze, Italy. 7381

Clapp, William Howard. Engineering materials and processes; metals and plastics, by W. H. Clapp and Donald Sherman Clark. 1st ed. © Mar. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 5; A 117350; Internatl. textbook co., Scranton. 7382

Clara, Max. Entwicklungsgeschichte des menschen. © Jan. 31, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 29; A—Foreign 39043; Quelle & Meyer, Leipzig. 7383

Clark, Barrett H. Study of the modern drama. Rev. ed. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 116527; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 7384

Clear, Gwendoline Frances,* Welwyn Garden City, Herts. England. Undisciplined heart. © 1 c. May 14, 1938; A ad int. 23879; pubd. Mar. 17. 7385

Clerici, Gustavo. Il modello volante. © Feb. 25, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 6; A—Foreign 38865; Movo modelli volanti, Milan. 7386

Cless, George H., *jr.*,* Glens Falls, New York. Eleventh commandment. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 26; aff. Apr. 22; A 117356. 7387

Coates, Charles H. Machine gunner's handbook. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 27; aff. Apr. 26; A 117160; Infantry journal, inc., Washington. 7388

Cobb, Belton,* London. Like a guilty thing. © 1 c. Apr. 23, 1938; A ad int. 23787; pubd. Feb. 28. 7389

Coles, Blanche. Shakespeare studies: Hamlet. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 12; A 117419; Richard R. Smith, New York. 7390

Collins, Clarissa W.,* Montclair, N. J. 7391, 7392

  Leaves and mosaics. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 19; aff. Mar. 21; A 116800.

  Mexican vignettes. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 19; aff. Mar. 21; A 116799.

Colmont, Marie. Panorama de la côte. Dessins de Alexandra Exter, textes de Marie Colmont. © Mar. 17, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 15; A—Foreign 38906; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 7393

Commerce clearing house, inc.,* Chicago. Revenue act, 1938, with explanation. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 16; A 116794. 7394

Conrad, Joseph. Famous stories of Joseph Conrad. © Jan. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 29; A 117320; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 7395

Consociazione turistica italiana,* Milan. Italie du Nord. © Feb. 1, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 7; A—Foreign 38866. 7396

Constitution of the United States of America, as amended to January 1, 1938, with excerpts from the Declaration of Independence and historical data of interest, arranged and edited by Russell P. Brewer. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 116559; Russell P. Brewer, Kennett Square, Pa. 7397

Cook, E. Thornton. Speaking dust: Thomas and Jane Carlyle. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 20; A 117352; Elsie Prentys Cook, London. 7398

Cooper, Walter G. Story of Georgia. v. 1–4. © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. each May 7; aff. Apr. 29; A 117364; Amer. historical soc., inc., New York. 7399

Copeland, Melvin T. Raw commodity revolution. © Apr. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 116544; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 7400

Cormack, Maribelle. Jacques, the goatherd, by M. Cormack and William P. Alexander. Illustrated by Pierre Brissaud. © Apr. 29, 1938; 2 c. May 2; aff. May 12; A 117492; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 7401

Cornish, Gerald Warre. Saint Paul from the trenches. © Apr. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 2; A 116582; Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. 7402

Corthis, André, *pseud.* Révoltées. © Mar. 7, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38959; Éditions de France, Paris. 7403

Coulbourn, John,* Garden City, N. Y. Selection of teachers in large city school systems. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. May 2; aff. May 6; A 116643. 7404

Cowles, Virginia,* London. Men are so friendly, by Nancy Swift [*pseud.*] © 1 c. May 3, 1938; A ad int. 23824; pubd. Mar. 7. 7405

Coyle, David Cushman. American way, by D. C. Coyle, Carl Dreher, Carl Landauer, Gerald W. Johnson. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. May 11; aff. May 13; A 117429; Harper & bros., New York. 7406

Crafton, Allen. Play directing. © May 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 10; A 116757; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 7407

Crafts, Leland W. Recent experiments in psychology, by L. W. Crafts, Theodore C. Schneirla, Elsa E. Robinson, Ralph W. Gilbert. 1st ed. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. May 4; aff. May 5; A 116625; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 7408

Crandall, Allen,* Stockdale, Kan. Sunlight in his eyes. Illustrated by Oralea Hinson Crandall. © Apr. 30, 1938; 2 c. May 6; aff. May 5; A 117309. 7409

Crawford, Eugene J. Daughters of Dominic on Long Island, the Brooklyn sisters of Saint Dominic. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 25; aff. Apr. 27; A 117147; Benziger bros., New York. 7410

Creel, Herrlee Glessner, *ed.* Literary Chinese by the inductive method, prepared by H. G. Creel, editor, Chang Tsung-Ch'ien, Richard C. Rudolph. v. 1. © Apr. 29, 1938; 2 c. May 7; aff. May 12; A 116721; University of Chicago, Chicago. 7411

Croisset, Francis de. Molière [par] F. de Croisset et Robert de Flers. © Feb. 4, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 24; A—Foreign 38888; Geneviève Sardou de Flers et Philippe de Croisset, Paris. 7412

Cross, Tom Peete,* Chicago, Smith, Reed,* Columbia, S. C., Stauffer, Elmer C.,* Chicago and Collette, Elizabeth,* Pittsburgh. Adventure. Rev. ed. © Jan. 14, 1938; 2 c. May 12; aff. May 10; A 117459. 7413

Crotti, André. Diseases of the thyroid, parathyroids and thymus. 3d ed., thoroughly rev. and enl. © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 116523; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 7414

Crowley, W. Irving,* Harrogate, Tenn. Gerstaeckers Germelshausen und anderes. © Apr. 27, 1938; 2 c. May 13; aff. May 12; A 117449. 7415

Culbertson, Ely. 7416, 7417

Contract bridge complete. © Mar. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 29; A 117192.

Culbertson's summary of contract bridge. © Mar. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 29; A 117191.

© John C. Winston co., Philadelphia.

Culmer, Frederic Arthur. New history of Missouri. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. May 13; aff. May 12; A 117470; McIntyre pub. co., Mexico, Mo. 7418

Curie, Eve. Madame Curie. © Mar. 1, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38966; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 7419

Cys, Eric de, *pseud.* Il était un berger . . . © Aug. 15, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 23, 1938; A—Foreign 38973; Éditions Gautier-Languereau, Paris. 7420

Dalzell, J. Ralph. Painting and decorating estimating, by J. R. Dalzell and Alvah Horton Sabin. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. May 10; aff. May 11; A 117450; Amer. technical soc., Chicago. 7421

Daniels, Roberta. I. Shako, alumnus and other verse. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 22; A 116585; Agard co., Chicago. 7422

Dannaldson, James Melven,* Van Nuys, Calif. Serpent trails. © Aug. 25, 1937; 2 c. and aff. May 16, 1938; A 117512. 7423

Darby, Ada Claire. Peace pipes at Portage. Illustrated by Grace Gilkison. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. May 6; aff. May 7; A 117337; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 7424

Dark, Eleanor. Waterway. © 1 c. May 18, 1938; A ad int. 23887; pubd. Apr. 25; Macmillan co., New York. 7425

Daugherty, James,* Westport, Conn. Andy and the lion. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 23; A 116736. 7426

Davis, Harold Thayer. Elements of statistics with application to economic data, by H. T. Davis and W. F. C. Nelson. 2d ed., rev. and enl. © Mar. 15, 1937; 2 c. Mar. 14, 1938; aff. May 2; A 116662; Cowles commission for research in economics, Colorado Springs. 7427

Davis, Helen Clarkson Miller,* Hoboken, N. J. Some aspects of religious liberty of Nationals in the Near East. © May 4, 1938; 2 c. May 5; aff. May 7; A 117342. 7428

Davis, John Eisele. Play and mental health. © Apr. 21, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 23; aff. Apr. 27; A 117153; A. S. Barnes & co., inc., New York. 7429

Decaux, Lucile, *pseud.* Katia, le démon bleu du Tsar Alexandre. © Feb. 20, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38964; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 7430

Decimal digest of the Indiana Supreme and Appellate courts decisions from the earliest period to date. Lifetime ed. v. 16. © Apr. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 2; A 116590; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 7431

Dee, Gabriel. How to cure the inferiority complex. © 1 c. Apr. 27, 1938; A ad int. 23808; pubd. Mar. 2; C. Arthur Pearson, ltd., London. 7432

Deissinger, Hans. Das ewige antlitz. © Jan. 10, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38648; Adolf Luser verlag, Vienna. 7433

De la Mare, Walter,* Taplow, Bucks, England. Eureka. © 1 c. Apr. 23, 1938; A ad int. 23784; pubd. Feb. 25. 7434

Delarue-Mardrus, Lucie. 7435, 7436

L'hermine passant. Bois originaux de Roger Grillon. © Mar. 1, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39001; J. Ferenczi et fils, Paris.

La petite Thérèse de Lisieux. © Aug. 30, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 23, 1938; A—Foreign 38946; Fasquelle éditeurs, Paris.

De Leeuw, Adèle. Anim runs away, by A. De Leeuw and Cateau De Leeuw. © May 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 18; A 117567; Macmillan co., New York. 7437

Dennée, Charles Frederick,* Brookline, Mass. Musical journeys with Charles Dennée. © Apr. 20, 1938; 2 c. May 5; aff. May 4; A 116841. 7438

Déribéré, Maurice. Les applications pratiques de la luminiscence. © Feb. 9, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38954; Dunod, Paris. 7439

Deverdun, Alfred Louis,* Mexico City. True Mexico; Mexico—Tenochtitlan. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. May 9; aff. May 6; A 116727. 7440

Devlin, Joseph. 7441, 7442

Dictionary of synonyms and antonyms and 5,000 words most often mispronounced. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 13; A 117437.

New home, office and school Webster dictionary. Self-pronouncing. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 13; A 117436.

© World syndicate pub. co., Cleveland.

Dhaël, Pierre, *pseud.* 7443, 7444

Les ailes brisées. © June 15, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 23, 1938; A—Foreign 38949; Éditions Gautier-Languereau, Paris.

Les derniers sanglots. © Nov. 28, 1936; 1 c. Apr. 30, 1938; A—Foreign 38943; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris.

Dickerman, Watson. Outposts of the public school. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. May 12; aff. May 13; A 117445; Amer. assn. for adult education, New York. 7445

Dilts, Jerome Jay,* Pennville, Ind. Twins of the Loblolly. © May 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 9; A 117334. 7446

Disney, Walt. Walt Disney's Snow White and the seven dwarfs. 7447–7454

[Instalments] 1–6. © 1 c. each Apr. 27, 1938; A ad int. 23834; pubd. Feb. 28, Mar. 1–5.

[Instalments] 7–12. © 1 c. each May 3, 1938; A ad int. 23837; pubd. Mar. 7–12.

[Instalments] 13–18. © 1 c. each May 3, 1938; A ad int. 23838; pubd. Mar. 14–19.

[Instalments] 19–24. © 1 c. each May 3, 1938; A ad int. 23839; pubd. Mar. 21–26.

[Instalments] 25–30. © 1 c. each May 3, 1938; A ad int. 23840; pubd. Mar. 28–Apr. 2.

[Instalments] 31–36. © 1 c. each May 3, 1938; A ad int. 23841; pubd. Apr. 4–9.

[Instalments] 43–48. © 1 c. each May 7, 1938; A ad int. 23862; pubd. Apr. 18–23.

[Instalments] 49–54. © 1 c. each May 12, 1938; A ad int. 23882; pubd. Apr. 25–30.

© Walt Disney Mickey Mouse, ltd., London.

Dittler, Edgar Leon. Hippocratic oath. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 7; A 117328; Liveright pub. corp., New York. 7455

Dix, Maurice Buxton,* Vancouver, B. C., Canada. This is my murder. © 1 c. May 4, 1938; A ad int. 23832; pubd. Mar. 17. 7456

Dixon, Franklin W. Secret warning. Illustrated by Paul Laune. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 117129; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 7457

Douglas, Norman. Old Calabria. © Apr. 7, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 12; A 116557; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 7458

Duché, Jacqueline-J. Babiole et ses géants. © Dec. 15, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 23, 1938; A—Foreign 38972; Éditions Gautier-Languereau, Paris. 7459

Duddy, Edward A. Business correspondence and office management, by E. A. Duddy and L. E. Frailey and Raymond V. Cradit. © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 26; aff. Apr. 27; A 116538; Amer. technical soc., Chicago. 7460

Dulles, Foster Rhea,* Fairfield, Conn. America in the Pacific. 2d ed. © Apr. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 2; A 116579. 7461

Dumesnil, René. L'âme du médecin. © Jan. 22, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38955; Librairie Plon, Paris. 7462

Dunbar, *Sir* George.* London. Other men's lives. © 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A ad int. 23817; pubd. Mar. 3. 7463

Dunklee, Corinne Smith. New age Bible interpretation: Genesis, the book of eternal beginnings. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 16; A 117511; New age press, Los Angeles. 7464

Dunne, Brian Ború,* Santa Fe, N. M. Cured! The 70 adventures of a dyspeptic. Cartoons by Hugh Doyle. © Dec. 30, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 29, 1938; A 117196. 7465

Dunne, J. W.,* London. Jumping lions of Borneo. Illustrated by Irene Robinson. © Apr. 7, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 9; aff. Apr. 23; A 117220. 7466

Duval, *Général.* Les leçons de la guerre d'Espagne. © Feb. 7, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38956; Librairie Plon, Paris. 7467

Eagin, Frank, *ed.* Supplement to Compiled Oklahoma tax laws annotated. 1936. v. 1, no. 4, 1937. © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 30; aff. Apr. 29; A 117412; C. C. Brown, Tulsa, Okl. 7468

Eckels, Charles F. Our physical world, by C. F. Eckels, Chalmer B. Shaver, Bailey W. Howard. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 16; A 117217; Benj. H. Sanborn & co., Boston. 7469

Eckmann, Heinrich. Das ferne saitenspiel. © Oct. 19, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38706; Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany. 7470

Edmonds, James E. Fighting fools. © Apr. 29, 1938; 2 c. May 2; aff. May 12; A 117491; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 7471

Edmunds, Everett L. Traffic planning report. Toledo, Ohio, 1937. © Apr. 26, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 30; aff. Apr. 29; A 117245; Jensen, Bowen & Farrell, Ann Arbor. 7472

Edwards, Leo. Monkey's paw. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 117131; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 7473

Eger, Karl. Evangelischer glaube in der welt von heute. © May 5, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39055; J. C. Hinrichs verlag, Leipzig. 7474

Eisenson, Jon. Psychology of speech. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 27; aff. Apr. 28; A 117178; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 7475

Elmhurst, Ernest F.,* New York. World hoax. © Mar. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 12; A 116535. 7476

Encyclopædia britannica. 1938 britannica book of the year. © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 27; aff. Apr. 26; A 117142; Encyclopaedia britannica, inc., Chicago. 7477

Enslin, Morton Scott. Christian beginnings. © Apr. 27, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 27; aff. Apr. 29; A 117205; Harper & bros., New York. 7478

Erwin, James S. Law and practice in the District courts of New Jersey and forms adapted to district court practice. 5th ed. by Richard B. Eckman. © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 6; aff. Apr. 22; A 117218; Soney & Sage co., Newark, N. J. 7479

Escarra, Jean. Karakoram: expédition française à l'Himalaya, 1936, par J. Escarra, Henry de Ségogne, Louis Neltner, Jean Charignon. © Apr. 14, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 21; A—Foreign 38901; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 7480

Esher, Oliver Sylvain Baliol Brett, *viscount*,* London. Lord Esher's journals and letters. 7481–7484

[Instalment] VII. © 1 c. Apr. 23, 1938; A ad int. 23791; pubd. Feb. 27.

[Instalment] VIII. © 1 c. Apr. 30, 1938; A ad int. 23833; pubd. Mar. 6.

[Instalment] IX. © 1 c. May 7, 1938; A ad int. 23847; pubd. Mar. 13.

[Instalment] X. © 1 c. May 14, 1938; A ad int. 23883; pubd. Mar. 20.

Estailleur-Chanteraine, Philippe d'. 25.000 kilomètres au-dessus de l'Asie [par] P. d'Estailleur-Chanteraine et le docteur Max J. Richou. © Mar. 22, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38992; Éditions de France, Paris. 7485

Ethridge, Willie Snow. Mingled yarn. © May 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 18; A 117562; Macmillan co., New York. 7486

Eulenburg-Wiener, Renée von. Fearfully and wonderfully made. © Apr. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 116725; Macmillan co., New York. 7487

Eustace, C. J. Catholicism, communism and dictatorship. © May 5, 1938; 2 c. May 12; aff. May 13; A 117433; Benziger bros., New York. 7488

Evans, M. Blackmore. Intermediate German workbook, by M. B. Evans [and] Frederic J. Kramer. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 4; aff. Apr. 5; A 116534; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 7489

Evans, William H.,* Chicago. Minute meditations. © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 13; A 117474. 7490

Evjen, John O.,* Carthage, Ill. Life of J. H. W. Stuckenberg; theologian, philosopher, sociologist. Friend of humanity. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 7; A 117340. 7491

Faires, Virgil Moring,* College Station, Tex. 7492, 7493

Applied thermodynamics. © May 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 18; A 117565.

Elementary thermodynamics. © May 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 18; A 117564.

Falk, Henry C. Practical clinical gynecology. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. May 11; aff. May 12; A 116714; Amer. journal of surgery, inc., New York. 7494

Farrington, Edward I., *ed.* Gardener's omnibus. © Apr. 4, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 23; aff. Apr. 28; A 117182; Massachusetts horticultural soc., Boston. 7495

Faust, Frederick,* Katonah, New York. 7th day, by Max Brand [*pseud.*] Illustrated by Charles LaSalle. [Instalment 5] © 1 c. May 7, 1938; A ad int. 23843; pubd. Mar. 10. 7496

Federal writers' project. 7497, 7498

Mississippi. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. May 7; aff. May 10; A 117594; Mississippi advertising commission, Jackson, Miss.

Ocean highway, New Brunswick, New Jersey to Jacksonville, Florida. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. May 12; aff. May 10; A 117468; Charles L. Terry, jr., secretary of state of Delaware, Dover, Del.

—— *Connecticut.* Connecticut; a guide to its roads, lore, and people. © Apr. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 2; A 116581; Wilbur L. Cross, governor of the state of Connecticut, Hartford. 7499

Ferguson, Russell J. Early western Pennsylvania politics. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 22; aff. May 3; A 117252; University of Pittsburgh press, Pittsburgh. 7500

Fernald, Ernest M. Elements of thermodynamics. 2d ed. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 117152; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 7501

Ferrell, Paul,* Chippewa Falls, Wis. Michigan mossback. © May 3, 1938; 2 c. May 13; aff. May 12; A 117454. 7502

Fetherstonhaugh, R. C. Royal Canadian mounted police. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 22; aff. May 2; A 117332; Carrick & Evans, inc., New York. 7503

Fetter, Margherita Gardner,* Jacksonville, Fla. Flying bunnies—around the world. © Apr. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 117159. 7504

Fink, Donald G. Engineering electronics. 1st ed. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. May 10; aff. May 12; A 116710; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 7505

Fishbein, Morris. Medical writing, by M. Fishbein, with the assistance of Jewel F. Whelan. © Apr. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 23; A 116631; Amer. medical assn., Chicago. 7506

Fisher, Adele S.,* Hackensack, N. J. Flower shows and how to stage them. © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 27; A 117254. 7507

Fisher, Frederick B. How to get married and stay that way. © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 117190; Rayart pub. co., Detroit. 7508

Fitch, Henry. Perfect calendar for every year of the Christian era. Rev. ed. © Mar. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 116635; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 7509

Fitch, Lottie E. Kiddie-kraft. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 27; aff. Apr. 26; A 117155; Standard pub. co., Cincinnati. 7510

Fitzhugh, Guston T., *jr.*,* Memphis, Tenn. Religious poems. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 5; A 117283. 7511

Flechtner, Hans Joachim. Der zauberlehrling. © Dec. 4, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39029; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 7512

Fletcher, Gustav L. Earth science, a physiography. © Apr. 4, 1938; 2 c. May 6; aff. May 5; A 117297; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 7513

Fletcher, Guy,* London. Youth in the spotlight. © 1 c. Apr. 27, 1938; A ad int. 23803; pubd. Mar. 3. 7514

Flockhart, Lolita L. W.,* Somerville, N. J. Art and artists in New Jersey. © May 1, 1938; 2 c. May 4; aff. May 3; A 116668. 7515

Fontenoy, Jean. Shanghaï secret. © Feb. 17, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38993; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 7516

Footner, Hulbert,* Lusby, Md. Death of a celebrity. © Apr. 27, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 27; aff. Apr. 29; A 117209. 7517

Forbes, B. C., *ed.* Thoughts on the business of life. © Oct. 27, 1937; 2 c. May 14, 1938; aff. May 13; A 117500; B. C. Forbes pub. co., New York. 7518

Ford, H. E., *ed.* Alternative French reader, edited by H. E. Ford and R. K. Hicks. © Apr. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 6; A 116644; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 7519

Forestier, Victor. Calcul et exécution des ouvrages en béton armé. t. 3. © Oct. 11, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 28; A—Foreign 38922; Dunod, Paris. 7520

Fort, Paul. Expo 37, suivi de Raymonde aux yeux verts. © Mar. 3, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 17; A—Foreign 38841; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 7521

Fortnightly. no. 857, n. s., May, 1938. © 1 c. May 11, 1938; A ad int. 23870; pubd. May 1; Fortnightly review, ltd., London. 7522

Foster, George C.,* Aldenham, Herts., England. Old China. © 1 c. May 5, 1938; A ad int. 23829; pubd. Mar. 10. 7523

Franklin, Miriam A. Rehearsal, the principles and practice of acting for the stage. © May 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 10; A 116758; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 7524

Freeman, Martin Joseph. Scarf on the scarecrow. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. May 4; aff. May 3; A 117390; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 7525

Freeman, Melville C. Story of our republic. © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 116694; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia. 7526

Frémont, Suzanne. Au delà du voile. © Mar. 2, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38982; Librairie Lemerre, Paris. 7527

Friend, E. Alice. Ready manual for the daily vacation Bible school teacher. © May 14, 1938; 2 c. May 18; aff. May 19; A 117597; Amer. Sunday-school union, Philadelphia. 7528

Gallico, Paul,* New York. Farewell to sport. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 12; A 116672. 7529

Gamble, Samuel C. Voices from the past. © Oct. 15, 1936; 2 c. May 16, 1938; aff. May 13; A 117486; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 7530

Gardner, Charles Sidney. Chinese traditional historiography. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 30; aff. Apr. 25; A 117242; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 7531

Garratt, Geoffrey T. Mussolini's Roman empire. [2d ed.] © 1 c. Apr. 26, 1938; A ad int. 23856; pubd. Mar. 10; Penguin books, ltd., Harmondsworth, Middlesex, England. 7532

Garretson, Martin S. American bison. © Apr. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 117262; New York zoological soc., New York. 7533

Garrett, Dorothy, *ed.* Book of college verse, 1938. © May 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 18; A 117533; University post pub. co., Ashland, O. 7534

Cassman, Benjamin,* New York. A-B-C of the direct primary law. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 2; A 116592. 7535

Geisenheyner, Max. E. A. Lehmann, zeppelin-kapitän. © Dec. 10, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39040; Frankfurter societäts-druckerei, g. m. b. h., Frankfurt/M., Germany. 7536

Géraldy, Paul. 7537, 7538

Clindindin. Illustrations d'André Hellé. © Dec. 15, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 30, 1938; A—Foreign 38861; Calmann-Lévy, Paris.

Voir, écouter, sentir. © Mar. 3, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 17; A—Foreign 38843; Ernest Flammarion, Paris.

Gibbons, Stella. Nightingale wood. [Instalment 8] © 1 c. Apr. 25, 1938; A ad int. 23790; pubd. Feb. 25; Stella G. Webb, Highgate, England. 7539

Gibson, H. W. Recreational programs for summer camps. © Apr. 27, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 28; aff. May 7; A 116678; Greenberg, publisher, inc., New York. 7540

Gill, McCune. Missouri tax titles. © May 5, 1938; 2 c. May 7; aff. May 9; A 117343; Thomas law book co., St. Louis. 7541

Gillet, Louis. Essais sur l'art français. © Apr. 14, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 21; A—Foreign 38899; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 7542

Giovanazzi, Giuseppe. La culla tra le congiure. Illustrazioni originali di V. Nicouline. © Dec. 31, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 20, 1938; A—Foreign 38887; Casa editrice R. Bemporad & f.º, Firenze, Italy. 7543

Giromini, Dante. Pentolino. Illustrato da O. Gasperini. © Dec. 31, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 20, 1938; A—Foreign 38879; Casa editrice R. Bemporad & f.º, Firenze, Italy 7544

Gladstone, Jacob,* Brooklyn.

ווען יאַש איז געפאָרן.

Title transliterated: Ven Yash is geforen. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 26; aff. May 3; A 117362. 7545

Goldsworthy, Edwin A. Plain thoughts on worship. © Sept. 15, 1936; 2 c. Apr. 11, 1938; aff. May 2; A 115821; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 7546

Gordon, Lincoln. Public corporation in Great Britain. © Apr. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 116547; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 7547

Grady, William E. New stories of life and adventure, by W. E. Grady, Paul Klapper, Jane C. Gifford. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 21; aff. Apr. 22; A 117408; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 7548

Graham, Frank D. Audels engineers and mechanics guide. 7549, 7550

[Number] 2. © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. May 2; aff. May 4; A 117258.

[Number] 7. © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 29; aff. May 4; A 117257.

© Theo. Audel & co., New York.

Grau, Ernst. 7551, 7552

Echo der vergangenheit. © July 6, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39048.

Kampf um Grube Hammerkott. © June 15, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39057.

© Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany.

Grebenc, Lucile. Time of change. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 30; A 117387; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 7553

Gredsted, Torry, Bogö, Denmark. Drengs vilje. © Oct. 13, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 26, 1938; A—Foreign 38871. 7554

Gregg, Elizabeth,* New York. Part payment. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 15; aff. Apr. 27; A 117267. 7555

Grey, Zane,* Altadena, Calif. Raiders of Spanish Peaks. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. May 11; aff. May 13; A 117425. 7556

Grismer, Raymond L. A México por automóvil, by R. L. Grismer and Richard H. Olmsted. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 11; A 116699; Macmillan co., New York. 7557

Gritzbach, Erich. Hermann Göring, werk und mensch. © Dec. 13, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39060; Zentralverlag der NSDAP., Franz Eher nachf., Munich. 7558

Guixé, Juan,* Paris. L'expérience Roosevelt. © Apr. 5, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38991. 7559

Haemmerling, Konrad. Der mann, der Shakespeare hiess. © Feb. 10, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 29; A—Foreign 39063; Deutscher verlag, a. g., Berlin. 7560

Hahn, Julia Letheld,* Washington. Tales and travel. Illustrated by P. O. Palmstrom and Elizabeth Tyler Wolcott. © Apr. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 2; A 116584. 7561

Haines, William Wister,* Los Angeles. High tension. Decorations by Robert Lawson. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 10; A 117369. 7562

Hale, Edward Everett. Man without a country. Decorated by Valenti Angelo. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 5; A 117307; Peter Pauper press, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. 7563

Hall, A. Neely,* Elmhurst, Ill. Outdoor handicraft for boys. © Mar. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 16; A 117170. 7564

Hamilton, Cosmo. Princess of New York. © Oct. 5, 1936; 1 c. Feb. 16, 1938; 1 c. May 6; aff. Apr. 5; A 117453; William Caslon co., inc., Brooklyn. 7565

Hamilton, Mary Agnes,* London. Arthur Henderson. © 1 c. May 12, 1938; A ad int. 23868; pubd. Mar. 14. 7566

Hamm, William A.,* Paterson, N. J. Service supplement to Hamm, Bourne, and Benton's A unit history of the United States. December, 1932–March, 1938. © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. May 6; aff. May 5; A 117289. 7567

Hammonds, Carsie. Today's agriculture, by C. Hammonds and Ralph H. Woods. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 3; A 117396; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 7568

Hamon, Augustin. Les maîtres de la France, par A. Hamon et X. Y. Z. [*pseud.*] t. 3. © Feb. 25, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38985; Éditions sociales internationales, Paris. 7569

Handbook of American prisons and reformatories. 5th ed. v. 1. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 19; A 117600; Osborne assn., inc., New York. 7570

Handbuch der arbeitstechnik. heft 1. Hrsg. von der Reichsleitung des arbeitsdienstes—Amt für arbeitsleitung und dem Reichskuratorium für wirtschaftlichkeit. © Dec. 15, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38874; B. G. Teubner, Leipzig. 7571

Hanson, Earl Parker,* New York. Journey to Manaos. © Apr. 20, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 21; A 117227. 7572

Hardy, Edwin Noah. George Whitefield, the matchless soul winner. © May 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 10; A 117366; Amer. tract soc., New York. 7573

Harley, Halvor Larson,* Atlantic City. Words and music. © Apr. 28, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 27; aff. May 11; A 117501. 7574

Harms, Willy,* Schwerin/M., Germany. Nr. 309. © Apr. 6, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39070. 7575

Harrington, Milton,* Napanoch, N. Y. Biological approach to the problem of abnormal behavior. © Jan. 31, 1938; 1 c. and aff. Mar. 7; 1 c. Apr. 6; A 117268. 7576

Harsányi, Zsolt von. Und sie bewegt sich doch; ein roman um Galileo Galilei, aus dem ungarischen übertragen und bearbeitet von J. P. Toth von Besenye und A. Luther. © Nov. 11, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 39016; Esche verlag, g. m. b. h., Leipzig. 7577

Haslett, George Wyndham,* London. Portrait in shadows. © 1 c. Apr. 23, 1938; A ad int. 23783; pubd. Feb. 24. 7578

Hatch, Alden. Full tilt, by A. Hatch and Foxhall Keene. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. May 11; aff. May 14; A 117478; Derrydale press, inc., New York. 7579

Hatfield, W. Wilbur. Senior English activities, by W. W. Hatfield, E. E. Lewis, Cora Paine McKay and Gladys L. Borchers. Book 2. © Apr. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 117157; Amer. book co., New York. 7580

Hawkes, Herbert E. Second-year algebra, by H. E. Hawkes, William A. Luby and Frank C. Touton. Advanced ed. © Feb. 3, 1938; 2 c. May 12; aff. May 10; A 117461; Ginn & co., Boston. 7581

Hawthorne, Edith Garrigues, *ed.* Memoirs of Julian Hawthorne. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 27; A 117247; Macmillan co., New York. 7582

Hawthorne, Hildegarde. Miniature's secret. Illustrated by Reginald Birch. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 116528; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 7583

Head, Eunice Tietjens,* Coconut Grove, Fla. World at my shoulder, by Eunice Tietjens. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 11; A 116702. 7584

Heaton, Claude Edwin,* New York. Modern motherhood. Rev. ed., 1938. © May 13, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 14; A 117584. 7585

Hedworth, Barbara. And then—goodbye. © 1 c. May 4, 1938; A ad int. 23825; pubd. Mar. 7; Mary Susan Pearson, London. 7586

Heiser, Victor G.,* New York. American doctor's odyssey. Student edition edited by Kenneth W. Wright. © Mar. 30, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 30; aff. Apr. 20; A 117173. 7587

Hermans, Mabel C. Language craft, by M. C. Hermans and Margaret M. Hannon. © May 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 5; A 116623; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 7588

Hermelin-Törnblom, Carin. Profeten Anderson. © Mar. 1, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 1; A—Foreign 38854; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 7589

Herrick, John P.,* Olean, N. Y. Founding a country newspaper fifty years ago. © Mar. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 13; A 116747. 7590

Hichens, Robert. Secret information. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 30; A 117620; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 7591

Hicks, Granville,* Grafton, N. Y. I like America. Decorations by Richard M. Bennett. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. May 12; aff. May 10; A 117469. 7592

Hildebrand, Louise. Camp catering. By L. Hildebrand and Joel H. Hildebrand. With drawings by Milton Hildebrand. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 4; aff. Apr. 2; A 116568; Stephen Daye press, Brattleboro, Vt. 7593

Hill, Frank Ernest. Man-made culture. © Apr. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 23; A 116517; Amer. assn. for adult education, New York. 7594

Hill, Henry Chase, *comp.* New wonder book of knowledge. Edited and revised by Will H. Johnston. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 29; A 117199; Will H. Johnston, Philadelphia. 7595

Hilton, Eugene,* Oakland, Calif. Problems & values of today. Illustrated by Ruth Taylor. v. 2. © Apr. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 3; A 117251. 7596

Himmell, Sophie. Within the crucible. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 18; A 116826; Wings press, New York. 7597

Hogness, T. R. and Johnson, Warren C.,* Chicago. Elementary principles of qualitative analysis. © May 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 6; A 116647. 7598

Hollander, Walther von. Der mensch über vierzig. © Jan. 20, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 29; A—Foreign 39028; Deutscher verlag a. g., Berlin. 7599

Holmes, Reuben. Five scalps. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 1; aff. May 7; A 117333; Missouri historical soc., St. Louis. 7600

Holt, John Roscoe,* Fort Snelling, Minn. Historic Fort Snelling. © Apr. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 116552. 7601

Hope, Laura Lee. Bobbsey twins at Windmill cottage. Illustrated by Marie Schubert. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 117130; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 7602

Hopkins, L. Thomas. Pupil-teacher learning. © May 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 11; A 117383; Delaware citizens assn., Wilmington, Del. 7603

Horn, H. Der menschliche körper. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. May 6; aff. May 5; A 117288; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 7604

Horowitz, Jacob I.,* New York. Manual of divorce and other matrimonial actions. © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 15; aff. Apr. 25; A 117410. 7605

Horvath, A. A. Soybean industry. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 7; A 117335; Chemical pub. co. of N. Y., inc., New York. 7606

Houston, Andrew Jackson,* La Porte, Tex. Texas independence. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 29; aff. May 6; A 116653. 7607

Howe, James Virgil. Amateur guncraftsman. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 8; A 116565; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 7608

Hower, Aline E., *pseud.* Successful letter writing, business and personal. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 11; A 116633; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 7609

Hubbell, Lindley William,* New York. Winter-burning. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. May 3; aff. May 18; A 116851. 7610

Hubert, R. Kurzgefasstes lehrbuch der geburtshilfe für studierende und ärzte. © Jan. 31, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 29; A—Foreign 39034; Quelle & Meyer, Leipzig. 7611

Huc, Benjamin. Histoire et dessous de la radio en France et dans le monde, par B. Huc & François Robin. © Mar. 7, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38961; Éditions de France, Paris. 7612

Hudson, Arthur Palmer. Useful college English, by A. P. Hudson, Earl H. Hartsell, W. Lester Wilson. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 12; A 117420; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 7613

Huebener, Theodore. Parlez-vous français? By T. Huebener and Marie K. Neuschatz. © Apr. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 2; A 116597; Johnson pub. co., Richmond, Va. 7614

Huebner, S. S. Property insurance. Completely rev. and enl. in collaboration with G. L. Amrhein and C. A. Kline. [3d ed.] © May 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 17; A 117529; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 7615

Hughes, Thomas H. Geography primer. © Apr. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 7; A 117329; Hinds, Hayden & Eldredge, inc., New York. 7616

Hungerford, Edward. Men and iron. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 12; A 117421; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 7617

Hunting, Harold B.,* Greenfield, N. H. Your world and how to live in it. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 23; A 117402. 7618

Hutchens, Paul. Last first. © Sept. 23, 1936; 2 c. Mar. 11, 1938; aff. May 11; A 116705; William B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 7619

Hutchings, Muriel Brickwood,* Philadelphia. 7620, 7621

Ditty box. © 1 c. Apr. 12, 1938; A ad int. 23811; pubd. Mar. 7.

Gooseberry bushes. © 1 c. Apr. 12, 1938; A ad int. 23807; pubd. Mar. 7.

Hutchinson, Leroy Charles,* Boston. Hutchinson's Massachusetts criminal digest. 7622, 7623

[First published work included, Chapters II, IV, V from 1st page to page 6–(51), VI, VII, VIII from 1st page to page 10–(8E)] © Jan. 10, 1936; 2 c. Jan 3, 1938; aff. Mar. 3; A 117277.

[Second published work included, Chapters I, III, V from page 1–(5J) to end of chapter, VIII from page 1–(8F) to end of chapter, IX, index pages and all pages numbered from i to lxviii] © Dec. 23, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 3, 1938; aff. Mar. 3; A 117278.

Huxley, Elspeth. Murder on safari. © 1 c. Apr. 20, 1938; A ad int. 23806; pubd. Feb. 24; Harper & bros., New York. 7624

Huyghe, René. Cent trente chefs-d'œuvre de l'art français du moyen âge au xx^e siècle. © Aug. 15, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 38895; Arts et métiers graphiques, Paris. 7625

Inches, Howard V. H.,* Cleveland. Brother, heal thyself. Recipes by Caroline Hills Inches. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 15; aff. May 9; A 116812. 7626

Indiana decimal digest. Lifetime ed. Semiannual cumulative pocket part [for] v. 16. © Apr. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 2; A 116589; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 7627

Ingersoll, Robert G. Gods and other lectures. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 117134; C. P. Farrell, Rye, N. Y. 7628

Inman, Samuel Guy. Democracy versus the totalitarian state in Latin America. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 16; A 116774; Amer. academy of political & social science, Philadelphia. 7629

International assn. of chiefs of police,* Chicago. Yearbook. 1936–37. Containing the proceedings of the forty-third annual convention held at Kansas City, Missouri, September 21–24, 1936. © Apr. 5, 1937; 2 c. May 9; aff. May 7; A 117336. 7630

Internships and residencies in New York city, 1934–1937; their place in medical education. Report by the New York committee on the study of hospital internships and residencies. © May 3, 1938; 2 c. May 16; aff. May 4; A 116817; Commonwealth fund, New York. 7631

Inter-state post graduate medical association of North America. 1937 proceedings of the International assembly of the Inter-state post graduate medical association of North America. St. Louis assembly, St. Louis, Missouri, October 18 to 22, inclusive, 1937. © Apr. 9, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 23; aff. Apr. 22; A 116658; William B. Peck, Freeport, Ill. 7632

Jackson, Lydia Reve,* London. Lottery luck. © 1 c. May 11, 1938; A ad int. 23863; pubd. Mar. 17. 7633

Jacob, Naomi,* Sirmione, Lago Di Garda, Italy. No easy way. © 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A ad int. 23818; pubd. Mar. 3. 7634

Jacobs, Helen,* Louisville. Barry Cort, by H. Braxton Hull [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Apr. 21, 1938; A ad int. 23793; pubd. Mar. 3. 7635

Jacobsen, Jerome V. Educational foundations of the Jesuits in sixteenth-century New Spain. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 9; A 116685; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. 7636

Jacobson, Edmund. Progressive relaxation. [2d ed.] © May 3, 1938; 2 c. May 7; aff. May 12; A 116719; University of Chicago, Chicago. 7637

Jaeger, Werner. Demosthenes, the origin and growth of his policy. © Jan. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 9; A 116686; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. 7638

Januszewska-Moszynska, Hanna. Jak polska Pyza wędrowała. Ilustrował Roman Wyłcan. © Jan. 17, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 2; A—Foreign 38847; M. Arct, s. a., Warsaw, Poland. 7639

Jarlot, Georges. Le régime corporatif et les Catholiques sociaux. © Mar. 3, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 17; A—Foreign 38844; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 7640

Jaspers, Karl. Existenzphilosophie. © Feb. 4, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 29; A—Foreign 39038; Walter de Gruyter & co., Berlin. 7641

Jean, Sally Lucas. Health section report, World federation of education associations, Tokyo, Japan, August, 1937. © Mar. 4, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 14; aff. May 10; A 117503; Health section secretariat, World federation of education assns., New York. 7642

Jeffers, Fred H. Jeffers motion practice. A treatise and handbook on motion practice, under the Civil practice act of the state of New York. © Apr. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 8; A 116798; Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany. 7643

Jerrold, Douglas. Georgian adventure. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 22; A 117351; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 7644

Johnson, A. Theodore, *ed.* America through the essay, edited by A. T. Johnson and Allen Tate. © Apr. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 6; A 116652; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 7645

Johnson, Alvin. Public library—a people's university. © Apr. 30, 1938; 2 c. May 4; aff. May 5; A 116624; Amer. assn. for adult education, New York. 7946

Johnson, Enid,* New York. Runaway Balboa. Pictures by Anne Merriman Peck. © Apr. 27, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 27; aff. Apr. 29; A 117207. 7647

Johnson, Gaylord. Story of earthquakes and volcanoes. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 25; A 116515; Julian Messner, inc., New York. 7648

Johnston, Madeleine. Comets have long tails. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 117224; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 7649

Jones, Glyn. Blue bed. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 10; A 116752; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 7650

Jordan, Charles B. Qualitative analysis for students of pharmacy and medicine. By C. B. Jordan and Henry George DeKay. 2d ed. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. May 7; aff. May 10; A 117376; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 7651

Junge, Max. Papageien und eisberge. © Jan. 27, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 29; A—Foreign 39046; Deutscher verlag a. g., Berlin. 7652

Karpf, Maurice J. Jewish community organization in the United States. © Apr. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 29; A 117229; Bloch pub. co., inc., New York. 7653

Karrer, Otto. Der unsterblichkeitsglaube. © Mar. 14, 1936; 1 c. Apr. 22, 1938; A—Foreign 38919; Verlag Ars sacra Joseph Mueller, München. 7654

Keir, Malcolm. Labor problems from both sides. © Apr. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 3; A 117407; Ronald press co., New York. 7655

Kelling, Lucile. Contemporary poetry. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. May 18; aff. May 13; A 116850; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 7656

Kellog, H. B. Recent advances in volumetric chemical analysis. © May 4, 1938; 2 c. May 10; aff. May 11; A 117386; Lefax, inc., Philadelphia. 7657

Kelly, Charles, *ed.* Journals of John D. Lee, 1846–47 and 1859. © Apr. 10, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 30; aff. Apr. 30; A 116670; Rolla Bishop Watt, San Mateo, Calif. 7658

Kelly, William A. and Kelly, Margaret Reuther,* Omaha. Introductory child psychology. © May 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 13; A 116744. 7659

Kemper, Arthur B. Catalytic decomposition reactions. © May 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 12; A 117422; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 7660

Kendall, James. Smith's introductory college chemistry. Rev. ed. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 18; A 117558; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 7661

Kenly, Julie Closson. Little lives. Illustrated by Edna Reindel. © Apr. 29, 1938; 2 c. May 2; aff. May 12; A 117490; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 7662

Kennedy, John. God whom we ignore. © 1 c. Apr. 26, 1938; A ad int. 23794; pubd. Feb. 28; Macmillan co., New York. 7663

Kennedy, Sarah Lehr. H. S. Lehr and his school. © Apr. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 4; A 117570; Ada herald, Ada, O. 7664

Kent, William. Kent's mechanical engineers' handbook. 11th ed., rewritten by Robert Thurston Kent. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. May 12; aff. May 7; A 117472; Passaic natl. bank & trust co., trustee of estate of William Kent, Passaic, N. J. 7665

Kern, Clara. 7666–7668

Quellen aus dem herzen. © July 23, 1936; 1 c. Apr. 22, 1938; A—Foreign 38913.

Reden und schweigen. © Feb. 3, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 22; A—Foreign 38916.

Der verkannte Gott. © Jan. 15, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 22, 1938; A—Foreign 38914.

© Verlag Ars sacra Joseph Mueller, Munich.

Kersh, Gerald,* London. Night and the city. © 1 c. May 10, 1938; A ad int. 23849; pubd. Mar. 14. 7669

Keyes, Frances Parkinson,* Washington. Parts unknown. Illustrated by Horace Raymond Bishop. © May 18, 1938; 2 c. May 19; aff. May 21; A 117702. 7670

Kidder, J. D.,* Seattle. Life insurance, America's greatest confidence game. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 17; A 117528. 7671

King, Clarence. Social agency boards and how to make them effective. © Apr. 27, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 27; aff. Apr. 29; A 117201; Harper & bros., New York. 7672

Kingston, Benson M. Acidizing handbook. © May 15, 1936; 2 c. and aff. May 6, 1938; A 116651; Gulf pub. co., Houston. 7673

Kirk, Frank C.,* New York. Life and work of Frank C. Kirk. © Apr. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 29; A 117246. 7674

Kirk, John G. Introduction to business, by J. G. Kirk, Harold B. Buckley, Mary A. Waesche. 3d ed. Script illustrations by Edward C. Mills. © Mar. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 29; A 117197; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 7675

Knight, Eric. Flying Yorkshireman; novellas [by] E. Knight, Helen Hull, Albert Maltz, Rachel Maddux, I. J. Kapstein. © Apr. 27, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 27; aff. Apr. 29; A 117204; Story magazine, inc., New York. 7676

Knight, Kathleen Moore,* Brockton, Mass. Acts of black night. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 117225. 7677

Knowlton, Daniel C. Our America, past and present, by D. C. Knowlton and Mary Harden. © May 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 11; A 117381; Amer. book co., New York. 7678

Kramer, Alice Bishop, *comp.* The way; fragments from the scriptures, compiled by A. B. Kramer and Albert Ludlow Kramer. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 21; aff. May 7; A 117489; Albert Ludlow Kramer, Westbury, Long Island, N. Y. 7679

Kreutzberg, Harald. ... Über mich selbst. [Fotos von S. Enkelmann] © Jan. 1, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 4; A—Foreign 38875; E. Hammann, verlag, Detmold, Germany. 7680

Krey, A. C. Regional program for the social studies. © May 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 4; A 116604; Macmillan co., New York. 7681

Kritz, Hugo M. Geheimnis um Georgia. © Dec. 7, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39052; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 7682

Kronfeld, Peter C. Introduction to ophthalmology. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 2; A 116587; Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, Ill. 7683

Krout, John A., *ed.* Essentials for sustained recovery. © May 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 16; A 116820; Academy of political science, New York. 7684

Krüger, Karl. Die strassen der welt. © June 14, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39045; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 7685

Kükelhaus, Heinz. Erdenbruder auf zickzackfahrt. © Sept. 23, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39041; Vier falken verlag, Berlin. 7886

Labor research association. Arsenal of facts. © Jan. 15, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 19; aff. May 5; A 116621; Internatl. publishers co., inc., New York. 7687

La Brète, Jean de, *pseud.* Frédérique. © Feb. 15, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38957; Librairie Plon, Paris. 7688

Laffon-Montels, Marcel. Les étapes du capitalisme de Hammourabi à Rockefeller. © Mar. 4, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38944; Payot, Paris. 7689

Landau, Rom.* Stoughton, Chichester, Sussex, England. Search for tomorrow: the things which are and the things which shall be hereafter. © 1 c. Apr. 23, 1938; A ad int. 23785; pubd. Feb. 24. 7690

Landis, Paul, H.,* Pullman, Wash. Social living, by P. H. Landis and Judson T. Landis. © Jan. 26, 1938; 2 c. May 12; aff. May 10; A 117463. 7691

Landowski, *Mme.* W.-L. La musique à travers les âges. © Dec. 20, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 30, 1938; A—Foreign 38858; Calmann-Lévy, Paris. 7692

Lange, Oskar. On the economic theory of socialism, by O. Lange and Fred M. Taylor. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. May 9; aff. May 7; A 116682; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. 7693

Langley, Charles. Stenographer's and secretary's manual and ready-reference encyclopedia. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 116543; Avon house, publishers, New York. 7694

Lanoy, Henry. Les petites machines électriques. t. 1er. © Mar. 11, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38950; Girardot et cie., Paris. 7695

Lanza, Lorenzo. 7696–7699

Manuale logaritmico a cinque decimali. © Oct. 31, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 28, 1938; A—Foreign 39019.

Tavole logaritmiche e finanziarie. © Oct. 31, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 28, 1938; A—Foreign 39018.

Tavole logaritmiche ed aritmetiche ad uso dei licei. © Nov. 30, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 28, 1938; A—Foreign 39020.

Tavole numeriche ad uso delle scuole medie. © Apr. 1. 1938; 1 c. Apr. 28; A—Foreign 39021.

© G. B. Paravia & c., Torino, Italy.

La Rochefoucauld, François, *duc* de. Maxims of the duc de la Rochefoucauld. [Translated by Peter Beilenson] © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 5; A 117306; Peter Pauper press, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. 7700

Lasance, F. X., *comp.* Peace; reflections on a Christian's peace with God, with every neighbor, and within himself. © Apr. 27, 1938; 2 c. May 2; aff. May 4; A 116617; Benziger bros., New York. 7701

Lasker, Bruno. Propaganda from China and Japan, by B. Lasker and Agnes Roman. © Apr. 28, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 28; aff. Apr. 29; A 117232; Amer. council, Institute of Pacific relations, New York. 7702

La Tailhède, Raymond de. Les poésies de Raymond de la Tailhède. Éd. définitive. © Mar. 10, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38968; Albin Michel, Paris. 7703

Laurière, *Mme.* Y.-H. de. Une Américaine à la cour de Napoléon III. © Feb. 2, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 30; A—Foreign 38856; Calmann-Lévy, Paris. 7704

Lawrence, Albert A.,* New London, Conn. Petroleum comes of age. © Mar. 14, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 19; aff. Apr. 21; A 116536. 7705

Leaf, Munro,* New York. Listen little girl before you come to New York. Decorations by Dick Rose. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. May 6; aff. May 7; A 117338. 7706

LeBlanc, Maurice. Arsène Lupin, gentleman-cambrioleur. © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. May 12; aff. May 10; A 117455; Ginn & co., Boston. 7707

Ledoux, Louis. La radio et radiumthérapie dans le traitement du cancer des voies aérodigestives supérieures, avec la collaboration du docteur Deplaen. © Mar. 25, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39002; Éditions Delmas, Bordeaux, France. 7708

Lee, Harold Newton. Perception and aesthetic value. © Apr. 23, 1938; 2 c. May 6; aff. May 3; A 117405; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 7709

Lee, Mary,* Chestnut Hill, Mass. History of the Chestnut Hill chapel. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 8, 1938; aff. Mar. 17; A 116575. 7710

Lee, Melicent Humason. At the jungle's edge. Illustrated by Leslie W. Lee. © Apr. 19, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 27; aff. Apr. 26; A 117137; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 7711

Lefebvre, Paul. Pays et nations; le monde en couleurs, rédigé pour le Canada français par P. Lefebvre et Jacques LeDuc. t. 1. 7712, 7713

© Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 14; aff. May 2; A 116601.

© Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 15; aff. May 2; A 116620.

© Grolier soc., inc., New York.

Le Gallienne, Richard,* Quai Laurenti, Menton, France. From a Paris scrapbook. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 14; A 117508. 7714

Lenin, V. I. Russian revolution, by V. I. Lenin and Joseph Stalin. [Translated by Alexander Trachtenberg] © Feb. 3, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 19; aff. May 5; A 116622; Internatl. publishers co., inc., New York. 7715

Lenski, R. C. H. 7716, 7717

Interpretation of the Epistle to the Hebrews and of the Epistle of James. © Apr. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 9; A 116673.

Interpretation of the Epistles of St. Peter, St. John and St. Jude. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 9; A 116674.

© Lutheran book concern, Columbus, O.

Leuck, Miriam Simons. Fields of work for women. 3d ed. © May 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 17; A 117530; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 7718

Levin, Jacob Leon,* Bronx, N. Y.

מעשות און לעגענדעס פון דער אידישער געשיכטע. דריטער טייל.

Title transliterated: Maises un legendes fun der Yiddisher geshichte. v. 3. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 17; A 117510. 7719

Levinger, Elma Ehrlich. More stories of the new land. © May 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 5; A 117300; Bloch pub. co., inc., New York. 7720

Levy, Ernst,* Genova, Italy. Die aneignung des deutschen wortschatzes. © Dec. 15, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 22, 1938; A—Foreign 38839. 7721

Lewinsohn, Richard. Barney Barnato; from Whitechapel clown to diamond king. Translated from the French by Geoffrey Sainsbury. © Apr. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 22; A 116634; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 7722

Lhermitte, Jean. Les mécanismes du cerveau. © Mar. 1, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38967; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 7723

Lichliter, Mary,* Auburndale, Mass. We go exploring. Illustrated by Kay Peterson. © Apr. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 2; A 117361. 7724

Lilliput. v. 2, no. 4, April. © 1 c. Mar. 22, 1938; A ad int. 23869; pubd. Mar. 15; Pocket publications, ltd., London. 7725

Lindsey, Mary, *pseud.* Courage! © Apr. 4, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 6; aff. Apr. 5; A 116563; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 7726

Lippert, Peter. 7727, 7728

Kreuzweg. Mit 14 bildern von L. Feldmann. © Mar. 6, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 22, 1938; A—Foreign 38915.

Menschenleid. © Sept. 10, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 22, 1938; A—Foreign 38918.

© Verlag Ars sacra Joseph Mueller, München.

Little, Constance. Grey mist murders, by C. Little and Gwenyth Little. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 30; A 116693; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, New York. 7729

Livingston, Flora Virginia. Supplement to Bibliography of the works of Rudyard Kipling (1927) © May 9, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 16; A 116790; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 7730

Lloyd, Arthur Selden. The bishop. © Apr. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 116555; New York churchman's assn., New York. 7731

Locke, Jane,* London. Nothing ever happens. © 1 c. Apr. 27, 1938; A ad int. 23809; pubd. Mar. 11. 7732

London, Geo. Les grands procès de l'année 1937. © Mar. 7, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38947; Éditions de France, Paris. 7733

Londonderry, *marquess of.* Ourselves and Germany. © 1 c. Apr. 30, 1938; A ad int. 23816; pubd. Apr. 4; Robert Hale, ltd., London. 7734

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth. Courtship of Miles Standish. © Feb. 22, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 28; aff. May 7; A 116813; F. A. Owen pub. co., Dansville, N. Y. 7735

Loredana, *pseud.* Caterina Cornaro. © Jan. 3, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 28; A—Foreign 39022; Edizioni cosmopoli, Rome. 7736

Lorentz, H. A. Höhere mathematik für den praktiker; an stelle einer 5. auflage des Lehrbuchs der differential- und integralrechnung von H. A. Lorentz neu bearbeitet von prof. dr. G. Joos und prof. dr. Th. Kaluza. © Jan. 4, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 29; A—Foreign 39058; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 7737

Loring, Peter. Grief before night. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. May 12; aff. May 11; A 117580; Macrae-Smith co., Philadelphia. 7738

Lorne, Charles, *pseud.*,* London. Mexican masquerade. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. May 16; aff. May 14; A 116805. 7739

Louis-Picard, Pierre, *pseud.*,* Paris. Les quarante immortels. © Feb. 20, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 28; A—Foreign 38868. 7740

Lowndes, Marie Belloc,* London. Why it happened. © May 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 20; A 116865. 7741

Lowry, Helen Hansen. Pierce school of practical nursing; lessons, by H. H. Lowry, Ruth M. McMullen and V. E. Reynolds. © Jan. 5, 1936; 2 c. Apr. 25, 1938; aff. May 9; A 116815; Harry A. Pierce and Iola B. Pierce, Los Angeles. 7742

Lucy, John Frederick,* Glenageary, County Dublin, I. F. S. There's a devil in the drum. © 1 c. May 3, 1938; A ad int. 23814; pubd. Mar. 17. 7743

Lübbert-Griese, Kaethe. Der teufel in Münster. © Sept. 15, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39064; G. Grote'sche verlagsbuchhandlung, Berlin. 7744

Lufkin, Arthur Ward. History of dentistry. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. May 10; aff. May 11; A 116708; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 7745

Lukowitz, Joseph J. 50 popular woodworking projects. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 13; A 116745; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 7746

Lundeberg, K. O. Church of the living Lord. © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. May 2; aff. Apr. 30; A 117236; Augsburg pub. house, Minneapolis. 7747

Lyall, Archibald,* London. Black and white make brown. © 1 c. May 11, 1938; A ad int. 23859; pubd. Mar. 28. 7748

Lyman, R. L. English in school, home, and community, by R. L. Lyman, Roy Ivan Johnson and A. Laura McGregor. © Feb. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 16; A 117573; Ginn & co., Boston. 7749

McAstocker, David P.,* Riverside, Calif. Consoler. © Apr. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 12; A 117213. 7750

Macaulay, Frederick R. Some theoretical problems suggested by the movements of interest rates, bond yields and stock prices in the United States since 1856. © Mar. 7, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 29; aff. Apr. 27; A 117266; Natl. bureau of economic research, inc., New York. 7751

McCarter, Robert H. Memories of a half century at the New Jersey bar. © Dec. 24, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 19, 1938; aff. Apr. 18; A 117215; New Jersey state bar assn., Camden, N. J. 7752

McClellan, William. Waterfront waitress. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 1, 1938; A 116750; Phoenix press, New York. 7753

McCord, Joseph. Piper's tune. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. May 12; aff. May 11; A 117579; Macrae-Smith co., Philadelphia. 7754

McCrudden, Francis Lambert,* New York. Harp of the Minettas. © Apr. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 3; A 117250. 7755

McDowell, Tremaine, *comp.* American sketchbook, collected by T. McDowell, Winfield H. Rogers, John T. Flanagan, Harold A. Blaine. © May 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 14; A 117482; Macmillan co., New York. 7756

McHugh, Jeanne Baptiste. This and that. © Apr. 29, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 30; aff. May 3; A 116594; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 7757

Mackay, Margaret Mackprang. Like water flowing. © Apr. 20, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 22; aff. May 14; A 117485; John Day co., inc., New York. 7758

MacLaren, Gay. Morally we roll along. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 10; A 117368; Little, Brown, & co., Boston. 7759

McLean, Donald. Knowing yourself and others. © Apr. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 6; A 116645; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 7760

McLean, Francis H. Social progress and social perturbation. © Apr. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 5; A 117286; Family welfare assn. of America, New York. 7761

MacLean, James Matthew,* New Westminster, B. C., Canada. Thine own self. © 1 c. Apr. 14, 1938; A ad int. 23875; pubd. Mar. 4. 7762

McLean, W. Moore,* Detroit. Notable personages of Polish ancestry, by W. M. McLean (Bolesław Mak) © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 21; aff. May 9; A 117505. 7763

McMurtry, R. Gerald. Series of monographs concerning the Lincolns and Hardin County, Kentucky. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 2; aff. May 12; A 116840; Enterprise press, Elizabethtown, Ky. 7764

McNair, Malcolm Perinne, *ed.* Business and modern society, edited by M. P. McNair and Howard Thompson Lewis. © May 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 7; A 116680; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 7765

Macoskey, Arthur R., *ed.* Multiple dwelling law of the state of New York. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 13; A 117448; Eagle library, inc., Brooklyn. 7766

Madariaga, Salvador de,* London. World's design. © 1 c. May 4, 1938; A ad int. 23828; pubd. Mar. 8. 7767

Mahon, John Augustus,* London. Trade unionism. © 1 c. May 10, 1938; A ad int. 23851; pubd. Mar. 14. 7768

Maillard, John. Miracles of faith. © 1 c. May 17, 1938; A ad int. 23884; pubd. Mar. 21; Harper & bros., New York. 7769

Major, George T. Plane geometry. © Mar. 18, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 21; aff. Apr. 22; A 117354; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 7770

Makereti. Old-time Maori. Collected and edited with a biography by T. K. Penniman. © 1 c. May 3, 1938; A ad int. 23823; pubd. Mar. 7; Thomas Kenneth Penniman, Oxford, England. 7771

Manes, Alfred. Insurance: facts and problems. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. May 11; aff. May 13; A 117428; Harper & bros., New York. 7772

Manly, Harold P. Oxy-acetylene welding and cutting, electric, forge and thermit welding. © Apr. 13, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 18; A 117214; Frederick J. Drake & co., Chicago. 7773

Maria, Jaroslav. 7774, 7775
Ein könig; übersetzt von Hans Singule. © Feb. 15, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 19; A—Foreign 38863; Transcontinental music co., New York.

Král. © Aug. 15, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 19, 1938; A—Foreign 38862; Jaroslav Mayer-Maria, Tábor, Czechoslovakia.

Marie-Bernard. *Père.* Vade-mecum du radiesthésiste médical. Illustrations et collaboration de Claudius Varagnat. © Mar. 14, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 28; A—Foreign 38867; Alfred Lambert, Paris. 7776

Marjarum, Edward Wayne,* Princeton, N. J. Byron as skeptic and believer. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 14; A 117572. 7777

Marti, Samuel,* Mérida, Yucatán. Técnica básica para violín y viola. © Jan. 1, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 26; A—Foreign 38864. 7778

Martin, J. L. Monkey mileage from amoeba to man. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. May 13; aff. May 12; A 117494; William B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 7779

Martin, Martha,* New York. Out of the shadows and other poems. © Apr. 10, 1937; 2 c. May 5, 1938; aff. May 7; A 117346. 7780

Masefield, John,* Cirencester, Gloucestershire, England. Selected poems. © Apr. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 116724. 7781

Massachusetts. *District courts.* 7782, 7783

Commonwealth of Massachusetts appellate division reports. Section 1. v. 2, no. 6, December, 1937. © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 23; aff. May 11; A 116821.

Massachusetts appellate division reports. Indexes. Section 2. v. 2, no. 6, December, 1937. © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 23; aff. May 11; A 116822.

© Lawyers' brief & pub. co., Boston.

Mathews, Basil. Church takes root in India. © Apr. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 4; A 117260; Friendship press, inc., New York. 7784

Mattingly, Harold. Richborough hoard of radiates, 1931, by H. Mattingly and W. P. D. Stebbing. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 19; A 117596; Amer. numismatic soc., New York. 7785

Mauclair, Camille. L'Égypte millénaire et vivante. © Feb. 17, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39003; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 7786

Mauriac, François. Plongées. © Feb. 17, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38983; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 7787

May, Charles F.,* San Diego, Calif. Our book of books. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. May 2; aff. May 16; A 116846. 7788

Mayer, Anton. Das neue reiterbuch. © Apr. 27, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39039; Robert Lutz nachfolger Otto Schramm, Stuttgart, Germany. 7789

Mayer, Josephine and Prideaux, Tom,* New York. Never to die. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. May 7; aff. May 10; A 116764. 7790

Mayo clinic, *Rochester, Minn.* Collected papers of the Mayo clinic and the Mayo foundation. Edited by Richard M. Hewitt, Lloyd G. Potter, A. B. Nevling and Harry L. Day. v. 29, 1937. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. May 12; aff. May 14; A 117483; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 7791

Meade, Marianne. How to write good social letters. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 13; A 117439; World syndicate pub. co., Cleveland. 7792

Medina, Harold R.,* New York. Summary of the law of pleading, practice and evidence in the state of New York, with forms. 13th ed. © May 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 19; A 117599. 7793

Melzig, Herbert. Kamâl Atatürk. © Oct. 10, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39050; Frankfurter societätsdruckerei, g. m. b. h., Frankfurt/M., Germany. 7794

Menefee, Louise Arnold. American youth: an annotated bibliography, by L. A. Menefee and M. M. Chambers. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 11; A 116707; Amer. council on education, Washington. 7795

Metz, Lou Harriet,* Eggertsville, N. Y. For all girls and boys who ask "Is it really true?" © May 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 16; A 116778. 7796

Meusel, Heinrich, *ed.* Körperliche grundausbildung. Mit 444 zeichnungen von Bernhard Nissle. © Nov. 25, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39036; Weidmannsche verlagsbuchhandlung, Berlin. 7797

Meyer, Carl. Bound for Sacramento. Translated from the German by Ruth Frey Axe. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. May 9; A 117471; Saunders studio press, Claremont, Calif. 7798

Michie's digest of Tennessee reports. Under the editorial supervision of A. Hewson Michie, Chas. W. Sublett and Beirne Stedman, with the collaboration of William H. Wicker. v. 12. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 13; A 117447; Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. 7799

Michigan. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Michigan statutes annotated. Containing the text of all general laws of a permanent character in force in Michigan down to June 22, 1935. Compiled and edited by J. M. Henderson and the publisher's editorial staff. v. 26. © Apr. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 117141; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 7800

—— *Supreme court.* Michigan reports; cases decided from May 21 to June 29, 1937. Hiram C. Bond, state reporter. v. 280. 1st ed. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. May 18; aff. May 17; A 117559; Leon D. Case, secretary of state for the state of Michigan, Lansing, Mich. 7801

Michigan academy of science, arts and letters. Papers. Editors, Eugene S. McCartney, Alfred H. Stockard. v. 23. © May 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 16; A 116776; University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. 7802

Miller, Emanuel.* London. Generations. © 1 c. May 3, 1938; A ad int. 23813; pubd. Mar. 17. 7803

Miller, John Anderson. Master builders of sixty centuries. Illustrated by Chichi Lasley. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 116529; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 7804

Miller, Tevis. Riders of the broken circle. © Jan. 1, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 1; aff. Apr. 21; A 116751; Phoenix press, New York. 7805

Millin, Sarah Gertrude,* Westcliff, Johannesburg, Africa. What hath a man? © 1 c. Apr. 28, 1938; A ad int. 23805; pubd. Mar. 3. 7806

Millington, Frances. Crime across the way. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 9, 1938; aff. Mar. 21; A 117248; Phoenix press, New York. 7807

Milner-White, Eric,* Cambridge, England and Duckett, Eleanor S.,* Northampton, Mass. Book of Hugh and Nancy. Illustrated by Raymond Lufkin. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 11; A 116701. 7808

Minnesota. *Laws, statutes, etc.* 1938 supplement to Mason's Minnesota statutes, 1927. (1927 to 1938) (Superseding Mason's 1931, 1934, and 1936 supplements) Edited by William H. Mason, editor-in-chief [and others] © Apr. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 2; A 117389; Mason pub. co., St. Paul. 7809

Mississippi. *Supreme court.* Cases argued and decided at the September term, 1937. v. 179. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. May 9; aff. May 14; A 117591; Central states book co., Columbia, Mo. 7810

Missouri. *Constitutional convention, 1875.* Debates of the Missouri Constitutional convention of 1875, edited by Isidor Loeb and Floyd C. Shoemaker. v. 4. © Apr. 9, 1938; 2 c. May 3; aff. May 2; A 117270; State historical soc. of Missouri, Columbus, Mo. 7811

—— *Courts of appeals.* Cases determined. Reported for the St. Louis Court of appeals, February 5, 1935 to February 2, 1937. By Thomas R. McGinnis. For the Kansas City Court of appeals, January 27, 1936 to May 24, 1937. By James P. Aylward. And for the Springfield Court of appeals, September 8, 1936 to August 2, 1937. By S. C. Bates. v. 231. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. May 9; aff. May 14; A 117592; Eppa F. Elliott, Jefferson City, Mo. 7812

Mitchell, Edwin Valentine,* West Hartford, Conn. American village. © Apr. 21, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 25; aff. Apr. 23; A 116665. 7813

Monjar, H. B. Code of ethics. © May 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 14; A 117481; Key pub. co., inc., New York. 7814

Montgomery, Franz and Becklund, Luther N.,* Minneapolis. Essays in science and engineering. Rev. ed. © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 6; A 117249. 7815

Montherlant, Henry de. Pity for women. [Translated by Thomas McGreevy and John Rodker] © Apr. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 116671; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 7816

Montross, Lois. If the bough breaks. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 116530; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 7817

Monzie, Anatole de. Le régime fiscal des successions agricoles et artisanales [par] A. de Monzie [et] Gustave Sindou. © Apr. 7, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 15; A—Foreign 38904; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 7818

Morgan, Edwin Denison. Recollections for my family. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 26; aff. Apr. 22; A 117358; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 7819

Morland, Nigel,* London. Case of the beckoning dead, by John Donavan [*pseud.*] © 1 c. May 13, 1938; A ad int. 23872; pubd. Mar. 17. 7820

Morton, Anthony. Blue mask at bay. © Mar. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 16; A 117171; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 7821

Moses, Belle. John Marshall, our greatest chief justice. Illustrated by Edward C. Caswell. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 116531; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 7822

Mottram, Robert Hale,* Eaton, Norwich, England. There was a jolly miller. © 1 c. May 6, 1938; A ad int. 23835; pubd. Mar. 10. 7823

Müller, Marga. 7824–7826

Der rosenkranz; bilder von Philipp Schumacher. © Jan. 10, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 22; A—Foreign 38912; Verlag Ars sacra Joseph Mueller, München.

Das schöne jahr von Hansel und Trautele. Bilder von Rolf Winkler. © Oct. 29, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 22, 1938; A—Foreign 38917; Verlag Ars sacra Joseph Mueller, München.

Die wiesenstadt; bilder von Else Wenz-Viëtor. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 22, 1938; A—Foreign 38920; Verlag Josef Mueller, München.

Muhlenberg college, induction to the presidency of Levering Tyson, October 2, 1937. © Mar. 4, 1938; 2 c. May 14; aff. May 13; A 117496; Muhlenberg college, Allentown, Pa. 7827

Mulhall, Leonita, *sister*. 7828, 7829

My native land, by Sister L. Mulhall, in association with William H. J. Kennedy and Sister M. Joseph Dunn. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 25; aff. Apr. 27; A 117145.

New nation and its growth, by Sister L. Mulhall, in association with William H. J. Kennedy and Sister M. Joseph Dunn. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 25; aff. Apr. 27; A 117146.

© Benziger bros., New York.

Muller, Walter J. Hispanic civilization. © Apr. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 16; A 116779; Globe book co., inc., New York. 7830

Muntsch, Albert. Cultural anthropology. [2d ed., 1936] © Aug. 11, 1936; 2 c. May 2, 1938; aff. Apr. 30; A 117263; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 7831

Murphy, Raymond E. Pennsylvania landscapes, by R. E. Murphy and Marion Murphy. © May 3, 1938; 2 c. May 6; aff. May 5; A 117305; Pennsylvania book service, Harrisburg, Pa. 7832

Murray, Gilbert. Liberality and civilization. © 1 c. May 18, 1938; A ad int. 23885; pubd. Mar. 22; Macmillan co., New York. 7833

Muzzey, David Saville,* Yonkers, N. Y. History of the American people. © Jan. 17, 1938; 2 c. May 12; aff. May 10; A 117457. 7834

Myers, J. Arthur. Tuberculosis among children and young adults. 2d ed. © Apr. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 2; A 116588; Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, Ill. 7835

Nabokoff, Vladimir. Laughter in the dark. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. May 9; aff. May 12; A 117440; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 7836

Nall, T. Otto, *ed.* Vital religion. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 23; A 117400; Methodist book concern, New York. 7837

National broadcasting co., inc.,* New York. NBC symphony orchestra. Introduction, by Hendrik Willem van Loon. History of orchestra and biographies of conductors, by Walter E. Koons. Biographies of personnel, by Philip Kerby. Charcoal portraits, by Bettina Steinke. Candid camera photographs, by William Haussler and Sydney Desfor. © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 116524. 7838

Neville, Mark A. 7839–7841

English at work, by M. A. Neville, Muriel Mae Kelly, Mary T. Thorp. Illustrated by Pauline Batchelder Adams. © Apr. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 13: A 116769.

English in practice, by M. A. Neville, Muriel Mae Kelly, Mary T. Thorp. Illustrated by Clarence Biers. © Apr. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 13; A 116768.

Growth in English, by M. A. Neville, Muriel Mae Kelly, Mary T. Thorp. Illustrated by Herbert Rudeen. © Apr. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 13; A 116765.

© Rand, McNally & co., Chicago.

New Century dictionary of the English language, edited by H. G. Emery and K. G. Brewster. v. 1, 2. © Apr. 26, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Apr. 29; A 117200; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 7842

New York (*State*) *Court of appeals.* Reports of cases decided. From and including decisions of November 16, 1937, to decisions of January 18, 1938. Louis J. Rezzemini, state reporter. v. 276. © Apr. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 5; A 117308; Edward J. Flynn, secretary of state, state of New York, Albany. 7843

—— *Laws, statutes, etc.* 7844, 7845

Cahill's New Yord code of criminal procedure. 1938 cumulative supplement. Edited by Austin B. Griffin. © Apr. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 117140; Callaghan & co., Chicago.

Clevenger's practice manual of New York as amended to end of legislative session of 1938. 16th ed. Edited and annotated by Joseph R. Clevenger. © Apr. 26, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 28; aff. Apr. 27; A 116549; Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany and Baker, Voorhis & co., New York.

New York. Metropolitan museum of art. 7846, 7847

American wing. © Mar. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 30; A 117234.

Historical arms and armor. © Apr. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 30; A 117233.

© Metropolitan museum of art, New York.

Newman, Bernard,* London. Death under Gibraltar. © 1 c. May 10, 1938; A ad int. 23857; pubd. Mar. 21. 7848

Newman, Edward William Polson,* London. New Abyssinia. © 1 c. May 11, 1938; A ad int. 23865; pubd. Mar. 18. 7849

Newman, Isidora. Flowers, facts and fables. Illustrations by Natalie Harlan Davis and Willy Pogany. © July 20, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 14; aff. Apr. 5, 1938; A 117582; Snellgrove publications, New York. 7850

Newton, Rhoda L. Mirages. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 30; aff. May 3; A 116595; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 7851

Nichol, Francis D. Behold, He cometh. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. May 13; aff. May 12; A 117423; Review & herald pub. assn., Takoma Park, Washington. 7852

Nichols, Dale. Philosophy of esthetics. © Apr. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 2; A 116591; Black cat press, Chicago. 7853

Nichols, Philip,* Boston. Taxation in Massachusetts. 3d ed., 1938. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 19; A 117602. 7854

Norwood, John W. Trade practice and price law; federal. © Apr. 23, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 29; aff. May 10; A 116728; Commerce clearing house, inc., Chicago. 7855

Noth, Ernst Erich. La voie barrée; traduit de l'allemand par Alfred Eugène Sernin. © Jan. 21, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38997; Librairie Plon, Paris. 7856

Novelli, Enrico. Madonna Pisa; storia del secolo XIII [per] Yambo (Enrico Novelli) © Dec. 31, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 20, 1938; A—Foreign 38878; Casa editrice R. Bemporad & f., Firenze, Italy. 7857

Noyes, Frederick Bogue. Text-book of dental histology and embryology. 5th ed., rev. and largely rewritten by Isaac Schour and Harold Judd Noyes. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. May 10; aff. May 11; A 116709; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 7858

Nunez, Maitland G.,* Chicago. How to be young at seventy. © Feb. 11, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 11; aff. Apr. 9; A 116629. 7859

Oakley, Amy. Scandinavia beckons. Illustrations by Thornton Oakley. © May 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 17; A 117531; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 7860

O'Connell, C. Leonard. Manual on pharmaceutical law, by C. L. O'Connell and William Pettit. © May 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 6; A 117330; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 7861

Odlum, Jerome. Each dawn I die. © Apr. 6, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 6; aff. Apr. 20; A 116532; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 7862

Oehler, W. J. Besiegte müdigkeit. © Oct. 25, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39069; Leopold Klotz verlag, Leipzig. 7863

Oehlmann, Bert. Kapitäne der landstrasse. © Apr. 6, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39054; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 7864

Ogg, Frederic A.,* Madison, Wis. and Ray, P. Orman,* Berkeley, Calif. Introduction to American government. 6th ed., thoroughly rev. 7865, 7866

© Apr. 29, 1938; 2 c. May 2; aff. May 12; A 117493.

© May 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 17; A 117532.

Ohio. *Courts of appeals.* Reports of cases argued and determined. Reported by J. L. W. Henney, Court of appeals reporter, H. L. Connett, assistant reporter. v. 56. Official ed. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 6; aff. Apr. 27; A 117244; J. L. W. Henney for the state of Ohio, Columbus, O. 7867

—— *Laws, statutes, etc.* Page's Ohio General code annotated. Lifetime ed. v. 5. © May 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 18; A 116829; W. H. Anderson co., Cincinnati. 7868

Ormsbee, Helen. Backstage with actors from the time of Shakespeare to the present day. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 27; aff. Apr. 26; A 117139; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 7869

Otis, William Bradley. Survey-history of English literature, by W. B. Otis and Morriss H. Needleman. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. May 10; aff. May 11; A 117385; Barnes & Noble, inc., New York. 7870

Palma, Joseph,* Honolulu. Guide to mothers in Hawaii. 1st ed. © Mar. 29, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 11; aff. May 16; A 116848. 7871

Parkins, Almon E.,* Nashville. South, its economic-geographic development. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 26; aff. Apr. 23; A 116522. 7872

Pary, Juliette. Mes 126 gosses. © Mar. 17, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 2; A—Foreign 38848; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 7873

Peattie, Donald Culross. Almanac for moderns. Engravings by Asa Cheffetz. © Mar. 21, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 14; aff. Apr. 26; A 117265; Limited editions club, inc., New York. 7874

Perkins, William Harvey. Cause and prevention of disease. © Apr. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 117188; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 7875

Péronnet, *Mme.* Charles. Au secours! Illustrations de Manon Iessel. © Apr. 7, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 15; A—Foreign 38905; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 7876

Pfleger, Karl. Geburt der welt aus Christus. © Nov. 14, 1936; 1 c. Apr. 22, 1938; A—Foreign 38909; Verlag Ars sacra Joseph Mueller, München. 7877

Pharmacopœia of the United States of America. First supplement to the Pharmacopœia of the United States of America. 11th decennial revision (U. S. P. XI—1937 supplement) © Aug. 3, 1937; 2 c. and aff. May 6, 1938; A 116650; Board of trustees of the United States pharmacopœial convention, Chicago. 7878

Pitigrilli, *pseud.* Dolico blonde; traduit de l'italien par Robert Lattes. © Mar. 10, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38995; Albin Michel, Paris. 7879

Platten, John H., *jr.*,* New York. Laugh's on you. A selection of excerpts from the scrap books of J. H. Platten, jr., and Albert M. Barbieri. © Apr. 29, 1938; 2 c. May 3; aff. May 18; A 116830. 7880

Pollard, James E. Public notice. © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 116556; R. A. Talbot, Omaha. 7881

Pollard, Lancaster. History of the state of Washington. v. 1–4. © Oct. 2, 1937; 2 c. each May 7, 1938; aff. Apr. 29; A 117363; Amer. historical soc., inc., New York. 7882

Powys, Llewelyn. Earth memories. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. May 13; aff. May 12; A 117593; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 7883

Practical Standard dictionary of the English language. Abridged from the Funk & Wagnalls New Standard dictionary of the English language, by Frank H. Vizetelly. © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 4; A 117394; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 7884

Pradeau, Alberto Francisco,* Los Angeles. Numismatic history of Mexico from the pre-Columbian epoch to 1823. © Apr. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 2; A 116571. 7885

Prentice, Sartell. Voices of the cathedral. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. May 14; aff. May 13; A 117590; Lydia Vanderpoel Prentice, New York. 7886

Proumon, Henri-Jacques,* Bruxelles, Belgique. Le roi Berlingot. Illustrations de Fernand Vanhamme. © Jan. 15, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 28; A—Foreign 38869. 7887

Prouty, Olive Higgins,* Brookline, Mass. Lisa Vale. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. May 6; aff. May 5; A 117303. 7888

Punch. v. 194. 7889–7892
- No. 5053. Mar. 2, 1938. © 1 c. Apr. 27, 1938; A ad int. 23797; pubd. Mar. 2.
- No. 5055, Mar. 16, 1938. © 1 c. May 13, 1938; A ad int. 23874; pubd. Mar. 16.
- No. 5060, Apr. 20, 1938. © 1 c. Apr. 27, 1938; A ad int. 23796; pubd. Apr. 20.
- No. 5062, May 4, 1938. © 1 c. May 10, 1938; A ad int. 23854; pubd. May 4.
- © Herbert Heather, London.

Punshon, Ernest Robertson,* London. Dictator's way. © 1 c. Apr. 23, 1938; A ad int. 23782; pubd. Feb. 28. 7893

Race, Henrietta V.,* Madison, Wis. Psychology of learning through experience. © Feb. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 16; A 117574. 7894

Ragan, Allen E. Chief Justice Taft. © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 28; aff. Apr. 27; A 116630; Ohio state archaeological and historical soc., Columbus, O. 7895

Rasenberger, Kurt. Aus meinem abendbuch. © Apr. 16, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39056; Leopold Klotz verlag, Leipzig. 7896

Raucourt, Jules,* Hollywood, Calif. Hollywood extra. © Apr. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 3; A 117413. 7897

Raven, Charles E. War and the Christian. © 1 c. May 18, 1938; A ad int. 23886; pubd. May 3; Macmillan co., New York. 7898

Rawlinson, Gloria,* Auckland, New Zealand. Music in the listening-place. © 1 c. May 6, 1938; A ad int. 23836; pubd. Mar. 10. 7899

Reavis, William C. Elementary school, its organization and administration, by W. C. Reavis, Paul R. Pierce, Edward H. Stullken. © Apr. 26, 1938; 2 c. May 7; aff. May 12; A 116720; University of Chicago, Chicago. 7900

Reed, Homer B.,* Hays, Kan. Psychology of elementary school subjects. Rev. ed. © Feb. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 16; A 117575. 7901

Reed, M. B. Fundamentals of electrical engineering. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 5; A 117349; Internatl. textbook co., Scranton. 7902

Regional plan assn., inc.,* New York. From plan to reality, two. © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 4; A 116616. 7903

Reich, Edward. Selling to the consumer. © May 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 11; A 117380; Amer. book co., New York. 7904

Reichgott, David. Today's geometry, by D. Reichgott and Lee R. Spiller. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 10; A 116759; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 7905

Reid, Margaret G. Consumers and the market. © Apr. 21, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 27; aff. Apr. 28; A 117179; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 7906

Reilly, Thomas Francis. Visitation of religious. © Apr. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 117158; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 7907

Reller, Theodore Lee. Community planning for youth. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 29; A 117193; Public education and child labor assn. of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia. 7908

Remington, John W. Trust business in the future. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 11; A 117382; Amer. bankers assn., New York. 7909

Reyburn, Samuel W. Selling home furnishings successfully. © Apr. 23, 1938; 2 c. May 6; aff. May 3; A 117406; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 7910

Reynier, Marguerite. L'âme enfantine. © Mar. 1, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38965; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 7911

Reynolds, Harry S. Care and diet of children. © Aug. 9, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 15, 1938; 1 c. and aff. May 13; A 116740; Fortuny's, publishers, New York. 7912

Reynolds, Henry James. World's oldest writings. © May 13, 1938; 2 c. May 16; aff. May 14; A 117487; Antiquities corp., Chicago. 7913

Ribard, André. La France, histoire d'un peuple. © Mar. 10, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38953; Édition sociales internationales, Paris. 7914

Richard, Karl, *pseud.* Der cowboy und sein hund. © Sept. 2, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39047; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 7915

Richardson, Frederick. Frederick Richardson's book for children. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 11; A 116792; M. A. Donohue & co., Chicago. 7916

Riebe, H. A. Classroom; management, administration, organization, by H. A. Riebe, M. J. Nelson, C. A. Kittrell. © May 4, 1938; 2 c. May 6; aff. May 13; A 116802; Cordon co., inc., New York. 7917

Riecker, Otto. Die wiedererweckung der kirche. © Oct. 25, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39030; Leopold Klotz verlag, Leipzig. 7918

Rimmer, Harry. 7919, 7920

Evidences for immortality. © Nov. 9, 1935; 2 c. May 6, 1938; aff. May 11; A 116704; William B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich.

Internal evidence of inspiration. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. May 2; aff. May 9; A 116729; Research science bureau, inc., Duluth.

Roberts, Edith,* Chicago. Reap the whirlwind. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 23; aff. Apr. 25; A 116513. 7921

Roberts, Kenneth. Trending into Maine. With illustrations by N. C. Wyeth. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 7; A 117344; K. Roberts, Kennebunk Beach, Me. and N. C. Wyeth, Chadds Ford, Pa. 7922

Roberts, Thomas S. Logbook of Minnesota bird life, 1917–1937. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. May 2; aff. Apr. 29; A 117275; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. 7923

Robertson, Ben,* Clemson, S. C. Travelers' rest. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. May 11; aff. May 12; A 116712. 7924

Robertson, Colin,* London. White menace. © 1 c. May 4, 1938; A ad int. 23831; pubd. Mar. 17. 7925

Robertson, Frank C.,* Springville, Utah. Thunder on the range. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. May 4; aff. May 3; A 116733. 7926

Robinson, John J. New York real estate law, by J. J. Robinson and Harry L. Rickert. © Sept. 20, 1930; 2 c. May 4, 1938; aff. May 14; A 116810; Marshall-Kent, inc., New York. 7927

Rode, Jørgen. Ind i rækkerne. © Mar. 24, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 26, 1938; A—Foreign 38872; Steen Hasselbalch, Copenhagen. 7928

Rohmer, Sax,* Reigate, Surrey, England. Pipe dreams. 7929–7932

Breaking the bank at Monte Carlo. © 1 c. May 14, 1938; A ad int. 23878; pubd. Mar. 20.

Mysteries of Egypt; In the false pyramid. © 1 c. Apr. 23, 1938; A ad int. 23786; pubd. Feb. 27.

The voodoo shepherd; Sign of blue candles. © 1 c. Apr. 30, 1938; A ad int. 23810; pubd. Mar. 6.

When Little Tich walked off. © 1 c. May 7, 1938; A ad int. 23846; pubd. Mar. 13.

Ronald, James. They can't hang me! © 1 c. May 7, 1938; A ad int. 23861; pubd. Mar. 11; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 7933

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano,* Washington. Public papers and addresses of Franklin D. Roosevelt. v. 1–5. © Apr. 28, 1938; 2 c. each May 4; affs. Apr. 29; A 117315–117319. 7934–7938

Rose, John C.,* Pittsburgh. Philosopher and reformer; the life and philosophy of Francis W. Maguire. © May 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 9; A 117372. 7939

Rosenblatt, Louise M. Literature as exploration. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 18; A 117557; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 7940

Rosendahl, C. E. What about the airship? © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 26; aff. Apr. 22; A 117357; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 7941

Ross, J. Elliot. Ethics from the standpoint of scholastic philosophy. © Feb. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 14; A 117480; Devin-Adair co., New York. 7942

Ross, James Alexander, *jr.* Speculation, stock prices & industrial fluctuations. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 117323; Ronald press co., New York. 7943

Rossbach, C. Edmund. Making marionettes. © May 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 17; A 117515; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 7944

Rossini, Carlo, *conti.* Etiopia e genti di Etiopia. Con numerose illustrazioni e tre cartine geografiche. © Dec. 31, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 20, 1938; A—Foreign 38880; Casa editrice R. Bemporad & f.°, Firenze, Italy. 7945

Rufener, Louis A. Money and banking in the United States. This pamphlet contains a revision of chapter xxx, Recent developments, prepared by Harold L. Reed. © Apr. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 2; A 116583; Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. 7946

Rugg, Harold. Progressive education after twenty years, by H. Rugg, Louis M. Hacker, R. M. Ogden. © Mar. 28, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 7; A 117228; Educational printing house, Columbus, O. 7947

Rumble, *Dr.* Radio replies in defence of religion, by the Rev. Dr. Rumble. Revision of Australian edition for American readers by Rev. Charles Mortimer Carty. © Mar. 26, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 1; aff. Apr. 21; A 116537; Cathedral press, St. Paul. 7948

Russell, Bertrand. Dare we look ahead? By Bertrand Russell, Vernon Bartlett, G. D. H. Cole [and others] © 1 c. May 11, 1938; A ad int. 23866; pubd. Apr. 21; Macmillan co., New York. 7949

Ryan, W. Carson, *jr.* Mental health through education. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. May 14; aff. May 13; A 117499; Commonwealth fund, New York. 7950

Salency, Hector Rosset de, *pseud.*,* Grenoble, Isère, France. Symptome. © Mar. 28, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 16; A—Foreign 38892. 7951

Salisbury, Rachel. Better composition. © May 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 10; A 117375; Scott, Foresman & co., Chicago. 7952

Saminsky, Lillian. Cleft mooring. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 12; A 117418; Richard R. Smith, New York. 7953

Sandburg, Carl. Lincoln and Whitman miscellany. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 14; A 116746; C. Sandburg, Harbert, Mich. and Oliver R. Barrett, Chicago. 7954

Sangster, Margaret E. Little letters to God. © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. May 5; aff. Apr. 14; A 116663; Round table press, inc., New York. 7955

Saponaro, Michele. Bionda Maria. 2. ed. © June 4, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38942; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 7956

Sasse, Hermann. Here we stand. Translated, with revisions and additions, from the second German edition by Theodore G. Tappert. © Apr. 27, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 27; aff. Apr. 29; A 116807; Harper & bros., New York. 7957

Sattler-König, Jenny. Spiel des schicksals. © Feb. 1, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 29; A—Foreign 39032; Volksverband der bücherfreunde, Wegweiser verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 7958

Sawyer, Edith A. Merin and Shāri. Illustrated by Margaret Ayer. © Apr. 19, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 27; aff. Apr. 26; A 117138; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 7959

Schaeder, Hans Heinrich. Goethes erlebnis des Ostens. © Jan. 3, 1938; 1. c. Apr. 29; A—Foreign 39042; J. C. Hinrichs verlag, Leipzig. 7960

Schaeffer, Albrecht. 7961, 7962

Heile heile segen. © Nov. 5, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39037.

Ruhland. © Sept. 15, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39049.

© Rütten & Loening verlag, Potsdam, Germany.

Schellbach, Oscar. Mein erfolgs-system. Neue ausg. © Feb. 1, 1935; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39065; Oscar Schellbach verlag, Bad Harzburg, Germany. 7963

Schieman, M. Bernard, *sister*. Rare and late verbs in St. Augustine's De Civitate Dei: a morphological and semasiological study. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 18; A 116828; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 7964

Schilder, Paul. Psychotherapy. © Apr. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 4; A 116756; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 7965

Schlanser, Adam Edward. Practical otology, rhinology and laryngology. © May 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 6; A 117331; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 7966

Schloerb, Rolland W. God in our lives. © Apr. 27, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 27; aff. Apr. 29; A 117203; Harper & bros., New York. 7967

Schmutz, George L.,* Los Angeles. Condemnation appraiser's handbook. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. May 6; aff. Apr. 26; A 117404. 7968

Schnell, Leroy H. Clear thinking; an approach through plane geometry. By L. H. Schnell and Mildred Crawford. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. May 11; aff. May 13; A 117427; Harper & bros., New York. 7969

Schock, Hiram, *comp.* Digest of the general ordinances and laws of the city of Pittsburgh to March 1, 1938. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. May 11; aff. May 9; A 117411; City of Pittsburgh, Pa., Pittsburgh. 7970

Schönstedt, Walter,* Kent Cliffs, N. Y. Das lob des lebens. © Apr. 29, 1938; 2 c. May 3; aff. Apr. 30; A 117392. 7971

Schwab, Moses A.,* Spokane.

סדור לכל.

Title transliterated: Siddur la-kol. Title translated: Prayer book for all. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 18; A 116748. 7972

Schwartz, H. W. Story of musical instruments from shepherd's pipe to symphony. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 30; A 117388; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 7973

Scott, Denis Herbert,* Strood, Rochester, England. Can capitalism last? By Frederick Allen [*pseud.*] © 1 c. May 10, 1938; A ad int. 23852; pubd. Mar. 14. 7974

Scott, Jonathan F.,* New York. Twilight of the kings. © May 4, 1938; 2 c. May 7; aff. May 5; A 116761. 7975

Scudder, Stevens & Clark,* New York. Scudder, Stevens & Clark, investment counsel, formed 1919. © Feb. 7, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 9; aff. Apr. 1; A 115965. 7976

Sears, Jesse B. City school administrative controls. 1st ed. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 10; A 117377; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 7977

Seitz, Oskar. Die religion der seele. © Jan. 14, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 29; A—Foreign 39027; Oskar Seitz verlag, Berlin. 7978

Selected references in education, 1937. © Mar. 22, 1938; 2 c. May 14; aff. May 13; A 117497; University of Chicago, Chicago. 7979

Semper, Isidore Joseph,* Dubuque, Ia. Fine gold of the Old Testament. © May 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 9; A 116681. 7980

Sergel, Ruth, *ed.* Women in the house. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. May 6; aff. May 13; A 116739; Natl. board of the Young women's Christian assns. of the United States of America, New York. 7981

Serres, Paul. L'homme et les energies astrales. © Apr. 5, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38958; Éditions Adyar, Paris. 7982

Shakespeare, William. New variorum edition of Shakespeare. The poems. Edited by Hyder Edward Robbins. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 11; aff. Apr. 30; A 116667; Modern language assn. of America, New York. 7983

Shanks, Edward. My England. © Apr. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 7; A 117393; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 7984

Shaw, Charles G.,* New York. New York—oddly enough. © Apr. 21, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 22; aff. Apr. 23; A 116735. 7985

Shearing, Joseph,* London. Orange blossoms. © 1 c. May 13, 1938; A ad int. 23871; pubd. Mar. 21. 7986

Shears, Loren Ellsworth. Profit making up-to-date. [3d ed.] © Dec. 31, 1935; 2 c. Mar. 19, 1938; aff. Apr. 18; A 116796; Addressograph-multigraph corp., Euclid, O. 7987

Sheats, Paul H. Education and the quest for a middle way. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 11; A 116698; Macmillan co., New York. 7988

Sheen, Fulton J. Rainbow of sorrow. © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 22; aff. May 5; A 116722; P. J. Kenedy & sons, New York. 7989

Sheldon, Ruth,* Tulsa, Okl. Hubbin' it: the life of Bob Wills. © May 15, 1938; 2 c. May 16; aff. May 18; A 116818. 7990

Sherman, Joan. Infidelity. © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. May 4; aff. May 13; A 117578; Godwin, publishers, New York. 7991

Sherwood, Elizabeth. One and only. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 1, 1938; aff. Apr. 21; A 116749; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 7992

Shiraeff, Peter. Flattery's foal. Translated from the Russian by Alfred Fremantle. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 16; A 117167; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 7993

Shoghi, *effendi*, *tr.* World order of Bahá'u'lláh. © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. May 11; aff. May 12; A 116713; Natl. spiritual assembly of the Baha'is of the United States & Canada, New York. 7994

Shortt, Charles Rushton,* Newcastle-on-Tyne, England. No second stroke, by Charles Rushton [*pseud.*] © 1 c. May 11, 1938; A ad int. 23858; pubd. Mar. 25. 7995

Shull, A. Franklin. Heredity. 3d ed. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. May 7; aff. May 10; A 117378; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 7996

Shurter, Edwin DuBois. Public speaking. Rev. ed. © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 28; aff. Apr. 27; A 116550; Allyn & Bacon, Boston. 7997

Silve, Claude, *pseud.* Un jardin vers l'Est. © Feb. 5, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38956; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 7998

Silver, Maxwell,* New York. Ethics of Judaism from the aspect of duty. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. May 18; aff. May 17; A 117556. 7999

Simenon, Georges. Les sept minutes. © Mar. 10, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39000; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 8000

Simon, Charlie May, *pseud.* Popo's miracle. Illustrated by Howard Simon. © Apr. 4, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 6; aff. Apr. 5; A 116564; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 8001

Simpson, William von. Die Barrings. © Sept. 15, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39066; Rütten & Loening verlag, Potsdam, Germany. 8002

Sinclair, Robert. Big city. Amer. ed. © May 4, 1938; 2 c. May 7; aff. May 5; A 116762; Reynal & Hitchcock, inc., New York. 8003

Sitterly, Charles Fremont,* Madison, N. J. Building of Drew university. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 23; A 116638. 8004

Sitwell, Osbert,* Derbyshire, England. Those were the days. © 1 c. Apr. 28, 1938; A ad int. 23801; pubd. Mar. 1. 8005

Siwertz, Sigfrid. Det stora bullret. © Mar. 15, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 15; A—Foreign 38893; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 8006

Skelton, Oscar D. Our generation, its gains and losses. © May 3, 1938; 2 c. May 7; aff. May 12; A 116715; University of Chicago, Chicago. 8007

Skinner, Laurence H. Vingt contes divers, by L. H. Skinner and Leslie S. Brady. © May 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 5; A 117311; Cordon co., inc., New York. 8008

Slobin, Hermon L. and Wilbur, Walter E.,* Durham, N. H. Freshman mathematics. Rev. ed. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 19; A 117165. 8009

Slonimsky, Nicolas. Music since 1900. [2d ed.] © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. May 9; aff. May 7; A 116755; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 8010

Smith, Charles E., *comp.* Speedwriting dictionary (English ed.) © Dec. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. May 11, 1938; A 117379; School of speedwriting, inc., New York. 8011

Smith, Gilbert M. Cryptogamic botany. 1st ed. v. 1, 2. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. each May 13; affs. May 17; A 117526, 117527; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 8012, 8013

Smith, *Mrs.* Harry Pugh,* St. Louis. Happy-go-lucky. © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. May 4; aff. May 13; A 117576. 8014

Smith, Percey F.,* New Haven, Gale, Arthur Sullivan,* Rochester, N. Y. and Neelley, John Haven,* Pittsburgh. New analytic geometry. Alternate ed. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. May 12; aff. May 10; A 117460. 8015

Smith, Percy J. Crooks in clover. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 22; A 116637; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 8016

Solina, Nino. Manuale di misure elettriche pratiche. © Dec. 31, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 20, 1938; A—Foreign 38876; Casa editrice R. Bemporad & f., Firenze, Italy. 8017

Solonevich, Ivan. Soviet paradise lost. Translated by Warren Harrow. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 2; A 116578; Paisley press, inc., New York. 8018

South Carolina. *General assembly.* 1938 legislative manual. 19th ed. 82nd General assembly of South Carolina at Columbia, second session commencing January 11, 1938. Edited by James E. Hunter, jr. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. May 19; aff. May 18; A 116827; James E. Hunter, jr., Columbia, S. C. 8019

Spahr, Walter E.,* Bellerose, Long Island, N. Y. Fallacies of Professor Irving Fisher's 100% money proposal. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. May 14; aff. May 13; A 117585. 8020

Sparkman, Colley F. Paso a paso, by C. F. Sparkman and Carlos Castillo. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. May 6; aff. May 5; A 117293; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 8021

Sperry, Margaret,* Radburn, N. J. Magician's cloak. Illustrated by Dorothea Cooke. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 19; A 116669. 8022

Sperry, Willard L. We prophesy in part. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. May 11; aff. May 13; A 117430; Harper & bros., New York. 8023

Spiller, Burton L. More grouse feathers. Illustrated by Lynn Bogue Hunt. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. May 11; aff. May 14; A 117479; Derrydale press, inc., New York. 8024

Spring, Robert Howard,* Pinner, Middlesex, England. O Absalom! © 1 c. Apr. 28, 1938; A ad int. 23800; pubd. Feb. 28. 8025

Stanners, Harold H.,* Harrow, Middlesex, England. Crowning murder. © 1 c. Apr. 28, 1938; A ad int. 23802; pubd. Mar. 1. 8026

Starr, *Mrs.* Chandler,* Rockford, Ill. Story of sacred and ecclesiastical music from the earliest times. © Apr. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 5; A 117287. 8027

Stauffer, Elmer C.,* Chicago. Lane of romance. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 29; aff. Apr. 28; A 117271. 8028

Steeholm, Clara and Steeholm, Hardy,* Salt Point, N. Y. James I of England, the wisest fool in Christendom. © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 27; aff. Apr. 28; A 116548. 8029

Steel, Byron. Let's visit Belgium. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 22; aff. Apr. 25; A 116514; Julian Messner, inc., New York. 8030

Steinemann, Fritz. 8031, 8032

Ein mädel mit herz. © June 15, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39062.

Spiel des schicksals. © Aug. 3, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39031.

© Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany.

Steiner, Rudolf. 8033–8037

Fundamentals of therapy, by R. Steiner and Ita Wegman. Authorized translation by George Kaufmann. © Apr. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 2; A 116577; Anthroposophic press, inc., New York.

Das verloren gegangene urwort. © Apr. 1, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 14; A—Foreign 38925; Philosophisch-anthroposophischer verlag am Goetheanum, Dornach, Switzerland.

Vier farbskizzen. © Dec. 24, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38853; Sektion für redende und musische künste am Goetheanum, Dornach, Switzerland.

Weihnachten, ein inspirationsfest. © Dec. 25, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 10, 1938; A—Foreign 38309; Philosophisch-anthroposophischer verlag am Goetheanum, Dornach, Switzerland.

Zur heilpädagogik. © Apr. 20, 1938; 1 c. May 2; A—Foreign 39007; Philosophisch-anthroposophischer verlag am Goetheanum, Dornach, Switzerland.

Stekel, Wilhelm. Technik der analytischen psychotherapie. © Apr. 26, 1938; 1 c. May 7; A—Foreign 39014; Medizinischer verlag Hans Huber, Bern, Switzerland. 8038

Stern, G. B.,* London. Ugly dachshund. Illustrated by K. F. Barker. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 13; A 117434. 8039

Stevens, Ernest J.,* San Francisco. Rhythms and colors. v. 2. © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. May 16; aff. May 14; A 116816. 8040

Steyle, Mary B.,* San Francisco. East side, west side. © Feb. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 116516. 8041

Stockton, John R. Introduction to business statistics. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. May 6; aff. May 5; A 117299; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 8042

Stoddard, Charles H. Vehicle code of Pennsylvania (Act no. 403 of May 1, 1929, P. L. 905) as amended to the close of the General assembly of 1937, compiled by C. H. Stoddard and Theodore L. Reimel. © Apr. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 3; A 116600; Court press, Philadelphia. 8043

Stolz, Benedict. Handmaid of the Holy Rosary, Mother Mary Alphonsus of the Rosary. Translated by Natalie Bévenot. © Apr. 13, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 29; aff. May 11; A 116838; Benziger bros., New York. 8044

Stoudt, John Joseph,* Bangor, Pa. Consider the lilies how they grow. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 28, 1938; A 117187. 8045

Strachey, John,* London. What are we to do? © 1 c. May 10, 1938; A ad int. 23848; pubd. Mar. 14. 8046

Streatfeild, Noel. Caroline England. © Mar. 9, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 16; aff. Apr. 26; A 116640; Reynal & Hitchcock, inc., New York. 8047

Streatfield, Noel,* London. Clothes-pegs, by Susan Scarlett [*pseud.*] [Instalment 1] © 1 c. Apr. 23, 1938; A ad int. 23788; pubd. Feb. 25. 8048

Stribling, T. S.,* Clifton, Tenn. These bars of flesh. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 117222. 8049

Strömgren, Hedvig Lidforss. Förr dog man av det — — © Mar. 1, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 1; A—Foreign 38855; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 8050

Strommer, Arturo. Codital; codice telegrafico commerciale; compilato da Arturo Strommer, con la collaborazione del dott. Bruno Strommer. © Feb. 15, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 26; A—Foreign 38846; Stabilimento tipografico nazionale, Trieste, Italia. 8051

Stuart, Grace. Achievement of personality in the light of psychology and religion. © 1 c. Apr. 27, 1938; A ad int. 23799; pubd. Mar. 1; Macmillan co., New York. 8052

Stuart, Jesse. Beyond dark hills. With six decorations by Ishmael. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 19; A 117164; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 8053

Sudduth, Hugh Thomas. Poems and prose. © Dec. 21, 1936; 2 c. Apr. 16, 1938; A 116664; Annie M. E. Linn, Washington and Clara Linn Braden, Cambridge, O. 8054

Swift, Arthur L., *jr.*,* New York. New frontiers of religion. © May 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 18; A 117563. 8055

Sylvain, Claude, *pseud.* L'homme au pendule de cristal. © June 15, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 23, 1938; A—Foreign 38970; Éditions Gautier-Languereau, Paris. 8056

Syrett, Netta,* London. Fulfilment. © 1 c. May 10, 1938; A ad int. 23850; pubd. Mar. 14. 8057

Székely, Edmond,* Spanish Town, British West Indies. Cosmotherapy, the medicine of the future. © Feb. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 28; A 116628. 8058

Tabouis, Geneviève. Chantage à la guerre. © Apr. 14, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 21; A—Foreign 38900; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 8059

Tactics and technique of infantry. Basic. 7th ed. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 16; A 116780; Military service pub. co., Harrisburg, Pa. 8060

Taillandier, *Mme.* Saint René. La Fontaine. Illustrations de Maurice Lalau. © Dec. 8, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 30, 1938; A—Foreign 38859; Calmann-Lévy, Paris. 8061

Tannenbaum, Samuel A.,* New York. Christopher Marlowe (a concise bibliography) © Aug. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. May 10, 1938; A 117374. 8062

Tardieu, André. La note de semaine, 1937. © Feb. 17, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 17; A—Foreign 38842; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 8063

Taylor, Charlotte Wells,* Orlando, Fla. After sundown. © May 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 19; A 116833. 8064

Taylor, Grace Elliott,* London. Dangerous service. © 1 c. May 6, 1938; A ad int. 23860; pubd. Mar. 10. 8065

Teagle, Frank H., *jr.* Collection of letters written by Frank H. Teagle, jr., to a group of his friends during his travels around the world. © Apr. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 116839; Carey press corp., New York. 8066

Tennant, C. M. Peter the wild boy. With decorations by Hawks. © 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A ad int. 23798; pubd. Jan. 26; James Clarke & co., ltd., London. 8067

Tennyson, Alfred, *lord.* Idylls of the king. Introductory material, questions, and notes by C. Lauron Hooper. © Apr. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 2; A 116574; F. A. Owen pub. co., Dansville, N. Y. 8068

Terruzzi, Giovanni. Terruzzi method on the fundamentals for fluent speech. pt. 1. Done into English by Stephen Klopfer. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 19; A 117601; Stephen Klopfer, St. Francis, Wis. 8069

Terry, Lynn. Living masterpiece. © Apr. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 9; A 116692; Walter W. Ross, Kansas City, Mo. 8070

Thomason, George. Science speaks to young men on liquor, tobacco, narcotics and marijuana. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 16; A 116793; Pacific press pub. assn., Mountain View, Calif. 8071

'T Hooft, W. A. Visser. Church and its function in society, by W. A. V. 'T Hooft and J. H. Oldham. © July 19, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 11, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 117314; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 8072

Thurstone, L. L. Primary mental abilities. © Apr. 26, 1938; 2 c. May 7; aff. May 12; A 116718; University of Chicago, Chicago. 8073

Tillman, Carrie S.,* Folsom, Calif. When will the conflict over the possession of Palestine end, as foretold by the Master Historian, Jehovah? © May 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 14; A 116773. 8074

Tilsley, Frank,* Ruislip, Middlesex, England. I'd hate to be dead. © 1 c. Apr. 13, 1938; A ad int. 23827; pubd. Feb. 14. 8075

Timm, John Arrend. Introduction to chemistry. 3d ed. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. May 13; aff. May 17; A 117524; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 8076

Tisdall, E. E. P.,* London. Queen Victoria's John Brown. © 1 c. May 4, 1938; A ad int. 23830; pubd. Mar. 10. 8077

Tolten, Hans. Mit uns wandert die heimat. © Nov. 19, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39072; Rütten & Loening verlag, Potsdam, Germany. 8078

Toops, Herbert A. Psychology and the motorist, by H. A. Toops and S. Edson Haven. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 10; A 117373; R. G. Adams & co., Columbus, O. 8079

Tourscher, Francis Edward. Old Saint Augustine's in Philadelphia. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 29, 1938; A 117231; Peter Reilly co., Philadelphia. 8080

Townend, William,* London. Sailors' women. © 1 c. May 3, 1938; A ad int. 23819; pubd. Mar. 7. 8081

Tracy, John E.,* Ann Arbor. Cases and materials on the law of evidence. © Apr. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 2; A 117398. 8082

Tracy, M. E., *ed.* Our country, our people, and theirs. Illustrations by Richard E. Falconer. © May 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 18; A 117569; Macmillan co., New York. 8083

Trattner, Ernest R. Architects of ideas. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. May 2; aff. May 4; A 116608; Carrick & Evans, inc., New York. 8084

Trevisan, Bruno. Elementi di telegrafia; linee ed apparati. © Dec. 31, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 20, 1938; A—Foreign 38877; Casa editrice R. Bemporad & f.°, Firenze, Italy. 8085

Trilby, T. Titi la carotte et sa princesse. Illustrations de Manon Iessel. © Mar. 17, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 15; A—Foreign 38902; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 8086

True, James, *ed.* Gold manipulation and depressions. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 116553; James True associates, Washington. 8087

Turner, Walter James,* London. Mozart, the man and his works. © 1 c. May 3, 1938; A ad int. 23822; pubd. Mar. 7. 8088

Turpin, Edna. Zickle's luck. Illustrated by Marjorie Peters. © Apr. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 116545; Macmillan co., New York. 8089

Tutein, Peter. The sealers. Translated from the Danish by Eugene Gay-Tifft. Vignettes by Ernest Hansen. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 26; aff. Apr. 22; A 116639; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 8090

Tyarks, Frederic E. Europe on a shoestring. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 29; aff. May 11; A 116809; Harian publications, New York. 8091

Uhlendorf, Bernhard A., *tr. and ed.* Siege of Charleston, with an account of the Province of South Carolina: diaries and letters of Hessian officers. © Apr. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 7; A 116777; University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. 8092

Underhill, Ruth Murray. Singing for power. © Apr. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 9; A 116684; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. 8093

Undset, Sigrid. Norske helgener. © Nov. 24, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 22, 1938; A—Foreign 39005; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) Oslo, Norway. 8094

U. S. naval institute,* Annapolis. Bluejackets' manual, United States navy, 1938. 8th ed., rev. December, 1937. © Mar. 19, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 16; aff. May 6; A 116726. 8095

Untermeyer, Louis. Doorways to poetry, by L. Untermeyer, in consultation with Bertha Evans Ward and Ruth M. Stauffer. © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 30; A 116561; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 8096

Vaillat, Léandre. Nouveau bouquet de France. © Mar. 17, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 2; A—Foreign 38849; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 8097

Valéry, Paul. Introduction à la poétique. © Feb. 20, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38989; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 8098

Van Buskirk, Edgar F. Principles of healthful living. © May 4, 1938; 2 c. May 6; aff. May 13; A 116803; Cordon co., inc., New York. 8099

Vanderpol, Jeannette A.,* Grand Rapids, Mich. and McCain, Lynn Paley,* Spearfish, S. D. True stories for little Dakotans. © Feb. 20, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 15; aff. Apr. 11; A 117276. 8100

Vanderwalker, F. N. Interior wall decoration. © Apr. 16, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 20; aff. May 13; A 116842; Frederick J. Drake & co., Chicago. 8101

Van Horn, Samuel H., *ed.* Michigan probate manual. Edition of 1937–38. © Apr. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 4; A 116619; Doubleday bros. & co., Kalamazoo, Mich. 8102

Varnum, Walter C. Psychology in everyday life. 1st ed. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. May 14; aff. May 17; A 117525; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 8103

Vaszary, Gábor von. Zwei gegen Paris, aus dem ungarischen übertragen von J. P. Toth von Besenye. © Nov. 11, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 39015; Esche verlag, g. m. b. h., Leipzig. 8104

Vercel, Roger, *pseud.* Croisière blanche. © Mar. 10, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38969; Albin Michel, Paris. 8105

Verger, Pierre. Exposition 37; 60 photographies. © Aug. 20, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 38894; Arts et métiers graphiques, Paris. 8106

Vilaplana, Antonio Ruiz. Burgos justice. Translated from the Spanish by W. Horsfall Carter. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 21; aff. Apr. 20; A 117168; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 8107

Vilella, J. R. Metallographic technique for steel. © Mar. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 116632; Amer. soc. for metals, Cleveland. 8108

Vogel, Hans. Jesus der helfer. © Nov. 9, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39059; Leopold Klotz verlag, Leipzig. 8109

Voltaire, François Marie Arouet. Lettres d'Alsace à sa nièce, Madame Denis. © Mar. 30, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38945; Compagnie typographique, Paris. 8110

Vorse, Mary Heaton,* Washington. Labor's new millions. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. May 12; aff. May 10; A 117466. 8111

Wagner, Blanche Collet,* San Marino, Calif. Tales of Mayaland. © Feb. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 14; A 117180. 8112

Wagner, Michael. Knechtschaft. © Aug. 3, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39033; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 8113

Walden, Howard T., II. Upstream & down. Illustrated by Milton C. Weiler. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. May 11; aff. May 14; A 117475; Derrydale press, inc., New York. 8114

Waldrop, Frank C. and Borkin, Joseph,* Washington. Television. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. May 14; aff. May 13; A 117588. 8115

Walker, Edward Everett. American democracy and social change, by E. E. Walker, Walter Greenwood Beach, Olis Glen Jamison. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 22; A 116763; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 8116

Wallace, Doreen,* Diss, Norfolk, England. Time of wild roses. © 1 c. May 11, 1938; A ad int. 23864; pubd. Mar. 14. 8117

Waller, Willard. The family. © May 4, 1938; 2 c. May 6; aff. May 13; A 116804; Cordon co., inc., New York. 8118

Walling, Robert Alfred John,* Plympton, Devon, England. Corpse with the blue cravat. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. May 14; aff. May 13; A 117589. 8119

Wallis, Louis,* Kew Gardens, L. I., New York. Burning question. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 9, 1938; aff. May 2; A 117313. 8120

Waples, Dorothy,* Appleton, Wis. Whig myth of James Fenimore Cooper. © Mar. 4, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Apr. 29; A 117273. 8121

Warsoff, Louis A.,* New York. Introduction to law. © Nov. 15, 1936; 2 c. Apr. 15, 1938; aff. Apr. 8; A 117219. 8122

Waters, Richard Hadly,* State College, Pa. Competition in transportation. © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 117135. 8123

Watkins, Dwight E. Speaking fundamentals, by D. E. Watkins in collaboration with Herbert F. De Bower. © Aug. 14, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 15, 1938; aff. May 9; A 116689; Markus-Campbell co., Chicago. 8124

Watt, Homer A. Outlines of Shakespeare's plays, by H. A. Watt, Karl I. Holzknecht and Raymond Ross. Rev. ed. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. May 10; aff. May 11; A 117384; Barnes & Noble, inc., New York. 8125

Weaver, Robert B. Men and oil. © May 3, 1938; 2 c. May 7; aff. May 12; A 116716; University of Chicago, Chicago. 8126

Webster, Hanson Hart,* Newton Centre, Mass. Travel by air, land, and sea. © Apr. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 2; A 116580. 8127

Weeks, Patrick H.,* Michigan City, Ind. Big house of mystery. © Mar. 26, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 30; aff. May 3; A 116596. 8128

Weinland, Edgar L. Supplement to Ellis' annotated Municipal code of Ohio. 9th ed. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 12; aff. Apr. 13; A 116602; W. H. Anderson co., Cincinnati. 8129

Welchons, A. M., and Krickenberger, W. R.,* Indianapolis. Plane geometry. © Jan. 20, 1938; 2 c. May 12; aff. May 10; A 117456. 8130

Welfle, Richard A. Blood on the mountain. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. May 4; aff. May 13; A 116797; Benziger bros., New York. 8131

Wells, Carolyn. Gilt edged guilt. © Apr. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 3; A 117395; Carolyn Wells Houghton, New York. 8132

West, Clarence J., *comp.* Bibliography of pulp and paper making, 1937. © May 1, 1938; 2 c. May 19; aff. May 14; A 116849; Technical assn. of the pulp & paper industry, New York. 8133

Weston, Warren. Father of lies. © 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A ad int. 23815; pubd. Feb. 11; M. C. P. publications, London. 8134

Wharton, Edith. Ethan Frome. © Mar. 4, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 20; A 117176; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 8135

Whitehead, Thomas North. Industrial worker. 8136, 8137

v. 1. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 25; aff. Apr. 16; A 116511.

Drawings by Helen M. Mitchell. v. 2. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 25; aff. Apr. 16; A 116511.

© President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass.

Whiting, Bartlett Jere. Proverbs in the earlier English drama. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 30; aff. Apr. 25; A 117243; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 8138

Whitwell, Nevada Miller. Intermediate expressional services. © Apr. 27, 1938; 2 c. May 4; aff. May 5; A 117301; Standard pub. co., Cincinnati. 8139

Whyte, Arthur G.,* Scarsdale, New York. Movie mysteries. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 23; A 116518. 8140

Wickman, E. K. Teachers and behavior problems. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. May 14; aff. May 13; A 117498; Commonwealth fund, New York. 8141

Wiechert, Ernst. Das heilige jahr. © Mar. 30, 1936; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39067; G. Grote'sche verlagsbuchhandlung, Berlin. 8142

Wilkinson, Helen S. S. Improving your reading, by H. S. S. Wilkinson and Bertha D. Brown. © Apr. 7, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 28; aff. Apr. 29; A 117212; Noble & Noble, publishers, inc., New York. 8143

Williams, Idabel. Laughter of fools. © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. May 4; aff. May 13; A 117577; Godwin, publishers, New York. 8144

Williams, John Burr. Theory of investment value. © May 4, 1938; 2 c. May 12; aff. May 9; A 117465; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 8145

Wilson, Charles Morrow,* Putney, Va. Country living, plus and minus, with sketches by Carola Spaeth Hauschka. © Apr. 23, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 27; aff. May 2; A 116586. 8146

Wilson, Kenneth,* Kingston on Thames, England. To better golf in two strides. © 1 c. May 12, 1938; A ad int. 23880; pubd. Mar. 14. 8147

Wilson, M. Isabel. We are seven. © 1 c. Mar. 25, 1938; A ad int. 23826; pubd. Feb. 1; Clarke, Irwin & co., ltd., Toronto. 8148

Wilson, Norman,* Yonkers, N. Y. There is balm in Gilead. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 13; A 116732. 8149

Windthorst, Margarete. Die sieben am Sandbach. © Sept. 15, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39035; G. Grote'sche verlagsbuchhandlung, Berlin. 8150

Wingert, Paul S. Sculpture of William Zorach. © May 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 17; A 117560; Pitman pub. corp., New York. 8151

Winston universal reference library, edited by William Dodge Lewis, Henry Seidel Canby, Thomas Kite Brown, jr. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 29; A 117198; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 8152

Winther, Sophus Keith. This passion never dies. © May 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 4; A 116606; Macmillan co., New York. 8153

Wirth, Charles, III. U. O. P. laboratory test methods for petroleum and its products, by C. Wirth, III, and Frank J. Vitovec, *jr.* © June 30, 1937; 2 c. and aff. May 9, 1938; A 116676; Universal oil products co., Chicago. 8154

Wisner, William Henry,* Chicago. Dwindling dollars of Zeno Zollars. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 18; A 116835. 8155

Wolfe, Henry C.,* Coshocton, O. German octopus: Hitler bids for world power. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 117223. 8156

Wolfe, Linnie Marsh, *ed.* John of the mountains, the unpublished journals of John Muir. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. May 6; aff. May 11; A 117304; Wanda Muir Hanna, Martinez, Calif. 8157

Worster, William W. and Salisbury, J. Wilder,* San Gabriel, Calif. Office laboratory. 3d ed., rev. & enl. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 26; aff. May 16; A 116836. 8158

Wright, Richardson,* New York. Gardener's day book. © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 117321. 8159

Wrong, George M. Canadians: the story of a people. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 11; A 116703; Macmillan co., New York. 8160

Wygal, Winnifred. Principles of religious practice in the community association program. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. May 6; aff. May 13; A 116738; Natl. board of the Young women's Christian assns. of the United States of America, New York. 8161

Wynne, Anthony, *pseud.* Murder calls Dr. Hailey. © Mar. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 16; A 117172; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 8162

Wynne, Pamela, *pseud.* Sunshine after rain. © 1 c. Apr. 11, 1938; A ad int. 23812; pubd. Mar. 28; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 8163

Wyoming historical and geological soc.,* Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Proceedings and collections for the years 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935 and 1936, edited by Frances Dorrance. v. 22. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 14; A 117509. 8164

XXX, *pseud.* Est-ce que je deviens antisémite? © Feb. 14, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38999; Éditions de France, Paris. 8165

Young, Frances Y. Secret of the bookshop. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 16; A 116788; Catholic library service, St. Paul. 8166

Young, Gloria. Storm in her heart. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. May 13; aff. May 12; A 117495; William B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 8167

Zabrodna, Natalia Benevitovna. Fragments of dreams. © Apr. 29, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 30; aff. May 3; A 116593; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 8168

Zanetti, Renzo. Elementi di fisica per gli istituti tecnici e magistrali secondo i programmi maggio 1936–XIV. © Dec. 31, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 20, 1938; A—Foreign 38884; Casa editrice R. Bemporad & f.°, Firenze, Italy. 8169

Zell, *pseud.* L'autre visage. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 38890; Nouvelles éditions de Paris, Paris. 8170

Zinn, Adelbert Alexander. Meister Mathis, genannt Grünewald. © Aug. 31, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39068; G. Grote'sche verlagsbuchhandlung, Berlin. 8171

Zipf, Oscar R.,* Freeport, Ill. Peter Crabtree. © Apr. 2, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 18; A 117269. 8172

Number of entries of books included in the catalog for 1938:

(*a*) United States publications	5,400
(*b*) Foreign books in foreign languages	2,088
(*c*) Foreign books in English language under ad interim, provisions of law of Mar. 4, 1909	684
Total	8,172

LIST OF BOOKS OF WHICH THE SUBSISTING COPYRIGHT HAS BEEN RENEWED UNDER SECTION 23 OF THE ACT OF MARCH 4, 1909.

[8172

American and English encyclopaedia of law and practice. Edited by William M. McKinney and David S. Garland. v. 5. © Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn. R 66113, Mar. 21, 1938. 1

Bianchi, Martha Dickinson. Russian lyrics. © M. D. Bianchi, Amherst, Mass. R 64725, Mar. 30, 1938. 2

Collier's art prints. 6th ed. © P. F. Collier & son corp., New York. R 64477, Mar. 10, 1938. 3

Copée, François. Pour la couronne. With introduction and notes by Richard Laurin Hawkins. © Richard Laurin Hawkins, Cambridge, Mass. R 63912, Mar. 10, 1938. 4

Corelli, Marie. Philosopher and the sentimentalist. American ed. © Bertha Vyver, Stratford-on-Avon, England and Alexander Strahan Watt, London. R 66000, Mar. 21, 1938. 5

Cull, John Augustine. Modern revolt from Rome, by John Berkeley [*pseud.*] © J. A. Cull, Albany, Calif. R 66068, Mar. 22, 1938. 6

Cyclopedia of law and procedure. v. 36. William Mack, editor-in-chief. © Amer. law book co., Brooklyn. R 66112, Mar. 21, 1938. 7

Doyle, *Sir* Arthur Conan. Reminiscence of Sherlock Holmes: The adventure of the Devil's foot. U. S. ed. Illustrated by Gilbert Holiday. © Jean Conan Doyle, Windlesham, Crowborough, Sussex, England. R 63822, Mar. 1, 1938. 8

Gallizier, Nathan. Court of Lucifer. Pictures by the Kinneys. © Flora Gallizier, Ludwigsburg, Germany. R 63872, Mar. 10, 1938. 9

Gebhardt, G. F. Steam power plant engineering. 3d ed., rev. and enl. © G. F. Gebhardt, Miami. R 64464, Mar. 4, 1938. 10

Gillilan, Strickland W. Including Finnigan. © S. W. Gillilan, Washington. R 64583, Mar. 15, 1938. 11

Harrison, Mary St. Leger. Golden galleon, by Lucas Malet (Mary St. Leger Harrison) © Gabrielle Vallings, Wembery, nr. Plymouth, England. R 63823, Mar. 1, 1938. 12

Higgins, Myrta Margaret. Little gardens for boys and girls. © M. M. Higgins, Framingham, Mass. R 63786, Feb. 24, 1938. 13

Hoffman, Richard. Some musical recollections of fifty years. © Helen Hoffman Draper, New York. R 64832, Apr. 8, 1938. 14

Hutchins, Frank W. Houseboating on a colonial waterway, by Frank and Cortelle J. Hutchins. © F. W. Hutchins and Cortelle J. Hutchins, Norfolk. R 63870, Mar. 10, 1938. 15

Johnston, Annie Fellows. Mary Ware in Texas. Illustrated by Frank T. Merrill. © Mary G. Johnston, Pewee Valley, Ky. R 63875, Mar. 10, 1938. 16

Johnston, Charles H. L. Famous scouts, including trappers, pioneers and soldiers of the frontier. © C. H. L. Johnston, Washington. R 63876, Mar. 10, 1938. 17

Kelly, James Paul. Prince Izon. © Myra A. Kelly, Hollywood, Calif. R 63867, Mar. 10, 1938. 18

Kipling, Rudyard. Rewards and fairies. © Caroline Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England. R 64847, Apr. 9, 1938. 19

Lagerlof, Selma. Girl from the marsh croft. Translated from the Swedish by Velma Swanston Howard. © August Swanson, Seattle. R 64466, Mar. 5, 1938. 20

Leroux, Gaston. Fantôme de l'opera. © Jeanne Madeleine Cayatte Leroux, Nice, France, Gaston Leroux, fils, Paris and Jeanne Madeleine Leroux Dubost, Nantes, France. R 64465, Mar. 9, 1938. 21

MacGregor, Esther. Lizbeth of the dale, by Marian Keith [*pseud.*] © E. MacGregor, Brantford, Ontario, Canada. R 64804, Dec. 16, 1937. 22

McLaughlin, James. My friend the Indian. © Ewald C. Witzleben, St. Paul. R 64585, Mar. 10, 1938. 23

Montgomery, L. M. Kilmeny of the orchard. Illustrations from paintings by George Gibbs. © L. M. Montgomery, Leaskdale, Ontario, Canada. R 63869, Mar. 10, 1938. 24

Montgomery, Robert H., *ed.* American business manual. v. 1–3. © P. F. Collier & son corp., New York. R 64478, Mar. 10, 1938. 25

Richards, Laura E. Up to Calvins. Illustrated by Frank T. Merrill. © L. E. Richards, Gardiner, Me. R 63874, Mar. 10, 1938. 26

Rimsky-Korsakoff, N. Traité d'harmonie théorique et pratique. Traduction française par Félix Dorfmann. © Félix Dorfmann, L'Ile, France. R 66110, Mar. 21, 1938. 27

Roberts, G. E. Theodore. Comrades of the trails. Illustrations and decorations by Charles Livingston Bell. © G. E. T. Roberts, Fredericton, N. B., Canada. R 63871, Mar. 10, 1938. 28

Ross, Edward Alsworth. Latter' day sinners and saints. © E. A. Ross, Madison, Wis. R 64644, Mar. 23, 1938. 29

Sabatini, Rafael. Lion's skin. Illustrated by Edmund Frederick. © R. Sabatini, Clifford, Herefordshire, England. R 66069, Mar. 17, 1938. 30

Schattmann, Alfred. Der rosenkavalier. Translated into English by Alfred Kalisch. © Fürstner, ltd., London. R 66006, Mar. 15, 1938. 31

Schleich, Carl Ludwig. Von der seele. © Hedwig Schleich, Berlin. R 63790, Feb. 23, 1938. 32

Sears, John H. Business and manufacturing corporations (domestic and foreign) under Missouri laws. © J. H. Sears, New York. R 66114, Mar. 21, 1938. 33

Smith, Percey F. Theoretical mechanics, by P. F. Smith and William Raymond Longley. © P. F. Smith and William Raymond Longley, New Haven. R 66115, Mar. 28, 1938. 34

Stein, Evaleen. Little shepherd of Provence. Illustrated by Diantha Horne Marlowe. © Adah McMahon, Lafayette, Ind. R 63873, Mar. 10, 1938. 35

Tileston, *Mrs.* Mary Wilder. 36, 37

Child's harvest of verse. R 64727, Mar. 22, 1938.

Sugar and spice and all that's nice. [New ed.] R 64728, Mar. 22, 1938.

© Mary Wilder Tileston, Peking, China.

Townsend, E. J. Essentials of calculus, by E. J. Townsend and G. A. Goodenough. © E. J. Townsend, Champaign, Ill. and Elizabeth C. Goodenough, Urbana, Ill. R 63911, Mar. 10, 1938. 38

Von Klenze, Camillo. Deutsche gedichte. 2d ed. © C. von Klenze, New York. R 63913, Mar. 10, 1938. 39

○

8173–9240

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
COPYRIGHT OFFICE

CATALOG
OF
COPYRIGHT ENTRIES

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE ACTS OF CONGRESS OF MARCH 3, 1891
OF JUNE 30, 1906, AND OF MARCH 4, 1909

PART 1, BOOKS
GROUP 1

INCLUDING
LIST OF RENEWALS

1938
NEW SERIES, VOLUME 35
No. 6

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1938

THE Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 1, containing the titles for books, was formerly printed three times a week. It is now printed monthly with entries arranged alphabetically by authors, or, if anonymous, by title. An asterisk (*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same. When the author and copyright proprietor are different, a separate statement is made at the end of the title, giving the proprietor and his address. This group contains mainly the titles of books including the titles of books registered under the act of March 4, 1909, for ad interim protection. A complete index to all the authors, copyright proprietors, and anonymous titles of books for the entire year is printed as promptly as possible after the books for the year have been received.

Under the act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, the preliminary entry of titles has been abrogated and registration follows deposit of copies with an application for entry in the Copyright Office.

A list of copyright renewals made for books under section 23 of the act of March 4, 1909, will be found at the end of this issue immediately following the text.

The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 2 (monthly) contains mainly the titles of pamphlets, leaflets, and literary contributions to periodicals, and all other productions registered under the legal designation "book" not found in Group 1, including also, however, preliminary reports of court decisions, local directories, herdbooks, and other annuals, etc. Group 2 also contains in two separate alphabets the titles for the entries made for Lectures, sermons, and addresses prepared for oral delivery, and Maps.

The act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, provides that the Catalog of Copyright Entries "shall be admitted in any court as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein as regards any copyright registration". To save space in the Catalog the copyright notice after each title is abbreviated. The abbreviations used in this part are as follows: "A," Class A, Books; "A—Foreign," Foreign books in foreign languages. "©" stands for copyright registration, followed by date of publication, and "2 c." for 2 copies, or "1 c." stands for 1 copy, followed by date of receipt; "aff." stands for affidavit of American manufacture, followed by date of its receipt. "A ad int." implies ad interim copyright registration under the act of March 4, 1909, of a book published abroad in the English language, for which the deposit of only one copy is required.

The annual subscription price for the Catalog of Copyright Entries (received only for the calendar year) for Part 1, Group 1, is $3.00 for 1938, payable in advance to the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C., by postal money order, express order, or New York draft.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress approved May 23, 1928, the prices of the various parts of the Catalog are now as follows:

Part 1, Group 1, Books proper	$3.00
Part 1, Group 2, Pamphlets, Contributions to Newspapers or Periodicals, Lectures and Maps	3.00
Part 1, Group 3, Dramatic Compositions and Motion Pictures	2.00
Part 2, Periodicals	2.00
Part 3, Musical Compositions	3.00
Part 4, Works of Art, Photographs, Prints, and Pictorial Illustrations	2.00
Single numbers	.50
Annual indexes, each, for complete calendar year	2.00
All parts for complete calendar year	10.00

NOTICE

The Copyright Act of 1909 provides that, of the articles deposited for copyright registration, the Librarian of Congress shall determine what books and other articles shall be transferred to the permanent collections of the Library of Congress and what other books or articles shall be transferred to other governmental libraries in the District of Columbia for use therein.

The act further provides that any article undisposed of as above and still remaining on the shelves of the Copyright Office may be returned to the claimant of copyright under the provisions of section 60 of the act.

NOTICE is, therefore, hereby given to any author, copyright proprietor, or other lawful claimant, that, insofar as any copyright articles deposited from January 1, 1929, to December 31, 1935, inclusive, are still remaining in the files of the Copyright Office and are not to be transferred to the Library of Congress or to any other governmental library in the District of Columbia, such books or articles may be returned to the claimant of copyright if requested by such claimant prior to December 31, 1938.

This notice includes any *printed and published* copyright deposits, such as books, periodicals, dramatic compositions, musical compositions, engravings, cuts or prints, lithographs, photo-engravings, or photographs. Manuscripts or typewritten dramas and photographs filed for identifying works of art may not be returned. No maps are available for return.

To secure such possible return the claimant of copyright of record should make formal request for the return of the articles, which must be separately and definitely specified. A suitable blank will be supplied on request. Address REGISTER OF COPYRIGHTS, *Library of Congress*, *Washington*, *D. C.*

COPYRIGHT ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

[**NOTE**.—The new matter in this amendatory act is printed in italics]

[PUBLIC—NO. 464—69TH CONGRESS]

[H. R. 10774]

AN ACT To amend section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909, be amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 15. That of the printed book or periodical specified in section 5, subsections (a) and (b) of this Act, except the original text of a book of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, the text of all copies accorded protection under this Act, except as below provided, shall be printed from type set within the limits of the United States, either by hand or by the aid of any kind of typesetting machine, or from plates made within the limits of the United States from type set therein, or, if the text be produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, then by a process wholly performed within the limits of the United States, and the printing of the text and binding of the said book shall be performed within the limits of the United States; which requirements shall extend also to the illustrations within a book consisting of printed text and illustrations produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, and also to separate lithographs or photo-engravings, except where in either case the subjects represented are located in a foreign country and illustrate a scientific work or reproduce a work of art: *Provided, however, That said requirements* shall not apply to works in raised characters for the use of the blind, or to books of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, or to books published abroad in the English language seeking ad interim protection under this Act, *or to works printed or produced in the United States by any other process than those above specified in this section*."

Approved July 3, 1926.
[69th Congress, 1st session.]

BOOKS

PART 1, GROUP 1

Note.—An asterisk (*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same, and that therefore the name is not repeated in the claim paragraph.

Abbott, Austin. Abbott New York digest. Consolidated ed. April, 1938, cumulative quarterly pamphlet. © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 19; A 117674; West pub. co., St. Paul & Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 8173

Adair, F. L., *ed.* Maternal care complications. Approved by the American committee on maternal welfare, inc. © June 7, 1938; 2 c. June 17; aff. June 22; A 119116; University of Chicago, Chicago. 8174

Adamic, Louis,* Milford, N. J. My America, 1928–1938. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. May 25; aff. May 27; A 117775. 8175

Adams, Agatha Boyd. Adventures in reading. Eleventh series. © June 3, 1938; 2 c. June 11; aff. June 10; A 118192; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 8176

Adams, Samuel Hopkins,* Beaufort, S. C. World goes smash. © Apr. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 2; A 116946. 8177

Agger, Eugene E. Utilizing the weekly Federal reserve statement. © June 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 6; A 118107; Amer. institute of banking section, Amer. bankers assn., New York. 8178

Akin, Emma E. Negro boys and girls. © May 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 23; A 116923; Harlow pub. corp., Oklahoma City. 8179

Alabama digest. May, 1938, pamphlet. Table of statutes construed. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118224; West pub. co., St. Paul. 8180

Albion, Robert Greenhalgh. Square-riggers on schedule; the New York sailing packets to England, France, and the cotton ports. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 21; A 119104; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 8181

Albrecht, Erich. Deutschland im umbruch. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 21; A 116908; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 8182

Alexander pub. co., inc.,* New York. 8183, 8184

Alexander federal tax service. v. 1–3. © Jan. 2, 1937; 2 c. each Feb. 12, 1938; aff. Feb. 15; A 118206.

Federal revenue act of 1938. © May 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 6; A 117908.

Alington, Argentine Francis,* Oxford, England. Clear the ice, please! By Hugh Talbot [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Mar. 19, 1938; A ad int. 23896; pubd. Jan. 20. 8185

Allen, C. B. Wonder book of the air, by C. B. Allen and Lauren D. Lyman. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. June 2; aff. June 3; A 117889; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 8186

Allen, Edward Frank. 8187, 8188

How to write and speak effective English. © May 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 4; A 118091.

Secretary's encyclopedia, by E. F. Allen and Marianne Meade. © May 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 4; A 118090.

© World syndicate pub. co., Cleveland.

Allen, Jane, *pseud.*,* Easton, Md. I lost my girlish laughter. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. May 12; aff. May 11; A 117951. 8189

Allen, John Stuart. Atoms, rocks and galaxies, by J. S. Allen and Sidney James French, John Grant Woodruff, Clement Long Henshaw, David Woolsey Trainer, jr. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. May 25; aff. May 27; A 117765; Harper & bros., New York. 8190

Allison, David P. Testing time. © May 14, 1938; 2 c. May 31; aff. June 3; A 117900; William B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 8191

Altsheler, Brent,* Louisville. Forests, fires, floods; their relations to watersheds in the Ohio River drainage basin, especially in Kentucky. © Mar. 28, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 4; 1 c. Apr. 22; aff. Apr. 23; A 118032. 8192

Alverdes, Paul. Die verwandelten. © Mar. 17, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39162; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., Munich. 8193

Ambler, Eric Clifford,* London. Epitaph for a spy. © 1 c. June 3, 1938; A ad int. 23948; pubd. Apr. 7. 8194

American digest. 8195–8198

Fourth Decennial digest. American digest system. A complete digest of all decisions of the state and federal courts as reported in the National reporter system and the state reports, 1926–1936.

v. 25, 26. © Apr. 20, 1938; 2 c. each May 17; affs. May 19; A 117659, 117660.

v. 27, 28. v. 27, © May 18, 1938; v. 28, © May 19; 2 c. each June 13; affs. June 16; A 118249, 118250.

© West pub. co., St. Paul.

American institute of electrical engineers,* New York. Transactions. January to December, 1937. v. 56. © Jan. 13, 1938; 2 c. June 3; aff. Apr. 19; A 118075. 8199

American jurisprudence. v. 13. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. May 25; aff. May 24; A 116979; Jurisprudence publishers, inc., Rochester, N. Y. 8200

American kennel club,* New York. American kennel club blue book of dogs, 1938. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 30; aff. Apr. 29; A 117625. 8201

American medical assn.,* Chicago. Handbook for the House of delegates. © May 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 20; A 118110. 8202

American medical association. *Council on pharmacy and chemistry.* Useful drugs. Edited by Robert A. Hatcher. 11th ed. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 31; A 117954; Amer. medical assn., Chicago. 8203

American society for testing materials,* Philadelphia. Symposium on plastics. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. May 27; aff. June 4; A 118094. 8204

American warehousemen's assn.,* Chicago. Proceedings of the forty-seventh annual meeting held at Hotel William Penn, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, February 2–5, 1938. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 20; A 117640. 8205

American year book; a record of events and progress, year 1937. Editor, William M. Schuyler; general editor, Albert Bushnell Hart. © Mar. 24, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 31; aff. May 19; A 116949; Amer. year book corp., New York. 8206

Ames, Jennifer. Her world of men. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 117623; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 8207

Andersen, Arthur Olaf. Lessons in harmony. Book 3. © May 31, 1938; 2 c. June 3; aff. June 2; A 118042; C. C. Birchard & co., Boston. 8208

Anderson, Eva Greenslit. Child's story of Washington. Illustrations by Terry Townsend. © May 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 27; A 116970; University pub. co., Lincoln, Neb. 8209

Anderson, Kenneth B. Handbook of instruction in the duties and powers of notaries public in Pennsylvania. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 10; A 117967; Notaries equipment co., Philadelphia. 8210

Anderson, Martin. Adult class manual for adults preparing for baptism or confirmation. [Rev. ed.] © May 3, 1938; 2 c. June 6; aff. June 3; A 118112; Augsburg pub. house, Minneapolis. 8211

Andrews, George Clinton. Diseases of the skin for practitioners and students. 2d ed. © June 8, 1938; 2 c. June 14; aff. June 16; A 118266; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 8212

Ansley, Clarke F., *ed.* Columbia encyclopedia. [3d subscription ed.] © May 6, 1938; 2 c. May 11; aff. June 6; A 118109; Columbia univ. press, New York. 8213

Antongini, Tom. 8214, 8215

D'Annunzio. © 1 c. June 7, 1938; A ad int. 23959; pubd. Apr. 11.

D'Annunzio. Translated from the Italian. © June 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 9; A 117944.

© Little, Brown & co., Boston.

Arizona digest annotated. May, 1938, pamphlet. © Apr. 28, 1938; 2 c. May 18; aff. May 19; A 117671; West pub. co., St. Paul & Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 8216

Arkansas digest, 1820 to date, covering Arkansas reports and South western reporter, as well as Arkansas cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States. 8217–8220

v. 1. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 19; A 117654.

v. 8. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 19; A 117647.

v. 9, 10. © May 26, 1938; 2 c. each June 13; affs. June 16; A 118236, 118237.

© West pub. co., St. Paul.

Armstrong, Louise V.,* Manistee, Mich. We too are the people. © June 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 4; A 118095. 8221

Ashley, Clifford W.,* Wilmington, Del. Yankee whaler. Popular ed. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 31; A 116996. 8222

Ashton, Winifred,* London. Moon is feminine, by Clemence Dane [*pseud.*] © 1 c. May 26, 1938; A ad int. 23928; pubd. Apr. 25. 8223

Aspley, John Cameron,* Chicago. Sales manager's handbook. 2d ed. © Sept. 18, 1937; 2 c. June 10, 1938; aff. May 20; A 118175. 8224

Astley, Elizabeth Jane. Stay my chariot. © Dec. 5, 1937; 2 c. May 21, 1938; aff. May 23; A 116875; Kaleidograph press, Dallas. 8225

Atlantic digest. April, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 19; A 117680; West pub. co., St. Paul. 8226

Atlantic reporter. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Connecticut, Delaware, Maine, Maryland, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont. v. 196. February, 1938. © May 3, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118246; West pub. co., St. Paul. 8227

Averill, Lawrence Augustus. Psychology applied to nursing, by L. A. Averill and Florence C. Kempf. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. May 28; aff. June 3; A 117916; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 8228

Ayres, Ruby M. One to live with. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May. 25; A 117847; Ruby M. Ayres Pocock, Weybridge, Surrey, England. 8229

B.-M. co.'s cumulative current code annotations, keeping up to date Kerr's cyclopedic California codes, Henning's general laws, third edition, and also cases from Idaho and Montana. [v. 17, no. 1, April, 1938] Prepared and annotated by Everett H. Roan. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 11; A 118166; Bender-Moss co., San Francisco. 8230

Babey, Anna M.,* Brooklyn. Americans in Russia, 1776–1917. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 28; A 117815. 8231

Babson, Roger W. Consumer protection, how it can be secured, by R. W. Babson and C. H. Stone. © June 8, 1938; 2 c. June 8; aff. June 10; A 117964; Harper & bros., New York. 8232

Bachrach, Max. Selling furs successfully. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. May 18; aff. May 17; A 117628; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 8233

Back, Howard. Waters of Yellowstone, with rod and fly. © May 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 20; A 116857; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 8234

Badoglio, Pietro. Der abessinische krieg. [Die übertragung aus dem italienischen besorgte dr. Eugen Dollmann; militärischer berater für die übersetzung war major a. d. Graf Carlo v. Courten] © Apr. 30, 1937; 1 c. May 13, 1938; A—Foreign 3038; C. H. Beck'sche verlagsbuchhandlung (Oskar Beck) Munich. 8235

Bailes, Porter M. Revival sermons. © May 15, 1938; 2 c. May 20; aff. June 9; A 118190; Broadman press, Nashville. 8236

Bailey, Henry Christopher,* London and Highgate, England. 8237–8239

Cowslip ball. Illustrated by Kenneth Inns. © 1 c. June 8, 1938; A ad int. 23971; pubd. May 25.

Lizard's tail. Illustrated by Kenneth Inns. © 1 c. May 27, 1938; A ad int. 23929; pubd. Apr. 22.

Yellow cloth. © 1 c. May 20, 1938; A ad int. 23900; pubd. Mar. 25.

Baity, Elizabeth Chesley. Building and furnishing a home. © May 3, 1938; 2 c. May 28; aff. June 7; A 119034; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 8240

Baker, Aleta B.,* Washington. Biune corpus-Christi. Illustrations conceived by author and executed by Gibbs Mason. © June 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 20; A 119090. 8241

Baker, Dorothy,* Cambridge, Mass. Young man with a horn. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. June 4; aff. June 3; A 117902. 8242

Baker, Elizabeth W. Highways and byways, by E. W. Baker and Alfred L. Crabb. Illustrations by Oscar Ogg. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. May 24; aff. May 23; A 117783; Johnson pub. co., Richmond. 8243

Barker, Reginald J. It began in Galilee. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. May 23; aff. May 25; A 116930; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 8244

Barret, Leighton,* New York. Though young. © June 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 9; A 118143. 8245

Barthel, Max. Im land der sieben krater. © Apr. 12, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39079; Vaterhaus verlags-gesellschaft, Niedersedlitz, Germany. 8246

Batho, Edith. Victorians and after, 1830–1914, by E. Batho and Bonamy Dobrée. With a chapter on The economic background, by Guy Chapman. © 1 c. May 23, 1938; A ad int. 23939; pubd. May 16; Robert M. McBride & co., New York. 8247

Bay, James William. Glacial history of the streams of southeastern Michigan. © May 28, 1938; 2 c. June 15; aff. June 17; A 119071; Cranbrook institute of science, Bloomfield Hills, Mich. 8248

Beaird, Pat. Fifteen years and an idea. A report. 1923–1938. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. May 13; aff. June 9; A 118193; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 8249

Beardsley, William W., *ed.* New Junior classics. [Prospectus] v. 1. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. June 20; aff. June 18; A 119093; P. F. Collier & son corp., New York. 8250

Beeding, Francis, *pseud.* Black arrows. 8251, 8252

© 1 c. May 24, 1938; A ad int. 23910; pubd. Mar. 28.

© June 8, 1938; 2 c. June 8; aff. June 10; A 117958.

© Harper & bros., New York.

Beilstein, Friedrich Konrad. Beilsteins handbuch der organischen chemie. 4. aufl. Die literatur bis 1. januar 1910 umfassend. Hrsg. von der Deutschen chemischen gesellschaft, begonnen von Bernhard Prager und Paul Jacobson, fortgeführt von Friedrich Richter. 27. bd. © Dec. 16, 1937; 1 c. May 13, 1938; A—Foreign 39190; Julius Springer, Berlin. 8253

Bell, Howard M. Youth tell their story. © June 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 3; A 117903; Amer. council on education, Washington. 8254

Bellamy, Harmon, *pseud.* Fine romance. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. May 28; aff. May 27; A 117834; Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. 8255

Bellinger, Alfred R. Coins from Jerash, 1928–1934. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. May 28; aff. May 27; A 117830; Amer. numismatic soc., New York. 8256

Bennett, Henry Garland. Steps in arithmetic, by H. G. Bennett, N. Conger and Gladys Pelton Conger. Book 3. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. May 19; aff. May 20; A 116854; Amer. book co., New York. 8257

Beresford, J. D.,* Brighton, Sussex, England. What I believe. © 1 c. June 8, 1938; A ad int. 23985; pubd. Apr. 11. 8258

Bergengruen, Werner. Der starost. © Feb. 18, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 29; A—Foreign 39096; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a. g., Hamburg. 8259

Berkman, Irving W. Outline of New York practice. 6th rev. ed. © May 1, 1938; 2 c. May 19; aff. June 6; A 118148; Academy publications, Brooklyn. 8260

Berthold, Rudolf, *ed.* Atlas der zerstörungsfreien prüfverfahren. © Jan. 31, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39211; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 8261

Berthold, S. M., *pseud.* Thomas Paine, America's first liberal. © Mar. 24, 1938; 2 c. June 7; aff. June 6; A 117914; Edward K. Meador, Boston. 8262

Best, Charles Herbert. Living body, by C. H. Best and Norman Burke Taylor. © June 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 118137; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 8263

Best, Herbert. Tal of the four tribes. Illustrated by Erick Berry. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 23; A 117752; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 8264

Best short stories, 1938, and the Yearbook of the American short story, edited by Edward J. O'Brien. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 31; A 116993; Edward J. O'Brien, London. 8265

Beutel, Frederick K.,* Cambridge, Mass. Brannan's negotiable instruments law annotated. 6th ed., rev., enl. and rearranged. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. May 26; aff. June 8; A 118158. 8266

Bibliographical society of America. Papers of the Bibliographical society of America. 8267, 8268

v. 30, 1936. pt. 2. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. May 21; aff. May 23; A 116900.

v. 31, 1937. pt. 1. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. May 21; aff. May 23; A 116899.

© University of Chicago, Chicago.

Biddle, George. Adolphe Borie. © Nov. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. June 7, 1938; A 118134; Amer. federation of arts, Washington. 8269

Bieling, Richard. Viruskrankheiten des menschen. © Jan. 7, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39176; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 8270

Biggs, A. C., *ed.* Fireside companion in health. © May 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 31; A 118003; Better health foundation, inc., Asheville, N. C. 8271

Birkby, Carel,* Capetown, So. Africa. Airman lost in Africa. © 1 c. June 3, 1938; A ad int. 23942; pubd. Apr. 21. 8272

Bisson, T. A. Japan in China. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 25; A 117737; Macmillan co., New York. 8273

Black, Arthur D., *comp.* Index of the periodical dental literature. Three years, 1933–35. A classified subject index on the plan of the Dewey decimal classification, an alphabetical author index, a list of dental books reviewed during the same period. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. June 23; aff. June 22; A 119137; Amer. dental assn., Chicago. 8274

Blake, Nicholas, *pseud.* Beast must die. © 1 c. May 3, 1938; A ad int. 23919; pubd. Mar. 7; Harper & bros., New York. 8275

Blanchard, Charles Elton,* Youngstown, O. Romance of proctology. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 23; A 116901. 8276

Bloom, Ursula,* London. Cad's guide to cruising. © 1 c. June 17, 1938; A ad int. 23993; pubd. May 13. 8277

Boak, A. E. R. Growth of European civilization, by A. E. R. Boak, Albert Hyma, Preston Slosson. © May 31, 1938; 2 c. June 2; aff. June 4; A 118089; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 8278

Boardman, Roger Sherman. Roger Sherman, signer and statesman. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 25; A 116932; University of Pennsylvania press, Philadelphia. 8279

Boas, George, *ed.* Courbet and the naturalistic movement. © May 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 26; A 117756; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 8280

Bodansky, Meyer,* Galveston, Tex. Introduction to physiological chemistry. 4th ed. © June 2, 1938; 2 c. June 11; aff. June 9; A 118189. 8281

Boddie, John Bennett. Seventeenth century Isle of Wight County, Virginia. © Apr. 20, 1938; 2 c. May 18; aff. May 21; A 117686; John Bennett Boddie, III, Wilmette, Ill. 8282

Böer, Friedrich. Das schiffbuch. Mit 160 photographien und 350 zeichnungen von Erich Krantz und Margrid v. Engelhardt. © Nov. 6, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39151; Weidmannsche verlagsbuchhandlung, Berlin. 8283

Bogert, George Gleason. Law of trusts and trustees, with forms. 1938 cumulative pocket parts [for] v. 1–7. © May 19, 1938; 2 c. each June 13; aff. June 16; A 118214; Vernon law book co., Kansas City, Mo. 8284

Bolton, Harold J., *comp.* Catholic historical review. General index to volumes I–XX, April, 1915 to January, 1935. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 3; A 117895; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 8285

Bond, Paul Stanley. 8286–8292

Junior R. O. T. C. manual for essentially military schools (MS) 4th ed. Covering the program for the first and second years. © June 13, 1938; 2 c. June 15; aff. June 14; A 119065.

Junior R. O. T. C. manual for other than essentially military schools (CS) 6th ed. © May 27, 1938; 2 c. June 2; aff. June 1; A 117867.

© Military service pub. co., Harrisburg, Pa.

Military science and tactics; a manual for the Reserve officer's training corps. Junior course for essentially military schools (first and second years) © May 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 31; A 118008.

Military science and tactics; a manual for the Reserve officers' training corps. Junior course for high school cadets (Class CS) © May 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 31; A 118007.

© Katharine W. Bond, Washington.

R. O. T. C. manual. Engineers. Basic. 6th ed. © June 7, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 10; A 118205.

R. O. T. C. manual. Infantry. v. 1, 2. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. each May 31; affs. June 1; A 117865, 117866.

© Military service pub. co., Harrisburg, Pa.

Booth, Bradford Allen, *ed.* Cabinet of gems. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 11; A 118172; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. 8293

Bosshard, Walter. Kühles grasland Mongolei. © Feb. 17, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39203; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 8294

Bower, B. M. Wind blows west. © June 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 7; A 117907; Little, Brown & co., Boston. 8295

Bowles, Claude L. Poetry—philosophy, by C. L. Bowles and Elizabeth Bowles-Wentz. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. May 21, 1938; aff. May 23; A 116883; Elizabeth Bowles-Wentz, Tucson, Ariz. 8296

Bowles, Ella Shannon. Let me show you New Hampshire. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. May 3; aff. May 18; A 116852; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 8297

Boyd, Lydia Stewart,* London. There's always England. © 1 c. June 17, 1938; A ad int. 23098; pubd. May 9. 8298

Braach, Johannes Heinrich. Quilepp und Quila. © Dec. 1, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39105; Rütten & Loening verlag, Potsdam, Germany. 8299

Brand, Max, *pseud.* Singing guns. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. June 22; aff. June 23; A 119138; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 8300

Bratcher, L. M. Francisco Fulgencio Soren. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. May 20; aff. May 21; A 116920; Broadman press, Nashville. 8301

Brauer, Oscar L. Chemistry and its wonders. © May 31, 1938; 2 c. June 3; aff. June 4; A 118085; Amer. book co., New York. 8302

Braunmühl, Anton von. Die insulinschockbehandlung der schizophrenie. © Jan. 27, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39143; Julius Springer, Berlin. 8303

Breslich, Ernst R. High school mathematics. 8304, 8305

Algebra and related subjects. © Aug. 2, 1935; 2 c. June 8, 1938; aff. June 10; A 118203.

Solid geometry and related subjects. © Aug. 2, 1935; 2 c. June 8, 1938; aff. June 10; A 118202.

© University of Chicago, Chicago.

Brewer, Nicholas R. Trails of a paintbrush. © May 27, 1938; 2 c. June 8; aff. June 11; A 117989; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 8306

Brie, Friedrich. Die nationale literatur Schottlands von den anfängen bis zur renaissance. © Sept. 3, 1937; 1 c. May 13, 1938; A—Foreign 39198; Max Niemeyer verlag, Halle/S., Germany. 8307

Brill, Albert. 8308–8310

Ascendent government. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 23; A 117696.

Collective ascendency. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 23; A 117695.

Individual ascendency. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 19; A 116944.

© Ascendency foundation, New York.

Brooks, Jerome E. Tobacco; its history illustrated by the books, manuscripts and engravings in the library of George Arents, jr. v. 2. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. June 8; aff. June 11; A 118169; George Arents, jr., New York. 8311

Brooks, Robert R. R. Labor on new fronts. © May 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 1; A 118018; Public affairs committee, inc., New York. 8312

Brophy, John,* Ruislip, Middlesex, England. Man, woman and child. © 1 c. June 15, 1938; A ad int. 23980; pubd. May 5. 8313

Bruce, George Howard. High school chemistry. Illustrated with photographs and with drawings by Will H. Schanck. 2d revision. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 21; A 117694; World book co., Yonkers, N. Y. 8314

Brumley, Oscar Victor. Text-book of the diseases of the small domestic animals. 3d ed., thoroughly rev. © May 18, 1938; 2 c. May 20; aff. May 19; A 117608; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 8315

Bryant, Carroll L. American Red cross. Swimming and diving. © June 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 3; A 117917; Amer. natl. Red cross, Washington. 8316

Buckley, Horace Mann. Around the year, by H. M. Buckley, Margaret L. White, Alice B. Adams and Leslie R. Silvernale. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. June 3; aff. June 4; A 118082; Amer. book co., New York. 8317

Budnick, Arno. Zeichnerische behandlung von kräften und momenten in koppel- und rädertrieben. © Feb. 7, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39194; VDI-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 8318

Bülow, Wilhelm von. Durch stacheldraht und steppe. © Oct. 20, 1937; 1 c. May 13, 1938; A—Foreign 39235; C. H. Beck'sche verlagsbuchhandlung (Oskar Beck) Munich. 8319

Bullett, Gerald,* East Harting, Sussex, England. Problems of religion. © 1 c. June 8, 1938; A ad int. 23986; pubd Apr. 11. 8320

Buranelli, Prosper. Cross word puzzle book. Forty-fourth series. By P. Buranelli, F. Gregory Hartswick, Margaret Petherbridge. © May 31, 1938; 2 c. June 4; aff. June 16; A 119114; Simon and Schuster, inc., New York. 8321

Burges, Austin Earle. Soil erosion control. [Rev.] © Aug. 20, 1937; 2 c. May 18, 1938; aff. May 31; A 116989; Turner E. Smith & co., Atlanta. 8322

Burke, A. D. Practical manufacture of cultured milks and kindred products. © May 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 23; A 116894; Olsen pub. co., Milwaukee. 8323

Burnished gold. v. 2. By the students of the College of St. Francis. © May 14, 1938; 2 c. May 19; aff. May 18; A 117634; Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. 8324

Bushong, Robert Grey. Pennsylvania land law. v. 1–3. © May 31, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. June 1; A 117860; Soney & Sage co., Newark, N. J. 8325

Buxton, Henry,* Stockton Springs, Me. Assignment down East. Sixty photographs by Wayne Buxton and endpapers drawn by Andrew Wyeth. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. June 6; aff. June 7; A 118123. 8326

Calahan, Harold Augustin. Gadgets and wrinkles. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 25; A 117736; Macmillan co., New York. 8327

Calderon, V. G. White llama. Being La venganza del condor. Now translated into English for the first time by Richard Phibbs. Engravings by Clifford Webb. © 1 c. June 2, 1938; A ad int. 23943; pubd. Apr. 7; Golden cockerel press, London. 8328

California. *District courts of appeal.* Reports of cases determined. July 14, 1937, to September 29, 1937. Randolph V. Whiting, reporter; Henry F. Wrigley, William F. Traverso, Wm. Nankervis, jr., assistant reporters. v. 22 (2d) © May 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 31; A 117827; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 8329

—— *Laws, statutes, etc.* Deering's general laws of the state of California, including amendments and new acts to the end of the fifty-second session of the Legislature, 1937. v. 1. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 11; A 118168; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 8330

Callaghan's Illinois digest. 1938 biennial supplement. © May 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 3; A 117898; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 8331

Callaghan's Indiana digest supplement. Supplemental pamphlet. June, 1938. © June 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 22; A 119126; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 8332

Campana, Domenic M.,* Wilmette, Ill. 8333, 8334

Picture painting self taught. 2d ed. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. May 23, 1938; A 116889.

Teacher of oil painting and tapestry. 9th ed. © May 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 23; A 116888.

Cantor, Nathaniel. Crime. With illustrations by Fred G. Cooper. © June 14, 1938; 2 c. June 17; aff. June 22; A 119119; University of Chicago, Chicago. 8335

Cantwell, Thomas W., *ed.* Banking law of the state of New York. Constituting chapter 2 of the Consolidated laws, chapter 369, Laws of 1914, including all amendments to the close of the regular session of the 1938 Legislature. © June 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 22; A 119131; J. B. Lyon co., Albany. 8336

Carman, Harry J. Historic currents in changing America, by H. J. Carman, William G. Kimmel and Mabel G. Walker. © Mar. 29, 1938; 2 c. June 2; aff. June 3; A 117886; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 8337

Carrel, Alexis. Culture of organs, by A. Carrel and Charles A. Lindbergh. © June 8, 1938; 2 c. June 8; aff. June 10; A 117961; Paul B. Hoeber, inc., New York. 8338

Carroll, Eleanor Elliott. Chariot of the sun. © May 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 20; A 117712; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 8339

Carter, Jean. Parents in perplexity. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 20; A 117606; Amer. assn. for adult education, New York. 8340

Carver, Fred J.,* Wichita. Postural method of chiropractic diagnosis and adjusting. © May 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 31; A 118149. 8341

Casady, Edwin. Henry Howard, earl of Surrey. © June 6, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 10; A 118204; Modern language assn. of America, New York. 8342

Case, Robert Ormond,* Portland, Or. Wings north. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 30; A 117622. 8343

Caswell, Mina Holway. Ministry of music, the life of William Rogers Chapman. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 10; A 117972; Emma Louise Chapman, Bethel, Me. 8344

Cavanagh, Bill. Key to graphology. © Aug. 3, 1935; 2 c. and aff. May 2, 1938; A 117877; Cavanagh & Cavanagh, publishers, Detroit. 8345

Challis, George, *pseud.* Naked blade. © June 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 4; A 118087; Greystone press, inc., New York. 8346

Champion, John B.,* Torresdale, Philadelphia. Inspiration explains itself. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 14; aff. May 21; A 116974. 8347

Chardin, Marie. Je sors. Illustré par Bess Bethell. © May 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 2; A 118040; Mae Carden, New York. 8348

Charques, Dorothy. Between sleeping and waking. © 1 c. June 8, 1938; A ad int. 23963; pubd. Apr. 28; Macmillan co., New York. 8349

Chase, Mary Ellen. Constructive theme writing for college freshmen. Rev. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 20; A 116861; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 8350

Chavanne, Dorothy,* Foum Tatahouine, Tunisia, North Africa. 8351–8353

Black magic in the harem. [By Dorothy Buck, *pseud.*] © 1 c. May 21, 1938; A ad int. 23898; pubd. Mar. 27.

Girl prisoners in harem cellars. [By Dorothy Buck, *pseud.*] © 1 c. May 25, 1938; A ad int. 23925; pubd. Apr. 3.

When the aloe bloomed, by Dorothy Buck [*pseud.*] © 1 c. May 20, 1938; A ad int. 23895; pubd. Mar. 24.

Chih Pei Sha. Chinese first reader. [2d ed.] © May 11, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 11; A 118171; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. 8354

Christie, Clarence V. Electrical engineering. 5th ed. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 14; A 119031; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 8355

Clark, John A.,* Brooklyn, Gorton, Frederick Russell,* Ypsilanti, Mich. & Sears, Francis W.,* Cambridge, Mass. Physics of today. © May 4, 1938; 2 c. May 21; aff. May 20; A 116862. 8356

Clark, John R. Modern-school geometry, by J. R. Clark and Rolland R. Smith in coöperation with Raleigh Schorling. © June 7, 1938; 2 c. June 14; aff. June 13; A 118198; World book co., Yonkers, N. Y. 8357

Clark, Morton Gill,* Westerleigh, S. I., N. Y. Captains outrageous; the amazing voyage of the Glory Be. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 3; A 117921. 8358

Clark, Sydney A.,* Carmel, Calif. Finland on $50. © May 18, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 9; A 118200. 8359

Clarke, Asia Booth. Unlocked book, a memoir of John Wilkes Booth. © 1 c. May 19, 1938; A ad int. 23905; pubd. Mar. 24; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 8360

Claudius, Hermann. Matthias Claudius. © Mar. 18, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39164; J. G. Cotta'sche buchhandlung nachfolger, Stuttgart, Germany. 8361

Claxton, Ernest. Child's grace. Photographs by Harold Burdekin. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 2; A 118078; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 8362

Clive, Lewis,* London. People's army. © 1 c. June 1, 1938; A ad int. 23931; pubd. Apr. 4. 8363

Clonmore, *Lord.* Pope Pius XI and world peace. © June 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 14; A 118260; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 8364

Colby, Charles C., *ed.* Geographic aspects of international relations. © May 17, 1938; 2 c. May 21; aff. May 23; A 116897; University of Chicago, Chicago. 8365

Coleman, Charles H.,* Charleston, Ill. Constitution up to date. © May 7, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 11; A 117992. 8366

Colorado digest. Consolidated ed. 1864 to date. Covering Colorado reports and Pacific reporter, as well as Colorado cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States. 8367, 8368

v. 13. © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 19; A 117646.

v. 14. © May 26, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118235.

© West pub. co., St. Paul & W. H. Courtright pub. co., Denver.

Colorado digest. Consolidated ed. May, 1938, pamphlet. © Apr. 28, 1938; 2 c. May 18; aff. May 19; A 117670; West pub. co., St. Paul & W. H. Courtright pub. co., Denver. 8369

Columbia university. School of law. Alumni association. Columbia law register, 1938. © Apr. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 16; A 117778; Alumni assn. of the law school of Columbia univ., New York. 8370

Colvin, Fred H. Jigs and fixtures, by F. H. Colvin and Lucian L. Haas. 3d ed. © May 27, 1938; 2 c. May 28; aff. June 1; A 118025; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 8371

Combs, Muriel,* Springfield, Mass. Inflammable wine. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. May 21, 1938; aff. May 23; A 116877. 8372

Compilation of verses, by various authors. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 3; A 117894; Rust craft publishers, inc., Boston. 8373

Conner, Rearden,* Richmond, Surrey, England. Sword of love. © 1 c. June 17, 1938; A ad int. 23991; pubd. Apr. 21. 8374

Connery, Robert H. Administration of an N. R. A. code. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 20; A 119092; Public administration service, Chicago. 8375

Conrad, Howard L. Teaching procedures in health education, by H. L. Conrad and Joseph F. Meister. © May 19, 1938; 2 c. May 26; aff. May 27; A 117760; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 8376

Cook, Clement. Moonlit pasture and other poems. © Jan. 12, 1938; 2 c. May 27; aff. May 28; A 117821; Saint Anthony's guild, Paterson, N. J. 8377

Cook, E. Thornton. Speaking dust: Thomas and Jane Carlyle. © 1 c. June 3, 1938; A ad int. 23951; pubd. Apr. 5; Elsie Prentys Cook, London. 8378

Coolidge, Dane,* Berkeley, Calif. Arizona cowboys. © May 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 24; A 116982. 8379

Copeland, Benjamin,* Buffalo. Poems. © May 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 27; A 116966. 8380

Corner, George W. Attaining manhood. © May 31, 1938; 2 c. June 1; aff. June 2; A 118047; Paul B. Hoeber, inc., New York. 8381

Corporation trust co.,* New York. Corporation laws of New York, including all amendments enacted by the regular 1938 session of the New York Legislature. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 19; A 117610. 8382

Corpus juris. 1938 annotations. January 1, 1937 to January 1, 1938. By the publisher's editorial staff under the supervision of William Mack, editor-in-chief. 8383, 8384

Abandonment–Interest. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 19; A 117661.

Internal revenue–Workmen's compensation. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 19; A 117662.

© Amer. law book co., Brooklyn.

Corpus juris secundum; a complete restatement of the entire American law as developed by all reported cases, by William Mack and Donald Kiser. v. 9. © May 5, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118241; Amer. law book co., Brooklyn. 8385

Cotter, A. C. Logic and epistemology. 4th and rev. ed. © Apr. 30, 1938; 2 c. May 24; aff. June 9; A 118182; Stratford co., publishers, Boston. 8386

Coulton, Mary Rose,* Cambridge, England. Unhandsome corpse, by Sarah Campion [*pseud.*] © 1 c. June 1, 1938; A ad int. 23937; pubd. Apr. 4. 8387

Cousins, Sheila. To beg I am ashamed. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. May 26; aff. May 27; A 116965; Vanguard press, inc., New York. 8388

Cox, Ethlene Boone. Following in His train. © May 5, 1938; 2 c. May 20; aff. May 21; A 116919; Broadman press, Nashville. 8389

Cox, William E., *comp.* Our family genealogy including the Nelson, Johnson, Roach, Smith, Little, Cox, Dawson-Wooten, and Chapman families. Compiled by Rev. W. E. Cox and Mrs. Olivia Cox McCormac. Also research work of Miss Marybelle Delamar. © May 23, 1938; 2 c. May 25; aff. May 31; A 118114; William Edward Cox, jr., Southern Pines, N. C. 8390

Crandall, Lathan A., jr. Introduction to human physiology. 2d ed., rev. © June 7, 1938; 2 c. June 14; aff. June 16; A 118263; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 8391

Crawford, Benjamin Franklin,* Carnegie, Pa. Religious trends in a century of hymns. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. May 13; aff. May 12; A 116973. 8392

Croft-Cooke, Rupert,* New York. Escape to the Andes. © Apr. 20, 1938; 2 c. June 7; aff. May 21; A 117915. 8393

Cullum, Ridgwell,* London. One who kills. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 4; A 117919. 8394

Cumulative loose-leaf business encyclopedia. Editor-in-chief, John G. Herndon. [v. 1–9] © Apr. 19, 1938; 2 c. each June 2; affs. June 3; A 118054–118062; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 8395–8403

Cunnington, Cecil Willett,* London. Feminine fig-leaves. 1 c. Apr. 28, 1938; A ad int. 23918; pubd. Mar. 10. 8404

Curtis, Arthur Hale. Textbook of gynecology. 3d ed. reset. With 318 illustrations chiefly by Tom Jones. © June 8, 1938; 2 c. June 14; aff. June 16; A 118265; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 8405

Cutler, Carl C., *comp.* Descriptive catalogue of the marine collection to be found at India house. © Dec. 20, 1935; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 29, 1938; A 118027; India house, inc., New York. 8406

Czibulka, Alfons von. Deutsche gaue. © Jan. 2, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 29; A—Foreign 39148; Raumbild-verlag, Otto Schönstein, Diessen a. Ammersee, Germany. 8407

Dahlgren, B. E. Coffee. © May 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 31; A 118028; Field museum of natural history, Chicago. 8408

Dane, Joel Y. Grasp at straws. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 26; A 117844; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 8409

Daniels, Farrington. Chemical kinetics. © June 7, 1938; 2 c. June 11; aff. June 10; A 117973; Cornell univ., Ithaca, N. Y. 8410

Dante Alighieri. The Comedy of Dante Alighieri. Part II. American translation by Louis How. © June 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 17; A 119068; Harbor press, New York. 8411

Darrough, Rose,* San Mateo, Calif. White thorn. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. May 21; aff. May 23; A 116880. 8412

Daudet, Alphonse. Tartarin of Tarascon. Illustrated by Milton Weiner. Translated by Christine G. Okie. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. June 11; aff. June 9; A 118174; Folio club, Philadelphia. 8413

Daugherty, Carroll R.,* Pittsburgh. Labor problems in American industry. Rev. ed. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. May 21; aff. May 20; A 116864. 8414

Davenport, Eugene. Agricultural arts, by E. Davenport and Aretas Nolan. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. May 19; aff. May 31; A 118116; Aretas Nolan, Urbana, Ill. 8415

Davie, John G.,* Griffin, Ga. Exterior of the Great pyramid of Egypt. © May 23, 1938; 2 c. May 26; aff. May 24; A 117801. 8416

Davis, Achilles Edward. Cataract, its preventive and medical treatment. 2d ed. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 118131; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia. 8417

Davis, Clyde Brion,* Denver. Great American novel— © June 1, 1938; 2 c. June 4; aff. June 2; A 117918. 8418

Davis, Helen Clarkson Miller,* Hoboken, N. J. Some aspects of religious liberty of nationals in the Near East. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. May 25; aff. May 27; A 117772. 8419

Davis, John H.,* Springfield, Ill. Heart cordials. v. 1. © June 4, 1938; 2 c. June 6; aff. June 15; A 119133. 8420

Dawson, Grace S.,* Pasadena, Calif. Nuggets of Singing Creek. Illustrated by Loren Barton. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 23; A 117750. 8421

Day, Victor,* Helena, Mont. Cathedral of Saint Helena. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 21; A 119100. 8422

Deane, Sonia,* Esher, Surrey. Dark lantern. © 1 c. May 28, 1938; A ad int. 23922; pubd. Apr. 21. 8423

De la Mare, Walter,* Taplow, Bucks, England. Memory and other poems. © 1 c. June 8, 1938; A ad int. 23972; pubd. May 5. 8424

De Leeuw, Hendrik,* Brooklyn Heights, N. Y. Crossroads of the Zuider Zee. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 4; A 117920. 8425

Dempsey, Elam Franklin,* Toccoa, Ga. Life of Bishop Dickey, Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal church, South. Memorial ed. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c and aff. Mar. 14; A 117716. 8426

Deploige, Simon. Conflict between ethics and sociology, by the Rt. Rev. S. Deploige. Translated by Rev. Charles C. Miltner. © June 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 117939; B. Herder book co., St. Louis. 8427

Dill, David Bruce. Life, heat and altitude. © May 19, 1938; 2 c. May 26; aff. May 23; A 117782; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 8428

Dill, J. S. Lest we forget. © May 5, 1938; 2 c. May 20; aff. May 21; A 116918; Broadman press, Nashville. 8429

Dimock, Hedley S. Rediscovering the adolescent. Pictographs by Harold E. Haydon. © Oct. 8, 1937; 2 c. May 21, 1938; aff. June 1; A 117873; Internatl. committee of Young men's Christian assns., New York. 8430

Disney, Walt. Walt Disney's Snow White and the seven dwarfs. 8431–8434

[Instalments 55–60] © 1 c. each May 23, 1938; A ad int. 23911; pubd. May 2–7.

[Instalments 61–66] © 1 c. each May 25, 1938; A ad int. 23921; pubd. May 9–14.

[Instalments 67–72] © 1 c. each June 6, 1938; A ad int. 23962; pubd. May 16–21.

[Instalments 73–78] © 1 c. each June 13, 1938; A ad int. 23987; pubd. May 23–28.

© Walt Disney Mickey Mouse, ltd., London.

District of Columbia digest. 1938 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] v. 1–12. © Apr. 29, 1938; 2 c. each May 18; aff. May 19; A 117667; West pub. co., St. Paul & Washington law book co., Washington. 8435

Divine, Arthur Durham,* London. Pub on the pool. © 1 c. June 8, 1938; A ad int. 23964; pubd. Apr. 11. 8436

Dodge, Ernest R. Lustige stunden, by E. R. Dodge and Margaret H. Viereck. © June 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 14; A 118194; Amer. book co., New York. 8437

Döring, Wolf H. Lebendige erinnerungsfotos. © Mar. 24, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39187; Wilhelm Knapp, Halle/S., Germany. 8438

Dorland, W. A. Newman. 8439, 8440

American illustrated medical dictionary, by W. A. N. Dorland, with the collaboration of E. C. L. Miller. 18th ed., rev. and enl. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. June 7; aff. June 8; A 118130.

American pocket medical dictionary. 16th ed., thoroughly rev. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. June 7; aff. June 8; A 118127.

© W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia.

Doss, Virginia,* Nashville. Man upon earth. © May 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 31; A 118079. 8441

Douglass, Aubrey A.,* Claremont, Calif. Modern secondary education, principles and practices. © June 7, 1938; 2 c. June 17; aff. June 16; A 118256. 8442

Downey, Hal, *ed.* Handbook of hematology. v. 1–4. © May 31, 1938; 2 c. each June 1; aff. June 2; A 118048; Paul B. Hoeber, inc., New York. 8443

Duffield, Dorothy Duer,* Aldbourne, Wiltshire, England. Dragon's tail, by Anne Duffield. © 1 c. May 19, 1938; A ad int. 23952; pubd. Mar. 24. 8444

Dukes, *Sir* Paul,* London. Story of ST 25. © 1 c. May 27, 1938; A ad int. 23920; pubd. Mar. 31. 8445

Dunlap, Orrin E., *jr.* Marconi, the man and his wireless. Rev. ed. © June 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 15; A 119060; Macmillan co., New York. 8446

Dunsany, *Lord,** County Meath. Station Drumree, Ireland. Patches of sunlight. © 1 c. June 2, 1938; A ad int. 23949; pubd. May 30. 8447

Du Teau, E. F. How to succeed through speech. © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. May 25; aff. May 24; A 117731; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 8448

Eakle, Arthur S. Mineral tables for the determination of minerals by their physical properties. 3d ed., revised by Adolf Pabst. © May 31, 1938; 2 c. June 11; aff. June 9; A 118188; Alice Eakle Long & Adolf Pabst, Berkeley, Calif. 8449

Eastern commercial teachers' association,* Philadelphia. Eleventh yearbook. Modernizing business education. © June 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 11; A 118167. 8450

Eberhart, Mignon G.,* Stamford, Conn. Hasty wedding. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 26; A 117845. 8451

Edwards, Harold,* St. Asaph, Flintshire, England. Dram of poison, by Marr Jackson [*pseud.*] © 1 c. June 17, 1938; A ad int. 23990; pubd. Apr. 21. 8452

Edwards, James G. Odor of bitter almonds. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 30; A 117619; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 8453

Ehrhardt, Paul G. Zellwolle; vom wunder ihres werdens, von P. G. Ehrhardt. 20 abbildungen im text und 96 fotos von dr. Paul Wolff. © Jan. 3, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 29; A—Foreign 39154; Brönners druckerei und verlag, Frankfurt/M., Germany. 8454

Ehrler, Hans Heinrich. Mit dem herzen gedacht. © Mar. 17, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39161; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., Munich. 8455

Eichberg, Robert. Breaking into radio servicing. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. May 21; aff. May 17; A 117708; Hugo Gernsback, New York. 8456

Ekklesia. bd. 5. Die osteuropäischen länder. 8457, 8458

Die evangelischen kirchen in Polen. © Jan. 3, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39212.

Die kirchen der Tschechoslowakei. © Sept. 2, 1937; 1 c. May 13, 1938; A—Foreign 39213.

© Leopold Klotz verlag, Leipzig.

Eliot, Willard Ayres,* Portland, Or. Forest trees of the Pacific coast, by W. A. Eliot assisted by G. B. McLean. Illustrated principally from original photographs by George C. Stephenson. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 26; aff. May 24; A 117800. 8459

Ellis, Carleton. Soilless growth of plants, by C. Ellis and Miller W. Swaney. © June 8, 1938; 2 c. June 10; aff. June 9; A 118145; Reinhold pub. corp., New York. 8460

Ellwood, Charles A. 8461, 8462

History of social philosophy. © May 7, 1938; 2 c. May 18; aff. May 17; A 117629.

Story of social philosophy. © May 7, 1938; 2 c. May 18; aff. May 17; A 117630.

© Prentice-Hall, inc., New York.

Emrich, J. Oscar, *ed.* Voter's guide; a digest of the election laws of Pennsylvania. [Revised 1938] © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. May 16; aff. May 14; A 118067; William G. Johnston co., Pittsburgh. 8463

Encyclopædia britannica. 14th ed. v. 1–24. © June 24, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. June 27; A 119159; Encyclopædia britannica, inc., Chicago. 8464

Engineering index, 1937. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 25; A 117746; Engineering index, inc., New York. 8465

Englar, George William. Living prophets. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. May 18; aff. May 25; A 117779; Bethany evangelical Lutheran church, Pittsburgh. 8466

English, Mildred. Wheels westward, by M. English and Thomas Alexander. Illustrations by Warren Chappell. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. May 31; aff. May 26; A 118035; Johnson pub. co., Richmond. 8467

Eppner, Walter, *comp.* Illustrierte technische wörterbücher: deutsch-englisch-französisch-italienisch-spanisch-russisch. bd. 1. 3. aufl. © Mar. 4, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39221; VDI-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 8468

Ergebnisse der chirurgie und orthopädie. 30. bd. Redigiert von E. Payr. © Dec. 21, 1937; 1 c. May 13, 1938; A—Foreign 39223; Julius Springer, Berlin. 8469

Ericson, Emanuel E. & Soules, Roy L.,* Santa Barbara, Calif. Planning your home. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. May 20; aff. May 19; A 117612. 8470

Ermine, Will, *pseud.* Lawless legion. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. May 21; aff. Apr. 28; A 116911; Macaulay co., New York. 8471

Ernest, *brother*,* Indianapolis. Captain Johnny Ford. © Apr. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 2; A 118150. 8472

Ertel, Hans. Methoden und probleme der dynamischen meteorologie. © Jan. 29. 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39201; Julius Springer, Berlin. 8473

Ertel, Hermann. Die grundlagen der deutschen volksernährung. © Jan. 25, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39200; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 8474

Eschmann, Ernst Wilhelm. Erdachte briefe. © Mar. 15, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39224; Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany. 8475

Euringer, Richard. Vortrupp Pascha. © Sept. 30, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39075; Vier falken verlag, Berlin. 8476

Evans, John N. Introduction to clinical scotometry. © Apr. 19, 1938; 2 c. May 19; aff. May 17; A 117794; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 8477

Evans, Lawrence B. Cases on American constitutional law. 4th ed. by Charles G. Fenwick. © June 9, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 11; A 117999; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 8478

Evermay, March. They talked of poison. © June 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 117925; Macmillan co., New York. 8479

Fantus, Bernard. General technic of medication. 3d ed. © Apr. 30, 1938; 2 c. May 5; aff. May 23; A 118030; Amer. medical assn., Chicago. 8480

Faris, Nabih Amin. Antiquities of South Arabia, being a translation from the Arabic with linguistic, geographic, and historic notes of the eighth book of Al-Hamdāni's al-Iklīl. © May 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 21; A 119103; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 8481

Faubel, Arthur L. Cork and the American cork industry. © May 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 20; A 116866; Cork institute of America, New York. 8482

Faust, Frederick,* Katonah, New York. 7th day, by Max Brand [*pseud.*] Illustrated by Charles LaSalle. [Instalment 6. Conclusion] © 1 c. May 21, 1938; A ad int. 23904; pubd. Mar. 25. 8483

Fechner, Ellen. Von hasen und hasenkindern. [Bilder von Mary Leuschner] © Mar. 5, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39214; J. F. Schreiber, Esslingen, Germany. 8484

Fedden, Henry Romilly,* Chantemesle Par Vetheuil, Seine et Oise, France. Suicide, a social and historical study. © 1 c. June 8, 1938; A ad int. 23965; pubd. Apr. 11. 8485

Federal digest. April, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 19; A 117682; West pub. co., St. Paul. 8486

Federal reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the United States Circuit courts of appeals, United States Court of appeals for the District of Columbia, United States Court of customs and patent appeals. v. 93 F. 2d. © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 19; A 117656; West pub. co., St. Paul. 8487

Federal supplement. Cases argued and determined in the District courts of the United States, Court of claims. v. 21. December, 1937–March, 1938. © May 17, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118245; West pub. co., St. Paul. 8488

Feeney, Leonard. Elizabeth Seton, an American woman. © May 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 31; A 117825; America press, New York. 8489

Feldman, Maurice. Clinical roentgenology of the digestive tract. © May 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 7; A 118124; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 8490

Fellows, Muriel H. Little magic painter. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. June 2; aff. June 3; A 117891; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 8491

Fenn, Don Frank. Parish administration. © June 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 20; A 119109; Morehouse-Gorham co., Milwaukee. 8492

Ferguson, Donald G. Inflation's timing and warning symptoms of its explosive stage, by D. G. Ferguson and Allen H. Lester. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. May 24; aff. May 25; A 116927; Amer. institute for economic research, Cambridge, Mass. 8493

Fernald, James C. Alliance ready reference standard dictionary of the English language. New ed., augmented and carefully revised by Frank H. Vizetelly. © Apr. 7, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 30; aff. May 19; A 116873; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 8494

Ferris, Elmer E.,* New York. Jerry of Seven Mile Creek. Illustrated by Thomas J. Fogarty. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 23; A 117749. 8495

Feuerstein, Domenic. Peterli; geschichte eines murmeltiers. Mit 67 eigenen aufnahmen. © May 25, 1937; 1 c. May 13, 1938; A—Foreign 39141; Johannes Asmus verlag, Hamburg, Germany. 8496

Field, Kenneth. Corporation finance. © May 27, 1938; 2 c. June 1; aff. May 28; A 117876; Ronald press co., New York. 8497

Finger, Charles J. Give a man a horse. Illustrated by Henry C. Pitz. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. June 2; aff. June 3; A 117884; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 8498

Finley, John. Biographical notes, mostly in verse, read at the opening of the exhibition of portraits and memorabilia of authors, journalists and bookmen, centurions all, at the club house, 4 November, 1937. By J. Finley and Leonard Bacon. © May 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 2; A 118043; Century assn., New York. 8499

Finn, Rex Welldon. English heritage. © May 18, 1938; 2 c. May 19; aff. June 7; A 117956; Reynal & Hitchcock, inc., New York. 8500

Finney, Roy P. Story of motherhood. © Oct. 6, 1937; 2 c. May 21, 1938; aff. June 2; A 117948; Liveright pub. corp., New York. 8501

Fischer, Emil J. Laboratoriumsbuch für die organischen plastischen kunstmassen. © Mar. 31, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A — Foreign 39171; Wilhelm Knapp, Halle, Germany. 8502

Fischer, Louis. War in Spain. © June 25, 1937; 2 c. May 11, 1938; aff. June 16; A 118212; The Nation, inc., New York. 8503

Fletcher, John Gould,* Little Rock, Ark. Selected poems. © May 26, 1938; 2 c. May 28; aff. May 27; A 117853. 8504

Fletcher, William Meade. Cyclopedia of the law of private corporations. 1938 replacement volume by Frank D. Moore. 8505, 8506

v. 15. © May 23, 1938; 2 c. June 1; aff. June 11; A 119025.

v. 15A. © May 23, 1938; 2 c. June 1; aff. June 11; A 119036.

© Callaghan & co., Chicago.

Flintan, Douglas L. There really is a Father Christmas. Illustrated by Mary Jane Hoene. © Jan. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 21; A 117690; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 8507

Florida digest. May, 1938, pamphlet. Table of statutes construed. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118225; West pub co., St. Paul. 8508

Foerster, Oskar Georg. Kommt, lasst uns den kindern leben! © Jan. 1, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 29; A—Foreign 39094; Verlag schule und elternhaus, Siegen i. W., Germany. 8509

Follett, Helen,* New York. Third class ticket to heaven. Decorations by Richard Floethe. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. June 2; aff. June 3; A 117883. 8510

Folts, Franklin E. Introduction to industrial management. 2d ed. © May 26, 1938; 2 c. May 28; aff. June 1; A 118024; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 8511

Foote, Henry Wilder, *ed.* Services of religion for special occasions for use in the Churches of the free spirit. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 31; A 116991; Beacon press, inc., Boston. 8512

Foote, Irving P. Story of our republic. Illustrated by Leon D'Emo, E. D. Weldon, and others. © May 26, 1938; 2 c. June 14; aff. June 13; A 118199; World book co., Yonkers, N. Y. 8513

Footman, David John,* London. Better forgotten. © 1 c. June 13, 1938; A ad int. 23977; pubd. Apr. 24. 8514

Forbes, Alexander. Northernmost Labrador mapped from the air, by A. Forbes, with contributions by O. M. Miller, N. E. Odell and Ernst C. Abbe. [Accompanied by pamphlet and maps in container entitled: Northernmost Labrador plates and navigational notes] © May 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 3; A 118052; Amer. geographical soc. of New York, New York. 8515

Forchhammer, Jörgen. 8516, 8517

Deutsche aussprache-übungen für in- und ausländer. © Feb. 8, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39233.

Stimmbildung auf stimm- und sprachphysiologischer grundlage. 3. bd. © Feb. 8, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39192.

© J. F. Bergmann, Munich.

Ford, Guy Stanton. On and off the campus. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 23; A 116887; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. 8518

Foreman, Grant. Sequoyah. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 20; A 116867; University of Oklahoma press, Norman, Okl. 8519

Fortnightly. no. 858, n. s., June, 1938. © 1 c. June 11, 1938; A ad int. 23978; pubd. June 1; Fortnightly review, ltd., London. 8520

Foster, Rupert Charles,* Cincinnati. Studies in the life of Christ (Early period) v. 1. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. June 15; aff. June 16; A 118210. 8521

Fowler, Bertram B. Lord helps those ... How the people of Nova Scotia are solving their problems through co-operation. © May 31, 1938; 2 c. June 6; aff. June 4; A 118184; Vanguard press, inc., New York. 8522

Fowler, Mary Charlotte, *sister.* Discriminant of the sextic of double point parameters of the plane rational quartic curve. © Nov. 15, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 14; 1 c. May 13, 1938; aff. Apr. 8; A 118005; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 8523

Francis, Basil Hoskins. Death at the bank. © 1 c. May 17, 1938; A ad int. 23901; pubd. Mar. 24; Constable & co., ltd., London. 8524

Francis, Bion H. Accident and health insurance from the victim's point of view, by B. H. Francis and Sumner Harwood. © May 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 20; A 119088; Amer. institute for economic research, Cambridge, Mass. 8525

Frank, E. P. Die weltausstellung, Paris 1937; 100 raumbild-aufnahmen von Heinrich Hoffmann. Text: E. P. Frank. © Oct. 25, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39149; Raumbild-verlag, Otto Schönstein, Diessen a. Ammersee, Germany. 8526

Frank, Jerome N.,* Washington. Save America first. © June 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 10; A 117963. 8527

Fraser, Arthur Ronald,* London. Bird under glass. © 1 c. June 18, 1938; A ad int. 24001; pubd. Apr. 22. 8528

Frasier, George Willard. Winter comes and goes, by G. W. Frasier, Helen Dolman, Kathryne Van Noy. Illustrations by Guy Brown Wiser. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. May 3; aff. June 2; A 118038; L. W. Singer co., Syracuse. 8529

Frederick, Robert W. Directing learning, by R. W. Frederick, Clarence E. Ragsdale, Rachel Salisbury. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. May 28; aff. June 1; A 118021; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 8530

Freeland, George Earl. How people work together to get food, clothing, shelter, communication, transportation, by G. E. Freeland, Fred Carleton Ayer, Alma Leta Moore. Original sketches for illustrations by Annie Mae Moore; drawings by George L. Carlson. © Apr. 28, 1938; 2 c. May 7; aff. May 5; A 116914; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 8531

Freeman, John. Das orchideenschiff. © Mar. 11, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39232; August Scherl nachfolger, Berlin. 8532

Frenssen, Gustav. Vorland. © Nov. 23, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39087; G. Grote'sche verlagsbuchhandlung, Berlin. 8533

Freud, Sigmund. Basic writings of Sigmund Freud, translated and edited by A. A. Brill. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. May 19; aff. June 8; A 118154; Random house, inc., New York. 8534

Fricke, Karl. Flugmodellbau. © Feb. 17, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39178; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 8535

Führer, Rudolf. Grundlagen der fernsprechschaltungstechnik. © Feb. 1, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39208; Franz Westphal verlag, Wolfshagen-Scharbeutz (Lübecker Bucht) Germany. 8536

Gaddis, Peggy. The hussy. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. May 28; aff. May 27; A 117833; Godwin, publishers, New York. 8537

Galloway, Eulis DeWitt,* De Queen, Ark. Illustrations and preachments in poetry. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 31; A 116997. 8538

Galrup, James F. 8539, 8540

California business laws and forms. 14th ed. © May 21, 1938; 2 c. June 6; aff. June 4; A 118105.

Lake's monthly installment and interest tables. 3d ed. © May 3, 1938; 2 c. June 6; aff. June 4; A 118106.

© A. V. Lake & co., Oakland, Calif.

Garrett, A. R., *ed.* Prison education, manual and course of study as outlined by Dr. W. R. Armstrong in collaboration with the school faculty. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. May 12; aff. May 23; A 116951; Oklahoma state penitentiary, McAlester, Okl. 8541

Gautier, Theophile. Mademoiselle de Maupin. Translated by R. and E. Powys Mathers. © 1 c. June 2, 1938; A ad int. 23944; pubd. Apr. 7; Golden cockerel press, London. 8542

Gavens, Henry,* Washington. Shorter hours—how? when? © June 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 9; A 118146. 8543

Gebhardt, Hertha von. Der grüne salon. © Mar. 18, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39159; August Scherl nachfolger, Berlin. 8544

Gelber, Louis J. Medico-legal text on traumatic injuries. © June 9, 1938; 2 c. June 11; aff. June 10; A 119042; Soney & Sage co., Newark, N. J. 8545

General electric co.,* Schenectady, N. Y. Instructions for testing electric apparatus. © May 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 20; A 116868. 8546

Gerberich, Albert Horwell,* Carlisle, Pa.. Brenneman history. © May 19, 1938; 2 c. May 25; aff. June 3; A 117984. 8547

Gerhardi, William Alexander,* London. My wife's the least of it. © 1 c. June 4, 1938; A ad int. 23955; pubd. Apr. 7. 8548

Gibbons, Emma,* Buffalo. Someone has been here before you. © June 6, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 10; A 118201. 8549

Gibbons, Stella. Nightingale wood. Illustration by M. Mackinlay. 8550, 8551

[Instalment 10] © 1 c. May 27, 1938; A ad int. 23917; pubd. Mar. 31.

[Instalment 11. Conclusion] © 1 c. May 27, 1938; A ad int. 23916; pubd. Apr. 29.

© Stella Gibbons Webb, Highgate, England.

Gibbs, Philip,* Elmhurst, Surrey, England. Across the frontiers. © 1 c. May 26, 1938; A ad int. 23930; pubd. Apr. 4. 8552

Ginsberg, Louis. Everlasting minute and other lyrics. © Oct. 6, 1937; 2 c. and aff. May 21, 1938; A 117638; Liveright pub. corp., New York. 8553

Glassow, Ruth B. Measuring achievement in physical education, by R. B. Glassow and Marion R. Broer. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. June 14; aff. June 16; A 118262; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 8554

Göbel, Rudi. Die Bibel lebt! © Mar. 4, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39231; Advent-verlag (e. v.) Hamburg, Germany. 8555

Goebeler, Dorothea. Der wille zum ziel. © Aug. 3, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39104; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 8556

Goepp, R. Max. Medical state board questions and answers. 7th ed., rev. © May 5, 1938; 2 c. May 11; aff. June 6; A 117414; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 8557

Goodenough, Erwin R. Politics of Philo Judaeus, by E. R. Goodenough and Howard L. Goodhart. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. June 9; aff. June 7; A 118157; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 8558

Goodnow, Minnie. Outlines of nursing history. 6th ed., reset. © May 27, 1938; 2 c. June 7; aff. June 8; A 118129; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 8559

Goodspeed, Helen C. Care and guidance of children, by H. C. Goodspeed and Emma Johnson. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 21; A 116909; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 8560

Gordon, Charles W. Postscript to adventure; the autobiography of Ralph Connor [*pseud.*] © May 16, 1938; 2 c. May 18; aff. May 17; A 117627; Farrar & Rinehart, inc., New York. 8561

Gordon, Jack. How to publish your own music successfully. 6th ed. © May 19, 1938; 2 c. May 20; aff. June 13; A 119108; Jack Gordon pub. co., Chicago. 8562

Goudge, Elizabeth,* Oxford, England. Towers in the mist. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 21; A 116904. 8563

Graebner, Theodore. Borderland of right and wrong. 4th enl. ed. © May 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 4; A 118086; Concordia pub. house, St. Louis. 8564

Graham, Frank D. Audels new electric library. v. 9. © June 2, 1938; 2 c. June 4; aff. June 7; A 118121; Theo. Audel & co., New York. 8565

Grant, Eugene L. Principles of engineering economy. Rev. ed. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. May 19; aff. May 20; A 116913; Ronald press co., New York. 8566

Graubard, Mark,* New York. Man the slave and master. Designed by Robert Josephy. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. May 23; aff. May 21; A 117685. 8567

Graves, Charles Patrick Ranke,* London. Swiss summer. © 1 c. June 16, 1938; A ad int. 24000; pubd. Apr. 21. 8568

Graydon, Thomas H.,* Roosevelt, Long Island, N. Y. New laws for natural phenomena. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. May 25; aff. May 24; A 117733. 8569

Green, Lawrence George,* Capetown, South Africa. Strange Africa. © 1 c. June 4, 1938; A ad int. 23957; pubd. Apr. 28. 8570

Gregg, Fred M.,* Lincoln, Neb. Psychology of a growing personality. © May 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 26; A 117757. 8571

Gregg, John Robert. Gregg speed building. New, rev. ed. With sixteen lessons on the English of business by E. Lillian Hutchinson. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 20; A 117607; Gregg pub. co., New York. 8572

Griese, Friedrich. Fritz Reuter. © Mar. 18, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39168; J. G. Cotta'sche buchhandlung nachfolger, Stuttgart, Germany. 8573

Griffiths, Maurice,* London. Dempster and son. © 1 c. June 8, 1938; A ad int. 23970; pubd. Apr. 29. 8574

Groll, Gunter. Film, die unentdeckte kunst. © Dec. 3, 1937; 1 c. May 13, 1938; A—Foreign 39206; C. H. Beck'sche verlagsbuchhandlung (Oskar Beck) Munich. 8575

Grossfeld, Johann. Handbuch der eierkunde. © Jan. 28, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39222; Julius Springer, Berlin. 8576

Grossmann, Hermann. Unser bekenntnis zu Jesus Christus; von pfarrer H. Grossmann, prof. d. Emil Brunner, direktor Rudolf Grob, pfarrer d. Peter Barth. © Jan. 2, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39216; Zwingli verlag, Zürich, Switzerland. 8577

Gstalder, Malvin F. Mortgage pools for trust investments. © May 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 21; A 117641; Amer. bankers assn., New York. 8578

Guercio, Francis Michael,* London. Sicily, the garden of the Mediterranean; the country and its people. © 1 c. May 25, 1938; A ad int. 23913; pubd. Apr. 7. 8579

Gwaltney, Leslie Lee,* Birmingham, Ala. Christ and our liberties. © Aug. 11, 1937; 2 c. May 2, 1938; aff. May 26; A 116937. 8580

Hackler, Otto. Meisterliche vergrösserungen durch tontrennung. © Mar. 15, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39137; Wilhelm Knapp, Halle/S., Germany. 8581

Haddad, Ibrahim K.,* Brooklyn. Polygon. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 13; A 119081. 8582

Hagedorn, Hermann,* New York and Montclair, N. J. 8583, 8584

Book of courage. Illustrations by Frank Godwin. Maps by Edwin C. Eirich. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. June 2; aff. June 3; A 117885.

This darkness and this light. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. June 17; aff. June 16; A 119066.

Haley, Marie Philip, *sister*. Racine and the art poétique of Boileau. © May 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 3; A 118096; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 8585

Hall, Amanda Benjamin. Honey out of heaven. © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. May 21; aff. May 23; A 116876; Kaleidograph press, Dallas. 8586

Hall, Carrie A. From hoopskirts to nudity. Photographs by Mary Ellen Everhard. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 20; A 117609; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 8587

Hallenbeck, Wilbur C. My community, my church and me! © May 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 17; A 119073; Friendship press, inc., New York. 8588

Hamilton, Gordon. Social case recording. 2d ed. © May 27, 1938; 2 c. May 31; aff. June 7; A 117910; Columbia univ. press, New York. 8589

Hanna, Frances, *pseud.* Stay out of my parlor. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. May 28; aff. May 27; A 117837; Arcadia house publications, New York. 8590

Hannay, Doris Leslie,* London. Concord in jeopardy, by Doris Leslie. © June 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 3; A 118046. 8591

Hardy, James G.,* Williamstown, Mass. Short course in trigonometry. Rev. ed. © June 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 117927. 8592

Hardy, John A. Synopsis of the diagnosis of the acute surgical diseases of the abdomen. © June 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 6; A 117905; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 8593

Harman, R. V. American citizenship practice, by R. V. Harman, H. R. Tucker, J. E. Wrench. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 23; A 116896; University pub. co., Lincoln, Neb. 8594

Harmolin, M. S.,* Cleveland. State board questions in chiropody. © May 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 23; A 117693. 8595

Harper, Irene Mason. Shera of the Punjab. With illustrations by Margaret Newton. © Apr. 23, 1938; 2 c. May 26; aff. May 25; A 116934; Central committee on the united study of foreign missions, Boston. 8596

Harriman, William Karl. Story of tea. Illustrated by Ralph D. Dunkelberger. © Apr. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 20; A 117713; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 8597

Harris, Charles Nelson,* Durham, N. C. Truth versus untruth. © May 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 26; A 116936. 8598

Hart, William L. College algebra. Rev. ed. © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. May 6; aff. May 17; A 116924; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 8599

Hauck, Louise Platt. Chan Osborne's wife. © Apr. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 20; A 117714; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 8600

Havlik, Hubert Frank. Service charges in gas and electric rates. © May 21, 1938; 2 c. May 27; aff. May 26; A 117839; Columbia univ. press, New York. 8601

Hay, John. College friendship; a series of letters from John Hay to Hannah Angell. © May 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 25; A 116928; Amy A. C. Montague, New York. 8602

Hayes, William Edward,* Elkton, Md. Black chronicle. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 23; A 117751. 8603

Hays, Arthur Garfield. Let freedom ring. © Oct. 26, 1937; 2 c. May 21, 1938; aff. June 2; A 117947; Liveright pub. corp., New York. 8604

Haygood, William Converse. Who uses the public library? © June 7, 1938; 2 c. June 17; aff. June 22; A 119118; University of Chicago, Chicago. 8605

Heath, Eric. Death takes a dive. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. May 28; aff. May 27; A 117835; Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. 8606

Hegemann, Werner. City planning housing. v. 3. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. May 11; aff. May 21; A 117796; Architectural book pub. co., inc., New York. 8607

Hench, William Martin,* Philadelphia. Trends in the size of industrial companies in Philadelphia from 1915 through 1930. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. May 18; aff. May 28; A 118073. 8608

Henderson, Harry O. Dairy cattle feeding and management. Third edition by H. O. Henderson. First edition by Carl W. Larson and Fred S. Putney. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. May 26; aff. May 24; A 117788; H. O. Henderson, Morgantown, W. Va., Carl W. Larson, Ridgewood, N. J. & Bertha Putney, Boston. 8609

Henriques, Robert David Quixano,* Bibury, Gloucester, England. Death by moonlight. © 1 c. June 15, 1938; A ad int. 23981; pubd. May 9. 8610

Henry, Harriet,* New York. No more, no less. © June 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 118288. 8611

Herbert, Alan Patrick,* London. Ayes have it. © May 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 26; A 117843. 8612

Hermans, Mabel C. 8613, 8614

School is living, by M. C. Hermans and Margaret M. Hannon. © May 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 24; A 117723.

Using leisure time, by M. C. Hermans and Margaret M. Hannon. © May 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 14; A 119030.

© Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York.

Herring, Hubert. And so to war. © Apr. 6, 1938; 2 c. May 19; aff. May 17; A 117792; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 8615

Hershmann, Shirley, *comp.* From these hills. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 28; aff. May 18; A 117878; Mary S. Powell, Pittsburgh. 8616

Herzog, Rudolf. Ich sehe die welt. © Sept. 25, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 11, 1938; A—Foreign 39090; Vier falken verlag, Berlin. 8617

Hess, Rudolf. Reden. © Nov. 22, 1937; 1 c. May 13, 1938; A—Foreign 39217; Franz Eher nachf., g. m. b. h., Munich. 8618

Heyer, Georgette. Infamous army. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 21; aff. May 11; A 117624; Georgette Rougier, Slinfold, Sussex, England. 8619

Hiett, Otho Lee,* Dallas. David Branch's daily filosofy. [Rev. ed.] © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 2; aff. Apr. 20; A 117632. 8620

Hilbert, David. Grundzüge der theoretischen logik, von D. Hilbert und W. Ackermann. 2. aufl. © Jan 22, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39169; Julius Springer, Berlin. 8621

Hilbert, William Edward. International rules of the road at sea. © May 28, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 11; A 117091; Georgetown univ., Washington. 8622

Hill, Grace Livingston,* Swarthmore, Pa. Homing. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 4; A 117955. 8623

Hill, M. A., *jr.* Introduction to college mathematics, by M. A. Hill, jr., and J. Burton Linker. © June 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 118138; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 8624

Hillegas, Rose T., *comp.* Original melodies from Mother Goose. Illustrations by Kathryn O. Deming. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 118132; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia. 8625

Himes, Catherine A. Laboratory course in reading and writing, by C. A. Himes and Martha F. Christ. © May 19, 1938; 2 c. May 23; aff. May 25; A 117781; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 8626

Hinds, Lena Towsley,* New York. At the beach, by Lena Towsley. © Apr. 21, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 22; aff. Apr. 23; A 116906. 8627

Hohlbaum, Robert. Grillparzer. © Mar. 18, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39167; J. G. Cotta'sche buchhandlung nachfolger, Stuttgart, Germany. 8628

Hoke, George Wilson. Blazing new trails. © Sept. 17, 1937; 2 c. May 17, 1938; aff. June 3; A 117953; Rochester athenaeum & mechanics institute, Rochester, N. Y. 8629

Holcomb, Luther J. Victory through youth. © May 5, 1938; 2 c. May 20; aff. May 21; A 116916; Broadman press, Nashville. 8630

Hollenweger, Max. Mathematische fehler in der bisherigen theorie der thermodynamik. © Jan. 20, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39170; Bonner universitäts-buchdruckerei, Gebr. Scheur, g. m. b. h., Bonn, Germany. 8631

Holley, J. Andrew. Conservation of natural resources in Oklahoma. (Supplement to Wirth's The development of America) © June 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 14; A 118196; Amer. book co., New York. 8632

Hollis, Christopher. Lenin. © May 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 31; A 118034; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 8633

Hollós, Joseph.* New York. Immuneblood therapy of tuberculosis. © May 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 27; A 117761. 8634

Holm, Korfiz. Mehr glück als verstand. © June 10, 1936; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39092; G. Grote'sche verlagsbuchhandlung, Berlin. 8635

Hooper, Elizabeth,* Baltimore. Royal dolls. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 21; A 117637. 8636

Horton, Walter Marshall. Significance of Swedenborg for contemporary theology. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 23; A 116892; Swedenborg pub. assn., New York. 8637

Hosmer, Ralph Sheldon,* Ithaca, N. Y. Genealogy of that branch of the Irwin family in New York founded in the Hudson River Valley by William Irwin, 1700–1787, compiled by R. S. Hosmer and Martha Teller (Irwin) Fielder. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 12; A 116975. 8638

Housman, Laurence. 8639, 8640

Adventures of Sinbad the sailor. Illustrated by Mahlon Blaine. © Dec. 16, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 4, 1937; A 119027; Illustrated editions co., inc., New York.

My brother, A. E. Housman: personal recollections together with thirty hitherto unpublished poems. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 26; aff. Apr. 22; A 119115; L. Housman, Somerset, England.

Howard, Russell S. Units in chemistry. Rev. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 20; A 116860; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 8641

Howell, Clay Draughon. Elementary theory of music for high schools. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 23; A 116891; Banks Upshaw & co., Dallas. 8642

Hubbs, Carl L. Improvement of lakes for fishing, by C. L. Hubbs and R. W. Eschmeyer. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. May 16; aff. May 14; A 117879; Michigan department of conservation, Lansing, Mich. 8643

Hull, Lucile Shanklin,* Marion, Va. Warm rain. © Feb. 20, 1938; 2 c. May 21; aff. May 23; A 116882. 8644

Humphrey, Zephine, *pseud.* Cactus forest. © June 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 14; A 118259; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 8645

Hunt, W. Ben.,* Milwaukee. Indian and camp handicraft. © May 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 31; A 118026. 8646

Hunter, Maud A. Confessions to a friend and The passing days. © June 9, 1938; 2 c. June 17; aff. June 16; A 119069; Chapman & Grimes, inc., Boston. 8647

Hutchens, Paul. Mastering Marcus. © June 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 117934; Wm. B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 8648

Hutcheson, Harold. Tench Coxe, a study in American economic development. © May 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 26; A 117755; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 8649

Huxley, Elspeth. Murder on safari. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. May 25; aff. May 27; A 117766; Harper & bros., New York. 8650

Hyman, Sonia Zunser. Economic security and world peace. © June 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 20; A 119095; League for industrial democracy, New York. 8651

Idaho digest annotated. May, 1938, pamphlet. © Apr. 28, 1938; 2 c. May 18; aff. May 19; A 117669; West pub. co., St. Paul & Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 8652

Idaho digest, 1866 to date. Covering Idaho reports and Pacific reporter as well as Idaho cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States. v. 1. © May 27, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118234; West pub. co., St. Paul & Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 8653

Illinois. *Appellate courts.* Reports of cases determined, with a directory of the judiciary of the state and abstracts of cases designated by the courts as not to be reported in full. v. 292, A. D. 1938. © June 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 15; A 119044; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 8654

—— *Laws, statutes, etc.* 8655, 8656

Jones Illinois statutes annotated. Supplement. May, 1938. Compiled and edited by James J. Kearney. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 1; A 117863; Callaghan & co., Chicago.

Smith-Hurd Illinois annotated statutes. Permanent ed. April, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 19; A 117663; West pub. co., St. Paul & Burdette Smith co., Chicago.

Indiana. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Baldwin's Indiana statutes service, May, 1938, supplementing Baldwin's 1934 Indiana statutes. Containing annotations and court rules complete to May 1, 1938, edited by William Edward Baldwin, Glenn Kitson. © May 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 2; A 118045; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland. 8657

Ingianni, Ignace M. Songs of earth. © Apr. 16, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 16; aff. May 6; A 116958; Wings press, New York. 8658

Institute of world affairs. Proceedings. Fifteenth session, Beverly Hills hotel, Beverly Hills, California, December 12 to 17, 1937. Edited by Rufus B. von Kleinsmid and Herbert Wynford Hill. v. 15. © Apr. 30, 1938; 2 c. May 26; aff. May 25; A 117784; University of Southern California, Los Angeles. 8659

Interstate oratorical assn.,* Northfield, Minn. Winning orations of the Interstate oratorical association, 1938. © May 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 25; A 117745. 8660

Irwin, Wallace,* East Setauket, Long Island. Tangled love. [pt. 6. Conclusion] © 1 c. May 21, 1938; A ad int. 23902; pubd. Mar. 25. 8661

Ishmerai, *pseud.* Future of the Jew in America as set forth in the Scripture. © May 19, 1938; 2 c. May 21; aff. June 13; A 119112; Stratford co., publishers, Boston. 8662

Jacks, Lawrence P. Co-operation or coercion? © June 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 2; A 118076; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 8663

Jackson, Chevalier. Life of Chevalier Jackson. © June 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 15; A 119061; Macmillan co., New York. 8664

Jackson, Estelle Muriel Innes,* Alum Chine, Bournemouth W., England. China only yesterday, by Innes Jackson. © 1 c. June 4, 1938; A ad int. 23954; pubd. Apr. 7. 8665

Jacobs, Charles L.,* Santa Barbara, Calif. Status of the junior high school in California. © May 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 117938. 8666

Jacobs, James Ripley. Tarnished warrior, Major-General James Wilkinson. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 25; A 117741; Macmillan co., New York. 8667

Jacobs, Morris B. Chemical analysis of foods and food products. © May 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 117931; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 8668

Jameson, Joseph M. Elementary practical mechanics. 4th ed. by Charles Wilbur Banks. © June 13, 1938; 2 c. June 21; aff. June 17; A 119113; Margaret Jameson Gowdy, Germantown, Philadelphia & Charles Wilbur Banks, Newton Highlands, Mass. 8669

Janowsky, Oscar I.,* New York. People at bay; the Jewish problem in East-central Europe. © June 9, 1938; 2 c. June 11; aff. June 13; A 119022. 8670

Jaques, H. E.,* Mt. Pleasant, Ia. How to know the insects. © May 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 10; A 117969. 8671

Jessop, Harry E.,* Chicago. Foundations of doctrine in scripture and experience. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. May 27; aff. May 12; A 117838. 8672

Johnson, Carl G. Metallurgy, by C. G. Johnson and R. S. Dean and J. L. Gregg. © June 6, 1938; 2 c. June 7; aff. June 8; A 117936; Amer. technical soc., Chicago. 8673

Johnson, James W. Great awakening. © May 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 28; A 117809; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 8674

Johnson, Thomas Frank,* London. International tramps. © 1 c. May 19, 1938; A ad int. 23892; pubd. Apr. 7. 8675

Jonathan, Norton Hughes,* Bloomfield, N. J. Gentlemen aren't sissies. Illustrated by Pelagie Doane. © May 14, 1938; 2 c. June 2; aff. June 3; A 118053. 8676

Jones, Arthur J. Education of youth for leadership. 1st ed. © May 17, 1938; 2 c. May 19; aff. May 21; A 117642; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 8677

Jones, L. T. Analysis of liquid chlorine and bleach, by L. T. Jones and P. A. Keene. [1st ed.] © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 21; A 117691; Solvay process co., Syracuse, N. Y. 8678

Jones, Lloyd L. Valid or forged? © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 117856; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 8679

Jordan, Edwin O. Textbook of general bacteriology, by E. O. Jordan. Revised by William Burrows. 12th ed., rev. © June 8, 1938; 2 c. June 14; aff. June 16; A 118264; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 8680

Jordan, Franklin I. Photographic enlarging. 2d ed. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 20; A 116922; Folmer graflex corp., Rochester, N. Y. 8681

Jung, Rudolf. Die Tschechen. © Apr. 28, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39077; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 8682

Kahmann, Mabel Chesley,* New York. Lupe and the señorita, by Chesley Kahmann. Illustrated by Norman Reeves. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. June 3; aff. June 2; A 118117. 8683

Kahn, Samuel,* Atlanta. How to study. © May 27, 1938; 2 c. June 7; aff. June 6; A 117913. 8684

Kains, M. G. Modern book of home canning. © May 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 21; A 117639; Greenberg, publisher, inc., New York. 8685

Kander, *Mrs.* Simon, *comp.* Settlement cook book. 22d ed., enl. & rev. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 22; aff. May 21; A 116945; Settlement cook book co., Milwaukee. 8686

Kastendieck, Miles Merwin. England's musical poet, Thomas Campion. © June 9, 1938; 2 c. June 11; aff. June 13; A 119023; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 8687

Kaye, James R. Bible chart system. © May 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 26; A 117758; John A. Dickson pub. co., Chicago. 8688

Kaye-Smith, Sheila. Faithful stranger and other stories. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. May 25; aff. May 27; A 117768; Sheila Kaye-Smith Fry, Northiam, Sussex, England. 8689

Keeler, Harry Stephen. Behind that mask. © June 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 10; A 118258; E. P. Dutton & co., New York. 8690

Kefer, Linus. Der sturz des blinden. © Mar. 15, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39186; Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany. 8691

Kegel, K. Geologische und technologische grundlagen des bergbaues. t. 1. © Apr. 1, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39193; Wilhelm Knapp, Halle, Germany. 8692

Kellogg, Charles Watson,* Shrewsbury, Mass. Up to the clouds on muleback. © June 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 11; A 118165. 8693

Keniston, Hayward. Learning Spanish. © June 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 118136; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 8694

Kennedy, Sparock Hall. Mendacious history: Why leave home? Illustrated by Fred Pendexter. © May 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 31; A 118000; J. T. Kennedy, Ogunquit, Me. 8695

Kentucky. *Laws statutes, etc.* Baldwin's Kentucky statutes service, May, 1938, number. Supplementing Carroll's official Kentucky statutes, 1936, and Carroll's official Codes of practice, 1938. Edited by William Edward Baldwin, annotations by Richard Priest Dietzman. © June 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 20; A 119106; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland. 8696

Kentucky digest. April, 1938, pamphlet. © Apr. 4, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 19; A 117668; West pub. co., St. Paul. 8697

Kilby, Clinton Maury. Introduction to college physics. 2d ed. © May 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 117930; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 8698

King, Sterling Price. Legal principles and problems. © May 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 23; A 117699; S. P. King & Frank W. Tomasso, St. Louis. 8699

Kirk, John G. Bookkeeping for immediate use, by J. G. Kirk and William R. Odell. Script illustrations by Edward C. Mills. © May 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 2; A 117887; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 8700

Klarr, Hans, *ed.* 8701, 8702

Almanach der lebensfreude. © Jan. 1, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39226.

Das buch vom eheglück. © Feb. 20, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39227.

© Frau und mutter verlag, Vienna.

Kling, David H.,* Los Angeles. Synovial membrane and synovial fluid with special reference to arthritis and injuries of the joints. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 117929. 8703

Klopstock, Fritz. Kakao. © Dec. 18, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39061; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 8704

Knapp, Friedrich. Strippenflicker. © Feb. 24, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39183; Koehler & Amelang, Leipzig. 8705

Knecht, Lutz. Das chasseurlied. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39102; Vier falken verlag, Berlin. 8706

Knights of Columbus. *Texas state council. Historical commission.* Our Catholic heritage in Texas, 1519–1936, prepared under the auspices of the Knights of Columbus of Texas, Paul J. Foik, editor. v. 3, by Carlos E. Castañeda. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. May 27; aff. May 28; A 116972; Von Boeckmann-Jones co., Austin, Tex. 8707

Knowles, Josiah Nickerson. Crusoes of Pitcairn's Island being an account of the wreck of the "Wild Wave" of Boston on Oneo Island in the Pacific and the subsequent adventures of her master and crew on Pitcairn's Island. © May 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 28; A 117824; Henry Sears Hoyt & J. King Hoyt, jr., New York. 8708

Knudson, John I. History of the League of nations. © Jan. 25, 1938; 2 c. June 18; aff. June 13; A 119111; Turner E. Smith & co., Atlanta. 8709

Kobler, John, *ed.* Trial of Ruth Snyder and Judd Gray. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 27; A 117851; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 8710

Kommoss, Rudolf. Juden hinter Stalin. © Apr. 5, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39180; Nibelungen-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 8711

Korff, Hermann August. Faustischer glaube. © Feb. 12, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39184; J. J. Weber, Leipzig. 8712

Kovács, Richard. Electrotherapy and light therapy. 3d ed., thoroughly rev. © May 31, 1938; 2 c. June 3; aff. June 1; A 118069; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 8713

Kraftfahrtechnische forschungsarbeiten. 10. © Dec. 31, 1937; 1 c. May 13, 1938; A—Foreign 39195; VDI-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 8714

Krecke, Carl, *ed.* Die energiewirtschaft der welt. © Dec. 10, 1937; 1 c. May 13, 1938; A—Foreign 39146; VDI-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 8715

Krueger, Walter W. Elementary materia medica, including drugs and solutions. 3d ed. rev. © May 27, 1938; 2 c. June 7; aff. June 8; A 118128; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 8716

Kruger, Fania. Cossack laughter. Dust-jacket design by Nione Carson. © Dec. 12, 1937; 2 c. May 21, 1938; aff. May 23; A 116878; Kaleidograph press, Dallas. 8717

Kunde, Wilhelm Gerd. Die frau ohne gnade. © Mar. 15, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39234; Steuben-verlag, Paul G. Esser, Berlin. 8718

Kuns, Ray F. Automotive service. v. 1. © May 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 23; A 116895; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 8719

Lamb, Dana. Enchanted vagabonds, by D. Lamb in collaboration with June Cleveland. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. May 25; aff. May 27; A 117776; Harper & bros., New York. 8720

Lancaster, G. B.,* Auckland, New Zealand. Promenade. © May 5, 1938; 2 c. May 7; aff. May 20; A 116963. 8721

Lance, Phillip C. Queendom of the honey bees, by P. C. Lance. Verses by C. V. Lance. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 21; A 119098; Telegraph press, Harrisburg, Pa. 8722

LaPorte, William R. Tumbler's manual, by W. R. LaPorte and Al G. Renner. © May 18, 1938; 2 c. May 26; aff. May 24; A 116985; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 8723

La Touche-Espé, Albert. Job. © Apr. 8, 1938; 1 c. May 10; A—Foreign 39134; Mercure universel, Paris. 8724

Latourette, Kenneth Scott. Thousand years of uncertainty, A. D. 500–A. D. 1500. © June 8, 1938; 2 c. June 8; aff. June 10; A 117965; Harper & bros., New York. 8725

Laube, Clifford James,* Richmond Hill, N. Y. Crags. © June 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 11; A 118161. 8726

Lauterborn, Robert. Der Rhein. 1. bd. 2 hälfte. abt. 2. © Jan. 26, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 29; A—Foreign 39089; Kommissions-verlag der Buchhandlung August Lauterborn, Ludwigshafen/Rh., Germany. 8727

Layton, Frank George,* Walsall, England. Behind the night bell. © 1 c. May 18, 1938; A ad int. 23891; pubd. Mar. 31. 8728

Leahy, Richard P. Father Damien and other poems. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. May 18; aff. May 17; A 117615; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 8729

Lederer, Emil. Japan in transition, by E. Lederer and Emy Lederer-Seidler. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. June 9; aff. June 7; A 118156; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 8730

Lehigh university. Anthracite conference. Transactions of the first annual anthracite conference of Lehigh university. April 29–30, 1938, Bethlehem, Pa. © Apr. 29, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 28; aff. May 10; A 116869; First annual anthracite conference committee of Lehigh univ., Bethlehem, Pa. 8731

Lehman, Paul Evan,* St. Petersburg, Fla. Wolves of the chaparral. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. May 21; aff. Apr. 28; A 118111. 8732

Leiffer, Murray H. City and church in transition. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 21; A 117689; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 8733

Leigh, Margaret Mary,* Bodmin, Cornwall, England. Love the destroyer. © 1 c. June 3, 1938; A ad int. 23945; pubd. Apr. 8. 8734

Leiserson, William M. Right and wrong in labor relations. © May 3, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 11; A 118170; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. 8735

Lende, Helga, *ed.* What of the blind? © June 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 16; A 119077; Amer. foundation for the blind, inc., New York. 8736

Lennhoff, Eugene,* London. Last five hours of Austria. [Translated by Leigh Farnell] © 1 c. May 28, 1938; A ad int. 23997; pubd. Apr. 29. 8737

Lepecki, Mieczysław. Maurycy August hr. Beniowski. © Feb. 15, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 22; A—Foreign 39111; Książnica-atlas, s. a., Lwów, Poland. 8738

Lessenberry, D. D. 20th century typewriting, by D. D. Lessenberry and Elizabeth A. Jevon. 3d ed. Two-year course. © Apr. 13, 1938; 2 c. May 13; aff. May 21; A 116955; South-western pub. co., Cincinnati. 8739

Levi, Gerson B. Thanksgiving of the spirit and other sermons. © May 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 21; A 117687; Argus book shop, inc., Chicago. 8740

Levin, Louis & Levin, Samuel,* Los Angeles. Practical benchwork for horologists. © May 14, 1938; 2 c. May 21; aff. June 6; A 118151. 8741

Levy, Florence N.,* New York. Art education in the city of New York. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 11; A 118162. 8742

Lewis, Cecil,* Leggiuno, per Arolo-Varese, Italy. Trumpet is mine. © 1 c. June 17, 1938; A ad int. 23992; pubd. May 16. 8743

Lewis, Constance Deming.* Augusta, Ga. Old house remembers and Small town portraits. © May 1, 1938; 2 c. May 21; aff. May 23; A 116881. 8744

Leyen, Friedrich von der. Die götter der Germanen. © Dec. 4, 1937; 1 c. May 13, 1938; A—Foreign 39188; C. H. Beck'sche verlagsbuchhandlung (Oskar Beck) Munich. 8745

Lieder, Paul Robert. 8746, 8747

British poetry and prose, by P. R. Lieder, Robert Morss Lovett and Robert Kilburn Root. Rev. ed. v. 1. © May 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 31; A 116995; P. R. Lieder, Northampton, Mass., Robert Morss Lovett, Chicago & Robert Kilburn Root, Princeton, N. J.

Eminent British poets of the nineteenth century. Complete ed. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. May 25; aff. May 27; A 117777; P. R. Lieder, Northampton, Mass.

Limmer, Maria. Die vom Grundtnerhof. © Feb. 20, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39228; Frau und mutter verlag, Vienna. 8748

Lincoln library of essential information. Thoroughly revised at each new printing. © June 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 117942; Frontier press co., Buffalo. 8749

Lindsey, Coleman,* Minden, La. Legislature of Louisiana. © May 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 2; A 118039. 8750

Linsley, Helen S. Livingston. George Thomas Linsley, priest and doctor, 1864–1937. © May 17, 1938; 2 c. May 21; aff. June 6; A 118104; Church missions pub. co., Hartford, Conn. 8751

Lipsky, Abram. Easy German, by A. Lipsky and Elisabeth B. Reifler. 8752, 8753

Book 1. © May 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 20; A 116859.

Book 2. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 28; A 117816.

© Henry Holt & co., inc., New York.

Lockyer, Herbert. Evangelize or fossilize. © June 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 20; A 119089; Bible institute colportage assn. of Chicago, Chicago. 8754

Löffler, Friedrich. Ein Deutscher hilft die welt erobern, 1787–1819. Neu hrsg. und bearb. von Otto Dikreiter. © Sept. 28, 1937; 1 c. May 13, 1938; A—Foreign 39225; Robert Lutz nachfolger Otto Schramm, Stuttgart, Germany. 8755

Loew, E. A. Direct and alternating currents; theory and practice. 2d ed. © June 9, 1938; 2 c. June 14; aff. June 11; A 119039; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 8756

Lofts, Norah. Requiem for idols. © 1 c. June 8, 1938; A ad int. 23975; pubd. Apr. 28; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 8757

Logan, Kathrine R. There's something better on the way. © May 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 28; A 117813; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 8758

Loos, Wilhelm. Praktische anwendung der baugrunduntersuchungen. 3. aufl. © Dec. 22, 1937; 1 c. May 13, 1938; A—Foreign 39139; Julius Springer, Berlin. 8759

Louisiana. *Supreme court.* Louisiana reports. v. 188. Cases argued and determined in the Supreme court of Louisiana sitting at New Orleans at term beginning first Monday of October, 1936, and at term beginning first Monday of October, 1937. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118242; West pub. co., St. Paul. 8760

Louisiana digest. May, 1938, pamphlet. Table of statutes construed. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118221; West pub. co., St. Paul. 8761

Love, Clyde E. Analytic geometry. 3d ed. © June 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 16; A 118209; Macmillan co., New York. 8762

Luccock, Halford E. Acts of the Apostles in present-day preaching. © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 21; A 117688; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 8763

Lundberg, Ferdinand. Who controls industry? And other questions raised by critics of America's 60 families. With a note on the case of Richard Whitney. (A supplement to America's 60 families) © May 5, 1938; 2 c. June 6; aff. June 4; A 118103; Vanguard press, inc., New York. 8764

Lyndoe, Edward,* Barnet, England. Complete practical astrology. © 1 c. May 19, 1938; A ad int. 23890; pubd. Mar. 21. 8765

Maass, Edgar. Lessing. © Mar. 18, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39165; J. G. Cotta'sche buchhandlung nachfolger, Stuttgart, Germany. 8766

Mabbott, Thomas Ollive, *ed.* Complete poetical works of W. W. Lord. © May 23, 1938; 2 c. May 25; aff. May 24; A 117744; Random house, inc., New York. 8767

MacDonald, Lois. Labor problems and the American scene. © June 8, 1938; 2 c. June 8; aff. June 10; A 117962; Harper & bros., New York. 8768

McDonnell, John B.,* Chicago. Your place in life and how to find it. © May 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 20; A 117710. 8769

McDowell, John. What D. L. Moody means to me. © July 28, 1937; 2 c. and aff. May 28, 1938; A 117803; Northfield schools, East Northfield, Mass. 8770

MacDowell, Syl,* Oceanpark, Calif. We live in a trailer. © May 18, 1938; 2 c. May 19; aff. May 21; A 117701. 8771

Mace, Joseph W. Ablaze for God. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 26; A 116939; Review & herald pub. assn., Takoma Park, Washington. 8772

McFee, Inez M. How our government is run. 4th ed. revised by Adelaide R. Hasse. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. May 28; aff. May 27; A 116971; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 8773

McGill, James V. New economic citizen, by J. V. McGill and Stanley S. Schiffres. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. May 13; aff. May 21; A 116953; Southwestern pub. co., Cincinnati. 8774

McGuire, O. R. Notable Virginia bar addresses. © May 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 24; A 117728; Virginia state bar assn., Richmond. 8775

McKay, Allis. Woman about town. © June 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 15; A 119058; Macmillan co., New York. 8776

McKee, Ruth Eleanor,* Los Angeles. Three daughters, by R. E. McKee in collaboration with Alice Fleenor Sturgis. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 25; A 117848. 8777

Mackenzie, Faith Compton,* London. As much as I dare. © 1 c. May 21, 1938; A ad int. 23897; pubd. Mar. 28. 8778

McKenzie, William P. Heartsease hymns. © June 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 20; A 119097; G. Stuart McKenzie, Denver. 8779

MacKinney, Loren Carey,* Chapel Hill, N. C. Medieval world. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. May 28; aff. May 27; A 117852. 8780

MacMunn, *Sir* George, East Grinstead, England. Slavery through the ages. © 1 c. June 17, 1938; A ad int. 23994; pubd. Apr. 21. 8781

McNamara, Edward J. Typewriting for immediate use, by E. J. McNamara and C. Warren Kean. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. June 2; aff. June 3; A 117890; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 8782

MacNeice, Louis,* London. 8783, 8784

Earth compels. © 1 c. June 13, 1938; A ad int. 23988; pubd. Apr. 28.

I crossed the Minch. With eight drawings by Nancy Sharp. © 1 c. June 1, 1938; A ad int. 23933; pubd. Apr. 4.

Maeckel, O. V. Das organische klavierspiel. © Mar. 30, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39140; Franz Hanemann, musikverlag, Iserlohn i. W., Germany. 8785

Magriel, Paul. Ballet. © May 7, 1938; 2 c. May 20; aff. May 18; A 117705; Kamin publishers, New York. 8786

Maier, Norman R. F. Further analysis of reasoning in rats. [pts.] 2, 3. © Apr. 27, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 29; aff. May 19; A 117754; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 8787

Maier, Walter Arthur. Cross from coast to coast. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 16; A 118211; Concordia pub. house, St. Louis. 8788

Mallory, P. R., & co., inc.,* Indianapolis. Mallory-Yaxley radio service encyclopedia. [2d ed.] © Apr. 23, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 27; aff. May 21; A 117780. 8789

Maltby, Lucy Mary. It's fun to cook. Drawings by Ruth King. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. June 2; aff. June 3; A 117888; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 8790

Manchester, Raymond E.,* Kent, O. Saturday letters. © May 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 28; A 117823. 8791

Manley, Joe F.,* Gatlinburg, Tenn. Fishing in the Great Smoky Mountains national park and adjacent waters. © May 27, 1938; 2 c. May 31; aff. June 9; A 118177. 8792

Marcett, Mildred Elizabeth,* New York. Uhtred de Boldon, Friar William Jordan and Piers Plowman. © May 7, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 11; A 117993. 8793

Marcus, Jacob R. Jew in the medieval world. © May 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 3; A 117897; Union of Amer. Hebrew congregations, Cincinnati. 8794

Marget, Arthur W. Theory of prices. v. 1. © May 17, 1938; 2 c. May 26; aff. May 24; A 116983; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 8795

Marjarum, Edward Wayne,* Rochester, N. Y. Byron as skeptic and believer. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 21; A 119102. 8796

Marquardsen-Kamphövener, Else. Niemals besiegt. © Nov. 2, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39099; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 8797

Marsh, Ngaio,* Christchurch, New Zealand. Artists in crime. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 11; A 119084. 8798

Marston, Jeffery,* London. No middle way. © 1 c. May 27, 1938; A ad int. 23915; pubd. Mar. 28. 8799

Mary Charitas, *sister, tr.* In the service of God. © May 31, 1938; 2 c. June 4; aff. June 3; A 118113; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 8800

Mary Eleanore, *sister.* Love folds its wings and other poems. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. May 31; aff. June 1; A 117861; Benziger bros., New York. 8801

Mason, Van Wyck. Cairo garter murders. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 24; A 117849; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 8802

Massachusetts. *District courts.* Massachusetts appellate division reports. 8803, 8804

v. 3, no. 1, February, 1938. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. June 2; A 117946.

v. 3, no. 2, April, 1938. © May 23, 1938; 2 c. May 31; aff. May 28; A 117828.

© Lawyers' brief & pub. co., Boston.

Matschoss, Conrad, *ed.* Technik geschichte. © Feb. 17, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39229; VDI-verlag. g. m. b. h., Berlin. 8805

Matthews, Miriam Cassel. New wood. © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. May 21; aff. May 23; A 116879; Kaleidograph press, Dallas. 8806

Matthiessen, Hermann. Die pumpen; von H. Matthiessen und E. Fuchslocher. 4. aufl. © Jan. 24, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39236; Julius Springer, Berlin. 8807

Maurois, André,* Paris. Thought-reading machine. Translated by James Whitall. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. May 25; aff. May 27; A 117771. 8808

Maxey, Mima. Occupations of the lower classes in Roman society. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. May 21; aff. May 23; A 116898; University of Chicago, Chicago. 8809

May, Gerd. Zucker. © Dec. 18, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39086; Bibliographisches institut, a.-g., Leipzig. 8810

Mayer-Daxlanden, H. Traffic snarl, by H. Mayer-Daxlanden and Alfred Russell. Illustrated by Charles E. Humiston, jr. © Apr. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 7; A 118135; Five D's book pub. co., inc., New York. 8811

Mead, George Herbert. Philosophy of the act. By G. H. Mead. In collaboration with John M. Brewster, Albert M. Dunham and David L. Miller. © May 31, 1938; 2 c. June 17; aff. June 22; A 119123; University of Chicago, Chicago. 8812

Meade, Marianne. Charm and personality. © May 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 4; A 118092; World syndicate pub. co., Cleveland. 8813

Medina, Harold R. 8814, 8815
New York civil practice manual, by H. R. Medina, Edward Q. Carr, John F. X. Finn. 1938 ed. © May 23, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118238; West pub. co., St. Paul.
Selected digest of New York statute law. 9th ed. © May 5, 1938; 2 c. May 11; aff. May 21; A 116948; H. R. Medina, New York.

Meldrum, William Buell. Qualitative analysis of inorganic materials, by W. B. Meldrum and Earl William Flosdorf. © May 26, 1938; 2 c. June 3; aff. June 4; A 118084; Amer. book co., New York. 8816

Melton, Elvia Graham. Spectrum. © June 9, 1938; 2 c. June 17; aff. June 16; A 119070; Chapman & Grimes, inc., Boston. 8817

Mensching, Gustav, *ed.* Der katholizismus. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39078; J. C. Hinrichs verlag, Leipzig. 8818

Méras, Edmond A. & Célières, André,* New York. Contes populaires. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 31; A 116992. 8819

Merin, Peter,* Zurich, Switzerland. Spain between death and birth. Translated from the German by Charles Fullman. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 9; A 119037. 8820

Mersch, Emile. Whole Christ. Translated by John R. Kelly. © June 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 6; A 118098; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 8821

Meyer, Hans. Synthese der kohlenstoffverbindungen. 1. t. Offene ketten und isocyclen. 1., 2. hälfte. © Feb. 19, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39205; Julius Springer, Vienna. 8822

Meynell, Laurence Walter,* High Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England. The dandy. © 1 c. May 19, 1938; A ad int. 23889; pubd. Apr. 7. 8823

Michie's digest of Virginia and West Virginia reports. 1938 supplement. Under the editorial supervision of A. Hewson Michie, assisted by Chas. W. Sublett and Beirne Stedman. © June 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 3; A 118049; Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. 8824

Michigan digest. May, 1938, pamphlet. Table of statutes construed. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118222; West pub. co., St. Paul. 8825

Middleton, R. Hunter. Making printers' typefaces. © May 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 6; A 118101; Black cat press, Chicago. 8826

Miller, Basil. Growing into life. © May 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 28; A 117810; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 8827

Miller, Robert,* Honolulu. Boy day. © Mar. 5, 1938; 2 c. May 31; aff. June 10; A 118178. 8828

Millin, Sarah Gertrude,* Westcliff, Johannesburg, Africa. What hath a man? © May 25, 1938; 2 c. May 25; aff. May 27; A 117769. 8829

Mills, Frederick Cecil. Statistical methods applied to economics and business. Rev. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 28; A 117818; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 8830

Mississippi digest. May, 1938, pamphlet. Table of statutes construed. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118223; West pub. co., St. Paul. 8831

Missouri digest. April, 1938, pamphlet. © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 19; A 117679; West pub. co., St. Paul. 8832

Missouri statutes, annotated. Permanent ed. May, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © May 19, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118216; West pub. co., St. Paul & Vernon law book co., Kansas City. 8833

Mitchell, Broadus. Practical problems in economics, by B. Mitchell and Louise Pearson Mitchell. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 28; A 117817; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 8834

Mitchell, Philip H. Laboratory manual of general physiology, by P. H. Mitchell and Ivon R. Taylor. 1st ed. © June 9, 1938; 2 c. June 14; aff. June 11; A 119038; McGraw-Hill book co. inc., New York. 8835

Mittasch, Alwin. Katalyse und determinismus. © Jan. 18, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39172; Julius Springer, Berlin. 8836

Moffatt, J. E. Thoughts on His life and lessons. © May 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 31; A 118033; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 8837

Montana. *Supreme court.* Reports of cases argued and determined from June 4, 1937, to December 11, 1937. Official reports. v. 105. © May 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 31; A 117826; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 8838

Montana digest annotated. May, 1938, pamphlet. © Apr. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 19; A 117672; West pub. co., St. Paul & Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 8839

Moore, Francis Roy,* Ottumwa, Ia. Wapello chief. © June 6, 1938; 2 c. June 10; aff. June 8; A 118183. 8840

Moreau-Jousseaud, Jeanne,* Viré en Maconnais, Saône-et-Loire, France. Amour doux et cruel. © Apr. 23, 1938; 1 c. May 4; A—Foreign 39133. 8841

Moreland, John Richard,* Norfolk. Blue wave breaking. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. May 21; aff. May 23; A 116874. 8842

Morlan, George K. Laymen speaking. © June 15, 1938; 2 c. June 16; aff. June 17; A 118267; Richard R. Smith, New York. 8843

Morris, Sadie,* Atlantic City. Handbook of practice and procedure. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. May 23; aff. May 21; A 117703. 8844

Morrow, Felix. Revolution & counter-revolution in Spain. © June 13, 1938; 2 c. June 17; aff. June 18; A 119079; Pioneer publishers, New York. 8845

Morse, Elizabeth. Coconut monkey. Illustrated by Margaret Ayer. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. May 18; aff. May 17; A 117719; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 8846

Morton, Robert Lee. Teaching arithmetic in the elementary school. v. 2. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 2; A 117871; Silver, Burdett co., New York. 8847

Moss, Sallie Rust. Give your child a chance. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. May 20; aff. May 21; A 116917; Broadman press, Nashville. 8848

Moulton, Forest Ray, *ed.* Tuberculosis and leprosy, the mycobacterial disease. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. May 3; aff. June 11; A 119135; Amer. assn. for the advancement of science, Washington. 8849

Mudgett, Bruce D. Insurance, by B. D. Mudgett, in collaboration with Edward R. Hardy, Solomon S. Huebner, G. F. Michelbacher. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. May 13; aff. June 6; A 117904; Alexander Hamilton institute, New York. 8850

Mullaly, Charles J. Spiritual reflections for sisters. Second volume. © June 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 11; A 118164; Apostleship of prayer, New York. 8851

Mullen, John M. Facts to know Florida. © Apr. 14, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 16; 1 c. and aff. May 2; A 116925; Mullen feature syndicate, Lincolnton, N. C. 8852

Mundy, Talbot,* South Manchester, Conn. Old Ugly Face. © 1 c. each June 9, 1938; A ad int. 23976; pubd. Apr. 10, 25, May 10. 8853

Munn, Norman L.,* Nashville. Psychological development. © May 31, 1938; 2 c. June 4; aff. June 3; A 117901. 8854

Murphy, Gardner. Public opinion and the individual, by G. Murphy and Rensis Likert. © June 8, 1938; 2 c. June 8; aff. June 10; A 117960; Harper & bros., New York. 8855

Musser, Benjamin Francis,* Atlantic City. Bird below the waves. © May 28, 1938; 2 c. June 1; aff. May 31; A 118023. 8856

Mussolini, Vittorio. Bomber über Abessinien. [Die übertragung aus dem italienischen besorgte F. Gasbarra] © June 16, 1937; 1 c. May 13, 1938; A—Foreign 39177; C. H. Beck'sche verlagsbuchhandlung (Oskar Beck) Munich. 8857

Myler, Lok, *pseud.* 8858, 8859

Atlantis steigt auf! © Apr. 2, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39179.

Die tarnkappe. © Feb. 5, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 29; A—Foreign 39106.

© A. Bergmann, verlag, Leipzig.

Nahas, Sam & Emerson, Will,* Cambridge, Mass. We dare you to think. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 16; A 118208. 8860

Nance, Berta Hart,* Tucson, Ariz. Lines from Arizona. © Mar. 10, 1938; 2 c. May 21; aff. May 23; A 116884. 8861

Nash, Ogden,* West Los Angeles. I'm a stranger here myself. © June 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 7; A 117909. 8862

National association of tax administrators. Report of proceedings, 1937 conference of the National association of tax administrators, December 5–6–7, 1937, Atlantic City. © May 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 25; A 116933; Federation of tax administrators, Chicago. 8863

Neely, Charles, *comp.* Tales and songs of southern Illinois. © May 14, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 11; A 117996; Julia Jonah Neely, Carbondale, Ill. 8864

Nelson, Wilbur. Hero of Aquidneck; a life of Dr. John Clarke. © May 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 28; A 117808; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 8865

Nelson loose-leaf encyclopedia. Renewal pages [to be inserted in] v. 7, 9, 11 and 12, spring, 1938. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. May 14; aff. May 21; A 116950; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 8866

Neuenschwander, Chris,* Seattle. New monetary plan. 1st ed. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 20; A 117711. 8867

New international year book; a compendium of the world's progress for the year, 1937. Editor, Frank H. Vizetelly. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 16; A 119087; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 8868

New Jersey digest, annotated, covering all cases reported in New Jersey reports and Atlantic reporter. April, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © Apr. 28, 1938; 2 c. May 18; aff. May 19; A 117649; West pub. co., St. Paul & Soney & Sage co., Newark, N. J. 8869

New Jersey statute service. May, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. Under classification of Revised statutes 1937. © May 13, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118219; West pub. co., St. Paul & Soney & Sage co., Newark, N. J. 8870

New universal self-pronouncing dictionary with an encyclopedic appendix, edited by W. J. Pelo. Handy ed. © Jan. 10, 1938; 2 c. June 2; aff. June 3; A 117881; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 8871

New York (*State*) *Courts.* Miscellaneous reports; cases decided in the Courts of record of the state of New York, other than the Court of appeals and the Appellate division of the Supreme court. Austin B. Griffin, reporter. v. 165, 1938. Official ed. © May 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 2; A 118041; Edward J. Flynn, secretary of state, state of New York, Albany. 8872

—— *Laws, statutes, etc.* 8873–8879

Consolidated laws of New York, annotated.

Book 2A. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118255.

Book 2B. As amended to the close of the regular session of the Legislature of 1937. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 19; A 117650.

Book 40. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118232.

© Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn.

Criminal law and practice of the state of New York, by Frank B. Gilbert. 21st ed. edited and annotated by Joseph R. Clevenger. © May 26, 1938; 2 c. May 28; aff. May 27; A 117841; Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany.

General laws of the state of New York. 1937 extra session, regular session 1938 together with amendments and proposed amendments to the Constitution. Table of laws, General index. © May 5, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118233; West pub. co., St. Paul.

McKinney's consolidated laws of New York, annotated. April, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 19; A 117676; Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn.

Penal law and the Code of criminal procedure of the state of New York, with amendments passed by the Legislature to the end of the regular session of 1938. 30th ed. By Joseph R. Clevenger. Bender's ed. © June 2, 1938; 2 c. June 4; aff. June 3; A 118119; Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany.

New York annual digest, covering all reported decisions of the courts of New York. April, 1938, cumulative quarterly pamphlet. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 19; A 117675; West pub. co., St. Paul & Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 8880

New York laws affecting business corporations. Revised to April 18, 1938. 19th ed. J. B. R. Smith, editor. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. May 9; aff. May 17; A 117802; U. S. corp. co., New York. 8881

New York. Metropolitan museum of art. Three centuries of French domestic silver. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. June 11; aff. June 10; A 119041; Metropolitan museum of art, New York. 8882

New York supplement; cases argued and determined in the Court of appeals, Supreme and lower courts of record of New York state. v. 300. © Apr. 28, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 19; A 117644; West pub. co., St. Paul. 8883

Nichol, C. R. God's woman. © May 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 3; A 118115; Mrs. C. R. Nichol, Clifton, Tex. 8884

Nichols, Beverley,* Hampstead, England. News of England. © 1 c. May 26, 1938; A ad int. 23927; pubd. Apr. 1. 8885

Nichols, Clark A. Nichols-Cahill annotated New York civil practice acts with forms of practice and pleading, by C. A. Nichols and James C. Cahill. v. 4. © May 23, 1938; 2 c. May 26; aff. May 25; A 116980; Callaghan & co., Chicago & Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 8886

Nietzsche, Friedrich. Werke und briefe. Historisch-kritische gesamtausgabe. Werke. 4. bd. © Apr. 14, 1937; 1 c. May 13, 1938; A—Foreign 39230; C. H. Beck'sche verlagsbuchhandlung (Oskar Beck) Munich. 8887

Niles, Alfred S.,* Stanford University, Calif. & Newell, Joseph S.,* Cambridge, Mass. Airplane structures. v. 2. 2d ed. © May 4, 1938; 2 c. May 21; aff. May 18; A 117717. 8888

Ninde, Edward S. Nineteen centuries of Christian song. © May 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 28; A 117811; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 8889

North Carolina digest, 1778 to date, covering North Carolina reports and South eastern reporter, as well as North Carolina cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States. v. 20. © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 19; A 117645; West pub. co., St. Paul & Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. 8890

North eastern digest. April, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 19; A 117681; West pub. co., St. Paul. 8891

North eastern reporter (2d ser.) Massachusetts decisions reported in North eastern reporter. Second series. [v.] 9 N. E. 2d–12 N. E. 2d. July, 1937–March, 1938. © May 18, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118243; West pub. co., St. Paul. 8892

North eastern reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Illinois, Indiana, Massachusetts, New York, Ohio. v. 12 N. E. 2d. January–March, 1938. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118244; West pub. co., St. Paul. 8893

North western digest. May, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © May 13, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118228; West pub. co., St. Paul. 8894

North western reporter. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Iowa, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota, Wisconsin. v. 277. February–March, 1938. © May 13, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118253; West pub. co., St. Paul. 8895

Norwood, Joseph White,* Louisville. Tammany legend (Tamanend) © Apr. 20, 1938; 2 c. May 4; aff. May 21; A 117748. 8896

Nottingham, Elizabeth Kristine,* Norton, Mass. Making of an evangelist: a study of John Wesley's early years. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. May 18; aff. May 28; A 118072. 8897

Nunez, Nemours Henry,* Arabi, La. Chien negre. © May 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 23; A 116890. 8898

Oberkofler, Joseph Georg. Das stierhorn. © Mar. 15, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39207; Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany. 8899

O'Brien, Kate,* London. Pray for the wanderer. © 1 c. June 16, 1938; A ad int. 23999; pubd. Apr. 19. 8900

O'Connor, J. F. T.,* Los Angeles. Banking crisis and recovery under the Roosevelt administration. © June 2, 1938; 2 c. June 4; aff. June 6; A 117912. 8901

Odd fellows, Independent order of. Sovereign grand lodge. 8902–8904

Charge book of a Rebekah lodge under the jurisdiction of the Sovereign grand lodge of the Independent order of Odd fellows. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. June 10; aff. June 9; A 118181.

Charge book of a subordinate encampment under the jurisdiction of the Sovereign grand lodge of the Independent order of Odd fellows. © Apr. 23, 1938; 2 c. June 10; aff. June 9; A 118180.

Charge book of a subordinate lodge under the jurisdiction of the Sovereign grand lodge of the Independent order of Odd fellows. © Apr. 9, 1938; 2 c. June 10; aff. June 9; A 118179.

© Sovereign grand lodge, Independent order of Odd fellows, Baltimore.

O'Hara, Eliot,* Washington. Watercolor fares forth. © May 13, 1938; 2 c. May 18, aff. May 17; A 117614. 8905

Ohio jurisprudence. Editor in chief, Willis A. Estrich; consulting editor, William M. McKinney; managing editor, George S. Gulick. 8906, 8907

v. 42. © Feb. 6, 1936; 2 c. May 26, 1938; aff. May 25; A 116981.

v. 43. © Apr. 13, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 22; aff. May 18; A 116910.

© Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y.

Ohio law abstract. v. 25. November 14, 1937 to April 23, 1938. Sheldon R. Laning, editor. © June 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 117937; Law abstract co., Norwalk, O. & Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 8908

Oklahoma. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Oklahoma statutes annotated. Permanent edition. An officially certified compilation of the laws of a general and permanent nature in force at the end of the regular session of the sixteenth Legislature, with notes of decisions from the cases construing or applying the laws. 8909–8911

General index. © May 26, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118230.

Tables. © May 26, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118231.

Titles 82–85. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 19; A 117651.

© West pub. co., St. Paul & Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y.

Oklahoma digest. May, 1938, pamphlet. Table of statutes construed. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118227; West pub. co., St. Paul. 8912

Oklahoma statutes, annotated. Permanent edition. May, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © May 19, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118217; West pub. co., St. Paul & Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 8913

Oliva, Alberto. Le sistemazioni idraulico-agrarie. © Mar. 20, 1938; 1 c. May 7; A—Foreign 39132; G. Barbèra, editore, Firenze, Italy. 8914

Olivier, Edith,* Quidhampton, Salisbury, England. Without knowing Mr. Walkley. © 1 c. June 8, 1938; A ad int. 23974; pubd. May 5. 8915

Oncken, Hermann. Die sicherheit Indiens. © Oct. 26, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39097; G. Grote'sche verlagsbuchhandlung, Berlin. 8916

Oppenheim, E. Phillips. Colossus of Arcadia. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 21; A 119099; Little, Brown & co., Boston. 8917

Oregon digest, annotated. May, 1938, pamphlet. Table of statutes construed. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118226; West pub. co., St. Paul & Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 8918

Organic syntheses. v. 18. © June 2, 1938; 2 c. June 11; aff. June 9; A 118187; Roger Adams, Urbana, Ill. 8919

Ornstein, Martha. Rôle of scientific societies in the seventeenth century. © May 31, 1938; 2 c. June 17; aff. June 22; A 119122; University of Chicago, Chicago. 8920

Osgood, Ida Steele. Burning leaves. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. June 8; aff. June 11; A 117987; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 8921

Osgood, William Fogg. 8922, 8923

Functions of a complex variable. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. May 13; aff. May 11; A 118140.

Functions of real variables. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. May 13; aff. May 11; A 118141.

© G. E. Stechert & co., New York.

Our ships; an analysis of the United States merchant marine, by the editors of Fortune. © May 26, 1938; 2 c. May 28; aff. June 7; A 117950; Time, inc., New York. 8924

Overton, William Morton,* Greentown, Ind. Spiritual meditations. © May 18, 1938; 2 c. May 28; aff. May 27; A 116969. 8925

Pacific coast building officials conference. Los Angeles County building laws, containing the building, plumbing, electrical and zoning laws. Official compilation. 1936 ed. [v. 1] © June 1, 1936; 2 c. May 23, 1938; aff. May 21; A 118068; Los Angeles County, Los Angeles. 8926

Pacific reporter (2d ser.) Oklahoma decisions reported in Pacific reporter. Second series. [v.] 73 P. 2d–75 P. 2d. December, 1937–March, 1938. © May 27, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118248; West pub. co., St. Paul. 8927

Pacific reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho. Kansas, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming. 8928, 8929

v. 75 P. 2d. © Apr. 27, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 19; A 117655.

v. 76 P. 2d. © May 27, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118251.

© West pub. co., St. Paul.

Packard, Francis R. Some account of the Pennsylvania hospital from its first rise to the beginning of the year 1938. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 26; A 116941; Pennsylvania hospital, Philadelphia. 8930

Page, Lois,* Altus, Okl. Lasting beauty. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. May 9, 1938; aff. June 4; A 118152. 8931

Paisley, J. W. Ras bravado. © May 17, 1938; 2 c. May 25; aff. May 24; A 117732; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 8932

Park, Julian,* Buffalo. Evolution of a college. © May 14, 1938; 2 c. May 18; aff. May 17; A 116853. 8933

Park, Willard Z. Shamanism in western North America. © May 5, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 11; A 117995; Northwestern univ., Evanston, Ill. 8934

Parker, Beryl. Highways and byways, by B. Parker and Paul McKee. Illustrated by George and Doris Hauman and Dorothy Bayley. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. May 21; aff. May 20; A 116863; Paul McKee, Greeley, Col. & Beryl Parker, New York. 8935

Parker, Harry,* Philadelphia. Simplified engineering for architects and builders. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. May 26; aff. May 24; A 117787. 8936

Parker, Raymond C. Methods of tissue culture. © May 18, 1938; 2 c. May 21; aff. May 24; A 117727; Paul B. Hoeber, inc., New York. 8937

Parmelee, Lena W. Poems. © May 26, 1938; 2 c. May 28; aff. June 1; A 117864; Stratford co., publishers, Boston. 8938

Partridge, Helen,* New York. Time is forever. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. May 28; aff. May 27; A 117836. 8939

Pawle, Kathleen. Mural for a later day. © May 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 20; A 116858; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 8940

Pawłowicz, Bohdan. 8941, 8942

Wojciech Mierzwa w Paranie. 2. drug. © Mar. 8, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 22; A— Foreign 39112.

Wyspa świętej Katarzyny. © Mar. 9, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 22; A—Foreign 39108.

© Książnica-atlas, Lwów, Poland.

Pennsylvania. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Purdon's Pennsylvania statutes annotated. Permanent ed. April, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © Apr. 7, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 19; A 117665; West pub. co., St. Paul & George T. Bisel co., Philadelphia. 8943

Perry, Ralph Barton. In the spirit of William James. © Apr. 26, 1938; 2 c. May 19; aff. May 17; A 117791; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 8944

Pesendorfer, Gertrud. Neue deutsche bauerntrachten: Tirol. Zeichnungen von Gretel Karasek. © Apr. 7, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39173; Georg D. W. Callwey, Munich. 8945

Peters, P. B. S. Commercial law applied to the problems of the individual, business, and society, by P. B. S. Peters and Dwight A. Pomeroy. New York supplement by Leo Stark. © Apr. 26, 1938; 2 c. May 13; aff. May 21; A 116954; South-western pub. co., Cincinnati. 8946

Peterson, Finis Paul,* Oakland, Calif. Timely discussion of Christian science. Rev. and enl. © Apr. 13, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 22; aff. May 18; A 118139. 8947

Peterson, Wilbur Carl,* Marshall, Minn. I went to war. © May 28, 1938; 2 c. June 1; aff. May 31; A 118036. 8948

Pethick-Lawrence, Emmeline,* London. My part in a changing world. © 1 c. June 1, 1938; A ad int. 23934; pubd. Apr. 4. 8949

Phillpotts, Eden. White camel. Illustrated by Sheikh Ahmed. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 11; A 118261; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 8950

Pinto, V. de Sola. English renaissance, 1510–1688. With a chapter on Literature and music by Bruce Pattison. © 1 c. May 23, 1938; A ad int. 23940; pubd. May 16; Robert M. McBride & co., New York. 8951

Pitzer, Robert Claiborne,* Irvington, N. J. Three frontiers; memories, and a portrait of Henry Littleton Pitzer. Illustrations by William E. L. Bunn. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. May 16; aff. May 28; A 118066. 8952

Pleasants, Henry, *jr.*,* West Chester, Pa. Tragedy of the Crater. © May 23, 1938; 2 c. June 8; aff. June 11; A 117988. 8953

Plumb, Mildred. History of Tau beta. © June 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 15; A 119045; Tau beta assn., inc., Detroit. 8954

Pölnitz, Götz von. Emir. © Feb. 28, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39144; Georg D. W. Callwey, Munich. 8955

Pollard, Frank,* St. Mawes, Cornwall, England. Privateer. © 1 c. May 18, 1938; A ad int. 23906; pubd. Mar. 21. 8956

Posse-Brázdová, Amelie. Further. Translated from the Swedish by Claude Napier. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. May 18; aff. May 17; A 117720; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 8957

Potter, Andrey A. Elements of steam and gas power engineering, by A. A. Potter and James P. Calderwood. 4th ed. © Apr. 29, 1938; 2 c. May 3; aff. May 4; A 116870; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 8958

Powdermaker, Therese. Physical education play activities for girls in junior and senior high schools. Illustrated by Kate Rowland. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. May 14; aff. May 20; A 117831; A. S. Barnes & co., inc., New York. 8959

Pratt, Eleanor Blake,* New York. Wherever I choose, by Eleanor Blake. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 26; aff. May 24; A 117797. 8960

Pratt, Frank Wright,* Richmond. Virgil drops his cane. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. June 8; aff. June 11; A 117986. 8961

Prelude in blue; a Nazareth anthology of student poetry, 1938. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. May 27; aff. May 28; A 117819; Nazareth college corp., Nazareth, Mich. 8962

Presbyterian board of Christian education,* Philadelphia. Teacher's guide for use with A manual of faith and life. © May 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 23; A 116885. 8963

Priestley, Clive Ryland,* Handsworth Wood, Birmingham, England. Lone crook murders, by Clive Ryland [*pseud.*] © 1 c. June 15, 1938; A ad int. 23982; pubd. Apr. 21. 8964

Problems of war and peace in the society of nations. Lectures arranged by the University of California committee on international relations. Second series delivered Autumn, 1937. © Oct. 28, 1937; 2 c. May 9, 1938; aff. June 11; A 119132; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. 8965

P. U. R. digest (cumulative supplement) [for] v. 1–7. 1937 supplement. © June 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 22; A 119128; Public utilities reports, inc., Washington. 8966

Punch. 8967–8971

v. 194, no. 5057, Mar. 30, 1938. © 1 c. May 25, 1938; A ad int. 23909; pubd. Mar. 30.

v. 194, no. 5059, Apr. 13, 1938. © 1 c. June 8, 1938; A ad int. 23968; pubd. Apr. 13.

v. 194, no. 5064, May 18, 1938. © 1 c. May 25, 1938; A ad int. 23908; pubd. May 18.

v. 194, no. 5067, June 1, 1938. © 1 c. June 8, 1938; A ad int. 23967; pubd. June 1.

v. 195, no. 5066, May 30, 1938. Summer number. © 1 c. June 8, 1938; A ad int. 23966; pubd. May 30.

© Herbert Heather, London.

Radlov, Nicholas. Cautious carp and other fables in picture. Translated by Helen Black. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 6; A 116903; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. 8972

Radwański, Helen,* Detroit. Czjen-Sun, by Helena Radwańska. © May 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 25; A 117735. 8973

Rath, Virginia Anne,* San Francisco. Dark cavalier, by Virginia Rath. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 26; A 117846. 8974

Rau, Gustav. Die reitkunst der welt an den Olympischen spielen 1936. © Dec. 15, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39147; Verlag Sankt Georg, Erna Marschall, Berlin. 8975

Rausch, Ernst,* Berlin-Zehlendorf-West. Berechnung des eisenbetons gegen verdrehung (torsion) und abscheren. © Mar. 11, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39145. 8976

Raven, Charles E. War and the Christian. © June 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 117924; Macmillan co., New York. 8977

Read, Horace Emerson. Recognition and enforcement of foreign judgments in the common law units of the British commonwealth. © June 8, 1938; 2 c. June 16; aff. June 15; A 119063; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 8978

Reed, Douglas,* London. Insanity fair. Designed by Robert Josephy. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. May 23; aff. May 21; A 117684. 8979

Reese, Clarence Herbert. Pastoral adventure. © May 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 28; A 117812; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 8980

Reich, Nathan. Labour relations in republican Germany. © June 16, 1938; 2 c. June 21; aff. June 18; A 119110; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 8981

Renoir, Katharine Mary Dalton,* West Worthington, England. Death in the dark, by Moray Dalton [*pseud.*] © 1 c. June 3, 1938; A ad int. 23946; pubd. Apr. 8. 8982

Reuter, Gabriele. Grüne ranken um alte bilder. © Aug. 31, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39085; G. Grote'sche verlagsbuchhandlung, Berlin. 8983

Reynolds, John Earle,* Meadville, Pa. In French Creek Valley. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 4; A 117697. 8984

Rheinisch-westfälisches kohlen-syndikat,* Essen, Germany. Ruhrkohlenhandbuch. 3. aufl. © Jan. 11, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39197. 8985

Rhodes, Marylou. Landmarks of Richmond; places to know and see in the nation's most historic city. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. May 26; aff. May 27; A 116964; Garrett & Massie, inc., Richmond. 8986

Richard, Karl, *pseud.* In den Schwarzen bergen. © Dec. 7, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39083; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 8987

Richards, George W. Creative controversies in Christianity. © May 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 28; A 117814; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 8988

Ricketson, Frank H. (Rick) *jr.* Management of motion picture theatres. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. May 24; aff. May 25; A 117743; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 8989

Ridley, Clarence E. Measuring municipal activities, by C. E. Ridley and Herbert A. Simon. © May 18, 1938; 2 c. May 23; aff. May 20; A 117709; Internatl. city managers' assn., Chicago. 8990

Riemkasten, Felix. Die wunschlandreise. © Feb. 2, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39237; August Scherl nachfolger, Berlin. 8991

Riesenfeld, Janet,* Hollywood, Calif. Dancer in Madrid. With drawings by Lyle Justis. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 117857. 8992

Right, P. M., *pseud.* Der weg zum glück. © July 6, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39082; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 8993

Ringstrom, Adolph Bernadotte,* Chicago. Ringstrom three dimensional system of the atoms (with atomic musical pitches) and the theory of atomic integration. © May 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 24; A 117730. 8994

Robbins, Harry Wolcott, *ed.* Western world literature, edited by H. W. Robbins and William Harold Coleman. © June 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 15; A 119062; Macmillan co., New York. 8995

Roberts, Glyn,* London. Most powerful man in the world; the life of Sir Henri Deterding. © June 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 4; A 118100. 8996

Robertson, John,* London. To-morrow we shall be free, by John Connell [*pseud.*] © 1 c. May 23, 1938; A ad int. 23907; pubd. Mar. 24. 8997

Robertson, Olive Allen. Violet rays and other poems. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. June 1; aff. May 28; A 117874; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 8998

Robinson, David M. Excavations at Olynthus. Pt. 8. By D. M. Robinson and J. Walter Graham. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. June 2; aff. June 1; A 117870; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 8999

Robinson, Orrin W. Early days of the Lake Superior copper country. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 6; A 118191; Deen L. Robinson, Houghton, Mich. 9000

Robinson, Tom. Buttons. Drawings by Peggy Bacon. © May 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 18; A 117617; T. Robinson, Hingham, Mass. & Peggy Bacon, New York. 9001

Roe, Wellington,* Great Kills, S. I., N. Y. Begin no day. © May 13, 1938; 2 c. May 18; aff. May 17; A 117613. 9002

Rohmer, Sax,* Reigate, Surrey, England. Pipe dreams. 9003, 9004

Coastwise lights: Eager old lady of the Atlantic. © 1 c. May 28, 1938; A ad int. 23924; pubd. Apr. 3.

Were Houdini's feats supernatural? © 1 c. May 21, 1938; A ad int. 23899; pubd. Mar. 27.

Rorimer, James J. Cloisters; the building and the collection of mediaeval art in Fort Tryon Park. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 20; A 117605; Metropolitan museum of art, New York. 9005

Rose, Hans. Klassik als künstlerische denkform des abendlandes. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. May 13, 1938; A—Foreign 39202; C. H. Beck'sche verlagsbuchhandlung (Oskar Beck) Munich. 9006

Ruck, Berta. Love's second spring. [Instalments 1–3] © 1 c. each May 26, 1938; A ad int. 23912; pubd. Apr. 2, 9, 16; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 9007

Rudhyar, Dane. New mansions for new men. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 6; A 118108; Lucis pub. co., New York. 9008

Rudolph, Axel. Ebba Brahe. © Jan. 19, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39095; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 9009

Runeberg, Johan Ludvig. Tales of Ensign Stål, by J. L. Runeberg. Selected and translated from the Swedish by Charles Wharton Stork. © June 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 21; A 119101; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 9010

Russell, Elbert T. More chapel talks. © June 3, 1938; 2 c. June 10; aff. June 9; A 118185; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 9011

Rutzebeck, Hjalmar,* Detroit. Common sense in idealism. © June 4, 1938; 2 c. June 4; aff. June 14; A 119134. 9012

Ryle, Walter H. Story of Missouri, by W. H. Ryle and Charles E. Garner. © May 31, 1938; 2 c. June 3; aff. June 4; A 118083; Amer. book co., New York. 9013

Sabatini, Rafael. Historical nights' entertainment. 3d series. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 31; A 116994; Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. 9014

Sáenz, Vicente,* New York. España heroica. © May 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 2; A 117896. 9015

Saint Albertus college, *ed. and tr.* Saint Albertus Magnus. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. May 2; aff. May 20; A 116952; Sisters of St. Dominic, Racine, Wis. 9016

Sakel, Manfred. Pharmacological shock treatment of schizophrenia, by Dr. M. Sakel. Authorized translation by Joseph Wortis. Rev. English ed. © Mar. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 117935; Nervous and mental disease pub. co., New York. 9017

Sammartino, Peter. Grammaire simple et lectures faciles, par P. Sammartino et Roy E. Mosher. © June 8, 1938; 2 c. June 8; aff. June 10; A 117959; Harper & bros., New York. 9018

Sandiford, Peter. Foundations of educational psychology. © June 8, 1938; 2 c. June 11; aff. June 10; A 117982; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 9019

Sanford, Juliet. Psycho-physical culture. © 1 c. June 4, 1938; A ad int. 23984; pubd. Apr. 6; C. Arthur Pearson, ltd., London. 9020

Sante, L. R. Manual of roentgenological technique. [4th ed.] © June 6, 1938; 2 c. June 11; aff. June 10; A 117983; Elsie Eleanor Sante, St. Louis. 9021

Santschi, R. J.,* Oak Park, Ill. Treasure trails. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 23; A 116886. 9022

Sauer, Hermann. Abendländische entscheidung. © Jan. 3, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 29; A—Foreign 39073; J. G. Hinrichs verlag, Leipzig. 9023

Sayles, Leonard P.,* New York. Manual for comparative anatomy. © June 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 117928. 9024

Scanlon, Cora Carroll. Reading method Spanish review grammar, by C. C. Scanlon and Charles L. Scanlon. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. May 25; aff. May 27; A 117764; Harper & bros., New York. 9025

Schachner, Nathan,* Bronx, N. Y. Mediaeval universities. © 1 c. June 8, 1938; A ad int. 23973; pubd. May 3. 9026

Schaechterle, Karl. Die gestaltung der brücken; von dr. ing. K. Schaechterle und regierungsbaumeister Fritz Leonhardt. © Nov. 12, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39153; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 9027

Schaeffer, Albrecht. Aphaia. © June 9, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39088; Rütten & Loening verlag, Potsdam, Germany. 9028

Schick, Franz. Mundherde und gelenkrheumatismus. © Jan. 28, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39215; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 9029

Schilplin, Maude C.,* St. Cloud, Minn. Minnesota verse. New ed., rev. and enl. © May 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 23; A 117698. 9030

Schilpp, Paul Arthur. 9031, 9032

Kant's pre-critical ethics. © May 5, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 11; A 117994; Northwestern univ., Evanston, Ill.

Quest for religious realism. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. May 25; aff. May 27; A 117774; Harper & bros., New York.

Schireson, Henry J.,* Philadelphia. As others see you. © May 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 21; A 117753. 9033

Schmidt, Karl P. Turtles of the Chicago area. © June 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 16; A 118213; Field museum of natural history, Chicago. 9034

Schmidt-Pauli, Edgar von. Geschichte der freikorps, 1918–1924. © Nov. 30, 1936; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39084; Robert Lutz nachfolger Otto Schramm, Stuttgart, Germany. 9035

Schneider, Herman,* Cincinnati. Problem of vocational guidance. © May 19, 1938; 2 c. May 27; aff. May 28; A 117804. 9036

Schoenstedt, Walter,* Kent Cliffs, N. Y. In praise of life. Translated by Maxim Newmark. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 29; aff. Apr. 28; A 117855. 9037

Schröter, Fritz, *ed.* Fernsehen. © Dec. 21, 1937; 1 c. May 13, 1938; A—Foreign 39196; Julius Springer, Berlin. 9038

Schüddekopf, Otto Ernst. Die britische marinepolitik. © Mar. 18, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39204; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a. g., Hamburg, Germany. 9039

Schulenburg, Werner von der. Der graue freund. © Jan. 27, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 29; A—Foreign 39103; Deutscher verlag, a.-g., Berlin. 9040

Schultze, Ernst. Das meer in geschichte und wirtschaft. © Feb. 1, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 29; A—Foreign 39093; Volksverband der bücherfreunde, Wegweiser-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 9041

Schuschnigg, Kurt. My Austria. Translated by John Segrue. © May 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 24; A 116978; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 9042

Schwamb, Peter. Elements of mechanism, by P. Schwamb, Allyne L. Merrill, Walter H. James. 5th ed. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. May 26; aff. May 24; A 117790; Amy B. Schwamb, Arlington, Mass., Allyne L. Merrill, Harrison, Me. & Walter H. James, Cambridge, Mass. 9043

Schwertenbach, Wolf. Kümmerli der kleinbürger und andere kurzgeschichten. [Umschlag und illustrationen von W. Oberholzer] © Nov. 11, 1937; 1 c. May 13, 1938; A—Foreign 39185; Morgarten-verlag, a. g., Zürich, Switzerland. 9044

Sculptors guild, inc.,* New York. Outdoor sculpture exhibition. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 2; A 119035. 9045

Seabury, Ruth Isabel. Dinabandhu. © May 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 17; A 119076; Friendship press, inc., New York. 9046

Searle, Robert W. City shadows. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 17; A 119075; Friendship press, inc., New York. 9047

Seiler, E. Elektrische zündung, licht und anlasser der kraftfahrzeuge. 3. aufl. © Mar. 5, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39169; Wilhelm Knapp, Halle, Germany. 9048

Seligman, Vincent. Puccini among friends. © June 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 117926; Macmillan co., New York. 9049

Seton-Watson, Robert William. Britain and the dictators. © 1 c. June 1, 1938; A ad int. 23936; pubd. May 9; Macmillan co., New York. 9050

Sharples, Ada White. Alaska wild flowers. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 31; A 118001; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 9051

Shepardson, Whitney H. United States in world affairs, by W. H. Shepardson in collaboration with William O. Scroggs. © May 27, 1938; 2 c. May 28; aff. May 31; A 118019; Harper & bros., New York. 9052

Shipman, Natalie,* Boston. Spring is a woman. © May 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 17; A 119080. 9053

Shute, Nevil. Kindling. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 3; A 117922; William Morrow & co., inc., New York. 9054

Sieburg, Friedrich. Neues Portugal. © Dec. 10, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39081; Frankfurter societäts-druckerei, g. m. b. h., Frankfurt/M., Germany. 9055

Simonds, William Adams. Henry Ford and Greenfield Village. © May 19, 1938; 2 c. May 27; aff. May 28; A 117805; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 9056

Simpson, Kemper. Margin trader. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. May 25; aff. May 27; A 117770; Harper & bros., New York. 9057

Simson, Eric,* Sandwich, Kent, England. Mushrooms on toast, by Laurence Kirk [*pseud.*] © 1 c. June 3, 1938; A ad int. 23947; pubd. Apr. 19. 9058

Siodmak, Kurt. Die macht im dunkeln. © Nov. 11, 1937; 1 c. May 13, 1938; A—Foreign 39175; Morgarten-verlag, a.-g., Zürich, Switzerland. 9059

Skene, Norman L. Elements of yacht design. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. June 6; aff. June 4; A 118099; Kennedy bros., inc., New York. 9060

Skidmore, Hubert,* New York. Heaven came so near. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 24; A 117842. 9061

Smith, Alpheus W. Elements of physics. 4th ed. © May 17, 1938; 2 c. May 19; aff. May 21; A 117643; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 9062

Smith, G. Milton,* Fair Lawn, N. J. Simplified guide to statistics for students of psychology and education. © May 13, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 14; A 117626. 9063

Smith, Helen Norman. Physical and health education, principles and procedures, by H. N. Smith and Helen Leslie Coops. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. May 19; aff. May 20; A 116855; Amer. book co., New York. 9064

Smith, Henry Francis. Thank God. A book of verse by H. F. Smith assembled by his daughter Doris-Paige Smith. © June 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 3; A 117899; Doris-Paige Smith, West Medford, Mass. 9065

Smith, Nila Banton. World around us, by N. B. Smith, Stephen F. Bayne, Johanna M. Hopkins, Mary E. Steel. © May 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 2; A 118037; Silver, Burdett co., New York. 9066

Society of the Cincinnati. 9067, 9068

Minutes of the Standing committee. Edited by Lieutenant-Colonel Edgar Erskine Hume. © June 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 11; A 119024.

Roster, Society of the Cincinnati, 1938. © June 7, 1938; 2 c. June 11; aff. June 10; A 118207.

© Society of the Cincinnati, inc., Washington.

Sommerfeld, Martin, *ed.* George—Hofmannsthal—Rilke. © May 27, 1937; 2 c. June 1, 1938; aff. June 9; A 119085; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 9069

South eastern digest. April, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © Apr. 21, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 19; A 117673; West pub. co., St. Paul. 9070

South eastern reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Georgia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Virginia, West Virginia. v. 194. © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 19; A 117648; West pub. co., St. Paul. 9071

Southern digest. May, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118229; West pub. co., St. Paul. 9072

Southern reporter. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Alabama, Florida, Louisiana, Mississippi. v. 178. February–March, 1938. © May 13, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118252; West pub. co., St. Paul. 9073

Southwestern reporter (2d ser.) 9074, 9075

Missouri decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series. [v.] 110 S. W. 2d–111 S. W. 2d. © May 3, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118247.

Texas decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series. 109 S. W. 2d–110 S. W. 2d. © Apr. 20, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 19; A 117657.

© West pub. co., St. Paul.

South western reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arkansas, Kentucky, Missouri, Tennessee, Texas. 9076, 9077

v. 111 S. W. 2d. © Apr. 20, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 19; A 117658.

v. 112 S. W. 2d. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118254.

© West pub. co., St. Paul.

Southwold, Stephen,* Seaford, Sussex, England. One came back, by Neil Bell [*pseud.*] © 1 c. June 1, 1938; A ad int. 23938; pubd. Apr. 4. 9078

Speaight, Robert,* London. St. Thomas of Canterbury. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 26; aff. May 24; A 117798. 9079

Spengler, Oswald. Reden und aufsätze. © Oct. 7, 1937; 1 c. May 13, 1938; A—Foreign 39135; C. H. Beck'sche verlagsbuchhandlung (Oskar Beck) Munich. 9080

Spring, Howard. 9081, 9082

Book parade. © 1 c. June 16, 1938; A ad int. 23989; pubd. Apr. 21; Constable & co., ltd., London.

My son, my son! © May 16, 1938; 2 c. May 19; aff. May 18; A 117616.

© Howard Spring, Pinner, Middlesex, England.

Stacpoole, Henry de Vere,* Bonchurch, Isle of Wight, England. High-yaller. © 1 c. June 2, 1938; A ad int. 23941; pubd. Apr. 7. 9083

Stadelmann, Heinrich. Der arzt und das leben. © Nov. 29, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39080; Rudolph'sche verlagsbuchhandlung, Dresden, Germany. 9084

Stead, Christina. House of all nations. © June 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 11; A 119086; Simon & Schuster, inc., New York. 9085

Stecher, Karl,* Louisville. Cases on the law of agency and partnership. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 3; A 117923. 9086

Steel, Ernest W. Water supply and sewerage. 1st ed. © May 27, 1938; 2 c. May 28; aff. June 2; A 117868; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 9087

Steiner, Rudolf. Schicksalsgestaltung in schlafen und wachen. Die geistigkeit der sprache und die gewissensstimme. © May 11, 1938; 1 c. May 18; A—Foreign 39131; Philosophisch-anthroposophischer verlag am Goetheanum, Dornach, Switzerland. 9088

Stelk, John,* Chicago. Accurate notary public guide. [2d and enl. ed.] © Aug. 10, 1933; 2 c. May 18, 1938; aff. June 4; A 118155. 9089

Stepp, W. Vitamins and their clinical applications, by Prof. Dr. W. Stepp, Doz. Dr. Kühnau, Dr. H. Schroeder. Translated by Herman A. H. Bouman. © May 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 21; A 117700; Vitamin products co., Milwaukee. 9090

Stern, Edgar B. Sentimental journey through France and Italy. (And other countries) © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 14; A 119032; Mrs. Edgar B. Stern, New Orleans. 9091

Stern-Rubarth, Edgar. World war for Czechoslovakia? © 1 c. June 13, 1938; A ad int. 23995; pubd. May 20; Query publications, ltd., London. 9092

Stevens, Stanley Smith & Davis, Hallowell,* Cambridge, Mass. Hearing, its psychology and physiology. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 2; A 118044. 9093

Stevens, Thomas Wood,* Palo Alto, Calif. Westward under Vega. Designed by Robert Josephy. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. May 23; aff. May 21; A 117683. 9094

Stevenson, Margaretta, *ed.* How the fashion world works. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. May 25; aff. May 27; A 117773; Harper & bros., New York. 9095

Stinson, Elizabeth. O come, let us worship. © Mar. 17, 1938; 2 c. May 13; aff. May 19; A 117721; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 9096

Stocker, H. E. Motor traffic management. © May 17, 1938; 2 c. May 26; aff. May 24; A 116984; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 9097

Stone, Michael,* New York. And tomorrow— © May 19, 1938; 2 c. May 23; aff. May 24; A 117725. 9098

Stotz, Louis,* New York. History of the gas industry, written by L. Stotz in collaboration with Alexander Jamison. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. May 26; aff. June 2; A 118118. 9099

Strang, Ruth. Introduction to child study. Rev. ed. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 25; A 117740; Macmillan co., New York. 9100

Strausbaugh, Perry D.,* Morgantown, W. Va. & Weimer, Bernal R.,* Bethany, W. Va. General biology. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. May 21; aff. May 18; A 117718. 9101

Streatfeild, Noel,* London. Clothes-pegs, by Susan Scarlett [*pseud.*] [Instalment 2] © 1 c. May 21, 1938; A ad int. 23903; pubd. Mar. 25. 9102

Street, Cecil John Charles. Invisible weapons, by John Rhode [*pseud.*] 9103, 9104

© 1 c. May 27, 1938; A ad int. 23983; pubd. Apr. 4; C. J. C. Street, Laddingford, Maidstone, Kent, England.

© June 20, 1938; 2 c. June 22; aff. June 23; A 119139; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York.

Strohmeyer, Curt. Mitten durch mein tierreich. Mit 36 zeichnungen von Bertha von Korff. © Mar. 3, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39182; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 9105

Stuart, Francis,* Glendalough, Wicklow County, Irish Free State. Julie. © May 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 20; A 116907. 9106

Sublett, Charles W., *ed.* Uniform negotiable instruments law. © June 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 117945; Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. 9107

Sue, Eugene. Carlovingi érempénz. Forditotta: Kudlik Sándor. © May 23, 1938; 2 c. May 26; aff. June 6; A 117952; Socialist labor party, New York. 9108

Sullivan, J. W. N. Isaac Newton, 1642–1727. With a memoir of the author by Charles Singer. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 25; A 117738; Macmillan co., New York. 9109

Sutherland, Halliday,* London and Kensington, England. Lapland journey. 9110, 9111

© May 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 20; A 117832.

© 1 c. May 26, 1938; A ad int. 23914; pubd. May 9.

Sutherland, Stella Helen. American public opinion and the Windsors. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 9; A 118144; Driftwind press, North Montpelier, Vt. 9112

Swanson, Neil H.,* Baltimore. Forbidden ground. © May 26, 1938; 2 c. May 28; aff. May 27; A 117854. 9113

Swedenborg, Emanuel. Marital love, its wise delights, after which follows scortatory love, its insane pleasures. Translated by William Frederic Wunsch. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 23; A 116893; Swedenborg pub. assn., New York. 9114

Tarr, W. A. Introductory economic geology. 2d ed. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. May 24; aff. May 25; A 117742; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 9115

Tax relations among governmental units. By Roy Blough, Philip H. Cornick [and others] Symposium conducted by the Tax policy league, December 27–30, 1937, in Atlantic City, New Jersey. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 17; A 118268; Tax policy league, inc., New York. 9116

Taylor, Horace. Contemporary economic problems and trends. © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 15; aff. Apr. 26; A 117880; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 9117

Taylor, Meadows. Confessions of a thug. © 1 c. May 21, 1938; A ad int. 23953; pubd. Mar. 25; Francis Yeats-Brown, Sevenoaks, Kent, England. 9118

Taylor, Ross McLaury. Brazos. © May 13, 1938; 2 c. May 16; aff. May 25; A 116931; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 9119

Technisch-wissenschaftliche lehrmittelzentrale, *Berlin, ed.* Werkstoff sparende gestaltung. © Mar. 5, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39210. 9120

Temperley, Arthur Cecil,* Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire, England. Whispering gallery of Europe. © 1 c. June 6, 1938; A ad int. 23958; pubd. Apr. 11. 9121

Texas. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Vernon's annotated Revised civil and criminal statutes of the state of Texas. April, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © Apr. 21, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 19; A 117677; Vernon law book co., Kansas City, Mo. 9122

Texas digest. April, 1938, pamphlet. © Apr. 20, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 19; A 117678; West pub. co., St. Paul. 9123

Thiele, Walter. Official map publications. © May 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 23; A 116976; Amer. library assn., Chicago. 9124

Thoma, Ludwig. Nachbarsleute. © Mar. 8, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39160; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., Munich. 9125

Thomas Aquinas, *Saint.* Deutsche Thomas-ausgabe. Vollständige, ungekürzte deutsch-lateinische ausgabe der Summa theologica, übersetzt von Dominikanern und Benediktinern Deutschlands und Österreichs. 6. bd., übersetzt von P. dr. Petrus Wintrath. © Dec. 18, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39074; Verlag Anton Pustet, Salzburg, Austria. 9126

Thomas, Jean. Singin' fiddler of Lost Hope Hollow. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 2; A 118077; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 9127

Thomas, Lonnie Benson. To be continued. © May 3, 1938; 2 c. May 20; aff. May 21; A 116915; Broadman press, Nashville. 9128

Thomas, Wendell,* New York. Democratic philosophy. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 29; aff. May 11; A 116956. 9129

Thompson, Alys Maude,* Bath, Me. Lilies of Godsdale and other stories. © May 31, 1938; 2 c. June 9; aff. June 8; A 118153. 9130

Thompson, Dorothy. Democracy and American ideals, by D. Thompson, David Sarnoff, Charles A. Davila [and others] © May 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 24; A 117729; Town hall, inc., New York. 9131

Thompson, Joanna Pullein,* Peppard Common, Henley-on-Thames, England. We met our cousins, by Joanna Cannan [*pseud.*] Illustrated by Anne Bullen. © 1 c. Dec. 29, 1937; A ad int. 23935; pubd. Nov. 1. 9132

Thompson, Stith, *ed.* Our heritage of world literature. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. May 11; aff. May 17; A 117636; Cordon co., inc., New York. 9133

Thompson, Virginia. French Riviera villages. Aquatints by Augusta Rathbone. Photographs by Juliet Thompson. © Mar. 26, 1938; 2 c. May 27; aff. May 28; A 117822; Mitchell Kennerley, New York. 9134

Thompson, William Henry,* London. Civil liberties. © 1 c. June 7, 1938; A ad int. 23960; pubd. Apr. 11. 9135

Thomson, Bernard,* London. Rogue haven, by Bernard Home [*pseud.*] © 1 c. May 20, 1938; A ad int. 23893; pubd. Mar. 25. 9136

Thorp, Charles N. Sixty story sermons for boys and girls. © May 30, 1938; 2 c. June 10; aff. June 9; A 118186; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 9137

Tilghman, Zoe A. Quanah, the eagle of the Comanches. Illustrated by Phoebe Ann White. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. June 6; aff. June 4; A 118102; Harlow pub. corp., Oklahoma City. 9138

Timoshenko, V. P. Monetary influences on postwar wheat prices. © May 19, 1938; 2 c. May 26; aff. May 31; A 118002; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 9139

Tinker, F. G., *jr.* Some still live. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 24; A 116977; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 9140

Trendelenburg, Paul. Grundlagen der allgemeinen und speziellen arzneiverordnung. 4. aufl. hrsg. von Otto Krayer. © Jan. 22, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39136; F. C. W. Vogel, Berlin. 9141

Tressler, Irving D.,* New York. Tressler quiz. © May 23, 1938; 2 c. May 27; aff. May 25; A 117785. 9142

Trexler, Samuel. John A. Morehead who created world Lutheranism. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. June 1; aff. May 28; A 117875; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 9143

Turner, Frank G.,* Newark, N. J. Gross negligence with automobiles. © May 5, 1938; 2 c. May 12; aff. June 9; A 117933. 9144

Turner, John Victor,* Heathside Crescent, Woking, England. Good-bye to life, by David Hume [*pseud.*] © 1 c. June 7, 1938; A ad int. 23961; pubd. Apr. 11. 9145

Ueland, Brenda,* Minneapolis. If you want to write ... © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 26; aff. May 24; A 117799. 9146

United hospital fund of New York,* New York. Report of the hospital survey for New York. Prepared by Arthur W. Jones and Francisca K. Thomas. v. 3. © May 23, 1938; 2 c. June 17; aff. June 18; A 119082. 9147

U. S. *Laws, statutes, etc.* 9148, 9149

Federal code annotated; all federal laws of a general and permanent nature arranged in accordance with the section numbering of the 1934 Code of laws of the United States and the supplements thereto. Perpetual revision plan. v. 8. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. May 16; aff. May 12; A 117704; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis.

United States Code. Current service, no. 2, 1938. Acts of Congress, Feb. 23, 1938 to March 30, 1938. © Apr. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 19; A 117666; West pub. co., St. Paul & Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn.

United States code annotated. May, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. Containing acts of a general and permanent nature of the 75th Congress, second session, and third session to April 7, 1938, executive orders and proclamations. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118218; West pub. co., St. Paul & Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn. 9150

Unterman, Isaac,* Newark, N. J. די אידישע נביאים. ערשטער און צווייטער בוך. Title translated: Hebrew prophets. v. 1, 2. Title transliterated: Di Yidishe neviyim. © Apr. 3, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. May 4; A 117786. 9151

Uttley, Alice Jane,* Bowdon, Cheshire, England. High meadows, by Alison Uttley. © 1 c. May 28, 1938; A ad int. 23923; pubd. Apr. 14. 9152

Vale Pennsylvania digest, 1682 to date, covering Pennsylvania Supreme and Superior court reports and all other courts of record and Atlantic reporter, as well as Pennsylvania cases decided in Supreme court of the United States, Circuit court of appeals and federal Circuit and District courts. 9153–9156

v. 6, 7. © Apr. 29, 1938; 2 c. each May 17; affs. May 19; A 117652, 117653.

v. 8, 9. © May 18, 1938; 2 c. each June 13; affs. June 16; A 118239, 118240.

© West pub. co., St. Paul.

Vale Pennsylvania digest. May, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © May 19, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118220; West pub. co., St. Paul. 9157

Valentine, Willard L.,* Columbus, O. Experimental foundations of general psychology. © May 18, 1938; 2 c. May 20; aff. May 19; A 116905. 9158

Vallance, Alex. Design of machine members. 1st ed. © June 9, 1938; 2 c. June 14; aff. June 11; A 119040; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 9159

Vassar journal of undergraduate studies. v. 11. © May 18, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 11; A 117997; Vassar college, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 9160

Veeder, Fredric R. Development of the Montana poor law. © June 14, 1938; 2 c. June 17; aff. June 22; A 119121; University of Chicago, Chicago. 9161

Verein deutscher ingenieure, *Berlin.* VDI jahrbuch 1938; die chronik der technik. Hrsg. im auftrage des Vereines deutscher ingenieure von A. Leitner. © Feb. 28, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39191; VDI verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 9162

Viereck, George Sylvester,* New York. Temptation of Jonathan. Illustrations by Edward F. Walton. © June 3, 1938; 2 c. June 8; aff. June 11; A 117985. 9163

Voigt, Frederick Augustus,* London. Unto Caesar. © 1 c. May 27, 1938; A ad int. 23926; pubd. Apr. 1. 9164

Volk und reich-arbeitskreis, *Berlin.* Die marken des Dritten reiches; volksbriefmarkenalbum, hrsg. von der Deutschen sammler-gemeinschaft im Amt Feierabend des NS-gemeinschaft "Kraft durch Freude", bearbeitet vom Volk und reich-arbeitskreis. © June 12, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39152; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 9165

Voltmer, Edward F. Organization and administration of physical education, by E. F. Voltmer and Arthur A. Esslinger. © May 31, 1938; 2 c. June 2; aff. June 4; A 118088; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 9166

Von Bergen, Werner. American wool handbook, by W. von Bergen and Herbert R. Mauersberger. © June 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 23; A 119140; Amer. wool handbook co., New York. 9167

Wade, Ira O. Clandestine organization and diffusion of philosophic ideas in France from 1700 to 1750. © Apr. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 21; A 119105; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 9168

Wadsworth high school. Class of 1938,* Wadsworth, O. Wadsworth, center to city. © May 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 27; A 116967. 9169

Wait, Wallace T. Science of human behavior. © May 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 20; A 116912; Ronald press co., New York. 9170

Waite, John Barker. Law of sales. 2d ed. © June 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 22; A 119127; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 9171

Walker, W. R. Ministering ministry. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. May 28; aff. May 31; A 116990; Standard pub. co., Cincinnati. 9172

Walter, Herbert Eugene. Genetics. 4th ed. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 25; A 117739; Macmillan co., New York. 9173

Waninger, Carl. Das richten des geschütze; von C. Waninger und Peter Füsgen. © Jan. 17, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39209; VDI-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 9174

Wanous, S. J. Modern secretarial training. © May 26, 1938; 2 c. May 28; aff. May 27; A 116986; Ronald press co., New York. 9175

Wardell, Morris L. Political history of the Cherokee nation, 1838–1907. © May 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 26; A 116940; University of Oklahoma press, Norman, Okl. 9176

Warren, Pa. First Presbyterian church. Second auxiliary missionary society. Warren cook book. A rev. ed. 7th ed. © Dec. 16, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 15, 1938; aff. June 1; A 119028; Second auxiliary missionary soc. of the First Presbyterian church of Warren, Pa., Warren, Pa. 9177

Washburn, Charles C. Hymn interpretations. © May 13, 1938; 2 c. May 23; aff. May 25; A 116929; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 9178

Washington digest, annotated. 1938 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] v. 1–12. © May 13, 1938; 2 c. each June 13; aff. June 16; A 118215; West pub. co., St. Paul & Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 9179

Waugh, Evelyn,* Stinchcombe, Gloucestershire, England. Scoop. © 1 c. June 17, 1938; A ad int. 23996; pubd. May 5. 9180

Weaver, Robert B. Struggle over slavery. © June 14, 1938; 2 c. June 17; aff. June 22; A 119120; University of Chicago, Chicago. 9181

Webber, F. R. Studies in the liturgy. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 17; A 119136; Ashby printing co., Erie, Pa. 9182

Webster, Noah. Webster's twentieth-century dictionary of the English language with a comprehensive addendum of newest words compiled by Joseph Devlin. © May 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 4; A 118093; World syndicate pub. co., Cleveland. 9183

Wehle, Harry B. Tiepolo and his contemporaries. © Mar. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 29; A 117631; Metropolitan museum of art, New York. 9184

Wehner, Josef Magnus. Hebbel. © Mar. 18, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39166; J. G. Cotta'sche buchhandlung nachfolger, Stuttgart, Germany. 9185

Weigand, Wilhelm. Helmhausen. [Einbandentwurf und schutzumschlag von Hans Speidel] © Mar. 15, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39189; Steuben-verlag, Paul G. Esser, Berlin. 9186

Weiser, Harry Boyer,* Houston. Inorganic colloid chemistry. v. 3. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. May 26; aff. May 24; A 117789. 9187

Wells, Herbert George,* London. World brain. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 117621. 9188

Wells, Laura Jay. Jay family of La Rochelle and New York, province and state. © June 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 9; A 118142; Order of colonial lords of manors in America, inc., New York. 9189

Werkstoff magnesium, nach vorträgen der magnesium-tagungen Berlin und Frankfurt a. M. © Jan. 12, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39142; VDI-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 9190

West, Geoffrey,* Oxford, England. Charles Darwin, a portrait. © Apr. 16, 1938; 2 c. May 19; aff. May 17; A 117795. 9191

West pub. co.,* St. Paul. Rules for admission to the bar in the several states and territories of the United States in force March 1, 1938, together with the Code of ethics adopted by the American bar association, annotated to cases in point, and list of law schools. 25th ed. © Apr. 4, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 19; A 117664. 9192

Westwood, Horace. This do and live. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 24; A 117724; Beacon press, inc., Boston. 9193

Whale, John Selden. This Christian faith. © 1 c. June 3, 1938; A ad int. 23950; pubd. Apr. 16; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 9194

White, Trumbull. Puerto Rico and its people. © May 19, 1938; 2 c. May 27; aff. May 28; A 117806; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 9195

White, William A. William Alanson White, the autobiography of a purpose. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 25; A 117850; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 9196

Who's who in New England, compiled and edited under the direction of Albert Nelson Marquis. v. 3, 1938. © June 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 6; A 117906; A. N. Marquis co., Chicago. 9197

Wicks, Henry William,* Forest Hill, England. Prisoner speaks. © 1 c. May 20, 1938; A ad int. 23894; pubd. Mar. 24. 9198

Wiemann, Hermann. Die malerei der gotik und früh-renaissance. © Feb. 1, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 29; A—Foreign 39158; Cigaretten-bilderdienst, Altona-Bahrenfeld, Germany. 9199

Wiktor, Jan. Od Dunaju po Jadran. © Mar. 2, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 22; A—Foreign 39110; Książnica-atlas, s. a., Lwów, Poland. 9200

Wild, Roland G.,* Weybridge, Surrey, England. Macnab, the last Laird. © May 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 1; A 118022. 9201

Wiley, Bell Irvin. Southern negroes, 1861–1865. © Apr. 26, 1938; 2 c. May 19; aff. May 17; A 117793; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 9202

Williams, Harrison. Legends of Loudoun. © June 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 118133; Garrett & Massie, inc., Richmond. 9203

Williams, Samuel H. Laboratory and field guide to biology. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 26; A 116935; Macmillan co., New York. 9204

Williams, Valentine,* London. World of action. © 1 c. June 4, 1938; A ad int. 23956; pubd. Apr. 7. 9205

Wilson, Louis R. Geography of reading. © June 7, 1938; 2 c. June 17; aff. June 22; A 119124; University of Chicago, Chicago. 9206

Wilson, Martha,* New York. Testament. © 1 c. May 26, 1938; A ad int. 23969; pubd. May 6. 9207

Wiltsie, James W. Chronic intestinal toxemia and its treatment. © May 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 23; A 117692; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 9208

Winnig, August. Europa. © Oct. 9, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39076; Eckart-verlag, Berlin-Steglitz. 9209

Winston's cumulative loose-leaf encyclopedia. 1937 revision pages. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. June 2; aff. June 3; A 117882; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 9210

Winston's cumulative loose-leaf encyclopedia and dictionary. Editor-in-chief William Dodge Lewis. 9211, 9212

v. 1–10. © Mar. 28, 1938; 2 c. each June 2; aff. June 3; A 118063.

v. 11, 12. Dictionary books 1, 2. © Mar. 28, 1938; 2 c. each June 2; aff. June 3; A 118064.

© John C. Winston co., Philadelphia.

Witting, Emil. Der fechter. © Nov. 5, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39091; Rütten & Loening verlag, Potsdam, Germany. 9213

Wofsy, Samuel A. Beginning Spanish. © June 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 15; A 119059; Macmillan co., New York. 9214

Wolff, Paul. Gross oder klein bild? Ergebnisse einer fotofahrt durch Franken an die Donau; text und 100 bildseiten in kupfertiefdruck von dr. Paul Wolff, mit einer beschreibung der bildreise von Eberhard Beckmann-Dreieichenhain. © Jan. 3, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 29; A—Foreign 39155; H. Bechhold verlagsbuchhandlung, Frankfurt/M., Germany. 9215

Wonderland of knowledge. Editor-in-chief, Lorimer V. Cavins. v. 3–6. © Apr. 29, 1938; 2 c. each May 19; aff. May 18; A 117715; Publishers productions, inc., Chicago. 9216

Woolf, Virginia. Three guineas. © 1 c. June 8, 1938; A ad int. 23979; pubd. June 2; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 9217

Woolston, Howard. Metropolis, a study of urban communities. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. May 28; aff. June 1; A 118020; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 9218

Wright, Rose. Fun and festival from India. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 17; A 119074; G. Q. Le Sourd, New York. 9219

Wrighton, William Hazer. Philosopher's victory through Christ. © May 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 28; A 117807; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 9220

Wrinkle, William L. New high school in the making. © June 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 14; A 118195; Amer. book co., New York. 9221

Wroth, Lawrence C. 9222, 9223

Colonial printer. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 10; A 117971; Southworth-Anthoensen press, Portland, Me.

History of the printed book, being the third number of The Dolphin. © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. June 8; aff. June 7; A 117957; Limited editions club, inc., New York.

Wynne, Pamela. Sunshine after rain. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 30; A 117618; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 9224

Yates, Dornford. Devil in satin. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 21; A 116961; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 9225

Yoe, John H.,* University, Va. Laboratory manual of qualitative analysis. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. May 20; aff. May 18; A 117635. 9226

Young, Art. Thomas Rowlandson. © May 3, 1938; 2 c. May 21; aff. May 28; A 118065; Education in art press, New York. 9227

Young, Clarence W. Human organism and the world of life, by C. W. Young, G. Ledyard Stebbins and Clarence John Hylander. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. May 25; aff. May 27; A 117767; Harper & bros., New York. 9228

Young, John Parke. International trade and finance. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 27; A 116987; Ronald press co., New York. 9229

Young West sings; 1938 anthology of California high school poetry. © May 28, 1938; 2 c. June 11; aff. June 13; A 117990; Dennis Hartman, West Los Angeles. 9230

Zabel, Max W. 1938 supplement to the Patent royalty contract. © Apr. 19, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 25; aff. Apr. 26; A 116988; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 9231

Żeleński, Tadeusz. Marysieńka Sobieska. © Jan. 7, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 22; A—Foreign 39109; Książnica-atlas, s. a., Lwów, Poland. 9232

Zeller, Wilfried. Entwicklungsdiagnose im jugendalter. Mit 49 abbildungen im text und auf 18 tafeln. © Jan. 4, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39174; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 9233

Zerkaulen, Heinrich. Beethoven in Amsterdam. © May 19, 1938; 2 c. May 20; aff. May 21; A 118159; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 9234

Zierer-Steinmüller, Maria. Meister Firnholzer. © Mar. 11, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39163; J. G. Cotta'sche buchhandlung nachfolger, Stuttgart, Germany. 9235

Zilahy, Lajos,* Budapest, Hungary. Guns look back. Translated by Lawrence Wolfe. © 1 c. Apr. 28, 1938; A ad int. 23888; pubd. Feb. 28. 9236

Zorn, Michael, *pseud.* Flucht in den frühling. © Mar. 29, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39181; August Scherl nachfolger, Berlin. 9237

Zucht, Charlotte. Ereignisse an der grenze. © Nov. 2, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39098; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 9238

Zur erinnerung an die 75. wiederkehr des gründungstages der farbwerke vorm. Meister Lucius & Brüning. [Den text verfasste in zusammenarbeit mit den beteiligten stellen des werkes dr. Hermann Pinnow, die bebilderung besorgte dr. Paul Wolff [und] Willi Simon] © Jan. 5, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39150; F. Bruckmann, k. g., Munich. 9239

Zweig, Arnold. Crowning of a king. Translated by Eric Sutton. © May 23, 1938; 2 c. May 25; aff. May 24; A 117858; Viking press, inc., New York. 9240

Number of entries of books included in the catalog for 1938:

(*a*) United States publications	6, 219
(*b*) Foreign books in foreign languages	2, 228
(*c*) Foreign books in English language under ad interim provisions of law of Mar. 4, 1909	793
Total	9, 240

LIST OF BOOKS OF WHICH THE SUBSISTING COPYRIGHT HAS BEEN RENEWED UNDER SECTION 23 OF THE ACT OF MARCH 4, 1909.

American and English annotated cases. 1–3
v. 16, 17. Edited by William M. McKinney, David S. Garland and H. Noyes Greene. R 65509, 65510, each May 21, 1938.
v. 18. Edited by William M. McKinney and H. Noyes Greene. R 65511, May 21, 1938.
© Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y.

American decisions; cases of general value and authority decided in the courts of the several states from the earliest issue of the state reports [1760] to the year 1869. Compiled and annotated by A. G. Freeman. Extra annotated. v. 21–60. © Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco & Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. R 65506, 65507, each May 21, 1938. 4, 5

Barr, Robert. Sword maker. © Laura C. Dodd, London. R 66175, Mar. 31, 1938. 6

Browne, Walter. Acting version of Henry W. Savage's production of Everywoman. © Clarissa E. Browne, N. Easton, Mass. R 65303, Apr. 11, 1938. 7

Bruce, Philip Alexander. Institutional history of Virginia in the 17th century. v. 1, 2. © P. A. Bruce, Norfolk. R 65013, Apr. 13, 1938. 8

Burgess, Thornton W. Old Mother West Wind. Illustrated by George Kerr. © T. W. Burgess, Springfield, Mass. R 65329, Apr. 30, 1938. 9

Bush, Bertha E. Prairie rose. Illustrated by Griswold Tyng. © A. G. Bush, Davenport, Ia. R 65023, Apr. 14, 1938. 10

Butler, Wilner Ensign. Engineer's vision of the promised land. © W. E. Butler, San Diego, Calif. R 66162, Mar. 25, 1938. 11

Cardilli, M. V. Nozioni elementari di musica. Translated by A. Gavitti. © M. V. Cardilli, New York. R 66264, Mar. 1, 1938. 12

Castle, *Mrs.* Agnes Sweetman. 13–16
Love gilds the scene and woman guides the plot, by Agnes and Egerton Castle.
No. 1. R 66415, Apr. 9, 1938.
No. 2. R 65374, May 10, 1938.
Ninth wave, by Agnes and Egerton Castle. R 64960, Apr. 6, 1938.
Sarolta, by Agnes and Egerton Castle. Chapters 1–6. R 66314, Apr. 1, 1938.
© Marie Louise de Meeus, Maryborough, Leix, Ireland.

Christian science publishing society. Gebet und heilung (Prayer and healing) © Christian science pub. soc., Boston. R 65208, Apr. 28, 1938. 17

Clark, Ellery H. Dick Randall. Illustrated by Walter Biggs. © E. H. Clark, Cohasset, Mass. R 66397, Apr. 8, 1938. 18

Collier, P. F., & son corp. Collier's handbook for classified advertisers. © P. F. Collier & son corp., New York. R 65086, Apr. 19, 1938. 19

Conrad, Joseph. Under western eyes. Chapters 3–7. © John Alexander Conrad, Nackington nr. Canterbury, England. R 66315, Apr. 1, 1938. 20

Demarest, Clifford. Hints on organ accompaniment. © C. Demarest, Tenafly, N. J. R 65327, Apr. 30, 1938. 21

Dickens, Charles. Works of Charles Dickens. Anniversary ed. v. 1–25. © P. F. Collier & son corp., New York. R 65088, Apr. 19, 1938. 22

Dudley, Albertus T. At the home plate. Illustrated by Charles Copeland. © A. T. Dudley, Exeter, N. H. R 65299, Apr. 30, 1938. 23

Ferrero, Felice. Valley of Aosta. © Frances L. Ferrero, Annapolis. R 65351, May 11, 1938. 24

Feuchtersleben, Ernst von. Health and suggestion: the dietetics of the mind. Translated by Ludwig Lewisohn. © L. Lewisohn, Burlington, Vt. R 66390, Apr. 12, 1938. 25

Field, Eugene. Poems of Eugene Field. [Complete ed.] © Eugene Field, 2nd, Chicago. R 65038, Apr. 15, 1938. 26

Gates, Josephine Scribner. Live doll's party days. Illustrated by Virginia Keep. © Jessie Gates Honberger, Chesterland, O. R 66399, Apr. 8, 1938. 27

Goetschius, Percy. Exercises in elementary counterpoint. © P. Goetschius, Manchester, N. H. R 66263, Apr. 4, 1938. 28

Hapgood, Hutchins. Types from the city streets. Illustrated by Glenn O. Coleman. © H. Hapgood, Winchester, N. H. R 66500, Apr. 23, 1938. 29

Hunter, Robert, *ed.* Modern world dictionary of the English language, edited by R. Hunter and Charles Morris. © P. F. Collier & son corp., New York. R 65087, Apr. 19, 1938. 30

Hurlbut, Jesse L. Bible atlas. [Rev. ed.] © Charles C. Hurlbut, New York. R 65012, Apr. 16, 1938. 31

Illinois. *Supreme court.* Reports of cases at law and in chancery argued and determined. v. 244. Isaac Newton Phillips, reporter. © Frances B. Phillips, Los Angeles. R 65508, May 21, 1938. 32

Jackson, Thomas W. Thos. W. Jackson catches a fish and tells the story. © Harry G. Jackson, Chicago. R 66280, Mar. 28, 1938. 33

Kipling, Rudyard. Three poems: The river's tale; A Roman centurion speaks; The pirates of England. © Caroline Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Etchingham, Sussex, England. R 64994, Apr. 9, 1938. 34

Lane, Elinor Macartney. Apple-tree cottage. Illustrated by Frank Craig. © Harper & bros., New York. R 66289, Mar. 30, 1938. 35

Lansing, Marion Florence. Page, esquire and knight. © M. F. Lansing, Cambridge, Mass. R 65246, May 2, 1938. 36

Lawyers reports annotated. New series. Books 25–28. © Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. R 65525–65528, each May 21, 1938. 37–40

Lomax, John A. Cowboy songs, and other frontier ballads. © J. A. Lomax, Austin, Tex. R 65376, May 7, 1938. 41

Lyon, D. Everett. How to keep bees for profit. © D. E. Lyon, Brooklyn. R 66533, Apr. 20, 1938. 42

McCarthy, Denis A. Voices from Erin and other poems. New ed., rev. and enl. © Ruphine A. McCarthy, Arlington Heights, Mass. R 66291, Apr. 5, 1938. 43

McFarland, Joseph. Text-book of pathology. 2d ed. © J. McFarland, Germantown, Philadelphia. R 66161, Mar. 31, 1938. 44

MacGrath, Harold. Splendid hazard. Illustrated by Howard Chandler Christy. © Alma Kenyon MacGrath, Syracuse. R 66395, Apr. 8, 1938. 45

Mason, Alfred Edward Woodley. Crossed gloves. © A. E. W. Mason, London. R 65375, May 8, 1938. 46

Massachusetts. *Supreme judicial court.* Massachusetts reports. 47–60

v. 204. Cases argued and determined. Jan., 1910–Feb., 1910. R 66299, Apr. 4, 1938.

v. 204, pt. 4, no. 34, June, 1910. R 66298, Apr. 4, 1938.

v. 205. Cases argued and determined. Feb., 1910–May, 1910. R 66304, Apr. 4, 1938.

v. 205, pt. 1, no. 33, May, 1910. R 66297, Apr. 4, 1938.

v. 205, pt. 2, no. 35, June, 1910. R 66300, Apr. 4, 1938.

v. 205, pt. 3, no. 36, Aug., 1910. R 66301, Apr. 4, 1938.

v. 205, pt. 4, no. 38, Oct., 1910. R 66303, Apr. 4, 1938.

v. 206. Cases argued and determined. May, 1910–Oct., 1910. R 65334, Apr. 30, 1938.

v. 206, pt. 1, no. 37, Sept., 1910. R 66302, Apr. 4, 1938.

v. 206, pt. 2, no. 39, Nov., 1910. R 66305, Apr. 4, 1938.

v. 206, pt. 3, no. 40, Dec., 1910. R 66306, Apr. 4, 1938.

v. 206, pt. 4, no. 41, Jan., 1911. R 65333, Apr. 30, 1938.

v. 207, pt. 1, no. 42, Feb., 1911. R 65336, Apr. 30, 1938.

v. 207, pt. 2, no. 43, Mar., 1911. R 65335, Apr. 30, 1938.

© Little, Brown & co., Boston.

Maugham, W. Somerset. L'explorateur. Translated by Thérèse Berton. © Thérèse Berton, Paris. R 66316, Apr. 1, 1938. 61

Miller, Henry Russell. Man higher up. Illustrated by M. Leone Bracker. © H. R. Miller, Pittsburgh. R 66394, Apr. 8, 1938. 62

Moore, Thomas Emmet. Haunted king. © T. E. Moore, Norwood, O. R 66307, Apr. 4, 1938. 63

Moynihan, Berkeley George Andrew. Pathology of the living and other essays. © Patrick Berkeley Moynihan, London. R 66392, Apr. 15, 1938. 64

Northcliffe, Alfred Charles William Harmsworth, *1st baron, ed.* World's greatest books, edited by Lord Northcliffe (Alfred Harmsworth) and S. S. McClure. v. 1–20. © Wm. H. Wise & co., inc., New York. R 66172, Mar. 25, 1938. 65

Oppenheim, E. Phillips. 66, 67

Berenice. Illustrated by Howard Chandler Christy and Howard Somerville. R 65331, Apr. 30, 1938.

Golden web, by Anthony Partridge [*pseud.*] Illustrated by William Kirkpatrick. R 65330, Apr. 30, 1938.

© E. P. Oppenheim, Guernsey, Channel Isles.

Pfleiderer, Otto. Development of Christianity. Translated by Daniel A. Huebsch. © B. W. Huebsch, New York. R 66486, Apr. 20, 1938. 68

Redway, Jacques W. All around Asia. © J. W. Redway, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. R 66697, Apr. 30, 1938. 69

Rolland, Romain. Jean Christophe. Translated by Gilbert Cannan. © Gilbert Cannan, London. R 66477, Apr. 20, 1938. 70

Schaff-Herzog encyclopedia. New Schaff-Herzog encyclopedia of religious knowledge, edited by Samuel L. Jackson. v. 7. © Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. R 65043, Apr. 20, 1938. 71

Seltzer, Charles Alden. Range riders. Illustrated by Clarence Rowe. © C. A. Seltzer, North Olmsted, O. R 64993, Apr. 9, 1938. 72

Sousa, John Philip. Through the year with Sousa. © Jane van M. Sousa, Port Washington, N. Y. R 66479, Apr. 20, 1938. 73

Union special machine co. 74–76

Large arm flat bed rock shaft machines. R 66536, Apr. 20, 1938.

Large arm flat bed zigzag machines. R 66537, Apr. 20, 1938.

Union special belt adjusting power transmitter. R 66535, Apr. 20, 1938.

© Union special machine co., Chicago.

U. S. *District court. Puerto Rico.* Porto Rico federal reports. v. 5. © Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. R 65504, May 21, 1938. 77

U. S. *Supreme court.* Cases argued and decided. October terms, 1909, 1910 in 215, 216, 217, 218 U. S. Book 54. Lawyers' ed. © Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. R 65505, May 21, 1938. 78

Wheelock, Elizabeth M. Stories of Wagner operas for children. Rev. ed. © Mabel K. Baker, Hyannis, Mass. R 66398, Apr. 8, 1938. 79

Wigmore, John Henry. Select cases on the law of torts. v. 1, book 2. © J. H. Wigmore, Evanston, Ill. R 65332, Apr. 30, 1938. 80

Wodehouse, Pelham Grenville. Intrusions of Jimmy. © P. G. Wodehouse, Le Touquet, Pas-de-Calais, France. R 66336, Apr. 8, 1938. 81

Woolard, Samuel Francis. 82, 83

Dear old father. R 66732, Apr. 29, 1938.

—— New printing. R 66733, Apr. 29, 1938.

© S. F. Woolard, Wichita.

Wylie, Ida A. R. Native born. Illustrated by John Newton Howitt. © I. A. R. Wylie, New York. R 66396, Apr. 8, 1938. 84

○

[illegible]

[illegible] R 59796, Apr. [illegible]

[illegible] R 59797, Apr. 29, 1952. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Wagner, John [illegible]

[illegible] R 59798, Apr. [illegible]

[illegible] Schuldenfrei [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Funk & Wagnalls [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] encyclopedia [illegible] by S. [illegible] & Wagnalls [illegible] R 59813, Apr. [illegible]

[illegible]

9241–10631

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
COPYRIGHT OFFICE

CATALOG
OF
COPYRIGHT ENTRIES

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE ACTS OF CONGRESS OF MARCH 3, 1891
OF JUNE 30, 1906, AND OF MARCH 4, 1909

PART 1, BOOKS
GROUP 1

INCLUDING
LIST OF RENEWALS

1938
NEW SERIES, VOLUME 35
No. 7

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1938

THE Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 1, containing the titles for books, was formerly printed three times a week. It is now printed monthly with entries arranged alphabetically by authors, or, if anonymous, by title. An asterisk (*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same. When the author and copyright proprietor are different, a separate statement is made at the end of the title, giving the proprietor and his address. This group contains mainly the titles of books including the titles of books registered under the act of March 4, 1909, for ad interim protection. A complete index to all the authors, copyright proprietors, and anonymous titles of books for the entire year is printed as promptly as possible after the books for the year have been received.

Under the act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, the preliminary entry of titles has been abrogated and registration follows deposit of copies with an application for entry in the Copyright Office.

A list of copyright renewals made for books under section 23 of the act of March 4, 1909, will be found at the end of this issue immediately following the text.

The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 2 (monthly) contains mainly the titles of pamphlets, leaflets, and literary contributions to periodicals, and all other productions registered under the legal designation "book" not found in Group 1, including also, however, preliminary reports of court decisions, local directories, herdbooks, and other annuals, etc. Group 2 also contains in two separate alphabets the titles for the entries made for Lectures, sermons, and addresses prepared for oral delivery, and Maps.

The act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, provides that the Catalog of Copyright Entries "shall be admitted in any court as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein as regards any copyright registration". To save space in the Catalog the copyright notice after each title is abbreviated. The abbreviations used in this part are as follows: "A," Class A, Books; "A—Foreign," Foreign books in foreign languages. "©" stands for copyright registration, followed by date of publication, and "2 c." for 2 copies, or "1 c." stands for 1 copy, followed by date of receipt; "aff." stands for affidavit of American manufacture, followed by date of its receipt. "A ad int." implies ad interim copyright registration under the act of March 4, 1909, of a book published abroad in the English language, for which the deposit of only one copy is required.

The annual subscription price for the Catalog of Copyright Entries (received only for the calendar year) for Part 1, Group 1, is $3.00 for 1938, payable in advance to the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C., by postal money order, express order, or New York draft.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress approved May 23, 1928, the prices of the various parts of the Catalog are now as follows:

Part 1, Group 1, Books proper	$3.00
Part 1, Group 2, Pamphlets, Contributions to Newspapers or Periodicals, Lectures and Maps	3.00
Part 1, Group 3, Dramatic Compositions and Motion Pictures	2.00
Part 2, Periodicals	2.00
Part 3, Musical Compositions	3.00
Part 4, Works of Art, Photographs, Prints, and Pictorial Illustrations	2.00
Single numbers	.50
Annual indexes, each, for complete calendar year	2.00
All parts for complete calendar year	10.00

NOTICE

The Copyright Act of 1909 provides that, of the articles deposited for copyright registration, the Librarian of Congress shall determine what books and other articles shall be transferred to the permanent collections of the Library of Congress and what other books or articles shall be transferred to other governmental libraries in the District of Columbia for use therein.

The act further provides that any article undisposed of as above and still remaining on the shelves of the Copyright Office may be returned to the claimant of copyright under the provisions of section 60 of the act.

NOTICE is, therefore, hereby given to any author, copyright proprietor, or other lawful claimant, that, insofar as any copyright articles deposited from January 1, 1929, to December 31, 1935, inclusive, are still remaining in the files of the Copyright Office and are not to be transferred to the Library of Congress or to any other governmental library in the District of Columbia, such books or articles may be returned to the claimant of copyright if requested by such claimant prior to December 31, 1938.

This notice includes any *printed and published* copyright deposits, such as books, periodicals, dramatic compositions, musical compositions, engravings, cuts or prints, lithographs, photo-engravings, or photographs. Manuscripts or typewritten dramas and photographs filed for identifying works of art may not be returned. No maps are available for return.

To secure such possible return the claimant of copyright of record should make formal request for the return of the articles, which must be separately and definitely specified. A suitable blank will be supplied on request. Address REGISTER OF COPYRIGHTS, *Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.*

COPYRIGHT ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

[**NOTE.**—The new matter in this amendatory act is printed in italics]

[PUBLIC—NO. 464—69TH CONGRESS]

[H. R. 10774]

AN ACT To amend section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909, be amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 15. That of the printed book or periodical specified in section 5, subsections (a) and (b) of this Act, except the original text of a book of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, the text of all copies accorded protection under this Act, except as below provided, shall be printed from type set within the limits of the United States, either by hand or by the aid of any kind of typesetting machine, or from plates made within the limits of the United States from type set therein, or, if the text be produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, then by a process wholly performed within the limits of the United States, and the printing of the text and binding of the said book shall be performed within the limits of the United States; which requirements shall extend also to the illustrations within a book consisting of printed text and illustrations produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, and also to separate lithographs or photo-engravings, except where in either case the subjects represented are located in a foreign country and illustrate a scientific work or reproduce a work of art: *Provided, however, That said requirements* shall not apply to works in raised characters for the use of the blind, or to books of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, or to books published abroad in the English language seeking ad interim protection under this Act, *or to works printed or produced in the United States by any other process than those above specified in this section.*"

Approved July 3, 1926.
[69th Congress, 1st session.]

BOOKS

PART 1, GROUP 1

Note.—An asterisk (*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same, and that therefore the name is not repeated in the claim paragraph.

Abbott, Jane.* Buffalo. Singing shadows. © June 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 30; A 119316. 9241

Abell, Kjeld. Paraplyernes oprør. © Feb. 28, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 13; A—Foreign 39634; Wilhelm Hansen, Copenhagen. 9242

Academy of motion picture arts and sciences. Research council. Motion picture sound engineering. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 118722; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 9243

Adair, Hazel, *pseud.*,* Charlwood, Oxshott, Surrey, England. Sparrow market. © 1 c. July 7, 1938; A ad int. 24060; pubd. May 12. 9244

Adams, *Mrs.* Crosby. Studies in hymnology. © June 8, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 11; A 119388; Whitmore and Smith, Nashville. 9245

Ahlfeld, Friedrich. Mineralogie von Bolivien, von F. Ahlfeld und Jorge Muñoz Reyes. © Apr. 15, 1938; 1 c. May 14; A—Foreign 38638; Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin. 9246

Akard, Margaret,* Honolulu, T. H. Margo with her ramblings. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. July 7; aff. July 9; A 119335. 9247

Alabama and Southern digest, 1820 to date, covering Alabama reports, Alabama Appellate reports and Southern reporter as well as all previously reported cases. v. 3, 20. © Mar. 24, 1938; 2 c. each July 16; affs. July 18; A 119510, 119511; West pub. co., St. Paul. 9248, 9249

Aldington, Richard,* Le Canadel, Var, France. Seven against Reeves. © June 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 118283. 9250

Alington, Adrian,* London. Waiting for Joanna. © 1 c. June 27, 1938; A ad int. 24025; pubd. Apr. 28. 9251

Allard, Paul. Rouspéteurs, sachez rouspéter! © Apr. 8, 1938; 1 c. May 26; A—Foreign 39660; Èditions de France, Paris. 9252

Allègre, J. Travaux d'aménagement de chutes d'eau. t. 1. © May 9, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39774; Dunod, Paris. 9253

Allen, Nellie B.,* Lake Worth, Fla. 9254, 9255

Africa, Australia, and the islands of the Pacific. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. July 14; aff. July 12; A 118668.

South America. Rev. ed. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. July 14; aff. July 12; A 118672.

Allendy, René. Rêves expliqués. © May 5, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39741; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 9256

Allis, Oscar H. Scoliosis. © June 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 27; A 119173; Oswald T. Allis, Lansdowne, Pa. 9257

Alshouse, Herman S. Eminent Pennsylvanians. Illustrations by Alden Turner. © July 6, 1938; 2 c. July 8; aff. July 7; A 119292; Pennsylvania book service, Harrisburg, Pa. 9258

American Clan Gregor society. Year book, containing the proceedings of the twenty-eighth annual gathering. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. June 23; aff. June 24; A 118453; John Bowie Ferneyhough, Richmond. 9259

American country life association,* New York. People and the land; proceedings of the twentieth American country life conference, Manhattan, Kansas, October 14–16, 1937. © June 30, 1938; 2 c. July 11; aff. July 9; A 119331. 9260

American foundrymen's association, inc.,* Chicago. Testing and grading foundry sands and clays. 4th ed. © May 4, 1938; 2 c. June 16; aff. July 8; A 118661. 9261

American digest. Fourth Decennial digest. American digest system. A complete digest of all decisions of the state and federal courts as reported in the National reporter system and the state reports, 1926 to 1936. v. 29, 30. v. 29, © June 20, 1938; v. 30, © June 21; 2 c. each July 16; affs. July 18; A 119495, 119496; West pub. co., St. Paul. 9262, 9263

American institute of mining and metallurgical engineers. *Petroleum division.* Transactions. v. 127. Petroleum development and technology. 1938. Petroleum division. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. June 25; aff. June 24; A 119389; American institute of mining and metallurgical engineers, inc., New York. 9264

American jurisprudence. Supplement [for] volumes 1–10 for use during 1938. This supplement brings the articles in American jurisprudence to January 1, 1938. © June 9, 1938; 2 c. June 16; aff. June 13; A 118376; Jurisprudence publishers, inc., Rochester, N. Y. 9265

American law institute,* Philadelphia. 9266–9270

Minnesota annotations to the Restatement of the law of property. Prepared by R. G. Patton and Carroll G. Patton. v. 1, 2. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 18; A 119478.

Mississippi annotations to the Restatement of the law of property. Prepared by T. C. Kimbrough, Judge W. W. Venable, John W. Dulaney, O. B. Triplette, jr. v. 1, 2. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 18; A 119477.

South Dakota annotations to the Restatement of the law of torts. Prepared by Lester W. Feezer. v. 1, 2. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 18; A 119479.

Texas annotations to the Restatement of the law of trusts. Prepared by Miss Dorothy Harrison. v. 1, 2. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 18; A 119476.

West Virginia annotations to the Restatement of the law of contracts. Prepared by Robert T. Donley. v. 1, 2. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 18; A 119475.

American law reports annotated. Cumulative index. Vols. 113, 114. Combining cases and annotations. © June 21, 1938; 2 c. June 25; aff. June 23; A 119157; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. & Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 9271

American law reports annotated. Editor in chief, George H. Parmele; consulting editor, William M. McKinney; managing editors, Edwin Stacey Oakes, Robert E. Heinselman, assisted by the exceptionally experienced editorial organizations of the publishers. v. 114. © June 21, 1938; 2 c. June 25; aff. June 23; A 119158; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. & Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 9272

American society of newspaper editors. Proceedings, sixteenth annual convention, April 21–22–23, 1938. [Problems of journalism, 1938] © June 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 29; A 119183. 9273

Amiaux, Mark, *pseud.* Le chevalier de Sacher-Masoch. © Feb. 14, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39743; Éditions de France, Paris. 9274

Anastasoff, Christ.* St. Louis. Tragic peninsula; a history of the Macedonian movement for independence since 1878. © June 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 9; A 119334. 9275

Anderson, Arlene M. Kindergarten course for Sunday schools. © Aug. 31, 1936; 2 c. June 30, 1938; aff. July 11; A 118621; Augsburg pub. house, Minneapolis. 9276

Anderson, Arthur L. Swine enterprises. [1938 ed.] © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 16; A 118372; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 9277

Andersson, Edgar P. 40 graders resfeber, [av] E. P. Andersson och Nils Edgren. © May 2, 1938; 1 c. May 31; A—Foreign 39497; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 9278

Angell, Norman. Peace with the dictators? © 1 c. June 30, 1938; A ad int. 24042; pubd. May 27; Harper & bros., New York. 9279

Ansley, Rufus.* Syracuse. Interpreted by love. © May 13, 1938; 2 c. May 25; aff. June 1; A 118479. 9280

Aragonnès, Claude. Marie d'Agoult. © Mar. 24, 1938; 1 c. May 26; A—Foreign 39722; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 9281

Arkansas digest, 1820 to date, covering Arkansas reports and South western reporter as well as Arkansas cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States. v. 11, 12. © June 22, 1938; 2 c. each July 16; affs. July 18; A 119509, 119516; West pub. co., St. Paul. 9282, 9283

Armstrong, Margaret. Fanny Kemble, a passionate Victorian. © June 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 29; A 118477; Macmillan co., New York. 9284

Arnoux, Jacques d'. Les sept colonnes de l'héroisme. © Mar. 7, 1938; 1 c. May 26; A—Foreign 39737; Librairie Plon, Paris. 9285

Art education today [1938] An annual devoted to the problems of art education, sponsored by members of the fine arts staff of Teachers college, Columbia university. © May 17, 1938; 2 c. July 6; aff. June 21; A 118592; Teachers college, Columbia univ., New York. 9286

Ashbrook, Stanley B. United States one cent stamp of 1851–1857, by S. B. Ashbrook, with special chapters written especially for this work by Elliott Perry, Clarence W. Brazer [and] Mannel Hahn. v. 1. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 24; A 118490; H. L. Lindquist, New York. 9287

Atlantic digest. June, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © June 9, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 18; A 119485; West pub. co., St. Paul. 9288

Atlantic reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Connecticut, Delaware, Maine, Maryland, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont. v. 197. © June 8, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 18; A 119500; West pub. co., St. Paul. 9289

Atwood, Wallace W.,* Worcester. 9290–9292

Home life in far-away lands, by W. W. Atwood and Helen Goss Thomas. Revised ed. © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. July 14; aff. July 12; A 118670; W. W. Atwood, Worcester & Helen Goss Thomas, Wellesley Hills, Mass.

World at work. © Mar. 9, 1938; 2 c. July 11; aff. July 8; A 118637; W. W. Atwood, Worcester.

—— New York state ed. © Mar. 24, 1938; 2 c. July 14; aff. July 12; A 118671; W. W. Atwood, Worcester.

Aubry, Maurice. Étude oto-neurologique et chirurgicale du vertige [par] M. Aubry et M. Obrédanne. © Feb. 25, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39486; Masson et cie., Paris. 9293

Auclair, Marcelle. Le bonheur est en vous. © June 9, 1938; 1 c. June 28; A—Foreign 39834; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 9294

Aucouturier, Marcel,* Bourg en Bresse, France. Liberté! Problèmes humains, sociaux & économiques actuels. © Feb. 1, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39310. 9295

Austin, Carolyn. House of life. © May 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. July 16, 1938; A 119422; Henry Harrison, New York. 9296

Autard de Bragard, Solane. Poésies. Recueillies par le chevalier Solange-Rosenmark. © Mar. 10, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39436; Madame Solange-Rosenmark, Paris. 9297

Auvergne, Dominique. Regards catholiques sur le monde. © Apr. 15, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39673; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie., Paris. 9298

Avripat, *pseud.* La géomancie d'Haly. Dessins de m. Le Poitevin. © Mar. 4, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39338; Éditions Médicis, Paris. 9299

Aymar, Gordon C.,* New York. Pictorial primer of yacht racing rules & tactics. Rev. 2d ed. © June 3, 1938; 2 c. June 6; aff. June 4; A 118271. 9300

Ayres, Ruby Mildred. Return journey. 9301, 9302

[Apr. 30, 1938, instalment] © 1 c. June 24, 1938; A ad int. 24036; pubd. Apr. 26.

[May 7, 14, 1938, instalments] © 1 c. each June 30, 1938; A ad int. 24088; pubd. May 3, 10.

© Ruby M. Ayres Pocock, Weybridge, Surrey, England.

Baker, Elizabeth W. Trails ahead. Illustrations by Syd Browne. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. July 2; aff. July 6; A 119296; Johnson pub. co., Richmond. 9303

Baker, Robert H. Astronomy. 3d ed. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. July 14; aff. July 15; A 119376; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 9304

Balderston, C. Canby. Management of a textile business, by C. C. Balderston and Victor S. Karabasz. © May 1, 1938; 2 c. June 27; aff. June 28; A 118467; Textile foundation, inc., Washington. 9305

Baldwin, Arthur H.,* West Brattleboro, Vt. Sou'wester goes North, with eleven illustrations by Gordon Grant. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 2; A 118542. 9306

Baldwin, William Edward,* Cleveland. 9307, 9308

Kentucky insurance laws annotated, 1938. Containing all insurance laws in force to July 1, 1938. © July 9, 1938; 2 c. July 13; aff. July 12; A 119410.

New York banking law, annotated, 1938 edition, containing all amendments to June 1, 1938, with annotations from decisions of the courts and rulings of the attorney-general to April 1, 1938. 25th anniversary ed. © June 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 17; A 118311.

Ballantine, Henry Winthrop. California corporation laws (1938 ed.) By H. W. Ballantine and Graham Lee Sterling, jr. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 5; A 119236; Parker & Baird co., Los Angeles. 9309

Ballenger, William Lincoln. Diseases of the nose, throat and ear, medical and surgical, by W. L. Ballenger and Howard Charles Ballenger. 7th ed. thoroughly rev. © June 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 23; A 118381; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 9310

Ballou, Robert O.,* New York. Glory of God. © June 21, 1938; 2 c. June 25; aff. June 22; A 118450. 9311

Bames, H. O.,* Los Angeles. Essentials of cosmetology. © May 30, 1936; 2 c. July 5, 1938; aff. July 1; A 119248. 9312

Baptist, R. Hernekin. Love at the mission. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 16; A 119415; Little, Brown & co., Boston. 9313

Barbarin, Georges. La vie agitée des eaux dormantes. © Dec. 30, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 23, 1938; A—Foreign 39305; Librairie Stock, Delamain et Boutelleau, Paris. 9314

Barnard, Harry, *pseud.* Eagle forgotten; the life of John Peter Altgeld. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. May 23; aff. July 7; A 118662; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 9315

Barnett, Grace L. Silver in the teapot, by G. L. and Olive E. Barnett. © July 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 16; A 119442; Lothrop, Lee & Shepard co., New York. 9316

Barr, A. S. Supervision, by A. S. Barr, William H. Burton [and] Leo J. Brueckner. © June 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 29; A 118512; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 9317

Barrault, Serge. Scènes et tableaux. Le règne de Louis XIV. © Feb. 15, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39313; Éditions Gautier-Languereau, Paris. 9318

Bartlett, Alice Hunt. Freedom of the Mediterranean, by A. H. Bartlett (Mrs. William A. Bartlett) Scenario ed. © June 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 118427; Historic arts assn., New York. 9319

Bartlett, Nancy. Embassy ball. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. June 21; aff. June 29; A 119218; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 9320

Barton, William H., *jr.* Starcraft, by W. H. Barton, jr. and Joseph Maron Joseph. © July 5, 1938; 2 c. July 8; aff. July 6; A 119298; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 9321

Baruch, Hugo,* London. I can't escape adventure, by Jack Bilbo [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Aug. 23, 1937; A ad int. 23023; pubd. June 28. 9322

Baruk, Henri. Psychiatrie médicale, physiologique et expérimentale. © Mar. 18, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39487; Masson et cie., Paris. 9323

Basiaux-Defrance, Paul,* Liège, Belgium. Les quatre fils Aymon au pays du Graal. © Apr. 15, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39738. 9324

Bates, Albert Carlos. Supplementary list of books printed in Connecticut, 1709-1800. © June 25, 1938; 2 c. June 30; aff. July 1; A 119221; Acorn club of Connecticut, New Haven. 9325

Baumont, Maurice. L'essor industriel et l'impérialisme colonial (1878–1904) © June 10, 1937; 1 c. June 23, 1938; A—Foreign 39824; Librairie Félix Alcan, Paris. 9326

Baynard, Samuel Harrison, *jr.* History of the Supreme council, 33°, Ancient accepted Scottish rite of freemasonry. v. 1–3. © June 11, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. July 7; A 118675; Supreme council [of Sovereign grand inspectors general of the Thirty-third and last degree of the] Ancient accepted Scottish rite [of Freemasonry for the northern Masonic jurisdiction of the United States of America] Boston. 9327

Bays, Alice Anderson. Worship programs and stories for young people. © June 9, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 11; A 119387; Whitmore and Smith, Nashville. 9328

Bean, Robert. Official illustrated guide. Chicago zoological park, Brookfield, Illinois. [Su-Lin and Mei-Mei ed.] © June 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 24; A 119141; Chicago zoological soc., Brookfield, Ill. 9329

Beauchamp, Wilbur L. 9330, 9331

Discovering our world, by W. L. Beauchamp, Glenn O. Blough, Mary Melrose. Book 2. © July 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 20; A 119551.

Science problems for the junior high school, by W. L. Beauchamp, John C. Mayfield [and] Joe Young West. Book 1. © July 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 7; A 119287.

© Scott, Foresman & co., Chicago.

Beebe, Catherine. Happily ever after. Pictures by Robb Beebe. © July 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 16; A 119445; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 9332

Beeking, Josef. Die grundlagen von ehe und familie. © Aug. 17, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39510; Verlag Anton Pustet, Salzburg, Austria. 9333

Bellamy, Harmon. Sweet and lovely. © Jan. 2, 1938; 2 c. June 18; aff. June 1; A 118365; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 9334

Benjamin, Erich. Lehrbuch der psychopathologie des kindesalters für ärzte und erzeiher, von E. Benjamin, H. Hanselmann, M. Isserlin [and others] © June 14, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 39855; Rotapfel-verlag, a. g., Erlenbach-Zürich, Switzerland. 9335

Bennett, Sidney K.,* Pineville, Pa. Astrology, your path to success, by Wynn (Sidney K. Bennett) © June 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 1; A 118537. 9336

Benoit, Pierre. Bethsabée. © Apr. 8, 1938; 1 c. May 24; A—Foreign 39472; Albin Michel, Paris. 9337

Benson, Adolph B., *ed.* Swedes in America, 1638–1938, edited by A. B. Benson and Naboth Hedin. © June 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 7; A 119306; Swedish-American tercentenary assn., inc., New York. 9338

Benson, Ivan. Mark Twain's western years, together with hitherto unreprinted Clemens western items. © Apr. 29, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 28; aff. May 31; A 118278; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 9339

Beraud, Henri. Popu-roi. © May 12, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39756; Éditions de France, Paris. 9340

Berl, Emmanuel. Frère bourgeois mourez-vous? Ding! Ding! Dong! © Mar. 5, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39294; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 9341

Berland, Lucien. Les araignées. © May 1, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39674; Librairie Stock, Delamain et Boutelleau, Paris. 9342

Berman, Louis. New creations in human beings. © June 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 2; A 119392; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 9343

Bernanos, Georges. Les grands cimetières sous la lune. © Apr. 28, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39693; Librairie Plon, Paris. 9344

Bertarelli, L. V. 9345, 9346

Lucánia e Calábria. © Feb. 1, 1938; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 39647.

Roma e dintorni. © June 1, 1938; 1 c. June 28; A—Foreign 39815.

© Consociazione turistica italiana, Milan.

Berthelot, Charles. Épuration, séchage, agglomération et broyage du charbon. © Mar. 9, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39342; Dunod, Paris. 9347

Bertrand, Bertrand,* La Baule, France. Le cœur de Mannie. © Mar. 1, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39325. 9348

Bertrand, Louis. 9349, 9350

Louis XIV. © Feb. 17, 1938; 1 c. May 26; A—Foreign 39657; Librairie Hachette, Paris.

Mes années d'apprentissage. © Feb. 21, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39345; Librairie A. Fayard, Paris.

Besnier, Maurice. Histoire ancienne. 3ème partie. Histoire romaine. t. 4. 1ère partie. © June 24, 1937; 1 c June 23, 1938; A—Foreign 39822; Presses universitaires de France, Paris. 9351

Bessy, Maurice. Sang nouveau. © Mar. 29, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39341; Fasquelle éditeurs, Paris. 9352

Beste, Konrad. Die drei esel der Doktorin Löhnefink. © Sept. 27, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 30605; Georg Westermann, Braunschweig, Germany. 9353

Betz, William,* Rochester, N. Y. Junior mathematics for today. Book 2. © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. July 11 · aff. July 8; A 118633. 9354

Bicksler, Harry E.,* Oak Hill, O. Parish of the templed hills. © Apr. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 8; A 118595. 9355

Billy, André. Nathalie. © June 9, 1938; 1 c. June 21; A—Foreign 39631; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 9356

Biot, René. Le corps et l'âme. © Mar. 24, 1938; 1 c. May 24; A—Foreign 39454; Librairie Plon, Paris. 9357

Bishop, Carlton Thomas,* New Haven. Structural design. © June 17, 1938; 2 c. June 25; aff. June 23; A 118456. 9358

Bishop, Merrill. Gentleman commander; a character portrayal of Robert E. Lee. [By] M. Bishop and Joseph Roemer. [Edition of 1937] © July 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 119359; Economy co., Oklahoma City. 9359

Blakely, Hunter B., *jr.* Facing life's questions. © June 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 29; A 118507; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 9360

Blankenship, Russell. Contemporary literature [by] R. Blankenship, Rollo L. Lyman [and] Howard C. Hill. Illustrations by W. M. Berger. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. June 4; aff. June 14; A 118297; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 9361

Blazey, Clara Winifred,* London. Indian rain. © 1 c. July 6, 1938; A ad int. 24056; pubd. May 9. 9362

Bloom, Margaret. Down the Ohio. Pictures by Gaye Woodring Coons. © June 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 13; A 119347; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 9363

Blume, L. F., *ed.* Transformer engineering, by L. F. Blume, G. Camilli, A. Boyajian, V. M. Montsinger. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. June 25; aff. July 12; A 118723; General electric co., Schenectady, N. Y. 9364

Bodley, Temple,* Louisville. Our first great West in revolutionary war, diplomacy and politics. © June 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 2; A 118547. 9365

Boeckel, Richard M. Record of the 75th Congress. © June 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 8; A 119282; Editorial research reports, Washington. 9366

Böse, Georg. Vom rauchen und vom rauchtabak. © Feb. 17, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39239; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 9367

Bogardus, Emory Stephen,* Los Angeles. Southern California, a center of culture. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. June 29; aff. June 28; A 119255. 9368

Bohatta-Morpurgo, Ida. Schneeflöckchen. © Aug. 1, 1937; 1 c. June 3, 1938; A—Foreign 39560; Verlag Ars sacra Josef Müller, Munich. 9369

Boileau, Pierre. Le repos de Bacchus. © May 30, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39696; Librairie des Champs-Élysées, Paris. 9370

Boje, Walter. Brand an der Wolga. © May 1, 1936; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39910; Peter J. Oestergaard, g. m. b. h., Berlin-Schöneberg. 9371

Bolm, Hermann. Hitler-jugend in einem jahrzehnt. © Apr. 4, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39914; Georg Westermann, Braunschweig, Germany. 9372

Bonar, Lee. Laboratory guide for a course in general botany, by L. Bonar and Lucile Roush and the late Richard M. Holman. 4th ed. © June 24, 1938; 2 c. July 6; aff. July 1; A 118594; L. Bonar, Esther G. Holman & Lucile Roush, Berkeley, Calif. 9373

Bonnardot, Jeanne. Le conquérant du Mississippi. 4 planches hors texte en couleurs et 50 compositions en noir par Henri de Nolhac. © Nov. 1, 1937; 1 c. May 25, 1938; A—Foreign 39480; Augé, Gillon, Hollier-Larousse, Moreau et cie. (Librairie Larousse), Paris. 9374

Borcke, Hans Otto von. Die entwicklung der wirtschaftlichen und sozialen verhältnisse in Westoberschlesien nach der teilung. © May 20, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39505; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 9375

Bordeaux, Henry. L'affaire de la rue Lepic. © Apr. 7, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39764; Librairie Plon, Paris. 9376

Boulanger, Jean Baptiste. Napoléon vu par un Canadien. © Sept. 15, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 27, 1938; A—Foreign 39287; Èditions Delmas, Bordeaux, France. 9377

Boulet, V. Cours de sciences, par V. Boulet et A. Obré. 2^{e} partie. © Feb. 24, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39669; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 9378

Bounds, Harvey Cochran,* Newark, Del. Postal history of Delaware. © June 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 22; A 118591. 9379

Bourget-Pailleron, Robert. Conquête de la Bourgogne. © May 25, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39751; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 9380

Bouscaren, T. Lincoln.* Mundelein, Ill. Canon law digest. Supplement, 1938. © July 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 20; A 118726. 9381

Bowman, Isaiah. Inauguration of Oliver C. Carmichael as Chancellor of Vanderbilt university and a symposium on higher education in the South. [By I. Bowman and others] © May 27, 1938; 2 c. May 31; aff. June 18; A 118557; Vanderbilt univ., Nashville. 9382

Bowman, Jeanne. Don't marry the man. © June 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 25; A 118441; Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. 9383

Bradley, Alice. For luncheon and supper guests; ten menus more than one hundred recipes. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. July 15; aff. July 13; A 118717; M. Barrows & co., New York. 9384

Brahms, Caryl. Casino for sale [by] C. Brahms & S. J. Simon. © 1 c. June 30, 1938; A ad int. 24087; pubd. May 16; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 9385

Brandenburg, Erich. Europa und die welt. © Nov. 1, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39576; Hoffmann und Campe verlag, Hamburg, Germany. 9386

Brasseur, Henri. Les applications non médicales des rayons x. © Feb. 9, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39748; Dunod, Paris. 9387

Bréhier, Émile. Histoire de la philosophie. Fasc. supplémentaire. La philosophie en Orient, par Paul Masson-Oursel. © Jan. 8, 1938; 1 c. June 23; A—Foreign 39830; Librairie Félix Alcan, Paris. 9388

Brice, Raoul. La trahison de Vénus. © Mar. 20, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39371; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 9389

Bright, Joseph E.,* Buffalo. To will or not to will. © Sept. 29, 1937; 2 c. June 28, 1938; aff. June 25; A 118480. 9390

Brinig, Myron,* New York. May Flavin. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. June 22; aff. June 21; A 118406. 9391

Brinley, Gordon,* New Canaan, Conn. Away to the Canadian Rockies and British Columbia. Illustrated by D. Putnam Brinley. © June 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 2; A 118552. 9392

Brinton, George E. & Reed, H. Clay,* Newark, Del. History of Swedish colonial expansion, by Charles de Lannoy. Translated from the French [by G. E. Brinton and H. C. Reed] © June 24, 1938; 2 c. June 27; aff. July 20; A 118738. 9393

Brion, Marcel. La résurrection des villes mortes. t. 2. © Apr. 25, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39481; Payot, Paris. 9394

Bristor, Charles M.,* Los Angeles. Sweeter than when she slipped away and selected poems. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 119148. 9395

Brockhaus konversations-lexikon. Der neue Brockhaus. 9396–9398

2., 3. bd. © Oct. 26, 1937; 1 c. each Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39564, 39565.

Atlas. © July 20, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39563.

© F. A. Brockhaus, Leipzig.

Brooke, W. E. & Wilcox, H. B.,* Minneapolis. Intermediate algebra. © June 8, 1938; 2 c. June 17; aff. June 16; A 118368. 9399

Brooks, Cleanth, *jr.* Understanding poetry, by C. Brooks, jr. and Robert Penn Warren. © June 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 18; A 118321; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 9400

Brown, Cora. Brown, Rose and Brown, Robert Carlton,* Pleasant Plains, Staten Island, N. Y. Salads and herbs. © June 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 30; A 119317. 9401

Brown, Leslie Parker. Some romance words of Arabic or Germanic origin. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. July 7; aff. July 6; A 119299; Univ. of Southern California, Los Angeles. 9402

Brown, Robert C. Cases and other materials on the law of taxation. © June 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 20; A 118483; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 9403

Brown, Rose L.,* St. Louis. Cavewoman to clubwoman. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 27; A 119169. 9404

Brownrigg, Gawen,* Maidenhead, Berkshire, England. Later than you think. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. June 28; aff. June 30; A 119210. 9405

Bruner, Herbert B. Social studies, intermediate grades. Book 3. By H. B. Bruner and C. Mabel Smith. © June 22, 1938; 2 c. June 28; aff. June 25; A 118486; Charles E. Merrill co., New York. 9406

Brunhoff, Jean de. Babar en famille. © Apr. 12, 1938; 1 c. May 26; A—Foreign 39814; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 9407

Buchberger, Michael, *ed.* Lexikon für theologie und kirche. 2., neuarb. aufl. des Kirchlichen handlexikons, in verbindung mit fachgelehrten und mit dr. Konrad Hofmann als schriftleiter, herausgegeben von dr. M. Buchberger. 9. bd. © Sept. 23, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39600; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg i. B., Germany. 9408

Buck, Alan M. Hound of Culain. Illustrations by Richard Bennett. © July 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 6; A 118573; Lothrop, Lee & Shepard co., New York. 9409

Buddenbrock, W. von. Grundriss der vergleichenden physiologie. 2., völlig neu bearbeitete aufl. 1. bd. © Apr. 10, 1937; 1 c. May 14, 1938; A—Foreign 39259; Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin. 9410

Budin, Alla. Toupies. © Apr. 21, 1938; 1 c. May 24; A—Foreign 39441; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 9411

Bülow, Kurd von. Deutschlands wald- und ackerböden. © Sept. 21, 1936; 1 c. May 14, 1938; A—Foreign 39275; Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin. 9412

Burnand, Robert. La cour des Valois. © Mar. 17, 1938; 1 c. May 26; A—Foreign 39661; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 9413

Burnett, Frances Hodgson. Little princess, being the whole story of Sara Crew. Newly illustrated by Reginald Birch. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. June 14; A 118374; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 9414

Burns, Elmer E. Radio, a study of first principles. 3d ed. © June 15, 1938; 2 c. July 14; aff. July 15; A 119375; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 9415

Burroughs, Edgar Rice. Tarzan parmi les fauves. Traduit par Guy d'Antin. © Apr. 7, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39685; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 9416

Burroughs, Prince E. Let us build. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. July 12; aff. July 11; A 119407; Broadman press, Nashville. 9417

Caillois, Roger. Le mythe et l'homme. © May 1, 1938; 1 c. May 24; A—Foreign 39449; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 9418

Caldwell, Erskine,* New York. Southways. © June 17, 1938; 2 c. June 20; aff. June 18; A 118412. 9419

California. *District courts of appeal.* Reports of cases determined September 29, 1937, to December 9, 1937. Randolph V. Whiting, reporter; Henry F. Wrigley, William F. Traverso, Wm. Nankervis, jr., assistant reporters. v. 23 (2d) © June 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 21; A 118335; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 9420

Callaghan's Illinois digest. Second series. Covering Illinois decisions from 300 Illinois through 367 Illinois, and from 221 Illinois Appellate through 293 Illinois Appellate; also federal and United States Supreme court decisions pertaining to Illinois law from 1922 to date. By J. M. Henderson and the publisher's editorial staff. v. 1. © July 7, 1938; 2 c. July 13; aff. July 12; A 119346; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 9421

Calmette, Joseph. Histoire du moyen âge. t. 7. 1ère partie. La France et l'Angleterre en conflit, par J. Calmette et Eugène Déprez. © Oct. 28, 1937; 1 c. June 23, 1938; A—Foreign 39826; Presses universitaires de France, Paris. 9422

Campana, Domenic M.,* Wilmette, Ill. Teacher of pastel painting. 3d ed. © Apr. 15, 1938; 1 c. July 8; 1 c. June 13; aff. May 23; A 118740. 9423

Campbell, Alan D.,* Syracuse. Advanced analytic geometry. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. July 6; aff. July 1; A 118593. 9424

Campbell, R. C. Youth and yokes. © June 2, 1938; 2 c. June 21; aff. June 18; A 118411; Broadman press, Nashville. 9425

Campbell, William J.,* Marseilles, France. En parlant anglais, ne dites pas ... mais dites ... © Apr. 15, 1938; 1 c. May 24; A—Foreign 39462. 9426

Canadel, Marc, *pseud.* Le scalpeur. © May 10, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39760; Éditions de France, Paris. 9427

Cannon, James L. Hoofbeats. © June 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 13; A 119351; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 9428

Caplin, Daniel. Vocational hygiene. Book 1. By D. Caplin and S. G. Ocean. © June 15, 1938; 2 c. June 21; aff. June 22; A 118358; Globe book co., inc., New York. 9429

Carathéodory, Constantin. Geometrische optik. © Nov. 18, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39571; Julius Springer, Berlin. 9430

Carfrae, Elizabeth. To love and to cherish. © June 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 29; A 119213; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 9431

Carleton, Patrick. Under the Hog. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 21; A 118361; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 9432

Carpenter, Rhys. Historical aspects of the fine arts. Addresses by R. Carpenter, C. R. Morey, Frank Jewett Mather, jr. [and] Everett V. Meeks. © July 6, 1938; 2 c. July 12; aff. July 11; A 118626; Board of trustees of Oberlin college, Oberlin, O. 9433

Carré, Henri. Mademoiselle de La Vallière, de la cour de Louis XIV aux grandes Carmélites, 1644–1710. © Apr. 28, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39494; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 9434

Carter, Benjamin F. History of Woodbury, New Jersey from 1681 to 1936. 1681–1870—By B. F. Carter (with additions by Frank H. Stewart) 1871–1936—By James D. Carpenter. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. May 19; aff. June 20; A 119151; James D. Carpenter, Woodbury, N. J. 9435

Casey, Robert P., Lake, Silva & Lake, Agnes K.,* Boston. Quantulacumque; studies presented to Kirsopp Lake by pupils, colleagues and friends. © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. June 27, 1938; A 119164. 9436

Catalogue des manuscrits Éthiopiens de la collection Griaule. 1ère partie. sec. 1–6. © May 1, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39776; Institut d'ethnologie, Paris. 9437

Cattell, J. McKeen, *ed.* American men of science: a biographical directory, edited by J. M. Cattell and Jaques Cattell. 6th ed. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 16; A 119432; Science press, Lancaster, Pa. 9438

Caumery, *pseud.* Bécassine cherche un emploi. Illustrations de J.-P. Pinchon. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 23, 1938; A—Foreign 39362; Éditions Gautier-Languereau, Paris. 9439

Cavan, Romilly. Characters in order of appearance. © July 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 13; A 118648; Macmillan co., New York. 9440

Céline, Louis Ferdinand, *pseud.*,* Paris. 9441, 9442

Bagatelles pour un massacre. © Dec. 31, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 27, 1938; A—Foreign 39339.

Mort à crédit. © July 20, 1936; 1 c. Apr. 28, 1938; A—Foreign 39340.

Chace, Frederic. Girl about town. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 29; aff. Sept. 1; A 120245; Phoenix press, New York. 9443

Chack, Paul. 9444–9446

Luttes sans merci au sud et au nord. © Mar. 7, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39314.

Survivants prodigieux. © Mar. 7, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39312.

Traversées épiques. © Apr. 25, 1938; 1 c. May 26; A—Foreign 39662.

© Éditions de France, Paris.

Chalmers, Patrick Reginald,* Goring-on-Thames, Oxon, England. Barrie inspiration. © 1 c. June 23, 1938; A ad int. 24019; pubd. Apr. 26. 9447

Chamberlain, Samuel,* Marblehead, Mass. Gloucester and Cape Ann. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. July 15; aff. July 19; A 119466. 9448

Chamberlin, Carey J.,* Boston. Harvard college class of 1913. Twenty-fifth anniversary report. Report VII. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 27; A 119165. 9449

Chambers, Robert W. King in yellow. Memorial ed. © June 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 29; A 118511; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 9450

Chardonne, Jacques, *pseud.* Le bonheur de Barbezieux. © Mar. 30, 1938; 1 c. May 24; A—Foreign 39475; Librairie Stock, Delamain et Boutelleau, Paris. 9451

Charteris, Leslie,* London. Invisible millionaire. © 1 c. July 2, 1938; A ad int. 24089; pubd. May 10–12, 14–21, 23, 24. 9452

Charvet, Jean Félix,* Paris. L'influence Britannique dans la S. D. N. © Mar. 15, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39347. 9453

Chaussin, C. Chaleur et thermodynamique, par C. Chaussin et G. Hilly. © Mar. 9, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39336; Dunod, Paris. 9454

Chevallier, Gabriel. Sainte-Colline. 172e éd. © May 20, 1937; 1 c. June 23, 1938; A—Foreign 39829; Éditions Rieder, Paris. 9455

Child, Francis. Law of divorce in New Jersey with procedure, forms and complete annotations under revision of New Jersey statutes, 1937, also Chancery rules, 1938. Supplement 1932 to 1938. © June 7, 1938; 2 c. June 9; aff. June 15; A 118331; Soney & Sage co., Newark, N. J. 9456

Chilson, Francis. Modern cosmetics. 2d ed. © June 13, 1938; 2 c. June 14; aff. July 9; A 119394; Drug markets, inc., New York. 9457

Chisholm, William H. Vivid experiences in Korea. © June 30, 1938; 2 c. July 9; aff. July 11; A 118617; Bible institute colportage assn. of Chicago, Chicago. 9458

Christeson, Frances. Guide to the literature of the motion picture. © June 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 27; A 119161; Univ. of Southern California, Los Angeles. 9459

Church of Jesus Christ of latter-day saints. Church radio publicity and mission literature committee. Stephen L. Richards, chairman. Short history of the Church of Jesus Christ of latter-day saints. © May 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 5; A 118554; Heber J. Grant, for the Church of Jesus Christ of latter-day saints, Salt Lake City. 9460

Churchill, Winston S.,* Westerham, Kent, England. Arms and the Covenant. © 1 c. July 18, 1938; A ad int. 24099; pubd. June 24. 9461

Cicero, Marcus Tullius. Pro Milone de Cicéron, présenté par A. M. Guillemin. © Feb. 10, 1938; 1 c. May 24; A—Foreign 39463; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 9462

Clason, Clyde B. Man from Tibet. © June 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 118333; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 9463

Clemen, Paul. Gotische kathedralen in Frankreich: Paris, Chartres, Amiens, Reims. Aufnahmen von Martin Hürlimann. © Sept. 9, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39585; Atlantis verlag, a. g., Zürich, Switzerland. 9464

Clerget, Pierre. La France dans le monde [par] P. Clerget [et] Marcel Clerget. © Apr. 25, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39682; Payot, Paris. 9465

Clewing, Carl, *comp.* Musik und jägerei. © Sept. 21, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39573; J. Neumann, Neudamm, Germany. 9466

Clouston, Joseph Storer,* Orphir, Orkney Island. Not since Genesis. © 1. c. July 15, 1938; A ad int. 24084; pubd. May 19. 9467

Cole, *Mrs.* Charles F. History of woman's work in East Hanover Presbytery. © July 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 12; A 119341; East Hanover Presbyterial, Richmond. 9468

Cole, Helen Wieand. Many voices. © July 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 16; A 119426; Henry Harrison, New York. 9469

Cole, John Alfred,* Carshalton, Surrey, England. Just back from Germany. © 1 c. June 30, 1938; A ad int. 24044; pubd. May 12. 9470

Coleman, Algernon, *comp.* Analytical bibliography of modern language teaching. v. 2. Compiled and edited by A. Coleman with the assistance of Clara Breslove King. © June 28, 1938; 2 c. July 8; aff. July 13; A 119353; Univ. of Chicago, Chicago. 9471

Coleman, J. Winston, *jr.*,* Lexington, Ky. Lexington during the Civil war. © June 29, 1938; 2 c. July 2; aff. June 30; A 119249. 9472

Colla, Silvia. Die kontraktile zelle der pflanzen. © Jan. 26, 1937; 1 c. May 14, 1938; A—Foreign 39278; Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin. 9473

Colm, Gerhard. Economic consequences of recent American tax policy, by G. Colm and Fritz Lehmann. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. June 22; aff. June 21; A 118399; New school for social research, inc., New York. 9474

Colorado digest. Consolidated ed. 1864 to date. Covering Colorado reports and Pacific reporter, as well as Colorado cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States. v. 15. © June 22, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 18; A 119513; West pub. co., St. Paul & W. H. Courtright pub. co., Denver. 9475

Columbia poetry, 1938. [Edited by Donald L. Clark] © June 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 25; A 118436; Columbia university press, New York. 9476

Commerce clearing house. 9477–9480

Federal bankruptcy act. 1938 ed. © June 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 30; A 118532.

Revenue laws with 1938 act and explanation. © June 3, 1938; 2 c. July 11; aff. July 9; A 119358.

Rules of civil procedure for the District courts of the United States. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 7; A 119267.

U. S. tax cases. v. 1–4. © June 9, 1938; 2 c. each June 17; aff. June 15; A 118332.

© Commerce clearing house, inc., Chicago.

Commission of inquiry into the charges made against Leon Trotsky in the Moscow trials.* New York. Not guilty; report of the Commission. John Dewey, chairman. © June 30, 1938; 2 c. July 1; aff. July 2; A 118544. 9481

Common, Jack, *ed.* Seven shifts. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 21; A 118362; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 9482

Commons, Marie Andrews,* Philadelphia. Log of Tanager Hill. © June 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 20; A 118584. 9483

Commonwealth fund,* New York. Commonwealth fund fellows. 1925–1937. [Biographical directory] © June 28, 1938; 2 c. July 8; aff. July 7; A 118741. 9484

Comroe, Bernard I. Internal medicine in dental practice, by B. I. Comroe, Leon H. Collins and Martin P. Crane. © June 21, 1938; 2 c. June 22; aff. June 23; A 118382; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 9485

Conférence internationale des grands réseaux électriques à haute tension. *10th, Paris, 1937.* Compte rendu des travaux de la 9e session. 24 juin–3 juillet, 1937. Établi par m. Jean Tribot-Laspière. t. 1–3. © Dec. 1, 1937; 1 c. each June 15, 1938; A—Foreign 39780; Conférence internationale des grands réseaux électriques à haute tension, Paris. 9486

Connah, Douglas Duff. How to build the radio audience. © June 28, 1938; 2 c. June 28; aff. June 30; A 119201; Harper & bros., New York. 9487

Constantin-Weyer, Maurice. 9488–9490

La marchande de mort. © Apr. 1, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39360.

Le moulinet à tambour fixe. © Mar. 2, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39349.

Les tombes-d'amour. © Mar. 7, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39311.

© Librairie des Champs-Élysées, Paris.

Cook, Earnshaw. Open-hearth steel making. © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. June 18, 1938; A 118401; Amer. soc. for metals, Cleveland. 9491

Cool, Forrest.* Los Angeles. Forrest Cool law review. 9492, 9493

Equity. © June 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 24; A 119142.

Torts. [3d ed.] © May 24, 1938; 2 c. June 6; aff. June 27; A 119252.

Coomaraswamy, Ananda K. Asiatic art. © May 27, 1938; 2 c. May 23; aff. June 16; A 118457; New Orient soc. of America, Chicago. 9494

Coon, Horace, ed. Small homes of distinction. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. June 21; aff. June 17; A 118420; Robert M. McBride & co., New York. 9495

Cooper, Lettice. National provincial. © 1 c. July 6, 1938; A ad int. 24059; pubd. June 13; Macmillan co., New York. 9496

Cordova, William. Constitution and preamble La Fraternidad piadosa de Nuestro Padre Jesus. © Oct. 2, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 10; aff. June 21, 1938; A 119344; La Fraternidad piadoza de Nuestro Padre Jesus, Sopris, Col. 9497

Corpus juris secundum; a complete restatement of the entire American law as developed by all reported cases, by William Mack and Donald J. Kiser. v. 10. © June 30, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 18; A 119517; Amer. law book co., Brooklyn. 9498

Corpus juris secundum. 1938 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] v. 1–9. © June 30, 1938; 2 c. each July 16; aff. July 18; A 119518; Amer. law book co., Brooklyn. 9499

Corpus nummorum italicorum. Primo tentativo di un catalogo generale delle monete medievali e moderne coniate in Italia o da Italiani in altri paesi. v. 17. Roma. parte 3. © Jan. 1, 1938; 1 c. July 13; A—Foreign 39841; A. Mattioli Pasqualini, Rome. 9500

Cotter, Joseph S., *sr.* Collected poems. © July 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 16; A 119429; Henry Harrison, New York. 9501

Coulomb, Jeanne de, *pseud.* Le maillon perdu. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 23, 1938; A—Foreign 39291; Éditions Gautier-Languereau, Paris. 9502

Courant. Richard. Methoden der mathematischen physik, von R. Courant und D. Hilbert. 2. bd. © Nov. 15, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39583; Julius Springer, Berlin. 9503

Courtright. William H. 1938 supplement to the New Mexico statutes annotated, 1929 compilation, containing all laws of a general nature passed at the 1931 regular session, 1933 regular session, 1934 special session, 1935 regular session, 1936 special session, and 1937 regular session. Compiled, annotated, edited and indexed by W. H. Courtright and Henry C. Allen. © June 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 25; A 118423; W. H. Courtright pub. co., Denver. 9504

Cowan. Gibson,* London. Loud report. © 1 c. July 6, 1938; A ad int. 24057; pubd. May 9. 9505

Cowdry, E. V. Textbook of histology. © June 21, 1938; 2 c. June 22; aff. June 23; A 118383; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 9506

Cox, Philip W. L. Guidance by the classroom teacher, by P. W. L. Cox and John Carr Duff. © June 11, 1938; 2 c. June 22; aff. June 21; A 118410; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 9507

Cox, Reavis. Marketing of textiles. © May 1, 1938; 2 c. June 27; aff. June 28; A 118466; Textile foundation, inc., Washington. 9508

Crabb, Nellie I. Seeking. © July 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 16; A 119416; Henry Harrison, New York. 9509

Crailsheim, Carola von. Der hofmarschall. © Feb. 28, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39893; Universitas deutsche verlags-a. g., Berlin. 9510

Crile, George. Surgical treatment of hypertension, by G. Crile; edited by Amy Rowland. © June 21, 1938; 2 c. July 1; aff. July 5; A 119241; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 9511

Crofts, Freeman Wills. End of Andrew Harrison. © 1 c. July 15, 1938; A ad int. 24082; pubd. May 23; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 9512

Croisset, Francis de. La côte de Jade. © Mar. 15, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39309; Èditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 9513

Croizier. Louis. La fibrose pulmonaire des mineurs, par L. Croizier, Edme Martin et Albert Policard. © Mar. 18, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39478; Masson et cie., Paris. 9514

Cummings, Homer. We can prevent crime. © Sept. 23, 1937; 2 c. and aff. July 2, 1938; A 118540; Macfadden publications, inc., New York. 9515

Cumulative descriptive-word index for use with Pacific digest covering volumes 1–75 Pacific reporter, Second series. Supplementing descriptive-word index for Pacific digest covering volumes 1–300 Pacific reporter. © June 23, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 18; A 119482; West pub. co., St. Paul. 9516

Curling. Jonathan,* London. Janus Weathercock, the life of Thomas Griffiths Wainewright, 1794–1847. © 1 c. July 6, 1938; A ad int. 24051; pubd. May 9. 9517

Curran. Edward Lodge. Great moments in Catholic history. Illustrated by Samuel Nisenson. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 19; A 119473; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 9518

Curts. Paul Holroyd. Basic German. © June 7, 1938; 2 c. June 30; aff. June 14; A 119461; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 9519

Curwood, James Oliver. La vieille route de Québec (The ancient highway) Traduit par Louis Postif. © Apr. 21, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39684; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 9520

Cuthrell, Faith Baldwin,* New Canaan, Conn. Rich girl, poor girl, by Faith Baldwin. © June 6, 1938; 2 c. June 8; aff. June 7; A 118289. 9521

Dade. Emil B. Instalment lending and saving tables, by E. B. Dade and Domenico Gagliardo. Third printing, revised ed., 1934. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 20; A 118728; Institute pub. co., Lawrence, Kan. 9522

Daglish. Eric Fitch,* Darvills Hill, Lacey Green, Aylesbury, Bucks, England. Animals in black and white. © July 6, 1938; 2 c. July 13; A 119402. 9523

Dake, H. C. Quartz family minerals, by H. C. Dake, Frank L. Fleener and Ben Hur Wilson. © July 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 12; A 118623; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 9524

D'Alton, Louis Lynch. Death is so fair. © June 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 7; A 118285; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 9525

Daly, Muriel. Ant's nest. © July 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 12; A 118629; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 9526

Daniels, Jonathan. Southerner discovers the South. © July 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 13; A 118649; Macmillan co., New York. 9527

Dannenberg, A. Geologie der steinkohlenlager. 3. bd. © July 9, 1937; 1 c. May 14, 1938; A—Foreign 39265; Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin. 9528

Dartey, Léo, *pseud.* Qu'avez-vous fait de notre amour? © Apr. 8, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39715; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 9529

Dartois, Yves. La jeune fille d'Aix-Les-Bains. [6^{e} éd.] © Mar. 11, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39377; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 9530

Davidson, Angus Henry Gordon,* Sennen, Cornwall, England. Edward Lear, landscape painter and nonsense poet (1812–1888) © 1 c. July 2, 1938; A ad int. 24047; pubd. May 6. 9531

Davies, Howell,* London. Minimum man, by Andrew Marvell [*pseud.*] © 1 c. June 21, 1938; A ad int. 24007; pubd. Apr. 25. 9532

Davis, Anne Pence. Wishes are horses. Illustrated by Madge Hauger. © July 10, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 15; A 118678; Mathis, Van Nort & co., Dallas. 9533

Davis, Hiram S. Vertical integration in the textile industries, by H. S. Davis, George W. Taylor, C. Canby Balderston [and] Anne Bezanson. © June 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 1; A 118539; Industrial research department, Wharton school of finance and commerce, Univ. of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia. 9534

Dawes, William & Dawes, Clara,* Oshkosh, Wis. History of Oshkosh. 1938. © July 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 12; A 119343. 9535

Day, Louis J.,* Floral Park, Long Island, N. Y. Standard plumbing details for architects, engineers, contractors, plumbers and students. © June 7, 1938; 2 c. June 17; aff. June 28; A 119264. 9536

Day, Roy Lee,* Clovis, N. M. American shield. © Mar. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 20; A 119203. 9537

Debatin, Frank M. Administration of adult education [by] F. M. Debatin. With chapters on publicity by Helen Hurd. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. July 7; aff. July 6; A 118588; Amer. book co., New York. 9538

Debré, Robert. Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) sur les maladies des enfants. © Feb. 25, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39477; Masson et cie., Paris. 9539

Dégerine, F. J. Pour le pâtissier. © Feb. 9, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39285; Dunod, Paris. 9540

Degrelle, Léon. Révolution des âmes. © May 25, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39757; Éditions de France, Paris. 9541

Delacroix, Eugène. Correspondance générale d'Eugène Delacroix; publiée par André Joubin. 9542, 9543

t. 4. © Feb. 25, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39351.

t. 5. © Apr. 8, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39749.

© Librairie Plon, Paris.

Dé Lardi, Alfred A., *comp.* Ships and water. Arranged by Heyworth Campbell. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. June 3; aff. July 14; A 119371; David McKay co., Philadelphia. 9544

Delasalle, Marguerite. Terrible maisonnée. Illustrations de P. Dufau. © Apr. 7, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39679; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 9545

Delherm, Louis. Traité d'électro-radiothérapie, publié sous la direction de L. Delherm et A. Laquerrière. t. 1, 2. © Apr. 1, 1938; 1 c. May 24; A—Foreign 39490; Masson et cie., Paris. 9546

Dell, Ethel M. Juice of the pomegranate. © Feb. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 25; A 119393; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 9547

Demangeon, Albert. Géographie générale [par] A. Demangeon [etc.] André Meynier. 2e fasc. © Dec. 30, 1937; 1 c. May 25, 1938; A—Foreign 39688; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 9548

Demarquette, Jacques,* Paris. De la bête à l'ange. © Dec. 25, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 23, 1938; A—Foreign 39356. 9549

Demiashkevich, Michael. National mind: English, French, German. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 29; A 118516; American book co., New York. 9550

Deming, Kirk, *pseud.* Colt lightnin'. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. June 11; aff. June 23; A 118528; Macaulay co., New York. 9551

Dempf, Alois. Christliche staatsphilosophie in Spanien. © May 13, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39522; Verlag Anton Pustet, Salzburg, Austria. 9552

Denison, Gladys Brown. Smoke around the sun. © July 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 16; A 119425; Henry Harrison, New York. 9553

Dennison, H. S. Modern competition and business policy, by H. S. Dennison and J. K. Galbraith. © June 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 25; A 118434; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 9554

Dérieux, Henry. Lamartine raconté par ceux qui l'ont vu. © Mar. 30, 1938; 1 c. May 24; A—Foreign 39470; Librairie Stock, Delamain et Boutelleau, Paris. 9555

Derleth, August,* Sauk City, Wis. Wind over Wisconsin. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. June 4; aff. June 14; A 118296. 9556

Derthal, Louis, *pseud.* Les fiançailles de Madeline. © Apr. 29, 1938; 1 c. May 24; A—Foreign 39469; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 9557

Desbordes, Jean. La crime de la Rue Royale. © Feb. 20, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39333; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 9558

Des Gachons, Jacques. Rirette … gagnante! © Mar. 15, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39327; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 9559

Desha, Lucius Junius. Experiments in organic chemistry, by L. J. Desha and Larkin Hundley Farinholt. 1st ed. © July 12, 1938; 2 c. July 15; aff. July 14; A 119454; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 9560

Desrosiers, Léo Paul. Les engagés du grand portage. © May 5, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39765; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 9561

Des Vignes Rouges, Jean, *pseud.* Je lis dans les gestes. Illustrations de Maurice Denonain. © Apr. 8, 1938; 1 c. May 24; A—Foreign 39455; Éditions de France, Paris. 9562

Detoeuf, A. Construction du syndicalisme. © Mar. 10, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39379; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 9563

Deucher, Sybil. Giotto tended the sheep, by S. Deucher and Opal Wheeler. Illustrated by Dorothy Bayley. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 28; A 119208; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 9564

Develin, Joseph Chubb,* Lynchburg, Va. Story of an Irish sept now represented by the families of Devlin, Develin, Develyn, Develon and Devellen. © June 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 25; A 118426. 9565

Dew, Walter,* Worthing, Sussex, England. I caught Crippen. © 1 c. July 6, 1938; A ad int. 24063; pubd. May 19. 9566

De Witt, Josephine. Milkman's baby. © July 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 16; A 119446; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 9567

Diaz, Willy. Les cendres de l'amour. Traduit de l'Italien par Ephysia de Saint-Segond. © Feb. 15, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39372; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 9568

Diederichs, Inge. Sonne, mond und sterne. Mit bildern von Peter Thienhaus. © Nov. 30, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39546; Atlantis-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 9569

Diepenbroick-Grüter, Hildegard v. Vom siebenpunkt, Hupferchen und seinem freunde Tupferchen. Bilder von H. W. v. Ponickau. © Dec. 8, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39540; Universitätsbuchhandlung Franz Coppenrath, Münster, Germany. 9570

Dill, Liesbet, *pseud.* Eine seltsame begegnung. © Apr. 30, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39529; Aufwärts-verlag, Berlin. 9571

Dillersberger, Josef. Markus; das evangelium ses heiligen Markus, in theologisch und heilsgeschichtlich vertiefter schau. 3. bd. © Dec. 21, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39603; Verlag Otto Müller, Innsbruck, Austria. 9572

Dillon, Arthur E.,* El Paso. Life's highway. © June 22, 1938; 2 c. July 7; aff. July 5; A 119294. 9573

Dirigiendo al niño. Colaboradores: Herminia Acevedo, Isabel Andréu de Aguilar [and many others] © June 30, 1938; 2 c. July 20; aff. July 19; A 119530; Asociación de mujeres graduadas de la Universidad de Puerto Rico, San Juan, Puerto Rico. 9574

Disney, Walt. 9575–9579

Donald et Hortense. [Traduit par Magdeleine du Genestoux] © Apr. 2, 1938; 1 c. May 24; A—Foreign 39488.

Mickey et le colonel. [Traduit par Magdeleine du Genestoux] © Mar. 31, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39489.

© Walt Disney, Mickey Mouse, s. a., Paris.

Mickey Mouse the boat-builder. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. June 23; aff. June 22; A 118415.

Snow White and the seven dwarfs. © Jan. 15, 1938; 2 c. June 23; aff. June 22; A 118414.

Walt Disney's forest friends from Snow White. © May 26, 1938; 2 c. June 23; aff. June 22; A 118416.

© Walt Disney enterprises, Hollywood, Calif.

Dissertations accepted for higher degrees in the graduate school. © May 27, 1938; 2 c. May 28; aff. June 15; A 118328; Fordham univ. press, New York. 9580

Ditmars, Raymond L. Book of insect oddities, where the strange insects of the world are found. Illustrated by Helene Carter. 9581, 9582

© June 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 30; A 119322; Helene Carter, New York.

© June 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 30; A 119321; R. L. Ditmars, New York.

Dixon, Russell A. Economics and cultural change [by] R. A. Dixon and E. Kingman Eberhart. 1st ed. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 23; A 118564; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 9583

Doetsch, Gustav. Theorie und anwendung der Laplace-transformation. © Dec. 14, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39579; Julius Springer, Berlin. 9584

Donaldson, Elvin F. Business organization and procedure. © June 17, 1938; 2 c. June 23; aff. June 22; A 118396; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 9585

Doner, Maria,* Paris. À cheval sur deux siècles. © Mar. 16, 1938; 1 c. May 28; A—Foreign 39437. 9586

Donna, Jean. Young nurse. © May 1, 1938; 2 c. June 18; aff. June 29; A 119224; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 9587

Donovan, James Joseph. Pastor's obligation in pre-nuptial investigation. © July 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 19; A 119529; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 9588

Doran, Janet. 9589, 9590

Romance recaptured. © Jan. 2, 1938; 2 c. June 18; aff. June 1; A 118366.

Song in my heart. © May 1, 1938; 2 c. June 18; aff. June 29; A 119219.

© Gramercy pub. co., New York.

Dorgelès, Roland. Frontières, menaces sur l'Europe. © Apr. 14, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39686; Albin Michel, Paris. 9591

Douglas, Henry B. Baronet's quest. © May 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 27; A 119170; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 9592

Doumel, *pseud.* Avé le sourire; nouvelles histoires marseillaises recueillies par Jean Marèze. Illustrations de G. Pavis. © May 25, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39699; Éditions de France, Paris. 9593

Dresser, Davis. Romance for Julie. © June 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 25; A 118442; Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. 9594

Dubreuil, Hyacinthe. La fin des monstres. © Apr. 18, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39761; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 9595

Dunn, Violette Kimbal,* Whitestone Landing, Long Island, N. Y. Marrying Mark. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 21; A 119397. 9596

Duponchelle, Jules. Manuel pratique de fonderie. 2e éd. © Apr. 6, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39482; Dunod, Paris. 9597

Durtain, Luc. L'étape nécessaire. © June 9, 1938; 1 c. June 28; A—Foreign 39832; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 9598

Durward, Mary T.,* Baraboo, Wis. Durward's Glen. © June 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 27; A 118404. 9599

Du Val, Germaine, *pseud.* L'erreur de Marie-Luce. © Apr. 15, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39460; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 9600

Du Veuzit, Max. Rien qu'une nuit. © Feb. 18, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39334; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 9601

Dwinger, Edwin Erich. Spanische silhouetten. © June 8, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 39279; Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany. 9602

Dwyer, Columbanus.* Palenville, N. Y. Hibernia-Celtica with sidelights on Bearhaven. © Dec. 15, 1936; 2 c. Apr. 18, 1938; aff. May 31; A 118525. 9603

Eckmann, Heinrich. Der stein im acker. © Sept. 27, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 29511; Georg Westermann, Braunschweig, Germany. 9604

Eder, Karl. Deutsche geisteswende zwischen mittelalter und neuzeit. © Aug. 3, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39503; Verlag Anton Pustet, Salzburg, Austria. 9605

Edmunds, Palmer D. Federal rules of civil procedure. v. 1, 2. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. June 29; A 119183; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 9606

Edwards, Herbert R. Tuberculosis clinic manual. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 28; A 118472; Natl. tuberculosis assn., New York. 9607

Edwards, Walter O. Great fundamentals of the Bible. © May 26, 1938; 2 c. May 31; aff. June 23; A 118523; Pacific press pub. assn., Mountain View, Calif. 9608

Eisenach, George J.,* Sheboygan, Wis. History of the German Congregational churches in the United States. © June 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 1; A 118536. 9609

Elliot, Edward, *pseud.* Blondie. © June 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 25; A 118444; Godwin, publishers, New York. 9610

Elwin, Verrier,* Gorakhpur P. O., Dimdori-Tehsil-Mandla district, India. Cloud that's dragonish. © 1 c. June 18, 1938; A ad int. 24005; pubd. June 1. 9611

Enciclopedia pratica Bompiani; la cultura, la vita civile, la famiglia. v. 1, 2. © May 26, 1938; 1 c. each June 25; A—Foreign 39646; Casa editrice Valentino Bompiani & c., s. a., Milan. 9612

Engelhardt, Fred,* Durham, N. H. Fulling Mill Brook. © Aug. 30, 1937; 2 c. July 13, 1938; aff. July 12; A 119354. 9613

Engelmann, Alwin,* Leipzig. Der offsetdruck in der praxis. © Jan. 1, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 24; A—Foreign 39589. 9614

Engleman, F. E. Scales and fins, by F. E. Engleman, Julia Salmon, and Wilma McKemy. Illustrated by Heman Fay, jr. and H. Boylston Dummer. © June 28, 1938; 2 c. July 21; aff. July 22; A 118761; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 9615

Entrevaux, Benoit d'. Le crime de l'Estournel. © Feb. 21, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39367; Librairie A. Fayard, Paris. 6916

Eppes, Allen. Strictly feminine. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. June 21; aff. June 29; A 119215; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 9617

Ergebnisse der inneren medizin und kinderheilkunde; herausgegeben von A. Czerny, Fr. Müller, M. v. Pfaundler, A. Schittenhelm. 53. bd. © Nov. 25, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39596; Julius Springer, Berlin. 9618

Erlanger, Philippe. Le régent. © Apr. 15, 1938; 1 c. May 26; A—Foreign 39735; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 9619

Ertl, Ernst,* Berlin. Werkmeister im Paradies. Bearbeitet von Peter Nikolajew. © May 21, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39533. 9620

Esher, Oliver Sylvain Baliol Brett, *viscount*.* London. Journals and letters of Reginald, viscount Esher. v. 3. © 1 c. June 24, 1938; A ad int. 24024; pubd. Apr. 28. 9621

Esme, Jean d', *pseud.* Les portes du destin. © May 10, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39712; Librairie des Champs-Élysées, Paris. 9622

Evans, Daphne Elsie,* Hampstead, England. Women of affairs, by Daphne Nicol. © 1 c. June 25, 1938; A ad int. 24028; pubd. Apr. 28. 9623

Evreinoff, V. A. Les fruits à noyaux, pêcher, prunier, cerisier, amandier, abricotier, cornouiller. © June 23, 1938; 1 c. June 28; A—Foreign 39837; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 9624

Fahs, Sophia L. Beginnings of life and death, by S. L. Fahs and Dorothy T. Spoerl. Drawings by Dorothy Bayley. © June 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 5; A 119247; Beacon press, inc., Boston. 9625

Faure, Gracieux,* Estagel, France. Lise de Méristal. © Mar. 1, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39292. 9626

Fauset, Arthur Huff. Sojourner Truth, God's faithful pilgrim. © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. July 8; aff. July 11; A 118614; Univ. of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 9627

Federal digest. June, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © June 17, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 18; A 119488; West pub. co., St. Paul. 9628

Federal reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the United States Circuit courts of appeals, United States Court of appeals for the District of Columbia, United States Court of customs and patent appeals. v. 94 F. 2d. © June 7, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 18; A 119507; West pub. co., St. Paul. 9629

Federal writers' project. Delaware. Delaware, a guide to the first state. © June 24, 1938; 2 c. June 25; aff. July 8; A 119408; Lieutenant governor of Delaware, Dover, Del. 9630

—— Georgia. Augusta unit. Augusta. © Apr. 9, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 12; aff. June 6; A 119163; City council of Augusta, Georgia, Augusta, Ga. 9631

Feist, Aubrey,* London. Eyes of St. Emlyn. © 1 c. June 22, 1938; A ad int. 24011; pubd. May 5. 9632

Felt, Ephraim Porter. Our shade trees. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. June 24; aff. June 23; A 118394; Orange Judd pub. co., inc., New York. 9633

Ferrus, Paule. La révélation de soi. © Mar. 18, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39282; Éditions Adyar, Paris. 9634

Feuchtwanger, Lion. Moskau 1937. © June 25, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 30, 1938; A—Foreign 39848; Querido verlag, n. v., Amsterdam, Holland. 9635

Feuling, Daniel. Katholische glaubenslehre. © Dec. 21, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39508; Verlag Otto Müller, Innsbruck, Austria. 9636

Fiessinger, Noël. Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) sur les maladies du foie. [2^e ed., refondue] © Feb. 25, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39476; Masson et cie., Paris. 9637

Finn, Rex Welldon,* Tewin Wood, Herts, England. Scottish heritage. © 1 c. June 28, 1938; A ad int. 24032; pubd. May 2. 9638

Fischer, Franz. Gesammelte abhandlungen zur kenntnis der kohle. 12. bd. © Aug. 12, 1937; 1 c. May 14, 1938; A—Foreign 39264; Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin. 9639

Fisher, Irving. How to live; rules for healthful living based on modern science, by I. Fisher and Haven Emerson. 20th ed., completely rev. and rewritten. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 17; A 118567; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 9640

Florida. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Permanent cumulative supplement to Compiled general laws of Florida. 1938 cumulative pocket parts [for] v. 1–6. Compiled, annotated, and indexed by Harry B. Skillman. © July 9, 1938; 2 c. each July 13; aff. July 12; A 118676; Harrison co., Atlanta. 9641

Florida and Southern digest, 1846 to date, covering Florida reports and Southern reporter as well as all previously reported cases. v. 3, 20. © Mar. 24, 1938; 2 c. each July 16; affs. July 18; A 119490, 119512; West pub. co., St. Paul. 9642, 9643

Flynn, Harry Eugene. Tick tock, by H. E. Flynn and Chester Benford Lund. Illustrated by Herman Fay, jr. © June 8, 1938; 2 c. July 21; aff. July 22; A 118760; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 9644

Forchhammer, Jörgen. Stimmbildung. 1. bd. © Dec. 23, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39923; J. F. Bergmann, Munich. 9645

Forester, Cecil Scott. The General. © July 5, 1938; 2 c. July 15; aff. July 13; A 119448; Amer. Mercury, inc., New York. 9646

Forschungen zur Judenfrage. bd. 2. © Jan. 18, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 24; A—Foreign 39568; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a. g., Hamburg-Wandsbek, Germany. 9647

Forsythe, Robert. Reading from left to right. With illustrations by William Gropper. © June 21, 1938; 2 c. June 25; aff. June 22; A 118451; Covici, Friede, inc., New York. 9648

Fortnightly. no. 859, n. s., July, 1938. © 1 c. July 7, 1938; A ad int. 24068; pubd. July 1; Fortnightly review, ltd., London. 9649

Fortune. Accident of birth. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. June 22; aff. June 21; A 118405; Time, inc., New York. 9650

Foster, Gerald. Pity the lover. © June 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 25; A 118445; Godwin, publishers, New York. 9651

Foucauld, Charles de. Lettres à Henry de Castries. © Apr. 1, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39710; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 9652

Francis, Robert, *pseud.* La jeune fille secrète. © June 1, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39704; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 9653

Franck, Louis R. L'expérience Roosevelt et le milieu social américain. © Feb. 15, 1937; 1 c. June 23, 1938; A—Foreign 39823; Librairie Félix Alcan, Paris. 9654

Frank, Tenney, *ed.* Economic survey of ancient Rome, edited by T. Frank, in collaboration with T. R. S. Broughton, R. G. Collingwood, Albert Grenier [and others] v. 4. © June 18, 1938; 2 c. June 27; aff. June 25; A 118440; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 9655

Fraprie, Frank R. How to make enlargements, by F. R. Fraprie and Arthur Hammond. 45th thousand, rev. and enlarged. © Mar. 2, 1938; 2 c. June 27; aff. June 25; A 118437; American photographic pub. co., Boston. 9656

Freuchen, Peter,* Enehøje, Nakskov, Denmark. It's all adventure. © June 30, 1938; 2 c. July 6; aff. July 1; A 119313. 9657

Freund, Philip,* New York. Book of kings. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. June 24; aff. June 27; A 119172. 9658

Freytag, H. Raumexplosionen durch statische elektrizität. © Jan. 27, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39904; Verlag chemie, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 9659

Friedenwald, Julius. Clinics on secondary gastro-intestinal disorders; reciprocal relationships, by J. Friedenwald, Theodore H. Morrison and Samuel Morrison. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 27; A 119174; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 9660

Frischauer, Willi,* London. Twilight in Vienna. Translated from the German by E. O. Lorimer. © 1 c. July 7, 1938; A ad int. 24066; pubd. May 9. 9661

Frossard, Ludovic Oscar. Le désert au village. © Mar. 1, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39378; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 9662

Fulton, John F. Physiology of the nervous system. © July 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 12; A 118624; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 9663

Funck-Brentano, Franck. Richelieu. © Mar. 24, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39675; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 9664

Funk & Wagnalls new standard encyclopedia year book for 1937. Prepared under the editorial direction of Frank H. Vizetelly, in association with Marion J. Burchard. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 23; A 118407; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 9665

Gabucci, Agostino. Origine e storia del clarinetto. 2ª ed. con importanti aggiunte. © Oct. 12, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 4; A—Foreign 39430; Carisch, s. a., Milan. 9666

Galloway, Alfred Douglas,* Bray, Berkshire, England. Sampan Smith, by Shore Leith [*pseud.*] © 1 c. July 19, 1938; A ad int. 24093; pubd. May 23. 9667

Galpin, Charles Josiah. My drift into rural sociology. © June 30, 1938; 2 c. July 5; aff. July 2; A 118602; Louisiana state univ. press, University, La. 9668

Galvin, Catharine Francis, *sister.* Two geometrical representations of the symmetric correspondence, $C_{n,\,n}$, with their interrelations. © June 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 19; A 119524; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 9669

Garell, Ingvar. Sådan är han, Mr. G. © May 2, 1938; 1 c. May 31; A—Foreign 39499; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 9670

Garner, James Wilford. Our government, its nature, structure, and functions, by J. W. Garner and Louise Irving Capen. © June 28, 1938; 2 c. July 7; aff. July 6; A 118587; Amer. book co., New York. 9671

Garst, Doris Shannon,* Douglas, Wy. Story of Wyoming and its constitution and government. © June 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 25; A 118425. 9672

Gates, William. Grammar of Maya. © June 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 11; A 118627; Maya soc., Baltimore. 9673

Gatliff, James. Stations, gentlemen! © 1 c. May 18, 1938; A ad int. 24077; pubd. Mar. 31; Henry Edward Gatliff, Mosman, N. S. W., Australia. 9674

Gauss, M. Kickapoo, the fighting bronco, by M. and C. W. Gauss. © May 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 13; A 119350; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 9675

Gellermann, William,* Evanston, Ill. American legion as educator. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. July 2; aff. July 8; A 119293. 9676

George, Heinz. Kautschuk; wandlungen in der erzeugung und der verwendung des kautschuks nach dem weltkrieg. © Jan. 4, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 29; A—Foreign 39637; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 9677

Georgia. *Supreme court.* Reports of cases decided at the September term, 1937, and January term, 1938. v. 185. Stevens and Hopkins, reporters. © June 21, 1938; 2 c. June 24; aff. June 23; A 118608; State of Georgia, Atlanta. 9678

Gerahty, Digby. Goose feathers, by George Digby [*pseud.*] © July 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 6; A 119311; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 9679

Getchell, Arthur Vinton,* Boston. Equity and trusts in Massachusetts. v. 2. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. July 27, 1938; A 118790. 9680

Ghyka, Matila C. Essai sur le rythme. © May 5, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39775; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 9681

Gibbons, Stella. Nightingale wood. © 1 c. June 22, 1938; A ad int. 24012; pubd. May 2; Stella Gibbons Webb, London. 9682

Gibbs, George. Road to Bagdad. © July 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 12; A 118628; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 9683

Gibbs, Philip. England spricht. [Einzig berechtigte deutsche übersetzung von Fritz Otto Busch] © Nov. 20, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39599; Universitas deutsche verlags-aktiengesellschaft, Berlin. 9684

Gibson, Walter B. Modern conjurer and drawing-room entertainer, by C. Lang Neil. [Foreword by W. B. Gibson] © Nov. 3, 1937; 2 c. and aff. July 12, 1938; A 118631; David Kemp & co., inc., New York. 9685

Gilbert, Allan H. Machiavelli's Prince and its forerunners. © June 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 19; A 119468; Duke univ. press, Durham, N. C. 9686

Giraud, Mad. H., *pseud.* Sir Jerry et l'affreux Léonard. Illustrations de Manon Iessel. © Dec. 15, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 23, 1938; A—Foreign 39358; Éditions Gautier-Languereau, Paris. 9687

Giraudoux, Jean. Les cinq tentations de La Fontaine. © Feb. 5, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39554; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 9688

Givens, Charles G. Doctor's pills are stardust. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. June 23; aff. July 7; A 119269; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 9689

Gmelin, Leopold. Gmelins Handbuch der anorganischen chemie. 8. aufl. 9690–9692

System-nummer 22. Kalium. © Dec. 28, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39612.

System-nummer 24. Rubidium. © Dec. 22, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39602.

System-nummer 27. Magnesium. t. B, lfg. 1. © Dec. 29, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39611.

© Verlag Chemie, g. m. b. h., Berlin.

Gobbel, Luther L. Church-state relationships in education in North Carolina since 1776. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 21; A 118339; Duke univ. press, Durham, N. C. 9693

Goddard, Dwight,* Thetford, Vt. Buddhist Bible. 2d ed., rev. and enl. © June 11, 1938; 2 c. June 17; aff. July 1; A 118605. 9694

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. Goethe's Urfaust, edited by H. F. H. Lenz and Francis J. Nock. © June 28, 1938; 2 c. June 28; aff. June 30; A 119195; Harper & bros., New York. 9695

Goetsch, Wilhelm. Die staaten der ameisen. © Nov. 18, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39516; Julius Springer, Berlin. 9696

Goffin, Robert. Le roman de l'araignée. © Apr. 15, 1938; 1 c. May 26; A—Foreign 39653; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 9697

Gogarty, Oliver St. John,* Dublin, Ireland. I follow Saint Patrick. © 1 c. July 18, 1938; A ad int. 24090; pubd. June 17. 9698

Golokhvastoff, George V.,* New York. Гибель Атлантиды. Съ иллюстраціями А. Н. Авинова.
Title translated: Fall of Atlantis. Russian title: Giebel Atlantidi. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. June 3; aff. June 15; A 118270. 9699

Gooden, Arthur Henry,* Alhambra, Calif. Boss of the Circle B. © 1 c. July 19, 1938; A ad int. 24098; pubd. May 20. 9700

Goodnow, Minnie. Nursing history in brief. © June 30, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 18; A 118684; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 9701

Goodwin, Geraint,* Pen y Cwm, Upper Corris, Machynlleth, Mid Wales, Wales. Watch for the morning. © 1 c. July 15, 1938; A ad int. 24085; pubd. May 20. 9702

Goodwin, John B. L. Freddy Fribbs, flea. Illustrated by Richard Jones. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 21; A 118336; McFarlane, Warde, McFarlane, inc., New York. 9703

Gorce, Mathieu Maxime. Traité de philosophie. © Mar. 21, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39352; Payot, Paris. 9704

Gouraud, *Général.* Lyautey. © Feb. 3, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39671; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 9705

Graham, Frank D. Audels new electric library. v. 1. © June 30, 1938; 2 c. July 7; aff. July 9; A 119330; Theo. Audel & co., New York. 9706

Graham, Willard J. Accounting in law practice, by W. J. Graham and Wilber G. Katz. 2d ed. © July 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 22; A 118753; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 9707

Grand mémento encyclopédique Larousse. Publié sous la direction de Paul Augé. t. 2. © Dec. 20, 1937; 1 c. May 27, 1938; A—Foreign 39783; Augé, Gillon, Hollier-Larousse, Moreau et cie. (Librairie Larousse) Paris. 9708

Grandori, Remo. Corso di scienze naturali e igiene [per] R. e Luigia Grandori. Fasc. 1–5. © Dec. 31, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 20, 1938; A—Foreign 39501; Casa editrice R. Bemporad & f°, Florence, Italy. 9709

Great cosmic beings. Ascended Master light. © July 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 11; A 118618; Saint Germain press, Chicago. 9710

Green, Howard Whipple. 9711, 9712

Movements of families within the Cleveland metropolitan district, 1936. © Aug. 25, 1937; 2 c. May 6, 1938; aff. June 11; A 119145.

Real property inventory of the Cleveland metropolitan district and Cuyahoga County. © May 20, 1937; 2 c. May 6, 1938; aff. June 11; A 118589.

© Real property inventory of metropolitan Cleveland, Cleveland.

Greene, Graham,* London. Brighton Rock. © June 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 25; A 118529. 9713

Greenwood, Roy. American history and government. © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. June 6; aff. June 14; A 118279; W. Hazleton Smith, Buffalo. 9714

Greenwood, Walter,* London. Secret kingdom. © 1 c. July 15, 1938; A ad int. 24086; pubd. May 18. 9715

Gregory, Jackson,* New York. Marshal of Sundown. © July 18, 1938; 2 c. July 20; aff. July 21; A 118751. 9716

Gregory, Jennie. A B C of the vitamins. © June 2, 1938; 2 c. June 7; aff. June 24; A 118126; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 9717

Grenier, Jean. Essai sur l'esprit d'orthodoxie. © May 1, 1938; 1 c. May 26; A—Foreign 39734; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 9718

Grice, Ethel Harrison. Junior assembly programs. © Oct. 21, 1937; 2 c. June 27, 1938; aff. June 23; A 119214; Broadman press, Nashville. 9719

Grignard, Victor, *ed.* Traité de chimie organique, publié sous la direction de V. Grignard, G. Dupont et R. Locquin. t. 8. [fasc. 1, 2] © Feb. 25, 1938; 1 c. each May 26; A—Foreign 39723; Masson et cie., Paris. 9720

Grismer, Raymond L. Pageant of Spain [by] R. L. Grismer and Doris King Arjona. © June 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 18; A 118306; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 9721

Groebbels, Franz. Der vogel. 2. bd. © July 15, 1937; 1 c. May 14, 1938; A—Foreign 39272; Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin. 9722

Grossmann, Gustav,* Munich. Wie? © Apr. 1, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39905. 9723

Groves, Ruth Dewey. Forever dear. © Nov. 1, 1936; 2 c. June 30, 1938; aff. July 14; A 119367; Phoenix press, New York. 9724

Gruhle, Hans W. Grundriss der psychiatrie. 11. aufl. der Psychiatrischen diagnostik, von Julius Raecke. © Nov. 6, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39512; Julius Springer, Berlin. 9725

Guardini, Romano. Der Herr; betrachtungen über die person und das leben Jesu Christi. © Nov. 26, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39604; Werkbund-druckerei und Verlag R. Binotsch & co., Würzburg, Germany. 9726

Gülcher, Edwin. Ritt durch das schicksal. © Oct. 30, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39524; Adolf Sponholtz verlag, kom. ges., Hannover, Germany. 9727

Guierre, Maurice. Seul maître à bord. © Apr. 22, 1938; 1 c. May 24; A—Foreign 39473; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 9728

Guillaume, Marcel. Trente-sept ans avec la pègre. © Apr. 25, 1938; 1 c. May 26; A—Foreign 39651; Éditions de France, Paris. 9729

Guitteau, William Backus,* Toledo & Bohlman, Edna McCaull,* Des Moines. Our government today. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. July 5; aff. July 2; A 119230. 9730

Gulliver, Harold Strong. Out of the bog and other poems. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 16; A 119423; Henry Harrison, New York. 9731

Gunn, Neil Miller,* Dingwall, Ross-shire, Great Britain. Off in a boat. © 1 c. June 22, 1938; A ad int. 24027; pubd. May 5. 9732

Guynn, Henry M.,* Lawrenceburg, Tenn. Pointed paragraphs. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. May 31; aff. June 20; A 119149. 9733

Gyomaï, Imré. La vie douloureuse de Schumann. © Apr. 25, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39714; Éditions de France, Paris. 9734

Haas, Arthur E. Elementary survey of physics, by A. E. Haas with the collaboration of Ira M. Freeman. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. July 18; aff. July 16; A 118713; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 9735

Hague. Academy of international law. Recueil des cours. t. 2, 1937. t. 60 de la collection. © Apr. 27, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39724; Librairie du Receuil Sirey, Paris. 9736

Haines, Paul. Problems in prose. © June 28, 1938; 2 c. June 28; aff. June 30; A 119198; Harper & bros., New York. 9737

Hak, J. Eisenlose drosselspulen. © Nov. 29, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39559; K. F. Koehler verlag, Leipzig. 9738

Halbwachs, Maurice. Morphologie sociale. © Mar. 29, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39296; Max Leclerc & cie., Paris. 9739

Hall, Manly Palmer,* Los Angeles. Twelve world teachers, a summary of their lives and teachings. 1st ed. © June 15, 1937; 2 c. July 5, 1938; aff. July 19; A 119471. 9740

Hamp, Pierre. Le lin. Éd. définitive. © May 25, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39769; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 9741

Hand, Harold C., *ed.* Campus activities. 1st ed. Prepared by the Stanford student leadership seminar. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 23; A 118380; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 9742

Handbuch der experimentellen pharmakologie. Ergänzungswerk, herausgegeben von W. Heubner und J. Schüller. 5. bd. © Nov. 25, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39538; Julius Springer, Berlin. 9743

Handwörterbuch des grenz- und auslanddeutschtums unter mitwirkung von 800 mitarbeitern, herausgegeben von Carl Petersen, Otto Scheel [u. a.] bd. 2, lfg. 3. © Oct. 23, 1936; 1 c. May 14, 1938; A—Foreign 39434; Ferdinand Hirt, Breslau, Germany. 9744

Hankins, Grace Croyle. True stories of New Jersey. © May 30, 1938; 2 c. June 27; aff. June 28; A 118461; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 9745

Hanson, Virginia,* Shrewsbury, N. J. Death walks the post. © June 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 118284. 9746

Hare, Martin. English rue. © 1 c. June 8, 1938; A ad int. 24094; pubd. May 16; Macmillan co., New York. 9747

Harris, Arthur Emerson. Household of faith. © June 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 29; A 118508; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 9748

Hart, Constance C. Recipes at moderate cost for school, institution and commercial food service. © June 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 29; A 119181; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 9749

Hartley, Lodwick C. William Cowper, humanitarian. © May 4, 1938; 2 c. July 8; aff. July 11; A 118615; Univ. of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 9750

Harvey, O. E.,* Lima, O. Bouquets of rhyme. © July 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 7; A 119266. 9751

The Harvey society, *New York.* Harvey lectures delivered under the auspices of the Harvey society of New York, 1937–1938, under the patronage of the New York academy of medicine, by Dr. Selig Hecht, Dr. Einar Lundsgaard, Dr. Cecil K. Drinker [and others] Series 33. © June 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 17; A 118378; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 9752

Harwood, E. C. Insurance and annuities from the buyer's point of view, by E. C. Harwood and Bion H. Francis. [10th ed.] © July 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 15; A 119373; American institute for economic research, Cambridge, Mass. 9753

Hasluck, E. L. Foreign affairs, 1919–1937. 9754, 9755

© 1 c. June 29, 1938; A ad int. 24034; pubd. June 27.

© July 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 13; A 118650.

© Macmillan co., New York.

Haverstick, E. E. History of dentistry in Missouri. © June 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 2; A 118640; Missouri state dental assn., St. Louis. 9756

Hay, Lindsay Fitzgerald,* Follyfaunts, Goldhanger, Essex, England. No mean Tartar. © 1 c. July 15, 1938; A ad int. 24081; pubd. May 19. 9757

Haycox, Ernest,* Portland, Or. Man in the saddle. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 16; A 119414. 9758

Hayes, George M. Plane trigonometry, by G. M. Hayes and Murray J. Leventhal. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 18; A 118313; Globe book co., New York. 9759

Hazelton, Eric,* London. Runaway rascal. © 1 c. July 2, 1938; A ad int. 24048; pubd. May 5. 9760

Hazoumé, Paul. Doguicimi. © Apr. 15, 1938; 1 c. May 26; A—Foreign 39725; Larose, Paris. 9761

Heaton, Willis Edgar. Heaton on Surrogates' courts. 5th ed. 9762–9767

(Myers) [1938] v. 1–5. Nine-year cumulative supplement, 1930–1938. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. each July 18; aff. July 16; A 118747.

(Handy-Myers) [1938] v. 6 (recompiled) First supplement, 1938, with index. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. July 18; aff. July 16; A 118747.

(Myers-Eager) [1938] v. 7. Cumulative supplement, 1934–1938. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. July 18; aff. July 16; A 118747.

(Myers-Eager) [1938] v. 8. Second supplement, 1938. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. July 18; aff. July 16; A 118747.

[1938] Table of cases. Cumulative supplement, 1933–1938. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. July 18; aff. July 16; A 118747.

(Myers) [1938] Index volume. Nine-year cumulative supplement, 1930–1938. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. July 18; aff. July 16; A 118747.

© Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany.

Hecker, Josef Ludwig. Das blockhaus am Yadkin. © Sept. 24, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39532; Aufwärts-verlag, Berlin. 9768

Hecker, Ludmilla Maria. Die heilige vom Satanshof. © May 31, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39519; Aufwärts-verlag, Berlin. 9769

Hedin, Sven. Der wandernde see. © Jan. 20, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 24; A—Foreign 39614; F. A. Brockhaus, Leipzig. 9770

Hedvall, J. Arvid. Reaktionsfähigkeit fester stoffe. © Jan. 10, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 24; A—Foreign 39608; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 9771

Hegland, Martin. Getting acquainted with the Bible. © Sept. 15, 1936; 2 c. June 30, 1938; aff. July 11; A 118620; Augsburg pub. house, Minneapolis. 9772

Hegner, Robert. Parasitology with special reference to man and domesticated animals, by R. Hegner, Francis M. Root, Donald L. Augustine and Clay G. Huff. © June 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 21; A 118338; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 9773

Heiden, Konrad. Europäisches schicksal. © Dec. 2, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 30, 1938; A—Foreign 39847; Querido verlag, n. v., Amsterdam, Holland. 9774

Heim, Arnold. Thron der götter; erlebnisse der ersten schweizerischen Himalaya-expedition [von] A. Heim und August Gansser. © Jan. 19, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39935; Morgarten verlag, a. g., Zürich, Switzerland. 9775

Heinroth, Oskar. Aus dem leben der vögel. © Mar. 23, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39907; Julius Springer, Berlin. 9776

Heiss, Friedrich. Der grosse auftrag; vier jahre deutsche werkarbeit, 1933–1936. © Dec. 17, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39590; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 9777

Heilner, Hans. Die knochengeschwülste. © Mar. 9, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40020; Julius Springer, Berlin. 9778

Hémardinquer, Pierre. Pour le cinéaste, professionnel et amateur, la projection. © Apr. 6, 1938; 1 c. May 26; A—Foreign 39732; Dunod, Paris. 9779

Henkine, Maurice,* Paris. L'alphabet humain (d'après votre naissance) [par] Robert Dax [*pseud.*] © Apr. 15, 1938; 1 c. May 26; A—Foreign 39727. 9780

Hennies, Karl. Brauerrechenbuch. © Apr. 5, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40012; Verlag der deutschen arbeitsfront, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 9781

Hermann, Sigfrid. Wieder gesunde füsse. © Apr. 9, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39924; H. Bechhold verlagsbuchhandlung, Frankfurt / M., Germany. 9782

Herrick, Eleanor. Julie's such a pretty lady! © July 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 16; A 119424; Henry Harrison, New York. 9783

Heuss, Theodor. Friedrich Naumann; der mann, das werk, die zeit. © Dec. 7, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39574; Deutsche verlagsanstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 9784

Heyl, Adolf. Die pflanzen. 2. erw. aufl. © Nov. 5, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39916; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 9785

Heymann, Fritz. Der chevalier von Geldern. © Oct. 8, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 30, 1938; A—Foreign 39849; Querido verlag, n. v., Amsterdam, Holland. 9786

Hirschfeld, Mark. Adventures of Dr. Economist [by] Roy Del Ray [*pseud.*] © Jan. 4, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 7; 1 c. June 24; aff. June 2; A 118485; M. Hirschfeld & Mrs. Jolan Hirschfeld, Detroit. 9787

Hochstein, Menahem Mendel,* Jersey City.
ספר מְאוֹר עֵינַיִם. מפתח לפסוקי התנ״ך הנזכרים בתלמוד הירושלמי.
Title transliterated: Meor enayim. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. June 11, 1938; aff. July 9; A 119327. 9788

Hockett, John A.,* Berkeley, Calif. & Jacobsen, E. W.,* Oakland, Calif. Modern practices in the elementary school. © Mar. 2, 1938; 2 c. July 11; aff. July 8; A 118634. 9789

Hodge, Clarence Lewis,* Carbondale, Ill. Tennessee Valley authority: a national experiment in regionalism. © July 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 11; A 118612. 9790

Hodges, Barbara,* Deddington, Oxford, England. Spring always comes, by Elizabeth Cambridge [*pseud.*] © 1 c. June 24, 1938; A ad int. 24026; pubd. Apr. 29. 9791

Hoérée, Arthur. Albert Roussel. © Dec. 14, 1937; 1 c. June 23, 1938; A—Foreign 39820; Éditions Rieder, Paris. 9792

Hogben, Lancelot. Science for the citizen. Illustrated by J. F. Horrabin. © 1 c. July 6, 1938; A ad int. 24076; pubd. May 27; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 9793

Hogeboom, Floyde Eddy. Practical pedodontia, by F. E. Hogeboom. Special chapters by Forrest Anderson, Harold Hawkins, Thaddeus P. Hyatt [and] Harry E. Straub. 4th ed. © June 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 20; A 118326; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 9794

Hogner, Dorothy. Pancho. Pictures by Nils Hogner. © July 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 16; A 119435; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 9795

Holleman, A. F. Lehrbuch der anorganischen chemie. 21., verbesserte aufl., bearbeitet von dr. E. H. Büchner. © Mar. 29, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39577; Walter de Gruyter & co., Berlin. 9796

Holliston, Carol. Make believe. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. June 18; aff. June 29; A 119217; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 9797

Holman, Richard M. Textbook of general botany for colleges and universities, by R. M. Holman and Wilfred W. Robbins. 4th ed. © June 24, 1938; 2 c. July 7; aff. July 1; A 119302; Esther G. Holman, Berkeley, Calif. & Wilfred W. Robbins, Davis, Calif. 9798

Holmes, Urban Tigner, *jr.* History of old French literature from the origins to 1300. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. May 31, 1938; aff. June 14; A 118274; Robert Linker, Chapel Hill, N. C. 9799

Holzmeister, Clemens. Clemens Holzmeister: bauten, entwürfe und handzeichnungen. © Sept. 16, 1837; 1 c Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39586; Verlag Anton Pustet, Salzburg, Austria. 9800

Horgan, Stephen H. Photoengraving in black and color. 2d ed. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. June 27; aff. June 25; A 118438; American photographic pub. co., Boston. 9801

Horney, *Dr.* Seine unbekannte frau [von] Erich Lennard [*pseud.*] © Oct. 27, 1937; 1 c. June 30, 1938; A—Foreign 39901; Horn verlag, Berlin. 9802

Horrall, Albion H. Let's go to school, by A. H. Horrall, Lydia E. Codone, Mabel S. Willson and Leah Smith Rhodes. Photographs by George E. Stone. © June 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 28; A 119178; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 9803

Hostetler, Ella M. Doggett,* Washington. Sketches here and there along the way from the year 1856. © June 14, 1938; 2 c. July 5; aff. June 17; A 118657. 9804

Houck, Frederick A. Man's triumph: with God in Christ. © July 19, 1938; 2 c. July 21; aff. July 22; A 118749; B. Herder book co., St. Louis. 9805

Howard, Arthur D. Yellowstone through the ages. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. July 1; aff. June 29; A 118571; Columbia univ. press, New York. 9806

Howard, Warren. Long, long summer. © June 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 25; A 118443; Arcadia house publications, New York. 9807

Howe, Sonia Elizabeth,* Paris. Drama of Madagascar. © 1 c. May 25, 1938; A ad int. 24016; pubd. Mar. 31. 9808

Hoyt, Elizabeth Ellis. Consumption in our society. 1st ed. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 23; A 118379; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 9809

Huch, Ricarda. Das zeitalter der glaubensspaltung. © Nov. 24, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39544; Atlantis-verlag, a. g., Zürich, Switzerland. 9810

Hueston, Ethel. High bridge. © June 13, 1938; 2 c. June 23; aff. July 7; A 119268; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 9811

Huguenin, René. Travaux pratiques d'anatomie pathologique. 5ᵉ éd. entièrement refondu par R. Huguenin, G. Albot, F. Busser, J. Delarue. © Mar. 18, 1938; 1 c. May 26; A—Foreign 39658; Masson et cie., Paris. 9812

Hulbert, Archer Butler, *ed.* Marcus Whitman, crusader. Part 2. Edited by A. B. Hulbert and Dorothy Printup Hulbert. © June 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 16; A 119438; Dorothy Printup Hulbert, Colorado Springs. 9813

Hull, Raymond, *comp.* Record votes in the 75th Congress (second and third sessions) Tables compiled by R. Hull and Albert Munson. © June 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 8; A 119281; Editorial research reports, Washington. 9814

Hulme, Kathryn,* New York. We lived as children. © July 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 6; A 118643. 9815

Hunt, Lenoir. Bluebonnets and blood. © June 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 30; A 119187; Texas books, inc., Houston. 9816

Huntress, Ernest Hamlin. Problems in organic chemistry. 1st ed. © June 30, 1938; 2 c. July 6; aff. July 7; A 119258; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 9817

Hurley, Helen Angela, *sister.* Vocational adjustment of ex-prisoners in the District of Columbia. © May 28, 1928; 2 c. and aff. July 19; A 119528; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 9818

Hurwitz, Simon,* New York. Responsa of Solomon Luria (Maharshal) © July 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 15; A 119411. 9819

Hutten, *Baroness* von. Youth without glory. © June 13, 1938; 2 c. June 15; aff. June 14; A 119207; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 9820

Hyde, Stacey William,* Sidcup, Kent, England. Each had his day. © 1 c. June 1, 1938; A ad. int. 23932; pubd. Apr. 4. 9821

Ikbal Ali Shah, Sirdar, *ed.* Book of Oriental literature. © June 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 1; A 119391; Garden City pub. co., inc., New York. 9822

Illi, F. W. H. Die wahrheit über die chiropraktik. © Apr. 15, 1938; 1 c. May 14; A—Foreign 39431; Verlag "Vereinigung schweizerischer chiropraktoren", Berne, Switzerland. 9823

Index generalis. 18ᵉ année. 1938. © Apr. 1, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39670; Masson et cie., Paris. 9824

Indiana. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Burns annotated Indiana statutes. [June, 1938, cumulative pocket supplement] v. 1–11. © June 30, 1938; 2 c. each July 5; affs. July 7; A 119270–119280; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 9825–9835

Italian-American who's who. 3d ed., 1937–1938. © Jan. 27, 1938; 2 c. June 6; aff. June 21; A 118343; Vigo press, New York. 9836

Ivy, Robert H. Fractures of the jaws, by R. H. Ivy and Lawrence Curtis. 2d ed., thoroughly rev. © June 24, 1938; 2 c. July 9; aff. June 25; A 119339; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 9837

Jackson, Samuel,* London. Guy de Maupassant, by Stanley Jackson. © 1 c. July 6, 1938: A ad int. 24064; pubd. May 19. 9838

Jackson, Walter M. History of Alabama for junior high schools, by W. M. Jackson and Marie Bankhead Owen. © Jan. 12, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 18; aff. June 24; A 119360; Dixie book co., inc., Educational book division, Montgomery, Ala. 9839

Jacob, Heinrich Eduard. Johann Strauss und das neunzehnte jahrhundert. © Nov. 30, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 30, 1938; A—Foreign 39850; Querido verlag, n. v., Amsterdam, Holland. 9840

Jacob, Louis. Robespierre vu par ses contemporains. © Apr. 5, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39317; Max Leclerc & cie., Paris. 9841

Jacobs, Charles Michael. Faith of the church. © June 30, 1938; 2 c. July 7; aff. July 6; A 118582; Board of publ. of the United Lutheran church in America, Philadelphia. 9842

Jadfard, René. La France et les revendications coloniales allemandes. © Feb. 15, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39321; Louis Querelle, Paris. 9843

Jaensch, E. R. Der gegentypus. © Jan. 10, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 24; A—Foreign 39595; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 9844

Jahnke, Herbert. Fluchtentafeln für feuchte luft. © Nov. 11, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39598; Julius Springer, Berlin. 9845

Jahrbuch des reichsarbeitsdienstes, 1937/38. Herausgegeben von oberarbeitsführer Müller-Brandenburg. 2. jahrg. © Oct. 9, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39552; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 9846

Jaloux, Edmond. L'égarée. © Jan. 22, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39298; Librairie Plon, Paris. 9847

James, Godfrey,* Manchester, England. Snakes and ladders, by Adam Broome [*pseud.*] © 1 c. July 6, 1938; A ad int. 24052; pubd. May 9. 9848

Janssen, Albrecht. Tausend jahre deutscher walfang. © Oct. 5, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39569; F. A. Brockhaus, Leipzig. 9849

Jarry, Paul. Le huitième arrondissement. © May 21, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39706; Firmin-Didot et cie., Paris. 9850

Jedlicka, Gotthard. Pieter Bruegel; der maler in seiner zeit. © June 13, 1938; 1 c. July 12; A—Foreign 39887; Eugen Rentsch verlag, Erlenbach-Zürich, Switzerland. 9851

Jellen, Hilde. Legenden um Christi kreuz. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39521; Verlag Anton Pustet, Salzburg, Austria. 9852

Jessup, Henry Wynans. Law and practice in the Surrogates' courts. 1938 cumulative supplement by Edwin M. Bohm. v. 1, 2. © June 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 24; A 118458; Baker, Voorhis & co., inc., New York. 9853

Jewkes, John & Jewkes, Sylvia,* Manchester 13, England. Juvenile labour market. © 1 c. July 6, 1938; A ad int. 24054; pubd. May 9. 9854

Jillson, Willard Rouse,* Frankfort, Ky. Saint Peter sandstone in Kentucky. © June 25, 1938; 2 c. June 28; aff. July 7; A 119284. 9855

Joad, Cyril Edwin Mitchison,* London. Guide to the philosophy of morals and politics. © 1 c. June 29, 1938; A ad int. 24070; pubd. May 2. 9856

Johl, Max G. United States postage stamps of the twentieth century. v. 4. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 19; A 119474; H. L. Lindquist, New York. 9857

Johnson, Grace Leora,* Ephraim, Utah. Colter's hell. © July 5, 1938; 2 c. July 7; aff. July 8; A 118598. 9858

Johnson, Joseph Kelly,* Commerce, Tex. Christian science: a case study of a religion as a form of adjustment behavior. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 23; A 118385. 9859

Johnson, Maria Benigna, *sister.* Selective adsorption of the various types of amino acids on several colloidal adsorbents. © June 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 19; A 119523; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 9860

Johnson, Olive McClintic,* *comp.* Junior and senior declamations. © Jan. 20, 1936; 2 c. May 2, 1938; aff. June 25; A 118446; Tardy pub. co., inc., Dallas. 9861

Johnson, R. A. R.,* Charlottesville, Va. Twenty-four principles of the doctrine of Jesus Christ and His apostles with Scriptural proofs. © July 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 14; A 119372. 9862

Jones, H. Wyse. Unveiled glory. © June 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 29; A 118504; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 9863

Jordan, Philip,* London. There is no return. © 1 c. June 22, 1938; A ad int. 24023; pubd. Apr. 25. 9864

Joubert, Joseph. Les carnets de J. Joubert; textes recueillis sur les manuscrits autographes par André Beaunier. v. 1, 2. © Apr. 15, 1938; 1 c. each May 25; A—Foreign 39678; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 9865

Judd, Frances K. 9866, 9867

Message in the sand dunes. © Apr. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 20; A 119537.

Murmuring portrait. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 20; A 119536.

© Cupples & Leon co., New York.

Jürgensmeyer, Wilhelm. Die wälzlager. © Sept. 29, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39543; Julius Springer, Berlin. 9868

Kästner, Erich. Emil und die drei zwillinge. © June 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 18; A 118320; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 9869

Kahlenberg, Louis,* Madison, Wis. Laboratory exercises in general chemistry. 9th ed., rev. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 2; A 118541. 9870

Kane, Thomas Leiper. Friend of the Mormons. [The private papers and diary of Thomas Leiper Kane] © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. June 30, 1938; aff. June 28; A 118562; Gelber-Lilienthal, inc., San Francisco. 9871

Kansas. *Supreme court.* Reports of cases argued and determined. Published under authority of law by direction of the Supreme court of Kansas, St. Elmo Else, official reporter. v. 145. © Jan. 18, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. July 11; A 118665; St. Elmo Else, official reporter for the use and benefit of the state of Kansas, Topeka, Kan. 9872

Kansas digest. May, 1938, pamphlet. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 30; A 118568; West pub. co., St. Paul. 9873

Karlinger, Hans. Im raum der oberen Donau; kunst, landschaft und volkstum. © May 13, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39609; Verlag Anton Pustet, Salzburg, Austria. 9874

Katz, Daniel,* Princeton, N. J. & Schanck, Richard L.,* Gambier, O. Social psychology. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. June 28; aff. June 23; A 118526. 9875

Katz, H. W. The Fishmans. Translated from the German by Maurice Samuel. © July 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 12; A 119409; Viking press, inc., New York. 9876

Keliher, Alice V. Life and growth, by A. V. Keliher with the Commission on human relations. Drawings by Pictorial statistics, inc., assisted by Irving Geis. © May 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 1; A 119146; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 9877

Keller, A. G. Brass tacks. © July 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 6; A 118642; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 9878

Kelly, Joan Sutherland,* Kingston, Near Lewes, Sussex, England. Thirsty land, by Joan Sutherland. © 1 c. July 16, 1938; A ad int. 24091; pubd. May 19. 9879

Kendrick, Thomas Downing. Anglo-Saxon art to A. D. 900. © 1 c. June 30, 1938; A ad int. 24050; pubd. May 26; Methuen & co., ltd., London. 9880

Kennicott, M. B. Die geschichte der Tilmansöhne. © Oct. 5, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39518; Rainer Wunderlich verlag, Tübingen, Germany. 9881

Kephart, Calvin Ira,* Arlington, Va. 9882, 9883

Origin of the conjugal community (or community property law) and the manner of judgments in and the laws of ancient Egypt, politics and jurisprudence in ancient Media and government in ancient Athens. © July 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 6; A 118578.

Swedes and Swedish Goths, their origin and migration. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 28; A 118509.

Kern, Willis F. & Bland, James R.,* Annapolis. Solid mensuration with proofs. 2d ed. © June 9, 1938; 2 c. June 17; aff. June 15; A 118281. 9884

Kernmayr, Erich. Der marsch ins nichts. © Mar. 27, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39899; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 9885

Kerr, Lennox,* Highfield, Hill Brow, Liss, Hampshire, England. Cruising in Scotland: the log of the Migrant. With illustrations by S. J. Lamorna Birch. © 1 c. July 8, 1938; A ad int. 24071; pubd. May 9. 9886

Keyserling, Hermann, *comte* de. De la souffrance à la plénitude. Texte établi et traduit par Jean Paul de Dadelsen. © Apr. 5, 1938; 1 c. May 24; A—Foreign 39474; Hermann de Keyserling, Darmstadt, Germany & Librairie Stock, Delamain et Boutelleau, Paris. 9887

Kiener, Julius. Reise nach Trias. © Mar 22, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39890; Deutsche verlagsanstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 9888

Kimmel, Lewis H. Cost of government in the United States, 1935–1937. © June 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 1; A 118535; Natl. industrial conference board, inc., New York. 9889

King, Elmer R.,* Los Angeles. Handbook of historical landmarks of California. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 27; A 119177. 9890

Kirksey, Thomas,* Chicago. Where is the American Negro going? © Nov. 24, 1937; 2 c. June 9, 1938; aff. July 7; A 119283. 9891

Kloss, Heinz. Um die einigung des Deutschamerikanertums. © Mar. 22, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39572; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 9892

Kobayashi, Yoshio. Wanimaru, südseefahrt japanischer pfadfinder. [Übersetzung von Rupert Enderle; letzte fassung besorgte Josef Rick] © Oct. 29, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39601; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg i. B., Germany. 9893

Koch, Werner, *comp.* VDI-wasserdampftafeln. © Sept. 13, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39584; R. Oldenbourg, Munich & Julius Springer, Berlin. 9894

Kohl, Louis von. Das dänische schicksal. © Dec. 15, 1936; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39509; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 9895

Koischwitz, Otto. Paul und Purifax. Mit bildern geschmückt von Hans Koischwitz. © June 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 30; A 119319; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 9896

Kolb, Annette. Mozart. Traduit de l'allemand par Denise Van Moppès. © Feb. 1, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39375; Albin Michel, Paris. 9897

Konikow, Antoinette F.,* Boston. Voluntary motherhood. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. June 11; aff. June 10; A 118272. 9898

Kossmat, Franz. Paläogeographie und tektonik. © Sept. 12, 1936; 1 c. May 14, 1938; A—Foreign 39640; Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin. 9899

Kowalewski, Gerhard. Magische quadrate und magische parkette. © Nov. 23, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39581; K. F. Koehlers antiquarium, Leipzig. 9900

Kowarski, L. Les avant-projets de distribution du gaz. © May 9, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39767; Dunod, Paris. 9901

Kraft, Viktor. Die grundlagen einer wissenschaftlichen wertlehre. © Dec. 15, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39578; Julius Springer, Vienna. 9902

Kranz, Peter Paul. Chirurgie des praktischen zahnarztes. © Jan. 15, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 24; A—Foreign 39613; Hermann Meusser, Leipzig. 9903

Kraus, Ernst. Der abbau der gebirge. bd. 1. © Dec. 5, 1936; 1 c. May 14, 1938; A—Foreign 39644; Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin. 9904

Krause, Erich. Die chemie der metallorganischen verbindungen, von dr. phil. E. Krause und dr.-ing. Aristid von Grosse. © Nov. 1, 1937; 1 c. May 14, 1938; A—Foreign 39645; Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin. 9905

Kremer, Edmund P., *ed.*, Scherz und schabernack. © June 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 30; A 119320; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 9906

Krüger, Otto. Satz, druck, einband und verwandte dinge. © Aug. 24, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39593; F. A. Brockhaus, Leipzig. 9907

Krueger, Richard. Amtliches unterrichtsbuch über erste hilfe. 1. aufl. © Apr. 15, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39911; Deutsches Rotes kreuz, Berlin. 9908

Küster, Ernst. Pathologie der pflanzenzelle. t. 2. © July 1, 1937; 1 c. May 14, 1938; A—Foreign 39639; Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin. 9909

Kuhn, Oskar. Die fossilen reptilien. © Jan. 5, 1938; 1 c. May 14; A—Foreign 39269; Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin. 9910

Kunde, Wilhelm Gerd. Der silberne strand. © Sept. 29, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39527; Georg Westermann, Braunschweig, Germany. 9911

Kunsti, Erich von. Verlorener strand. © Mar. 3, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39913; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 9912

Kutakoff, Bert A.,* Elizabeth, N. J. Plane fundamentals for flyer's license. © June 15, 1938; 2 c. June 18; aff. June 27; A 118577. 9913

La Brière, Yves de, *tr.* La patrie et la paix; textes pontificaux traduits et commentés par Y. de La Brière et P. M. Colbach. © Apr. 30, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39689; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie., Paris. 9914

Lacey, Joy Muchmore. Judith. The pictures by Mary Grosjean. © May 26, 1938; 2 c. June 4; aff. June 14; A 118301; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 9915

Lachin, Maurice. La Chine capitaliste. © May 5, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39754; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 9916

La Fouchardière, Georges de. Histoire d'un petit juif. © May 25, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39709; Éditions Montaigne, Paris. 9917

Lafue, Pierre. La voleuse. © Apr. 8, 1938; 1 c. May 26; A—Foreign 39717; Éditions de France, Paris. 9918

Lancaster, Eric. I am a spy, by "E. 7" [*pseud.*] © 1 c. July 8, 1938; A ad int. 24074; pubd. May 30; Lovat Dickson, ltd., London. 9919

Lang, André. Sleeping-party. © Feb. 5, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39302; Éditions de France, Paris. 9920

Lansbury, George. My quest for peace. © 1 c. June 18, 1938; A ad int. 24002; pubd. Apr. 25; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 9921

Lansing, Marion Florence,* Cambridge, Mass. Mary Lyon through her letters. © Nov. 7, 1937; 2 c. and aff. June 30, 1938; A 118559. 9922

Lanval, Marc,* Brussels, Belgium. Les mutilations sexuelles dans les religions anciennes et modernes. Éd. originale. © Nov. 1, 1936; 1 c. Nov. 24; A—Foreign 39493. 9923

Larbaud, Valery. Aux couleurs de Rome. © Apr. 15, 1938; 1 c. May 24; A—Foreign 39456; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 9924

Lardner, Ring. Ring Lardner's best stories. De luxe ed. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 11; A 118403; Garden City pub. co., inc., New York. 9925

Larkin, Eunice Chapin,* Santa Monica, Calif. Million dollar story [by] Eunice Chapin. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. July 15; aff. July 25; A 118777. 9926

Larson, Theodore Hubert,* Hollywood, Calif. Biochemic physiology and preventive medicine. v. 1. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 6; A 118583. 9927

LaRue, Mabel Guinnip. The Tooseys. With pictures by Kurt Wiese. © July 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 16; A 119434; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 9928

Lasher, Willis W. Industrial surgery, principles, problems and practice. © June 28, 1938; 2 c. June 28; aff. June 30; A 119202; Paul B. Hoeber, inc., New York. 9929

Latourette, Kenneth Scott. Development of Japan. 4th ed. rev. © July 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 13; A 118647; Macmillan co., New York. 9930

Laubert, Thorsten. Eva, Henry och Gull. © May 2, 1938; 1 c. May 31; A—Foreign 39495; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 9931

Laude, Rachel. Naples au baiser de feu, adaptation romancée; inspirée de l'œuvre d'Auguste Bailly. © Mar. 4, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39355; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 9932

La Varende, Jean de. Le centaure de Dieu. © Mar. 5, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39295; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 9933

Lavergne, Bernard. Essor et décadence du capitalisme. © Apr. 25, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39668; Payot, Paris. 9934

Lawrence, Robert. 9935, 9936

Aida, the story of Verdi's greatest opera. Illustrated by Barry Bart. © June 8, 1938; 2 c. July 5; aff. July 2; A 119246.

Carmen, the story of Bizet's opera. Illustrated by Alexandre Serebriakoff. © June 8, 1938; 2 c. July 5; aff. July 2; A 119245.

© Metropolitan opera guild, inc., New York.

Lawson, F. Melvyn. Our America, today and yesterday [by] F. M. Lawson and Verna Kopka Lawson. Drawings by Charles Child. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. July 21; aff. July 22; A 118766; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 9937

Lazarus, Reuben A.,* New York. Index to the Administrative code of the city of New York. (Laws of 1937, chapter 929) Effective January 1, 1938. © June 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 21; A 118341. 9938

Lebeau, P. Traité de pharmacie chimique. [Par] P. Lebeau et G. Courtois. t. 1, 2, fasc. 1, 2. 2e éd. t. 1, © Feb. 25, 1938; t. 2, fasc. 1, 2, © Apr. 1; 1 c. each May 27; A—Foreign 39781, 39782; Masson et cie., Paris. 9939, 9940

Ledoux, Louis V.,* New York. Essay on Japanese prints. © June 15, 1938; 2 c. July 9; aff. June 24; A 119385. 9941

Leers, Johann von. Bauerntum. 3. erw. aufl. © Oct. 16, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39918; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 9942

Leet, L. D. Practical seismology and seismic prospecting. © June 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 29; A 118513; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 9943

Lefranc, Abel. La vie quotidienne au temps de la renaissance. © Feb. 24, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39691; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 9944

Legendre, Maurice. Nouvelle histoire d'Espagne. © Mar. 3, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39483; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 9945

Legueu, François. Le déséquilibre financier. © Mar. 1, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39320; Éditions à l'étoile, Paris. 9946

Lehmann, Lotte. Wings of song. Translated from the German by Margaret Ludwig. © 1 c. June 27, 1938; A ad int. 24037; pubd. May 2; Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner & co., ltd., London. 9947

Leichtentritt, Hugo. Music, history, and ideas. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. June 15; aff. June 1; A 118329; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 9948

Leitfred, Robert H. Death cancels the evidence. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 22; A 118590; Lee Furman, inc., New York. 9949

Lemoine, J. Cours de physique, par J. Lemoine & J. Guyot. © May 5, 1938; 1 c. May 26; A—Foreign 39809; Librairie Vuibert, Paris. 9950

Leudvai-Dircksen, Erna. Reichsautobahn, mensch und werk. Gedichte und sprüche zu den bildern schrieb Emil Maier. © Nov. 12, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39539; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 9951

Lengert, Marie,* Paris. Harmonies [par] Marie du Sinceron [*pseud.*] © Mar. 1, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 14; A—Foreign 39818. 9952

Lengsfeld, Josef. Erleichterte beförderung von lasten. © Oct. 5, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39908; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 9953

Lennhoff, Eugene.* London. Last five hours of Austria. [Translated by Leigh Farnell] © June 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 22; A 118342. 9954

Lepeschkin, W. W. Zell-nekrobiose und protoplasma-tod. © Apr. 14, 1937; 1 c. May 14, 1938; A—Foreign 39274; Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin. 9955

Leroy, Alfred. Louis xv. © Feb. 1, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39344; Albin Michel, Paris. 9956

Lester, Muriel. It occurred to me. [3d ed.] © July 1, 1938; 2 c. July 14; aff. July 15; A 119374; Harper & bros., New York. 9957

Leuchs, Kurt. Geologie von Asien. 1. bd., 2. t. © Jan. 23, 1937; 1 c. May 14, 1938; A—Foreign 39643; Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin. 9958

Levett, Benjamin A.,* New York. Changes in administrative and other provisions under the Customs administrative act of 1938. © July 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 23; A 118781. 9959

Lévy-Bruhl, Lucien. L'expérience mystique et les symboles chez les primitifs. © May 2, 1938; 1 c. June 23; A—Foreign 39821; Librairie Félix Alcan, Paris. 9960

Lichtenberger, André. Nane au pays de l'aventure. Illustrations de Henry Morin. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 23, 1938; A—Foreign 39392; Éditions Gautier-Languereau, Paris. 9961

Lilliput. v. 3, no. 1, July. © 1 c. June 25, 1938; A ad int. 24030; pubd. June 15; Pocket publications, ltd., London. 9962

Lindmark, Ralph. Poems. © July 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 16; A 119419; Henry Harrison, New York. 9963

Lindsay, Jack,* Clanering, Lincombe Dr., Torquay, England. 1649, a novel of a year. © 1 c. July 1, 1938; A ad int. 24041; pubd. May 5. 9964

Lindsay, Norman,* Springwood, New South Wales, Australia. Age of consent. © July 7, 1938; 2 c. July 9; aff. July 8; A 119342. 9965

Lindsay, Philip,* London. Bride for a buccaneer. © 1 c. July 1, 1938; A ad int. 24040; pubd. May 5. 9966

Lippincott, Grace Miner,* Madison, Conn. Skylines of New England. Illustrations by Mary Scranton Evarts. © June 24, 1938; 2 c. July 7; aff. July 8; A 119288. 9967

Livius, Titus. T. Livius narrator; selections from Livy. Edited by Hubert McNeill Poteat. © June 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 6; A 119325; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 9968

Lockwood, Jeremiah. Textile costing, by J. Lockwood and Arthur D. Maxwell. © May 1, 1938; 2 c. June 27; aff. June 28; A 118465; Textile foundation, inc., Washington. 9969

Loesch, Karl C. von, *ed.* Das deutsche volk, sein boden und seine verteidigung. Herausgegeben von dr. K. C. von Loesch, generalmajor a. d. Ludwig Vogt. [1. bd.] © Jan. 20, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 24; A—Foreign 39547; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 9970

Löscher, Hans. Alles getrennte findet sich wieder. © Sept. 27, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 1938; A—Foreign 39566; Rainer Wunderlich verlag, Tübingen, Germany. 9971

Lofts, Norah. Requiem for idols. © July 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 6; A 118644; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 9972

Logasa, Hannah. Study hall in junior and senior high schools. © July 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 20; A 118724; Macmillan co., New York. 9973

London, Jack. Trois cœurs (Hearts of three) Traduit par Louis Postif. © Feb. 17, 1938; 1 c. May 24; A—Foreign 39465; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 9974

Long, Ernest Laurie,* London. Sea dust. © 1 c. June 30, 1938; A ad int. 24038; pubd. May 21. 9975

Long, Haniel,* Sante Fe, N. M. Walt Whitman and the springs of courage. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. June 28; aff. June 13; A 119204. 9976

Longobardi, Casimir. L'agonie d'une mission; deuxième mission Flatters, récit Saharien. © Mar. 7, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39692; Librairie Plon, Paris. 9977

Loose, Harold V. How to build a model railroad. © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 15; A 118689; Model craftsman pub. corp., Mount Vernon, N. Y. 9978

Lorentzen, Luz. Liebe zu Ingmar. © Feb. 28, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39892; Universitas deutsche verlags-a. g., Berlin. 9979

Lorenz, Friedrich. Sokrates. © Mar. 23, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39238; F. Speidel'sche verlagsbuchhandlung, Vienna. 9980

Lotze, Franz. Steinsalz und kalisalze geologie. © Mar. 10, 1938; 1 c. May 14; A—Foreign 39261; Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin. 9981

Louisiana and Southern digest, 1809 to date, covering Louisiana reports, Courts of appeal reports and Southern reporter as well as all previously reported cases. v. 3, 20. © Mar. 24, 1938; 2 c. each July 16; affs. July 18; A 119491, 119492; West pub. co., St. Paul. 9982, 9983

Louisiana digest annotated. Second series. 1938 cumulative annual pocket supplement [for] v. 1–7. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. each and affs. July 18; A 118690–118696; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 9984–9990

Love, William,* Vista, Calif. Roadside and fireside Irish folk tales. © June 25, 1938; 2 c. July 1; aff. July 5; A 119229. 9991

Lovecraft, H. P. Notes & commonplace book employed by the late H. P. Lovecraft including his suggestions for story-writing, analyses of the weird story and a list of certain basic underlying horrors, etc., etc., designed to stimulate the imagination. © June 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 5; A 119243; R. H. Barlow, Kansas City, Mo. 9992

Lovell, Devora, *comp.* Muse, anthology of modern poetry. Poe memorial ed. © June 15, 1938; 2 c. July 8; aff. June 24; A 119328; Carlyle Straub, New York. 9993

Lowell, A. Lawrence. What a university president has learned. © July 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 6; A 118579; Macmillan co., New York. 9994

Lucas, Audrey. Old Motley. © July 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 8; A 118601; Macmillan co., New York. 9995

Ludwig, Emil. 9996, 9997

Cleopatra; geschichte einer königin. © Nov. 15, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 30, 1938; A—Foreign 39851; Querido verlag, n. v., Amsterdam, Holland.

Roosevelt. Translated from the German by Maurice Samuel. © June 8, 1938; 2 c. June 9; aff. June 7; A 118334; Viking press, inc., New York.

Luhrs, Henry E.,* Shippensburg, Pa. Lincoln at the Wills home and the Gettysburg address, November 18–19, 1863. © June 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 28; A 118478. 9998

Lund, Eric. Hermeneutics. Translated from the Spanish by Peter Christopher Nelson. 2d ed. © Apr. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 23; A 118565; Peter Christopher Nelson, Enid, Okl. 9999

Lyon, Hastings,* New York. Corporations and their financing. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. July 21; aff. July 22; A 118767. 10000

Mabey, Nell,* Frontenac, Minn. Clover blooms. [Illustration by Jack Matthews] © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. July 7; aff. July 8; A 119289. 10001

McAdoo, Mary Faith,* Pasadena. Sky is black. © Dec. 17, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 13, 1938; aff. Apr. 8; A 118680. 10002

McBride, Robert Medill,* New York. Towns and people of modern Poland. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. June 21; aff. June 17; A 118398. 10003

MacChesney, Nathan William. Law of real estate brokerage. © June 25, 1938; 2 c. July 18; aff. July 16; A 118719; Foundation press, inc., Chicago. 10004

McClellan, Sidney. Censorship of radio broadcasts. © June 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 17; A 118315; Georgetown univ., Washington. 10005

McClure, Robert E. Harry Pickering. © June 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 25; A 118435; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 10006

McCorkle, Paul. Survey of physical science for college students. © June 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 118282; P. Blakiston's son & co., inc., Philadelphia. 10007

Macdonald, Elizabeth Stone. Hinduism. Leader's manual. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 5; A 118553; Beacon press, inc., Boston. 10008

MacDonald, Ralph L.,* Niagara Falls, N. Y. River Niagara, by Donald Lashelle [*pseud.*] Limited ed. © June 30, 1938; 2 c. July 9; aff. July 7; A 119338. 10009

MacDonell, S. G. Quest of the golden fly. © 1 c. June 22, 1938; A ad int. 24018; pubd. Apr. 28; Lee Furman, inc., New York. 10010

McFarland, Thomas C. Direct-current machinery. 1st ed. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 27; A 119209; Internatl. textbook co., Scranton. 10011

McIntyre, John T.,* Philadelphia. Signing off. © July 14, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 15; A 118681. 10012

Mack, Mary Graham. Medical and legal aspects of tuberculosis as an occupational disease and as an accidental injury. © June 13, 1938; 2 c. June 9; aff. June 15; A 118455; National tuberculosis assn., New York. 10013

McNamara, Mary Claire, *sister*. Creatine content of muscle by the diacetyl method. © June 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 19; A 119527; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 10014

Madelin, Louis. Napoléon. © Feb. 2, 1938; 1 c. May 26; A—Foreign 29728; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 10015

Magali, *pseud.* Trois jeunes filles campaient ... © May 20, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39705; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 10016

Magre, Maurice. Le trésor des Albigeois. © May 26, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39695; Fasquelle éditeurs, Paris. 10017

Maindron, Marie. Monsieur de Puymonteil. © Apr. 28, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39707; Librairie Plon, Paris. 10018

Malan, Bernard,* Jurançon, France. La religion du bonheur. © May 5, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39461. 10019

Malherbe, Henry. Richard Wagner, révolutionnaire. © May 9, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39745; Albin Michel, Paris. 10020

Mallory, Frank Burr. Pathological technique. © July 12, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 18; A 118685; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 10021

Manly, John Matthews,* Chicago. English prose and poetry. Rev. ed. © Mar. 3, 1938; 2 c. July 9; aff. July 8; A 118636. 10022

Mann, Klaus. 10023, 10024

Mephisto. © Oct. 22, 1936; 1 c. Apr. 30, 1938; A—Foreign 39843.

Vergittertes fenster. © Nov. 13, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 30, 1938; A—Foreign 39844.

© Querido verlag, n. v., Amsterdam, Holland.

Mann, Thomas. 10025, 10026

Bekenntnisse des hochstaplers Felix Krull. © Oct. 6, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 30, 1938; A—Foreign 39842; Querido verlag, n. v., Amsterdam, Holland.

Coming victory of democracy. [Translated from the German by Agnes E. Meyer] © June 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 21; A 118369; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York.

Mansfield, Margery, *ed.* American women poets, 1937. Illustrations by Charlot Bowman. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. July 16, 1938; A 119431; Henry Harrison, New York. 10027

Mappin, Godfrey Edward,* Lisbon, Portugal. Futilidades velhas. [Por] Simão o Zeloso [*pseud.*] © June 24, 1938; 1 c. July 8; A—Foreign 39840. 10028

Maran, René. 10029, 10030

Batouala. © Mar. 21, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39301; Albin Michel, Paris.

Livingstone et l'exploration de l'Afrique. © Apr. 15, 1938; 1 c. May 26; A—Foreign 39649; Librairie Gallimard, Paris.

Maratta, James. How to finance and market specialties and inventions. © June 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 29; A 118663; Council for the improvement of specialty selling, inc., New York. 10031

Marbo, Camille, *pseud.* Les millions de l'émir. © Jan. 28, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39365; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 10032

Marcard, René. Petite histoire de la chimie et de l'alchimie. © Apr. 20, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39777; Éditions Delmas, Bordeaux, France. 10033

Marceau, Henri. Gustavus Hesselius, 1682–1755. An exhibition held at the Philadelphia museum of art under the auspices of the Pennsylvania 300th anniversary commission, 1938. © June 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 1; A 118538; Philadelphia museum of art, Philadelphia. 10034

Marchais, Raoul,* Avignon, France. 10035, 10036

Ma mère lune; calendrier sexué pour 1938. © Apr. 28, 1938; 1 c. May 26; A—Foreign 39659.

Mystères de la vie humaine. © Mar. 23, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39281.

Marescalchi, Arturo. Il volto agricolo dell' Italia. v. 2. © Jan. 1, 1938; 1 c. June 28; A—Foreign 39816; Consociazione turistica italiana, Milan. 10037

Mareuse, Maurice. Le contrôle de gestion dans les entreprises. © Feb. 9, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39350; Dunod, Paris. 10038

Margolis, Sidney K.,* New York. Turn your humor into money. Illustrations by Chuck Thorndike. © May 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 22; A 118356. 10039

Marion, Georges. Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) en urologie. [2ᵉ éd., refondue] © Feb. 25, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39485; Masson et cie., Paris. 10040

Marlio, Louis. Le sort du capitalisme. © June 23, 1938; 1 c. June 28; A—Foreign 39836; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 10041

Marois, Pierre. Rowena. © Mar. 24, 1938; 1 c. May 24; A—Foreign 39458; Librairie Plon, Paris. 10042

Marshall, Bruce. Luckypenny. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. July 5; aff. July 2; A 119398; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 10043

Marshall, Mary, *ed.* A B C of cooking terms. © June 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 28; A 118471; Melville-Marcy co., Buffalo. 10044

Martet, Jean. Pacifique. © Mar. 21, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39283; Albin Michel, Paris. 10045

Martin, E. S. Den mother's den book; cubbing service. © May 10, 1937; 2 c. June 22, 1938; aff. June 23; A 118373; Boy scouts of America, New York. 10046

Martin, J. Tom.* Battle Creek. Homespun poems. Book 3. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 30; A 118531. 10047

Martin, Jean. Je suis un légionnaire. © Apr. 30, 1938; 1 c. May 26; A—Foreign 39720; F. Brouty & J. Fayard et cie., Paris. 10048

Martinson, Harry. Midsommardalen. © May 2, 1938; 1 c. May 31; A—Foreign 39496; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 10049

Massachusetts digest annotated. July, 1938, pamphlet. © June 29, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 18; A 119483; West pub. co., St. Paul & Little, Brown, and co., Boston. 10050

Massé, Sylvain. Lam, la truite [par] S. et Ludovic Massé. © Feb. 19, 1938; 1 c. May 26; A—Foreign 39718; Augé, Gillon, Hollier-Larousse, Moreau et cie. (Librairie Larousse) Paris. 10051

Masselin, Jean,* Bollène, France. Pratique actuelle de culture fruitière. © Feb. 12, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39768. 10052

Matthes, M. Lehrbuch der differentialdiagnose innerer krankheiten. Fortgeführt von professor dr. Hans Curschmann. 8. neubearb. aufl. © Nov. 20, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39592; Julius Springer, Berlin. 10053

Maugham, Somerset. Le magicien. Texte français de madame E. R. Blanchet. © Mar. 22, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39369; Éditions de France, Paris. 10054

Maulnier, Thierry. Au delà du nationalisme. © Feb. 20, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39368; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 10055

Maulvault, Lucien. Glaïeul noir. © Apr. 9, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39357; F. Brouty & J. Fayard et cie., Paris. 10056

Maurer, Oscar Edward. Puritan church and its relation to community, state, and nation. © June 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 7; A 119303; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 10057

Mauriac, François. L'homme et le péché, par F. Mauriac, Eugenio d'Ors, R. P. Ducattillon [and others] © Apr. 28, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39755; Librairie Plon, Paris. 10058

Maus, Cynthia Pearl,* Indianapolis. Christ and the fine arts. © June 28, 1938; 2 c. June 28; aff. June 30; A 119200. 10059

Maximow, Alexander A. Textbook of histology, by A. A. Maximow and William Bloom. 3d ed., completely rev. © June 24, 1938; 2 c. July 1; aff. July 5; A 119242; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 10060

May, Adolf. 10061, 10062

Das hexlein des herrn von Bredow. © Nov. 22, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39506.

In hoc signo vinces; in diesem zeichen wirst du siegen. 2. aufl. © Nov. 22, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39530.

© J. Wiesike, Brandenburg/Havel, Germany.

Mazeline, Guy. 10063, 10064

Le panier flottant. © May 5, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39708.

Scènes de la vie Hitlérienne. © May 5, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39750.

© Librairie Gallimard, Paris.

Meagher, Edward C. Modern sulphur mining. © June 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 7; A 119262; Texas gulf sulphur co., inc., New York. 10065

Meder, Ernest,* Berlin. Big show. [Translated by Miss L. M. Sieveking] © 1 c. July 6, 1938; A ad int. 24073; pubd. May 19. 10066

Meeüs, Adrien de. Amusante Amérique. © May 5, 1938; 1 c. May 24; A—Foreign 39438; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 10067

Mendelssohn, Peter,* London. All that matters. © July 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 8; A 118596. 10068

Menninger, Karl. Rechenkniffe, lustiges und vorteilhaftes rechnen. 4., ergänzte aufl. © Dec. 4, 1937; 1 c. May 14, 1938; A—Foreign 39433; Ferdinand Hirt, Breslau, Germany. 10069

Meriton, Charles Peter. Man behind, by John Hunter [*pseud.*] © July 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 2; A 119310; E. P. Dutton & co., New York. 10070

Merrel, Concordia. Le phare s'allume. Adapté de l'anglais par E. de Saint-Segond. © May 11, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39747; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 10071

Metcalf, Bryce. Original members and other officers eligible to the Society of the Cincinnati, 1783–1938, with the institution, rules of admission, and lists of the officers of the general and state societies. © June 14, 1938; 2 c. June 25; aff. July 13; A 119456; Society of the Cincinnati, Ardsley, N. Y. 10072

Michaud, Guy. Mots croisés latins. © Mar. 10, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39453; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 10073

Michener, A. O.,* Philadelphia. History of the Northeast high school, Philadelphia. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. June 27; aff. June 28; A 118468. 10074

Michl, H. E. Textile industries. © May 1, 1938; 2 c. June 27; aff. June 28; A 118464; Textile foundation, inc., Washington. 10075

Miller, Samuel Charles. Textbook of periodontia (Oral medicine) A chapter on The endocrine system in periodontal disease, by Felix Boenheim. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. June 28; aff. July 6; A 119390; P. Blakiston's son & co., inc., Philadelphia. 10076

Millikan, Robert Andrews,* Pasadena. Gale, Henry Gordon,* Chicago & Edwards, Charles William,* Durham, N. C. First course in physics for colleges. Rev. ed. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. July 14; aff. July 12; A 118673. 10077

Millis, Harry A. Labor's progress and some basic labor problems, by H. A. Millis and Royal E. Montgomery. © June 24, 1938; 2 c. June 28; aff. June 29; A 119185; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 10078

Minor, George H., *comp.* Erie system. 2d ed. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. May 24; aff. June 18; A 118393; Erie railroad co., Cleveland. 10079

Miomandre, Francis de. 10080, 10081

L'invasion du paradis. © Jan. 24, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39326; J. Ferenczi et fils, Paris.

Mon caméléon. © Apr. 8, 1938; 1 c. May 26; A—Foreign 39721; Albin Michel, Paris.

Mississippi and Southern digest, 1818 to date, covering Mississippi reports and Southern reporter as well as all previously reported cases. v. 3, 20. © Mar. 24, 1938; 2 c. each July 16; affs. July 18; A 119493, 119494; West pub. co., St. Paul. 10082, 10083

Mitchell, Philip H. Text book of general physiology for colleges. 3d ed. © July 6, 1938; 2 c. July 8; aff. July 9; A 119332; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 10084

Moberg, Wilhelm. Schlaflos. [Autorisierte übersetzung aus dem Schwedischen von Walther Hjalmar Kotas] © Mar. 17, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39889; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 10085

Moeller, Hubert L. Our Iowa, its beginnings and growth, by H. L. Moeller and Hugh C. Moeller. © June 2, 1938; 2 c. June 29; aff. June 28; A 118473; Newson & co., New York. 10086

Moncrieff, Charles Scott, *tr.* Song of Roland, done into English in the original measure by C. S. Moncrieff. Illustrated and hand-illuminated by Valenti Angelo. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. June 14; aff. June 25; A 118560; Limited editions club, inc., New York. 10087

Mongrédien, Georges. La vie privée de Louis XIV. © Mar. 31, 1938; 1 c. May 26; A—Foreign 39652; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 10088

Monroe, Day. Food buying and our markets. New ed. completely revised and enlarged. By D. Monroe, Hazel Kyrk [and] Ursula Batchelder Stone. © June 15, 1938; 2 c. July 15; aff. July 13; A 118718; M. Barrows & co., New York. 10089

Montagné, Prosper. Larousse gastronomique par P. Montagné, avec la collaboration du docteur Gottschalk. © Apr. 15, 1938; 1 c. May 27; A—Foreign 39773; Augé, Gillon, Hollier-Larousse, Moreau et cie. (Librairie Larousse) Paris. 10090

Montgomery, E. G. Productive farm crops. 5th ed. revised, edited by R. W. Gregory. © May 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 16; A 118370; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 10091

Monville, Albert Pierre.* Rabat, Morocco & Costa, André, Oran, Morocco. L'art du pilotage. 3ème éd. © Dec. 1, 1937; 1 c. May 26, 1938; A—Foreign 39770. 10092

Moody, Minnie Hite,* Atlanta. Old home week. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. July 15; aff. July 25; A 118776. 10093

Moore, Bertha B. Doctor Happy. © July 2, 1938; 2 c. July 5; aff. July 13; A 119382; Wm. B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 10094

Moore, James William. Moore's federal practice, by J. W. Moore [and] Joseph Friedman. v. 1. © July 12, 1938; 2 c. July 14; aff. July 13; A 119451; Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany. 10095

Moore, Mavor. To grow new beauty. © July 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 16; A 119420; Henry Harrison, New York. 10096

Morgan, Willard D. & Lester, Henry M.,* New York. Miniature camera work. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. June 27; aff. June 30; A 119192. 10097

Morris, Jane,* Little Rock, Ark. Adam Symes and his descendants. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. July 7; aff. July 9; A 119337. 10098

Morris, John,* Richmond Hill, Surrey, England. Living with Lepchas. © 1 c. July 2, 1938; A ad int. 24049; pubd. May 5. 10099

Mort, Paul R.,* New York. Adaptability of public school systems, by P. R. Mort and Francis G. Cornell. © Apr. 19, 1938; 2 c. June 6; aff. June 21; A 118345. 10100

Morton, A. L. People's history of England. © 1 c. July 2, 1938; A ad int. 24046; pubd. May 9; Random house, inc., New York. 10101

Moss, James A. Flag of our United States. © June 22, 1938; 2 c. July 9; aff. July 8; A 119404; Rand McNally & co., Chicago. 10102

Moyer, Edward Francis, *tr.* Aucassin and Nicolette, translated by E. F. Moyer [and] Carey DeWitt Eldridge. © Dec. 24, 1937; 2 c. May 31, 1938; aff. June 14; A 118273; Robert Linker, Chapel Hill, N. C. 10103

Moyse, Pascal,* Paris. Grands d'Israël [par] Pascal Thémanlys [*pseud.*] © May 9, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39739. 10104

Mühlen, Norbert. Der zauberer, leben un anleihen des dr. Hjalmar Horace Greeley Schacht. © Apr. 15, 1938; 1 c. May 24; A—Foreign 39444; Europa-verlag, a. g., Zürich, Switzerland. 10105

Müller, Emil. Chemie und patentrecht. 2., neu bearb. aufl. © Apr. 1, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39903; Verlag chemie, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 10106

Müller, Marga. Jesus besucht mich. Gemalt von Balduin Reinthaler. © Dec. 10, 1932; 1 c. Dec. 9, 1935; A—Foreign 39562; Verlag Ars sacra Josef Müller, Munich. 10107

Muggeridge, Malcolm,* Whatlington, Sussex, England. In a valley of this restless mind. © 1 c. July 7, 1938; A ad int. 24065; pubd. May 9. 10108

Mundo, Arthur L. Expert witness; opinion evidence of expert and non-expert witnesses. © May 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 5; A 119234; Parker & Baird co., Los Angeles. 10109

Munro, William Bennett. Governments of Europe with a supplementary chapter on The government of Japan. 3d ed. © June 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 22; A 118353; Macmillan co., New York. 10110

Muret, Pierre. La prépondérance anglaise (1715–1763) Par P. Muret avec la collaboration de Philippe Sagnac. © May 14, 1937; 1 c. June 23, 1938; A—Foreign 39819; Librairie Félix Alcan, Paris. 10111

Murphy, Robert,* Glen Riddle, Pa. Murder in waiting. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. June 4; aff. June 14; A 118304. 10112

Murray, Josephine. Creative ways for children's programs, by J. Murray and Effie G. Bathurst. © June 28, 1938; 2 c. July 2; aff. July 5; A 119237; Silver, Burdett co., New York. 10113

Myers, Alonzo F. Coöperative supervision in the public schools, by A. F. Myers, Louise M. Kifer, Ruth C. Merry and Frances Foley. © June 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 6; A 119324; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 10114

Nathan, Robert. Barly fields; a collection of five novels. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 21; A 118408; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 10115

National industrial conference board, inc.,* New York. Practical program for the coordination of government, labor and management. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 1; A 118534. 10116

National provisioner, *comp.* Sausage and meat specialties. Part 3. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. July 11; aff. June 23; A 118639; Natl. provisioner, inc., Chicago. 10117

Neff, Lawrence W.,* Emory University, Ga. Eventual religion. © Mar. 5, 1938; 2 c. July 7; aff. July 8; A 119290. 10118

Negligence and compensation cases annotated. Common sense index. v. 1, 2. N. C. C. A. (N. S.) © July 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 14; A 119369; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 10119

Negligence and compensation cases annotated. New series. Current decisions of courts of last resort relating to the law of automobiles, negligence generally, workmen's compensation and insurance with annotations and forms of pleadings and approved instructions by the publisher's editorial staff. v. 2 (new series) © July 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 14; A 119370; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 10120

Nelson, Iver N. Spanish grammar. © June 28, 1938; 2 c. June 28; aff. June 30; A 119196; Harper & bros., New York. 10121

Némirovsky, Irène, *pseud.* La proie. © May 9, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39703; Albin Michel, Paris. 10122

Néret, Jean Alexis. Quand la grâce est perdue. © Jan. 31, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39343; J. Ferenczi et fils, Paris. 10123

Nettels, Curtis P. Roots of American civilization. © June 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 18; A 118307; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 10124

Neubauer, Paul. Das fehlende kapitel. © Jan. 5, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39900; Tiefland verlag, Amsterdam, Holland. 10125

Neumann, Robert. Eine frau hat geschrien. © May 10, 1938; 1 c. May 24; A—Foreign 39852; Humanitas verlag Zürich, Zürich, Switzerland. 10126

Nevins, Allan. Gateway to history. © July 7, 1938; 2 c. July 21; aff. July 22; A 118764; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 10127

New international clinics. Edited by George Morris Piersol with the collaboration of Francis Gilman Blake, Russell L. Cecil [and others] v. 2, new series one [old 48th] 1938. © June 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 16; A 119223; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 10128

New Jersey digest annotated, covering all cases reported in New Jersey reports and Atlantic reporter. June, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © June 23, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 18; A 119481; West pub. co., St. Paul & Soney & Sage co., Newark, N. J. 10129

New York (*State*) *Laws, statutes, etc.* 10130–10132

Consolidated laws of New York, annotated. Book 16. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 18; A 119489; Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn.

Gilbert-Bliss civil practice of New York, annotated, books 2–11, 13–15, 17, 18. 1938 cumulative supplement. © June 23, 1938; 2 c. each June 25; aff. June 24; A 119141; Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany & Baker, Voorhis & co., New York.

McKinney's consolidated laws of New York, annotated. 1938 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] books 2, 2b, 3–7, 7a, 8, 9, 9a, 10, 10a, 10b, 11–14, 17, 17a, 18–25, 27–32, 34, 34a, 35, 35a, 36–39, 43–47, 47a, 47b, 48–54, 54a, 55–62, 62a, 63–65, 67. © June 13, 1938; 2 c. each July 16; aff. July 18; A 119519; Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn.

—— *Supreme court.* Reports of cases heard and determined in the Appellate division. Austin B. Griffin, reporter. v. 252. [Official ed.] © June 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 18; A 118317; Edward J. Flynn, secretary of state, state of New York, Albany. 10133

New York supplement. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the Court of appeals, Appellate division of the Supreme court as well as the Supreme court and other lower courts of record. v. 1 N. Y. S. 2d. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 18; A 119508; West pub. co., St. Paul. 10134

Newburger, G. F.,* Coral Gables, Fla. Ozark anthology. © July 20, 1938; 2 c. July 23; aff. July 22; A 118768. 10135

Newell, Hope. More about the Little Old Woman who used her head. Pictures by Margaret Ruse. © July 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 16; A 119444; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 10136

Nicaud, Fernand,* Paris. De la méthode spiralogique. © May 10, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39697. 10137

Niendorff, John H.,* Dallas. American democratic authority, corporative. © June 25, 1938; 2 c. July 15; aff. July 14; A 119379. 10138

Niven, Frederick,* Nelson, British Columbia. Coloured spectacles. © 1 c. Apr. 26, 1938; A ad int. 24069; pubd. Feb. 28. 10139

Nixon, Herman Clarence. Forty acres and steel mules. © June 25, 1938; 2 c. July 8; aff. July 11; A 118616; Univ. of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 10140

Nixon, Larry,* New York. Vagabond voyaging. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 16; A 119413. 10141

Nolen, Eleanor Weakley. Shipment for Susannah. Pictures by Erick Berry. © July 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 16; A 119439; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 10142

Nomis, Jean, *pseud.* L'ombre qui me ressemble. © Apr. 7, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39759; Librairie Plon, Paris. 10143

Norbert, Frank, *pseud.* 10144–10146

Die braune kerze. © Oct. 30, 1936; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39528.

Das geheimnis von Fenalow Manor. © Feb. 10, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39531.

Der stumme von Notting Dale. © July 25, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39570.

© Aufwärts-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin.

Nord, Pierre, *pseud.* Le capitaine Ardant. © Mar. 3, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39284; Librairie des Champs-Élysées, Paris. 10147

Nordhoff, Charles & Hall, James Norman,* Papeete, Tahiti, Society Islands. Dark River. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 29: A 119179. 10148

North Carolina digest. June, 1938, pamphlet. © June 23, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 18; A 119484; West pub. co., St. Paul & Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. 10149

North eastern digest. June, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © June 16, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 18; A 119486; West pub. co., St. Paul. 10150

North eastern reporter. Massachusetts decisions reported in North eastern reporter, v. 193–200. © June 22, 1938; 2 c. each July 16; affs. July 18; A 119501, 119502; West pub. co., St. Paul. 10151, 10152

North eastern reporter, Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Illinois, Indiana, Massachusetts, New York, Ohio. v. 13 N. E. 2d. © June 16, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 18; A 119504; West pub. co., St. Paul. 10153

North western reporter. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Iowa, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota, Wisconsin. v. 278. © June 21, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 18; A 119497; West pub. co., St. Paul. 10154

Oakes, Curtis M.,* Tulsa, Okl. Oklahoma probate practice. © July 11, 1938; 2 c. July 13; aff. July 14; A 118659. 10155

O'Brien, Jack. Rip Darcy, adventurer. Illustrated with portraits and drawings by Bunty Witten. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. June 27; aff. June 28; A 118462; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 10156

O'Connor, Mary Crescentia, *sister.* Critical study of the determination of aldose sugars by alkaline iodine. © June 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 19; A 119526; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 10157

O'Connor, Zena Catherine,* New York. Runaway boy in the correctional school. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. June 2; aff. June 21; A 118346. 10158

O'Donnell, William J. On the motion of elongated bodies of revolution through a perfect fluid. © June 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 19; A 119522; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 10159

Odum, Howard W. American regionalism, by H. W. Odum and Harry Estill Moore. © June 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 18; A 118323; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 10160

Ogden, Melvin B. Escrow and land title law in California. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 5; A 119235; Parker & Baird co., Los Angeles. 10161

Ohio. *Laws, statutes, etc.* 10162, 10163

Baldwin's Ohio code service, supplementing Throckmorton's annotated code. 1936 certified edition. [June, 1938, number] Keyed to Bates' compact Ohio digest. Edited by William Edward Baldwin [and] Glenn Kitson. © July 9, 1938; 2 c. July 13; aff. July 12; A 119355.

Throckmorton's Ohio code, annotated. Lifetime ed., 1938. Officially certified, William Edward Baldwin, editor-in-chief. v. 1–10. © June 6, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. July 14; A 119460.

© William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland.

Ohio jurisprudence. Cumulative supplement to v. 1–42 for use during 1938. © June 28, 1938; 2 c. each July 2; aff. June 30; A 119314; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 10164

Ohio state university. University high school. Class of 1938. Were we guinea pigs? © June 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 18; A 118322; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 10165

Oliver, Wade,* New York. Fantasia. © June 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 30; A 118530. 10166

Olsen, Erling C.,* New York. The Psalmist. Book no. 5. © Jan. 17, 1938; 2 c. May 31; aff. May 28; A 118645. 10167

O'Neill, George. World's classic, Job; translation from original texts. © June 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 22; A 118391; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 10168

Orator, V. Spezielle chirurgie; grundlinien zum chirurgiestudium. 1. teil. 7., verbesserte aufl. © Jan. 14, 1938; 1 c. Mar 24; A—Foreign 39513; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 10169

Orcutt, William Dana. Stradivari memorial at Washington, the national capital. © July 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 7; A 119256; Gertrude Clarke Whittall, Washington. 10170

Ornano, *Comte* d'. Marie Walewska, "l'épouse polonaise" de Napoléon. © Jan. 27, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39672; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 10171

Orr, Frederick Wesley. Voice for speech. 1st ed. © May 26, 1938; 2 c. May 28; aff. June 30; A 119250; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 10172

Orschel, Hans. Langenscheidts praktisches lehrbuch der polnischen sprache für den unterricht in schulen und durch privatlehrer. 1. aufl. © Apr. 4, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39909; Langenscheidt'sche verlagsbuchhandlung (Professor G. Langenscheidt) k. g., Berlin-Schöneberg. 10173

Osbert, Reuben,* London. Psychology of reaction, by R. Osborn [*pseud.*] © 1 c. June 7, 1938; A ad int. 24022; pubd. Apr. 11. 10174

Otis, James. Toby Tyler. Illustrated by William P. Couse. © July 19, 1938; 2 c. July 21; aff. July 25; A 118779; Saalfield pub. co., Akron, O. 10175

Oudard, Georges. Chemises noires, brunes, vertes en Espagne. © Feb. 25, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39323; Librairie Plon, Paris. 10176

Owens, Richard N. 10177, 10178

Owens on business organization and combination. Rev. ed. © June 2, 1938; 2 c. June 8; aff. June 7; A 118291.

—— [With progress tests] © June 9, 1938; 2 c. June 15; aff. June 14; A 118290.

© Prentice-Hall, inc., New York.

Pacific reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Kansas, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming. v. 77 P. 2d. © June 28, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 18; A 119506; West pub. co., St. Paul. 10179

Packer, Eleanor. Charlie McCarthy, so help me, Mr. Bergen! Line drawings by Henry Vallely. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. June 23; aff. June 22; A 118417; Charlie McCarthy, inc., New York. 10180

Pässler, Hans Wolfgang. Megacolon und megacystis. © Jan. 6, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 24; A—Foreign 39591; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 10181

Page, William Herbert. Page's Ohio general code annotated, containing all laws of a general and permanent nature in force at the date of publication, with notes of decisions construing the statutes. Lifetime ed. v. 6. © June 30, 1938; 2 c. July 1; aff. July 15; A 118716; W. H. Anderson co., Cincinnati. 10182

Pahlow, Edwin W.,* Columbus, O. Man's great adventure. [An introduction to world history] Revised. © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. July 14; aff. July 12; A 118669. 10183

Paléologue, Maurice. Enigmatic czar, the life of Alexander I of Russia. Translated from the French by Edwin and Willa Muir. © 1 c. June 16, 1938; A ad int. 24004; pubd. Apr. 22; Harper & bros., New York. 10184

Palmer, Mabel Ethleen. Chasing a rainbow of dreams. © July 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 16; A 119421; Henry Harrison, New York. 10185

Pardé, Léon. Arbres et forêts, par L. Pardé et Maurice Pardé. © May 12, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39740; Max Leclerc et cie., Paris. 10186

Parker, John,* London. Why the League has failed, by "Vigilantes" [*pseud.*] © 1 c. July 6, 1938; A ad int. 24053; pubd. May 9. 10187

Parmentier, René,* Paris. Fille du Bled. © Apr. 15, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 27, 1938; A—Foreign 39744. 10188

Patri, Angelo,* New York. Number of things, by children of Paul Hoffman, jr., H. S. © June 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 2; A 118555. 10189

Patterson, Iva Dozier,* Colorado Springs. Ivor Manalee; postscript to life, edited by I. D. Patterson. © June 2, 1938; 2 c. June 7; aff. July 1; A 118604. 10190

Patterson, Lorraine. This living urge. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 16; A 119418; Henry Harrison, New York. 10191

Patton, Edwin F. Introduction to motherhood. © June 30, 1938; 2 c. July 7; aff. July 8; A 118597; Commercial textbook co., ltd., South Pasadena, Calif. 10192

Patty, William L.,* New York. Study of mechanism in education. © May 14, 1938; 2 c. June 6; aff. June 21; A 118349. 10193

Peake, M., *pseud.* Uriel for president. [Illustrated] by Franz Bergmann. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 23; aff. June 23; A 118521; Franz Bergmann, San Francisco. 10194

Pearson, Hesketh. Thinking it over. © 1 c. June 30, 1938; A ad int. 24043; pubd. May 6; Harper & bros., New York. 10195

Pearson, Ralph E.,* Middletown, O. History of the Scarritt clan in America. © July 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 5; A 119238. 10196

Peattie, Donald Culross,* Santa Barbara, Calif. Prairie grove. © Mar. 24, 1938; 2 c. July 1; aff. July 14; A 119462. 10197

Pennel, Ernest. Invitation à la vie cruelle. © Apr. 25, 1938; 1 c. May 26; A—Foreign 39650; Editions de France, Paris. 10198

Penney, Clara Louisa. List of books printed 1601–1700 in the library of the Hispanic society of America. © June 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 24; A 118390; Hispanic soc. of America, New York. 10199

Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania manual. C. H. Westbrook, editor. v. 83, 1937. © June 3, 1938; 2 c. June 15; aff. June 24; A 119206; Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, Harrisburg, Pa. 10200

Perry, Glen,* Glen Ridge, N. J. Watchmen of the sea. © Apr. 29, 1938; 2 c. June 4; aff. June 14; A 118295. 10201

Personacrat, *pseud.* Don't pay taxes, being imaginary dialogues on the creation and functioning of a taxless United States. © June 21, 1938; 2 c. June 24; aff. June 25; A 118447; Committee for equal opportunity, inc., New York. 10202

Pestellini, Francesco. Mille metri sotto il Sahara. Illustrazioni originali di F. Fabbi. © May 24, 1938; 1 c. June 3; A—Foreign 39491; Casa editrice R. Bemporad & f°, Florence, Italy. 10203

Peter, René. Vie secrète de l'Académie française. 4ème période. © Apr. 12, 1938; 1 c. May 24; A—Foreign 39464; Librairie des Champs-Élysées, Paris. 10204

Petit, A. Pour former et tailler les arbres fruitiers. © Apr. 6, 1938; 1 c. May 26; A—Foreign 39719; Dunod, Paris. 10205

Petit, Henri. Les véhicules à gazogène. © Apr. 6, 1938; 1 c. May 26; A—Foreign 39730; Dunod, Paris. 10206

Pfeiffer, Ehrenfried. Die fruchtbarkeit der erde, ihre erhaltung und erneuerung. © Mar. 26, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 14; A—Foreign 39432; Verlag Zbinden & Hügin, Basle, Switzerland. 10207

Pfotenhauer, Frederick. Predigten gehalten zu verschiedenen zeiten und bei verschiedenen gelegenheiten. © June 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 30; A 119193; Concordia pub. house, St. Louis. 10208

Phelps, Harold A. Contemporary social problems. Rev. ed. © June 22, 1938; 2 c. June 29; aff. June 28; A 119212; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 10209

Pickman, Dudley Leavitt. Pouring vessel vagaries. © July 7, 1938; 2 c. July 18; aff. July 15; A 119457; Plimpton press, Norwood, Mass. 10210

Pierre Key's music year book; the standard music annual. Edited by Pierre V. R. Key, Irene Haynes, associate editor. 1938 ed. © May 23, 1938; 2 c. July 8; aff. July 22; A 118754; Pierre Key pub. corp., New York. 10211

Pignet, Gilbert. La vérité sur la vie amoureuse de m. de Voltaire. © Feb. 28, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39359; Fasquelle éditeurs, Paris. 10212

Plenzat, Karl, *ed.* Ich hörte ein heldenlied sagen und singen. © May 7, 1938; 1 c. June 21; A—Foreign 39636; Ferdinand Hirt, Breslau, Germany. 10213

Pomerantz, I. C., *ed.*
ל. מ. שטײן יובל־בוך. רעדאקטירט פון י. ח. פאָמעראנץ און א. פראװאָטינער. שער־בלאט און באצירונגען פון טאָדרעס געלער.
English translation: L. M. Stein jubilee book. © May 15, 1938; 2 c. May 20; aff. June 11; A 118280; Sholem Aleichem folk institute, Chicago. 10214

Pomiane, Edouard de, *pseud.* 365 menus, 365 recettes, précédés d'une étude sur le régime alimentaire de chacun. © May 9, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39711; Albin Michel, Paris. 10215

Ponsignon, M. Les lapins [par] M. Posignon et E. Riu. © Feb. 3, 1938; 1 c. May 26; A—Foreign 39729; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 10216

Poole, Mary Pettibone. Glass eye at a keyhole. © June 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 27; A 119168; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 10217

Porter, Victor Whiting,* Melrose, Mass. Logical system of contract bidding. © July 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 11; A 118743. 10218

Post, Langdon W.,* New York. Challenge of housing. © June 23, 1938; 2 c. June 25; aff. June 24; A 119155. 10219

Potravní kodex Československý. 1. svazke. Kapitoly 1–20. © Dec. 20, 1937; 1 c. May 16, 1938; A—Foreign 39853; Tiskové podniky ústředního svazu čs. průmyslníku, Prague, Czechoslovakia. 10220

Potter, Miriam Clark. Sleepy kitten. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 21; A 118363; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 10221

Powers, Francis F. Psychology in everyday living [by] F. F. Powers, T. R. McConnell, William Clark Trow, Bruce V. Moore [and] Charles E. Skinner. © July 18, 1938; 2 c. July 21; aff. July 22; A 118765; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 10222

Poydenot, Henri. Impasse de l'avenir. © Mar. 24, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39687; Librairie Plon, Paris. 10223

Pratt, Parley Parker. Autobiography of Parley Parker Pratt, edited by his son Parley P. Pratt. 3d ed. © June 11, 1938; 2 c. June 28; aff. June 27; A 119176; Deseret book co., inc., Salt Lake City. 10224

Précis de pathologie chirurgicale. 10225, 10226

t. 2. Par Ch. Lenormant, R. Proust, D. Petit-Dutaillis [and others] 6e éd. entièrement refondue. © Feb. 25, 1938; 1 c. May 26; A—Foreign 39664.

t. 3. Par P. Lecène, H. Bourgeois, R. Soupault [and others] 6e éd., entièrement refondue. © Apr. 1, 1938; 1 c. May 26; A—Foreign 39663.

© Masson et cie., Paris.

Price, Pattie. Bantu tales. With eighteen illustrations in three colors by Desmond Smith. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 21; A 118360; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 10227

Privat, Maurice. L'astrologie scientifique. t. 2. © Mar. 15, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39366; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 10228

Prokosch, Frederic. The carnival. © 1 c. June 17, 1938; A ad int. 24003; pubd. May 17; Harper & bros., New York. 10229

Prost, Yvette. Isabelle et son cœur. © Feb. 25, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39370; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 10230

Public utilities reports (New ser.) Annual digest of Public utilities reports, New series, for the year 1937, including vols. 16–20, together with additional rulings on regulatory matters. © May 27, 1938; 2 c. June 16; aff. June 14; A 118276; Public utilities reports, inc., Washington. 10231

Public utilities reports (New series), containing decisions of the regulatory commissions and of state and federal courts. Henry C. Spurr, editor. v. 21, 1938. © May 27, 1938; 2 c. June 16; aff. June 14; A 118277; Public utilities reports, inc., Washington. 10232

Puckett, Hugh W. Contemporary German prose. © June 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 18; A 118319; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 10233

Puetzfeld, Carl. Jetzt schlägt's dreizehn. © Nov. 3, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39575; Alfred Metzner verlag, Berlin. 10234

Punch. v. 194. 10235–10238

No. 5061, Apr. 27, 1938. © 1 c. June 22, 1938; A ad int. 24014; pubd. Apr. 27.

No. 5063, May 11, 1938. © 1 c. July 7, 1938; A ad int. 24061; pubd. May 11.

No. 5069, June 15, 1938. © 1 c. June 22, 1938; A ad int. 24013; pubd. June 15.

No. 5071, June 29, 1938. © 1 c. July 6, 1938; A ad int. 24058; pubd. June 29.

© Herbert Heather, London.

Purcell, Victor.* Normandy, nr. Guildford, Surrey, England. Chinese evergreen. © 1 c. June 21, 1938; A ad int. 24009; pubd. Apr. 25. 10239

Quarterly cumulative index medicus. v. 23, no. 1, Jan.–Mar., 1938. © June 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 20; A 118402; Amer. medical assn., Chicago. 10240

Quayle, Henry J. Insects of citrus and other subtropical fruits. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 18; A 119437; Comstock pub. co., inc., Ithaca, N. Y. 10241

Quinn, Vernon. Beautiful America. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 23; A 118784; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 10242

R. O. T. C. manual. 10243, 10244

Basic course for all arms. [4th ed. revised] © June 30, 1938; 2 c. July 18; aff. July 19; A 119469; Military service pub. co., Harrisburg, Pa.

Coast artillery. Basic. 10th ed. © July 12, 1938; 2 c. July 18; aff. July 19; A 119470; Military service pub. co., Harrisburg, Pa.

Rammer, Walter, *ed.* Volks-Brehm. 1., 2. bd. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. each Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39616; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 10245

Ramsay, Janet. Stars rising. © July 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 16; A 119436; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 10246

Ransom, John Crowe. World's body. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. June 4; aff. June 14; A 118302; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 10247

Rapp, William Jourdan. Poolroom. © July 12, 1938; 2 c. July 15; aff. July 14; A 118682; Lee Furman, inc., New York. 10248

Ratchford, Fannie E.* Austin, Tex. Story of Champ d'Asile as told by two of the colonists. Translated from the French by Donald Joseph. © Oct. 7, 1937; 2 c. May 13, 1938; aff. May 23; A 118400. 10249

Ratzesberger, Anna. Donkey beads. Pictures by Kurt Wiese. © June 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 13; A 119349; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 10250

Rauscher, John J. Poems on the litany of the Sacred Heart. © June 16, 1938; 2 c. June 23; aff. June 28; A 119175; Benziger bros., New York. 10251

Ray, Joe M. Texas legislature: one house or two. © Oct. 8, 1937; 2 c. and aff. June 20, 1938; A 118324; Board of regents of the Univ. of Texas, Austin, Tex. 10252

Réau, Louis. L'Europe française au siècle des lumières. © Feb. 28, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39297; Albin Michel, Paris. 10253

Rees, Arthur J. Corpse that traveled. © June 9, 1938; 2 c. July 20; aff. July 21; A 118752; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 10254

Rees, Rosemary Frances.* London. Sing a song of Sydney. © 1 c. June 21, 1938; A ad int. 24008; pubd. Apr. 25. 10255

Reich, Nathan. Organization of industrial relations in the Weimar Republic. © June 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 25; A 118433; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 10256

Reid, John R. Theory of value. © May 26, 1938; 2 c. June 4; aff. June 14; A 118300; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 10257

Remick, Raymond M. Practice and procedure in the Orphans' courts of Pennsylvania. v. 1, 2. 3d ed. © June 24, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. June 25; A 118422; George T. Bisel co., Philadelphia. 10258

Rendl, Georg. 10259, 10260

Gespenst aus stahl. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39607.

Die glasbläser. © Mar. 30, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39536.

© Verlag Anton Pustet, Salzburg, Austria.

Renéville, Rolland de. L'expérience poétique. © Mar. 11, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39363; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 10261

Reynaud, Louis. La démocratie en France; ses origines, ses luttes, sa philosophie. © May 26, 1938; 1 c. June 21; A—Foreign 39632; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 10262

Rhoads, Thomas L.,* Boyertown, Pa. My ancestry. © June 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 25; A 118421. 10263

Ribalow, Menachem. *cd.*

אַנְתּוֹלוֹגְיָה שֶׁל הַשִּׁירָה הָעִבְרִית בַּאֲמֶרִיקָה.

English translation: Anthology of Hebrew poetry in America. © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 11; A 118773; Histadruth ivrith of America, New York. 10264

Rice, Thurman B. Textbook of bacteriology. 2d ed., rev. © June 17, 1938; 2 c. June 22; aff. June 24; A 118386; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 10265

Rich, J. Walter. Shepherd and His sheep. © July 18, 1938; 2 c. July 20; aff. July 19; A 118727; Review and herald pub. assn., Washington. 10266

Richard, Marthe. Espions de guerre et de paix, 1920–1938. © May 25, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39702; Éditions de France, Paris. 10267

Richardson, Cyril Charles. Church through the centuries. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. July 12; aff. June 14; A 119405; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 10268

Richardson, Julius M. Creole of the mission. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 16; A 119428; Henry Harrison, New York. 10269

Richardson, Norval.* Dinard, France. Living abroad. © May 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 16; A 119222. 10270

Richardson, S. C.,* Mesa, Ariz. In desert Arizona. © June 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 5; A 119254. 10271

Richter, George Holmes.* Houston. Textbook of organic chemistry. © June 29, 1938; 2 c. July 12; aff. July 6; A 119363. 10272

Richter, Konrad. Die eiszeit in Norddeutschland. © June 29, 1937; 1 c. May 14, 1938; A—Foreign 39276; Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin. 10273

Richter, Max. Die deutschen alpen und ihre entstehung. © Jan. 13, 1938; 1 c. May 14; A—Foreign 39277; Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin. 10274

Richter, Werner. Kaiser Friedrich III. © June 7, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 39854; Eugen Rentsch verlag, Erlenbach-Zürich, Switzerland. 10275

Ridgeway, George L. Merchants of peace. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 18; A 119443; Carnegie endowment for international peace, Washington. 10276

Riggs, Norman C. Strength of materials, by N. C. Riggs [and] Max M. Frocht. © June 6, 1938; 2 c. June 8; aff. June 7; A 118294; Ronald press co., New York. 10277

Rinehart, Mary Roberts,* New York. The wall. © July 11, 1938; 2 c. July 14; aff. July 13; A 119399. 10278

Ritter, Franz. Korrosionstabellen metallischer werkstoffe geordnet nach angreifenden stoffen. © Nov. 15, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39550; Julius Springer, Vienna. 10279

Rivoire, Raymond. La science des hormones. © Apr. 15, 1938; 1 c. May 24; A—Foreign 39467; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 10280

Rober-Raynaud, *pseud.* Le roman de Cuba. © Mar. 15, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39373; Fasquelle éditeurs, Paris. 10281

Robert, Joseph Clarke. Tobacco kingdom: plantation, market, and factory in Virginia and North Carolina, 1800–1860. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 21; A 118340; Duke univ. press, Durham, N. C. 10282

Roberts, Harry,* Hawkley, Liss, Hants, England. Troubled mind. With chapters on the insanities by Margaret Nelson Jackson. © 1 c. June 4, 1938; A ad int. 24035; pubd. Apr. 7. 10283

Roberts, Michael,* Newcastle, Upon-tyne, England. T. E. Hulme. © 1 c. July 19, 1938; A ad int. 24092; pubd. June 2. 10284

Robertson, Constance Noyes,* Kenwood, Oneida, New York. Seek-no-further. © July 11, 1938; 2 c. July 14; aff. July 13; A 119400. 10285

Robertson, Stuart. Development of modern English. 3d printing, with additions and revisions. © June 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 6; A 119323; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 10286

Robey, Ralph West. Purchasing power. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 14; A 118683; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 10287

Robin, Gilbert. Où envoyer nos enfants en vacances? © May 25, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39762; Éditions de France, Paris. 10288

Robinson, Julie A., *comp.* Dolls, an anthology. Pictured by Emma Brock. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 13; A 119348; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 10289

Robles, José. Tertulias españolas, by J. Robles, exercises and vocabulary by William H. Shoemaker. © June 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 29; A 119180; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 10290

Rockwell, Wilson,* Paonia, Col. New frontier. Illustrations by Josephine McKittrick. © July 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 25; A 118780. 10291

Rodebush, Worth Huff. Introductory course in physical chemistry, by W. H. Rodebush and Esther Kittredge Rodebush. 2d ed. © June 23, 1938; 2 c. July 14; aff. July 15; A 119377; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 10292

Rodney, George B. Badland trail. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. June 18, 1938; aff. June 1; A 118364; Phoenix press, New York. 10293

Rogmann, Heinz. Die bevölkerungsentwicklung im preussischen Osten in den letzten hundert jahren. © May 4, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39554; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 10294

Roland, Françoise, *pseud.* Le clos des cerisiers. © Feb. 11, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39364; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 10295

Roll, Erich,* Cottingham, Yorkshire, England. History of economic thought. © 1 c. July 11, 1938; A ad int. 24078; pubd. May 26. 10296

Romier, Lucien. Saurons-nous éviter la guerre? © June 23, 1938; 1 c. June 28; A—Foreign 39835; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 10297

Ronns, Edward. 10298, 10299

Death in a lighthouse. © Jan. 2, 1938; 2 c. June 18; aff. June 1; A 118367.

Murder money. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. June 18; aff. June 29; A 119216.

© Phoenix press, New York.

Rosenholtz, Joseph L.,* Troy, N. Y. & Oesterle, Joseph F.,* Madison, Wis. Elements of ferrous metallurgy. 2d ed. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. July 7; aff. July 1; A 119301. 10300

Ross, Colin. Der Balkan Amerikas. © Nov. 2, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39535; F. A. Brockhaus, Leipzig. 10301

Ross, Flora. Ich lese Deutsch. © June 28, 1938; 2 c. June 28; aff. June 30; A 119197; Harper & bros., New York. 10302

Rossbach, Edith. Parent-teacher activities at Lincoln school. © May 7, 1938; 2 c. June 6; aff. June 21; A 118344; Teachers college, Columbia univ., New York. 10303

Rostand, Maurice. Les sentiments-exceptionnels. © June 23, 1938; 1 c. June 28; A—Foreign 39833; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 10304

Rosvall, Toivo David. Very stupid folk. Illustrated by Tibor Gergely. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 11; A 118287; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 10305

Roth, Arnold. Hochspannungstechnik. 2., vollständig neubearb. u. verm. aufl. Herausgegeben unter mitwirkung von professor Alfred Imhof. © Jan. 21, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 24; A—Foreign 39549; Julius Springer, Vienna. 10306

Rougier, Georgette,* Blackthorn, Toat Hill, Silinfold, Sussex, England. Blunt instrument, by Georgette Heyer. © 1 c. July 20, 1938; A ad int. 24096; pubd. May 30. 10307

Rougier, Louis. Les mystiques économiques. © Apr. 12, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39665; Librairie de Médicis, Paris. 10308

Rousseaux, André. Littérature du vingtième siècle. t. 1. © Apr. 8, 1938; 1 c. May 24; A—Foreign 39471; Albin Michel, Paris. 10309

Royer, Louis Charles. L'Amérique toute nue; corps et âmes Yankees. Illustrations de G. Pavis. © Mar. 7, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39303; Éditions de France, Paris. 10310

Rubey, Harry. Route surveys. © June 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 29; A 118475; Macmillan co., New York. 10311

Ruck, Berta. Love comes again later. 10312, 10313

© 1 c. June 23, 1938; A ad int. 24017; pubd. June 9.

© July 18, 1938; 2 c. July 20; aff. July 21; A 118750.

© Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York.

Rudaux, Lucien. Sur les autres mondes. © Aug. 1, 1937; 1 c. May 27, 1938; A—Foreign 39772; Augé, Gillon, Hollier-Larousse, Moreau et cie. (Librairie Larousse) Paris. 10314

Rudolph, Axel. Ein schiff fährt hinaus. © Mar. 17, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39912; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 10315

Rüdiger, Horst. Wesen und wandlung des humanismus. © Nov. 1, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39548; Hoffmann und Campe verlag, Hamburg, Germany. 10316

Rules of the District court of the United States for the district of New Jersey. General—Admiralty—Bankruptcy. Adopted May 1, 1938. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. June 7; aff. June 18; A 119153; Phillips & Godshalk co., Trenton, N. J. 10317

Ruling case law. Supplement for use during 1938. 10318, 10319

Volumes 1–8, R. C. L. perm. supp. [and] Complete R. C. L. index. Cumulative supplement for volumes 1, 2 for use during 1938. © June 9, 1938; 2 c. each June 16; aff. June 13; A 118377.

Volumes 1–28, R. C. L. perm. ed. [and] Complete R. C. L. index. Cumulative supplement for volumes 1, 2 for use during 1938. © June 21, 1938; 2 c. each June 25; aff. June 23; A 119156.

© Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco & Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y.

Rupp, Henriette. Die leuchtmassen und ihre verwendung. © Oct. 10, 1937; 1 c. May 14, 1938; A—Foreign 39263; Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin. 10320

Russell, Bertrand. Dare we look ahead? By B. Russell, Vernon Bartlett, G. D. H. Cole, Sir Stafford Cripps, Herbert Morrison, Harold J. Laski. © June 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 22; A 118350; Macmillan co., New York. 10321

Ryan, William F. Scientific checkers made easy, by W. F. (Willie) Ryan. © June 13, 1938; 2 c. June 27; aff. June 28; A 118460; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 10322

Saint-Ange, *pseud.* L'amazone noire. © Mar. 30, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39288; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 10323

Sainte-Soline, Claire. Les sentiers détournés. 6e éd. © May 27, 1937; 1 c. June 23, 1938; A—Foreign 39828; Éditions Rieder, Paris. 10324

Sait, Una Bernard. New horizons for the family. © June 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 22; A 118354; Macmillan co., New York. 10325

Salinas, Pedro. Lost angel and other poems. Translations by Eleanor L. Turnbull with Spanish originals including the hitherto unpublished poem "Lost angel." © June 8, 1938; 2 c. June 20; aff. June 18; A 118312; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 10326

Samat, Jean Toussaint. Le mort du vendredi saint. © Apr. 8, 1938; 1 c. May 26; A—Foreign 39731; Éditions de France, Paris. 10327

Samazeuilh, Jean. En marge d'une vie sportive. © May 15, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39742; Éditions Delmas, Bordeaux, France. 10328

Sancier, Dulcie. We things called women— © 1 c. June 24, 1938; A ad int. 24021; pubd. Apr. 28; Hutchinson & co., ltd., London. 10329

Sandblad, Gudmund. Blåkullafärd. © June 1, 1938; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 39628; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 10330

Sandstrom, James,* Los Angeles. Palmystery; your life is in your hands. © Dec. 30, 1937; 2 c. and aff. June 18, 1938; A 118310. 10331

Sanford, Eva Matthews. Mediterranean world in ancient times. © June 30, 1938; 2 c. July 7; aff. July 2; A 119326; Ronald press co., New York. 10332

Saphire, Saul,* Brooklyn. Challenge to Caesar. © June 21, 1938; 2 c. June 25; aff. June 22; A 118449. 10333

Saro, Michèle, *pseud.* L'échelle d'enfer. © May 27, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39700; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 10334

Sartiaux, Félix. La civilisation. © Mar. 29, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 28; A—Foreign 39286; Max Leclerc & cie., Paris. 10335

Sartre, Jean Paul. La nausée. © Apr. 15, 1938; 1 c. May 24; A—Foreign 39450; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 10336

Saurat, Denis. Perspectives. © Mar. 10, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39304; Librairie Stock, Delamain et Boutelleau, Paris. 10337

Saussine, Renée de. Paganini, le magicien. © Apr. 2, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39299; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 10338

Savern, Annie, *pseud.* Le moulin endormi. © Apr. 1, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39374; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 10339

Saylor, Henry H., *ed.* Collecting antiques for the home. © June 15, 1938; 2 c. June 21; aff. June 17; A 118397; Robert M. McBride & co., New York. 10340

Schacke, Friedrich. Die begnadete. © Jan. 15, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 24; A—Foreign 39517; Kreisel verlag, Düsseldorf, Germany. 10341

Schade, Jens August. Urskoven. Billeder: Hans Scherfig. © Feb. 28, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 13; A—Foreign 39635; Wilhelm Hansen, Copenhagen. 10342

Schaffle, Evalyn. Verses. © July 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 16; A 119417; Henry Harrison, New York. 10343

Scharnke, Reinhold. Signale nach London. © Aug. 24, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39606; Aufwärts-verlag, Berlin. 10344

Schick, Erich. Der Christ im leiden. © Oct. 28, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 39280; Furche-verlag H. Rennebach, k. g., Berlin. 10345

Schindewolf, Otto H. 10346, 10347

Fortschritte der paläontologie. 1. bd. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. May 14, 1938; A—Foreign 39260.

Paläontologie, entwicklungslehre und genetik. © Sept. 1, 1936; 1 c. May 14, 1938; A—Foreign 39642.

© Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin.

Schinnerer, Otto P., *ed.* Die verschwundene miniatur [von] Erich Kästner. Illustrated by A. B. Savrann. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. July 21; aff. July 22; A 118759; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 10348

Schirmer, Walter F. Geschichte der englischen literatur. © Nov. 15, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39541; Max Niemeyer verlag, Halle, Germany. 10349

Schmeckebier, Laurence,* Madison, Wis. Handbook of Italian Renaissance painting. © June 30, 1938; 2 c. July 12; aff. July 9; A 119403. 10350

Schmidt, W. J. Die doppelbrechung von karyoplasma, zytoplasma und metaplasma. © Mar. 19, 1937; 1 c. May 14, 1938; A—Foreign 39262; Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin. 10351

Schoch, Eugene P. General chemistry, by E. P. Schoch and William A. Felsing. 1st ed. © June 17, 1938; 2 c. June 17; aff. June 22; A 118359; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 10352

Schrader, Hermann. Die reise nach Lissabon. © Apr. 4, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39896; Georg Westermann, Braunschweig, Germany. 10353

Schroeder, H. A. Moorland Grove. © July 2, 1938; 2 c. July 5; aff. July 13; A 119381; Wm. B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 10354

Schürmann, A. Nutzungslehre. 2. erw. aufl. © Oct. 26, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39917; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 10355

Schulenburg, Werner von der. Stechinelli. © Mar. 30, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39921; Drei masken verlag, a. g., Berlin. 10356

Schumann, Edz. Hohe wanderung. © Sept. 27, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39567; Georg Westermann, Braunschweig, Germany. 10357

Schwartz, Carl Herbert, *jr.*,* Cabin John, Md. Financial study of the joint stock land banks. © June 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 20; A 118736. 10358

Science in general education. Report of the Committee on the function of science in general education. Commission on secondary school curriculum. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 21; A 118337; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 10359

Seabury, David & Uhler, Alfred,* New York. How to get things done. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. July 15; aff. July 25; A 118775. 10360

Sears, Kenneth C. May's Law of crimes. 4th ed. Completely rewritten and rev., by K. C. Sears and Henry Weihofen. © July 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 12; A 118625; Henry F. May, Berkeley, Calif. 10361

Seiffert, Gustav. Virus und viruskrankheiten bei menschen, tieren und pflanzen. © Mar. 22, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39906; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany. 10362

Seignobos, Charles. Essai d'une histoire comparée des peuples de l'Europe. © June 10, 1938; 1 c. June 28; A—Foreign 39831; Éditions Rieder, Paris. 10363

Selseth, Nicholas H.,* Cleveland. Basic economics. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. July 7; aff. July 9; A 119336. 10364

Serdac, Alain, *pseud.* Port-Macquarie. © May 12, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39758; Éditions de France, Paris. 10365

Seton-Watson, R. W. Britain and the dictators: a survey of post-war British policy. © June 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 22; A 118352; Macmillan co., New York. 10366

Sforza, Carlo, *comte.* Pachitch et l'union des Yougoslaves. © Apr. 15, 1938; 1 c. May 24; A—Foreign 39448; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 10367

Shankle, George Earlie,* Fredericksburg, Va. State names, flags, seals, songs, birds, flowers, and other symbols. Rev. ed. 10368, 10369

© June 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 28; A 118474.

© June 10, 1938; 2 c. July 18; aff. July 15; A 119459.

Shedd, Clarence Prouty. Church follows its students. © June 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 7; A 119307; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 10370

Shepherd, Grant. Silver magnet. © July 11, 1938; 2 c. July 13; aff. July 12; A 119395; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 10371

Shoemaker, Samuel M. Church can save the world. © June 28, 1938; 2 c. June 28; aff. June 30; A 119199; Harper & bros., New York. 10372

Sidney, Margaret. Five little Peppers and how they grew. Illustrated by Fred D. Lohman. © July 19, 1938; 2 c. July 21; aff. July 25; A 118778; Saalfield pub. co., Akron, O. 10373

Sieburg, Friedrich,* Frankfurt-on-Main, Germany. Robespierre, the incorruptible. [Translated from the German by John Dilke] © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 24; A 118387. 10374

Sillanpää, F. E. Meek heritage. Translated from the Finnish by Alexander Matson. © 1 c. July 6, 1938; A ad int. 24075; pubd. May 23; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 10375

Silva, Raymond. Le crime du Val-d'amour. © Dec. 30, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 27, 1938; A—Foreign 39332; Librairie des Champs-Élysées, Paris. 10376

Silverman, Hirsch Lazaar. In abysm of time; a volume of poetry with an essay on Poetry: a critique and philosophic exegesis. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 27; A 119160; Century house, publishers, New York. 10377

Simcock, Laurence Francis,* Newton Centre, Mass. Shades of grandeur and many-colored lacquers. © June 13, 1938; 2 c. June 22; aff. June 21; A 118413. 10378

Simenon, Georges. 10379–10382

La mauvaise étoile. © May 1, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39680.

Simenon, Georges—Continued.

Les rescapés du Télémaque. © Mar. 30, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39300.

Le suspect. © May 25, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39752.

Les trois crimes de mes amis. © May 1, 1938; 1 c. May 24; A—Foreign 39457.

© Librairie Gallimard, Paris.

Sinclair, Charles G. Microbiology for nurses. 4th rev. ed. © Apr. 29, 1938; 2 c. July 19; aff. July 6; A 118742; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia. 10383

Sinclair, Harold. American years. © June 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 118286; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 10384

Sinclair, Upton & Lyons, Eugene,* New York. Terror in Russia? Two views [by] U. Sinclair [and] Eugene Lyons. © June 23, 1938; 2 c. July 1; aff. July 13; A 119535. 10385

Sisson, Septimus. Anatomy of the domestic animals, by S. Sisson, revised by James Daniels Grossman. 3d ed., rev. © June 29, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 18; A 118686; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 10386

Sisters of mercy. Brooklyn community. America, land of promise. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. June 25; aff. July 8; A 119450; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 10387

Smaridge, Norah. 10388, 10389

Atlantic deception. © 1 c. July 9, 1938; A ad int. 24079; pubd. May 11.

Home in the sky. © 1 c. July 9, 1938; A ad int. 24080; pubd. May 11.

© C. Arthur Pearson, ltd., London.

Smeth, Maria de. Viva España! Arriba España! © Oct. 4, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39504; Nibelungen-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 10390

Smith, Augustine V. P. Ecological relations and plant successions in four drained millponds of the Eastern shore of Maryland. © June 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 19; A 119525; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 10391

Smith, Donnal V. Live and learn [by] D. V. Smith and Robert W. Frederick. © May 26, 1938; 2 c. June 4; aff. June 14; A 118305; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 10392

Smith, G. Edward,* Washington. Memory's brother. © June 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 27; A 119167. 10393

Smith, Luella Dowd. Along the way: poems by L. D. Smith and Alice M. Dowd. © July 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 16; A 119430; Henry Harrison, New York. 10394

Smith, Marion Bush. Sociological analysis of rural education in Louisiana. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 13; A 118715; Louisiana state univ. press, University, La. 10395

Smith, Rufus G.,* Bayside, L. I., N. Y. Sailing made easy told in pictures, with special photographs by Walter Civardi. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 29; A 118720. 10396

Smith, William Edward,* Darlington, Id. God's creation and salvation. © June 25, 1938; 2 c. July 1; aff. July 5; A 119228. 10397

Smutz, Floyd A. Descriptive geometry, by F. A. Smutz and Randolph F. Gingrich. 2d ed. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. July 14; aff. July 15; A 119378; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 10398

Smythe, Francis Sydney,* Tenningshook, Sutton Place, Drine, Abincer, Surrey, England. Valley of Flowers. © 1 c. July 20, 1938; A ad int. 24097; pubd. May 30. 10399

Soeding, Ellen. Umweg zum frieden. © Mar. 22, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39891; Deutsche verlagsanstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 10400

Soergel, W. Die vereisungskurve. © Dec. 21, 1937; 1 c. May 14, 1938; A—Foreign 39266; Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin. 10401

Sommer, Hugo H.,* Madison, Wis. Theory and practice of ice cream making. 3d ed. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 30; A 119194. 10402

Sonneborn, Marlise. 10403–10405

Gerti—immer gradeaus! © Sept. 28, 1936; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39615.

Hinter den wäldern. © Aug. 24, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39558.

Um fremde schuld. © Mar. 30, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39525.

© Aufwärts-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin.

Sorenson, Herbert. Adult abilities. © June 30, 1938; 2 c. July 18; aff. July 16; A 118688; Univ. of Minnesota, Minneapolis. 10406

South eastern digest. June, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © June 8, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 18; A 119487; West pub. co., St. Paul. 10407

South eastern reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Georgia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Virginia, West Virginia. v. 195. © June 9, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 18; A 119503; West pub. co., St. Paul. 10408

Southern reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Alabama, Florida, Louisiana, Mississippi. v. 179. © June 17, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 18; A 119498; West pub. co., St. Paul. 10409

Southwestern reporter (2d ser.) 10410, 10411

Kentucky decisions reported in South western reporter, Second series. [v.] 109 S. W. 2d–111 S. W. 2d. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118569.

Texas decisions reported in South western reporter, Second series. [v.] 111 S. W. 2d–112 S. W. 2d. © June 7, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 18; A 119499.

© West pub. co., St. Paul.

South western reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arkansas, Kentucky, Missouri, Tennessee, Texas. v. 113 S. W. 2d. © June 8, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 18; A 119505; West pub. co., St. Paul. 10412

Spemann, Hans. Embryonic development and induction. © May 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 7; A 119305; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 10413

Spieseke, Alice Winifred,* New York. First textbooks in American history and their compiler John M'Culloch. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. July 6; aff. July 22; A 118771. 10414

Spitz, Jacques. La guerre des mouches. © Apr. 15, 1938; 1 c. May 24; A—Foreign 39468; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 10415

Sponland, Ingeborg. My reasonable service. © June 8, 1938; 2 c. June 30; aff. July 11; A 118619; Augsburg pub. house, Minneapolis. 10416

Spowers, William Harvey, *jr.* Hot-dip galvanizing practice. 1st ed. © June 14, 1938; 2 c. June 16; aff. June 23; A 118524; Penton pub. co., Cleveland. 10417

Springmeyer, Henry. California marriage, divorce, community property. Brevis system. © June 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 18; A 119464; Brevis system publishers, inc., Los Angeles. 10418

Sproule, Dorothy. Gold of dawn. © July 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 16; A 119427; Henry Harrison, New York. 10419

Stackpole, Edward J., *jr.* Essentials of infantry training. [By E. J. Stackpole, jr. and others] 6th ed. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. July 5; aff. July 2; A 119251; Military service pub. co., Harrisburg, Pa. 10420

Stadler, Oskar. Praktischer leitfaden für aufbau und konstruktion der partiellen prothese. © Aug. 1, 1937; 1 c. June 3, 1938; A—Foreign 39500; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 10421

Stamper, Georgia MacSentre,* Denver. House of hope. © Feb. 4, 1938; 2 c. July 7; aff. July 8; A 119291. 10422

Standard Pennsylvania practice. [Cumulative supplement to] v. 1–10. 1938 supplement. © June 30, 1938; 2 c. July 2; aff. July 5; A 119315; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 10423

Stanfield, J. M.,* Cleveland, Tenn. Corner stones of faith. © June 30, 1938; 2 c. July 5; aff. July 2; A 118549. 10424

Stani, *pseud.*,* Paris. Raid sur la vie. © Apr. 25, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39451. 10425

Starkie, Enid,* Oxford, England. Arthur Rimbaud. © 1 c. July 6, 1938; A ad int. 24072; pubd. May 19. 10426

Starr, Sylvia. Pueblo boy, by S. Starr and Joseph B. Wertz. Decorations by Jimmy Thompson. © June 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 16; A 118454; David McKay co., Philadelphia. 10427

Steiner, Rudolf. 10428, 10429

Der individualisierte logos und die kunst, aus dem worte den geist, das wesenhafte, herauszulösen. Herausgegeben von Marie Steiner. © June 6, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39443.

Die sendung des geistes, die gewinnung der beziehung zu den toten durch die herzenssprache. Herausgegeben von Marie Steiner. © June 6, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39629.

© Philosophisch-anthroposophischer verlag am Goetheanum, Dornach, Switzerland.

Stephenson, Wendell Holmes. Isaac Franklin, slave trader and planter of the old South. © June 30, 1938; 2 c. July 5; aff. July 2; A 118603; Louisiana state univ. press, University, La. 10430

Stevens, Ernest J.,* San Francisco. True chromotherapy. v. 1. © June 5, 1938; 2 c. June 27; aff. June 25; A 118448. 10431

Stewart, Anne. Castle in the moonlight. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. June 18; aff. June 29; A 119220; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 10432

Stille, H. Geotektonische forschungen; herausgegeben von H. Stille und Fr. Lotze. hft. 1. © May 15, 1937; 1 c. May 14, 1938; A—Foreign 39271; Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin. 10433

Stöve, Günther. Gesicht der nacht. © Apr. 4, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39895; Georg Westermann, Braunschweig, Germany. 10434

Stoll, Dennis,* London. Music festivals of Europe. © 1 c. June 28, 1938; A ad int. 24029; pubd. May 2. 10435

Stong, Phil. County fair. Photographs by Josephine von Miklos and others. 10436, 10437

© May 23, 1938; 2 c. May 27; aff. May 25; A 119364; P. Stong, New York.

© May 23, 1938; 2 c. June 11; aff. June 9; A 119365; Telegraph press, Harrisburg, Pa.

Strachey, John,* London. Why you should be a socialist. © 1 c. July 6, 1938; A ad int. 24055; pubd. May 9. 10438

Stratemeyer, Clara,* New York. Supervision in German elementary education, 1918–1933. © May 14, 1938; 2 c. June 6; aff. June 21; A 118348. 10439

Streatfeild, Noel,* London. Clothes-pegs, by Susan Scarlett [*pseud.*] [Instalment 3] © 1 c. June 23, 1938; A ad int. 24020; pubd. Apr. 25. 10440

Strong, Patience. Quiet thoughts. With five decorations by Betty Soars. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 2; A 119309; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 10441

Struck, F. Theodore,* State College, Pa. Creative teaching; industrial arts and vocational education. © July 13, 1938; 2 c. July 19; aff. July 16; A 118746. 10442

Strunz, Franz. Theophrastus Paracelsus; idee und problem seiner weltanschauung. © Mar. 30, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39556; Verlag Anton Pustet, Salzburg, Austria. 10443

Stryker, Leonora Clawson,* Duluth. In flower. © June 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 27; A 119162. 10444

Stuart, Graham H. Latin America and the United States. 3d ed., thoroughly rev. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 6; A 118575; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 10445

Stuart, Meriwether,* New York. Portraiture of Claudius; preliminary studies. © July 8, 1938; 2 c. July 20; aff. July 18; A 118739. 10446

Stuart, Sarah Elisabeth. William Usilton of Kent County, Maryland (?–1729) and some of his descendants. © July 8, 1938; 2 c. July 12; aff. July 13; A 118653; Ethel V. Tuttle, Philadelphia. 10447

Sturdy, Carl. Resort doctor. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. June 18; aff. June 29; A 118570; Phoenix press, New York. 10448

Suess, Franz Ed. Bausteine zu einem system der tektogenese. 10449, 10450

[Bd.] 1. © Apr. 1, 1937; 1 c. May 14, 1938; A—Foreign 39273.

[Bd.] 2. © Apr. 22, 1938; 1 c. May 14; A—Foreign 39641.

© Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin.

Sullivan, Belle Shafer. Unvanishing Navajos. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 27; A 119171; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 10451

Sullivan, Mary A.,* New York. My double life. © July 5, 1938; 2 c. July 7; aff. July 6; A 119312. 10452

Sulzberger, Cyrus L.,* Washington. Sit down with John L. Lewis. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. June 29; aff. June 28; A 118510. 10453

Sun Center, *pseud.* 10454, 10455

La vie impersonnelle. Traduit de l'anglais par S. G. © Dec. 25, 1937; 1 c. May 26, 1938; A—Foreign 39726.

La voie de l'abondance. [Traduit par Madame Suzanne Glachant] © Dec. 27, 1937; 1 c. May 26, 1938; A—Foreign 39656.

© Librairie Véga, Paris.

Supervielle, Jules. L'arche de Noé. © Mar. 20, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39335; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 10456

Surcouf, Marie, *baronne.* La princesse aux perles. © Mar. 25, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39319; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 10457

Suzor, Gems, *pseud.*,* Paris. Petits moteurs pour modèles réduits. © Feb. 20, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39400. 10458

Swartout, Hubert O. Home guide to health. © June 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 29; A 118721; Pacific press pub. assn., Mountain View, Calif. 10459

Taber, Clarence Wilbur,* Philadelphia. Taber's medical dictionary including a digest of medical subjects: medicine, surgery, nursing, dietetics, physical therapy, by C. W. Taber and associates. 2d ed. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. July 2; aff. July 16; A 118772. 10460

Tabouis, Geneviève,* Paris. Jules Cambon par l'un des siens. © Mar. 4, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39318. 10461

Taggart, Herbert F. Cost principle in minimum price regulation. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 24; A 119143; Univ. of Michigan, Ann Arbor. 10462

Tainturier, Gaston. Vers la corporation du cuir. © May 9, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39753; Dunod, Paris. 10463

Tams, Ernst. Grundzüge der physikalischen verhältnisse der festen erde. 2. teil. © Feb. 3, 1938; 1 c. May 14; A—Foreign 39268; Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin. 10464

Tandrup, Harald,* Copenhagen. Profeten Jonas privat. © Oct. 30, 1937; 1 c. May 31, 1938; A—Foreign 39492. 10465

Tannenbaum, Samuel A.,* New York. Ben Jonson (a concise bibliography) © July 1, 1938; 2 c. July 14; aff. July 11; A 119380. 10466

Taunton, H. R. Six foot of rope. © 1 c. June 27, 1938; A ad int. 24031; pubd. Apr. 28; Hurst & Blackett, ltd., London. 10467

Teeling, William,* London. Why Britain prospers. © 1 c. June 18, 1938; A ad int. 24006; pubd. May 23. 10468

Tenschert, Roland. Christoph Willibald Gluck (1714–1787); sein leben in bildern. © Feb. 17, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39240; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 10469

Teubner, Susi, *pseud.* Ann-Christin liebt nur einmal. © Apr. 30, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39523; Aufwärts-verlag, Berlin. 10470

Texas. *Court of criminal appeals.* Texas criminal reports; cases determined during part of June, October, November, and December, 1937, and January and part of February, 1938. Reported by George Calhoun. v. 133. © June 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 5; A 119240; George Calhoun, Austin, Tex. 10471

Tharaud, Jérôme. Les grains de la Grenade [par] J. et Jean Tharaud. © Feb. 25, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39324; Librairie Plon, Paris. 10472

Thibaudet, Albert. 10473, 10474

Réflexions sur la littérature. © Apr. 15, 1938; 1 c. May 26; A—Foreign 39736.

Réflexions sur le roman. © Mar. 1, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39353.

© Librairie Gallimard, Paris.

Thiéry, Marie. L'hirondelle blessée. © May 1, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39683; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 10475

Thirkell, Angela,* London. 10476, 10477

Pomfret Towers. © 1 c. June 28, 1938; A ad int. 24039; pubd. May 6.

Summer half. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. June 3; aff. June 4; A 118714.

Thörnberg, E. H. Sverige i Amerika, Amerika i Sverige. © June 2, 1938; 1 c. June 22; A—Foreign 39630; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 10478

Thomas, George. My mind a kingdom. © July 11, 1938; 2 c. July 13; aff. July 12; A 119396; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 10479

Thomas, Howard. Childhood of Edward Thomas; a fragment of autobiography. © 1 c. May 28, 1938; A ad int. 24045; pubd. Apr. 14; Helen Thomas, Sheldon, Chippenham, Wiltshire, England. 10480

Thomas, Lowell. Hungry waters, the story of the great flood and the flood in California, together with an account of famous floods of history and plans for flood control and prevention. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. June 27; aff. June 28; A 118463; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 10481

Thomson, Walter,* London. Sonnets of William Shakespeare & Henry Wriothesley, third earl of Southampton, together with A lover's complaint and The Phoenix & turtle. © 1 c. June 25, 1938; A ad int. 24095; pubd. Apr. 29. 10482

Thorp, Willard, *ed.* Herman Melville; representative selections. © June 30, 1938; 2 c. July 7; aff. July 6; A 118586; Amer. book co., New York. 10483

Tidwell, Josiah Blake. John and his five books. © July 20, 1937; 2 c. July 5, 1938; aff. July 2; A 118550; Wm. B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 10484

Tikhonov, Valentin, *pseud.* Mountains and the stars. © June 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 18; A 118308; Little, Brown & co., Boston. 10485

Tinayre, Marcelle. Le rendez-vous du soir. © May 26, 1938; 1 c. June 21; A—Foreign 39633; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 10486

Titaua, *pseud.* Fantômes des îles: Tahiti, Les Marquises, Hawaï. © Mar. 3, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39307; Émile Sicard, Nice, France. 10487

Titaÿna, *pseud.* Les ratés de l'aventure. © May 25, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39701; Éditions de France, Paris. 10488

Tölke, Friedrich. Kurze einführung in die elemente der punkt- und körpermechanik. © Dec. 10, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39555; Julius Springer, Berlin. 10489

Torices, Francisco. Schémas et règles pratiques de bobinage des machines électriques, par F. Torices et Adr. Curchod. 4ème éd., revue et augmentée. © Feb. 9, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39316; Dunod, Paris. 10490

Tornau, Otto. Der boden. 2. erw. aufl. © Oct. 30, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39915; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 10491

Tracy, Don. Criss-cross. © June 3, 1938; 2 c. June 10; aff. June 24; A 119261; American Mercury, inc., New York. 10492

Tracy, Margaret A. Nursing an art and a science, by M. A. Tracy and collaborators. © June 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 24; A 118389; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 10493

Train, Arthur,* New York. Old man Tutt. © May 27, 1938; 2 c. June 4; aff. June 14; A 118299. 10494

Trenck, Siegfried von der. Wiedergeburt. © Apr. 9, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39648; Leopold Klotz verlag, Leipzig. 10495

Treuner, Hermann. San Franzisko. © Mar. 30, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39534; Aufwärts-verlag, Berlin. 10496

Trilby, T. Des fleurs et un cœur. © May 12, 1938; 1 c. May 24; A—Foreign 39439; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 10497

Trilling, Mabel B. When you buy, by M. B. Trilling, E. Kingman Eberhart [and] Florence Williams Nicholas. Cartoons by Cy Hungerford. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 16; A 118371; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 10498

Troll, Wilhelm. Vergleichende morphologie der höheren pflanzen. 1. bd. 1. teil. © Sept. 6, 1937; 1 c. May 14, 1938; A—Foreign 39270; Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin. 10499

Tryon, Rolla M. American nation yesterday and today, by R. M. Tryon, Charles R. Lingley and Frances Morehouse. New ed. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. July 9; aff. July 8; A 118635; R. M. Tryon, Chicago & Frances Morehouse, New York. 10500

T'Serstevens, A. L'itinéraire de Yougoslavie. © Feb. 17, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39337; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 10501

Twente, Theophil H.,* North Tonawanda, N. Y. Folk tales of Chhattisgarh, India. Illustrations by Dorothy R. Fyson, cover design by Edward A. Parske. © July 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 25; A 118783. 10502

Tyrer, Alfred Henry. Sex satisfaction and happy marriage. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. May 4; aff. May 14; A 119150; Emerson books, inc., New York. 10503

U. S. *Laws, statutes, etc.* 10504–10519

Federal code annotated: all federal laws of a general and permanent nature arranged in accordance with the section numbering of the 1934 Code of laws of the United States and the supplements thereto. v. 10A. Perpetual revision plan. © June 16, 1938; 2 c. June 24; aff. June 20; A 118481.

Federal code annotated. May, 1938, cumulative pocket supplement [for] v. 1–6, 6A, 7–9, 9A, 10, 11. © June 16, 1938; 2 c. each June 21; affs. June 20; A 118491–118503.

—— v. 10A. © June 16, 1938; 2 c. June 24; aff. June 20; A 118482.

© Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis.

United States code current service. 1938 [pamphlet] no. 3. © June 9, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 18; A 119480; West pub. co., St. Paul & Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn.

Urbanitzky, Grete von. Unsere liebe Frau von Paris. © Mar. 17, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39902; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 10520

Vale Pennsylvania digest, 1682 to date, covering Pennsylvania Supreme and Superior court reports and all other courts of record and Atlantic reporter, as well as Pennsylvania cases decided in Supreme court of the United States, Circuit court of appeals and federal Circuit and District courts. v. 10, 11. v. 10, © June 15, 1938; v. 11, © June 16; 2 c. each July 16; affs. July 18; A 119514, 119515; West pub. co., St. Paul. 10521, 10522

Valhalla in the Smokies. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 13; A 119357; George A. Exline, Cleveland. 10523

Vallery-Radot, Pasteur. Pasteur. © Mar. 24, 1938; 1 c. May 26; A—Foreign 39655; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 10524

Valti, Luc, *pseud.* Mon ami le roi; la vérité sur Constantin de Grèce. © Feb. 14, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39290; Éditions de France, Paris. 10525

Van Buren, Victor. 10526, 10527

Die symphonie für Katja. © Feb. 19, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39507.

Ein zug bleibt stehen. © July 26, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39520.

© Aufwärts-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin.

Van Miller, Anton. La nation de la mort (Allemands et juifs) Traduit de l'allemand par Marguerite Diehl et Bernard Lecache. © Feb. 20, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39322; Éditions Le droit de vivre, Paris. 10528

Varty, Jonathan W.,* New York. Manuscript writing and spelling achievement. © May 31, 1938; 2 c. June 6; aff. June 21; A 118347. 10529

Véla, Claude, *pseud.* Plus loin. © Feb. 20, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39716; Éditions Gautier-Languereau, Paris. 10530

Vendôme, Henriette, *duchesse* de. Journal de Marie-Amélie de Bourbon des Deux-Siciles, duchesse d'Orléans. Publié par S. A. R. la duchesse de Vendôme, princesse Henriette de Belgique. [t. 2] © Apr. 28, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39766; Librairie Plon, Paris. 10531

Verein deutscher eisenhüttenleute. 10532, 10533

Gemeinfassliche darstellung des eisenhüttenwesens. 14. aufl. © Sept. 3, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39542.

Werkstoff-handbuch stahl und eisen, bearbeitet von dr.-ing. Karl Daeves 2., vollständig neu bearbeitete aufl. © Dec. 18, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39553.

© Verlag stahleisen m. b. h., Düsseldorf, Germany.

Vernet, François. Ce bon temps. © June 1, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39694; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 10534

Vernier, Bernard. Qédar; carnets d'un méhariste Syrien. © Apr. 7, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39763; Librairie, Plon, Paris. 10535

Vet, Jacob,* Town of Fergus, Ontario, Can. Little wonder puzzle. © 1 c. June 4, 1938; A ad int. 24015; pubd. Apr. 22. 10536

Vézia, Henri. Cinq en A. O. F. © Dec. 30, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 23, 1938; A—Foreign 39315; Éditions Delmas, Bordeaux, France. 10537

Vial, Jean. Le Maroc héroïque. © Feb. 10, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39667; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 10538

Victor, Paul Émile. Boréal, la joie dans la nuit. © Mar. 18, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39361; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 10539

Vier jahre arbeit an den strassen Adolf Hitlers, herausgegeben vom generalinspektor für das deutsche strassenwesen. [Bearbeitet von Waldemar Wucher] © Oct. 9, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39597; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 10540

Vignal, L. Gautier. Pic de la Mirandole. © Apr. 18, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39746; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 10541

Vignaux, Paul. La pensée au moyen âge. © May 12, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39698; Max Leclerc et cie., Paris. 10542

Viksten, Albert. Guds eget land (Gods own country) © May 2, 1938; 1 c. May 31; A—Foreign 39498; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 10543

Vilaseca, André. Technique, entretien, achat, réparation, conduite, vente de l'automobile, par A. Vilaseca, Jean Hesse et Jacques Glandard. © July 1, 1937; 1 c. May 26, 1938; A—Foreign 39654; Augé, Gillon, Hollier-Larousse, Moreau et cie. (Librairie Larousse), Paris. 10544

Villetard, Pierre. Monsieur Bille, dictateur. © Mar. 30, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39376; J. Ferenczi et fils, Paris. 10545

Vindry, Noël. Les verres noirs. © Mar. 20, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39306; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 10546

Virely, André. Bossuet: essai d'iconographie. © May 15, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39778; Protat [Protat frères imprimeurs], Macon, France. 10547

Virginia. *Laws, statutes, etc.* 1938 supplement to the Virginia code of 1936, containing all the general laws enacted at the 1936–7 extra session and the 1938 regular session with full annotations. Under the editorial supervision of A. Hewson Michie and Chas. W. Sublett. © July 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 12; A 118630; Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. 10548

Virmonne, Claude, *pseud.* Un mari en héritage. © May 15, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39713; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 10549

Vivent, Jacques. Barras, le "roi" de la république, 1755–1829. © Mar. 3, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39690; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 10550

Von Grueningen, John Paul. Graded reference grammar for students of German. © June 16, 1938; 2 c. June 22; aff. June 21; A 118409; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 10551

Vosburgh, Warren C. Introductory qualitative analysis. Rev. ed. © June 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 29; A 118476; Macmillan co., New York. 10552

Vries de Heekelingen, Herman de,* Yvorne, Canton de Vaud, Switzerland. L'orgueil juif. © May 4, 1938; 1 c. May 17; A—Foreign 39435. 10553

Waldhecker, Max. Desinfektion; pflege infektionskranker und das wesen der infektionskrankheiten. © Feb. 8, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39241; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 10554

Wall, Francis P. Health guides and guards, by F. P. Wall and Louis D. Zeidberg. Rev. and enl. © June 24, 1938; 2 c. June 29; aff. June 28; A 119211; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 10555

Wallace, Edgar. La porte du traître (The traitor's gate) Traduit par Jean Calvel. © Apr. 21, 1938; 1 c. May 24; A—Foreign 39466; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 10556

Wallace, Kathleen Montgomery,* Putney, England. Ancestral tablet. © 1 c. June 28, 1938; A ad int. 24033; pubd. May 2. 10557

Ward, Nowell. Picture making with paper negatives. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. June 27; aff. June 25; A 118439; American photographic pub. co., Boston. 10558

Warner, Frank M. Applied descriptive geometry with drafting-room problems. 2d ed. © June 24, 1938; 2 c. June 28; aff. June 29; A 119184; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 10559

Warren, Shields. Pathology of diabetes mellitus. 2d ed., thoroughly revised. © July 18, 1938; 2 c. July 18; aff. July 19; A 119532; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 10560

Wartman, C. Ralph, *comp.* Lawyers secretary. [Illinois ed.] © May 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 18; A 118698; Western law book co., Springfield, Ill. 10561

Watkeys, C. W., *ed.* Orientation in science, by ten members of the University of Rochester faculty. H. A. Alling, W. Berry [and others] 1st ed. © June 13, 1938; 2 c. June 17; aff. June 30; A 118563; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 10562

Watts, Vervon Orval,* Northfield, Minn. Why are we so prosperous? © July 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 22; A 118769. 10563

Waugh, Evelyn,* Stinchcombe, Gloucestershire, England. Scoop. © July 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 19; A 119467. 10564

Wayne, Priscilla. Take my heart. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 19; A 119463; M. S. Mill co., inc., New York. 10565

Webster, Hanson Hart,* Newton Centre, Mass. World's messengers. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. July 13; aff. July 12; A 119345. 10566

Webster, Jean. Trois petites Américaines. Traduit par Henry Borjane. © Apr. 28, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39459; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 10567

Weeks, Ruth Mary. World literature [by] R. M. Meeks, Rollo L. Lyman [and] Howard C. Hill. Illustrations by W. M. Berger. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. June 4; aff. June 14; A 118298; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 10568

Wehner, Josef Magnus. Als wir rekruten waren. © Apr. 4, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39888; Hanseatische verglagsanstalt, a. g., Hamburg, Germany. 10569

Weichardt, Wolfgang, *ed.* Ergebnisse der hygiene, bakteriologie, immunitätsforschung und experimentellen therapie. 20. bd. © Nov. 25, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39537; Julius Springer, Berlin. 10570

Welsh, Frances Gordon,* Chicago. Can we live forever? 1st ed. © June 7, 1938; 2 c. June 20; aff. June 27; A 119253. 10571

Wengatz, John C. Miracles in black. © June 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 29; A 118506; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 10572

Wenger, Lisa. Was habe ich mit dir zu schaffen? © Jan. 11, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39894; Morgarten verlag, a. g., Zürich, Switzerland. 10573

Wentworth, Patricia. Mr. Zero. © June 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 30; A 119318; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 10574

Wenz, W. Gastropoda. Teil 1. © Apr. 15, 1938; 1 c. May 14; A—Foreign 39267; Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin. 10575

Wert, James E. Educational statistics. 1st ed. © June 30, 1938; 2 c. July 6; aff. July 7; A 119259; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 10576

Western Pennsylvania historical survey, *comp.* Guidebook to historic places in western Pennsylvania. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 16; A 118641; Univ. of Pittsburgh press, Pittsburgh. 10577

Weygand, *Général.* Histoire de l'armée française. © June 23, 1938; 1 c. June 28; A—Foreign 39839; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 10578

Whipple, James. How to write for radio. © July 5, 1938; 2 c. July 8; aff. July 6; A 118638; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 10579

White, Frank. White on corporations. Bender ed. Nine-year cumulative supplement, 1930–1938 (by Samuel W. Eager) to v. 1–9, General index. © June 29, 1938; 2 c. July 1; aff. June 30; A 118572; Matthew Bender & co., inc., New York. 10580

White, Irving H., *ed.* Essays in value, edited by I. H. White in collaboration with George B. Franklin, George M. Sneath, Edward A. Post, Austin Warren, John M. Williams. © Apr. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 29; A 119147; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 10581

White, J. Andrew. Mr. Whittle invents the airyoplane. Pictures by K. Alexander. © July 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 6; A 118574; Lothrop, Lee & Shepard co., New York. 10582

White, William Richardson. Royal road to life. © June 28, 1938; 2 c. July 12; aff. July 11; A 119406; Broadman press, Nashville. 10583

Whiteman, Edna. Silver wand. Pictures by Grace Rahming. © July 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 16; A 119447; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 10584

Whiting, Helen Adele. 10585, 10586

Negro art, music and rhyme for young folks. © June 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 5; A 119233.

Negro folk tales for pupils in the primary grades. Illustrations by Lois Mailou Jones. © June 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 5; A 119232.

© Associated publishers, inc., Washington.

Wickersham, James,* Juneau, Alaska. Old Yukon: tales—trails—and trails. © May 31, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118375. 10587

Wieman, Bernard. Gerechtigkeit. © Mar. 30, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39515; Verlag Anton Pustet, Salzburg, Austria. 10588

Wieman, H. L. General zoology. 3d ed. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 19; A 119472; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 10589

Wiese, Benno von. Die dramen Schillers. © Mar. 28, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39898; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 10590

Wieser, Roda. Der rhythmus in der verbrecherhandschrift. © Jan. 8, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 24; A—Foreign 39580; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 10591

Wikdall, Edgar C. Training of a secretary, by E. C. Wikdall, Clyde O. Thompson [and] Kate Keenly. © June 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 29; A 118515; Amer. book co., New York. 10592

Wilgus, Horace L. Michigan general corporation act with comments, annotations and forms also Fees and franchise tax law, "Blue sky law", Uniform stock transfer act as amended by acts of 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935 and 1937, with additional citations, by H. L. Wilgus and Burritt Hamilton. 1938 cumulative supplement. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 29; A 119182; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 10593

Willard, Joshua. Thorne theatre mystery. © Feb. 1, 1937; 2 c. June 30, 1938; aff. July 14; A 119366; Phoenix press, New York. 10594

Williams, Martin E. School officers' blue book. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 6; A 118664; Educator supply co., Mitchell, S. D. 10595

Williams, Mary Wilhelmine,* Baltimore. People and politics of Latin America. New ed. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. July 14; aff. July 12; A 118674. 10596

Williams, Phyllis H. South Italian folkways in Europe and America. © June 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 7; A 119304; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 10597

Williams. Robert R. Vitamin B_1 (Thiamin) and its use in medicine, by R. R. Williams and Tom D. Spies. © July 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 13: A 118651; Macmillan co., New York. 10598

Williston. Samuel. Treatise on the law of contracts. Rev. ed. by S. Williston and George J. Thompson. 10599, 10600

v. 6. © June 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 17: A 118269: S. Williston. Cambridge, Mass.

v. 7. Forms by Edwin M. Bohm. © June 16. 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 17: A 119205: Baker. Voorhis & co.. inc.. New York.

Wilmot. James Reginald,* Bebington, Wirral. Cheshire, England. 10601. 10602

Death burns the candle, by Ralph Trevor [*pseud.*] © 1 c. June 22, 1938: A ad int. 24010; pubd. May 6.

Ghost counts ten, by Ralph Trevor [*pseud.*] © 1 c. July 6, 1938; A ad int. 24062; pubd. May 20.

Wilson, G. Lloyd. Public utility regulation, by G. L. Wilson, James M. Herring [and] Roland B. Eutsler. 1st ed. © July 1. 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 6; A 119297; McGraw-Hill book co.. inc.. New York. 10603

Wilson. P. Whitwell. Meaning of Moody. © June 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 29; A 118505; Fleming H. Revell co.. New York. 10604

Wingate. John W. Elements of retail merchandising, by J. W. Wingate and Norris A. Brisco. © May 28, 1938; 2 c. June 8: aff. June 7; A 118292; Prentice-Hall. inc., New York. 10605

Winterton, Paul.* Selsdon, Surrey, England. Death beneath Jerusalem, by Roger Bax [*pseud.*] Introducing Philip Garve. © 1 c. July 15, 1938; A ad int. 24083; pubd. May 19. 10606

Wirt. Mildred A. 10607, 10608

Phantom trailer. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 20; A 119539.

Wooden shoe mystery. © Apr. 10. 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 20; A 119538.

© Cupples & Leon co., New York.

Wisewell, George Ellas, *ed.* La Belle-Nivernaise, par Alphonse Daudet. © June 4, 1938; 2 c. July 21; aff. July 22; A 118755; D. C. Heath & co.. Boston. 10609

Wissenschaftliche veröffentlichungen aus den Siemens-werken. 16. bd. 3. hft. © Nov. 25. 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39610; Julius Springer. Berlin. 10610

Withington. Mary C., *ed.* Papers in honor of Andrew Keogh, librarian of Yale university, by the staff of the library, 30 June, 1938. © June 24. 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 7: A 119308; Yale univ. library, New Haven. 10611

Wofford. Kate V. Modern education in the small rural school. © June 21. 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 22; A 118351; Macmillan co., New York. 10612

Wood, A. B.,* Gering, Neb. Pioneer tales of the North Platte Valley and Nebraska panhandle. © July 1. 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 5; A 119239. 10613

Wood, H. G. Did Christ really live? © 1 c. July 8, 1938; A ad int. 24067; pubd. July 5; Macmillan co., New York. 10614

Woods. T. E. P.,* Chattanooga. Seal of the seven. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. June 27; aff. June 24; A 118452. 10615

Woodward. William. French quarter etchings of old New Orleans. © Apr. 15. 1938; 2 c. June 16; aff. June 13; A 118632; James J. A. Fortier, New Orleans. 10616

Worster. William W. & Salisbury. J. Wilder,* San Gabriel. Calif. Office laboratory. 4th ed., rev. and enl. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. July 23; aff. July 22: A 118770. 10617

Wright, Fenton,* Independence, Mo. Modern civilization sinks: filthy cow's milk diets. Ape—beast—kaffir—hybrid—blood associations and other pets. © June 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 24: A 118388. 10618

Wright, Nathalia,* Maryville, Tenn. Inner room. © June 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 24; A 118384. 10619

Wuorinen, John H. Finns on the Delaware, 1638–1655. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 22; A 118357; Columbia univ. press, New York. 10620

Yoder, Fred R. Introduction to agricultural economics. © July 8, 1938; 2 c. July 15; aff. July 12; A 119452; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 10621

Yourcenar, Marguerite, *pseud.* Nouvelles orientales. © Mar. 1, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39328; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 10622

Yvon, *pseud.* L'U. R. S. S. telle qu'elle est. © May 20, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39289; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 10623

Zaba, Joseph. Practical petroleum engineers' handbook, by J. Zaba and W. T. Doherty. © Sept. 25, 1937; 2 c. and aff. July 5, 1938; A 118551; Gulf pub. co., Houston. 10624

Zappa, Joseph A. Civil service manual. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 5; A 119244; Civil service research publications, Brooklyn. 10625

Zarek, Otto. Moses Mendelssohn, ein jüdisches schicksal in Deutschland. © Apr. 10, 1936; 1 c. Apr. 30, 1938; A—Foreign 39846; Querido verlag, n. v., Amsterdam, Holland. 10626

Zeller, Renée. Florilège de Notre-Dame. © May 5, 1938; 1 c. May 24; A—Foreign 39440; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 10627

Zévaès, Alexandre. Jaurès. © Feb. 17, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39666; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 10628

Ziegler, D. Paul. St. Paul in Britain, by D. P. Ziegler and R. W. Morgan. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 10; A 119154; D. Paul Ziegler & sons, Washington. 10629

Zoethout, William D. Textbook of physiology. 6th ed. © June 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 20; A 118325; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 10630

Zweig, Arnold. Einsetzung eines königs. © Nov. 24, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 30, 1938; A—Foreign 39845; Querido verlag, n. v., Amsterdam, Holland. 10631

Number of entries of books included in the catalog for 1938:

(*a*) United States publications	6,999
(*b*) Foreign books in foreign languages	2,739
(*c*) Foreign books in English language under ad interim provisions of law of Mar. 4, 1909	893
Total	10,631

LIST OF BOOKS OF WHICH THE SUBSISTING COPYRIGHT HAS BEEN RENEWED UNDER SECTION 23 OF THE ACT OF MARCH 4, 1909.

[10631

Alabama. *Supreme court.* Reports of cases argued and determined. 2d ed. Book 4–6. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 52859, 52850, 52844, each Mar. 21, 1938. 1–3

Alaska. *Courts.* Alaska reports. v. 3. Containing the decisions of the district judges of Alaska territory from January 1, 1906, to January 1, 1910. Edited, arranged and digested by James Wickersham. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 52836, Mar. 21, 1938. 4

American digest. 5, 6

American digest annotated. v. 8. R 52837, Mar. 21, 1938.

1906 Decennial edition of the American digest. v. 20. R 52846, Mar. 21, 1938.

© West pub. co., St. Paul.

Atlantic reporter, with key-number annotations. v. 76. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 52838, Mar. 21, 1938. 7

Austin, Mary. Basket woman. School ed. © Harry P. Mera, Kenneth M. Chapman & Mary C. Wheelwright, Sena Plaza, N. M. R 66967, May 24, 1938. 8

Barclay, Florence L. Through the postern gate. © Magdalen Florence Rogers, Sheringham, Norfolk, England. R 66966, May 19, 1938. 9

Bindloss, Harold. 10–12

Boy ranchers of Puget Sound. Illustrated by Edwin Megargee. R 65829, June 15, 1938.

Master of the wheat-lands. Illustrated by Cyrus Cuneo. R 65886, June 17, 1938.

Sydney Carteret, rancher. R 65830, June 15, 1938.

© H. Bindloss, Vallum, Burgh, Carlisle, England.

Black, Henry Campbell. Law dictionary containing definitions of the terms and phrases of American and English jurisprudence, ancient and modern. 2d ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 52866, Mar. 21, 1938. 13

Bolton, Frederick Elmer. Principles of education. © F. E. Bolton, Seattle. R 65857, June 22, 1938. 14

Bonney, Sherman G. Pulmonary tuberculosis and its complications. 2d ed. © S. G. Bonney, Denver. R 66782, May 6, 1938. 15

Brooks, John Graham. American citizen; the life of William Henry Baldwin, jr. © Helen L. Brooks, Cambridge & Lawrence G. Brooks, W. Medford, Mass. R 65981, June 30, 1938. 16

Brown, Katharine Holland. Philippa at Halcyon. © Harvey H. Brown, Hamilton, Ill. R 67003, May 28, 1938. 17

Bryce, Catherine T. 18–20

Fables from afar. Illustrated by Ada Budell. R 65939, June 28, 1938.

Short stories for little folks. R 65938, June 28, 1938.

That's why stories. Illustrated by Ada Budell. R 65937, June 28, 1938.

© Newson & co., New York.

Buck, Charles Neville. Key to yesterday. Illustrations by R. Schabelitz. © C. N. Buck, Orleans, Mass. R 67004, May 24, 1938. 21

Castle, *Mrs.* Agnes Sweetman. Sarolta, by Agnes and Egerton Castle. Chapters 7–16. © Marie Louise de Meeus, Maryborough, Leix, Ireland. R 65715, 65716, each June 1, 1938. 22, 23

Catrevas, Christina. That freshman. © C. Catrevas, Brooklyn. R 66951, May 18, 1938. 24

Chambers, Julius. Mississippi and its wonderful valley. © J. Chambers, New York. R 65855, June 15, 1938. 25

Chester, George Randolph. Early bird. Illustrated by A. W. Brown. © Lillian E. Chester, St. Petersburg, Fla. R 66794, May 5, 1938. 26

Colgrove, Chauncey P. Teacher and the school. © Emma R. Colgrove, Pasadena. R 66999, May 27, 1938. 27

Cox, Marion. 28, 29

Conscience. R 65962, June 29, 1938.

Woman in profile. R 65941, June 29, 1938.

© M. Cox, New York.

Crandon, L. R. G. Surgical after-treatment. © L. R. G. Crandon, Boston. R 66783, May 6, 1938. 30

De Schweinitz, G. E. Diseases of the eye. 6th ed. © G. E. De Schweinitz, Philadelphia. R 66781, May 6, 1938. 31

Digest of decisions of the Supreme and Appellate courts of Arkansas, Kentucky, Missouri, Tennessee and Texas, reported in Southwestern reporter, volumes 106–120. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 52847, Mar. 21, 1938. 32

Dimock, A. W. Dick among the lumberjacks. © Leila A. Dimock, Elizabeth, N. J. R 65828, June 15, 1938. 33

Downs, Sarah E. John Hungerford's redemption. Chapters 1, 2. © John T. Hosford & William H. White, Boston. R 66938, Apr. 22, 1938. 34

Doyle, *Sir* Arthur Conan. 35, 36

Reminiscence of Sherlock Holmes. The adventure of the red circle. Illustrated by H. M. Brock. R 65717, June 1, 1938.

Songs of the road. R 65718, June 1, 1938.

© Jean Conan Doyle, Windlesham, Crowborough, Sussex, England.

Dunne, Finley Peter. Mr. Dooley says. © Margaret Dunne, Beverly Hills, Calif. R 67009, May 28, 1938. 37

Farnol, Jeffery. Broad highway. © J. Farnol, Withdean, North Brighton, England. R 67016, May 21, 1938. 38

Federal reporter, with key-number annotations. v. 179, 180. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 52845, 52854, each Mar. 21, 1938. 39, 40

Ferber, Edna. 41–44

Dawn O'Hara, the girl who laughed. Frontispiece in colors by R. Ford Harper. R 65888, June 17, 1938.

Frog and the puddle. R 66466, Apr. 14, 1938.

Homely heroine. R 66237, Mar. 26, 1938.

Man who came back. R 66467, Apr. 14, 1938.

© E. Ferber, New York.

Fratcher, William F. 45, 46

Fratcher's instantaneous calculator. New improved ed. R 65610, May 11, 1938.

Fratcher's instantaneous calculator book of instructions. R 65611, May 11, 1938.

© W. F. Fratcher, Detroit.

Giese, William Frederic, *comp.* French anecdotes, by W. F. Giese and Charles D. Cool. © W. F. Giese & Charles D. Cool, Madison, Wis. R 65612, May 31, 1938. 47

Giles, J. Edward. Nursing in diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat, by J. E. Giles, assisted by John R. Shannon, John R. Page, with chapters by Herbert B. Wilcox. © W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. R 65647, June 3, 1938. 48

Glyn, Elinor. His hour. © E. Glyn, London. R 68006, July 6, 1938. 49

Holbrook, Florence. Hiawatha alphabet. Illustrated by H. D. Pohl. © McKenzie Shannon & Angus Roy Shannon, jr., Washington. R 65752, June 10, 1938. 50

Howe, John Raymond. Book of beautiful sentiments. © J. R. Howe, Chicago. R 65869, June 16, 1938. 51

Hunter, William C. Brass tacks. © Nancy D. Lyons, Kansas City, Mo. R 65822, June 17, 1936. 52

Hutten, Bettina von. Green patch. © B. von Hutten, London. R 65887, June 17, 1938. 53

Indiana digest. v. 1. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 52868, Mar. 21, 1938. 54

Irwin, Wallace. Transplanted ghost. © W. Irwin, New York. R 66335, Apr. 4, 1938. 55

Kip, Herbert Z., *ed.* Die drei gerechten kammacher; Frau Regel Amrain und ihr jüngster. Zwei novellen von Gottfried Keller. © Oxford univ. press, New York. R 65997, June 30, 1938. 56

Kohon, Ethel. Mother's hero. Illustrated by S. S. Stilwell Weber and Isabel Lyndall. © E. Kohon, New York. R 67186, June 10, 1938. 57

Lawyers co-operative publishing co. Notes on the American decisions. v. 5–10. © Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco & Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. R 65535–65539, 65658, May 21, June 2, 1938. 58–63

Lawyers reports annotated. 64–68

Digest of the Lawyers reports annotated. New series. v. 1–24. With full index to annotations, v. 1–24. R 65540, May 21, 1938.

Index to the Lawyers reports annotated. New series, v. 25, 26. R 65531, May 21, 1938.
v. 25–27. R 65532, May 21, 1938.
v. 25–28. R 65533, May 21, 1938.
v. 25–29. R 65534, May 21, 1938.

© Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y.

Lawyers reports annotated. New series. Books 29, 30. © Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. R 65529, 65530, each May 21, 1938. 69, 70

Lempert, Carro Frances Warren. Little Danny Dandelion. Illustrated by H. Boylston Dummer. © C. F. W. Lempert, Rochester, N. Y. R 66963, May 17, 1938. 71

Lewis, Sinclair. 72–74

One takes his ease. R 65854, Jan. 3, 1938.

Polly. R 65852, Jan. 3, 1938.

San Francisco's pleasure cure. R 65853, Jan. 3, 1938.

© S. Lewis, Bronxville, N. Y.

Louisiana. *Supreme court.* Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme court of Louisiana and in the Superior court of the Territory of Louisiana. Annotated ed. Book 20–23. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 52867, 52853, 52851, 52842, each Mar. 21, 1938. 75–78

Mikell, William Ephraim. Cases on criminal procedure, selected from decisions of English and American courts. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 52865, Mar. 21, 1938. 79

Mississippi. *Courts.* Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme court, High court of errors and appeals, and the Superior court of chancery of Mississippi. Annotated ed. Book 1–3. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 52858, 52849, 52840, each Mar. 21, 1938. 80–82

Montgomery, Frances Trego. Billy Whiskers kidnapped. Illustrated by Arthur De Bebian. © Estelle Loud, Detroit. R 65615, May 27, 1938. 83

Morey, Charles W. Primary arithmetic. © Douglas Morey, Belmont, Mass. R 65858, June 22, 1938. 84

Murray, Gilbert, *tr.* Oedipus, king of Thebes, by Sophocles; translated into English verse by G. Murray. © Oxford univ. press, New York. R 65998, June 30, 1938. 85

New York (*State*) *Court of appeals.* New York Court of appeals reports. Revised ed. with notes, edited by John T. Cook. Book 39. © Matthew Bender & co., Albany. R 65860, June 17, 1938. 86

New York supplement, with key-number annotations. v. 124. Permanent ed. (New York state reporter, v. 158) © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 52862, Mar. 21, 1938. 87

Norris, Kathleen. 88, 89

Tide-marsh. R 65136, Mar. 15, 1938.

What happened to Alanna. R 65135, Mar. 15, 1938.

© Atlantic monthly co., Boston.

Northwestern reporter, with key-number annotations. v. 127. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 52869, Mar. 21, 1938. 90

Pacific reporter, with key-number annotations. v. 109, 110. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 52839, 52861, each Mar. 21, 1938. 91, 92

Packard, Frank L. Master mind. © F. L. Packard, Lachine, P. Q., Canada. R 65908, June 24, 1938. 93

Phillpotts, Eden. Flint heart. Chapters 1–6. © E. Phillpotts, Kerswell, Broad Clyst, Exeter, Devon, England. R 65656, June 3, 1938. 94

Poor, Charles Marshall, *ed.* Iwan der Schreckliche und sein hund, von Hans Hoffman, edited by C. M. Poor. © Oxford univ. press, New York. R 65995, June 30, 1938. 95

Powell, Arthur Gray. Practical treatise on the law and procedure involved in the preparation and trial of cases of ejectment and other laws respecting titles to land. © A. G. Powell, Atlanta. R 65750, May 27, 1938. 96

Pyle, Walter Lytle, *ed.* Manual of personal hygiene. 4th ed., rev. and enl. © W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. R 65646, June 3, 1938. 97

Roosevelt, Theodore. African game trails. Prospectus. © Edith K. Carow Roosevelt, Sagamore Hill, Oyster Bay, L. I., N. Y. R 67090, June 2, 1938. 98

Seegmiller, Wilhelmina. Little rhymes for little readers. Illustrated by Ruth Mary Hallock. © Margaret Seegmiller, Indianapolis. R 65980, June 25, 1938. 99

Shamburger, *Mrs.* R. L. Select shorthand for general and verbatim reporting. 1st ed. © Mrs. R. L. Shamburger, Dallas. R 67023, May 24, 1938. 100

Singer manufacturing company. Singer instructions for art embroidery. © Singer manufacturing co., Elizabethport, N. J. R 65680, June 9, 1938. 101

Smith, E. Boyd. Chicken world. © E. B. Smith, Wilton, Conn. R 65856, June 15, 1938. 102

Smith, Howard Leslie. Cases on the law of bills and notes, selected from decisions of English and American courts. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 52860, Mar. 21, 1938. 103

Southwestern reporter. 104–110

Missouri decisions reported in the Southwestern reporter. v. 29–58. R 52863, 52856, 52852, 52843, 52835, each Mar. 21, 1938.

Missouri decisions reported in the Southwestern reporter (annotated) v. 128 and 129. R 52841, Mar. 21, 1938.

Texas decisions reported in the Southwestern reporter (annotated) v. 128 and 129. R 52855, Mar. 21, 1938.

© West pub. co., St. Paul.

Southwestern reporter, with key-number annotations. v. 68, 129, 130. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 52857, 52834, 52864, each Mar. 21, 1938. 111–113

Standard dictionary of the English language. A new ed., rev. and enl. Prepared under the supervision of Isaac K. Funk. v. 1, 2. © Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. R 67089, June 7, 1938. 114

Stimson, Frederic Jesup. Concise law dictionary of words, phrases and maxims. Rev. ed. © Harvey Cortland Voorhees, Medford, Mass. R 65870, June 17, 1938. 115

U. S. *Circuit courts of appeals.* United States Circuit courts of appeals reports, with annotations. v. 101, 102. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 52848, 52870, each Mar. 21, 1938. 116, 117

Vale, Ruby R. Digest of the decisions of the courts of the commonwealth of Pennsylvania from 1754 to 1907, by R. R. Vale and Thomas E. Vale. v. 6. © George T. Bisel co., Philadelphia. R 65859, June 17, 1938. 118

Whitty, James Howard, *ed.* Complete poems of Edgar Allan Poe, collected, edited and arranged by J. H. Whitty. © Beatrice C. Whitty, Richmond. R 66965, May 19, 1938. 119

Young, Martha. Somebody's little girl. Illustrated by Ida Dougherty. © M. Young, Greensboro, Ala. R 65821, June 14, 1938. 120

10632–11560

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
COPYRIGHT OFFICE

CATALOG
OF
COPYRIGHT ENTRIES

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE ACTS OF CONGRESS OF MARCH 3, 1891
OF JUNE 30, 1906, AND OF MARCH 4, 1909

PART 1, BOOKS
GROUP 1

INCLUDING
LIST OF RENEWALS

1938
NEW SERIES, VOLUME 35
No. 8

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON: 1938

THE Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 1, containing the titles for books, was formerly printed three times a week. It is now printed monthly with entries arranged alphabetically by authors, or, if anonymous, by title. An asterisk (*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same. When the author and copyright proprietor are different, a separate statement is made at the end of the title, giving the proprietor and his address. This group contains mainly the titles of books including the titles of books registered under the act of March 4, 1909, for ad interim protection. A complete index to all the authors, copyright proprietors, and anonymous titles of books for the entire year is printed as promptly as possible after the books for the year have been received.

Under the act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, the preliminary entry of titles has been abrogated and registration follows deposit of copies with an application for entry in the Copyright Office.

A list of copyright renewals made for books under section 23 of the act of March 4, 1909, will be found at the end of this issue immediately following the text.

The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 2 (monthly) contains mainly the titles of pamphlets, leaflets, and literary contributions to periodicals, and all other productions registered under the legal designation "book" not found in Group 1, including also, however, preliminary reports of court decisions, local directories, herdbooks, and other annuals, etc. Group 2 also contains in two separate alphabets the titles for the entries made for Lectures, sermons, and addresses prepared for oral delivery, and Maps.

The act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, provides that the Catalog of Copyright Entries "shall be admitted in any court as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein as regards any copyright registration". To save space in the Catalog the copyright notice after each title is abbreviated. The abbreviations used in this part are as follows: "A," Class A, Books; "A—Foreign," Foreign books in foreign languages. "©" stands for copyright registration, followed by date of publication, and "2 c." for 2 copies, or "1 c." stands for 1 copy, followed by date of receipt; "aff." stands for affidavit of American manufacture, followed by date of its receipt. "A ad int." implies ad interim copyright registration under the act of March 4, 1909, of a book published abroad in the English language, for which the deposit of only one copy is required.

The annual subscription price for the Catalog of Copyright Entries (received only for the calendar year) for Part 1, Group 1, is $3.00 for 1938, payable in advance to the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C., by postal money order, express order, or New York draft.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress approved May 23, 1928, the prices of the various parts of the Catalog are now as follows:

Part 1, Group 1, Books proper	$3.00
Part 1, Group 2, Pamphlets, Contributions to Newspapers or Periodicals, Lectures and Maps	3.00
Part 1, Group 3, Dramatic Compositions and Motion Pictures	2.00
Part 2, Periodicals	2.00
Part 3, Musical Compositions	3.00
Part 4, Works of Art, Photographs, Prints, and Pictorial Illustrations	2.00
Single numbers	.50
Annual indexes, each, for complete calendar year	2.00
All parts for complete calendar year	10.00

NOTICE

The Copyright Act of 1909 provides that, of the articles deposited for copyright registration, the Librarian of Congress shall determine what books and other articles shall be transferred to the permanent collections of the Library of Congress and what other books or articles shall be transferred to other governmental libraries in the District of Columbia for use therein.

The act further provides that any article undisposed of as above and still remaining on the shelves of the Copyright Office may be returned to the claimant of copyright under the provisions of section 60 of the act.

NOTICE is, therefore, hereby given to any author, copyright proprietor, or other lawful claimant, that, insofar as any copyright articles deposited from January 1, 1929, to December 31, 1935, inclusive, are still remaining in the files of the Copyright Office and are not to be transferred to the Library of Congress or to any other governmental library in the District of Columbia, such books or articles may be returned to the claimant of copyright if requested by such claimant prior to December 31, 1938.

This notice includes any *printed and published* copyright deposits, such as books, periodicals, dramatic compositions, musical compositions, engravings, cuts or prints, lithographs, photo-engravings, or photographs. Manuscripts or typewritten dramas and photographs filed for identifying works of art may not be returned. No maps are available for return.

To secure such possible return the claimant of copyright of record should make formal request for the return of the articles, which must be separately and definitely specified. A suitable blank will be supplied on request. Address REGISTER OF COPYRIGHTS, *Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.*

COPYRIGHT ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

[NOTE.—The new matter in this amendatory act is printed in italics]

[PUBLIC—No. 464—69TH CONGRESS]

[H. R. 10774]

AN ACT To amend section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909, be amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 15. That of the printed book or periodical specified in section 5, subsections (a) and (b) of this Act, except the original text of a book of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, the text of all copies accorded protection under this Act, except as below provided, shall be printed from type set within the limits of the United States, either by hand or by the aid of any kind of typesetting machine, or from plates made within the limits of the United States from type set therein, or, if the text be produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, then by a process wholly performed within the limits of the United States, and the printing of the text and binding of the said book shall be performed within the limits of the United States; which requirements shall extend also to the illustrations within a book consisting of printed text and illustrations produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, and also to separate lithographs or photo-engravings, except where in either case the subjects represented are located in a foreign country and illustrate a scientific work or reproduce a work of art: *Provided, however, That said requirements* shall not apply to works in raised characters for the use of the blind, or to books of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, or to books published abroad in the English language seeking ad interim protection under this Act, *or to works printed or produced in the United States by any other process than those above specified in this section.*"

Approved July 3, 1926.
[69th Congress, 1st session.]

BOOKS

PART 1, GROUP 1

Note.—An asterisk (*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same, and that therefore the name is not repeated in the claim paragraph.

Abbe, George.* Guilford, Conn. Voices in the square. © Aug. 8, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 10; aff. Aug. 9; A 119872. 10632

Abee, Blanche Humphrey,* Tampa, Fla. Colonists of Carolina in the lineage of Hon. W. D. Humphrey. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 120038. 10633

Abel, F. M. Géographie de la Palestine. t. 2. © June 23, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 40009; J. Gabalda et cie., Paris. 10634

Abraham, Marie Berthe. Les deux visages de l'amour [par] Henri Ardel [*pseud.*] © May 25, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 39973; Librairie Plon, Paris. 10635

Acheson, Sam. 35,000 days in Texas. © July 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 26; A 119610; Macmillan co., New York. 10636

Adams, Darwin James,* New Rochelle, N. Y. Adventures of Monte and Molly. Illustrated by L. Franklin Van Zelm. © July 18, 1938; 2 c. July 27; aff. July 26; A 119702. 10637

Adams, James Truslow. Record of America, by J. T. Adams and Charles Garrett Vannest. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. July 12; aff. July 23; A 119715; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 10638

Adermann, Woldemar. Die besteuerung der landwirtschaft. 1. teil. © Dec. 30, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 40150; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 10639

Aldis, Dorothy,* Chicago. All the year round. © Aug. 9, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 121001. 10640

Allee, Marjorie Hill,* Chicago. Little American girl, by Marjorie Hill Allee. Illustrated by Paul Quinn. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 8; aff. Aug. 5; A 119829. 10641

Allen, Charles Richard, *ed.* Tales by New Zealanders. © 1 c. June 7, 1938; A ad int. 24133; pubd. Apr. 19; British authors' press, London. 10642

American bankruptcy reports. New series, cited Am. B. R. (N. S.) reporting the bankruptcy decisions and opinions in the United States of the federal courts, state courts and referees in bankruptcy. Edited by Francis Kelliher. v. 36. © Aug. 12, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 15; aff. Aug. 13; A 119919; Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany. 10643

American jurisprudence. v. 14. © July 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 25; A 119700; Jurisprudence publishers, inc., Rochester, N. Y. 10644

American law institute,* Philadelphia. 10645–10653

Restatement of property.

Proposed final draft no. 2. Group no. 3. Reporter for property, Richard R. Powell [and others] © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 120052.

Tentative draft no. 9. Group no. 1. Reporter for property, Richard R. Powell [and others] © Apr. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 120054.

Tentative draft no. 10. Group no. 2. Reporter for property, Richard R. Powell [and others] © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 120055.

American law institute—Continued.

Restatement of security. Tentative draft no. 2. Reporter, John Hanna. © Apr. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 120051.

Restatement of the law of property as adopted and promulgated by the American law institute at Washington, D. C., May 13, 1938. Chapter 26. [Reporter, Richard R. Powell and others] © July 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 120050.

Restatement of torts.

Proposed final draft no. 4. Group no. 1. Reporter for torts, Francis H. Bohlen [and others] © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 120053.

Tentative draft no. 16. Group no. 2. Reporter for torts, Francis H. Bohlen [and others] © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 120056.

Tentative draft no. 17. Group no. 3. Reporter of torts, Francis H. Bohlen [and others] © Apr. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 120057.

Tentative draft no. 18. Group no. 3. Reporter of torts, Francis H. Bohlen [and others] © May 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 120058.

American law reports annotated. Cumulative index. v. 113–115. Combining cases and annotations. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 18; aff. Aug. 17; A 120081; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. and Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 10654

American law reports annotated. Editor in chief, George H. Parmele, consulting editor, William M. McKinney, managing editors, Edwin Stacey Oakes, Robert E. Heinselman, assisted by the exceptionally experienced editorial organizations of the publishers. v. 115. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 18; aff. Aug. 17; A 121040; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. & Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 10655

American library association. *Catalog section.* Catalogers' and classifiers' yearbook. Number 7. © June 13, 1938; 2 c. June 27; aff. July 1; A 119611; Amer. library assn., Chicago. 10656

Analyst publications, ltd.,* Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Mining analyst chart of 35 Canadian producing mining companies. Prepared as at June 20, 1938. © 1 c. Aug. 1, 1938; A ad int. 24136; pubd. July 25. 10657

Anderson, Betty Baxter. Adventures in 4–H. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 20; A 119550; Cupples & Leon co., New York. 10658

Anderson, Doris Garland,* London. Nigger lover. © 1 c. Apr. 14, 1938; A ad int. 24123; pubd. May 10. 10659

Anderson, Sarah Travers Lewis Scott, *comp.* Lewises, Meriwethers and their kin. © July 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 11; A 119884; Sarah Anderson Gordon, Stafford Court House, Va. 10660

Angell, Norman. Peace with the dictators? © Aug. 12, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 12; aff. Aug. 15; A 119946; Harper & bros., New York. 10661

Arland, Marcel. Terre natale. © July 1, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 40050; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 10662

Armitage, Merle,* Los Angeles. Sculpture of Boris Lovet-Lorski. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 16; aff. Aug. 5, 1938; A 118006. 10663

Arqué, Marc Émile. Roland Surgères, juge d'instruction. © June 22, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 39947; Librairie des Champs-Élysées, Paris. 10664

Atwood, Wallace W.,* Worcester, Mass. & Thomas, Helen Goss,* Wellesley Hills, Mass. The Americas. Rev. ed. © May 26, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 10; A 119895. 10665

Aubanel, Édouard Théodore. La culture de soi-même et le succès dans la vie à l'école de Napoléon [par] R. Bloder [*pseud.*] © June 1, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40070; L'Intercontinentale d'édition, Monte-Carlo, France. 10666

Austin, Hugh. Lilies for madame. © June 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 120072; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 10667

Aymé, Marcel. Derrière chez Martin. © June 1, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 40074; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 10668

Backe, Herbert. Das ende des liberalismus in der wirtschaft. © Mar. 19, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39994; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 10669

Bacmeister, Rhoda W. Jet, by R. W. Bacmeister. Illustrated by Marion Downer. © Aug. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 119925; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 10670

Bacon, Harry Ellicott. Anus, rectum, sigmoid colon, diagnosis and treatment. 487 illustrations in the text mostly original by William Brown McNett. © July 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 118950; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 10671

Bailey, Henry Christopher,* Highgate, N., England. 10672, 10673

Burnt tout. Illustrated by Kenneth Inns. © 1 c. Aug. 11, 1938; A ad int. 24166; pubd. June 25.

Children's home. Illustrated by Kenneth Inns. © 1 c. Aug. 11, 1938; A ad int. 24165; pubd. July 26.

Baker, John Calhoun. Executive salaries and bonus plans. 1st ed. © July 8, 1938; 2 c. June 28; aff. July 21; A 119602; McGraw-Hill bk. co., inc., New York. 10674

Baker, Nina Brown. Cinderella secret. © July 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 118954; Lothrop, Lee & Shepard co., New York. 10675

Balabanoff, Angelica. My life as a rebel. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. July 28; aff. July 30; A 119694; Harper & bros., New York. 10676

Baldwin, William Edward,* Cleveland. 10677–10680

New York insurance law annotated, 1938; containing all amendments to June 1, 1938, Miscellaneous laws affecting insurance and annotations from decisions of the courts and rulings of the attorney-general to April 1, 1938. 33rd ed. © July 23, 1938; 2 c. July 27; aff. July 26; A 119620.

Notes to New York consolidated laws, 1938; a compilation of annotations from decisions of all New York courts and the Federal courts prior to 1909 construing the Consolidated laws. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 1; A 118875.

Ohio liquor control act and other laws relating to intoxicating liquors, annotated, 1938, containing all laws to July 15, 1938 and annotations from state and federal courts. © Aug. 3, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 6; A 119868.

Patent-copyright-trade mark cases adjudged in the Supreme court of the United States. © July 9, 1938; 2 c. July 25; aff. July 12; A 119667.

Ball, Elsie,* New York. Greatest name; a life of Jesus for juniors. © May 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 12; A 119931. 10681

Banks, Polan. Man from Cook's. © July 22, 1938; 2 c. July 27; aff. July 26; A 119699; Lee Furman, inc., New York. 10682

Barbey, Bernard. Le crépuscule du matin. © June 6, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 39963; F. Brouty et J. Fayard et cie., Paris. 10683

Barnes, Nelle,* New Haven. Sharps and flats. © July 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 4; A 119789. 10684

Barrows, Harlan H. Countries throughout the world, by H. H. Barrows, Edith Putnam Parker [and] Margaret Terrell Parker. © July 26, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 3; aff. Aug. 4; A 119779; Silver Burdett co., New York. 10685

Barthel, Max. 10686, 10687

Danksagung. © Mar. 31, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40014; Propyläen-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin.

Unter dem sonnenzelt [von] Jack London. [Deutsche übertragung von M. Barthel] © Mar. 31, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40112; Universitas deutsche verlags a. g., Berlin.

Bartz, Karl. Zeebrügge; der englische angriff auf die deutsche U-boot-basis. © Mar. 24, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40162; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 10688

Basdorf, Hans Herbert. Mir gibt die liebe flügel. © Mar. 21, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40160; Propyläen-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 10689

Baten, Anderson M.,* Dallas. Language of life. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 3; aff. Aug. 8; A 120005. 10690

Bauer-Schwind, Greta. Gott schuf die welt aus liebe. © Mar. 31, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40003; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 10691

Baum, Walter E. Two hundred years. © June 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 25; A 119852; Sellersville herald, Sellersville, Pa. 10692

Beck, Jean. Le manuscrit du Roi; fonds français nº 844 de la Bibliothèque nationale. Reproduction phototypique, par J. Beck et Madame Louise Beck. t. 1, 2. © June 24, 1938; 2 c. each July 1; aff. July 29; A 118885; University of Pennsylvania press, Philadelphia. 10693

Beck, Shi,* Dallas. Wimmen an' men. Pitshers by Cecil Beard, kover by Mariana Roach, typografy by Vallie T. Moore. © Dec. 5, 1936; 2 c. Apr. 18, 1938; aff. July 18; A 119604. 10694

Beers, William S. Wait's practice at law, in equity and in particular actions and proceedings in all the Courts of record of the state of New York with appropriate forms. 4th ed., rev. and entirely rewritten to conform with the Civil practice act and allied statutes. v. 1. © July 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 2; A 119751; William Wait, Peekskill, N. Y. & Isaac V. A. Wait, Kinderhook, N. Y. 10695

Behan, R. J. Cancer, with special reference to cancer of the breast. © July 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 6; A 119858; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 10696

Belvaux, Jean P. Traité de controles et expertises comptables [par] J. P. Belvaux, avec la collaboration de Jules Baude. En appendice: Procédure d'expertise judiciaire, par Paul A. Belvaux. © June 1, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 40081; Éditions comptables, commerciales et financières, Brussels, Belgium. 10697

Benda, Julien. Un régulier dans le siècle. © Apr. 15, 1937; 1 c. May 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39941; Librarie Gallimard, Paris. 10698

Bender, James F. Principles and practices of speech correction, by J. F. Bender and Victor M. Kleinfeld. © July 9, 1938; 2 c. July 13; aff. July 23; A 119732; Pitman pub. corp., New York. 10699

Benét, Stephen Vincent,* New York. Johnny Pye & the Fool-killer. Drawings by Charles Child. © June 25, 1938; 2 c. July 11; aff. July 12; A 119734. 10700

Benjamin, Ruth L.,* New York. Eugéne Boudin. © Sept. 28, 1937; 2 c. July 14, 1938; aff. July 22; A 118888. 10701

Benson, Philip A. Real estate, principles and practices, by P. A. Benson and Nelson L. North. Rev. ed. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 9; A 119878; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 10702

Benson, Sally,* New York. Emily. © July 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 28; A 119643. 10703

Bentley, Edmund Clerihew,* London. Trent and the unseen visitor. © 1 c. July 21, 1938; A ad int. 24101; pubd. May 25. 10704

Bentley, William Preston,* Los Angeles. Where fountains play. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 4; aff. Aug. 3; A 118899. 10705

Berndt, Georg. Grundlagen für die messung von stirnrädern mit gerader evolventenverzahnung. © Feb. 18, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40030; Julius Springer, Berlin. 10706

Betts, Nancy K. Behold this dreamer cometh, by H. L. Betts as told to Nancy K. Betts. © June 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 27; A 119638; Mrs. Walter Barnhisel, Los Angeles. 10707

Bierman, William. Medical applications of the short wave current, by William Bierman. Including a discussion of its physical and technical aspects, by Myron M. Schwarzschild. © July 25, 1938; 2 c. July 27; aff. Aug. 3; A 119854; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 10708

Bindrum, Elsie. Meg and Moe. © July 5, 1938; 2 c. July 9; aff. Aug. 5; A 119961; Lothrop, Lee & Shepard co., New York. 10709

Birkeland, Joran, *tr.* Storevik, by Gøsta Af Geijerstam. Translated from the Norwegian by J. Birkeland. [Chapter decorations by Beatrice Tobias] © Aug. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 119928; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 10710

Bischoff, A. Aufbewahrung und einsäuerung von kartoffeln, von dr. A. Bischoff und dr. A. E. Joris. © Nov. 10, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 40026; Reichsnährstand verlagsges. m. b. h., Berlin. 10711

Black, Matthew W., *comp.* Elizabethan and seventeenth-century lyrics. © July 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 16; A 119577; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 10712

Black, Newton Henry. Laboratory experiments in elementary physics. © Aug. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 120017; Macmillan co., New York. 10713

Blair, Eric Arthur,* Wallington, Nr. Baldock, Herts, England. Homage to Catalonia, by George Orwell [*pseud.*] © 1 c. June 13, 1938; A ad int. 24100; pubd. April 25. 10714

Blaker, Richard,* Santa Monica, Calif. Love went a-riding. © 1 c. July 13, 1938; A ad int. 24104; pubd. July 18. 10715

Blanc, F. Les maladies exotiques dans la pratique médicale des pays tempérés; la pathologie du colonial rapatrié par F. Blanc et L. A. Bordes. © Nov. 11, 1937; 1 c. July 9, 1938; A—Foreign 40040; Gaston Doin et cie., Paris. 10716

Blanck, Jacob. Peter Parley to Penrod, a bibliographical description of the best-loved American juvenile books. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 4; aff. Aug. 3; A 120077; R. R. Bowker co., New York. 10717

Blochman, Lawrence G.,* New York. Midnight sailing. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 2; A 119765. 10718

Bluemel, C. S. Troubled mind; a study of nervous and mental illnesses. © July 20, 1938; 2 c. July 25; aff. Aug. 1; A 119814; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 10719

Blumenthal, Leonard M.,* Columbia, Mo. Distance geometries; a study of the development of abstract metrics. © July 8, 1938; 2 c. July 18; aff. July 15; A 119585. 10720

Blumenthal, Louis H.,* San Francisco. Group work in camping. © Aug. 9, 1937; 2 c. May 21, 1938; aff. July 21; A 118825. 10721

Bock, Sibyl-Glenn,* Sealy, Tex. Candle in my window, by A. Noel [*pseud.*] © June 20, 1938; 2 c. July 14; aff. Aug. 9; A 120001. 10722

Bodansky, Meyer,* Galveston, Tex. & Fay, Marion,* Philadelphia. Laboratory manual of physiological chemistry. 4th ed. © July 19, 1938; 2 c. July 28; aff. July 23; A 119672. 10723

Bogert, George Gleason,* Chicago. Goodman, Kennard E. & Moore, William L.,* Cleveland Heights, O. Introduction to business law. © May 17, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 10; A 119894. 10724

Bond, Otto F., *ed.* L'évasion du duc de Beaufort, par Alexandre Dumas. Edited by O. F. Bond. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. July 21; aff. July 22; A 118757; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 10725

Boord, James A.,* St. Petersburg, Fla. Christianity and war; can they coexist? © June 15, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 6; aff. Aug. 5; A 118938. 10726

Borkenau-Powak, Franz,* London. Austria and after. © 1 c. July 6, 1938; A ad int. 24130; pubd. May 19. 10727

Boswell, Hazel,* Quebec, Canada. French Canada. © July 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 30; A 118882. 10728

Bourbon, Hedwige, *Sixte princesse* de, *tr.* Sur l'écran (On the screen) [par] Robert Hichens. Texte français de la Princesse Sixte de Bourbon. © June 9, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 39966; Éditions de France, Paris. 10729

Bourque, Norbert Odeon. Diagnosis of acute surgical diseases of the abdomen. © Feb. 1, 1936; 2 c. Aug. 14; aff. July 25, 1938; A 119730; Lakeside clinic and post graduate hospital, Chicago. 10730

Bouvier, *Mlle.* Le général de Sonis [par] Jean des Marets [*pseud.*] Illustrations d'Eugène Leliepvre. © June 20, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 40087; Michel Delaveau, Paris. 10731

Boyd, Martin,* West Wittering, Chichester, Sussex, England. Night of the party. © 1 c. July 23, 1938; A ad int. 24113; pubd. May 26. 10732

Boydjieff, S. P.,* Reading, Pa. Bloodless surgery of tomorrow. © July 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 21; A 119562. 10733

Brand, Anna. I want you myself. © June 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 119871; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 10734

Brann, Esther. Patrick was his name. © Aug. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 118975; Macmillan co., New York. 10735

Brantly, J. E. Rotary drilling handbook. 2d ed., revised. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. May 31; aff. July 25; A 119727; Russell Palmer, Hoboken, N. J. 10736

Brasillach, Robert. Pierre Corneille. © June 25, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 40065; F. Brouty et J. Fayard et cie., Paris. 10737

Braun, Frank F. War es der im dritten stock? © Feb. 24, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40013; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 10738

Braun, Joseph H. Control of automobile drivers' privileges in the United States [by J. H. Braun and Hugh Neill Johnson] © Jan. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 4; A 119777; Chicago motor club, Chicago. 10739

Brenz, Johannes. Der katechismus der evangelischen kirche in Württemberg. Mit bildern von Rudolf Schäfer. © Nov. 22, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 40011; Stiftungsverlag, Potsdam, Germany. 10740

Brick, Estelle,* South Bend, Ind. Addresses and speeches by Abraham Lincoln Brick. © Aug. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 8; A 120063. 10741

Brigham, Albert Perry. Our continental neighbors, by A. P. Brigham and Charles T. McFarlane. [Book 3] Part 1, 2. © July 21, 1938; 2 c. each and affs. Aug. 6; A 119820, 119821; Charles T. McFarlane, New York & Flora W. Brigham, Hamilton, N. Y. 10742, 10743

Brigham, Lillian Rice,* Denver. Colorado travelore. © July 23, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 13; aff. Aug. 18; A 120046. 10744

Brill, Jeanette G. Adolescent court and crime prevention, by J. G. Brill and E. George Payne. © July 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 25; A 118788; Pitman pub. corp., New York. 10745

Brown, Frederick Martin,* Colorado Springs. Brief guide to the ruins of Chichen Itza, Yucatan, Mexico. © Dec. 15, 1936; 2 c. and aff. July 21, 1938; A 119556. 10746

Brown, Sterling A. 10747, 10748

Negro in American fiction. © Aug. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 9; A 119861.

Negro poetry and drama. © Aug. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 9; A 119862.

© Associates in Negro folk education, Washington.

Bruce, Kate Mary,* London. Men are so helpless. © 1 c. July 27, 1938; A ad int. 24134; pubd. May 30. 10749

Bruchhausen, Fritz von, *ed.* Anleitung zur qualitativen analyse [von] E. Schmidt [und] J. Gadamer. 12. aufl. bearbeitet von dr. F. v. Bruchhausen. © Apr. 19, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40121; Julius Springer, Berlin. 10750

Brun, Charles. L'épopée des mariniers de la Loire [par] Raoul Toscan [*pseud.*] Illustrations documentaires par Etienne Gaudet. © Mar. 20, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40066; Albert Delayance, La Charité-sur-Loire, France. 10751

Buckley, Albert Coulson. Nursing mental and nervous diseases from the viewpoints of biology, psychology and neurology. 5th ed. revised. © Aug. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 6; A 119956; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 10752

Burdick, E. Clark. Unemployment relief without taxation. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 23; A 121017; Samuel R. Leland, inc., New York. 10753

Burkhardt, Franz, *ed.* Die statistischen forschungsmethoden [von] Emanuel Czuber. 3. erweiterte aufl., herausgegeben von F. Burkhardt. © Mar. 11, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39989; L. W. Seidel & sohn, Vienna. 10754

Burns, Robert E. Escape to prison: the true story of "Killer" Martin. © June 28, 1938; 2 c. July 13; aff. July 12; A 119812; Vanguard press, inc., New York. 10755

Burt, Elinor,* Mill Valley, Calif. Olla podrida; piquant Spanish dishes from the old clay pot. © Aug. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 16; A 119965. 10756

Bush, W. E.,* Chicago. 1800 selected proverbs of the world, ancient, medieval and modern. © July 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 26; A 119614. 10757

Byam, Edwin Colby. Théodore Barrière, dramatist of the Second empire. © July 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 3; A 119806; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 10758

Cades, Hazel Rawson. Handsome is as handsome does. © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 23; A 121018; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 10759

Caesar-Weigel, Hildegard. Das tagewerk der landfrau. © Oct. 19, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39925; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 10760

Calhoun, Gertrude Lindenkohl,* Elizabeth, N. J. Hour-glass lure and lore. © Aug. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 118980. 10761

Cameron, William,* London. Common people. © 1 c. Aug. 12, 1938; A ad int. 24163; pubd. July 11. 10762

Cameron, William Edwards, *comp.* Bible treasure book. © Aug. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 13; A 119914; Treasure book house, Philadelphia. 10763

Cammaerts, Emile,* Radlett, Hertfordshire, England. Child of divorce. © 1 c. July 22, 1938; A ad int. 24105; pubd. May 27. 10764

Campbell, Alice Ormond,* London. Flying blind. © 1 c. July 28, 1938; A ad int. 24128; pubd. May 30. 10765

Campbell, Oscar James. Great English writers, by O. J. Campbell, Hardin Craig, J. F. A. Pyre [and] Joseph M. Thomas. v. 1, 2. © July 29, 1938; 2 c. each and affs. Aug. 4; A 119794, 119795; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 10766, 10767

Cane, Melville,* New York. Poems, new and selected. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 2; A 119767. 10768

Carburizing. Papers and discussions constituting the symposium on carburizing presented before the nineteenth annual convention of the American society for metals held in Atlantic City, N. J., October 18 to 22, 1937. © Jan. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 121028; American soc. for metals, Cleveland. 10769

Carfrae, Elizabeth,* Old Portsmouth, England. Seascape. © 1 c. July 22, 1938; A ad int. 24119; pubd. July 8. 10770

Carnegie endowment for international peace,* Washington. Year book, 1938. © July 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 30; A 119679. 10771

Cartland, Barbara. Bitter winds. © 1 c. July 27, 1938; A ad int. 24117; pubd. June 16; Mrs. Hugh McCorquodale, London. 10772

Casselberry, William Sturgeon,* Los Angeles. How to use psychology in everyday living. © June 8, 1938; 2 c. June 20; aff. June 18; A 118392. 10773

Cassidy, Rosalind. New directions in physical education for the adolescent girl in high school and college. © Aug. 10, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 10; aff. Aug. 19; A 121004; A. S. Barnes & co., inc., New York. 10774

Casson, Stanley. Murder by burial. © 1 c. July 21, 1938; A ad int. 24108; pubd. May 27; Harper & bros., New York. 10775

Chamberlain, James Franklin. Geography and society. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 16; A 119578; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 10776

Chamberlain, Samuel,* Marblehead, Mass. Historic Salem in four seasons. © July 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 30; A 119688. 10777

Chanlaine, Pierre. On apprend à aimer. © June 15, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 39959; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 10778

Chapin, Helen Burwell,* Mills College P. O., Calif. Echoes. © July 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 1; A 118866. 10779

Charlton, Elizabeth. If this be love. © Aug. 5, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 6; A 118966; Hillman Curl, inc., New York. 10780

Charques, Dorothy. Between sleeping and waking. © Aug. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 118974; Macmillan co., New York. 10781

Chasles, Madeleine. La joie par la Bible. © May 25, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 40069; Librairie Plon, Paris. 10782

Châteaubriant, Alphonse de. Les pas ont chanté. © June 2, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 40041; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 10783

Chaton, M. Tactique opératoire gastro-duodénale, par M. Chaton [et] W. Stern. t. 1, 2. © Sept. 30, 1937; 1 c. each July 9, 1938; A—Foreign 40139; Gaston Doin et cie., Paris. 10784

Cheley, Frank H. These boys of ours, assets or liabilities. © July 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 29; A 118871; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 10785

Chesterman, Humphrey,* London. Bolden. © 1 c. July 23, 1938; A ad int. 24112; pubd. June 24. 10786

Chew, Tobias O. Practical speller. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 22; A 119567; Allyn & Bacon, Boston. 10787

Chiari, Hermann. Die pathologische anatomie des akuten rheumatismus. © Mar. 31, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40145; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany. 10788

Chidley, Howard J. Child's world in story-sermons. © July 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 29; A 118870; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 10789

Chilton, Frank A.,* Eugene, Or. Braking power and how figured on freight and passenger cars. © May 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 1; A 119770. 10790

Clark, Herbert A. Capital stock fire insurance. © July 22, 1938; 1 c. July 20; 1 c. and aff. Aug. 6; A 120009; Western insurance bureau, inc., Chicago. 10791

Clarke, Carl Dame,* Baltimore. Molding and casting, its technic and application. © July 29, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 2; aff. Aug. 3; A 118893. 10792

Claudel, Paul. Introduction au Livre de Ruth. Texte intégral de l'ouvrage de l'abbé Tardif de Moidrey. © June 1, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40072; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie., Paris. 10793

Clauss, Ludwig Ferdinand. Rasse und charakter. 1. teil. 2., erw. aufl. © Jan. 5, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 39986; Verlag Moritz Diesterweg, Frankfurt/M., Germany. 10794

Clavel, Marcel,* Marseilles, France. Fenimore Cooper, sa vie et son œuvre. © June 6, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40076. 10795

Clendenen, Laura Henderson,* Denver. Beacon of light. © June 7, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 18; A 118791. 10796

Cochran, Martha C.,* San Antonio. Lights behind shadows. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. July 8, 1938; A 119808. 10797

Cody, Sherwin,* Dobbs Ferry, N. Y. New art of writing & speaking the English language. © July 18, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 2; aff. Aug. 1; A 119753. 10798

Coffin, Robert P. Tristram. New poetry of New England: Frost and Robinson. © Aug. 18, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 22; aff. Aug. 20; A 120096; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 10799

Cohen, Octavus Roy,* New York. Florian Slappey. © July 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 2; A 119763. 10800

Commerce clearing house. Tax law of the state of New York, with article IV, secs. 130–139 of state departments law, as of August, 1938. Indexed. © Aug. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 13; A 119951; Commerce clearing house, inc., Chicago. 10801

Congressional intelligencer, inc.,* Washington. Sixth annual report. 1938 factual history of the Federal government. 75th Congress, 2nd & 3rd sessions. © July 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 20; A 118735. 10802

Conklin, George W. Words as they look. © June 22, 1938; 2 c. July 11; aff. July 20; A 119607; World syndicate pub. co., Cleveland. 10803

Cool, Forrest,* Los Angeles. Forrest Cool law review. 10804–10808

Bills and notes. © Aug. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 22; A 121012.

Domestic relations. © July 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 4; A 119793.

Sales. © Aug. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 22; A 121013.

Securities. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 4; A 119792.

Wills. © Aug. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 22; A 121014.

Cooper, Alfred,* Cape May Court House, N. J. My traditions and memories, 1859–1938. © Aug. 9, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 10; A 118982. 10809

Cooper, Lenna F. Nutrition in health and disease, by L. F. Cooper, Edith M. Barber [and] Helen S. Mitchell. 7th ed., rev. © July 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 118947; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 10810

Corliss, Anne Parrish,* New York. Mr. Despondency's daughter, by Anne Parrish. © Aug. 24, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 26; A 121168. 10811

Corrigan, Raymond. Church and the nineteenth century. © July 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 118932; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 10812

Cosby, Eschol,* Silver City, N. M. Trail blazers. © July 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 1; A 118876. 10813

Cotte, Souky de. La reine vierge; vie privée d'Elizabeth d'Angleterre. © June 14, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 39964; Albin Michel, Paris. 10814

Covington, W. A.,* Moultrie, Ga. History of Colquitt County. © June 1, 1937; 2 c. July 27, 1938; aff. Aug. 15; A 119917. 10815

Cowan, Alfred. Refraction of the eye. © Aug. 3, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 5; aff. Aug. 4; A 118941; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 10816

Crebs, Berry Stewart,* Carmi, Ill. Seventh angel. © Aug. 4, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 8; aff. Aug. 10; A 118983. 10817

Creel, Herrlee Glessner. Studies in early Chinese culture. First series. © Jan. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 16; A 119952; Amer. council of learned societies, Washington. 10818

Croft, Huber O. Thermodynamics, fluid flow and heat transmission. 1st ed. © Aug. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 9; A 119863; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 10819

Cross, Tom Peete,* Chicago, Smith, Reed,* Columbia, S. C., Stauffer, Elmer C.,* Chicago & Collette, Elizabeth,* Pittsburgh. Achievement. Rev. ed. © Apr. 20, 1938; 2 c. July 25; aff. July 22; A 119595. 10820

Curtin, Walter R. Yukon voyage; unofficial log of the steamer Yukoner. © June 15, 1938; 2 c. June 25; aff. July 16; A 119587; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 10821

Dahl, O. G. C. Electric power circuits, theory and applications. v. 2. 1st ed. © Aug. 16, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 18; aff. Aug. 20; A 120084; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 10822

Dambrin, Louis. Urgences de chirurgie. © May 30, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 40084; Gaston Doin et cie., Paris. 10823

Daniel, Elizabeth. Our button book. © July 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 23; A 119704; Rand McNally & co., Chicago. 10824

Dark, Eleanor,* Varuna, Katoomba, New South Wales, Australia. Waterway. © Aug. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 3; A 118905. 10825

Daudet, Léon. La vie orageuse de Clemenceau. © June 14, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 39970; Albin Michel, Paris. 10826

Daughters of founders and patriots of America. Lineage book of the National society of Daughters of founders and patriots of America. v. 25, 1937. © July 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 6; A 119969; Natl. soc. of Daughters of founders and patriots of America, Washington. 10827

Day, Albert Edward,* Pasadena, Calif. God in us: we in God. © June 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 12; A 119933. 10828

Dean, Robert George. Murder makes a merry widow. © July 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 120073; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 10829

Deering, Ivah Everett,* Cincinnati. Creative play. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 120041. 10830

Delanglez, Jean. Journal of Jean Cavelier; the account of a survivor of La Salle's Texas expedition, 1684–1688. © July 2, 1938; 2 c. July 21; aff. Aug. 1; A 118892; Institute of Jesuit history of Loyola univ., Chicago. 10831

Delario, Anthony James. Handbook of roentgen and radium therapy. © July 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 9; A 119860; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia. 10832

Delarue-Mardrus, Lucie. Mes mémoires. © June 1, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 39948; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 10833

Dengler, Max. Erkundung von verkehrswegen in neuländern. © Apr. 26, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40104; Julius Springer, Berlin. 10834

Derème, Tristan. Le poème des griffons. © June 2, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 39953; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 10835

Dern, Peggy. Thirty days in Eden. © Aug. 5, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 6; A 118965; Arcadia house publs., New York. 10836

Dérobert, L. La pratique médico-légale; travaux pratiques, expertises, autopsies, par L. Dérobert et G. Hausser. © Mar. 30, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 40083; Gaston Doin et cie., Paris. 10837

Detty, Victor Charles,* Wysox, Pa. P. P. Bliss, July 9, 1838—December 29, 1876; a centennial sketch of his life and work, 1838–1938. © July 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 19; A 119521. 10838

Deubel, Werner. Traum und trotz. © Feb. 1, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40147; Widukind-verlag/Alexander Boss, Berlin-Lichterfelde. 1083

De Vezino, Vezino,* Oakland, Calif. Vezino's non-hoardable foolproof monetary system, by Vezino. © Aug. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 12; A 118999. 10840

Dickinson, Sally Bruce,* Hampden Sydney, Va. Confederate leaders. © Jan. 26, 1937; 2 c. May 13, 1938; aff. July 23; A 119593. 10841

Diehl, Calvin Wenner,* Somerset, Pa. Ferinds Vale. © July 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 4; A 119784. 10842

Dixon, C. Madeleine,* New York. High, wide and deep. Discovering the preschool child. © July 22, 1938; 2 c. July 23; aff. Aug. 4; A 119791. 10843

Doe, Janet. Bibliography of the works of Ambroise Paré: premier chirurgien & conseiller du roy. © Dec. 7, 1937; 2 c. July 27, 1938; aff. July 30; A 119687; New York academy of medicine, New York. 10844

Dominique, Pierre. Colère sur Paris. © July 7, 1938; 1 c. July 20; A—Foreign 40047; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 10845

Donovan, Frances R.,* Chicago. Schoolma'am. © Aug. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 23; A 121022. 10846

Dored, John. I shot the world! By J. Dored and Robert M. Low. [Instalments 1–4] © 1 c. June 30, 1938; A ad int. 24139; pubd. May 1, 8, 15, 22; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 10847

Dorling, Taprell,* London. Operation 'M. O.', by Taffrail [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Aug. 16, 1938; A ad int. 24170; pubd. June 20. 10848

Doubleday's encyclopedia. Written by leading authorities in every branch of knowledge. Editor, Arthur Elmore Bostwick; managing editor, Asa Don Dickinson; associate editor, Nella Braddy; foreign editor, J. A. Hammerton. v. 1–11. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 6; A 119835; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 10849

Douglass, Earl Leroy, *ed.* Snowden's Sunday school lessons, 1939. © Aug. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 120015; Macmillan co., New York. 10850

Downs, Lawrence,* Hollywood, Calif. Along the way. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 4; aff. Aug. 3; A 118897. 10851

Downs, Robert B., *ed.* Resources of Southern libraries. © July 26, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 1; aff. July 30; A 118878; Amer. library assn., Chicago. 10852

Doyle, *Sir* Arthur Conan. Conan Doyle's stories for boys. [Jacket and four illustrations by Fred C. Rodewald] © May 5, 1938; 2 c. July 20; aff. Aug. 4; A 119839; Cupples & Leon co., New York. 10853

D'Oyley, Elizabeth,* Green End, Sutton Courtenay, Berks, England. James, duke of Monmouth. © 1 c. Aug. 16, 1938; A ad int. 24171; pubd. June 20. 10854

Dreams to share. A radio anthology of Minnesota poetry. © May 4, 1938; 2 c. July 9; aff. July 25; A 119776; St. Paul poets' seminar, St. Paul. 10855

Dresser, Davis. Temptation, by Anthony Scott [*pseud.*] © Aug. 5, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 6; A 118964; Godwin, publishers, New York. 10856

Dröge, Ernst Wolf. Ohne sorge in Sanssouci. © Apr. 7, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39996; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 10857

DuBois, Armand Budington. English business company after the Bubble act, 1720–1800. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 8; aff. Aug. 6; A 119826; Commonwealth fund, New York. 10858

Dubreuil, J. J.,* Paris. Le monde futur; la conciliation des intérêts de tous. © June 25, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 40007. 10859

Durtain, Luc. Voyage au pays des Bohohom. © July 7, 1938; 1 c. July 20; A—Foreign 40048; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 10860

Duvernois, Henri. Le vieux drame. © May 25, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 40006; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 10861

Dyssord, Jacques. Les dés sont jetés. © May 25, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 39951; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 10862

Early, Eleanor,* Boston. And this is Boston! (And seashore and country too) 2d ed. © July 26, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 4; aff. Aug. 2; A 118915. 10863

Eastman, Fred. Men of power. v. 2. © June 15, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 8; aff. Aug. 12; A 119909; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 10864

Eaton, Theodore H.,* Ithaca, N. Y. Approach to a philosophy of education. © Aug. 12, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 18; aff. Aug. 17; A 120023. 10865

Ebermayer, Erich. Befreite hände. © Feb. 17, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40033; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 10866

Ebhardt, Bodo. Burg Trifels. © Apr. 1, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39937; Burgverlag g. m. b. h., Marksburg ob Braubach am Rhein, Germany. 10867

Edminster, Allen W. Gardening as a hobby. Drawings by Eugen H. Petersen. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. July 28; aff. July 30; A 119695; Harper & bros., New York. 10868

Edmunds, Everett L. Traffic planning report, Louisville, Kentucky, 1937–1938. © June 18, 1938; 2 c. July 21; aff. Aug. 3; A 119844; Jensen, Bowen & Farrell, Ann Arbor. 10869

Edwards, Leo. Jerry Todd's poodle parlor, by L. Edwards. Illustrated by Myrtle Sheldon. © July 30, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 2, 1 c. Aug. 17; aff. Aug. 2; A 119968; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 10870

Egermeier, Elsie E.,* Oklahoma City. Bible story book. New and revised edition. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. July 28; aff. July 29; A 118844. 10871

Ekvall, Robert B. Gateway to Tibet; the Kansu-Tibetan border. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 2; A 118912; Christian publs., inc., New York. 10872

Elliot, Bess Ann. Mary and Marilyn, double-trouble twins. © May 15, 1938; 2 c. July 20; aff. July 28; A 119735; Cupples & Leon co., New York. 10873

Elmayer-Vestenbrugg, Rudolf von. Die welteislehre nach Hanns Hörbiger. © Mar. 3, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40131; Koehler & Amelang, Leipzig. 10874

Elton, Godfrey,* Oxford, England. Among others, by Lord Elton. © 1 c. July 30, 1938; A ad int. 24141; pubd. June 2. 10875

Emmerich, Ferdinand. 10876, 10877
Kannibalen. © May 15, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40158.
Streifzüge durch Celebes. © May 15, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40159.
© Ernst Staneck verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin.

Engel, George C. Profitable specialty shop operation, by G. C. Engel and Martin O. Kahn. 1st ed. © July 22, 1938; 2 c. July 26; aff. July 27; A 118795; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 10878

Escherich, Georg. Kamerun. © May 7, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39980; Dr. Hans Riegler verlag für vaterländische literatur, Berlin. 10879

Ethel, Garland,* Seattle. Writing your novel. © July 2, 1938; 2 c. July 27; aff. July 26; A 119622. 10880

Evans, A. W., *tr.* Penguin Island [par] Anatole France. Translated from the French by A. W. Evans and illustrated with water colors by Sylvain Sauvage. © July 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 3; A 118911; Heritage club, New York. 10881

Evans, Abbie Huston. Bright North. © Aug. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 3; A 118904; Macmillan co., New York. 10882

Fairchild, Fred Rogers. Economics. © July 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 30; A 119721; Amer. book co., New York. 10883

Fairlie, Gerard,* Small Dole, Sussex, England. Bulldog Drummond on Dartmoor. A novel, based on a story by Sapper [*pseud.*] and written by G. Fairlie. © 1 c. Aug. 9, 1938; A ad int. 25156; pubd. June 13. 10884

Fairman, Seibert & Cutshall, Chester S.,* Lafayette, Ind. Engineering mechanics. © July 21, 1938; 2 c. July 28; aff. July 23; A 119674. 10885

Farish, Hunter Dickinson,* Williamsburg, Va. Circuit rider dismounts; a social history of Southern Methodism, 1865–1900. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 11; A 119883. 10886

Farjeon, Eleanor,* London. Sing for your supper. With illustrations by Isobel and John Morton Sale. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 30; A 119676. 10887

Farnol, John Jeffery,* The Meads, Eastbourne, England. Lonely road © 1 c. each Aug. 11, 1938; A ad int. 24167; pubd. June 14–18, 20–25, 27–30, July 1, 2, 4–9, 11–16, 18–23, 25, 26. 10888

Farrell, James T. No star is lost. © July 18, 1938; 2 c. July 22; aff. July 20; A 119591; Vanguard press, inc., New York. 10889

Federal writers' project. *North Dakota.* North Dakota; a guide to the northern prairie state. © July 23, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 6; aff. Aug. 18; A 120066; State historical soc. of North Dakota, Bismarck, N. D. 10890

Feingold, William, *ed.* Mastery units in ancient and medieval history, by W. Feingold. Edited by A. Victor Gentilini. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 17; A 122141; Colonial book co., inc., New York. 10891

Fenton, Carroll Lane. Our amazing earth. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 19; A 121031; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 10892

Ferris, James Cody. X Bar X boys at Triangle mine. Illustrated by Paul Laune. © July 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 2; A 119759; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 10893

Ffrench, Winifred Gisela Yvonne,* London. Ouida, a study in ostentation. © 1 c. Aug. 13, 1938; A ad int. 24168; pubd. June 17. 10894

Field, Edith Coventry,* Grosse Pointe, Mich. Good old days. © June 17, 1938; 2 c. June 21; aff. June 20; A 118792. 10895

Fielding, A. E., *pseud.* Murder in Suffolk. © 1 c. July 20, 1938; A ad int. 24110; pubd. May 30; H. C. Kinsey & co., ltd., New York. 10896

Finke, Edmund. Das geheimnis des Schreitenden Apollon. © Dec. 31, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 40093; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 10897

Finkelnburg, Wolfgang. Kontinuierliche spektren. © Apr. 25, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40132; Julius Springer, Berlin. 10898

Fisher, Richard,* London. Reivers' Road. © 1 c. Aug. 5, 1938; A ad int. 24146; pubd. June 10. 10899

Fitzpatrick, Edward A. I believe in education. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. July 14; aff. Aug. 5; A 119959; Sheed & Ward, inc., New York. 10900

Flach, Emil. Atmosphärisches geschehen und witterungsbedingter rheumatismus. © Mar. 31, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40146; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany. 10901

Flaherty, Robert,* London. Captain's chair. © 1 c. Aug. 11, 1938; A ad int. 24164; pubd. July 4. 10902

Flake, Otto. Personen und persönchen. © Apr. 8, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40127; S. Fischer verlag, Berlin. 10903

Flannagan, Roy C.,* Richmond. Story of Lucky strike. © July 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 4; A 119782. 10904

Fleischer, Nat,* New York. Black dynamite. v. 1. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. July 21; aff. July 27; A 119810. 10905

Fletcher, Robert H.,* Helena, Mont. Montana highway historical markers, by Bob Fletcher. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 22; A 121011. 10906

Flew, R. Newton,* Cambridge, England. Jesus and His church. © 1 c. Aug. 11, 1938; A ad int. 24162; pubd. July 15. 10907

Flex, Konrad. Walter Flex; ein lebensbild. © Aug. 31, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 40114; Quell-verlag der evangel. gesellschaft, Stuttgart, Germany. 10908

Foerster, Wolfgang, *comp.* Mackensen; briefe und aufzeichnungen des generalfeldmarschalls aus krieg und frieden. Bearbeitet und mit geschichtlichen begleittext versehen von W. Foerster. © Mar. 26, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 39988; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 10909

Fortier-Beaulieu, Paul. Mariages et noces campagnardes dans les pays ayant formé le Département de la Loire, Roannais, Forez, partie du Beaujolais, Jarez. © Dec. 31, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 40086; Gustave Paul Maisonneuve, Paris. 10910

Fortnightly. no. 860, n. s., August, 1938. © 1 c. Aug. 6, 1938; A ad int. 24151; pubd. Aug. 1; Fortnightly review, ltd., London. 10911

Foundation of America. © July 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 120076; Publishers' service co., inc., New York. 10912

Fowler, Alfred, *ed.* Romance of fine prints. © July 21, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 8; aff. Aug. 6; A 119837; Print soc., Kansas City, Mo. 10913

Francesco, Grete de. Die macht des charlatans. © Sept. 20, 1937; 1 c. July 8, 1938; A—Foreign 40045; Benno Schwabe & co., Basle, Switzerland. 10914

Francis, Basil Hoskins,* London. Slender margin. © 1 c. Aug. 5, 1938; A ad int. 24147; pubd. June 9. 10915

Francis, J. G.,* Lebanon, Pa. Some Francis history no. 3. Genealogical history of III. Thomas Francis of Coventry, Chester County, Pa. With credits given in loco and How a Francis prevented an Indian war. © July 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 2; A 119755. 10916

Franck, Rudolf. Moderne therapie in innerer medizin und allgemeinpraxis. 9. verm. und verb. aufl. © Mar. 21, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40130; F. C. W. Vogel, Berlin. 10917

Frank, Josef. Schwingungen in den zuleitungs- und ableitungskanälen von wasserkraftanlagen, von J. Frank und dr.-ing. Josef Schüller. © Apr. 5, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 39987; Julius Springer, Berlin. 10918

Fraudet, René. Le volontaire [par] Pierre Frondaie [*pseud.*] © May 10, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 40073; Librairie Plon, Paris. 10919

Frederick, Hester K. Textbook of nursing practice, by H. K. Frederick and Ethel Northam. 2d ed., rev. © July 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 27; A 119619; Macmillan co., New York. 10920

Freeland, George Earl. 10921, 10922

America's progress in civilization, by G. E. Freeland and contributing editor James Truslow Adams. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 4; aff. Aug. 10; A 119939.

How people work together to get food, clothing, shelter, communication, transportation, by G. E. Freeland, Fred Carleton Ayer [and] Alma Leta Moore. Original sketches for illustrations by Annie Mae Moore. Drawings by George L. Carlson. © June 6, 1938; 2 c. July 12; aff. July 23; A 118928.

© Charles Scribner's sons, New York.

Freivogel, Esther. All around the city, by E. Freivogel, with illustrations by Eleanor Frances Lattimore. © June 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 20; A 120090; Friendship press, inc., New York. 10923

Freumbichler, Johannes. Geschichten aus dem Salzburgischen. © Feb. 10, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40036; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 10924

Freyer, Hans. Machiavelli. © May 5, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40144; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 10925

Freytag, Walter. Die junge christenheit im umbruch des Ostens. © Apr. 8, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40018; Furche-verlag, H. Rennebach, k. g., Berlin. 10926

Frost, May M. & Frost, Earl C.,* Los Angeles. Peffley—Pefflly—Pefley families in America and allied families, 1729–1938. © July 25, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 10; aff. Aug. 9; A 119865. 10927

Frowein, Eberhard. Zuerst die ponys! © Mar. 30, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40117; Drei masken verlag, a. g., Berlin. 10928

Fry, Rosalie K. Bumblebuzz. © July 22, 1938; 2 c. July 25; aff. July 23; A 119698; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 10929

Fryxell, Fritiof. The Tetons; interpretations of a mountain landscape. © July 12, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 22; A 121025; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. 10930

Fuchs, Karl. Gärfutter. 2. erw. aufl. © Dec. 3, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39928; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 10931

Fuchs, Paul. Feuerungstechnik mit steinkohlen Oberschlesiens. © Mar. 29, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40122; Julius Springer, Berlin. 10932

Fuller, Charles A. Air conditioning, by C. A. Fuller with the collaboration of David Snow. © Aug. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 20; A 120086; Norman W. Henley pub. co., New York. 10933

Fuller, R. Buckminster,* New York. Nine chains to the moon. © Aug. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 6; A 118958. 10934

Funke, Otto. Grammatica anglicana von P. Gr. (1594) © Mar. 19, 1938; 1. c. June 29; A—Foreign 39991; Wilhelm Braumüller, universitäts-verlagsbuchhandlung, gesellschaft m. b. h., Vienna. 10935

Gág, Wanda,* Milford, N. J. Snow White and the seven dwarfs [by the Grimm brothers] Freely translated and illustrated by W. Gág. © Aug. 8, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 10; aff. Aug. 9; A 119873. 10936

Gale, Zona. Frank Miller of Mission Inn. © July 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 2; A 119762; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 10937

Gallinger, Osma Couch. Game of weaving with first lessons in the craft, by O. C. Gallinger. Illustrated by Dorothy McCloud and Constance Darrow. 1st ed. © July 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 6; A 118960; International textbook co., Scranton, Pa. 10938

Garis, Howard R. 10939, 10940

Buddy at Lost River. © Apr. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 20; A 119545.

Teddy and the mystery parrot. © Apr. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 20; A 119544.

© Cupples & Leon co., New York.

Garis, Lilian. Mystery of Stingyman's Alley. Illustrated by Ruth King. © July 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 2; A 119757; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 10941

Garratt, Geoffrey T. Mussolini's Roman empire. © Aug. 8, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 10; A 119912; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 10942

Garth, David,* Westport, Conn. Challenge for three. © Aug. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 12; A 119906. 10943

Gates, H. L. Irresponsible. © Aug. 5, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 6; A 118963; Godwin, pubrs., New York. 10944

Georgia. *Court of appeals.* Reports of cases decided at the September term, 1937 and January and April terms, 1938. v. 57. Stevens and Hopkins, reporters. © July 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 25; A 119962; State of Georgia, Atlanta. 10945

Geppert, Harald. Erbmathematik, von dr. phil. H. Geppert und dr. phil. habil. Siegfried Koller. © Apr. 20, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40004; Quelle & Meyer, Leipzig. 10946

Gibbons, Cromwell,* New York. Bat woman. © June 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 9; A 119856. 10947

Gill, D. M. Adventures of service, by D. M. Gill and A. M. Pullen. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 20; A 120087; Friendship press, inc., New York. 10948

Gillham, Elizabeth Enright,* New York. Thimble summer, written and illustrated by Elizabeth Enright. © Aug. 18, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 121033. 10949

Giraudoux, Jean. Amica America. © June 2, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 39967; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 10950

Goddard, Kate Cox. 10951–10953

Children of foreign lands, by Elizabeth F. McCrady. Verses by K. C. Goddard. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. June 29; aff. July 30; A 119850.

Eight fairy tales, edited by Watty Piper. Verses by K. C. Goddard. © May 4, 1938; 2 c. June 29; aff. July 30; A 119848.

Eight nursery tales, edited by Watty Piper. Verses by K. C. Goddard. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. June 29; aff. July 30; A 119849.

© Platt & Munk co., inc., New York.

Goes, Gustav. Chemin des dames. © Apr. 12, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40120; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a. g., Hamburg, Germany. 10954

Golding, Louis,* London. In the steps of Moses the conqueror. © 1 c. July 29, 1938; A ad int. 24131; pubd. July 18. 10955

Gordon, Julius. Pity the persecutor. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 18; aff. Aug. 17; A 120031; Richard R. Smith, New York. 10956

Gortner, Ross Aiken,* St. Paul. Outlines of biochemistry. 2d ed. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 2; aff. July 30; A 118886. 10957

Gould, David, *ed.* Biographical dictionary of contemporary poets, the who's who of American poets. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 19; A 121080; Avon house, pubrs., New York. 10958

Grant, Eugene L. Principles of engineering economy. Problems. © July 19, 1938; 2 c. July 27; aff. July 21; A 119745; Ronald press co., New York. 10959

Grayson, Rupert. Death rides the forest. © Aug. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 119927; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 10960

Grebe, Wilhelm. Neuzeitliches bauen auf dem lande. © Sept. 17, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 40155; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 10961

Green, Margaret M., *tr.* Women in the Soviet East [by] Fannina W. Halle. Translated from the German by M. M. Green. © Aug. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 119929; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 10962

Greenan, John T.,* East Orange, N. J. & Meredith, Albert B.,* Cranford, N. J. Everyday problems of American democracy. Revised and enlarged ed. © July 26, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 4; aff. Aug. 2; A 118916. 10963

Greene, Josiah E. Madmen die alone. © July 6, 1938; 2 c. July 13; aff. July 23; A 118833; William Morrow & co., inc., New York. 10964

Greer, Carlotta C. Foods and home making. Revised ed. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 1; aff. July 27; A 119740; Allyn and Bacon, Boston. 10965

Gregg, Herbert Steele,* Aliquippa, Pa. At break of day, by H. S. Gregg. Illustrations by Evangl Miksch Sutton. © Oct. 19, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10, 1938; A 118972. 10966

Gregory, Charles O.,* Chicago. Cases and materials on torts. v. 2. Compiled by C. O. Gregory and Kurt Borchardt. © Mar. 28, 1938; 2 c. June 15; aff. June 13; A 120099. 10967

Greig, Maysie,* London. Honeymoons arranged. © June 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 121029. 10968

Grey, Marjorie,* Hampstead, England. Thunder Hill, by Marjorie Booth. © 1 c. July 22, 1938; A ad int. 24107; pubd. May 26. 10969

Griffith, Ernest S. History of American city government. The colonial period. © Aug. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 6; A 119830; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 10970

Grimm, Emil. Der ginsterbusch. © Apr. 15, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40102; Fedor Sauer, Fränkisch-Crumbach, Germany. 10971

Gripkey, Mary Vincentine, *sister.* Blessed Virgin Mary as mediatrix in the Latin and old French legend prior to the fourteenth century. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 120014; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 10972

Grolleau, Charles, *tr.* 10973, 10974

Le berger de Guadaloupe [par] Zane Grey. Traduit de l'anglais par C. Grolleau. © June 29, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 39950.

L'or du désert [par] Zane Grey. Traduit de l'anglais par C. Grolleau. © June 29, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 40062.

© Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris.

Gromier, Émile. La vie des animaux sauvages de l'Oubangui-Chari. © June 10, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40060; Payot, Paris. 10975

Gruener, Jennette Rowe,* St. Louis. Employment and productivity in a sheet steel mill. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. June 22; aff. Aug. 4; A 118987. 10976

Günther, Gertrud,* Boston. Der letzte sommer [von] Ricarda Huch. © June 13, 1938; 2 c. June 18; aff. July 19; A 119612. 10977

Guerney, Bernard Guilbert, *tr.* Romance of Leonardo de Vinci [by] Dmitri Merejcovski. Translated from the Russian. Illustrated with 100 reproductions of the work of Leonardo da Vinci selected and arranged by J. B. Neumann. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. July 19; aff. July 20; A 118737; Heritage club, New York. 10978

Guest, Edgar A. Edgar A. Guest says it can be done. [Compiled by E. A. Guest and the Reilly & Lee co.] © July 13, 1938; 2 c. July 15; aff. Aug. 16; A 120071; Reilly & Lee co., Chicago. 10979

Hackenschmidt, George,* Nice, France. Fitness and your self, by G. Hackenschmidt. Edited by Harold Kelly. © 1 c. Mar. 5, 1938; A ad int. 24150; pubd. Feb. 11. 10980

Hädelmayr, Roman. Die wiederkehr. © Mar. 17, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40151; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 10981

Haensel, Carl. Der bankherr und die genien der liebe. © Mar. 15, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40116; S. Fischer verlag, Berlin. 10982

Haggard, Paul. Death walks on cat feet. © Aug. 5, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 6; A 118967; Hillman Curl, inc., New York. 10983

Haggard, Stephen Hubert Avenal,* London. Nya. © 1 c. July 23, 1938; A ad int. 24114; pubd. May 26. 10984

Haiman, Miecislaus,* Chicago. Poles in New York in the 17th and 18th centuries. © Aug. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 120045. 10985

Hall, Emily D.,* Westport, Conn. Random scenes for Nancy, by Catherine Hall [*pseud.*] © July 20, 1938; 2 c. July 26; aff. July 23; A 119630. 10986

Hallet, Mary,* Scranton, Pa. Their names remain; seventeen women of Old Testament days. © July 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 12; A 119930. 10987

Hallet, Richard Matthews,* Boothbay Harbor, Me. Rolling world. © July 26, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 4; aff. Aug. 2; A 118920. 10988

Halliburton, Josephine,* Moberly, Mo. Life's bittersweet. © June 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 118978. 10989

Hamilton, Evelyn F.,* Seattle. Adventures in self-help. © July 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 4; A 119786. 10990

Handbuch der anatomie des kindes; bearb. von Joseph Becker, Otto Dragendorff, Ludwig Gräper [u. a.] Hrsg. von dr. Karl Peter, dr. Georg Wetzel, dr. Friedrich Heiderich. 1. bd. 5. (schluss-) lfg. © Mar. 24, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40134; J. F. Bergmann, Munich. 10991

Hanley, James,* Glan Ceirw, Corwen, North Wales. Hollow sea. © 1 c. Aug. 4, 1938; A ad int. 24145; pubd. June 10. 10992

Hanson, Simon G. Argentine meat and the British market. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. July 7; aff. Aug. 6; A 119870; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 10993

Hark, Ann,* Mount Gretna, Pa. Island treasure, illustrated by Janet Smalley. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 118948. 10994

Harlow, Rex F. Daily newspaper and higher education. © June 28, 1938; 2 c. July 5; aff. Aug. 6; A 119869; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 10995

Harrar, James Aitken,* New York. Story of the Lying-in hospital of the city of New York. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. July 6; aff. Aug. 3; A 118986. 10996

Haskell, Helen Eggleston. Nadya makes her bow, by H. E. Haskell. Illustrated by Boris Artzybasheff. © Aug. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 119926; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 10997

Haskin, Frederic J.,* Washington. Quiz-and-answer book. © June 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 2; A 119774. 10998

Haupt, Gunther. Der empörer; das leben Heinrich von Kleists. © Apr. 14, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40115; Haude & Spenersche buchhandlung Max Paschke, Berlin. 10999

Hayes, Carlton J. H. 11000, 11001

Modern history, by C. J. H. Hayes and Parker Thomas Moon. Rev. and enlarged. © Aug. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 3; A 118907; Macmillan co., New York.

World history, by C. J. H. Hayes, Parker Thomas Moon and John W. Wayland. © Aug. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 3; A 118906; C. J. H. Hayes, New York, Parker Thomas Moon, New York & John W. Wayland, Harrisonburg, Va.

Hayes, Thomas J. Elements of ordinance. © July 18, 1938; 2 c. July 28; aff. July 23; A 119673; John Wiley & sons, inc., New York. 11002

Heghin, Mary. Steps to citizenship. Revised and enlarged. By M. Heghin and Frances O. Thomas. Illustrated by Henry Miller and Frank Syssens. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 30; A 119725; University of Chicago, Chicago. 11003

Henderson, George S.,* New York. Poetical reports of life. © July 9, 1938; 2 c. July 13; aff. July 28; A 119728. 11004

Hendryx, James B.,* Sutton's Bay, Mich. Blood of the North. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 120075. 11005

Hengst, Guido. Der anstrichgrund. © May 20, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40109; Georg D. W. Callwey, Munich. 11006

Henkine, Marx Maurice,* Paris. Votre étoile, vos chances [par] Robert Dax [*pseud.*] 2^e^ éd. revue et augmentée. © May 20, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40075. 11007

Henry, Raymond, *tr.* L'amoureux automne du roi Henri IV (Der grosse herbst Heinrich IV) [par] E. A. Rheinhardt. Traduit de l'allemand par R. Henry. © June 14, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 40056; Albin Michel, Paris. 11008

Herbert, Jean,* Paris. Quelques tendances de la philosophie hindoue moderne. © June 1, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 40039. 11009

Hermant, Abel. La bigarrure plait. © June 1, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 39944; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 11010

Hersey, Frank Wilson Cheney,* Cambridge, Mass. Robert Louis Stevenson's Kidnapped followed by Who killed the Red Fox? By F. W. C. Hersey. © July 25, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 18; aff. Aug. 17; A 120047. 11011

Hersey, Mayo Dyer,* Philadelphia. Theory of lubrication. Second printing. © July 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 29; A 118842. 11012

Hertzler, Arthur E. Horse and buggy doctor. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. July 28; aff. July 30; A 119693; Paul B. Hoeber, inc., New York. 11013

Herzog, Émile. Conseils à un jeune Francais partant pour l'Angleterre [par] André Maurois [*pseud.*] © May 15, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 39976; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 11014

Hickman, Ruby Mildred,* Cedar Rapids, Ia. Ghostly etiquette on the classical stage. © July 25, 1938; 2 c. July 28; aff. July 27; A 118801. 11015

Hinkle, Thomas C. Cinchfoot. © Aug. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 19; A 121035; William Morrow & co., inc., New York. 11016

Hodges, Barbara,* Deddington, Oxford, England. Spring always comes, by Elizabeth Cambridge [*pseud.*] © Aug. 5, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 10; aff. Aug. 6; A 119876. 11017

Hoffmann, Richard, *tr.* 11018, 11019

Die goldenen bienen; Betsy Patterson und die Bonapartes [von] Daniel Henderson. [Deutsch von R. Hoffmann] © Mar. 31, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39919.

Die zitadelle, von A. J. Cronin. [Autorisierte übersetzung aus dem Englischen von R. Hoffmann] © Feb. 27, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39920.

© Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna.

Hofmiller, Josef. Von dichtern, malern und wirtshäusern. © Mar. 31, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40015; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., Munich. 11020

Hogan, Inez. Kangaroo twins. © July 29, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 1; aff. July 30; A 118879; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 11021

Hogner, Nils. Cartoon guide of New York city [by] N. Hogner [and] Guy Scott. [Cartoon map drawn by Henry E. Salloch] © July 28, 1938; 2 c. July 30; aff. July 29; A 118847; J. J. Augustin, publisher, New York. 11022

Hollander-Lossow, Else von, *tr.* Feriensonne auf Grosswieck, von Gösta af Geijerstam. [Berechtigte übertragung aus dem Norwegischen von E. von Hollander-Lossow] © Apr. 4, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39897; Georg Westermann, Braunschweig, Germany. 11023

Holloway, Elma. Unsung heroes. © Aug. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 120019; Macmillan co., New York. 11024

Hottinger, Max. Klima und gradtage in ihren beziehungen zur heiz- und lüftungstechnik. © May 2, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40126; Julius Springer, Berlin. 11025

Hovey, Richard. Dartmouth lyrics. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 6; A 119825; Dartmouth college, Hanover, N. H. 11026

Howes, Royce,* Detroit. Murder at maneuvers. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 121030. 11027

Hubachek, Frank Brooks. Annotations on small loan laws based on the sixth draft of the Uniform small loan law. © June 14, 1938; 2 c. June 8; aff. June 15; A 118922; Russell Sage foundation, New York. 11028

Huber, Miriam Blanton. After the sun sets, by M. B. Huber, Frank Seely Salisbury and Mabel O'Donnell. Illustrated by Nellie H. Farnam and Mary Royt. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. July 29; aff. Aug. 18; A 120070; Row, Peterson & co., Evanston, Ill. 11029

Hughes, R. O. 11030–11032

Economic citizenship. © June 16, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 1; aff. July 27; A 119739; Allyn & Bacon, Boston.

Elementary community civics. New ed. © June 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 22; A 119568; R. O. Hughes, Pittsburgh.

Problems of American democracy. New ed. © June 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 22; A 119569; R. O. Hughes, Pittsburgh.

Hughes, Richard. In hazard. © 1 c. July 21, 1938; A ad int. 24109; pubd. July 7; Harper & bros., New York. 11033

Hull, Katharine. Far-distant oxus [by] K. Hull & Pamela Whitlock. © July 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 27; A 119618; Macmillan co., New York. 11034

Hunke, Heinrich. Grundzüge der deutschen volks- und wehrwirtschaft. © Jan. 5, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 39981; Haude & Spenersche buchhandlung Max Paschke, Berlin. 11035

Hunting, Harold. Street corner, by H. and Eunice Hunting, with illustrations by Barbara White. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 20; A 120088; Friendship press, inc., New York. 11036

Huntington, Archer Milton. Flight of birds. © Aug. 11, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 15; aff. Aug. 13; A 119916; Hispanic soc. of America, New York. 11037

Hyde, H. Montgomery. Princess Lieven. © 1 c. July 23, 1938; A ad int. 24116; pubd. May 27; Little, Brown & co., Boston. 11038

Innes, William T. Exotic aquarium fishes. 3d ed. © July 22, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 16; 1 c. and aff. Aug. 6; A 120065; Innes pub. co., Philadelphia. 11039

Irwin, Grace. Almost fifteen. © July 8, 1938; 2 c. July 13; aff. Aug. 5; A 119960; Lothrop, Lee & Shepard co., New York. 11040

Jackson, Brinckerhoff. Saints in summertime. © July 21, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 2; aff. Aug. 3; A 118926; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 11041

Jackson, R. L.,* New London, Tex. Living lessons from the New London explosion. © Aug. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 13; A 119943. 11042

Jakobs, Theodor. Der ewige trommelschlag. © Apr. 4, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39998; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a. g., Hamburg, Germany. 11043

James, Will. Will James cowboy book. © June 25, 1938; 2 c. July 12; aff. July 23; A 119710; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 11044

Jarvis, J. Antonio,* St. Thomas, Virgin Islands. Brief history of the Virgin Islands. © Aug. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 12; A 119936. 11045

Jasper, Joseph J.,* Detroit. Laboratory methods of physical chemistry. © July 26, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 4; aff. Aug. 2; A 118919. 11046

Jatho, Carl Oskar. Melodische ufer [von] C. O. Jatho; mit vier federzeichnungen von Kurt Jatho. © Mar. 31, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40140; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., Munich. 11047

Jellinek, Frank,* Mexico, D. F. Civil war in Spain. © 1 c. Aug. 9, 1938; A ad int. 24154; pubd. June 13. 11048

Jelusich, Mirko. Der ritter. 1.–10. aufl. © Nov. 2, 1937; 1 c. July 7, 1938; A—Foreign 39983; Tieck verlag, Vienna. 11049

Jerson, H. State and the socialist revolution, by J. Martov. Translated by Integer [*pseud.*] © July 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 118979; Internatl. review, New York. 11050

John, Evan. Crippled splendour. © Aug. 2, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 4; aff. Aug. 23; A 121184; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 11051

Johnson, Olive McClintic. Little Tejas, child of the twilight, by O. M. Johnson and Mary Chute. Illustrations by B. J. Lore and T. G. Hamilton. © Aug. 21, 1937; 2 c. and aff. July 25, 1938; A 119736; Economy co., Oklahoma City. 11052

Johnson, Roy Ivan. Study and appreciation of the short story, by R. I. Johnson, Esther Marshall Cowan [and] Mary Safford Peacock. © July 25, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 3; aff. Aug. 4; A 119778; Silver, Burdett co., New York. 11053

Johnston, Ralph E. Buffalo Bill. © June 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 22; A 119565; Allyn and Bacon, Boston. 11054

Jonasson, Jonas A. Bricks without straw. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 22; A 121016; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 11055

Jones, Fred R. Farm gas engines and tractors. 2d ed. © Aug. 5, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 10; A 118971; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 11056

Jones, Jack,* Gleenclose, Cardiff, Wales. Bidden to the feast. © July 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 21; A 119583. 11057

Journal of the Walters art gallery. v. 1, 1938. [Miss Dorothy E. Miner, editor] © July 30, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 2; aff. Aug. 3; A 118894; Walters art gallery, Baltimore. 11058

Jull, Morley A. Poultry husbandry. 2d ed. © July 22, 1938; 2 c. July 26; aff. July 27; A 118798; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 11059

Justrow, Karl. Der technische krieg in spiegelbild der kriegserfahrungen und der weltpresse. © Feb. 19, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40021; Verlag wehrfront Rudolf Claassen, Berlin. 11060

Kaese, Harold. Famous American athletes of today. Sixth series. © July 30, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 6; aff. Aug. 5; A 118937; L. C. Page & co., Boston. 11061

Kahan, Herbert Leon,* London. Apollo flies. © 1 c. Aug. 2, 1938; A ad int. 24137; pubd. June 16. 11062

Kamm, Wunibald. Das versuchs- und messwesen auf dem gebiet des kraftfahrzeugs, von dr.-ing. W. Kamm und dr.-ing. C. Schmid. © Feb. 24, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39936; Julius Springer, Berlin. 11063

Kanning, Eugene W. Quantitative analysis. © July 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 9; A 119877; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 11064

Kapeller, Ludwig. Lilos letzte rolle. © Apr. 14, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40141; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 11065

Kapp, Michael William,* San Jose, Calif. Lives controlled. © July 6, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 8; 1 c. and aff. July 25; A 120064. 11066

Kavanagh, Patrick,* Inniskeen, Dundalk, Ireland. Green fool. © 1 c. July 22, 1938; A ad int. 24115; pubd. May 24. 11067

Kaye, James R. Coming crisis. Are we approaching the end of the age? © June 16, 1938; 2 c. June 22; aff. Aug. 4; A 119840; John A. Dickson pub. co., Chicago. 11068

Keeler, Jerome, *sister*. Catholic literary France from Verlaine to the present time. © Aug. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 15; A 119948; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 11069

Keene, Carolyn. Mystery of the locked room. Illustrated by Frederik Warren. © July 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 2; A 119760; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 11070

Kemnitzer, William J.,* Washington. Rebirth of monopoly. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. July 28; aff. July 30; A 119696. 11071

Kennedy, Florence M. Polar boy, being the story of Arklio, by F. M. Kennedy with illustrations by Eleanora Madsen. © July 25, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 5; aff. Aug. 4; A 119802; Saalfield pub. co., Akron, O. 11072

Kennedy, John. God whom we ignore. © Aug. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 120016; Macmillan co., New York. 11073

Kerr, George H. Du Pont romance; a reminiscent narrative of E. I. Du Pont de Nemours and company. © July 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 9; A 119859; E. I. Du Pont de Nemours & co., inc., Wilmington, Del. 11074

Kincheloe, Samuel C. American city and its church. © June 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 20; A 120089; Friendship press, inc., New York. 11075

King, Louis Magrath,* Kings Norton, Birmingham, England. Warden of the Marches. © July 26, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 4; aff. Aug. 2; A 118917. 11076

Kirsch, Edgar. Hans Grimm und der nordische mensch. © Mar. 31, 1938; 1 c. June 28; A—Foreign 40152; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., Munich. 11077

Kitchin, Clifford Henry Benn,* Chiddinghurst, Chiddingly, Sussex, England. Birthday party. © 1 c. July 22, 1938; A ad int. 24106; pubd. May 26. 11078

Knight, Marjorie. Alexander's Christmas Eve, by M. Knight. Illustrated by Howard Simon. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 17; aff. Aug. 16; A 120078; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 11079

Kober, Leopold. Der geologische aufbau Österreichs. © May 5, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 39984; Julius Springer, Vienna. 11080

Koch, Frederick C. Practical methods in biochemistry. 2d ed. (Revised) © Sept. 22, 1937; 2 c. July 25, 1938; aff. Aug. 3; A 119853; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 11081

Köhler, P. Übungstherapie bei rheumatischen erkrankungen. © Jan. 6, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39999; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany. 11082

Kölwel, Gottfried. Der geheimnisvolle wald. © Mar. 24, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40111; S. Fischer verlag, Berlin. 11083

Koswig, Max. Knüpferstörungen, ihre vermeidung und behebung. © Dec. 30, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39930; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 11084

Krag, Mary Miller. Wide blade. © July 13, 1938; 2 c. July 23; aff. July 27; A 118803; Chapman & Grimes, inc., Boston. 11085

Krebs, Walter. Die Bechterewsche krankheit (entzündliche wirbelsäulenversteifung) Von W. Krebs. Mit einem beitrag: Die pathologische anatomie der Bechterewschen krankheit, von dozent dr. H. Wurm. © Feb. 10, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40148; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany. 11086

Küntzel, Carl. Der schweinestall. © Sept. 29, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 40149; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 11087

Kulke, Erich. Das schöne dorf; eine anleitung für die gestaltung des deutschen dorfes. © Dec. 15, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39926; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 11088

Kyle, Edwin Jackson. Fundamentals of farming and farm life, by E. J. Kyle and Alexander Caswell Ellis. © June 9, 1938; 2 c. July 12; aff. July 23; A 119711; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 11089

Lake, Simon,* Milford, Conn. Submarine; the autobiography of Simon Lake as told to Herbert Corey. © July 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 2; A 120060. 11090

LaMance, Lora Sarah,* Lake Wales, Fla. Jesus the Christ. © June 21, 1938; 2 c. June 29; aff. July 15; A 119671. 11091

Lambert, Dorothy,* Cotswold, Kearsney, nr. Dover, Great Britain. Much dithering. © 1 c. Aug. 2, 1938; A ad int. 24140; pubd. June 10. 11092

Landis, Charles K. Rails over the horizon. Illustrated by the author. © July 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 21; A 119563; Telegraph press, Harrisburg, Pa. 11093

Lane, Thomas, *pseud.* Modern Mah Jong. Rev. ed., 1938. © July 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 23; A 119706; Rand McNally & co., Chicago. 11094

Langenn, Vendla von. Lolomai. © Apr. 7, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40023; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 11095

LaPiere, Richard T. Collective behavior. 1st ed. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. July 30; aff. Aug. 3; A 118910; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 11096

Larvaron, Maurice,* Marguerite à Rennes, France. Radiobiologie. © June 22, 1938; 1 c. July 12; A—Foreign 39939. 11097

LaSalle extension university,* Chicago. Cost accounting procedure. © June 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 3; A 118900. 11098

Latané, John Holladay. History of the American people. © July 18, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 5; aff. Aug. 6; A 119823; Allyn & Bacon, Boston. 11099

Latta, William Carroll. Outline history of Indiana agriculture. 1st ed. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. July 28; aff. Aug. 17; A 120061; Alpha lambda chapter of Epsilon sigma phi, West Lafayette, Ind. 11100

Laughlin, E. O.,* Paris, Ill. Of yesterday and tomorrow, by E. O. Laughlin (Eolus) © July 23, 1938; 2 c. July 26; aff. July 25; A 119624. 11101

La Varende, Jean de. Anne d'Autriche, femme de Louis XIII, 1601–1666. © June 9, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40071; Éditions de France, Paris. 11102

Lazo, Hector. Who gets your food dollar? By H. Lazo and M. H. Bletz. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. July 28; aff. July 30; A 119691; Harper & bros., New York. 11103

Le Buffe, Francis P. Infancy hidden life. © July 22, 1938; 2 c. July 28; aff. July 26; A 119666; America press, New York. 11104

Lécuyer, Andrée. Masques [par] André Corthis [*pseud.*] © June 15, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 39972; F. Brouty et J. Fayard et cie., Paris. 11105

Lefebvre, Paul. Pays et nations; le monde en couleurs, rédigé pour le Canada français par P. Lefebvre et Jacques LeDuc. t. 4–7. © Aug. 11, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Aug. 12; A 119908; Grolier soc., inc., New York. 11106

Lehner, Fritz, *tr.* Der fall Clapain [von] Édouard Estaunié. [Autorisierte übersetzung aus dem Französischen von F. Lehner] © Mar. 10, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40113; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 11107

Leigh, Randolph. Conscript Europe. © June 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 19; A 121039; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 11108

Leip, Hans. Begegnung zur nacht. © Apr. 8, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40032; J. G. Cotta'sche buchhandlung nachfolger, Stuttgart, Germany. 11109

Lenygon, Jeannette,* New York. Interior architecture and decoration. © July 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 121043. 11110

Lenz, Harold F. H.,* Flushing, L. I., N. Y. Franz Grillparzer's political ideas and Die Jüdin von Toledo. © July 25, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 13; aff. Aug. 11; A 120002. 11111

Levine, Morris. Practical otology. 2d ed., thoroughly revised. © July 5, 1938; 2 c. July 28; aff. July 6; A 119669; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 11112

Levy, Beryl Harold,* Brooklyn, N. Y. Cardozo and frontiers of legal thinking. © Aug. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 6; A 119831. 11113

Lewis, Cecil Day. Beast must die, by Nicholas Blake [*pseud.*] © July 28, 1938; 2 c. July 28; aff. July 30; A 119689; Harper & bros., New York. 11114

Lilliput. 11115, 11116

- v. 2, no. 6, June. © 1 c. May 24, 1938; A ad int. 24111; pubd. May 16.
- v. 3, no. 2, Aug. © 1 c. July 23, 1938; A ad int. 24125; pubd. July 15.

© Pocket publs., ltd., London.

Lincoln, Joseph C. A. Hall & co. © Aug. 12, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 16; aff. Aug. 17; A 120021; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 11117

Lindley, Betty. New deal for youth, the story of the National youth administration, by B. and Ernest K. Lindley. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 16; A 119586; Ernest K. Lindley, Erwinna, Pa. 11118

Lindsay, Maud. Posey and the peddler. Illustrated by Ellis Credle. © Aug. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 12; A 120000; Lothrop, Lee & Shepard co., New York. 11119

Lingenfelter, Mary Rebecca, *comp.* Vocations in fiction. 2d ed. © July 14, 1938; 2 c. July 30; aff. July 16; A 118877; Amer. library assn., Chicago. 11120

Linklater, Eric,* Merkister, Dounby, Orkney, Scotland. Impregnable women. © Aug. 4, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 6; aff. Aug. 5; A 118997. 11121

Linton, John, *tr.* Social interest: a challenge to mankind, by Alfred Adler. Translated by J. Linton and Richard Vaughan. © 1 c. July 15, 1938; A ad int. 24144; pubd. May 19; Kurt Adler, New York. 11122

Lippincott, Joseph Wharton,* Bethayres, Pa. Animal neighbors of the countryside, by J. W. Lippincott. Illustrated by Lynn Bogue Hunt. © July 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 6; A 120080. 11123

Lissfelt, J. Fred. Basic principles of artistic singing. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 28; A 119642; E. C. Schirmer music co., Boston. 11124

Liu Shao. Study of human abilities, the Jen we chih of Liu Shao, with an introductory study [and translation] by J. K. Shryock. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. July 19, 1938; aff. July 21; A 119560; Amer. Oriental soc., New Haven. 11125

Lloyd, Freeman. A. B. C of dogs. Illustrations by Diana Thorne. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 23; A 119705; Rand McNally & co., Chicago. 11126

Lloyd-Jones, Esther McD. Student personnel program for higher education, by E. McD. Lloyd-Jones and Margaret Ruth Smith. 1st ed. © July 22, 1938; 2 c. July 26; aff. July 27; A 118796; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 11127

Loane, Helen Jefferson. Industry and commerce of the city of Rome (50 B. C.—200 A. D.) © July 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 3; A 119805; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 11128

Loch, E. Erskine,* New York. Fever, famine and gold. © July 29, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 10; aff. Aug. 6; A 119875. 11129

Lockyer, Herbert. Sorrows and stars. © Aug. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 15; A 119955; William B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 11130

Loeb, Robert F., *ed.* Martini's principles and practice of physical diagnosis. Edited by R. F. Loeb. From the authorized translation by George J. Farber. 2d ed. © July 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 118957; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 11131

Löpelmann, Martin. Der goldene teufel. © Mar. 31, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40165; Universitas deutsche verlags-a. g., Berlin. 11132

Loeper, Maurice. 11133, 11134

De la sémiologie à la thérapeutique. © Mar. 30, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 40082.

Formulaire pratique de thérapeutique et de pharmacologie, par M. Loeper et Ch. Michel. 34ᵉ éd. © Feb. 20, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 39961.

© Gaston Doin et cie., Paris.

Loerke, Oskar. Anton Bruckner. © Apr. 28, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40105; S. Fischer verlag, Berlin. 11135

Long, Mason,* State College, Pa. Poetry and its forms. © July 29, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 10; aff. Aug. 9; A 119874. 11136

Loomis, Roger Sherman. Arthurian legends in medieval art [by] R. S. Loomis. Part II in collaboration with Laura Hibbard Loomis. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. June 23; aff. July 26; A 118831; Modern language assn. of America, New York. 11137

Lorimer, E. O., *tr.* Alone through the forbidden land. Journeys in disguise through Soviet Central Asia, by Gustav Krist. Translated by E. O. Lorimer. © Aug. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 120043; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 11138

Lowry, Lucie,* Louisville. Flood stories, by Shawnee high school girls, Louisville, Kentucky, 1937. © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. July 30, 1938; aff. July 29; A 118849. 11139

Lucas, Anne M. Glamor. © July 15, 1937; 2 c. June 30, 1938; aff. July 16; A 119596; Buechler pub. co., Belleville, Ill. 11140

Lutz, Otto. JS-tafel für luft und verbrennungsgase, von O. Lutz und F. Wolf. © Mar. 25, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40022; Julius Springer, Berlin. 11141

Lynch, Charles H. Saint Braulio, Bishop of Saragossa (631–651); his life and writings. © July 26, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 1; aff. July 30; A 119723; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 11142

McAlpin, Kenneth R. Stone that stopped; a story of Holmes, M. D. © July 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 29; A 118867; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 11143

McCutchen, Duval Talmadge,* Washington. Technique for democracy. © July 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 22; A 119570. 11144

McDonagh, J. E. R. Life, disease, and death. © May 21, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 6; aff. July 18; A 118981; Glenn S. Moore, Chicago. 11145

Macfadden, Bernarr. More power to your nerves. © Aug. 16, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 17; aff. Aug. 18; A 120030; Macfadden book co., inc., New York. 11146

McFadden, Charles Joseph. Metaphysical foundations of dialectical materialism. © May 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 120029; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 11147

McGuire, Paul,* London. Funeral in Eden. © Aug. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 19; A 121036. 11148

McIntyre, Flora. Children of the Golden queen. © July 29, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 1; aff. July 30; A 118880; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 11149

McKean, Dayton David. Pressures on the Legislature of New Jersey. © Aug. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 118970; Columbia univ. press, New York. 11150

McKee, Raymond Walter. Handbook of petroleum accounting. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. July 28; aff. July 30; A 119697; Harper & bros., New York. 11151

McKenney, Ruth,* New York. My sister Eileen. © July 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 2; A 119764. 11152

Mackenzie, Compton,* Isle of Barra, Outer Isles, England. Windsor tapestry. 11153–11156

[Instalments 1–3] Instalments 1, 2, © 1 c. July 22, 1938; Instalment 3, © July 29; A ad int. 24121, 24122, 24132; pubd. July 3, 10, 17.

[Instalment 4] © 1 c. Aug. 6, 1938; A ad int. 24160; pubd. July 24.

Mackenzie, L. B., *comp.* Welding encyclopedia. Compiled and edited by L. B. Mackenzie and H. S. Card. Re-edited by Stuart Plumley. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 5; aff. Aug. 22; A 121034; G. H. Mackenzie, Chicago. 11157

McPherson, William. Chemistry at work, by W. McPherson, William Edwards Henderson and George Winegar Fowler. © June 29, 1938; 2 c. Aug 18; aff. Aug. 17; A 120035; Ginn & co., Boston. 11158

Maddy, Homer B.,* Huntington, W. Va. Old Bible history. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 4; aff. Aug. 3; A 118898. 11159

Maisonnet, Joseph. Petite chirurgie; pratique médico-chirurgicale journalière. 3e éd. entièrement revue et corrigée. © Oct. 30, 1937; 1 c. July 14, 1938; A—Foreign 40138; Gaston Doin et cie., Paris. 11160

Malard, Cita. La Pentecôte; epilogue du Dieu vivant [par] C. et Suzanne Malard. © June 1, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39958; Éditions Spes, Paris. 11161

Mandin, Louis. Histoire des révolutions de Cromwell à Franco, par L. Mandin, J. Duret, Gabriel Perreux [and others] © June 1, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 40055; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 11162

Mann, Edward B.,* New York. Shootin' melody. © July 6, 1938; 2 c. July 13; aff. July 23; A 118834. 11163

Mann, Etta Donnan,* Petersburg, Va. Four years in the governor's mansion of Virginia, 1910–1914, Richmond, Virginia. © Dec. 17, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 11, 1938; A 119882. 11164

March, Benjamin. Chinese shadow-figure plays and their making, with 3 pieces from the Chinese: Visiting Li Er Ssu; Fox bewitchment; The exorcism. © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 9; aff. July 12; A 119564; Paul McPharlin, Birmingham, Mich. 11165

Marenis, Jacqueline. Les fantômes de la solitude. © Apr. 20, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 40052; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 11166

Marignane, Maurice,* Paris. Le maître de la pieta de Villeneuve, de l'annoncia-d'Aix — révélé Engverrand Charonton. © Mar. 31, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40079. 11167

Marinoni, Rosa Zagnoni. Side show, by R. Z. Marinoni. Decorations by F. Sherman Cooke. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 4; A 119817; David McKay co., Philadelphia. 11168

Marquand, John P.,* Newburyport, Mass. Mr. Moto is so sorry. © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 20; A 120092. 11169

Martin, E. D., *comp.* Swimming, water sports and safety. 4th ed. © July 12, 1938; 2 c. July 21; aff. Aug. 5; A 118969; Boy scouts of America, New York. 11170

Martin, Étienne. Précis de médecine légale. 2e éd. entièrement remaniée. © Oct. 30, 1937; 1 c. July 14, 1938; A—Foreign 40136; Gaston Doin et cie., Paris. 11171

Martin, Everett Dean. Philosophical background of current economic and social problems. © Aug. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 11; A 119880; Graduate school of banking, New York. 11172

Martin, Maude Cottingham. United States at work, by M. C. Martin and Clyde Edwards Cooper. © July 29, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 12; aff. Aug. 11; A 119898; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 11173

Martin, Virginia Bird,* Three Tuns, Pa. Bed and board. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 3; aff. Aug. 2; A 118993. 11174

Masterman, Walter S.,* London. Hunted man. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 2; A 118945. 11175

Matschat, Cecile Hulse,* New York. Suwannee River, strange green land, by C. H. Matschat. Illustrated by Alexander Key. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 3; aff. Aug. 2; A 118994. 11176

Matthews, J. C. Safely on we go, by J. C. Matthews, Joe L. Risinger and Jimmie Wilson. © Aug. 8, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 22; A 121015; Banks Upshaw & co., Dallas, Tex. 11177

May, Timothy C. Constitution of Pinnacle Bed coal from Hayden Mine, Haybro, Routt County, Colorado. © June 6, 1938; 2 c. July 22; aff. Aug. 10; A 120011; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 11178

Maynard, Harold H.,* Columbus, O., Dameron, Kenneth,* Columbus, O., & Siegler, Carlton J.,* New York. Retail marketing and merchandising. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. July 25; aff July 22; A 119628. 11179

Meacham, Henry G.,* Seneca Falls, N. Y. Our stations and places. © July 14, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 26; A 119726. 11180

Means, Florence Crannell,* Denver. Shuttered windows, by F. C. Means. Illustrations by Armstrong Sperry. © Aug. 9, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 121002. 11181

Mégret, Christian. Ils sont déja des hommes. © June 15, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 39955; F. Brouty et J. Fayard et cie., Paris. 11182

Meier, W. H. D.,* Framingham, Mass. & Shoemaker, Lois Meier,* Trenton, N. J. Essentials of biology. New ed. © June 8, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 10; A 119888. 11183

Mellon, Ralph R. Sulfanilamide therapy of bacterial infections, by R. R. Mellon, Paul Gross [and] Frank B. Cooper. © July 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 3; A 118891; Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, Ill. 11184

Menne, Bernhard. Blood and steel; the rise of the House of Krupp [Translated from the German by G. H. Smith] © July 8, 1938; 2 c. July 6; aff. July 19; A 118832; Lee Furman, inc., New York. 11185

Messer, Harold Madison. Introduction to vertebrate anatomy. © Aug. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 120018; Macmillan co., New York. 11186

Meugnier, H. C. European travel index, 1938. © 1 c. June 29, 1938; A ad int. 24149; pubd. May 25; Knickerbocker world travel federation, ltd., London. 11187

Meyer, Wendelin, *ed.* Heimat in Gott. Exerzitienlesungen für Gottesfreunde, gehalten vom hochseligen bischof dr. Josef Gross (†1931) von Leitmeritz. Nach handschriftlichen notizen seiner zuhörer herausgegeben von P. W. Meyer. © Apr. 10, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40123; Butzon & Bercker, g. m. b. h., Kevelaer/Rheinl., Germany. 11188

Michigan. *Laws, statutes, etc.* 11189, 11190

Michigan statutes annotated. Compiled and edited by J. M. Henderson and the publisher's editorial staff. 1938 cumulative supplement [for] v. 1–27. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. July 30; A 118873.

Michigan statutes annotated, containing the text of all general laws of a permanent character in force in Michigan down to June 22, 1935, compiled and edited by J. M. Henderson and the publisher's editorial staff. v. 27. General index. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 30; A 118874.

© Callaghan & co., Chicago.

Miehlnickel, Erwin. Höhenstrahlung. © Jan. 25, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40157; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany. 11191

Millard, S. T.,* Topeka, Kan. Goblets. © July 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 25; A 118787 11192

Miller, J. Carson,* Moores Store, Va. Jacob Miller of 1748; his descendants and connections. Part III. Containing connecting links between parts II and III and the genealogy of the Martin Miller branch. © July 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 12; A 119896. 11193

Miller, Robert H. Applied anatomy, functional and topographical. © Aug. 5, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 8; aff. Aug. 9; A 119866; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 11194

Molenaar, John B.,* Chula Vista, Calif. Bible of good and of life and of truth. © July 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 20; A 119559. 11195

Moley, Raymond,* New York. Are we movie made? © Aug. 2, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 10; A 119913. 11196

Moore, Bernice Starr. People and art. © July 5, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 1; aff. July 27; A 119741; Allyn & Bacon, Boston. 11197

Moore, Bertha B. Tomorrow begins today. © Aug. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 15; A 119954; William B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 11198

Moore, James Wm. Moore's federal practice; a treatise on the federal rules of civil procedure, by J. W. Moore [and] Joseph Friedman. v. 2. © Aug. 5, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 8; aff. Aug. 6; A 119827; Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany. 11199

Morand, Paul. L'heure qu'il est. © May 15, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 40005; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 11200

Moreux, Th. 11201, 11202

Pour observer le ciel. © Mar. 30, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 39956.

La science mystérieuse des pharaons. Nouvelle éd. © Feb. 20, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 39954.

© Gaston Doin et cie., Paris.

Morland, Nigel. 11203, 11204

Case without a clue. © July 21, 1938; 2 c. July 23; aff. July 22; A 118996; Farrar & Rinehart, inc., New York.

Death walks softly, by Neal Shepherd [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Aug. 12, 1938; A ad int. 24161; pubd. June 16; N. Morland, London.

Morris, Charles W. Foundations of the theory of signs. © July 14, 1938; 2 c. July 27; aff. July 30; A 119684; University of Chicago, Chicago. 11205

Morris, Pamela, *tr.* Nothing to chance [by] Charles Plisnier. Translated from the French by P. Morris. © 1 c. July 26, 1938; A ad int. 24124; pubd. May 30; Charles Plisnier, Saint Germain en Laye, France. 11206

Morrison, L. H. Diesel engines. © July 20, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 3; aff. Aug. 2; A 119769; Diesel publs., inc., New York. 11207

Morton, Anthony. Salute Blue Mask! © July 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 118946; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 11208

Morton, David, *ed.* This is their acre; selections from a group of Amherst poets. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. July 27, 1938; aff. Aug. 8; A 118991; Jeffery Amherst press, Amherst, Mass. 11209

Mossman, Lois Coffey. Activity concept. © Aug. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 118973; Macmillan co., New York. 11210

Mott, Francis J.,* Kent, England. Vision and organization. © June 24, 1938; 2 c. July 14; aff. July 20; A 119597. 11211

Mougin, Henri. Pierre Leroux. © May 20, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 39965; Éditions sociales internationales, Paris. 11212

Müller, Johannes. Von der würde des menschen. © Mar. 25, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39995; Deutsche verlags-anstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 11213

Mullaney, Thomas W., *tr.* Matters liturgical. The Collectio rerum liturgicarum of Rev. Joseph Wuest. Translated and revised by Rev. T. W. Mullaney. 5th ed. © Aug. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 120044; Frederick Pustet co., inc., New York. 11214

Murphy, Thomas F. History of the First national bank of Scranton, Pa. 1863 to 1938. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. June 29; aff. July 20; A 118794; First natl. bank, Scranton, Pa. 11215

Muzzey, David Saville,* Yonkers, N. Y. & Krout, John A.,* Scarsdale, N. Y. American history for colleges. © June 9, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 10; A 119887. 11216

Myres, S. D., *jr.*, *ed.* Mexico and the United States. Proceedings of the fifth annual conference, Institute of public affairs, auspices Carnegie endowment for international peace. © July 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 118935; Institute of public affairs, Southern Methodist univ., Dallas. 11217

Nash, Charles Edgar. Magic of Miami Beach. © Aug. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 4; A 119818; David McKay co., Philadelphia. 11218

National industrial conference board, inc.,* New York. Economic doctrines of John Maynard Keynes. © Jan. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 28; A 119639. 11219

National society for the study of education. 11220–11223

Thirty-sixth yearbook. Parts, 1, 2. Edited by Guy Montrose Whipple. Part 1, © Feb. 12, 1937; Part 2, © Feb. 9; 2 c. each and affs. Aug. 15, 1938; A 119920, 119921.

Thirty-seventh yearbook. Parts 1, 2. Edited by Guy Montrose Whipple. Part 1, © Feb. 3, 1938; Part 2, © Feb. 9; 2 c. each and affs. Aug. 15; A 119922, 119923.

© Guy Montrose Whipple, secretary of the soc., Clifton, Mass.

Needham, James G. Life of inland waters, by J. G. Needham and J. T. Lloyd. 3d ed. © July 16, 1937; 2 c. and aff. July 30, 1938; A 119677; Comstock pub. co., inc., Ithaca, N. Y. 11224

Nenno, Faustina,* Fullerton, Calif. Placentia round table club; the first thirty-five years, January, 1902–December, 1937. © July 30, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 6; aff. Aug. 20; A 120085. 11225

Néret, Jean Alexis. Guide Néret; écoles, professions, débouchés. © June 9, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40058; Éditions de France, Paris. 11226

Neubourg, *Baronne* de. Port de l'air [par] Hedwige de Chabannes [*pseud.*] © June 25, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 39975; F. Brouty et J. Fayard et cie., Paris. 11227

Neurath, Otto. Encyclopedia and unified science [by] O. Neurath, Niels Bohr, John Dewey [and others] © July 14, 1938; 2 c. July 27; aff. July 30; A 119683; University of Chicago, Chicago. 11228

New junior classics, edited by Mabel Williams and Marcia Dalphin. v. 1–10. © May 26, 1938; 1 c. each June 16; 1 c. each June 17; aff. June 18; A 119609; P. F. Collier & son corp., New York. 11229

New York (*State*) *Court of appeals.* Reports of cases decided from and including decisions of January 18, 1938, to decisions of April 13, 1938, with notes, references and index. Louis J. Rezzemini, state reporter. v. 277. © Aug. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 4; A 119800; Edward J. Flynn, secretary of state, state of New York, Albany. 11230

—— *Courts of record.* Miscellaneous reports; cases decided other than the Court of appeals and the Appellate division of the Supreme court. Austin B. Griffin, reporter. v. 166, 1938. [Official ed.] © July 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 4; A 119801; Edward J. Flynn, secretary of state, state of New York, Albany. 11231

—— *Laws, statutes, etc.* Baldwin's New York consolidated laws, annotated, 1938. Containing all laws to June 1, 1938. © July 22, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 2; aff. July 26; A 118925; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland. 11232

Newell, Edward T. Miscellanea numismatica: Cyrene to India. © July 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 118930; Amer. numismatic soc., New York. 11233

Newlove, George Hillis. Elementary accounting, by G. H. Newlove, Leo Cecil Haynes [and] John Arch White. © July 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 29; A 118843; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 11234

Newman, Bernard,* Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, England. Danger spots of Europe. © 1 c. Aug. 10, 1938; A ad int. 24157; pubd. June 22. 11235

Nichols, Beverley,* Hampstead, England. News of England. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 120074. 11236

Nichols, Clark A. Nichols-Cahill annotated New York civil practice acts with forms of practice and pleading, by C. A. Nichols and James C. Cahill, assisted by W. Earl Smith. v. 5, 6. v. 5, © June 16, 1938; v. 6, © July 18; 2 c. each July 21; affs. July 20; A 119580, 119581; Callaghan & co., Chicago & Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 11237, 11238

Noble, Carl. Jugheads behind the lines. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 1; A 118865; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 11239

Noble, L. H. From forest to woodworker, by L. H. Noble and R. B. Everill. Drawings by Keith Hill. © July 25, 1938; 2 c. July 28; aff. July 29; A 118841; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 11240

Nolan, James J. Nassau County District court act. References by J. J. Nolan. Indexed by George Clark. © July 14, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 12; aff. Aug. 15; A 119942; Kimball-Clark pub. co., Boonton, N. J. 11241

Norris, Kathleen,* Saratoga, Calif. Heartbroken melody. © June 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 6; A 119977. 11242

Northrop, Mildred B. Control policies of the Reichsbank, 1924–1933. © July 29, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 1; aff. July 30; A 119724; Columbia univ. press, New York. 11243

Nourse, Edwin G. Industrial price policies and economic progress, by E. G. Nourse and Horace B. Drury. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 13; aff. Aug. 11; A 120003; Brookings institution, Washington. 11244

Nourse, Mary A. Four hundred million; a short history of the Chinese. New ed. © June 13, 1938; 2 c. June 23; aff. Aug. 4; A 119803; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 11245

Nusshag, Wilhelm. Die erste hilfe bei erkrankungen und unfällen im viehstall. © Aug. 25, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39931; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 11246

O'Brien, Edna V.,* Ossining, N. Y. So I went to prison. © Aug. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 23; A 121023. 11247

O'Faoláin, Seán, *comp.* Silver branch; a collection of the best old Irish lyrics, variously translated. © July 21, 1938; 2 c. July 25; aff. July 22; A 119716; Viking press, inc., New York. 11248

Ogden, James Matlock. Law of negotiable instruments. 4th ed. © Aug. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 118934; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 11249

Ohio. *Laws, statutes, etc.* 11250–11252

Baldwin's Ohio code service, supplementing Throckmorton's annotated code. 1936 certified edition. August, 1938, number. "Keyed" to Bates' compact Ohio digest. Edited by William Edward Baldwin [and] Glenn Kitson. © Aug. 5, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 10; A 118984; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland.

Page's Ohio cumulative code service, containing the laws passed by the General assembly, from September 1, 1937, to August 1, 1938, with notes of decisions of the courts and opinions of the Attorney general construing the statutes, by the publisher's staff. Annotations by Carl Louis Meier. no. 23; 1938. © Aug. 20, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 23; aff. Aug. 22; A 121027; W. H. Anderson co., Cincinnati.

Ohio. *Laws, statutes, etc.*—Continued.
Page's Ohio general code annotated. William H. Page, editor-in-chief. Lifetime edition. v. 7. © Aug. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 22; A 121010; W. H. Anderson co., Cincinnati.

Ohnesorge, Alfred. Kosten der presslufterzeugung und des pressluftbohrbetriebes bei der gesteinsgewinnung, von dr.-ing. A. Ohnesorge [und] dipl.-ing. H. Boida. © Apr. 5, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40156; Verlag der deutschen arbeitsfront, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 11253

Öhquist, Rita, *tr.* Gaben des glücks [von] V. A. Koskenniemi. Berechtigte übersetzung aus dem Finnischen von R. Öhquist. © Mar. 8, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40034; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., Munich. 11254

O'Leary, Norbert,* Minneapolis. Pubcapism—the O'Leary plan for reducing living costs and taxes, raising wages and providing everybody with a job. © July 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 4; A 119787. 11255

O'Mara, Michael, *pseud.* Little heart trouble. © July 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 4; A 119785; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 11256

Osterrieth, Jacques,* Liège, Belgium. Réflexions sur la liberté [par] Jacques Lothar [*pseud.*] © Jan. 1, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 39971. 11257

Owen, Marie Bankhead. Alabama; a social and economic history of the state. Original illustrations by Nathan Glick. © July 2, 1938; 2 c. July 23; aff. July 21; A 119841; Dixie book co., inc., Montgomery, Ala. 11258

Pakenham, Mary Katharine,* London. Brought up and brought out. © 1 c. July 30, 1938; A ad int. 24135; pubd. June 2. 11259

Palmer, John R.,* New York. Midstream—midnight, by Robert Goldsborough [*pseud.*] © June 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 2; A 119752. 11260

Palmer, Ruth Cross,* Winsted, Conn. Eden on a country hill, by Ruth Cross. © Aug. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 12; A 119907. 11261

Patel, Maurice. Précis de chirurgie journalière. 2^{e} éd. revue, corrigée et augmentée. © Sept. 30, 1937; 1 c. July 9, 1938; A—Foreign 40077; Gaston Doin et cie., Paris. 11262

Paton, W. A. Essentials of accounting. © Aug. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 118977; Macmillan co., New York. 11263

Pattou, Albert Brace. Furniture; furniture finishing, decoration and patching, by A. B. Pattou and Clarence Lee Vaughn. © July 30, 1938; 2 c. July 18; aff. July 27; A 119737; Frederick J. Drake & co., Chicago. 11264

Pauchet, Victor, *ed.* La pratique chirurgicale illustrée. fasc. 22. [Éditée par] V. Pauchet [et] T. de Martel. © Feb. 20, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 40085; Gaston Doin et cie., Paris. 11265

Pennsylvania. *Superior court.* Pennsylvania Superior court reports. v. 129. Containing cases decided by the Superior court of Pennsylvania, reported by C. Brewster Rhoads, state reporter, and Norman Lindenheim, assistant state reporter. © July 11, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 4; aff. Aug. 3; A 118901; Bureau of publications, Department of property and supplies, for the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, Harrisburg, Pa. 11266

Pfitzner, Hans. Meine beziehungen zu Max Bruch. © May 24, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40089; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., Munich. 11267

Phelan, James L.,* Princes Risborough, Bucks, England. Ten-a-penny people, by Jim Phelan. © 1 c. July 22, 1938; A ad. int. 24120; pubd. July 18. 11268

Phillips, Charles F.,* Hamilton, N. Y. Marketing. © Aug. 11, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 121003. 11269

Phillips, Duncan,* Washington. Leadership of Giorgione, by D. Phillips with a note by H. G. Dwight. © July 12, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 8, 1938; A 118953. 11270

Phillpotts, Eden. Portrait of a scoundrel. © 1 c. Aug. 17, 1938; A ad int. 24173; pubd. June 21; Macmillan co., New York. 11271

Pierson, George Wilson. Tocqueville and Beaumont in America. © July 14, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 23; A 118830; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 11272

Pillsbury, Mary Elizabeth. Nursing care of communicable diseases, by M. E. Pillsbury, with a chapter on Fungous diseases, by Grace Maguire Swanner and a brief picture of Public health nursing, by Mary E. Edgecomb. Science adviser, Jean Broadhurst. 5th ed. completely revised. © July 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 16; A 119579; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 11273

Pinard de la Boullaye, Henri. 11274–11277

L'autre vie. © May 30, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 40067.

Jésus, Rédempteur. © May 30, 1936; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 40053.

Jésus vivant dans l'église. © May 30, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 40054.

La montée des âmes. © May 30, 1936; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39977.

© Éditions Spes, Paris.

Pioneer ladies club, Pendleton, Oregon, *comp.* Reminiscences of Oregon pioneers. © Aug. 1, 1937; 2 c. July 25, 1938; aff. July 23; A 118988; East Oregonian pub. co., Pendleton, Or. 11278

Pitou, Spire, *jr.* La Calprenède's Faramond; a study of the sources, structure, and reputation of the novel. © June 29, 1938; 2 c. July 15; aff. Aug. 3; A 119842; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 11279

Pittaro, John Michael. Primer curso de español, by J. M. Pittaro and Alexander Green. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. July 21; aff. July 22; A 118828; J. M. Pittaro, New York & May Gerber Green, Wellesley, Mass. 11280

Pogány, Elaine. Golden cockerel. From the original Russian fairy tale of Alexander Pushkin by E. Pogány with pictures by Willy Pogány. © Aug. 4, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 5; aff. Aug. 6; A 118956; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 11281

Poindexter, Miles,* Greenlee, Va. Peruvian pharaohs. © July 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 4; A 119790. 11282

Pollet, Evelyne. La maison carrée. © May 24, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39962; Jacques Broussier, Brussels, Belgium. 11283

Polzer, Viktor, *tr.* Das tor der glücklichen sperlinge [von] Daniele Varé. [Deutsch von V. Polzer] © Feb. 27, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40101; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 11284

Popper, David H. Puzzle of Palestine. Maps and charts by Delos Blackmar. © July 11, 1938; 2 c. July 13; aff. July 22; A 119738; Foreign policy assn., inc., New York. 11285

Posten, Anna Garrison,* Longmont, Col. Woman singing. © Nov. 25, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. July 8, 1938; A 119809. 11286

Postif, Louis, *tr.* Le prisonnier de Zenda [par] Anthony Hope. © Jan. 27, 1938; 1 c. May 24; A—Foreign 39942; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 11287

Potter, Pitman B. Wal Wal arbitration. © July 8, 1938; 2 c. July 19; aff. July 27; A 118854; Carnegie endowment for internatl. peace, Washington. 11288

Poulsson, Emilie, *tr.* Little Kari. From the Norwegian of Ingrid Kittelsen Treider, translated by E. Poulsson, illustrated by Ninon MacKnight. © July 25, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 5; aff. Aug. 6; A 118955; Lothrop, Lee & Shepard co., New York. 11289

Powell, E. Alexander,* Santa Barbara, Calif. Gone are the days. © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 20; A 120097. 11290

Powell, Michael. 200,000 feet, the edge of the world. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 17; aff. Aug. 16; A 120079; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 11291

Powell, Raphael Philemon,* New York. Human side of a people and the right name. © July 30, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 2; aff. Aug. 10; A 119970. 11292

Predmore, Richard L. Index to Don Quijote including proper names and notable matters. © July 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 29; A 118836; Trustees of Rutgers college in New Jersey, New Brunswick, N. J. 11293

Prendergast, Mary Agnes Cecile, *sister*. Latinity of the De vita contemplativa of Julianus Pomerius. © Aug. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 120012; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 11294

Prey, Jean. Savez-vous plaire? © July 7, 1938; 1 c. July 20; A—Foreign 40046; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 11295

Price, Margaret,* East Aurora, N. Y. Night must end. © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 20; A 120091. 11296

Priestley, John Boynton,* London. Doomsday men. © July 25, 1938; 2 c. July 26; aff. July 27; A 118802. 11297

Pryor, William Clayton. Cowboy book, by W. C. Pryor and Helen Sloman Pryor. © July 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 28; A 119634; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 11298

Public utilities reports (New series), containing decisions of the regulatory commissions and of state and federal courts, Henry C. Spurr, editor. v. 22, 1938. © July 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 6; A 119828; Public utilities reports, inc., Washington. 11299

Punch. 11300–11303

v. 194, no. 5065, May 25, 1938. © 1 c. July 21, 1938; A ad int. 24102; pubd. May 25.

v. 194, no. 5068, June 8, 1938. © 1 c. Aug. 3, 1938; A ad int. 24142; pubd. June 8.

v. 195, no. 5073, July 13, 1938. © 1 c. July 20, 1938; A ad int. 24103; pubd. July 13.

v. 195, no. 5075, July 27, 1938. © 1. c. Aug. 3, 1938; A ad int. 24143; pubd. July 27.

© Herbert Heather, London.

Purohit, swāmi,* Bombay, India. Aphorisms of Yôga, by Bhagwān Shree Patanjali, done into English from the original in Samskrit with a commentary by Shree Purohit Swāmi and an introduction by W. B. Yeats. © 1 c. Aug. 5, 1938; A ad int. 24148; pubd. June 9. 11304

Pushee, Ruth. Music in the religious service. © July 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 29; A 118872; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 11305

Pyle, Charles McAlpin. Your road to happiness. © Aug. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 13; A 119918; People's foundation, inc., New York. 11306

Query. Book no. 2. The Jews. © 1 c. July 21, 1938; A ad int. 24129; pubd. July 4; Query publs., ltd., London. 11307

Quinn, Arthur Hobson, *ed.* Literature of America. v. 1, 2. Edited by A. H. Quinn, Albert Croll Baugh [and] Will David Howe. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. each June 4; affs. July 23; A 119712, 119713; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 11308, 11309

Quinn, Vernon. Roots, their place in life and legend, by V. Quinn. Illustrated by Marie A. Lawson. © Aug. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 23; A 121021; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 11310

Raab, A. G. How to remember names and faces, by A. G. Raab. Illustrations by the Spurgeons. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 6; A 119836; Interstate pub. co., Seattle. 11311

Rasely, Hiram N. Finding yourself. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 12; A 119904; Gregg pub. co., New York. 11312

Rashevsky, Nicolas. Mathematical biophysics. © July 12, 1938; 2 c. July 27; aff. July 30; A 119685; University of Chicago, Chicago. 11313

Rattray, Jeannette Edwards,* East Hampton, L. I., N. Y. Montauk: three centuries of romance, sport and adventure. © June 2, 1938; 2 c. June 10; aff. July 25; A 118827. 11314

Rawson, Clayton.* Mamaroneck, N. Y. Death from a top hat. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. July 18; aff. July 16; A 119582. 11315

Ray, Jennie Haggard,* Pettus, Tex. History of the Haggard family in England and America. 1433 to 1899 to 1938. © June 2, 1938; 2 c. July 5; aff. July 18; A 119603. 11316

Read, Herbert,* Seer Green, Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire, England. Poetry and anarchism. © 1 c. Aug. 2, 1938; A ad int. 24152; pub. June 16. 11317

Read, William Thornton,* New Brunswick, N. J. Industrial chemistry. 2d ed. © July 19, 1938; 2 c. July 28; aff. July 23; A 119675. 11318

Reboux, Paul. 11319, 11320

Comment aima Louis XIV. © June 25, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 39949; F. Brouty et J. Fayard et cie., Paris.

Le nouveau savoir-aimer. © July 7, 1938; 1 c. July 20; A—Foreign 40049; Ernest Flammarion, Paris.

Reid, Albert Clayton. Elements of psychology. © July 12, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 9; aff. July 20; A 118959; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 11321

Renker, Gustav. Der herr der wilden reiter. © Aug. 10, 1937; 1 c. July 7, 1938; A—Foreign 40108; Verlag Das Bergland buch, Salzburg, Germany. 11322

Reynolds, Stephen. Voyage of the New Hazard to the northwest coast, Hawaii and China, 1810–1813. © July 25, 1938; 2 c. July 27; aff. July 26; A 119617; Peabody museum, Salem, Mass. 11323

Ricciuti, Italo William. New Orleans and its environs: the domestic architecture, 1727–1870. Photographs by Rudolf Hertzberg. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 29; A 118846; William Helburn, inc., New York. 11324

Richardson, Chalmer. Golden empire. © Aug. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 120024; Greenberg, publisher, inc., New York. 11325

Richter, Charles de. L'impératrice du mal. © June 10, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40064; Éditions de France, Paris. 11326

Richter-Tersik, Oswald. Ilona Beck. © Jan. 1, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40163; Peter J. Oestergaard, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 11327

Richtmyer, Floyd Karker, *ed.* Abstracts of theses accepted in partial satisfaction of the requirements for the doctor's degree, 1937. © July 22, 1938; 2 c. July 28; aff. July 27; A 119637; Cornell univ., Ithaca, N. Y. 11328

Rigler, Leo G. Outline of Roentgen diagnosis. Atlas ed. 254 illustrations by Jean E. Hirsch. © July 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 27; A 119701; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 11329

Ripper, Harold John. Vital speech. © 1 c. Aug. 13, 1938; A ad int. 24172; pubd. July 14; Methuen & co., ltd., London. 11330

Risak, Erwin. Der klinische blick. 2., neubearb. u. vermehrte aufl. © Apr. 30, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40100; Julius Springer, Vienna. 11331

Rival, Paul. Marie Mancini. © June 1, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 40063; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 11332

Rivaud, Albert. Le relèvement de l'Allemagne, 1918–1938. © June 23, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 40057; Max Leclerc et cie., Paris. 11333

Robertson, Frank C.,* Springville, Utah. Pride of Pine Creek. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 2; A 118944. 11334

Robinson, Maurice H. Corporate organization and management [by] M. H. Robinson [and] P. D. Lipscomb. © May 5, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. July 26; A 119729; LaSalle extension univ., Chicago. 11335

Rockwood, Roy. Bomba, the jungle boy in the steaming grotto. © Apr. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 20; A 119549; Cupples & Leon co., New York. 11336

Rodman, Selden, *ed.* New anthology of modern poetry. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. July 2; aff. July 26; A 118860; Random house, inc., New York. 11337

Roepke, Fritz. Handbuch der französischen wirtschaftssprache. 1. aufl. © Apr. 12, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40017; Langenscheidtsche verlagsbuchhandlung (Prof. G. Langenscheidt) k. g., Berlin. 11338

Rogers, Charles Gardner. Textbook of comparative physiology. 2d ed. © Aug. 12, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 13; aff. Aug. 18; A 120040; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 11339

Rogers, Frances,* New York. Big Miss Liberty. © Aug. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 23; A 121024. 11340

Romera-Navarro, M. El Criticón [por] Baltasar Gracián. Edición crítica y comentada por M. Romera-Navarro. t. 1. © June 24, 1938; 2 c. July 1; aff. July 29; A 118884; University of Pennsylvania press, Philadelphia. 11341

Ross, A. Wendell. The Christ. © July 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 29; A 118868; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 11342

Rouse, Hunter. Fluid mechanics for hydraulic engineers. 1st ed. © Aug. 11, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 13; aff. Aug. 18; A 120039; United engineering trustees, inc., New York. 11343

Roy, Bernard. Jean des vieilles lunes. © June 14, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39978; Éditions Pierre Tisné, Paris. 11344

Rudder, Bernhard de. Grundriss einer meteorobiologie des menschen. 2., völlig neubearb. aufl. © Mar. 3, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40166; Julius Springer, Berlin. 11345

Sabelberg, Franz. Tee; wandlungen in der erzeugung und verwendung des tees nach dem weltkrieg. © Mar. 17, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40019; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 11346

Sagendorph, Kent. 11347–11349

Beyond the Amazon. © Apr. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 20; A 119541.

Radium Island. © Apr. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 20; A 119543.

Sin-Kiang castle. © Apr. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 20; A 119542.

© Cupples & Leon co., New York.

Saile, Olaf. Kepler. © Apr. 5, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40095; Fleischhauer & Spohn verlag, Stuttgart, Germany. 11350

Sainer, Abraham L.,* New York. Substantive law of New York. 9th ed. © Sept. 25, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 15, 1938; A 119953. 11351

Sainsbury, Geoffrey, *tr.* Shadows around the lake [par] Guy De Pourtalès. [Translated from the French by G. Sainsbury] © 1 c. July 6, 1938; A ad int. 24138; pubd. May 25; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 11352

Salten, Felix. Die jugend des eichhörnchens Perri. Mit 30 bildern nach originalen von L. H. Jungnickel. © Apr. 8, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40164; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 11353

Samès, Victor de,* Paris. Or & noir. Illustrations de Georges Scott. © June 24, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 39943. 11354

Sangster, W. E.,* London. Methodism can be born again. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 12; A 119934. 11355

Santandrea, Luisa,* Milan. La cavalcata delle ombre. © Dec. 15, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 30, 1938; A—Foreign 40042. 11356

Santos Lozano, Pablo,* Mexico City. Capitalismo. © June 8, 1938; 1 c. July 18; A—Foreign 40010. 11357

Saunders, W. O.,* Elizabeth City, N. C. First English settlements on Roanoke Island, 1584–1587. © May 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 20, 1938; A 120100. 11358

Sava, George. Healing knife. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 2; A 119766; Harcourt, Brace and co., New York. 11359

Savage, Ethel M. Serpent in the garden, by Ethel M. Dell [*pseud.*] [Instalments 1–7] © 1 c. each Aug. 5, 1938; A ad int. 24155; pubd. June 7, 14, 21, 28, July 5, 12, 19; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 11360

Sawyer, E. H. Gettysburg. The battle of Gettysburg, July 1st, to July 3rd, 1863. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. July 1; aff. Aug. 1; A 119957; Lynn C. Caldwell, Minco, Okl. 11361

Scacheri, Mario. Fun of photography, by Mario and Mabel Scacheri. © July 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 28; A 119635; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 11362

Schaumann, Ruth. Die geheimnisse um vater Titus. © Feb. 15, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40125; Butzon & Bercker, g. m. b. h., Kevelaer (Rheinland), Germany. 11363

Schellong, Fritz. Regulationsprüfung des kreislaufs. © Mar. 30, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40024; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany. 11364

Scherer, Paul. Facts that undergird life. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. July 28; aff. July 30; A 119690; Harper & bros., New York. 11365

Scherf, D. Klinik und therapie der herzkrankheiten und der gefässerkrankungen. 4., verbesserte u. vermehrte aufl. © Apr. 6, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40110; Julius Springer, Vienna. 11366

Schmidt, Ingeborg. Bibliographie der luftfahrtmedizin. © Feb. 4, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40124; Julius Springer, Berlin. 11367

Schmidt, Justus. Wien. © Mar. 8, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39990; Anton Schroll & co., Vienna. 11368

Schmücker, Aenne, *tr.* Mein reisetagebuch; über das grönländische inlandeis nach dem Peary-land, von Knud Rasmussen. [Eingeleitet und übertragen von A. Schmücker] © Apr. 28, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40097; S. Fischer verlag, Berlin. 11369

Schönfeld, Walther. Lehrbuch der haut- und geschlechtskrankheiten. © Apr. 27, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39993; Quelle & Meyer, Leipzig. 11370

Schröer, Gustav. Die heimat erobert. © Mar. 16, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 40103; Quell-verlag der evangel. gesellschaft, Stuttgart, Germany. 11371

Schryvers, Joseph. Mary—my Mother. English translation, revised and adapted by Rev. John F. Coll. © June 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 2; A 118793; Redemptorist fathers, St. Louis. 11372

Schürmann, Walter. Repetitorium der gesamten hygiene, bakteriologie und serologie in frage und antwort. 6., völlig umgearb. aufl. © Apr. 14, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40107; Julius Springer, Berlin. 11373

Schultz, Henry. Theory and measurement of demand. © July 19, 1938; 2 c. July 27; aff. July 30; A 119686; University of Chicago, Chicago. 11374

Schultz, Joseph LeMart,* Glenside, Pa. Analysis of present practices in city attendance work. © July 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 22; A 119571. 11375

Schultz de Fenis de Lacombe, Yvonne. Le mariage de Passerose [par] Dyvonne [*pseud.*] © May 25, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 39974; Librairie Plon, Paris. 11376

Schumacher, Charles A.,* Oneonta, N. Y. Essays in nature. Third series. © Aug. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 15; A 119947. 11377

Schwab, Günther. Der wind über den feldern. © Nov. 3, 1937; 1 c. July 7, 1938; A—Foreign 40099; Tieck verlag, Vienna. 11378

Scruggs, Baxter S.,* Los Angeles. Man in our community; the biography of L. G. Robinson of Los Angeles, California. © July 15, 1937; 2 c. July 25, 1938; aff. July 22; A 119631. 11379

Seagram-distillers corp.,* New York. You'll feel better. © Oct. 10, 1936; 2 c. and aff. July 28, 1938; A 119851. 11380

Seale, James Clyde,* Nashville. Where we live. © July 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 8; A 118952. 11381

Seashore, Carl E. Psychology of music. 1st ed. © July 22, 1938; 2 c. July 26; aff. July 27; A 118797; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 11382

Seeliger, Rudolf. Angewandte atomphysik. © Feb. 12, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39997; Julius Springer, Berlin. 11383

Sellew, Gladys. Child in nursing. 4th ed., reset. © July 14, 1938; 2 c. July 30; aff. Aug. 1; A 119750; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 11384

Settle, Laura Esta, *comp.* Yes, I'm a pioneer teacher; the fifth historical year book. © June 15, 1938; 2 c. June 28; aff. July 18; A 118924; California retired teachers' assn., Pasadena. 11385

Sewig, Rudolf, *ed.* Handbuch der lichttechnik; bearbeitet von E. Alberts. W. Arndt, A. Beckmann [and others] 1., 2. teil. © Feb. 28, 1938; 1 c. each June 29; A—Foreign 40031; Julius Springer, Berlin. 11386

Sexson, Mark. Power of color. © July 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 4; A 119788; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 11387

Shaffer, W. C. Pennsylvania game commission, legal procedure and related subjects. © July 5, 1938; 2 c. July 7; aff. Aug. 4; A 119846; Pennsylvania game commission, Harrisburg, Pa. 11388

Sheiry, Edward Slater. Elements of structural engineering. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 25; A 119717; Internatl. textbook co., Scranton, Pa. 11389

Shell, John S. Hodgen-Shell dental materials. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 6; A 119857; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 11390

Shientag, Bernard L. Trial of a civil jury action in New York. © July 25, 1938; 2 c. July 29; aff. July 28; A 119641; Columbia univ. press, New York. 11391

Shulman, Harry Manuel. Slums of New York. © June 30, 1938; 2 c. July 18; aff. July 21; A 119555; Rotary club of New York, New York. 11392

Siebold, Friedrich. Wie baue ich meine dungstätte und jauchegrube, von diplomlandwirt Siebold und dipl.-ing. Prahl. © Aug. 18, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 40002; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 11393

Siegel, August. Korrosionen an eisen und nichteisenmetallen. © Mar. 19, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40027; Julius Springer, Berlin. 11394

Signorelli, Olga Resnevic,* Rome. La Duse. © Apr. 21, 1938; 1 c. July 12; A—Foreign 39938. 11395

Sisters of mercy. Brooklyn community. America, land of opportunity. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 20; A 119552; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 11396

Skehan, Patrick William. Literary relationship between the Book of wisdom and the Protocanonical wisdom books of the Old Testament. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 120013; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 11397

Skinner, William A. Workmen's compensation law of Pennsylvania. 3d ed. v. 1. © June 23, 1938; 2 c. July 18; aff. July 22; A 118826; George T. Bisel co., Philadelphia. 11398

Slater, John Rothwell. Recent literature and religion. © Aug. 12, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 12; aff. Aug. 15; A 119945; Harper & bros., New York. 11399

Slauck, A. Anleitung zur klinischen analyse des infektiösen rheumatismus. © Jan. 6, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40000; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany. 11400

Slocum, Victor. Castaway boats. Illustrated by Charles Rosner. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. July 27; aff. July 26; A 119855; Lee Furman, inc., New York. 11401

Smedley, Agnes. China fights back. © June 29, 1938; 2 c. July 13; aff. July 12; A 119605; Vanguard press, inc., New York. 11402

Smith, E. Ehrlich. Adventures in reading, edited by E. E. Smith, Orton Lowe [and] I. Jewell Simpson. [v.] 4. New ed., 1937. © June 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 25; A 119743; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 11403

Smith, Lloyd Edwin, *ed.* Abbott's ready reference dictionary of the English language. Edited and revised by L. E. Smith and Jerome Wyckoff. © July 21, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 4; aff. July 30; A 121005; Western printing & lithographing co., Racine, Wis. 11404

Smith, Roy L.,* Los Angeles. Sidewalk sermons. © July 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 12; A 119935. 11405

Smits, A. Die theorie der komplexität und der allotropie. © Apr. 7, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40143; Verlag Chemie, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 11406

Sönnichsen, Theo E. Das seeamt hat gesprochen ...! © Mar. 30, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40142; Drei masken verlag, a. g., Berlin. 11407

Sohn, Friedrich. Amerikanische agrarfragen; gestern — heute—morgen. © Mar. 18, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 40035; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 11408

Sokol, Anthony Eugene. Berühmte forscher und ihre beiträge [by] A. E. Sokol and Helena May Nye. © July 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 30; A 119722; Amer. book co., New York. 11409

Sommer, Ernst. Botschaft aus Granada. © Nov. 1, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39979; Verlag Julius Kittls nachfolger, Mährisch-Ostrau, Czechoslovakia. 11410

Soule, Bertha Louise. Colby's Roman, Julian Daniel Taylor. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 119886; Colby college, Waterville, Me. 11411

Sowers, J. I. Woodworking through visual instruction, by J. I. Sowers. Drawings by Anthony J. Ziesler. © July 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 6; A 118961; Internatl. textbook co., Scranton, Pa. 11412

Spector, Ivar,* Seattle. College Russian. Typed by Marion Spector. © July 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 27; A 119640. 11413

Spemann, Adolf. Berufsgeheimnisse und binsenwahrheiten. © Feb. 22, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40098; J. Engelhorns nachf., Stuttgart, Germany. 11414

Spinelli, Marcos,* West Orange, N. J. From jungle roots. © July 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 28; A 119644. 11415

Squire, Marian, *comp.* Stag at ease; a cookbook. © Aug. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 16; A 119964; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 11416

Stark, Mabel. Hold that tiger, by M. Stark with Gertrude Orr. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 1; A 118864; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 11417

Starkey, Glenn Wendell. Maine, its history, resources, and government. 3d ed. © Aug. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 20; A 120083; Silver Burdett co., New York. 11418

Starrett, Vincent,* Chicago. Midnight and Percy Jones. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 29; A 119598. 11419

Steeman, Stanislas André. L'infaillible Silas Lord. © June 20, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 40051; Librairie des Champs-Élysées, Paris. 11420

Steiner, Franklin. Religious beliefs of our presidents. © Feb. 25, 1937; 2 c. July 7, 1938; aff. July 27; A 119295; Haldeman-Julius co., Girard, Kan. 11421

Sterling, Tamar Wright,* Toledo, O. Miss Carrie Peter and Trophies in India. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. July 12; aff. July 25; A 119733. 11422

Sternemann, Adolf. Neuzeitliche wasserversorgung für haus und hof. © Mar. 17, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39934; Reichsnährstand verlagsges. m. b. h., Berlin. 11423

Steup, Else. Wiete erlebt Afrika. © Mar. 24, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40091; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 11424

Stevenson, D. E. Smouldering fire. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. July 30; aff. July 29; A 118995; Farrar & Rinehart, inc., New York. 11425

Stevenson, Robert Louis. Kidnapped, being memoirs of the adventures of David Balfour in the year 1751. Cover painting and black-and-white illustrations by Paul Strayer, inside color illustrations by Milo Winter. © May 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 23; A 119707; Rand McNally & co., Chicago. 11426

Stewart, John Innes Mackintosh. Lament for a maker, by Michael Innes [*pseud.*] © 1 c. July 28, 1938; A ad int. 24126; pubd. June 13; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 11427

Stiles, Helen E. Pottery of the ancients. With photographic illustrations, decorative end papers and line drawings by Marion Downer. © July 22, 1938; 2 c. July 25; aff. July 23; A 119744; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 11428

Stillmunkès, A. Les sérums de convalescents. © Dec. 30, 1936; 1 c. July 9, 1938; A—Foreign 40078; Gaston Doin et cie., Paris. 11429

Stix, Alfred. Die fürstlich Liechtensteinsche gemäldegalerie in Wien, von A. Stix und Erich V. Strohmer. © Apr. 15, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40133; Universitätsverlag Wilhelm Braumüller und Kunstverlag Wolfrum, Vienna. 11430

Stock, P. V. Mémorandum d'un éditeur. 3^{e} série. © June 1, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40061; Éditions Stock, Delamain et Boutelleau, Paris. 11431

Stoner, Norah Hoult,* New York. Coming from the fair, by Norah Hoult. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. May 23; aff. July 26; A 118558. 11432

Stout, Rex,* Brewster, N. Y. Too many cooks. © Aug. 18, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 121032. 11433

Strachey, John,* London. What are we to do? © Aug. 2, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 15; aff. Aug. 12; A 120008. 11434

Strantz, A. von, *comp.* Praktische winke für die landfrau. © Feb. 16, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39933; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 11435

Straus, Michael W. Housing comes of age, by M. W. Straus and Talbot Wegg. © July 14, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 23; A 118829; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 11436

Streatfeild, Noel,* London. Clothes-pegs, by Susan Scarlett [*pseud.*] [Instalment 4] © 1 c. July 23, 1938; A ad int. 24159; pubd. May 25. 11437

Stroud, James B. Introduction to general psychology. © July 22, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 2; A 121037; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 11438

Stuart, Grace. Achievement of personality in the light of psychology and religion. © July 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 28; A 119633; Macmillan co., New York. 11439

Stubbs, Frank Whitworth, *jr.*,* Kingston, R. I. Estimates and costs of construction. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 6; aff. Aug. 4; A 119816. 11440

Stull, De Forest. 11441, 11442

Journeys through many lands, by De F. Stull and Roy W. Hatch. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 1; aff. July 27; A 119742.

Journeys through North America, by De F. Stull and Roy W. Hatch. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 5; aff. Aug. 6; A 119824.

© Allyn & Bacon, Boston.

Sturminger, Alfred. Politische propaganda in der weltgeschichte. © Feb. 25, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 39982; Verlag Das Bergland-buch, Salzburg, Austria. 11443

Sutton, C. W. Brief business arithmetic, by C. W. Sutton and N. J. Lennes. Rev. ed. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 22; A 119566; Allyn & Bacon, Boston. 11444

Sutton, Richard Manliffe, *ed.* Demonstration experiments in physics. 1st ed. © July 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 26; A 119616; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 11445

Symposium on cancer; addresses by Leiv Kreyberg, Clarence C. Little, Madge T. Macklin [and others] © Mar. 7, 1938; 2 c. July 1; aff. July 16; A 119606; University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. 11446

Tabet, André. Rue de la Marine. © June 14, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 39968; Albin Michel, Paris. 11447

Taillandier, *Mme.* Saint-René. Madame de Sévigné et sa fille. © May 25, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 39952; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 11448

Talbot, Mary Lee Keister,* Chicago. Dyer settlement. The Fort Seybert massacre. © Aug. 13, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. July 5, 1938; A 118929. 11449

Talbot, Raymond. Silence of the sea and other thoughts in rhyme. © July 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 8; A 118951; Russell Ormont & co., Ventura, Calif. 11450

Tate, Alfred O. Edison's open door, the life story of Thomas A. Edison, a great individualist. © July 18, 1938; 2 c. July 21; aff. July 19; A 119573; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 11451

Taylor, Charles Forbes. Up to now. © July 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 29; A 118869; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 11452

Taylor, Florence M.,* Upper Montclair, N. J. Neighbors at peace. © Aug. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 12; A 119937. 11453

Terry, Marian Dickinson, *ed.* Old inns of Connecticut. © Nov. 16, 1937; 2 c. July 2, 1938; aff. July 14; A 119590; Natl. society of the Colonial dames of America in the state of Connecticut, Wethersfield, Conn. 11454

Texas. *Supreme court.* Texas reports; cases adjudged from February, 1937, to June, 1937. Reported by L. K. Smoot. v. 129. © July 12, 1938; 2 c. July 18; aff. Aug. 12; A 119911; L. K. Smoot, Austin, Tex. 11455

Thibord, Alexandrine. Dans la maison flottante [par] Louise Delétang [*pseud.*] © June 1, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39969; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 11456

Thomas, Walter. Vom drama unserer zeit. © Mar. 20, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40153; Max Beck verlag, Leipzig. 11457

Thompson, Dorothy. 11458, 11459
Dorothy Thompson's political guide. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 18; aff. Aug. 17; A 120028. D. Thompson, New York.

Refugees; anarchy or organization? © July 28, 1938; 2 c. July 30; aff. July 29; A 118848; Random house, inc., New York.

Thompson, Edward John. Youngest disciple. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. July 18; aff. July 16; A 119572; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 11460

Thompson, Joanna Pullein,* Peppard Common, Henley on Thames, Berkshire, England. Princes in the land, by Joanna Cannan [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Aug. 9, 1938; A ad int. 24169; pubd. June 13. 11461

Thoreau, Henry David. Walden. © Aug. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 19; A 121000; American technical soc., Chicago. 11462

Thorndyke, Helen Louise. Honey Bunch: her first little club. Illustrated by Marie Schubert. © July 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 2; A 119758; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 11463

Thorne, Anthony. Fruit in season. [2d printing] © July 19, 1938; 2 c. July 25; aff. July 22; A 119592; Random house, inc., New York. 11464

Thorsmark, Thora. Children of Switzerland. © July 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 23; A 119703; Rand McNally & co., Chicago. 11465

Thurman, Harriett,* Chicago. Forever yours. © Aug. 12, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 15; aff. Aug. 17; A 120037. 11466

Tilton, Alice. Cut direct. © July 22, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 2; aff. Aug. 3; A 118927; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 11467

Tisdall, E. E. P.,* London. Queen Victoria's Mr. Brown. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 12; A 119897. 11468

Tragesser, Louis A., *tr.* Our knowledge of Mary. A short treatise of Mariology by Very Rev. William Joseph Chaminade. Compiled by Very Rev. John B. Fontaine. Translated from the French by Very Rev. L. A. Tragesser. © July 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 118931; Order of the soc. of Mary, Clayton, Mo. 11469

Traven, Bruno. Bridge in the jungle. © July 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 19; A 119576; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York & B. Traven, Mexico City. 11470

Trendelenburg, Wilhelm. Anleitung zu den physiologischen übungen für studierende der medizin. © Mar. 12, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40128; Julius Springer, Berlin. 11471

Trent, Gregory. Tamer of beasts. Illustrated by Carle M. Boog. © July 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 28; A 119636; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 11472

Trevisan, Anna Ferraresso,* Bloomfield, Conn. Men and jackasses. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. July 14; aff. July 23; A 118861. 11473

Trintzius, René. Je lis dans les mains. © June 9, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39946; Éditions de France, Paris. 11474

Tritsch, Walther. Franz von Österreich, der kaiser des Gott erhalte. © Dec. 1, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 40161; Verlag Julius Kittls nachfolger, Mährisch-Ostrau, Czechoslovakia. 11475

Tryon, Rolla M. American people and nation, by R. M. Tryon, Charles R. Lingley and Frances Morehouse. Revised ed. © May 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 119889; Ginn & co., Boston. 11476

Tuck, Joseph,* New York. Illustrated Chinese maxims or known as Family rules of conduct. © 1 c. July 29, 1938; A ad int. 24158; pubd. June 10. 11477

Tucker, Henry St. George. History of the Episcopal church in Japan. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. July 6; aff. Aug. 10; A 119879; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 11478

Tupper, G. Harold,* Eureka, Calif. Eighteen dispensations. Life, philosophy, theosophy, psychology, chronology, proverbs, poetry, old time religion. © Aug. 10, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 15; aff. Aug. 16; A 119950. 11479

Tuttle, Wilbur C.,* Van Nuys, Calif. Wild Horse Valley. © July 26, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 4; aff. Aug. 2; A 118940. 11480

United States naval academy. Department of marine engineering. Principles of the basic mechanisms. © July 9, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 13; aff. Aug. 11; A 120004; United States naval institute, Annapolis. 11481

United States patents quarterly; report of cases relating to patents, trade marks and copyrights. v. 34–36. v. 34, © Dec. 30, 1937; v. 35, © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. each and affs. May 6; v. 36, © June 17; 2 c. and aff. July 29; A 118850–118852; Bureau of natl. affairs, inc., Washington. 11482–11484

Vail, Kay Boyle,* Megeve H. S., France. Monday night. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 2; A 119768. 11485

Vaillant-Couturier, Paul. 11486, 11487

Enfance; souvenirs d'enfance et de jeunesse. Avec des illustrations de l'auteur. © May 20, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 39960.

Poésie; œuvres choisies. © Apr. 5, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 39945.

© Éditions sociales internationales, Paris.

Van Buskirk, Edgar F. Science of everyday life, by E. F. Van Buskirk and Edith Lillian Smith, assisted by Walter L. Nourse. © July 21, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 4; aff. Aug. 2; A 118918; Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. 11488

Van Druten, John,* London. Way to the present: a personal record. © 1 c. July 27, 1938; A ad int. 24118; pubd. May 30. 11489

Van Horn, C. E. Preface to mathematics. © Aug. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 11; A 119910; Chapman & Grimes, inc., Boston. 11490

Van Loon, Hendrik Willem. Golden book of the Dutch navigators. Rev. ed. © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 23; A 121019; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 11491

Vannest, Charles Garrett. Socialized history of the United States, by C. G. Vannest and Henry Lester Smith. © July 5, 1938; 2 c. July 12; aff. July 23; A 119709; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 11492

Vannier, Léon. Précis de matière médicale homœopathique [par] drs. L. Vannier & Jean Poirier. 2^e^ éd. revue, corrigée et augmentée. © Jan. [illegible], 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 40135; Gaston Doin et cie., Paris. 11493

Van Til, William. Danube flows through Fascism. © July 22, 1938; 2 c. July 29; aff. Aug. 10; A 119940; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 11494

Venzmer, Gerhard. Geheimnisse des lebenssaftes. © Feb. 11, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40096; Franckh'sche verlagsbuchhandlung, W. Keller & co., Stuttgart, Germany. 11495

Vequin, Capini, *comp.* Ghosts of my friends. © Aug. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 23; A 121020; Frederick A. Stokes & co., New York. 11496

Ver Eecke, Paul. Euclide; l'optique et la catoptrique. Œuvres traduites pour la première fois du Grec en Français avec une introduction et des notes, par P. Ver Eecke. © June 30, 1938; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 40137; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie., Paris. 11497

Vereker, Sydney,* New York. Ventriloquism as a hobby and how to make it pay. © Aug. 12, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 12; aff. Aug. 15; A 119944. 11498

Vines, Ellsworth. How to play better tennis. © July 20, 1938; 2 c. July 23; aff. Aug. 2; A 119807; David McKay co., Philadelphia. 11499

Voigt, Frederick Augustus,* London. Unto Caesar. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. July 18; aff. July 16; A 119584. 11500

Vollard, Ambroise. En écoutant Cézanne, Degas, Renoir. © June 3, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 40068; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 11501

Vring, Georg von der. 11502, 11503

Bilderbuch für eine junge mutter. © Mar. 31, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39992; Propyläen-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin.

Die spanische hochzeit. © Apr. 28, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40106; Deutscher verlag, Berlin.

Wacker, Hans. Schweinemast mit wirtschaftseigenen futtermitteln. © Feb. 4, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39929; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 11504

Walker, Rollin H.,* Delaware, O. Modern message of the Psalms. © May 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 12; A 119932. 11505

Walkup, Fairfax Proudfit. Dressing the part. © Aug. 4, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 4; aff. Aug. 10; A 120006; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 11506

Wallner, Josef. Die hochwasservoraussage. © Mar. 14, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40029; Julius Springer, Berlin. 11507

Walter, Emil. Sachgemässe bewirtschaftung kleiner teiche. © Aug. 18, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39932; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 11508

Walter, Michael. Kurzschlussströme in drehstromnetzen. 2., verb. und erw. aufl. © Jan. 4, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40025; R. Oldenbourg, Munich. 11509

Weber, Josef. Der herzacker. © Apr. 7, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40119; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 11510

Weber, Leopold. Die nachbarskinder. © Mar. 31, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40016; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., Munich. 11511

Weber, Wolfgang. Abenteuer einer kamera. © Apr. 28, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40092; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 11512

Wehle, Harry B. Fifty drawings by Francisco Goya, with a commentary by H. B. Wehle. © Aug. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 120059; Metropolitan museum of art, New York. 11513

Weigmann, Walter. Buchführung und bilanz. © Apr. 21, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40094; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 11514

Weil, Sylvia, *comp.* Junior quiz book, compiled by S. Weil and Rosetta C. Goldsmith. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. June 29; aff. July 30; A 119847; Platt & Munk co., inc., New York. 11515

Weinstein, Jacob I. Bankruptcy law of 1938. Chandler act. © July 20, 1938; 2 c. July 21; aff. Aug. 5; A 118992; Natl. assn. of credit men, New York. 11516

Weisner, Louis. Introduction to the theory of equations. © Aug. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 118976; Macmillan co., New York. 11517

Welk, Ehm. Die lebensuhr des Gottlieb Grambauer. Mit 12 textzeichnungen von Alfred Finsterer. © Mar. 24, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40001; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 11518

Wellman, Rowena,* Pittsburg, Kan. Examination of certain factors involved in the reporting and transcribing of stenographic materials. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. July 28; aff. July 25; A 118863. 11519

Weltsch, Felix. Das wagnis der mitte. © Sept. 15, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 40118; Verlag Julius Kittls nachfolger, Mährisch-Ostrau, Czechoslovakia. 11520

Werner, D. Histoire de la Croix-Rouge. Dessins de H. Witzig. © June 16, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 40080; Comité international de la Croix-Rouge, Geneva, Switzerland et Ligue des sociétés de la Croix-Rouge, Paris. 11521

Wertenbaker, Thomas Jefferson. Founding of American civilization. The middle colonies. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. June 4; aff. July 23; A 119714; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 11522

West, Dorothy. 11523–11525

Dot and Dash at Happy Hollow © May 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 20; A 119546.

Dot and Dash at the maple sugar camp. © May 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 20; A 119548.

Dot and Dash in the North Woods. © May 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 20; A 119547.

© Cupples & Leon co., New York.

Weston, Arthur Harold, *comp.* Selections from Latin prose and verse. © June 16, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 5; aff. Aug. 6; A 119822; Allyn & Bacon, Boston. 11526

Whitelaw, David,* Brighton, Sussex, England. Horror on the loch. © 1 c. July 28, 1938; A ad int. 24127; pubd. May 30. 11527

Whittlesey, Charles W.,* New Haven. Crossing and re-crossing the Connecticut River. © July 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 28; A 118799. 11528

Widmann, Ines. Christine Burgstaller. © Apr. 12, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 39985; Verlag Das Bergland-buch, Salzburg, Austria. 11529

Wilhelm, Gale. Torchlight to Valhalla. © Aug. 9, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 15; aff. Aug. 12; A 120007; Random house, inc., New York. 11530

Williams, Jesse Feiring. Principles of physical education. 3d ed., reset. © July 26, 1938; 2 c. July 30; aff. Aug. 1; A 119749; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 11531

Willis, Carrie Hunter & Walker, Etta Belle,* Fredericksburg, Va. Legends of the Skyline drive and the great Valley of Virginia. © Sept. 11, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 11, 1938; A 119881. 11532

Wilson, Elizabeth. Methodism in eastern Wisconsin. Section one. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 4; aff. Aug. 3; A 118902; Wisconsin conference historical soc. of the Methodist Episcopal church, Milwaukee. 11533

Wilson, L. R. Tulsa lectures delivered at the Church of Christ, Tenth and Rockford, Tulsa, Oklahoma, January 9–16, 1938. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 1; aff. Aug. 3; A 118889; Gospel advocate co., Nashville. 11534

Wilson, Lillian M. Clothing of the ancient Romans. © July 8, 1938; 2 c. July 15; aff. Aug. 3; A 119843; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 11535

Wilson, Ray W. Where these rocky bluffs meet; including the story of the Kansas City ten-year plan. © July 20, 1938; 2 c. July 23; aff. July 26; A 119615; Chamber of commerce of Kansas City, Missouri, Kansas City. 11536

Wilson, Sherman R. Descriptive chemistry and physics. Enlarged. © July 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 27; A 118789; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 11537

Wingate, Maude Lamb. Poems. © June 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 19; A 121038; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 11538

Winternitz, M. C. Biology of arteriosclerosis, by M. C. Winternitz, R. M. Thomas [and] P. M. LeCompte. © May 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 3; A 118890; Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, Ill. 11539

Wirt, Mildred A. Through the Moongate door. © Apr. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 20; A 119540; Cupples & Leon co., New York. 11540

Wirth, Fremont P. Development of America. © Aug. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 6; A 119819; Amer. book co., New York. 11541

Wirz, Franz G. M. Gesunde und gesicherte volksernährung. © Mar. 28, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40129; Müllersche verlagshandlung, Dresden, Germany. 11542

Wisconsin. *Supreme court.* Wisconsin reports. [v.] 226. Cases determined October 12, 1937–February 15, 1938. Frederick C. Seibold, reporter. © July 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 20; A 119554; State of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. 11543

Wiseman, Mark. Before you sign the advertising check. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. July 28; aff. July 30; A 119692; Harper & bros., New York. 11544

Witkin, B. E.,* San Francisco. Summary of California law. 1938 supplement. © Apr. 20, 1938; 1 c. June 20; 1 c. July 30; aff. June 18; A 118887. 11545

Wittfogel, Karl August. New light on Chinese society. © July 29, 1938; 2 c. July 30; aff. Aug. 6; A 119958; Secretariat, Institute of Pacific relations, New York. 11546

Wölcken, F., *tr.* Frühflut [von] Neil M. Gunn. [Einzige berechtigte übersetzung aus dem Englischen von F. Wölcken] © May 24, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40088; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., Munich. 11547

Wohl, Samuel,* New York.
צאַנקענדע ליכט.
Transliteration: Tzankende licht. © July 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 27; A 119621. 11548

Wohlforth, Mildred Gilman,* Ridgefield, Conn. Divide by two, by Mildred Gilman. © Aug. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 120042. 11549

Wolber, Joseph G. Practical and technical electricity. 11550, 11551

House wiring. By J. G. Wolber and Otto K. Rose. 5th ed. © Aug. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 22; A 121008.

Power wiring (Direct current) By J. G. Wolber and Otto K. Rose. 2d ed. © Aug. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 22; A 121009.

© Goodheart-Willcox co., inc., Chicago.

Wolfe, Mary Joan of Arc, *sister.* Problem of solidarism in St. Thomas. © July 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 27; A 118800; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 11552

Wright, Dorothy,* Devon, England. Gentle phoenix. © 1 c. Aug. 9, 1938; A ad int. 24153; pubd. June 13. 11553

Wright, Katharine O. Girl scouting in the Great Lakes region. © May 15, 1938; 2 c. June 4; aff. July 15; A 119668; Girl scouts, inc., Natl. branch office, Chicago. 11554

Wright, Sydney L. Story of the Franklin institute. © May 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 2; A 119756; Franklin institute of the state of Pennsylvania for the promotion of the mechanic arts, Philadelphia. 11555

Wright, Verne C. & Elmer, Manuel C.,* Pittsburgh. General sociology. © July 18, 1938; 2 c. July 21; aff. July 20; A 119575. 11556

Yenni, Julia Truitt,* Chicago. This is me, Kathie. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 4; aff. Aug. 3; A 118895. 11557

Young, Hazel,* Springfield, Mass. Working girl must eat. © Aug. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 23; A 121026. 11558

Zimmerman, Arthur Franklin. Francisco de Toledo, fifth viceroy of Peru, 1596–1581. © June 19, 1938; 2 c. June 25; aff. July 16; A 119588; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 11559

Zimmermann, Max. Die verordnung zur sicherung der landwirtschaftung vom 23. märz 1937, nebst durchführungsverordnung vom 22. april 1937. © Sept. 16, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 40154; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 11560

Number of entries of books included in the catalog for 1938:

(*a*) United States publications	7, 624
(*b*) Foreign books in foreign languages	2, 970
(*c*) Foreign books in English language under ad interim provisions of law of Mar. 4, 1909	966
Total	11, 560

LIST OF BOOKS OF WHICH THE SUBSISTING COPYRIGHT HAS BEEN RENEWED UNDER SECTION 23 OF THE ACT OF MARCH 4, 1909.

[11560

Abbott, Allan, *ed.* Lowell's The vision of Sir Launfal, and selected poems. © A. Abbott, New York. R 67345, June 15, 1938. 1

Alabama. *Supreme court.* Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme court of Alabama. 2d ed., unabridged. Book 1–3. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53141, 53134, 53119, each June 17, 1938. 2–4

Alès, Adhémar d'. Dictionnaire apologétique de la foi Catholique. 4. édition entièrement refondue. t. 4. fasc. 6. © A. d'Alès, Paris. R 67414, June 14, 1938. 5

Allen, Nellie B. Industrial studies, United States. © N. B. Allen, Lake Worth, Fla. R 67317, June 16, 1938. 6

American digest. American digest annotated. v. 9. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53124, June 17, 1938. 7

Andoux, Marguerite. Marie-Claire. © Paul Germain d'Aubuisson, Paris. R 67405, June 14, 1938. 8

Atlantic reporter. v. 77. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53117, June 17, 1938. 9

Baker, Th., *tr.* Harmony modernized. by Max Loewengard. Translated from the 6th augm. and thoroughly revised German edition by Dr. T. Baker. © G. Schirmer, inc., New York. R 68144, July 18, 1938. 10

Barss, John Edmund. Writing Latin. Book 1. Rev. ed. © J. E. Barss, Windsor, Conn. R 68125, July 18, 1938. 11

Bishop, Emily M. Daily ways to health. © Gertrude C. Bates, Washington. R 68202, July 22, 1938. 12

Bitney, Mayne Riddle. Patriotic celebrations. © M. R. Bitney, Klamath Falls, Or. R 67390, June 23, 1938. 13

Bourget, Paul. La vie passé, par P. Bourget. Illustrations par Simont. © Marius Daille, Paris. R 67406, June 14, 1938. 14

Brady, Cyrus Townsend. 15, 16

Better man with some account of what he struggled for and what he won. With illustrations by F. Graham Cootes. R 67238, June 10, 1938.

Hearts and the highway. With illustrations by F. C. Yohn. R 67250, June 10, 1938.

© Katharine M. Brady & Margaret B. Brady, New York.

Breckenridge, William E. 17, 18

Answers to Shop problems in mathematics, by W. E. Breckenridge, Samuel F. Mersereau and Charles F. Moore. R 67322, June 16, 1938.

Shop problems in mathematics, by W. E. Breckenridge, Samuel F. Mersereau and Charles F. Moore. R 67309, June 16, 1938.

© W. E. Breckenridge, Mt. Vernon, N. Y., Samuel F. Mersereau, Bloomfield, N. J. & Charles F. Moore, Maplewood, N. J.

Buck, Philo Melvyn, *jr.*, *ed.* Personal history and experience of David Copperfield, the younger, by Charles Dickens. Edited by P. M. Buck, jr. © P. M. Buck, jr., Madison, Wis. R 67319, June 16, 1938. 19

Caldwell, Frank. Wolf, the storm leader. With illustrations by Edward A. Poucher. © F. Caldwell, Eldorado, Kan. R 67239, June 10, 1938. 20

Castle, *Mrs.* Agnes Sweetman. Love gilds the scene and woman guides the plot, by Agnes and Egerton Castle. No. 3, 4. © Marie Louise de Meeus, Maryborough, Leix, Ireland. R 67228, 68067, June 10, July 9, 1938. 21, 22

Chesterton, Gilbert K. Alarms and discursions. © Frances Chesterton, Beaconsfield, Bucks, England. R 67243, June 10, 1938. 23

Christian science publishing society. 24, 25

Fulfilling the law. R 68200, July 22, 1938.

Providence of good. R 68199, July 22, 1938.

© Christian science pub. soc., Boston.

Coblentz, H. E., *ed.* Byron's fourth canto of Childe Harold, The prisoner of Chillon and other poems. Edited by H. E. Coblentz. © H. E. Coblentz, Milwaukee. R 67343, June 15, 1938. 26

Conrad, Joseph. Under western eyes. Chapters 7–10. © John Alexander Conrad, Nackington, nr. Canterbury, England. R 68090, June 28, 1938. 27

Coolidge, Emma Downing. At the King's pleasure. © E. D. Coolidge, Newton, Mass. R 68123, July 13, 1938. 28

Cotton, Frederic J. Dislocation and joint-fractures. © Jane Baldwin Cotton, Crownsville, Md. R 68150, July 20, 1938. 29

Corbett, Bertha L. Baby days a sunbonnet record. © Bertha Corbett Melcher, Hollywood, Calif. R 68103, July 13, 1938. 30

Curwood, James Oliver. Honor of the big snows. With illustrations by Charles Livingston Bull. © Ethel M. Curwood, Owosso, Mich. R 68050, July 11, 1938. 31

Davis, Richard Harding. The consul. © Hope Harding Davis Kehrig, Brooklyn. R 67211, June 7, 1938. 32

Donnelly, Francis P., *ed.* Second spring, by John Henry Newman. Edited by F. P. Donnelly. © F. P. Donnelly, New York. R 67347, June 15, 1938. 33

Doyle, *Sir* Arthur Conan. 34–37

Last galley; impressions and tales. R 68091, June 28, 1938.

Through the mists.

The coming of the Huns. R 68080, July 1, 1938.

The first cargo. R 68081, July 1, 1938.

The red star. R 68082, July 1, 1938.

© Jean Conan Doyle, Windlesham, Crowborough, Sussex, England.

Federal reporter. v. 181, 182. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53116, 53139, each June 17, 1938. 38, 39

Ferber, Edna. What she wore. © E. Ferber, New York. R 68001, June 30, 1938. 40

Field, Walter Taylor. Quest of the four-leaved clover. A story of Arabia adapted from the French of Laboulaye's Abdallah. © W. T. Field, Hinsdale, Ill. R 67321, June 16, 1938. 41

Fowler, Nathaniel C., *jr.* Practical salesmanship. © Fanny A. Fowler, Yalesville, Conn. R 67342, June 15, 1938. 42

Freund, Ernst. Cases on administrative law, selected from decisions of English and American courts. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53114, June 17, 1938. 43

Frye, Alexis Everett. First book in geography. © Teresa A. Frye, Redlands, Calif. R 67313, June 16, 1938. 44

Georgia. *Court of appeals.* Reports of cases decided at the October, 1909, and March terms, 1910. v. 7. Stevens and Graham, reporters. © State of Georgia, Atlanta. R 68068, July 11, 1938. 45

—— *Supreme court.* Reports of cases decided at the October term, 1909, and March term, 1910. v. 134. © State of Georgia, Atlanta. R 68069, July 11, 1938. 46

Gibbs, George. Bolted door. © G. Gibbs, Rosemont, Pa. R 68053, July 12, 1938. 47

Harris, Joel Chandler. Uncle Remus and the little boy. Illustrated by J. M. Conde. © Esther La Rose Harris, Atlanta. R 67230, June 10, 1938. 48

Hayward, Walter Brownell. Bermuda, past and present. © W. B. Hayward, New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y. R 67234, June 10, 1938. 49

Hening, Crawford D. Cases on the law of suretyship, selected from decisions of English and American courts. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53126, June 17, 1938. 50

Hervey, Walter L. Horace Mann readers. 51, 52

First reader. Revised. By W. L. Hervey and Melvin Hix. R 67346, June 15, 1938.

Fourth reader. By W. L. Hervey and Melvin Hix. R 67348, June 15, 1938.

© W. L. Hervey, New York & Joanna Hix, Bradenton, Fla.

Houghton, Carolyn Wells. 53–55

Dick and Dolly's adventures, by Carolyn Wells. Illustrations by Mayo Bunker. R 67238, June 10, 1938.

Marjorie in command, by Carolyn Wells. Illustrations by Julie Carolyn Pratt. R 67233, June 10, 1938.

Patty's success, by Carolyn Wells. R 67232, June 10, 1938.

© C. W. Houghton, New York.

Hubbard, Elbert. Complete writings of Elbert Hubbard. © Elbert Hubbard, 2d, Sanford Hubbard, Miriam Hubbard Roelofs, E. Aurora, N. Y., Ralph Hubbard & Katherine Hubbard, Elbert, Col. R 67339, June 20, 1938. 56

Indiana digest; a digest of the decisions of the courts of Indiana. v. 2–4. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53123, 53129, 53147, each June 17, 1938. 57–59

Johnson, Emory R. Railroad traffic and rates, by E. R. Johnson and Grover Gerhardt Huebner. v. 1, 2. © E. R. Johnson & Grover Gerhardt Huebner, Philadelphia. R 68054, July 12, 1938. 60

Kagey, Charles Claudius. Land survey and land titles. © Martha F. Kagey, Champaign, Ill. R 67227, June 9, 1938. 61

Kales, Albert M. Cases on persons and domestic relations, selected from decisions of English and American courts. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53128, June 17, 1938. 62

Kallen, Horace M., *tr.* Criminal psychology, by Hans Gross, translated from the fourth German ed. by H. M. Kallen. © Little, Brown & co., Boston. R 67341, June 15, 1938. 63

Keyes, Edward L., *jr.* Diseases of the genito-urinary organs. © E. L. Keyes, jr., New York. R 68052, July 12, 1938. 64

Kipling, Rudyard. Honours of war including the poem The jester. © Caroline Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Etchingham, Sussex, England. R 68088, June 29, 1938. 65

Lansing, M. F., *ed.* The deerslayer, by James Fennimore Cooper. Edited by M. F. Lansing. © M. F. Lansing, Cambridge, Mass. R 67320, June 16, 1938. 66

Leblanc, Maurice. La frontière. © M. Leblanc, Paris. R 67413, June 14, 1938. 67

Le Gallienne, Richard. Attitudes and avowals with some retrospective reviews. © R. Le Gallienne, Mentone, A. M., France. R 67241, June 10, 1938. 68

Leonard, William Ellery, *ed.* Oregon trail, by Francis Parkman. Edited by W. E. Leonard. © W. E. Leonard, Madison, Wis. R 67318, June 16, 1938. 69

Leroux, Gaston, *sr.* 70–74

Le fauteuil hanté. R 67410, June 14, 1938.

Une histoire épouvantable. R 67409, June 14, 1938.

Un homme dans la nuit. R 67404, June 14, 1938.

Phantom of the opera, by G. Leroux. Illustrated by André Castaigne. R 67431, June 14, 1938.

La reine des Sabbat. R 67408, June 14, 1938.

© Jeanne Madeleine Cayatte Leroux, Nice, France, Gaston Leroux, jr., Paris & Jeanne Madeleine Leroux Dubost, Nantes, France.

Louisiana. *Supreme court.* 75–77

Louisiana reports. v. 126. R 53137, June 17, 1938.

Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme court of Louisiana and in the Supreme court of the territory of Louisiana. Annotated ed., unabridged. Book 18, 19. R 53140, 53138, each June 17, 1938.

© West pub. co., St. Paul.

McCutcheon, George Barr. 78, 79

Rose in the ring. With illustrations by A. I. Keller. R 67236, June 10, 1938.

What's-his-name. With illustrations by Harrison Fisher. R 67249, June 10, 1938.

© Marie Van Antwerp McCutcheon, New York.

Markham, Edwin, *ed.* Real American in romance. © Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. R 67369, June 17, 1938. 80

Martin, Helen Reimensnyder. When half-gods go. © H. R. Martin, New Canaan, Conn. R 68056, July 12, 1938. 81

Mary, Jules. La gueuse. © Gabrielle Mary, Thérèse Vomberousse & Genevieve Charrier, Paris. R 67411, June 14, 1938. 82

Mathews, F. Schuyler. Familiar trees and their leaves described and illustrated. © F. S. Mathews, Maplewood, N. J. R 68055, July 12, 1938. 83

Mattos, Alexander Teixeira de. *tr.* 84, 85

Blue bird, by Maurice Maeterlinck. Translated by A. T. de Mattos. R 67246, June 10, 1938.

Mary Magdalene, by Maurice Maeterlinck. Translated by A. T. de Mattos. R 67231, June 10, 1938.

© Geoffrey William Russell, London.

Maxwell, William B. Mrs. Thompson. © W. B. Maxwell, London. R 67251, June 10, 1938. 86

Mitchell, S. Weir. John Sherwood, ironmaster. © Weir Mitchell, Plainfield, N. J. R 67219, June 7, 1938. 87

Moorehead, Warren King. Stone age in North America. v. 1, 2. © W. K. Moorehead, Andover, Mass. R 67229, May 28, 1938. 88

New York supplement. v. 125, 126. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53131, 53145, each June 17, 1938. 89, 90

Northeastern reporter. v. 92. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53118, June 17, 1938. 91

Northwestern reporter. v. 128. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53130, June 17, 1938. 92

Ohnet, Georges. Pour tuer Bonaparte. Dessins de A. de Parys. 15. éd. © Madame Lucien Morane, Paris. R 67407, June 14, 1938. 93

Orczy, Emmuska. True woman. © E. Orczy, Monte Carlo, Monaco. R 68092, June 28, 1938. 94

Osborne, William Hamilton. Catspaw. Illustrated by F. Graham Cootes. © W. H. Osborne, Newark, N. J. R 67244, June 10, 1938. 95

Pacific reporter. v. 111. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53125, June 17, 1938. 96

Packard, Frank L. In the shadow of the kris. © F. L. Packard, Lachine, P. Q., Canada. R 68089, June 28, 1938. 97

Peirce, B. O. Short table of integrals. 2d rev. ed. © Isabella T. Peirce, Cambridge, Mass. R 67314, June 16, 1938. 98

Pemberton, Max. Mystery of the green heart. Frontispiece by Arthur William Brown. © M. Pemberton, London. R 67237, June 10, 1938. 99

Porter, William Sydney. 100–107

The crucible, by O. Henry [*pseud.*] R 68085, June 29, 1938.

The dream, by O. Henry [*pseud.*] R 68084, June 29, 1938.

Irony, by O. Henry [*pseud.*] R 68079, June 30, 1938.

Law and order, by O. Henry [*pseud.*] R 68086, June 29, 1938.

Let me feel your pulse, by O. Henry [*pseud.*] R 67457, Dec. 22, 1937.

Snow man, by O. Henry [*pseud.*] R 68083, June 29, 1938.

Technical error, by O. Henry [*pseud.*] R 67456, Dec. 22, 1937.

Unfinished Christmas story, by O. Henry [*pseud.*] R 68087, June 29, 1938.

© Sara Coleman Porter, Weaverville, N. C.

Pusey, William Allen. Principles and practice of dermatology. 2d ed. © W. A. Pusey, Chicago. R 68051, July 12, 1938. 108

Ritchie, John W. Sanitation and physiology. Illustrations by Karl Hassman and Mary H. Wallman. © J. W. Ritchie, Flemington, N. J. R 67354, June 16, 1938. 109

Rostand, Edmond. Les musardises. Édition nouvelle, 1887–1893. © Louise Rose Gerard Rostand, Maurice Rostand, Paris & Jean Rostand, Ville d'Avray, France. R 67412, June 14, 1938. 110

Salvio, Alfonso de, *tr.* Modern theories of criminality, by C. Bernaldo de Quirós. Translated from the Spanish by A. de Salvio. © Little, Brown & co., Boston. R 67340, June 15, 1938. 111

Schauffler, Robert Haven, *ed.* Memorial day (Decoration day) © R. H. Schauffler, New York. R 67247, June 10, 1938. 112

Scott, John Reed. In her own right. Illustrated by Clarence F. Underwood. © J. R. Scott, Westminster, Md. R 67218, June 9, 1938. 113

Service, Robert W. Trail of '98. Illustrations by Maynard Dixon. © R. W. Service, Nice, France. R 67252, June 10, 1938. 114

Shakespeare, William. Art of singing. Entirely rewritten. © Oliver Ditson co., Philadelphia. R 68189, July 16, 1938. 115

Sheehan, *Canon.* The intellectuals; an experiment in Irish club life. © D. B. Sheehan, Carndonagh, Coleh, County Cork, Irish Free State. R 67344, June 15, 1938. 116

Southeastern reporter. v. 69. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53144, June 17, 1938. 117

Southern reporter. v. 53. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53142, June 17, 1938. 118

Southwestern reporter. 119–123

Kentucky decisions reported in the Southwestern reporter, annotated. v. 126–131. R 53127, June 17, 1938.

Missouri decisions reported in the Southwestern reporter. v. 21–28. R 53115, 53122, each June 17, 1938.

Missouri decisions reported in the Southwestern reporter (annotated) v. 130–132. R 53146, June 17, 1938.

Texas decisions reported in the Southwestern reporter, annotated. v. 130–131. R 53136, June 17, 1938.

© West pub. co., St. Paul.

Southwestern reporter. v. 131, 132. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53120, 53135, each June 17, 1938. 124, 125

Strunsky, Simeon. Patient observer and his friends. © S. Strunsky, New York. R 67245, June 10, 1938. 126

Tarbell, Martha. Tarbell's teachers' guide to the International Sunday school lessons for 1911. © M. Tarbell, East Orange, N. J. R 67400, June 24, 1938. 127

Tuttle, Thomas D. Principles of public health. © T. D. Tuttle, Chicago. R 67355, June 16, 1938. 128

United States. *Circuit courts of appeals.* United States Circuit courts of appeals reports, with annotations. v. 108. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53121, June 17, 1938. 129

Vance, Louis Joseph. 130, 131

Cynthia of the minute. With illustrations by Arthur I. Keller. R 67248, June 10, 1938.

No man's land. R 67240, June 10, 1938.

© Anne Elizabeth Hodges Vance, New York.

Veblen, Oswald. Projective geometry, by O. Veblen and John Wesley Young. v. 1. © O. Veblen, Princeton, N. J. & Mary A. Young, Hanover, N. H. R 67315, June 16, 1938. 132

Vermont digest annotated; a digest of all the reported decisions of the Supreme court of the state of Vermont down to October 25, 1910, including vol. 83 Vermont reports. v. 1–3. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53132, 53133, 53143, each June 17, 1938. 133–135

Ward, A. W., *ed.* Cambridge history of English literature. Edited by A. W. Ward and A. R. Waller. v. 5, 6. © Macmillan co., New York. R 68030, 68031, each July 7, 1938. 136, 137

Wentworth, George. Wentworth's plane geometry, by G. Wentworth and David Eugene Smith. Revised. © Maude Simpson Wentworth, Brookline, Mass. & David Eugene Smith, New York. R 67311, June 16, 1938. 138

○

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
COPYRIGHT OFFICE

CATALOG
OF
COPYRIGHT ENTRIES

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE ACTS OF CONGRESS OF MARCH 3, 1891
OF JUNE 30, 1906, AND OF MARCH 4, 1909

PART 1, BOOKS
GROUP 1

INCLUDING
LIST OF RENEWALS

1938
NEW SERIES, VOLUME 35
No. 9

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON: 1938

THE Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 1, containing the titles for books, was formerly printed three times a week. It is now printed monthly with entries arranged alphabetically by authors, or, if anonymous, by title. An asterisk (*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same. When the author and copyright proprietor are different, a separate statement is made at the end of the title, giving the proprietor and his address. This group contains mainly the titles of books including the titles of books registered under the act of March 4, 1909, for ad interim protection. A complete index to all the authors, copyright proprietors, and anonymous titles of books for the entire year is printed as promptly as possible after the books for the year have been received.

Under the act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, the preliminary entry of titles has been abrogated and registration follows deposit of copies with an application for entry in the Copyright Office.

A list of copyright renewals made for books under section 23 of the act of March 4, 1909, will be found at the end of this issue immediately following the text.

The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 2 (monthly) contains mainly the titles of pamphlets, leaflets, and literary contributions to periodicals, and all other productions registered under the legal designation "book" not found in Group 1, including also, however, preliminary reports of court decisions, local directories, herdbooks, and other annuals, etc. Group 2 also contains in two separate alphabets the titles for the entries made for Lectures, sermons, and addresses prepared for oral delivery, and Maps.

The act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, provides that the Catalog of Copyright Entries "shall be admitted in any court as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein as regards any copyright registration". To save space in the Catalog the copyright notice after each title is abbreviated. The abbreviations used in this part are as follows: "A," Class A, Books; "A—Foreign," Foreign books in foreign languages. "©" stands for copyright registration, followed by date of publication, and "2 c." for 2 copies, or "1 c." for 1 copy, followed by date of receipt; "aff." stands for affidavit of American manufacture, followed by date of its receipt. "A ad int." implies ad interim copyright registration under the act of March 4, 1909, of a book published abroad in the English language, for which the deposit of only one copy is required.

The annual subscription price for the Catalog of Copyright Entries (received only for the calendar year) for Part 1, Group 1, is $3.00 for 1938, payable in advance to the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C., by postal money order, express order, or New York draft.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress approved May 23, 1928, the prices of the various parts of the Catalog are now as follows:

Part 1, Group 1, Books proper	$3.00
Part 1, Group 2, Pamphlets, Contributions to Newspapers or Periodicals, Lectures and Maps	3.00
Part 1, Group 3, Dramatic Compositions and Motion Pictures	2.00
Part 2, Periodicals	2.00
Part 3, Musical Compositions	3.00
Part 4, Works of Art, Photographs, Prints, and Pictorial Illustrations	2.00
Single numbers	.50
Annual indexes, each, for complete calendar year	2.00
All parts for complete calendar year	10.00

NOTICE

The Copyright Act of 1909 provides that, of the articles deposited for copyright registration, the Librarian of Congress shall determine what books and other articles shall be transferred to the permanent collections of the Library of Congress and what other books or articles shall be transferred to other governmental libraries in the District of Columbia for use therein.

The act further provides that any article undisposed of as above and still remaining on the shelves of the Copyright Office may be returned to the claimant of copyright under the provisions of section 60 of the act.

NOTICE is, therefore, hereby given to any author, copyright proprietor, or other lawful claimant, that, insofar as any copyright articles deposited from January 1, 1929, to December 31, 1935, inclusive, are still remaining in the files of the Copyright Office and are not to be transferred to the Library of Congress or to any other governmental library in the District of Columbia, such books or articles may be returned to the claimant of copyright if requested by such claimant prior to December 31, 1938.

This notice includes any *printed and published* copyright deposits, such as books, periodicals, dramatic compositions, musical compositions, engravings, cuts or prints, lithographs, photo-engravings, or photographs. Manuscripts or typewritten dramas and photographs filed for identifying works of art may not be returned. No maps are available for return.

To secure such possible return the claimant of copyright of record should make formal request for the return of the articles, which must be separately and definitely specified. A suitable blank will be supplied on request. Address REGISTER OF COPYRIGHTS, *Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.*

COPYRIGHT ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

[NOTE.—The new matter in this amendatory act is printed in italics]

[PUBLIC—NO. 464—69TH CONGRESS]

[H. R. 10774]

AN ACT To amend section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909, be amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 15. That of the printed book or periodical specified in section 5, subsections (a) and (b) of this Act, except the original text of a book of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, the text of all copies accorded protection under this Act, except as below provided, shall be printed from type set within the limits of the United States, either by hand or by the aid of any kind of typesetting machine, or from plates made within the limits of the United States from type set therein, or, if the text be produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, then by a process wholly performed within the limits of the United States, and the printing of the text and binding of the said book shall be performed within the limits of the United States; which requirements shall extend also to the illustrations within a book consisting of printed text and illustrations produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, and also to separate lithographs or photo-engravings, except where in either case the subjects represented are located in a foreign country and illustrate a scientific work or reproduce a work of art: *Provided*, *however*, *That said requirements* shall not apply to works in raised characters for the use of the blind, or to books of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, or to books published abroad in the English language seeking ad interim protection under this Act, *or to works printed or produced in the United States by any other process than those above specified in this section.*"

Approved July 3, 1926.
[69th Congress, 1st session.]

BOOKS

PART 1, GROUP 1

Note.—An asterisk (*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same, and that therefore the name is not repeated in the claim paragraph.

Abbott, Austin. Abbott New York digest. Consolidated ed. July, 1938, cumulative quarterly pamphlet, with cumulative table of cases digested. © July 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121145; West pub. co., St. Paul & Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 11561

Abbott, Wilbur Cortez,* Cambridge, Mass. Expansion of Europe. 2d rev. ed. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 121577. 11562

Abingdon, Alexander, *comp.* 2nd Boners omnibus, compiled by A. Abingdon from classrooms and examination papers, with pictures by Galdone. © Aug. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 120448; Viking press, inc., New York. 11563

Accepted dental remedies, containing a list of official drugs selected to promote a rational dental materia medica and descriptions of acceptable nonofficial articles. 1938. Council on dental therapeutics. [Harold L. Hansen, secretary] © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 19; A 121533; Council on dental therapeutics, American dental association, Chicago. 11564

Ackermann, W., *ed.* Die wasserwerkstatt; bearbeitet von W. Ackermann [and others] Herausgegeben von W. Grassmann. © Mar. 25, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40197; Julius Springer, Vienna. 11565

Adams, Estelle. On the line. © July 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 3; A 121356; Adams press, inc., Lexington, Mass. 11566

Adams, James D. Skinny, by J. D. Adams. Illustrated by Richard Rodgers. © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 121431; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 11567

Adams, James Truslow. History of the United States. v. 5. Cumulative (loose-leaf) history of the United States. Chapter 5. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. July 21; aff. Aug. 11; A 120167; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 11568

Adler, Alexandra. Guiding human misfits. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 7; A 121392; Macmillan co., New York. 11569

Agger, Eugene E. Utilizing the weekly federal reserve statement. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 9; A 120343; Amer. institute of banking, Section Amer. bankers assn., New York. 11570

Agnew, Hugh E. Outdoor advertising. 1st ed. © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 6; A 120271; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 11571

Agotai, V. G., *tr.* Belief in God, by Very Rev. Tihamer Toth. Translated by V. G. Agotai. Edited by Rev. Newton Thompson. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 1; A 121172; B. Herder book co., St. Louis. 11572

Ahern, L. Dale,* Winterset, Ia. Down one hundred years, by L. D. Ahern, with illustrations by Clair B. Watson. © Aug. 24, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 27; aff. Aug. 26; A 120132. 11573

Ahlers, Rudolf. Ich sehe dich in tausend bildern. © Apr. 4, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40215; Georg Westermann, Braunschweig, Germany. 11574

Ajalbert, Jean. Mémoires en vrac, au temps du symbolisme 1880–1890. © July 4, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40542; Albin Michel, Paris. 11575

Akers, Dwight,* Washingtonville, N. Y. Drivers up. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 3; aff. Sept. 1; A 121474. 11576

Alabama. *Supreme court.* Report of cases argued and determined during the October term, 1937. By Noble H. Seay, reporter of decisions. v. 235. © July 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25, 1938; A 121413; Bibb Graves, governor of Alabama, for use of said state, Montgomery, Ala. 11577

Alaska digest, 1869 to date, covering all cases decided in the Alaska District courts, the District courts of Washington, as well as decisions of the United States Circuit and District courts in California and Oregon, United States Circuit courts of appeals and Supreme court of the United States, as published in Alaska reports and Alaska federal reports, with cumulative pocket service. v. 1–5. © July 29, 1938; 2 c. each and affs. Aug. 25; A 121119–121123; West pub. co., St. Paul. 11578–11582

Alaska federal reports. Cases argued and determined in the United States Circuit and District courts of California and Oregon, District courts of Washington, District courts of Alaska, Circuit courts of appeals, as well as decisions of the Supreme court of the United States in cases arising in Alaska. v. 1–5. © July 29, 1938; 2 c. each and affs. Aug. 25, 1938; A 121114–121118; West. pub. co., St. Paul. 11583–11587

Alber, O., *ed.* Isolieroele; theoretische und praktische fragen, bearbeitet von O. Alber, B. Anderson [and others] © Apr. 22, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40373; Julius Springer, Berlin. 11588

Albert, Calvin D. & Rogers, Fred S.,* Ithaca, N. Y. Kinematics of machinery. 1st ed. revised printing. © Aug. 18, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 26; aff. Aug. 23; A 120155. 11589

Aldrich, C. Anderson. Babies are human beings, by C. A. Aldrich and Mary M. Aldrich. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 7; A 121391; Macmillan co., New York. 11590

Alexis, Joseph E. A. First course in German, by J. E. A. Alexis and Andrew D. Schrag. 9th ed. © Aug. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 14; A 121480; Joseph E. A. Alexis, Lincoln, Neb. 11591

Allee, W. C. Social life of animals. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 13; A 120512; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 11592

Allen, Glover M. Mammals of China and Mongolia. Part 1. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 10; A 120526; Amer. museum of natural history, New York. 11593

Allingham, Margery. Fashion in shrouds. © 1 c. Aug. 20, 1938; A ad int. 24189; pubd. June 30; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 11594

Altman, George T. Introduction to federal taxation. (1938 Act) 2d ed. rev. and enl. © Aug. 4, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 10; aff. Aug. 22; A 121073; Commerce clearing house, inc., Chicago. 11595

American digest. 11596–11599

Cumulative descriptive-word index and table of cases affirmed, reversed or modified, covering volumes 1–5 General digest. © July 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121149.

Fourth Decennial digest. American digest system. A complete digest of all decisions of the state and federal courts as reported in the National reporter system and the state reports. 1926 to 1936. v. 31, 32. v. 31, © July 12, 1938; v. 32, © July 19; 2 c. each and affs. Aug. 25; A 121112, 121111.

General digest. American digest system. A digest of all current decisions of the American courts as reported in the National reporter system and the state reports continuing the Fourth decennial digest. v. 5. © July 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121113.

© West pub. co., St. Paul.

American institute of mining and metallurgical engineers. *Institute of metals division.* Transactions of the American institute of mining and metallurgical engineers (incorporated) v. 128. Institute of metals division, 1938. Papers and discussions presented before the division at meetings held at Atlantic City, October 18–21, 1937, and New York, February 14–18, 1938. © July 29, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 24; 1 c. and aff. Aug. 6; A 121182; Amer. institute of mining and metallurgical engineers, inc., New York. 11600

American society of international law,* Washington. Proceedings at its thirty-second annual meeting held at Washington, D. C., April 28–30, 1938. © Aug. 22, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 25; aff. Sept. 6; A 120305. 11601

American wood-preservers' association,* Washington. Proceedings of the thirty-fourth annual meeting. Congress hotel, Chicago, Illinois, January 18, 19 and 20, 1938. v. 34. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 24; A 120105. 11602

Anderson, C. W. Blaze and the forest fire. © Sept. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 14; A 120445; Macmillan co., New York. 11603

Andrews, Roger,* Menominee, Mich. Old Fort Mackinac on the Hill of History. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 12; aff. Aug. 22; A 120193. 11604

Anthology of New Hampshire poetry. Sponsored by the New Hampshire federation of women's clubs. Compiled and edited by the committee, Edith Haskell Tappan, chairman. © Aug. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 29; A 120163; New Hampshire federation of women's clubs, Manchester, N. H. 11605

Arkansas digest, 1820 to date, covering Arkansas reports and South western reporter, as well as Arkansas cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States, with current cumulative pocket service. v. 13, 14. © July 21, 1938; 2 c. each and affs. Aug. 25; A 121128, 121127; West pub. co., St. Paul. 11606, 11607

Arnold, Clarence A.,* Chicago. Barbershop management. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 120131. 11608

Atherton, Gertrude,* San Francisco. Can women be gentlemen? © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 14; A 120467. 11609

Atherton, Wynema. Helen Kennedy—Christian. © Dec. 1, 1937. 2 c. and aff. Sept. 10, 1938; A 120383; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 11610

Atkey, Philip,* Clevedon, Somerset, England. I'm no murderer. A. J. R. Leroy case, by Barry Perowne [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Sept. 21, 1938; A ad int. 24259; pubd. July 26. 11611

Atlantic reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Connecticut, Delaware, Maine, Maryland, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont. v. 198. © July 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121134; West pub. co., St. Paul. 11612

Aughinbaugh, William E.,* New York. I swear by Apollo. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Aug. 30; A 121295. 11613

Austin, Alma H. Romance of candy. © Sept. 7, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 9; A 120335; Harper & bros., New York. 11614

Babcock, Robert Witbeck. Creative writing for college students, by R. W. Babcock, Robert Dewey Horn [and] Thomas Hopkins English. © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 23; A 121063; Amer. book co., New York. 11615

Babelon, André, *ed.* Lettres à Sophie Volland [par] Diderot. Textes publiés d'après les manuscrits originaux, avec une introduction, des variantes, et des notes par A. Babelon. [t.] 1, 2. © July 1, 1938; 1 c. each Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40307; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 11616

Bachmann, Hans. Tafeln über abkühlungsvorgänge einfacher körper. [Mit einem textheft und 3 tafeln] © Mar. 4, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40186; Julius Springer, Berlin. 11617

Bäumer, Gertrud. Der berg des königs. © May 5, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40430; F. Bruckmann, k. g., Munich. 11618

Bailey, Henry Christopher,* Highgate, England. Key of the door, by H. C. Bailey. Illustrated by Kenneth Inns. © 1 c. Sept. 16, 1938; A ad int. 24255; pubd. Aug. 24. 11619

Bailey, Temple,* Washington. Tomorrow's promise. © Aug. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 31; A 120262. 11620

Bailly, Albert,* Brussels, Belgium. L'amour et le feu. © Aug. 1, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 16; A—Foreign 40393. 11621

Baker, Carlotta. Temporary wife. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. June 30; aff. July 14; A 120127; Phoenix press, New York. 11622

Baker, Elmer LeRoy,* Marietta, Okl. Law of the primitive, by E. L. Baker. Illustrated by Mitchell McCallie. © Aug. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 29; A 120165. 11623

Baker, Irwin M. Illinois supplement to accompany Commercial law. 4th ed., by Peters and Pomeroy. © June 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 3; A 121346; South-western pub. co., Cincinnati. 11624

Baker, Margaret. Dunderpate, by M. Baker. Pictures by Mary Baker. © 1 c. Sept. 22, 1938; A ad int. 24268; pubd. Sept. 1; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 11625

Bald, R. C. Hengist, King of Kent, by Thomas Middleton. Edited from the manuscript in the Folger Shakespeare library by R. C. Bald. [Introduction by Joseph Quincy Adams] © June 9, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 11; aff. July 23; A 120177; Trustees of Amherst college, Amherst, Mass. 11626

Baldwin, William Edward,* Cleveland. 11627, 11628

Ohio civil practice manual. 1938 supplement. Containing new laws, forms and annotations to September 3, 1938. Edited by W. E. Baldwin and the publisher's editorial staff. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 12; A 120425.

Ohio criminal practice manual. 1938 supplement. Edited by W. E. Baldwin [and] Glenn Kitson. © Sept. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 6; A 120289.

Balet, J. C.,* Paris. L'économie et les finances du Japon dans le conflit avec la Chine. © June 29, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40514. 11629

Bames, Ernst, *ed.* Alkoholische genussmittel; bearbeitet von E. Bames, B. Bleyer [and others] © Feb. 24, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40185; Julius Springer, Berlin. 11630

Bannes, Joachim. Durch das tor des südens. © May 20, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40438; Dietrich Reimer/Andrews & Steiner, Berlin. 11631

Barbour, Ralph Henry. Fighting guard, by R. H. Barbour. Illustrated by Robert A. Graef. © Aug. 26, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Aug. 30; A 121238; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 11632

Barger, Edgar Hugh. Diseases and parasites of poultry, by E. H. Barger and Leslie Ellsworth Card. 2d ed., thoroughly revised. © Aug. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 121282; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 11633

Barnes, P. R.,* Staatsburg, N. Y. Crum Elbow folks. © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 120506. 11634

Barrère-Affre, Marie,* Mogador, Morocco. Le village de Toub. © June 21, 1938; 1 c. July 19; A—Foreign 40252. 11635

Barioux, Robert. Dagobert, roi des Francs. © June 20, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40525; Payot, Paris. 11636

Barrows, Harlan H. 11637–11640

Europe and Asia, by H. H. Barrows, Edith Putnam Parker [and] Margaret Terrell Parker. © Aug. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 2; A 120238.

—— [1938 state ed.] © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 21; A 121554.

Southern lands, by H. H. Barrows, Edith Putnam Parker [and] Margaret Terrell Parker. © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 2; A 120239.

—— [1938 revision regular edition] © Aug. 8, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 16; aff. Aug. 13; A 119972.

© Silver Burdett co., New York.

Barsky, Arthur Joseph. Plastic surgery. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 12; A 120420; W. B. Saunders, co., Philadelphia. 11641

Barton, George Sumner. Line of men one hundred years long. [By G. S. Barton. Designed by Vrest Orton] © Dec. 25, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 20, 1938; aff. July 26; A 121051; Rice, Barton & Fales, inc., Worcester, Mass. 11642

Batcheller, Birney C.,* Wallingford, Vt. People of Wallingford. © Nov. 25, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 18, 1938; aff. Aug. 23; A 121178. 11643

Bathe, Greville,* Philadelphia. Engineer's miscellany. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 31; A 121244. 11644

Beadnell, Charles Marsh,* Hollywood, Egham Hill, Egham, Surrey, England. Dictionary of scientific terms as used in the various sciences. © 1 c. Aug. 24, 1938; A ad int. 24201; pubd. July 7. 11645

Beaubien, Ola Harris. Red sun. © Aug. 8, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 1; aff. Sept. 19; A 121528; Naylor co., San Antonio. 11646

Beaver, R. Pierce. Year of grace. © Dec. 13, 1935; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 16, 1938; A 120558; Eden pub. house, St. Louis. 11647

Beck, Regena Cook. Laboratory manual of hematologic technic, including interpretations. © Aug. 18, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 23; aff. Aug. 24; A 120112; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 11648

Becker, Richard, *ed.* Probleme der technischen magnetisierungskurve. © May 11, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40437; Julius Springer, Berlin. 11649

Bedford, James H. Youth and the world's work. 1st ed. © Aug. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 17; A 120535; Society for occupational research, ltd., Los Angeles. 11650

Beebe, Catherine. Wish for Timothy. Story by C. Beebe. Pictures by Robb Beebe. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 21; A 121569; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 11651

Beeding, Francis, *pseud.* Big fish. © 1 c. Sept. 17, 1938; A ad int. 24252; pubd. Sept. 5; Harper & bros., New York. 11652

Behrend, Dora Eleonore. Der brennende sommer. © June 8, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40425; Carl Schünemann, Bremen, Germany. 11653

Beighey, Clyde. Economic and business opportunities [by] C. Beighey and Elmer E. Spanabel. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 6; aff. Sept. 2; A 121365; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 11654

Beilsteins handbuch der organischen chemie. 4. aufl. 1. ergänzungswerk. 26., 27. bd. © May 25, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40474; Julius Springer, Berlin. 11655

Bell, Evelyn S. & Faragoh, Elizabeth,* Los Angeles. New baby. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 120505. 11656

Bender, Matthew & co., inc. Bankruptcy act (United States Code, title 11) as amended generally by Act of June 22, 1938 (Chandler Act) with critical analysis of the changes effected by the amendatory act, and explanatory comment, together with general orders in bankruptcy and official forms in bankruptcy as amended to date with annotations. Indexed. Bender pamphlet ed. © Aug. 24, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 26; aff. Aug. 25; A 121104; Bender, Matthew & co., inc., Albany. 11657

Bénédict, Gaston,* Lausanne, Switzerland. Metodo diretto progressivo. Italiano. Libro primo. 3ª ed. © Aug. 25, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 3; A—Foreign 40567. 11658

Bentele, Max. Schalldämpfer für rohrleitungen. © Apr. 11, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40422; VDI verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 11659

Bentley, Edmund Clerihew,* London. Trent intervenes. © 1 c. Aug. 22, 1938; A ad int. 24194; pubd. July 13. 11660

Berglar-Schröer, Paul. Der mann aus dem Saetersdal. © Nov. 19, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 40172; Ensslin & Laiblin, Reutlingen, Germany. 11661

Berkeley, Anthony. Not to be taken. © 1 c. Aug. 20, 1938; A ad int. 24187; pubd. July 4; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 11662

Berkowitz, H. Chonon. College Spanish. © May 31, 1938; 2 c. June 4; aff. Aug. 25; A 121253; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 11663

Berndorff, Hans Rudolf. Kreuzzug der kinder, von Rudolf van Wehrt [*pseud.*] © May 5, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40464; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 11664

Berner, Ole. Hermaphroditismus und sexuelle umstimmung. © Apr. 8, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40415; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 11665

Bernstein, Leon. Flavius Josephus, his time and his critics. © July 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 24; A 120106; Liveright pub. corp., New York. 11666

Béroud, Georges. Précis de criminologie et de police scientifique. © June 20, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40524; Payot, Paris. 11667

Bertram, Walther. Jacob Mayer, der erfinder des stahlformgusses. © May 2, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40362; VDI verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 11668

Bertrand, Juilette, *tr.* Botticelli [par Lionello Venturi. Traduit par J. Bertrand] © Oct. 14, 1937; 1 c. July 7, 1938; A—Foreign 40229; Phaidon verlag, Dr. Horovitz, Vienna. 11669

Besser, Hans Eberhard v. Schlesische originale. © Apr. 27, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40380; J. J. Weber, Leipzig. 11670

Beyer, H. Die operationen am ohr. 2., verm. u. verb. aufl. © June 14, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40467; Curt Kabitzsch, Leipzig. 11671

Bice, Hubert E. Building retail volume. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 120372; Cooperative grange league federation exchange, inc., Ithaca, N. Y. 11672

Bicknell, Percy F., *tr.* Marvels of the insect world, by Jean-Henri Fabre. Translated by P. F. Bicknell. Illustrated with wood engravings by Robert Gibbings. © Aug. 26, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Aug. 30; A 121239; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 11673

Biddle, Dorothy. Creative flower arrangement [by] Dorothy Biddle and Dorothea Blom. © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 2; A 120348; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 11674

Birtles, Bert,* Wickham, Newcastle, N. S. W., Australia. Exiles in the Aegean. © 1 c. Aug. 31, 1938; A ad int. 24213; pubd. July 4. 11675

Bittner, Ernst. Momententafeln und einflussflächen für kreuzweise bewehrte eisenbetonplatten. © Apr. 25, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40218; Julius Springer, Vienna. 11676

Blackmon, Anita. There is no return. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 120227; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 11677

Blake, George,* Helensburgh, Dumbartonshire, Scotland. Late harvest. © 1 c. Aug. 24, 1938; A ad int. 24195; pubd. June 27. 11678

Blake, William J. World is mine. © Aug. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 11; A 120191; Simon & Schuster, inc., New York. 11679

Blaker, Richard.* Santa Monica, Calif. On Pegasus he rode. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 26; A 120762 11680

Blasius, Richard. Ein pärchen, ein vogel, ein nest. © Apr. 6, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40395; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 11681

Bloomberg, Lawrence N. Investment value of goodwill. © Aug. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 12; A 120528; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 11682

Boettiger, Elizabeth F. Children's play, indoors and out. © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 9; A 120492; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 11683

Bolon, Dallas S.,* Columbus, O. Introduction to accounting. 2d ed. © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 10; A 121467. 11684

Bond, P. S., *ed.* Military science and tactics. © Aug. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 120329; Katharine W. Bond, Washington. 11685

Bonin, Tabitha von, *tr.* Handbuch der weberei, herausgegeben von Caroline Halvorsen. Deutsch von T. von Bonin, unter mitarbeit von Annemarie Brenke. © May 17, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40177; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 11686

Boost, Karl. Arteigene sprachlehre. © June 20, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 30; A—Foreign 40560; Ferdinand Hirt, Breslau, Germany. 11687

Borchers, Gladys Louise. Living speech. © Aug. 25, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Sept. 1; A 120213; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 11688

Borish, Irvin M. Outline of optometry. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 19; A 121536; Northern Illinois college of optometry, Chicago. 11689

Boss, William. Mechanical training, by W. Boss, J. Grant Dent [and] Hall B. White. 2d ed. © Apr. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 22; A 120435; Bruce pub. co., St. Paul. 11690

Bowman, Jeanne. Laughter for Tomi, by Peggy O'More [*pseud.*] © Aug. 30, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 3; aff. Sept. 2; A 121337; Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. 11691

Boy scouts year book of fun in fiction. Edited by Franklin K. Mathiews. Illustrated by R. M. Brinkerhoff. © Aug. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 31; aff. Aug. 30; A 121240; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 11692

Boyd, William. Surgical pathology. 4th ed., thoroughly revised. © Aug. 18, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 23; aff. Aug. 24; A 120113; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 11693

Boysen, Agness. First things first. © July 25, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 12; aff. Sept. 10; A 120382; Associated authors, Chicago. 11694

Bradshaw, Marion John,* Bangor, Me. Third class world. With one hundred illustrations from the author's photographs. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 9; A 120401. 11695

Bragdon, Claude,* New York. More lives than one. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 2; A 121230. 11696

Brasol, Boris,* New York. Oscar Wilde. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. July 29; aff. Aug. 10; A 120172. 11697

Brausewetter, Artur. Der ruf der heimat. © Sept. 20, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 11, 1938; A—Foreign 40429; Paul Franke, inh.: Paul Franke & Rudolph Henssel, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 11698

Bready, Guy P.,* Taneytown, Md. History of Maryland classis of the Reformed church in the United States. © Aug. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 121103. 11699

Breen, Gertrude Iren. Keeping close to God. © Aug. 23, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Sept. 3; A 121318; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 11700

Brewster, Eliot. Smooth. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. June 30; aff. July 14; A 120126; Phoenix press, New York. 11701

Brigance, William Norwood. Speechmaking, by W. N. Brigance and Ray Keeslar Immel. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 3; A 121328; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 11702

Brigham, Albert Perry. Our continental neighbors, by A. P. Brigham and Charles T. McFarlane. [Edited by editors of American book company] © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 120447; Charles T. McFarlane, New York & Flora W. Brigham, Hamilton, N. Y. 11703

Briscoe, Herman T. 11704, 11705

Fundamentals of chemistry, by Carl William Gray, Claude W. Sandifur [and] Howard J. Hanna. Rev. and enl. ed. © Aug. 22, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 3; aff. Sept. 1; A 121305; Houghton Mifflin co., Boston.

General chemistry for colleges. © Sept. 7, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 14; A 120468; H. T. Briscoe, Bloomington, Ind.

Bristor, C. C.,* Maywood, Ill. Fun with Esperanto. © Sept. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 14; A 120482. 11706

Brittain, Vera,* London. Thrice a stranger. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 7; A 121397. 11707

Broglie, Jacques Victor Albert, *duc* de. Mémoires du Duc de Broglie (Jacques-Victor-Albert, 1821–1901) de l'Académie Française. I. © May 25, 1938; 1 c. July 22; A—Foreign 40261; Calmann-Lévy, Paris. 11708

Brooker, Edward. 11709–11712

La fille de Belzébuth. © Apr. 5, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 9; A—Foreign 40336.

Le pendu de Blackport. © July 5, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 9; A—Foreign 40335.

Les sorcières du malheur. © May 5, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 9; A—Foreign 40337.

Zacharie Boniface. © June 5, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 9; A—Foreign 40338.

© Publications Georges Ventillard, Paris.

Brown, Harry Bates. Cotton; history, species, varieties, morphology, breeding, culture, diseases, marketing and uses. 2d ed. © Aug. 22, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 25; A 121096; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 11713

Brown, John P. Old frontiers. © June 26, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 17; aff. Aug. 26; A 121204; Southern publishers, inc., Kingsport, Tenn. 11714

Brown, Leahmae. Group purchase of medical care by industrial employees. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 19; aff. Aug. 23; A 121077; Industrial relations section, Princeton univ., Princeton, N. J. 11715

Brown, William Adams. Case for theology in the university. © Aug. 16, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 2; aff. Sept. 9; A 120321; University of Chicago, Chicago. 11716

Browning, Daphne du Maurier,* Greyfriars, Churchcrookham, Fleet, Hants, England. Rebecca [by] Daphne du Maurier. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 121673. 11717

Brunner, Emil. Wahrheit als begegnung. © May 18, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40443; Furche-verlag, H. Rennebach, k. g., Berlin. 11718

Buchanan, Estelle D. Bacteriology, by E. D. Buchanan and Robert Earle Buchanan. 4th ed. © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 2; A 121287; Macmillan co., New York. 11719

Buchner, Paul. Allgemeine zoologie. © June 10, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40421; Quelle & Meyer, Leipzig. 11720

Buck, A. E. Reorganization of state governments in the United States. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 24; aff. Sept. 23: A 121597; Columbia univ. press, New York. 11721

Buck, Elizabeth Hawthorn. Moccasins in the wilderness [by] E. H. Buck. Illustrated by Frank Lea. © Aug. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 31; A 120263; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 11722

Bull, Francis. Norges litteratur. I. © Oct. 5, 1937; 1 c. May 3, 1938; A—Foreign 40189; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard), Oslo, Norway. 11723

Burkard, William E. Health & human welfare, by W. E. Burkard, Raymond L. Chambers [and] Frederick W. Maroney. © Nov. 3, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 12, 1938; aff. Sept. 2; A 120417; Lyons & Carnahan, Chicago. 11724

Burris-Meyer, Harold,* Short Hills, N. J. & Cole, Edward C.,* Hamden, Conn. Scenery for the theatre; the organization, processes, materials and techniques used to set the stage. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 121579. 11725

Burt, Henry Jackson. Steel construction, by H. J. Burt. Revised by C. H. Sandberg. © Aug. 25, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 27; aff. Aug. 29; A 120162; Amer. technical soc., Chicago. 11726

Burton, Miles. Platinum cat. © 1 c. Aug. 20, 1938; A ad int. 24186; pubd. July 25; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 11727

Busch, Fritz Otto. Traditionshandbuch der kriegsmarine, von korvettenkapitän a. d. F. O. Busch, unter mitarbeit von dr. Gerhard Ramlow. © Nov. 15, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 11, 1938; A—Foreign 40435; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 11728

Buschbeck, Ernst H. Die schrecknisse des krieges [von] Francisco de Goya. 85 radierungen wiedergegeben in originalgrösse; eingeleitet von E. H. Buschbeck. © Nov. 30, 1937; 1 c. July 7, 1938; A—Foreign 40221; Phaidon verlag [Dr. Horovitz], Vienna. 11729

Bush, Christopher,* Horsepen, Beckley, Sussex, England. Case of the leaning man. © 1 c. Aug. 24, 1938; A ad int. 24204; pubd. July 7. 11730

Butler, George D., *ed.* New play areas, their design and equipment. Edited for National recreation association, by G. D. Butler. © Aug. 10, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 22; aff. Aug. 25; A 121098; Natl. recreation assn., New York. 11731

Butterfield, Thomas E. Steam and gas engineering, by T. E. Butterfield, Burgess H. Jennings, and Alexander W. Luce. 3d ed. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 2; A 120228; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 11732

Bye, Raymond T. Applied economics, by R. T. Bye and William W. Hewett. 3d ed. rev. © Sept. 2, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 12; A 121461; F. S. Crofts & co., New York. 11733

Byers, Margaretta. Designing women, by M. Byers, with Consuelo Kamholz. Illustrated by Jane Miller. © Aug. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 24; A 121385; Simon & Schuster, inc., New York. 11734

Cage, Mabel Vinson. Reading in high gear. © Sept. 7, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 9; A 120332; Harper & bros., New York. 11735

California. *District courts of appeal.* Reports of cases determined. December 9, 1937, to February 7, 1938. Randolph V. Whiting, reporter; Henry F. Wrigley, Wiliam F. Traverso, Wm. Nankervis, jr., assistant reporters. v. 24 (2d) © Aug. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 6; A 120283; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 11736

—— *Laws, statutes, etc.* Deering's general laws of the state of California, including amendments and new acts to the end of the fifty-second session of the Legislature, 1937. v. 2. © June 23, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 19; aff. Sept. 17; A 120542: Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 11737

—— *Supreme court.* Reports of cases determined. October 29, 1937, to February 25, 1938. Randolph V. Whiting, reporter. v. 10 (2d) © July 27, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 9; aff. Sept. 6; A 120296; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 11738

Callaghan's Illinois digest. Second series. Covering Illinois decisions from 300 Illinois through 367 Illinois, and from 221 Illinois Appellate through 293 Illinois Appellate; also federal and United States Supreme court decisions pertaining to Illinois law from 1922 to date. With references to statutes, texts and collateral annotations, by J. M. Henderson and the publisher's editorial staff. v. 2. © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 120478; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 11739

Callahan, Julia T., *tr.* Novices of our Lord, by a master of novices. Translated and adapted from the French by J. T. and Gertrude L. Callahan. © Sept. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 14; A 121481; P. J. Kenedy & sons, New York. 11740

Cameron, Caddo. At the end of a Texas rope. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 20; A 121083; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 11741

Campbell, Lillian J. Four little friends. © Feb. 22, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 1; aff. Sept. 19; A 121529; Naylor co., San Antonio. 11742

Candela, Rosario,* New York. Military cipher of Commandant Bazeries. © Aug. 22, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 2; aff. Sept. 1; A 121375. 11743

Canfield, Bertrand R. Sales administration, principles and problems. © July 22, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 3; aff. Aug. 2; A 120360; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 11744

Caniff, Milton. Adventures of Terry and the pirates. © July 21, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 4; aff. Aug. 18; A 121079; Whitman pub. co., Racine, Wis. 11745

Canning, Victor,* Berenden, Kent, England. Mr. Finchley goes to Paris. © 1 c. Aug. 31, 1938; A ad int. 24212; pubd. July 4. 11746

Caples, Harry L., *ed.* Shipleys of Maryland. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 2; A 121341; Shipley clan of Maryland, H. Burton Shipley, president, College Park, Md. 11747

Caprio, Frank S. Medical items of interest. © July 12, 1938; 2 c. July 22; aff. Aug. 23; A 121207; Pfister pub. co., Marion, Ind. 11748

Carco, Francis, *pseud.* À voix basse. © July 4, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40533; Albin Michel, Paris. 11749

Carlier, Gérard. Le gaz mystérieux [par] G. Carlier & Roger Fernay. © July 8, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40295; G. Carlier & Roger Fernay, Baugival, France. 11750

Carrara, John. Why a preacher and not a priest? © Jan. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 120384; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 11751

Carroll, Marie J. Key to League of nations documents placed on public sale 1934–1936. Fourth supplement to Key to League of nations documents, 1920–1929. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 19; aff. Sept. 17; A 120557; Columbia univ. press, New York. 11752

Carstens, Peter. Viehhaltung und fütterung [von] prof. dr. P. Carstens, dr. A. Werner. 2. (erw.) aufl. © Nov. 3, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 40196; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 11753

Carter, Mina Snow,* Mexico City, Mexico. Thoughts in verse. 1894–1938. © 1 c. Sept. 1, 1938; A ad int. 24238; pubd. July 15. 11754

Cartledge, Samuel A. Conservative introduction to the New Testament. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 120385; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 11755

Cash, William T. Story of Florida. v. 1–4. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. each Aug. 17; aff. Sept. 10; A 120374; Amer. historical soc., inc., New York. 11756

Casson, Stanley. Murder by burial. © Sept. 7, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 9; A 120333; Harper & bros., New York. 11757

Chack, Paul. 11758, 11759

Avions, torpilleurs et voiliers au feu. © July 8, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40534.

Petits navires, grandes luttes. © July 8, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40292.

© Éditions de France, Paris.

Chalmers-Hunt, Donald Robert,* Little Orchard, Broad Oak, W. Canterbury, England. Buried Bethlehem. [Part 1] © 1 c. Apr. 30, 1938; A ad int. 24197; pubd. Mar. 10. 11760

Chamberlain, George Agnew,* Quinton, N. J. In defense of Mrs. Maxon. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 17; aff. Aug. 29; A 120161. 11761

Chamberlain, Samuel,* Marblehead, Mass. Longfellow's Wayside inn. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 9; A 121416. 11762

Chambers, Whitman,* Piedmont, Calif. Once too often. © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 7; A 120491. 11763

Champion, Pierre. Paris au temps des guerres de religion. © Mar. 23, 1938; 1 c. July 22; A—Foreign 40258; Calmann-Lévy, Paris. 11764

Chantepleure, Guy. Mes souvenirs de Bali. © June 1, 1938; 1 c. July 22; A—Foreign 40260; Calmann-Lévy, Paris. 11765

Chapman, Blanche Adams,* Smithfield, Va. Wills and administrations of Isle of Wight County, Virginia, 1647–1800. Book 2. © June 16, 1938; 2 c. June 17; aff. Aug. 17; A 120104. 11766

Charteris, Leslie,* Weybridge, Surrey, England. Prelude for war. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 20; A 120224. 11767

Chater, Arthur G., *tr.* Images in a mirror, by Sigrid Undset. Translated from the Norwegian by A. G. Chater. © Aug. 22, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 23; A 121247; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 11768

Chenevière, Jacques. Valet, dames, roi. © May 11, 1938; 1 c. July 22; A—Foreign 40256; Calmann-Lévy, Paris. 11769

Chérau, Gaston. Antée. © June 2, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40537; J. Ferenczi et fils, Paris. 11770

Chi delta phi. *Alpha gamma chapter. Stephens college, Columbia, Mo.* 11771, 11772

Lanterns. [1938] © May 30, 1938; 2 c. June 17; aff. Aug. 27; A 121382.

Vine leaves. [1938] © May 30, 1938; 2 c. June 17; aff. Aug. 27; A 121381.

© Stephens college, Columbia, Mo.

Childs, Harwood L., *tr.* 11773, 11774

Nazi primer; official handbook of schooling the Hitler youth. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. May 24; aff. May 26; A 116942.

Nazi primer. Translated from the original German with a preface by H. L. Childs, with a commentary by William E. Dodd. © Aug. 12, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 3; aff. Aug. 20; A 120199.

© Harper & bros., New York.

Childs, Marquis W. Sweden; the middle way. Rev. and enlarged ed. © Aug. 5, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 29; aff. Aug. 26; A 121209; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 11775

Christian, Henry A. Principles and practice of medicine, designed for the use of practitioners and students of medicine. Originally written by the late Sir William Osler. Revised by H. A. Christian. © Aug. 10, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 13; aff. Aug. 23; A 120129; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 11776

Chute, B. J. Blocking back, by B. J. Chute. Illustrations by Robert A. Graef. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 7; A 121393; Macmillan co., New York. 11777

Clark, Thomas Curtis, *comp.* 1000 quotable poems, compiled by T. C. Clark and Esther A. Gillespie. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 3, 1938; aff. Sept. 2; A 121354; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 11778

Clark's digest-annotator, covering the lower court opinions of the first & second judicial departments, as reported in the New York Law journal during the first half of 1938. Devised and edited by George Clark. [v. 2. No. 6. Semi-annual, 1938] © July 28, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 12; aff. Aug. 30; A 121303; Kimball-Clark pub. co., Boonton, N. J. 11779

Clavier, Charles, *ed.* 11780, 11781

Cantus Passionis Domini nostri Jesu Christi secundum Matthæum, Marcum, Lucam et Joannem. Ss. D. N. Benedicti xv Pontificis Maximi jussu restitutus et editus. [Ed. revue et corrigée par C. Clavier] © June 1, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40579.

Missae defunctorum ex missali romano desumptæ accedit ritus absolutionis pro defunctis ex rituali romano. [Ed. revue et corrigée par C. Clavier] © June 1, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40580.

© Maison Mame, Tours, France.

Clemens, Margaret M. God's friendly world, by M. M. Clemens, editor Children's publications. Miles W. Smith, editor-in-chief. © May 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 121266; Judson press, Philadelphia. 11782

Clifford, Arthur Morton,* Pasadena, Calif. Evaluation of corporate securities, including the determination of fair market value. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 6; A 120278. 11783

Coatsworth, Elizabeth. Here I stay, by E. Coatsworth, with decorations by Edwin Earle. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 18; aff. Aug. 24; A 121170; Elizabeth Coatsworth Beston, Hingham, Mass. 11784

Coffin, Robert P. Tristram. Maine ballads. © Aug. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 31; A 120208; Macmillan co., New York. 11785

Cohn, Zvi,* New York.

דאָס ליד פון אויסלייזונג (טרילאָגיע) Title transliterated: Das lied fun ausleizung. © July 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 13; A 120195. 11786

Colby, Nathalie Sedgwick,* New York. Remembering. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 120427. 11787

Cole, George Douglas Howard. Mrs. Warrender's profession, by G. D. H. & M. Cole. © 1 c. Sept. 21, 1938; A ad int. 24258; pubd. July 25; Macmillan co., New York. 11788

Coles, Jessie V.,* Columbia, Mo. Consumer-buyer and the market. © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 27; aff. Aug. 25; A 120157. 11789

Collin, Remy. Les hormones. © July 4, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40305; Albin Michel, Paris. 11790

Collins, Alan C. Story of America in pictures. Arranged by A. C. Collins. De luxe ed. [Rev. ed.] © June 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 120258; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 11791

Colorado. *Laws, statutes, etc.* 1935 Colorado statutes annotated. 1938 cumulative supplement. Containing all the session laws of the 1936 third extra session and the 1937 regular session of the Colorado Legislature completely annotated by the editorial staff of the publisher under the direction of A. Hewson Michie, assisted by Chas. W. Sublett and Samuel L. Lee. v. 1. © Aug. 3, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 13; aff. Sept. 1; A 120260; Bradford-Robinson printing co., Denver. 11792

Commerce clearing house, inc.,* Chicago. 11793, 11794

Dominion of Canada income war tax act. 1938 ed. © Aug. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 27; A 121192.

U. S. tax cases. v. 37–2. Cited USTC. © Sept. 2, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 12; aff. Sept. 10; A 120396.

Conly, Frank M.,* Norristown, Pa. Million dollar home in a thirty dollar house. © Aug. 20, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 22; aff. Aug. 29; A 120297. 11795

Connell, Edna Faith,* Rutland, Vt. Recollections of rural Vermont. © Aug. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 31; A 121242. 11796

Conovitz, Michael. Dorothy and David explore Jewish life. © Sept. 2, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 6; A 121429; Union of Amer. Hebrew congregations, Cincinnati. 11797

Cook, Fannie,* St. Louis. Hill grows steeper. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 3; aff. Sept. 1; A 121469. 11798

Cool, Forrest,* Los Angeles. Forrest Cool law review. 11799–11802

Corporations. © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 120376.

Criminal law. © Aug. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 120379.

Partnership. © Aug. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 120378.

Trusts. © Aug. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 120377.

Corbett, Elizabeth,* New York. She was Carrie Eaton. © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 12; A 121450. 11803

Costley-White, H.,* London. Abraham of Ur. © 1 c. Aug. 31, 1938; A ad int. 24226; pubd. July 8. 11804

Couch, John N. Genus septobasidium. © July 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 119984; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 11805

Cowles, Alfred, *3d.* Common-stock indexes 1871–1937, by A. Cowles, 3d, and associates. © July 16, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 29; aff. Aug. 27; A 121198; Cowles commission for research in economics, Colorado Springs, Col. 11806

Cox, Euphrasia Emeline,* London. Love in two keys [by] Lewis Cox [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Aug. 27, 1938; A ad int. 24203; pubd. June 30. 11807

Craigie, *Sir* William A., *ed.* Dictionary of American English on historical principles. Compiled at the University of Chicago under the editorship of Sir W. A. Craigie and James R. Hulbert. Part 4. © July 19, 1938; 2 c. July 27; aff. July 30; A 121232; University of Chicago, Chicago. 11808

Crémieux, Marie Anne. Grazia [par] Marie Anne Comnène [*pseud.*] © June 30, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40544; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 11809

Crisler, C. C. Organization; its character, purpose, place, and development in the Seventh-day adventist church. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 30; A 121214; Review & herald pub. assn., Washington. 11810

Criss, Mildred. Madeleine's court on an island in Paris, by M. Criss. Illustrated by Pierre Brissaud. © Aug. 18, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 23; A 121069; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 11811

Crofts, Freeman Wills,* Wildern, Blackheath, Guilford, Surrey, England. Futile alibi. © Aug. 18, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 23; A 121065. 11812

Crosse, Theodosia. Social customs. © Aug. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 120503; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 11813

Crowell, Grace Noll. Songs for courage. © Sept. 7, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 9; A 120331; Harper & bros., New York. 11814

Culbertson, Josephine. Contract bridge for beginners. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 6; aff. Sept. 2; A 121362; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 11815

Cushman, Frank,* Washington. Foremanship and supervision. 2d ed. © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 27; aff. Aug. 25; A 120154. 11816

Cushman, Robert E. Supreme court and the Constitution. © Aug. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 2; A 120232; Public affairs committee, inc., New York. 11817

Cuthrell, Faith Baldwin,* New Canaan, Conn. Hotel hostess, by Faith Baldwin. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 13; A 121542. 11818

Dane, Clemence. 11819, 11820

Moon is feminine. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 23; A 121086; Winifred Ashton, London.

St. Martin's Lane, by C. Dane in collaboration with Ann Delafield. © 1 c. July 5, 1938; A ad int. 24200; pubd. June 22; Mayflower pictures corp., ltd., London.

Dansette, Adrien. Les amours de Napoléon III. © July 8, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40298; F. Brouty & J. Fayard et cie., Paris. 11821

Davis, Frederick C.,* New York. Coffins for three. © Aug. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 120225. 11822

Davis, T. Lawrence. Office administration, by T. L. Davis in collaboration with Graydon Stetson. [Latest revision, 1938] © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 12; A 121443; Alexander Hamilton institute, New York. 11823

De re medicina. © Aug. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 121268; Eli Lilly & co., Indianapolis. 11824

De Beausobre, Iulia. Woman who could not die. © 1 c. Aug. 11, 1938; A ad int. 24222; pubd. June 20; Viking press, inc., New York. 11825

De Gouy, L. P.,* New York. Ice cream desserts for every occasion. © Sept. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 9; A 121417. 11826

Deibel, Harry Lewis, *ed.* Deibel's Ohio probate law, practice and forms, containing new laws, forms and annotations to July 20, 1938. 1938 supplement. Edited by H. L. Deibel and the publisher's editorial staff. © Aug. 11, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 15; aff. Aug. 24; A 121181; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland. 11827

Deist, Hellmuth. Praxis der tuberkulosekrankheit und ihrer behandlung. © June 10, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40446; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 11828

Delamain, Jacques. Portraits d'oiseaux [par] J. Delamain; avec 32 planches en couleurs de Roger Reboussin. © July 1, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40532; Éditions Stock, Delamain et Boutelleau, Paris. 11829

Delany, Robert,* Quebec, Canada. Bermeslan advertising systems. © 1 c. Aug. 30, 1938; A ad int. 24209; pubd. Aug. 25. 11830

De La Roche, Mazo,* Windsor, Berkshire, England. Growth of a man. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 120369. 11831

DeLee, Joseph B. Principles and practice of obstetrics. 7th ed. entirely reset. © Aug. 10, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 23; aff. Aug. 24; A 120114; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 11832

Dell, Ethel May. Serpent in the garden. [Instalments 8–14] © 1 c. each Sept. 22, 1938; A ad int. 24270; pubd. July 26, Aug. 2, 9, 16, 23, 30, Sept. 6, 1938; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 11833

De Maurier, Daphne,* Greyfriars, Churchcrookham, Fleet, Hants, England. Rebecca. © 1 c. Sept. 2, 1938; A ad int. 24225; pubd. Aug. 5. 11834

Deming, Dorothy. Penny Marsh, public health nurse, by D. Deming. Illustrated by Dorothea Warren. © Aug. 18, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 23; A 121067; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 11835

DePoncet, Edwin Stanton,* Carthage, Mo. 11836, 11837

Better stories, jokes and toasts. © Aug. 27, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 2; aff. Sept. 1; A 121280.

Devil's defeat. © Aug. 23, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 2; aff. Sept. 1; A 121279.

Détroyat, Michel. Tu seras aviateur [par] M. Détroyat. Dessins de Paul Lengellé. © June 25, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40296; Éditions de France, Paris. 11838

Dettmann, Ludwig. Ostfront; ein denkmal des deutschen kampfes in bildern und tagebuchblättern. © Mar. 31, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40181; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 11839

Dewart, Donald, *ed.* Educational institutions of Boston and vicinity. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 14; A 121491; Bellman pub. co., Boston. 11840

Dhalla, Maneckji Nusservanji. History of Zoroastrianism. © Aug. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 20; A 120103; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 11841

Diccionario enciclopédico Salvat. 2ª ed. t. 4. © Jan. 1, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 8; A—Foreign 40577; Salvat editores, s. a., Barcelona, Spain. 11842

Dickson, Tracy Campbell, *comp.* Some of the descendants of William Dickson and Elizabeth Campbell of Cherry Valley, New York. © Apr. 7, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 2; aff. Sept. 1; A 120234; Tracy C. Dickson, jr., Bridgeport, Conn. & B. Abbott Dickson, Philadelphia. 11843

Diemer, Hugo, *ed.* Foreman and industrial service. Manual 15. The modern foremanship and production methods course. Assembled, organized, and edited by H. Diemer, Meyer Bloomfield and Daniel Bloomfield. © Aug. 8, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 12; A 121439; LaSalle extension univ., Chicago. 11844

Disciples of Christ. *International convention. Columbus, O., 1937.* International convention, Disciples of Christ, Columbus, Ohio, October 26–31, 1937. © Aug. 18, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 3; aff. Sept. 1; A 121350; Christian board of publication, St. Louis. 11845

Disneau, Jeanne. Baiser dans la fournaise [par] Eve Baudoüin [*pseud.*] © July 1, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40578; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 11846

Döhring, Karl, *tr.* Grünes licht, von Lloyd C. Douglas. Einzig berechtigte übersetzung von K. Döhring. © May 1, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40378; Volksverband der bücherfreunde, Wegweiserverlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin-Ch. 11847

Dönnicke, Otto. Die neue zuschneidelehre für kürschner. 2., verb. aufl. © Apr. 23, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40460; Alexander Duncker, Leipzig. 11848

Döring, Wolf H. 11849, 11850

Gruppenfotos lebensecht. © June 16, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40350.

Lebendige erinnerungsfotos. © June 16, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40348.

© Wilhelm Knapp, Halle/S., Germany.

Dolloff, Eugene Dinsmore. Maturing in the ministry. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 10; A 120371; Round table press, inc., New York. 11851

Doner, Mary Frances. Gallant traitor. © July 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 15; A 121195; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 11852

Dorris, C. E. W. Commentary on the Gospel by Mark. © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 16; A 120559; Gospel advocate co., Nashville. 11853

Doxsee, Herald M., *ed.* Practical study of American speeches. © Aug. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 12; A 121456; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 11854

Drake, Marie,* Juneau, Alaska. Alaskana. © Aug. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 121578; 11855

Drewes, William K. Fine arts insurance. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 17; aff. Aug. 18; A 119987; Underwriter printing & pub. co., New York. 11856

Driscoll, Charles B.,* New York. Life of O. O. McIntyre. © July 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 120221. 11857

Du Bois, Eugene,* New York. Skis and Andes. © Nov. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16, 1938; A 121501. 11858

Du Bois, William Pène,* New York. Three policemen. Written and illustrated by W. P. Du Bois. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 30; A 121301. 11859

Dugger, Christina C.,* Bridgeport, Neb. & Dunlap, Lewis C.,* Los Angeles. Campbell clan. © Aug. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 22; A 120101. 11860

Du Dognon, André. Les étrangers. © July 14, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 19; A—Foreign 40456; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 11861

Dumond, Dwight L., *ed.* Letters of James Gillespie Birney, 1831–1857. v. 1, 2. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Sept. 12; A 121451; Amer. hist. assn., Washington. 11862

Duncan-Jones, Arthur Stuart,* Chichester, Sussex, England. Struggle for religious freedom in Germany. © 1 c. Sept. 7, 1938; A ad int. 24233; pubd. July 11. 11863

Dunklee, Corinne Smith. New age Bible interpretation. Old Testament. v. 1. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. July 25; aff. Aug. 15; A 121047; New age press, Los Angeles. 11864

Dunlop, Agnes. Orangefield, by Elisabeth Kyle [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Sept. 10, 1938; A ad int. 24243; pubd. Sept. 8; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 11865

Dwyer, Galbraith Welch,* Pau, France. Unveiling of Timbuctoo, by Galbraith Welch. © 1 c. Sept. 7, 1938; A ad int. 24234; pubd. July 11. 11866

Eagan, James Michael. Maximilien Robespierre, nationalist dictator. © Aug. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 120134; Columbia univ. press, New York. 11867

Eames, Wilberforce, *comp.* Americana collection of Herschel V. Jones; a checklist [1473–1936] © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 19; A 121525; Journal printing co., Minneapolis. 11868

Easterling, Narena. Southern moon. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 29; aff. Sept. 1; A 120249; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 11869

Eaton, Evelyn,* Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia. Pray to the earth. © Aug. 9, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 29; aff. Aug. 26; A 120436. 11870

Eberle, Irmengarde,* New York. Through the harbor from everywhere, by I. Eberle, illustrated by Leonard Weisgard. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 1; aff. Sept. 16; A 120461. 11871

Eckener, Hugo. Graf Zeppelin; sein leben nach eigenen aufzeichnungen und persönlichen erinnerungen. © June 17, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40365; J. G. Cotta'sche buchhandlung, nachfolger, Stuttgart, Germany. 11872

Eden, Rob. Love came late. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 19; A 119997; M. S. Mill co., inc., New York. 11873

Edholm, C. L. Cowboy luck. © May 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 29; aff. Sept. 1; A 120246; Phoenix press, New York. 11874

Edmond-About, Noële. Jean Margnac. © July 6, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40306; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 11875

Edwards, Everett E., *comp.* Early writings of Frederick Jackson Turner. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. July 22; aff. Aug. 6; A 119973; University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. 11876

Eggert, B. Morphologie und histophysiologie der normalen schilddrüse. © June 14, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40414; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 11877

Ehrmann, Bess V.,* Rockport, Ind. Missing chapter in the life of Abraham Lincoln, by B. V. Ehrmann, pen and ink sketches by Mary Lee Gabbert. © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 12; A 120431. 11878

Einaudi, Mario. Physiocratic doctrine of judicial control. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 12; A 120479; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 11879

Electrochemical society. Transactions of the Electrochemical society. v. 73. Seventy-third general meeting, Savannah, Georgia, April 27, 28, 29, and 30, 1938. © Aug. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 121156; Electrochemical soc., inc., New York. 11880

Electronics' engineering manual. © Jan. 18, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 25; aff. Aug. 31; A 120261; McGraw-Hill pub. co., New York. 11881

Eller, Catherine Spicer. William Blackstone collection in the Yale law library. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 25; aff. Aug. 26; A 120140; Yale law library, Yale univ., New Haven. 11882

Ellsworth, P. T. International economics. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 7; A 121394; Macmillan co., New York. 11883

Elson, Henry W. Modern times and the living past. © Aug. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121094; Amer. book co., New York. 11884

Encyclopédie de la jeunesse; édité pour le Canada français par professeur Olivier Maurault, chanoine Émile Chartier [and others] vols. 1–13. © Aug. 25, 1938; 1 c. each Aug. 31; A—Foreign 40552; Grolier society, inc., New York. 11885

Encyclopédie française. t. 8. © Apr. 15, 1938; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 40246; Société de gestion de l'Encyclopédie française, s. a., Paris. 11886

Endell, Kurd. Über zusammenhänge zwischen wasserhaushalt der tonminerale und bodenphysikalischen eigenschaften bindiger böden [von] K. Endell, W. Loos, H. Meischeider, V. Berg. © Mar. 23, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40180; Julius Springer, Berlin. 11887

English, Mildred. Daring deeds [by] M. English [and] Thomas Alexander. Illustrations by Warren Chappell and Oscar Ogg. © Aug. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 120149; Johnson pub. co., Richmond. 11888

Ennever, W. J. Your mind and how to use it. © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 7; A 120347; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 11889

Eranos-jahrbuch. 1937. © May 30, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40419; Rhein-verlag, a. g., Zürich, Switzerland. 11890

Ergebnisse der allgemeinen pathologie und pathologischen anatomie des menschen und der tiere. 33. bd. Bearbeitet von A. v. Albertini, E. Epstein [and others] © Dec. 18, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 40548; J. F. Bergmann, Munich. 11891

Ergebnisse der physiologie, biologischen chemie und experimentellen pharmakologie. 11892, 11893

39. bd. Bearbeitet von W. N. Boldyreff, E. H. Christensen, R. Grewe [and others] © Dec. 18, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 40549.

40. bd. Bearbeitet von E. Atzler, Th. Benzinger [and others] © Feb. 12, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40550.

© J. F. Bergmann, Munich.

Erkens, Alfred. Gesenkschmieden; regeln und beispiele für den konstrukteur. © Mar. 4, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40500; VDI verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 11894

Erwin, Mayer. Einfluss der querschnittsverformung auf die entwicklung der geschwindigkeits- und druckverteilung bei turbulenten strömungen in rohren. © Apr. 11, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40498; VDI verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 11895

Evans, Irwin H. Preacher and his preachings. © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 121272; Review & herald pub. assn., Washington. 11896

Evans, Richard L. Century of "Mormonism" in Great Britain. © June 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. June 21, 1938; A 120326; Heber J. Grant, trustee-in-trust of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Salt Lake City. 11897

Everts, William Jewett,* Belgrade Lakes, Me. Life and works of Pierre Mille. © Aug. 23, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 14; A 121505. 11898

Facts; the new concise pictorial encyclopedia. Editor-in-chief and American editor, Nella Braddy; British editor, Lawrence H. Dawson; European editor, Richard Friedenthal. Introduction by John Erskine. New rev. ed. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 30; A 120259; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 11899

Farjeon, Eleanor,* London. One foot in fairyland. Sixteen tales, by E. Farjeon with decorations by Robert Lawson. © Sept. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 121661. 11900

Farley, A. G.,* Pomeroy, Washington. Advocate. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. July 13; aff. Aug. 13; A 121046. 11901

Faure, Élie. Les désastres de la guerre [par] Francisco de Goya. Quatre-vingt-cinq eaux-fortes reproduites au format original. Introduction par É. Faure. © Nov. 30, 1937; 1 c. July 7, 1938; A—Foreign 40220; Phaidon-verlag [Dr. Horovitz], Vienna. 11902

Federal reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the United States Circuit courts of appeals, United States Court of appeals for the District of Columbia, United States Court of customs and patent appeals. v. 95 (2d) © July 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121110; West pub. co., St. Paul. 11903

Federal supplement; cases argued and determined in the District courts of the United States, Court of claims. v. 22. © July 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121138; West pub. co., St. Paul. 11904

Federal writers' project. *Iowa.* Iowa. A guide to the Hawkeye state. Compiled and written by the Federal writers' project of the Works progress administration for the state of Iowa. © Aug. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 24; A 121299; State historical soc. of Iowa, Iowa City, Ia. 11905

Federal writers' project. New Jersey. Swedes and Finns in New Jersey. Written and illustrated by the Federal writers' project of the Works progress administration, state of New Jersey, with an introduction by Dr. Amandus Johnson. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 11; aff. Sept. 2; A 121373; New Jersey commission to commemorate the 300th anniversary of the settlement by the Swedes and Finns on the Delaware, Trenton, N. J. 11906

Fein, Harry H. Flying Chinaman, by H. H. Fein. Illustrated by Gardner Rea. © Aug. 22, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 23; A 121248; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 11907

Fenn, William Wallace. Theological method of Jesus. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 12; A 121445; Beacon press, inc., Boston. 11908

Ferguson, De Lancey, *ed.* Theme and variation in the short story. [Edited by De L. Ferguson, Harold A. Blaine [and] Wilson R. Dumble] © Aug. 9, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 16; aff. Aug. 13; A 119996; Cordon co., inc., New York. 11909

Fernández, A., *tr.* Combates y batallas en el mar, por Claude Farrère y Paul Chack. Translated from the original French by Professors A. Fernández, W. E. Olivet, and J. M. Purdie. © July 16, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 13; aff. Sept. 6; A 120400; U. S. naval institute, Annapolis. 11910

Fervers, Carl. Die ambulante behandlung der knochenbrüche in der allgemeinpraxis. © Nov. 1. 1937; 1 c. Aug. 11, 1938; A—Foreign 40364; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 11911

Fischer, Heinrich, *ed.* Hirts und Velhagen & Klasings englisches unterrichtswerk. © July 18, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 30; A—Foreign 40561; Ferdinand Hirt, Breslau, Germany. 11912

Flandin, Pierre Étienne. Paix et liberté. © Aug. 4, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 19; A—Foreign 40455; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 11913

Flegenheimer, Edmond. Apocalypse [par] Edmond Fleg [*pseud.*] © June 30, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40301; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 11914

Fontbrune, *Dr.* de. Les prophéties de Maistre Michel Nostradamus. © Aug. 27, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 7; A—Foreign 40568; Michelet, Sarlat, Dordogne, France. 11915

Foosaner, Samuel J., *comp.* 1939 Life underwriters diary and manual. © Aug. 26, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Aug. 30; A 121258; Life underwriters diary & manual pub. co., Newark, N. J. 11916

Forbes, Allan. Boston and some noted émigrés, by A. Forbes and Paul F. Cadman. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 27; aff. Aug. 30; A 121243; State street trust co., Boston. 11917

Ford, Worthington Chauncey,* Cambridge, Mass. Letters of Henry Adams (1892–1918) [v. 2] © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 14; A 120469. 11918

Fortnightly. no. 861, n. s., Sept., 1938. © 1 c. Sept. 8, 1938; A ad int. 24239; pubd. Sept. 1; Fortnightly review, ltd., London. 11919

Françon, Julien. L'esprit des abeilles. © July 10, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40304; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 11920

Frankau, Gilbert. Royal regiment. © 1 c. Sept. 3, 1938; A ad int. 24227; pubd. Sept. 1; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 11921

Franke-Ruta, Walther. Pension Miramare. © May 27, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40357; August Scherl nachfolger, Berlin. 11922

Frankenberger, Samuel. Youngster rimes. © Aug. 8, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Sept. 3; A 121317; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 11923

Frasier, George Willard. Seasons pass, by G. W. Frasier, Helen Dolman [and] Kathryne Van Noy. Illustrations [by] Guy Brown Wiser. © Aug. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 29; A 120159; L. W. Singer co., Syracuse, N. Y. 11924

Frederick, J. George. Recapturing the lost sales offensive! © Aug. 2, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 9; A 120398; Business bourse, New York. 11925

Freehof, Solomon B. Book of Psalms, a commentary. © Sept. 2, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 6; A 121430; Union of Amer. Hebrew congregations, Cincinnati. 11926

Freeman, Harold Webber,* London. Andrew to the lions. © Sept. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 120509. 11927

French, Allen,* Concord, Mass. Red keep, by A. French. Illustrations by N. C. Wyeth and Andrew Wyeth. © Aug. 30, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 3; aff. Sept. 1; A 121308. 11928

Freund, Philip,* New York. Dreams of youth. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 28; aff. Oct. 10; A 122085. 11929

Friedrich, Carl Joachim. Foreign policy in the making. © Sept. 27, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 3; A 120938; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 11930

Frischauer, Paul,* London. England's years of danger; a new history of the world war, 1792–1815, dramatised in documents. © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 26; A 121684. 11931

Fry, Walter. Big trees, by W. Fry and John R. White. © Aug. 10, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 23; A 121056; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 11932

Fuchs, John R.,* New Braunfels, Tex. Husband's tribute to his wife. © June 9, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 1; aff. Sept. 19; A 121527. 11933

Fuller, Charles A. Air conditioning handbook, by C. A. Fuller with the collaboration of David Snow. © Aug. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 21; A 121557; Norman W. Henley pub. co., New York. 11934

Funaroff, Sol,* New York. Spider and the clock. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 29; aff. Aug. 11; A 121256. 11935

Fuss, Peter. Brasilien [von] P. Fuss. [French text by Paul Dubray; English text by W. D. Bayles] © Nov. 26, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 11, 1938; A—Foreign 40501; Atlantis verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 11936

Gardner, Erle Stanley,* Temecula, Calif. Case of the shoplifter's shoe. © Sept. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 120511. 11937

Gardner, George Knowles. Selection of cases and materials on the law of contracts. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 23; A 121598; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 11938

Gardner, Robert E. American arms and arms makers. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 121418; F. J. Heer printing co., Columbus, O. 11939

Garst, Doris. Story of Buffalo Bill, by Shannon Garst [*pseud.*] Illustrated by Carle Michel Boog. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 1; aff. Sept. 16; A 120458; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 11940

Gask, Arthur,* Gilrose Gum Creek, Kooringa, South Australia. Gravedigger of Monks Arden. © 1 c. Sept. 14, 1938; A ad. int. 24250; pubd. July 22. 11941

Gaspar, Käthe, *tr.* Die seele erlischt [von] Lajos Zilahy. [Autorisierte übersetzung aus dem Ungarischen von K. Gaspar] © Mar. 3, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40174; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 11942

Gates, *Mrs.* H. L. On the side of romance, by Eleanor Browne [*pseud.*] © Aug. 30, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 3; aff. Sept. 2; A 121334; Arcadia house publs., New York. 11943

Gavian, Ruth Wood. Society faces the future, by R. W. Gavian. Drawings by Allen Lewis. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 2; aff. Sept. 1; A 121278; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 11944

Gebs, Ernest C. Neglected opportunity. © Aug. 26, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Sept. 3; A 121319; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 11945

Gehl, Walther. 11946–11951

Der deutsche aufbruch, 9. 11. 1918 bis 18. 3. 1938. 3., erw. aufl. © June 24, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 30; A—Foreign 40559.

Deutsche geschichte in stichworten. 1.–4. heft. © Apr. 22, May 6, 24, June 22, 1938; 1 c. each Aug. 30; A—Foreign 40554–40557.

Geschichte der antike in stichworten. © June 24, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 30; A—Foreign 40558.

© Ferdinand Hirt, Breslau, Germany.

Geissler, Horst Wolfram. Der unheilige Florian. © May 27, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40426; August Scherl nachfolger, Berlin. 11952

Geith, Richard. Neuzeitliche weidewirtschaft. © Dec. 30, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 40206; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 11953

Gern, Pitter. Reichsparteitag der arbeit. 100 raumbild-aufnahmen von Heinrich Hoffmann. © Nov. 26, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39561; Raumbildverlag Otto Schönstein, Diessen a. Ammersee, Germany. 11954

Geser, Fintan. Canon law, governing communities of sisters. © Aug. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121171; B. Herder book co., St. Louis. 11955

Ghormley, Ralph K., *ed.* Orthopedic surgery. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 19; A 121523; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 11956

Giard, Charles F. Groundwork of music. © June 30, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. Aug. 18; A 120198; Harlow pub. corp., Oklahoma City. 11957

Gibbs, Philip,* Elmhurst, Surrey, England. Across the frontiers. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 20; A 120349. 11958

Giles, Ray. Sleep! The secret of greater power and achievement. [1st ed.] © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 16; A 120453; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 11959

Gilkey, James Gordon. Problem of following Jesus. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 21; A 121547; Macmillan co., New York. 11960

Gillain, Nick. Le mercenaire. © July 15, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40500; F. Brouty & J. Fayard et cie., Paris. 11961

Gillis, Adolph,* Brooklyn & Benét, William Rose, New York. Poems for modern youth. © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 14; A 120464. 11962

Glasgow, Ellen,* Richmond. 11963–11974

Barren ground. © Jan. 19, 1938; 2 c. July 15; aff. Aug. 12; A 120178.

Battle-ground. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. July 15; aff. Aug. 12; A 120184.

Deliverance. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. July 15; aff. Aug. 12; A 120185.

Life and Gabriella. © June 22, 1938; 2 c. July 15; aff. Aug. 12; A 120189.

Miller of Old Church. © Jan. 19, 1938; 2 c. July 15; aff. Aug. 12; A 120179.

Romance of a plain man. © June 22, 1938; 2 c. July 15; aff. Aug. 12; A 120188.

Romantic comedians. © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. July 15; aff. Aug. 12; A 120182.

Sheltered life. © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. July 15; aff. Aug. 12; A 120181.

They stooped to folly. © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. July 15; aff. Aug. 12; A 120183.

Vein of iron. © Jan. 19, 1938; 2 c. July 15; aff. Aug. 12; A 120180.

Virginia. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. July 15; aff. Aug. 12; A 120186.

Voice of the people. © June 22, 1938; 2 c. July 15; aff. Aug. 12; A 120187.

Glidewell, J. A. We have seen His star. © Aug. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 19; A 120544; Mathis, Van Nort & co., Dallas. 11975

Götze, R. Neuzeitliche embryotomie bei pferd und rind. © May 15, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40368; M. & H. Schaper, Hannover, Germany. 11976

Gogarty, Oliver St. John,* Dublin, Ireland. I follow Saint Patrick. © Aug. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 16; A 121384. 11977

Goldblatt, L. A., *ed.* Readings in elementary organic chemistry. © Sept. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 9; A 120328; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 11978

Goldin, Abe J. Principles of the New York standard fire insurance policy. © Aug. 25, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 27; aff. Aug. 30; A 120190; Insurance publishers, Philadelphia. 11979

Gompertz, Martin Louis Alan,* Western Command H. Q., Karachi, India. Sleepy duke. © 1 c. Aug. 9, 1938; A ad int. 24198; pubd. June 13. 11980

Goodman, Herman. Principles of professional beauty culture. 1st ed. © Sept. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 120475; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 11981

Gordon-Clark, A. A.,* London. Death is no sportsman, by Cyril Hare [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Aug. 19, 1938; A ad int. 24178; pubd. June 23. 11982

Goslin, Ryllis Alexander. You and your hospitals, by R. A. Goslin [and] Omar Pancoast Goslin. © Sept. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 23; A 121596; United hospital fund of New York, New York. 11983

Gould, Dorothy Fay,* Seattle. Beyond the shining mountains. © Aug. 5, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 17; aff. Sept. 12; A 120423. 11984

Graf, Nelly. Air stewardess. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. June 30; aff. July 14; A 120124; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 11985

Gramm, Carl H.,* New Brunswick, N. J. Germans in New Brunswick, New Jersey. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 6; aff. Aug. 31; A 121358. 11986

Gray, I. E. Laboratory directions for Comparative vertebrate anatomy. © Aug. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 24; A 121183; P. Blakiston's son & co., inc., Philadelphia. 11987

Gray, James. Wings of great desire. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 7; A 121396; Macmillan co., New York. 11988

Grebanier, Frances Winwar,* New York. Puritan city, by Frances Winwar. © Aug. 22, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 22; A 121601. 11989

Greef, Albert Otto. Commercial paper house in the United States. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 12; aff. Sept. 8; A 120404; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 11990

Greendlinger, Leo. Financial and business statements. [Latest revision, 1938] © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 12; A 121441; Alexander Hamilton institute, New York. 11991

Grice, George W.,* Ambridge, Pa. Characters of steel and steel. © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 120319. 11992

Gridley, Josephine B., *tr.* Experiments in telepathy, by René Warcollier. Edited and abridged by Gardner Murphy. Translated by J. B. Gridley. © Sept. 7, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 9; A 120334; René Warcollier, Courbevoie, Seine, France. 11993

Grierson, Francis Durham,* London. Covenant with death. © 1 c. Sept. 12, 1938; A ad int. 24245; pubd. July 14. 11994

Griffith, Edward Fyfe,* London. Morals in the melting pot. © 1 c. Aug. 23, 1938; A ad int. 24210; pubd. June 27. 11995

Groggins, P. H., *ed.* Unit processes in organic synthesis. 2d ed. © Sept. 17, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 20; aff. Sept. 23; A 121594; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 11996

Grünberg, Hans Bernhard von. Das neue Ostpreussen; rechenschaft über den aufbau der provinz. © June 21, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 30; A—Foreign 40562; Pädagogische verlagsgemeinschaft Ostpreussen, g. m. b. h., Königsberg/Pr., Germany. 11997

Guillemot-Magitot, G., *tr.* Aux Canaries; Grand Canary [par] A. J. Cronin. Traduit de l'anglais par G. Guillemot-Magitot. © July 4, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40531; Albin Michel, Paris. 11998

Guiraud, Gaston. P'tite gueule. © July 6, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40541; Fasquelle éditeurs, Paris. 11999

Guirec, Jean. L'enchantement de la nuit. © July 4, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40513; Albin Michel, Paris. 12000

Haas, Merle, *tr.* Babar and his children. Translated from the French by M. Haas. [Illustrated by] Jean de Brunhoff. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 13; A 120489; Random house, inc., New York. 12001

Hadamovsky, Eugen. Hilfsarbeiter nr. 50000. © Feb. 25, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40431; Verlag Franz Eher nachf., g. m. b. h., Munich. 12002

Haessly, Mary Gonzaga, *sister, ed.* Rhetoric in the Sunday collects of the Roman missal. © Aug. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 121105; Ursuline college for women, Cleveland. 12003

Hagan, Garrett,* Scottsboro, Ala. Digest of land laws of Alabama. © Sept. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 121553. 12004

Hager, Willmar. Brieftauben; ihre geschichte und ihre leistungen. © May 4, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40444; Verlag Rudolf Claassen, Berlin. 12005

Hahn-Butry, Jürgen. General von Reyher. © Mar. 30, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 11, 1938; A—Foreign 40427; Paul Franke, inh.: Paul Franke & Rudolph Henssel, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 12006

Hale, Barbara Worsley-Gough,* London. Learn to be a lady, by Barbara Worsley-Gough. © Aug. 5, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 10; aff. Aug. 23; A 121470. 12007

Hall, Charles H. Introduction to seamanship. © Aug. 4, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Sept. 9; A 120438; Kennedy bros., inc., New York. 12008

Hall, Edwin Herbert,* Cambridge, Mass. Dual theory of conduction in metals. © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 14; A 121489. 12009

Hall, Jerome, *ed.* Readings in jurisprudence. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 19; A 121575; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 12010

Halliburton, Richard. Richard Halliburton's second book of marvels. The Orient. © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 22; A 121566; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 12011

Halsey, George D. How to be a leader. © Aug. 24, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 26; A 121165; Harper & bros., New York. 12012

Hambidge, Gove. Six rooms make a world. © Aug. 22, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 30; aff. Aug. 24; A 121260; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 12013

Hambresin, Léon. Les médications de choc en ophtalmologie. © June 24, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40530; Masson et cie., Paris. 12014

Hamilton, Cosmo,* Wonersh Pk., nr. Guilford, Surrey, England. Everyman to his wife. © 1 c. Aug. 25, 1938; A ad int. 24199; pubd. June 30. 12015

Handbuch der deutschen tagespresse. 6. aufl. © Sept. 21, 1937; 1 c. July 7, 1938; A—Foreign 40195; Armanen verlag, Leipzig. 12016

Handbuch der gynäkologie. 3., völlig neubearb. u. erw. aufl. 10. bd. 1.–3. teil. © Apr. 25, 1938; 1 c. each July 7; A—Foreign 40193; J. F. Bergmann, Munich. 12017

Handbuch der weltpresse. 3., völlig neubearb. aufl. 1937. © Sept. 15, 1937; 1 c. July 7, 1938; A—Foreign 40198; Armanen verlag, Leipzig. 12018

Handwörterbuch des grenz- und auslanddeutschtums unter mitwirkung von 800 mitarbeitern, in verbindung mit 40 teilredaktoren herausgegeben von Carl Petersen, Paul Hermann Ruth, Hans Schwalm. bd. 2, lfg. 7, bd. 3, lfg. 1. © July 18, 1938; 1 c. each Aug. 30; A—Foreign 40563, 40564; Ferdinand Hirt, Breslau, Germany. 12019, 12020

Hanna, Evelyn. Blackberry winter. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 2; A 120353; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 12021

Hanna, Paul R. Centerville [by] P. R. Hanna, Genevieve Anderson and William S. Gray. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 19; A 120555; Scott, Foresman & co., Chicago. 12022

Hansen, Alvin Harvey. Full recovery or stagnation? © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Sept. 2; A 120359; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 12023

Hansen, Helen F. Reference handbook for nurses. © Aug. 25, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 12; A 120418; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 12024

Harbarger, S. A. English for students in applied sciences, by S. A. Harbarger, W. R. Dumble, W. H. Hildreth and Bert Emsley. 1st ed. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 20; aff. Sept. 21; A 121561; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 12025

Harbers, Guido. Das holzhausbuch. © June 2, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40488; Georg D. W. Callwey, Munich. 12026

Harcourt, Robert H.,* Stanford University, Calif. Working and heat-treating of steel. © Feb. 12, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 1; aff. Aug. 23; A 121175. 12027

Hare, Martin. English rue. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 21; A 121551; Macmillan co., New York. 12028

Harper, Theodore Acland,* Portland, Or. Seventeen chimneys. © Aug. 22, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 1; aff. Aug. 24; A 121298. 12029

Harper, Wilhelmina, *comp.* Harvest feast; stories of Thanksgiving, yesterday and today, selected by W. Harper. Illustrated by Wilfred Jones. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 30; aff. Sept. 1; A 121290; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 12030

Harrigan, Robert J. Radical sanation of invalid marriages. © July 22, 1938; 2 c. July 27; aff. Aug. 17; A 121231; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 12031

Harrington, Isis L. Told in the twilight, by I. L. Harrington. Illustrated by Glen O. Ream. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 30; aff. Sept. 1; A 121291; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 12032

Harrington, M. R. Dickon among the Lenape Indians, by M. R. Harrington (Jiskogo) Illustrations by Clarence Ellsworth. © July 20, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 6; aff. Sept. 2; A 121364; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 12033

Harris, Cyril,* New York. Trumpets at dawn. © Aug. 26, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 3; aff. Aug. 31; A 120361. 12034

Harrow, Benjamin. Biochemistry for medical, dental and college students. © Aug. 5, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 23; aff. Aug. 24; A 120111; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 12035

Harry, Floyd,* Farmersville, Tex. Along the highways of life. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 19; A 120545. 12036

Harte, James Lambert. Amazing story of James J. Braddock. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 19; aff. Sept. 14; A 121582; Rodale press, Emmaus, Pa. 12037

Harthern, Ernst. Landet som fortaerer sine mennesker. © Aug. 15, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 16, 1938; A—Foreign 40392; A. O. F. s bogkreds, forlaget Fremad, Copenhagen. 12038

Hartnack, Hugo,* Chicago. Household pests in Chicagoland, how to get rid of them. 9th ed. © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 15; A 120476. 12039

Hartwell, H. Ameroy,* Weehawken, N. J. What's wrong with me? © Sept. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 3; A 121349. 12040

Harwood, Ruth,* Berkeley, Calif. Temple builders. v. 1. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 121502. 12041

Hasek, C. W. Principles of economics. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 26; aff. Aug. 23; A 121297; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 12042

Hasenbein, Artur. Maurer, schornsteinfeger schornstein. © May 3, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40448; Verlag der deutschen arbeitsfront, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 12043

Haskell, Arnold L.,* London. Felicity dances. © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 120502. 12044

Hatch, Eric,* Beverly Hills, Calif. Captain needs a mate. © Aug. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 27; A 121190. 12045

Hauf, Harold Dana,* New Haven. Design of steel buildings. 2d ed. © Aug. 9, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 16; aff. Aug. 12; A 119974. 12046

Hawkes, Clarence. Notes of a naturalist. © Aug. 26, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Sept. 3; A 121316; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 12047

Hawkins, Richmond Laurin. Positivism in the United States (1853–1861) © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 12; aff. Sept. 8; A 120405; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 12048

Hawley, Ransom S. University research as an aid to industry. Rev. ed. © Aug. 10, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 22; aff. Sept. 12; A 121580; University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. 12049

Hayes, Leslie D.,* Morgantown, W. Va. Empirical design. 4th ed. 3d printing (Revised) © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 7; A 121403. 12050

Hayes, Timothy. King of the mesa. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 29; aff. Sept. 1; A 120247; Phoenix press, New York. 12051

Hedges, C. C. Application of chemistry to agriculture, by C. C. Hedges and H. R. Brayton. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 16; A 120471; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 12052

Hedin, Sven. Die seidenstrasse. © Nov. 24, 1936; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 40322; F. A. Brockhaus, Leipzig. 12053

Heflin, Nan F. Jesus and His friends, by Nan F. Heflin. A vacation church school course for primary children. Edited by Margaret M. Clemens, editor Children's publications, Miles W. Smith, editor-in-chief. Prepared in cooperation with week-day and vacation church school division, Elizabeth M. Finn, director. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 121267; Judson press, Philadelphia. 12054

Heller, Alfred. Sprung ins paradies. © Sept. 1, 1937; 1 c. July 7. 1938; A—Foreign 40214; Verlag Das Bergland-buch, Salzburg, Germany. 12055

Heller, Frieda M. Experimenting together; the librarian and the teacher of English, by F. M. Heller and Lou L. LaBrant. © July 14, 1938; 1 c. July 25; 1 c. Aug. 8; aff. July 16; A 119975; Amer. library assn., Chicago. 12056

Helprin, Ben. Pagan cross. © July 1, 1938; 1 c. June 21; 1 c. and aff. July 5; A 120108; Raiben publs., Roslyn, N. Y. 12057

Helsey, Béatrice. Sophie Arnould; la plus spirituelle des bacchantes [par] Dussane [*pseud.*] © May 9, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 40291; Albin Michel, Paris. 12058

Hempstead, Laurene. Color and line in dress. Sketches by Sarah Whitney Olds. Rev. ed. © Aug. 30, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 8; A 120513; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 12059

Henderson, Yandell. Adventures in respiration. © July 5, 1938; 2 c. July 7; aff. July 16; A 120266; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 12060

Henle, Robert J. 12061, 12062

Latin grammar for high schools. Rev. ed. © Sept. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 17; A 120531.

Second year Latin. © Sept. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 17; A 120530.

© Loyola univ. press, Chicago.

Henning, Fritz. Wärmetechnische richtwerte. © Mar. 16, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40405; VDI verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 12063

Herders laien-Bibel zur einführung ins Bibellesen. © Apr. 9, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40472; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg/Breisgau, Germany. 12064

Herzog, Alois. Fehler in textilien, ihre erkennung und untersuchung, von dr.-ing. A. Herzog, dr.-ing. Paul August Koch [and others] © May 10, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40502; Melliand textilberichte, Heidelberg, Germany. 12065

Hesselbacher, Karl. In feuer bewährt. © Oct. 21, 1936; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 40551; Quell-verlag der evang. gesellschaft, Stuttgart, Germany. 12066

Heyer, Gustav Richard. Reich der seele; arbeiten aus dem Münchener psychologischen arbeitskreis, herausgegeben von dr. med. G. R. Heyer und dr. phil. Friedrich Seifert. bd. 1, 2. © Nov. 1, 1937; 1 c. each Aug. 11, 1938; A—Foreign 40475; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 12067

Heyl, Rose H., *ed.* ABC der küche, von Hedwig Heyl. Neu bearbeitet von R. H. Heyl. © Feb. 10, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40434; Paul Franke, inh.: Paul Franke & Rudolph Henssel, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 12068

Heyliger, William. Backfield play, by W. Heyliger. Illustrated by James MacDonald. © Aug. 26, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Aug. 30; A 121236; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 12069

Hibbert, Eloise Talcott,* Rye, N. Y. Embroidered gauze, portraits of famous Chinese ladies. © 1 c. Aug. 30, 1938; A ad int. 24208; pubd. July 5. 12070

Hickerson, Clyde Vernon. House of the Master. © Aug. 2, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 9; A 120516; Broadman press, Nashville. 12071

Hillis, Marjorie,* New York. Work ends at nightfall, by M. Hillis. Illustrated by Dora. © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 1; aff. Sept. 16; A 120455. 12072

Hinds, Lena Towsley,* New Rochelle, N. Y. Five little kittens, by Lena Towsley. © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 9; A 120498. 12073

Hindus, Maurice,* New York. Green worlds. © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 3; A 120345. 12074

Hinz, Walther. Iran; politik und kultur von Kyros bis Rezâ Schah. © Mar. 28, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40213; Bibliographisches institut a. g., Leipzig. 12075

Hirth, Otto A. Antonio Perez und die spanischen richter. © Apr. 4, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40390; Franz Eher nachfolger, g. m. b. h., Munich. 12076

Hirzel, Stephan. Des grossen königs weg zu Gott. © Sept. 4, 1936; 1 c. July 7, 1938; A—Foreign 40510; Quell-verlag d. evangel. gesellschaft, Stuttgart, Germany. 12077

Hispanic society of America,* New York. 12078, 12079

Hispanic society of America handbook, museum and library collections. © Aug. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 24; A 120109.

Translations from Hispanic poets. © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 2; aff. Sept. 1; A 121284.

Hoagland, Henry E. Corporation finance. 2d ed. © Sept. 2, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 6; aff. Sept. 8; A 120308; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 12080

Hodgman, Charles D., *ed.* Chemical tables from the Handbook of chemistry and physics. © Aug. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121093; chemical rubber pub. co., Cleveland. 12081

Hodgson, Leonard, *ed.* Second World conference on faith and order, held at Edinburgh, August 3–18, 1937. © 1 c. Sept. 14, 1938; A ad int. 24246; pubd. Sept. 6; Macmillan co., New York. 12082

Höring, Felix O. Klinische infektionslehre. © May 12, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40447; Julius Springer, Berlin. 12083

Hoffman, Ruth. We married an Englishman, by Ruth and Helen Hoffman. © Aug. 22, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 24; A 120196; Carrick & Evans, inc., New York. 12084

Hogan, John V. L. Auditory aids in the class room. Prepared for the Committee, by J. V. L. Hogan and R. M. Wilmotte, consulting engineers. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 14; A 121477; Committee on scientific aids to learning, New York. 12085

Hogg, John C. Introduction to chemistry. © Aug. 11, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 12; aff. Sept. 3; A 121325; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 12086

Holgersen, Alma. Du hast deinen knecht nicht aus den augen verloren. © Mar. 27, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40173; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 12087

Hollis, Ernest Victor. Philanthropic foundations and higher education. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 19; A 120546; Columbia univ. press, New York. 12088

Holmes, Harry N.,* Oberlin, O. Have you had your vitamins? © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 9; A 120497. 12089

Hooke, Nina Warner,* New York. Own wilderness. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 2; A 120351. 12090

Horstmann, Julius H. & Wernecke, Herbert H.,* Webster Groves, Mo. Through four centuries. © Sept. 13, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 19; A 121535. 12091

Horton, Walter Marshall. Contemporary continental theology. © Aug. 24, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 26; A 121160; Harper & bros., New York. 12092

Hotchkiss, George Burton. Milestones of marketing. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 21; A 121552; Macmillan co., New York. 12093

Houghton, Carolyn Wells,* New York. The killer, by Carolyn Wells. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 120504. 12094

Houghton, Walter Edwards, *jr.* Formation of Thomas Fuller's Holy and profane states. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 12; aff. Sept. 8; A 120403; President and fellows of Harvard College, Cambridge, Mass. 12095

Howard, F. Martin. Porpoise of Pirate Bay, by F. M. Howard. Illustrated by Lynd Ward. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 17; A 121584; Random house, inc., New York. 12096

Howard, H. E.,* Leicester, England. Short list, by R. Philmore [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Sept. 23, 1938; A ad int. 24261; pubd. July 25. 12097

Howard, Roy. Iowa supplement to accompany Commercial law. 4th ed. By P. B. S. Peters and Dwight A. Pomeroy. © May 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 3; A 121345; South-western pub. co., Cincinnati. 12098

Howes, Durward, *ed.* America's young men. v. 3, 1938–39. © July 14, 1938; 2 c. July 19; aff. Aug. 24; A 120146; Amer. publications, inc., Los Angeles. 12099

Huber, Josef. Der frühkartoffelanbau. © Mar. 18, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40205; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 12100

Huber, Raphael M.,* Washington. Portiuncula indulgence from Honorius III to Pius XI. © July 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 14; A 121478. 12101

Hudson, Manley O. World court, 1921–1938. 5th ed. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 2; aff. Sept. 7; A 120306; World peace foundation, Boston. 12102

Hübler, Bruno. Volk im schatten. © Nov. 16, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 11, 1938; A—Foreign 40408; Brunnen verlag/Willi Bischoff, Berlin. 12103

Huffman, Jasper Abraham,* Marion, Ind. Holy spirit. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 14; A 121476. 12104

Hughes, Edwin Holt,* Washington. Evangelism and change. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 120257. 12105

Hughes, Howard K. & Miller, Glen T.,* Lafayette, Ind. Trigonometry. © Aug. 18, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 26; aff. Aug. 23; A 121180. 12106

Hunt, Eugene R. Ohio supplement to accompany Commercial law. 4th ed. By P. B. S. Peters and Dwight A. Pomeroy. © May 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 3; A 121343; Southwestern pub. co., Cincinnati. 12107

Hurst, Vida. Lessons in love. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 19; A 119998; M. S. Mill co., inc., New York. 12108

Hutchinson, Arthur Howard,* Seattle, Wash. Little saints annoy the Lord. © May 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. July 11; A 121173. 12109

Hyde, Arthur P. S., *ed.* West Pointers of 1900. © June 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 8, 1938; A 120330; Class of 1900, United States military academy, Walter S. Grant, president, Washington. 12110

Hyder, Clyde Kenneth, *ed.* Selected nineteenth century essays, edited by C. K. Hyder [and] John Erskine Hankins. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 3; A 121329; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 12111

Hyndman, James H. Modern fly craft. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 17; aff. Sept. 12; A 120422; Binfords & Mort, Portland, Or. 12112

Illinois. *Appellate courts.* Reports of cases determined, with a directory of the judiciary of the state and abstracts of cases designated by the courts as not to be reported in full. v. 293, A. D. 1938. Reported by J. M. Henderson. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 3; A 120282; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 12113

—— *Laws, statutes, etc.* Jones Illinois statutes annotated. Supplement. August, 1938. Compiled and edited by James J. Kearney. © Aug. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 2; A 120236; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 12114

Ingrim, E. A. Ingrim's tax manual, with various laws and rulings. © July 6, 1938; 2 c. July 12; aff. Aug. 8; A 121075; Hugh Benson & E. A. Ingrim, Berkeley, Calif. 12115

Insurance bar; a directory of eminent lawyers and the selective digest of the law of insurance and related topics. 13th annual ed., July, 1938. Edited by R. W. Martindale. © Aug. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 19; A 119991; Bar list pub. co., Chicago. 12116

Inventors cooperative co.,* Cornwall, Canada. 'ICC' plan for inventors. © 1 c. Aug. 19, 1938; A ad int. 24229; pubd. Aug. 13. 12117

Irwin, Inez Haynes,* New York. Body rolled downstairs. © Aug. 16, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 19; aff. Aug. 27; A 120411. 12118

Jacoby, Grover I., *jr.*,* Los Angeles. Human patina and other poems. © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 120135. 12119

Jahrbuch des forschungs-instituts der allgemeinen elektricitätsgesellschaft. 5. bd. 1936/37. © Apr. 26, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40503; Julius Springer, Berlin. 12120

Jahrbuch 1936 der Lilienthal-gesellschaft für luftfahrtforschung. © May 7, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 40217; R. Oldenbourg, Munich. 12121

James, Norah Cordner,* London. As high as the sky. © 1 c. Aug. 26, 1938; A ad int. 24207; pubd. June 30. 12122

James, Vinton Lee,* San Antonio. Frontier and pioneer. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 6; aff. Sept. 3; A 120288. 12123

Jamieson, Robert Griffith & Brown, Howard D.,* Detroit. Michigan automobile law. 1938 cumulative supplement. © Aug. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121095. 12124

Jedlicka, Gotthard. Französische malerei; ausgewählte meisterwerke aus fünf jahrhunderten. Einleitender text von G. Jedlicka. © May 5, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40222; Atlantis verlag, a. g., Zürich, Switzerland. 12125

Jelusich, Mirko. 12126, 12127

Der löwe. 1.–10. aufl. © Nov. 4, 1936; 1 c. Aug. 11, 1938; A—Foreign 40424.

Geschichten aus dem Wiener wald. © Apr. 28, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 11, 1938; A—Foreign 40375.

© Tieck verlag, Vienna.

Jillson, Willard Rouse,* Frankfort, Ky. Chronology of John Magill. © May 18, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 29; aff. July 26; A 120205. 12128

Jocelyn, Archie. Hoot Owl Canyon. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. June 18; aff. July 9; A 120251; Phoenix press, New York. 12129

Johnson, Burges,* Schenectady, N. Y. Rubaiyat of Omar Ki-Yi, and other waggish rhymes, by B. Johnson. Illustrations by Morgan Dennis. © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 20; A 121473. 12130

Johnson, Carl G. Forging practice. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 14; A 121495; Amer. technical soc., Chicago. 12131

Johnson, John Theodore,* Chicago. Relative merits of three methods of subtraction. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 25; aff. July 8; A 121252. 12132

Johnson, Margaret S. Black Bruce; written and illustrated by M. S. Johnson and Helen Lossing Johnson. © Aug. 25, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Sept. 1; A 120216; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 12133

Jones, Constance Turton,* Fiskerton, Newark, Notts, England. Take my youth, by Susan Gillespie [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Aug. 19, 1938; A ad int. 24193; pubd. June 20. 12134

Jones, Herbert G. I discover Maine. © Nov. 29, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 26, 1938; aff. Aug. 25; A 121155; Curtis Stuart Laughlin, Portland, Me. 12135

Jones, Louise Seymour,* Redlands, Calif. Put a feather in your hat. © Aug. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 29; A 120160. 12136

Jordan, G. Ray. Adventures in radiant living. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 10; A 120370; Round table press, inc., New York. 12137

Jordan, Helen Rosaline. William and Dorothy [by] Helen Ashton [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Sept. 7, 1938; A ad int. 24231; pubd. Aug. 22; Macmillan co., New York. 12138

Jouve, Marguerite. Vanner le vent. © July 21, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 19; A—Foreign 40454; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 12139

Judtmann, Otto. Motorzugförderung auf schienen. © May 27, 1938; 1 c Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40440; Julius Springer, Vienna. 12140

Julianelle, Louis A. Etiology of trachoma. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 19; aff. Sept. 16; A 121576; Commonwealth fund, New York. 12141

Justi, Eduard. Spezifische wärme, enthalpie, entropie und dissoziation technischer gase. © Feb. 28, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40202; Julius Springer, Berlin. 12142

Kagan, Solomon R. Life and letters of Fielding H. Garrison. © Aug. 10, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 19; A 120547; Medico-historical press, Boston. 12143

Kahm, Harold S. New business opportunities for today. © Aug. 24, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 26; A 121166; Harper & bros., New York. 12144

Kaiser, Edwin G., *tr.* The church: its divine authority, by Ludwig Koesters. Translated by Edwin G. Kaiser. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Sept. 1; A 120219; B. Herder book co., St. Louis. 12145

Kansas. *Supreme court.* Reports of cases argued and determined. Published under authority of law by direction of the Supreme court of Kansas, St. Elmo Else, official reporter. v. 146. © July 12, 1938; 2 c. July 5, 1938; aff. Sept. 10; A 121463; St. Elmo Else, reporter, for the use and benefit of the state of Kansas, Topeka, Kan. 12146

Karsten, Eleanor Daggett. Saturday magic, by E. D. Karsten with illustrations by Lois Maloy. © Aug. 12, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 16; aff. Aug. 13; A 120170; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 12147

Kausch, Oskar. Die herstellung, verwendung und aufbewahrung von flüssiger luft. 6., verm. aufl. © Apr. 30, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40358; Carl Steinert, Weimar, Germany. 12148

Keller, Ch. Félix,* Paris. Iconographie du costume militaire suisse et Suisse au service étranger. © June 30, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40527. 12149

Kellogg, Charlotte. Girl who ruled a kingdom, by C. Kellogg. Illustrations by Aniela Pruszynska. © Aug. 26, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Aug. 30; A 121234; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 12150

Kelly, Eric P. At the sign of the Golden compass, by E. P. Kelly, together with illustrations by Raymond Lufkin. © Sept. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 14; A 120444; Macmillan co., New York. 12151

Kelly, George E., *ed.* Allegheny County, a sesqui-centennial review, 1788–1938. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 17; A 120552; Allegheny County, Pittsburgh. 12152

Kelly, William R.,* New York. Course of study prescribed for the elementary schools. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 9; A 121465. 12153

Kennedy, Claire. Bachelor apartment. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 29; aff. Sept. 1; A 120248; Phoenix press, New York. 12154

Keppel-Compton, Barbara, *tr.* Character growth education [by] Fritz Künkel. Translated by B. Keppel-Compton and Basil Druitt. © Aug. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 3; A 120365; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 12155

Kerchner, Russell M.,* Manhattan, Kan. & Corcoran, George F.,* Iowa City, Ia. Alternating-current circuits. © Aug. 22, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 12; A 120483. 12156

Ketchum, Philip. Death at dusk. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 27; aff. Sept. 1; A 120253; Phoenix press, New York. 12157

King, William A. Pacific northwest. Its resources and industries, by W. A. King and Elmer D. Fullenwider. © July 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 3; A 121347; South-western pub. co., Cincinnati. 12158

King, William P.,* Nashville. Right and wrong in an age of confusion. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 9; A 120508. 12159

Kingsley, Elizabeth S., *comp.* Double-crostics. Series five. An anthology of fifty new literary puzzles, published here exclusively for the first time and compiled by E. S. Kingsley. © Aug. 4, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 10; aff. Aug. 19; A 121090; Simon & Schuster, inc., New York. 12160

Kinney, Mary Martin. World at my door. © May 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 121263; Judson press, Philadelphia. 12161

Kirsch, Felix M., *ed.* Catholic faith based on the Catholic catechism as drawn up by his Eminence Peter Cardinal Gasparri and edited under the supervision of the Catholic university of America by Rev. F. M. Kirsch and sister M. Brendan. Illustrations from Domenico Mastroianni. Complete ed. © Aug. 30, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 6; aff. Sept. 3; A 121388; P. J. Kenedy & sons, New York. 12162

Klein, H. M. J. Professor Koeppen, by H. M. J. Klein and Richard D. Altick. © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Sept. 2; A 121159; H. M. J. Klein & Frederic Shriver Klein, Lancaster, Pa. 12163

Klep, Rolf, *illus.* Children's Shakespeare, by E. Nesbit. Illustrated by R. Klep. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 17; A 121583; Random house, inc., New York. 12164

Klinefelter, Lee M. Medical occupations. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 14; A 120493; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 12165

Klossowski, Pierre, *tr.* Les impressionistes [par Wilhelm Uhde. Traduit de l'allemand par P. Klossowski] © Nov. 30, 1937; 1 c. July 7, 1938; A—Foreign 40227; Phaidon verlag [Dr. Horovitz] Vienna. 12166

Klotter, Karl. Einführung in die technische schwingungslehre. 1. bd. © Apr. 8, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40201; Julius Springer, Berlin. 12167

Klut, Hartwig. Untersuchung des wassers an ort und stelle. 7., verm. u. verb. aufl. © May 25, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40412; Julius Springer, Berlin. 12168

Knapp, Victor,* Asbury Park, N. J. Principles and practice of medical nursing. © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 20; A 121472. 12169

Knauff, Carl G. B. Refurnishing the home. © Aug. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 24; A 121205; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 12170

Knecht, Lutz. Spiel an der Donau. © Feb. 17, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40449; Vier falken verlag, Berlin-Wilmersdorf. 12171

Kober, August Heinrich. Zwischen Donau und Bosporus. © Apr. 25, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40204; Frankfurter societäts-druckerei, g. m. b. h., Frankfurt/M., Germany. 12172

Koch, Anton. Homiletisches quellenwerk. 2. bd., 3., 4. t. © Apr. 28, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40432; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg i. B., Germany. 12173

Köhn-Behrens, Charlotte. Du bist dein schicksal. © Nov. 1, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 11, 1938; A—Foreign 40379; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 12174

Kohlmeier, Albert Ludwig,* Bloomington, Ind. Old Northwest as the keystone of the arch of American federal union. © Aug. 20, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 29; aff. Aug. 27; A 121197. 12175

Kohlrausch, K. W. F. Der smekal-raman-effekt. Ergänzungsbd. 1931–1937. © May 23, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40439; Julius Springer, Berlin. 12176

Kohut, Rebekah. His father's house; the story of George Alexander Kohut. © Sept. 13, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 19; aff. Sept. 17; A 120554; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 12177

Koldenhove, Meyer tom. Tausendjährige erbhöfe in lande Widukinds. 2. teil. © Oct. 19, 1936; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 40211; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 12178

Kolnai, Aurel. War against the West. © 1 c. Sept. 3, 1938; A ad int. 24228; pubd. July 11; Viking press, inc., New York. 12179

Kopp, Cornelia, *ed.* 12180–12183

Familienfeste fröhlich feiern. © Sept. 1, 1936; 1 c. Aug. 11, 1938; A—Foreign 40486.

Kleine gerichte für liebe gäste. © Mar. 3, 1936; 1 c. Aug. 11, 1938; A—Foreign 40367.

Rohkost obstspeisen kaltschalen. © Mar. 3, 1936; 1 c. Aug. 11, 1938; A—Foreign 40485.

Schnell kochen mit wenig mühe. © Feb. 28, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 11, 1938; A—Foreign 40487.

© Verlag Otto Beyer, Leipzig.

Korherr, Richard. Volk und raum, atlaswerk. © June 1, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40505; Universitätsdruckerei H. Stürtz, a. g., Würzburg, Germany. 12184

Kossak-Raytenau, Karl L. Im seehotel zur Blauen forelle. © Mar. 12, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40410; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 12185

Kozlenko, William,* New York. One-act play today. © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 121433. 12186

Krauthoff, Berndt. Ich befehle; kampf und tragödie des barons Ungern-Sternberg. © June 8, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40409; Carl Schünemann, Bremen, Germany. 12187

Kreitman, Morris,* London. Jewish short-stories of to-day. © 1 c. July 6, 1938; A ad int. 24206; pubd. May 19. 12188

Kremer, Hannes. Gotes rune. © Mar. 4, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40355; Verlag Franz Eher nachfolger, g. m. b. h., Munich. 12189

Krey, Laura,* St. Paul. And tell of time. © Aug. 20, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 29; aff. Aug. 26; A 121203. 12190

Kroeber, Elsbeth. Adventures with living things [by] E. Kroeber [and] W. H. Wolff. © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 2; aff. Sept. 1; A 121277; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 12191

Krum, Charlotte. Seven stories. © Aug. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 120430; Avery Coonley school, Downers Grove, Ill. 12192

Kükelhaus, Heinz. Hauptmann Leon. © Feb. 17, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40411; Vier falken verlag, Berlin-Wilmersdorf. 12193

Kummer, Frederic Arnold. 12194, 12195

Great road, by F. A. Kummer. Illustrations by John R. Flanagan. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 6; aff. Sept. 2; A 121363; F. A. Kummer, Baltimore.

Twisted face. © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 12; A 120388; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York.

Kussy, Sarah. Women's league handbook for Jewish women's organizations. Rev. and enl. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 31; A 120217; Women's league of the united synagogue, New York. 12196

Laatsch, W. Dynamik der deutschen acker- und waldböden. © Mar. 28, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40170; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany. 12197

Laird, William W., *jr.*,* Wilmington, Del. DuPont de Nemours, 1900–1936. v. 1, 2. © June 25, 1938; 2 c. July 8; aff. July 21; A 121210. 12198

Lamb, Wallace E.,* Bolton Landing, N. Y. Lake George, facts and anecdotes. © Aug. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 120150. 12199

Lambert, Asael C. School transportation. © Aug. 17, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 25; aff. Aug. 23; A 121177; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 12200

Landeau, Marcel,* Paris. Gandhi, tel qu je l'ai connu. © June 5, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 22; A—Foreign 40507. 12201

Landgon-Davies, John,* London. Air raid. © 1 c. Sept. 2, 1938; A ad int. 24218; pubd. July 7. 12202

Landis, James M. Administrative process. © Sept. 13, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 19; aff. Sept. 17; A 120553; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 12203

Landman, Joseph H. Outline history of the world since 1914. 3d ed. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 7; aff. Sept. 8; A 121407; Barnes & Noble, inc., New York. 12204

Lane, Robert Hill,* Los Angeles. Progressive elementary school, by R. H. Lane with Gertrude M. Allison, Ethelyn Bishop [and] Dorothy Johns McNary. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 14; A 120463. 12205

Langdale, John W., *ed.* Sermons by the sea. © Aug. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 120256; Abingdon press, inc., New York. 12206

Lange, Walter. Richard Wagners sippe, vom urahn zum enkel. © Feb. 10, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40182; Max Beck verlag, Leipzig. 12207

Langenscheidt's universal dictionary of the English and French languages. English-French. French-English. © Apr. 25, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40192; Langenscheidtsche verlagsbuchhandlung (Prof. G. Langenscheidt) k. g., Berlin. 12208

Lanier, Henry Wysham,* New York. Secret life of a secret agent. © Aug. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 6; A 121185. 12209

Laroche, Guy. La puberté; étude clinique et physiopathologique. © June 24, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40529; Masson et cie., Paris. 12210

Lasance, F. X., *comp.* Self-conquest. © Feb. 7, 1936; 2 c. Sept. 17, 1938; aff. Sept. 19; A 121510; Benziger bros., New York. 12211

Laubry, Charles. 12212, 12213

Leçons de cardiologie faites à l'hopital Broussais. 2ème série. © Dec. 30, 1937; 1 c. July 14, 1938; A—Foreign 40248.

Maladies du nez, du larynx, des bronches, des poumons et des plèvres, par C. Laubry, avec la collaboration de A. Hautant [and others] © Nov. 30, 1937; 1 c. July 14, 1938; A—Foreign 40251.

© Gaston Doin et cie, Paris.

Laughlin, Clara E.,* Chicago. So you're going to Paris! 7th ed. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 14; A 120462. 12214

Lawrence, Ann. Watch your step. © Aug. 30, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 3; aff. Sept. 2; A 121335; Godwin, publishers, New York. 12215

Lederer, Francis L. Diseases of the ear, nose and throat. © Aug. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 120222; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia. 12216

Leeming, Joseph. Models any boy can build. © Aug. 26, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Aug. 30; A 121235; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 12217

Lefèvre, Jules. Manuel critique de biologie. © June 24, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40545; Masson et cie., Paris. 12218

Legrand, J. Le porc et le mouton en plein air. © July 21, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 19; A—Foreign 40459; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 12219

Leibrock, Friedrich Otto. Bulgarien, gestern und heute. © Apr. 8, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40363; VDI verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 12220

Leonard, J. N. Ask me again! Compiled by J. N. Leonard, with a preface by Frank Sullivan. © Sept. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 120451; Viking press, inc., New York. 12221

Leonard, V. A. Police communication systems. © June 6, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 22; A 120107; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. 12222

Leraas, Harold J. Ecological distribution of the mammals in the Cranbrook area. © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 12; A 120429; Cranbrook institute of science, Bloomfield Hills, Mich. 12223

Lersch, Philipp. Der aufbau des charakters. © June 14, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40441; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 12224

Lewis, John R. Outline of first year college chemistry. 4th ed., rev. and enlarged. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 7; aff. Sept. 8; A 121408; Barnes & Noble, inc., New York. 12225

Lewis, Oscar. Big four. © Aug. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 119979; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 12226

Liddell, Robert,* Oxford, England. Almond tree. © 1 c. Aug. 19, 1938; A ad int. 24191; pubd. June 24. 12227

Lide, Alice Alison. Yinka-Tu the yak, by A. A. Lide. Illustrated by Kurt Wiese. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 30; A 121300; Alice Alison Lide, Winter, Ala. & Kurt Wiese, Frenchtown, N. J. 12228

Lieder, Paul Robert,* Northampton, Mass., Lovett, Robert Morss,* Chicago [and] Root, Robert Kilburn,* Princeton, N. J. British poetry and prose. Rev. ed. v. 2. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 3; aff. Sept. 1; A 121309. 12229

Lilliput. v. 3, no. 3, Sept. © 1 c. Aug. 27, 1938; A ad int. 24216; pubd. Aug. 15; Pocket publs., ltd., London. 12230

Lincoln, Anna T. Wilmington, Delaware; three centuries under four flags. 1609–1937. © Nov. 30, 1937; 2 c. July 27, 1938; aff. Sept. 6; A 121412; Tuttle pub. co., inc., Rutland, Vt. 12231

Linebarger, Paul Myron Anthony. Government in republican China. 1st ed. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 13; A 121498; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 12232

Lingenfelter, Mary Rebecca. Books on wheels. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 13; A 120496; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 12233

Lippert, Peter. Unseres leidenden Herrn reden und schweigen vor den menschen. © Jan. 28, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40398; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg/B., Germany. 12234

Lloyd George, David,* London. Lloyd George on Versailles. [Instalments 1–21] © 1 c. each Sept. 1, 1938; A ad int. 24240; pubd. July 7–9, 11–16, 18, 20–22, 25, 27–30, Aug. 1–3, 1938. 12235

Lobben, Peder,* Oslo, Norway. Lommebok for mekanikere. 8. forøkede utgave. © Aug. 1, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 16; A—Foreign 40340. 12236

Locher, Foppe. Die siedlerheimstätte in Ostpreussen. © May 4, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40490; Verlag der deutschen arbeitsfront, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 12237

Locklin, D. Philip. Economics of transportation. Revised ed. © Aug. 12, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 15; aff. Aug. 24; A 120148; Business publs., inc., Chicago. 12238

Loeb, Leonard B.,* Berkeley, Calif. 12239, 12240

Atomic structure. © Sept. 3, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 12; A 120484.

Fundamentals of electricity and magnetism. 2d ed. © Aug. 23, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 10; A 121468.

Löhndorff, Ernst F. Die frau von Hawai. © June 8, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40466; Carl Schünemann, Bremen, Germany. 12241

Lofts, Norah. Out of this nettle. © 1 c. Sept. 8, 1938; A ad int. 24241; pubd. July 18; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 12242

Losh, J. Horace,* Brooklyn, N. Y. Salt for my bread. © Aug. 22, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 25; A 121092. 12243

Louthan, Hattie Horner. Spanish eyes that smile. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 12; A 120480; Library service guild, St. Paul. 12244

Loving, M. W., *ed.* Concrete pipe in American sewerage practice. Bulletin 17. © Aug. 22, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 29; aff. Sept. 8; A 121421; American concrete pipe assn., Chicago. 12245

Low, Henry. Cook at home in Chinese. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 21; A 121548; Macmillan co., New York. 12246

Lowenburg, Harry, *sr.* Care of infants and children. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 120307; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 12247

Lützeler, Heinrich. Führer zur kunst. © Mar. 30, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40369; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg i. B., Germany. 12248

Luling, Sylvia Thompson,* London. Ritz-bar, by Sylvia Thompson. © 1 c. Aug. 20, 1938; A ad int. 24181; pubd. June 22. 12249

Lullack, Fred. Bildwurf; schwarzweiss und farbig. © June 16, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40349; Wilhelm Knapp, Halle/S., Germany. 12250

Lyman, Rollo L. Treasury of life and literature. v. 5. By R. L. Lyman, Nelle E. Moore, Howard C. Hill [and] Stark Young. © July 5, 1938; 2 c. July 12; aff. Aug. 10; A 120173; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 12251

Maas, Willard,* Brooklyn, N. Y. Concerning the young. © Aug. 25, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 27; aff. Aug. 26; A 121294. 12252

Mabie, Mary Louise,* Laguna Beach, Calif. Root of the lotus. © Aug. 5, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 16; aff. Aug. 11; A 120171. 12253

MacCampbell, Donald. Selling what you write. © Aug. 23, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 29; aff. Aug. 27; A 121106; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 12254

McCleary, Dorothy,* New York. Paved with good intentions. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 23; A 121085. 12255

McConnell, W. R. Living in different lands. © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 120515; Rand McNally & co., Chicago. 12256

McCordock, Robert Stanley. Yankee cheese box. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 3; A 121327; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 12257

McDermott, William Coffman. Ape in antiquity. © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 12; A 120426; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 12258

McDiarmid, John. Government corporations and federal funds. © Aug. 9, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 2; aff. Sept. 9; A 120322; University of Chicago, Chicago. 12259

Macfadden, Bernarr, *comp.* Bernarr Macfadden's handbook of health. © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 21; A 121555; Macfadden book co., inc., New York. 12260

McFarland, Margaret B.,* Oakdale, Pa. Relationships between young sisters as revealed in their overt responses. © July 8, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 29; aff. Sept. 2; A 120269. 12261

Machard, Alfred. L'espionne du ciel. © June 22, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40297; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 12262

Mackenzie, Compton,* London. Windsor tapestry. © 1 c. Sept. 16, 1938; A ad int. 24253; pubd. July 29. 12263

MacKenzie, Kenneth,* Sydney, Australia. Chosen people, by Seaforth MacKenzie [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Sept. 24, 1938; A ad int. 24266; pubd. July 29. 12264

McKinney, William Mark. New California digest. Pamphlet supplement, no. 2, 1938. [McKinney's New California digest] © July 27, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 12; aff. Sept. 6; A 121411; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 12265

MacKinnon, Duncan,* Toronto. 12266, 12267

Investors' trading indicator. Mining section. August 1st, 1938. [Revised ed.] © 1 c. Aug. 8, 1938; A ad int. 24183; pubd. Aug. 1.

Traders' barometer. Industrials. August 1st, 1938. [Revised ed.] © 1 c. Aug. 8, 1938; A ad int. 24184; pubd. Aug. 1.

Mackinnon, Lilias,* London. Music by heart. © 1 c. Aug. 19, 1938; A ad int. 24180; pubd. June 23. 12268

Mackintosh, Winifred,* London. Living aloud, by Winifred Agar [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Aug. 16, 1938; A ad int. 24177; pubd. June 20. 12269

McPheeters, J. C. Power that prevails. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 17; A 120550; Pentecostal pub. co., Louisville. 12270

McReynolds, Paul Wyatt,* Warrensburg, Mo. That solid sphere, by Paul McReynolds. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 1; aff. Aug. 16; A 121049. 12271

McWilliams, J. A. Cosmology. 2nd rev. ed. © Aug. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 14; A 120443; Macmillan co., New York. 12272

Madden, John Thomas. Budgetary control. [Latest revision, 1938] © Aug. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 12; A 121442; Alexander Hamilton institute, New York. 12273

März, Josef. Jugoslawien; probleme aus raum, volk und wirtschaft. © Mar. 3, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40471; Deutscher verlag für politik und wirtschaft, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 12274

Mahlberg, Paul. Kultur im eisen. © Mar. 23, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40399; J. J. Weber, Leipzig. 12275

Maillard, John. Miracles of faith. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 16; A 121600; Harper & bros., New York. 12276

Mair, John,* London. Fourth forger. William Ireland and the Shakespeare papers. © 1 c. Sept. 24, 1938; A ad int. 24267; pubd. July 29. 12277

Mallowan, Agatha Christie,* Ashfield, Torquay, Devon, England. Appointment with death [by] Agatha Christie. © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 12; A 120390. 12278

Malo, Henri. Le château de Chantilly. © June 8, 1938; 1 c. July 22; A—Foreign 40259; Calmann-Lévy, Paris. 12279

Maltz, Albert,* New York. Why things are, and other stories. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 29; aff. Aug. 11; A 121257. 12280

Mandel, H. Robert,* New York. Real estate management. 1st ed. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 30; A 120192. 12281

Mann, Paul B. Biology [by] Truman J. Moon [and] P. B. Mann. © Aug. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 120311; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 12282

Mannix, Raymond L.,* Belmont, Mass. Basic course in cost accounting. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 19; A 121537. 12283

Manross, William Wilson. Episcopal church in the United States, 1800–1840. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 120133; Columbia univ. press, New York. 12284

Mansfield, Norma Bicknell,* Seattle. Girl from Frozen Bend, by N. B. Mansfield, with a frontispiece by Orson Lowell. © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 9; A 120499. 12285

Mantle, Burns. Contemporary American playwrights. © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 12; A 120395; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 12286

Marchand, Léopold,* Paris. Les deux couronnes. © July 1, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40540. 12287

Maritain, Jacques. Situation de la poésie [par] J. et Raïssa Maritain. © July 2, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40523; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie., Paris. 12288

Marks, John H. P., *tr.* Death on the installment plan, by Louis-Ferdinand Céline. Translated from the French by J. H. P. Marks. © Aug. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 24; A 121062; Little, Brown & co., Boston. 12289

Marsh, Daniel L., *ed.* Story of Massachusetts. Editor-in-chief, D. L. Marsh. Compiler, William H. Clark. v. 1–4. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. each Aug. 17; aff. Sept. 10; A 120373; Amer. hist. soc., inc., New York. 12290

Martens, Otto. Afrika; ein handbuch für wirtschaft und reise [von] O. Martens [und] dr. O. Karstedt. 1., 2. bd. 4. aufl. © May 2, 1938; 1 c. each Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40344; Dietrich Reimer/Andrews & Steiner, Berlin. 12291

Masing, Georg. Werkstoffhandbuch nichteisenmetalle; abschnitte A bis C. Schriftleitung: G. Masing, W. Wunder, H. Groeck. © Mar. 5, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40361; VDI verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 12292

Mathews, Basil. Tales from India. © July 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 23; A 121058; Friendship press inc., New York. 12293

Matschoss, Conrad. Grosse ingenieure. © Nov. 1, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 11, 1938; A—Foreign 40385; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 12294

Matthias, Eugen. Lehrbuch der heilgymnastik. © Nov. 1, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 11, 1938; A—Foreign 40386; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 12295

Mauban, Charles. Le pain des larmes. © July 1, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40293; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 12296

Maxwell, William Babington,* London. Everslade. © 1 c. Aug. 19; A ad int. 24179; pubd. June 23. 12297

May, Raoul Michel. Les cellules embryonnaires. © June 30, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40512; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 12298

Mayer, Anton. Unsterbliche melodie. © Mar. 8, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40428; Paul Franke, inh.: Paul Franke & Rudolph Henssel, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 12299

Meade, J. E. Introduction to economic analysis and policy, by J. E. Meade. American edition edited by C. J. Hitch. © Aug. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 20; A 120102; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 12300

Meader, Stephen W. T-Model Tommy, by S. W. Meader. Illustrated by Edward Shenton. © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 121432; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 12301

Meeker, Anne Kathleen,* Unadilla, N. Y. Queen's rings. © Oct. 5, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 26, 1938; A 121169. 12302

Meller, Sidney. Roots in the sky. © Aug. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 31; A 120210; Macmillan co., New York. 12303

Mélon, Pierre. Le général Hogendorp. © May 18, 1938; 1 c. July 22; A—Foreign 40257; Calmann-Lévy, Paris. 12304

Menzel, Donald H. Stars and planets. © Aug. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 19; A 120551; University soc., inc., New York. 12305

Meriam, Lewis. Public personnel problems from the standpoint of the operating officer. © Aug. 22, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 14; A 121504; Brookings institution, Washington. 12306

Merkel, Henry Martin,* Wiley, Col. History of Methodism in Utah. © July 21, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 22; aff. Aug. 5; A 121050. 12307

Messenger, J. R. Bargh. Niphrata has spoken! © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 19; aff. Sept. 16; A 121581; Tipharet pub. co., inc., Maspeth, Long Island, N. Y. 12308

Meyers lexikon. 8. aufl. 4. bd. © Feb. 24, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40210; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 12309

Michel-Tyl, E., *tr.* Le Saint à New York [par] Leslie Charteris. Traduit de l'anglais par E. Michel-Tyl. © July 8, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40535; F. Brouty & J. Fayard et cie., Paris. 12310

Michigan digest. July, 1938, pamphlet. © July 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121142; West pub. co., St. Paul. 12311

Michligk, Paul. Es werde licht! [von] Walter Manus [*pseud.*] © June 5, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40445; Malkreuz-verlag, Berlin-Tegel. 12312

Miles, Dudley. Teaching literature, by D. Miles and Robert C. Pooley. © Sept. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 19; A 120548; Scott, Foresman & co., Chicago. 12313

Miller, David F. Methods and materials for teaching biographical sciences, by D. F. Miller and Glenn W. Blaydes. 1st ed. © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 6; A 120272; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 12314

Miller, Dorothy Blanche,* Ryde, Isle of Wight, England. At the cross-roads. © 1 c. Sept. 12, 1938; A ad. int. 24244; pubd. July 21. 12315

Miller, Helen Topping. Never another moon. © Aug. 12, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 17; aff. Aug. 16; A 121201; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 12316

Missouri. *Supreme court.* Reports of cases determined between June 5, 1937, and December 17, 1937. John Turner White, reporter. v. 341. © Aug. 30, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 1; aff. Sept. 6; A 120362; Eppa F. Elliott, Jefferson City, Mo. 12317

Mitchell, Mary,* Melbourne C. I., Victoria, Australia. Meat for Mammon. © 1 c. Sept. 24, 1938; A ad int. 24263; pubd. July 28. 12318

Moffatt, James,* New York. First five centuries of the church. © June 24, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 8; aff. Sept. 10; A 120441. 12319

Monsell, Helen A. Secret of the gold earring, by H. A. Monsell. Illustrated by Paul Laune. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 1; aff. Sept. 16; A 120452; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 12320

Montana digest, 1868 to date, covering Montana reports and Pacific reporter, as well as Montana cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States, with current cumulative pocket service. v. 1. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121126; West pub. co., St. Paul & Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 12321

Montgomery, Rutherford,* New York. Gray wolf, by R. Montgomery. Illustrations by Jacob Bates Abbott. © Aug. 30, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 3; aff. Sept. 1; A 121307. 12322

Moon, Glenn W. Story of our land and people. © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 14; A 121483; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 12323

Moore, Jane. Cityward migration; Swedish data. © Aug. 23, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 2; aff. Sept. 9; A 120323; University of Chicago, Chicago. 12324

Moose, A. H. Of men and souls. © Aug. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 24; A 120115; The Rainbow, Brooklyn, N. Y. 12325

Morand, Paul. Isabeau de Bavière, femme de Charles VI. © June 25, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40302; Éditions de France, Paris. 12326

Morland, Nigel,* London. Rope for the hanging. A Mrs. Pym story. © 1 c. Sept. 16, 1938; A ad int. 24257; pubd. July 21. 12327

Morrison, L. H. 12328, 12329

Handbook on Diesel engines. © Aug. 23, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 25; aff. Aug. 26; A 120139.

Principles of the Diesel engine. © Aug. 9, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 19; A 121074.

© Diesel publs., inc., New York.

Morrow, Ian Fitzherbert Despard, *tr.* Tibetan adventure, by Herbert Tichy. [Translated from the German by I. F. D. Morrow and L. M. Sieveking] © 1 c. July 19, 1938; A ad int. 24190; pubd. June 2; Herbert Tichy, Vienna. 12330

Moser, Hans Joachim. Kleine deutsche musikgeschichte. © June 17, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40436; J. G. Cotta'sche buchhandlung nachfolger, Stuttgart, Germany. 12331

Müller, Alfred. Turm der stürme, von Lok Myler [*pseud.*] © May 25, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40353; A. Bergmann verlag, Leipzig. 12332

Mueller, Herbert F. Wesen und aufgabe der elektrizität. © Mar. 16, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40417; Deutscher verlag für politik und wirtschaft, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 12333

Müller, K. Wilhelm. Glaubenswende. © May 1, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40388; Verlag Joh. Ewich, Duisburg, Germany. 12334

Müller, Karl Alexander von. Der ältere Pitt. © Feb. 24, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40191; R. Oldenbourg, Munich. 12335

Müller, Rolf. Astronomisches A B C für jedermann. © Mar. 25, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40360; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 12336

Müller-Freienfels, Richard. Die liebe zwischen mann und weib. © May 20, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40384; Siemens-verlags-gesellschaft, Bad Homburg v. d. H., Germany. 12337

Murray, Arthur,* New York. How to become a good dancer. © Aug. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 24; A 121302. 12338

Murray, Gilbert. Liberality and civilization. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 7; A 121390; Macmillan co., New York. 12339

Musser, John H., *ed.* Internal medicine. 3d ed., thoroughly rev. © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 121283; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 12340

National league of nursing education,* New York. Curriculum guide for schools of nursing. Prepared by the committee on curriculum. 2d revision, 1937. © July 14, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 27, 1938; aff. July 14; A 120152. 12341

Nawrath, Alfred. Indien und China; meisterwerke der baukunst und plastik. © May 27, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40491; Anton Schroll & co., Vienna. 12342

Neilson, Katharine Bishop. Filippino Lippi. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 12; aff. Sept. 8; A 120406; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 12343

Nelson, Eugene W. Magic wand of science. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 13; A 120494; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 12344

New Jersey. *Laws, statutes, etc.* New Jersey statute service. 1938 annual. Public acts November 15, 1937 to June 22, 1938, annotations, cumulative table and index. Under classification of revised statutes 1937. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121106; West pub. co., St. Paul & Soney & Sage co., Newark, N. J. 12345

New York (*State*) *Laws, statutes, etc.* Gilbert-Bliss civil practice of the state of New York, containing the Civil practice act, the Surrogate's court act, the Justice court act and all other practice acts, and the rules of civil practice and other court rules. Edited by Frank B. Gilbert, Austin B. Griffin and John T. Fitzpatrick. v. 12, 16. Annotated, with derivation notes, cross references, and notes of judicial decisions to May 15, 1938, by Joseph R. Clevenger. © June 23, 1938; 2 c. each June 25; affs. Aug. 23; A 121072, 121059; Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany & Baker, Voorhis & co., New York. 12346, 12347

New York annual digest, covering all reported decisions of the courts of New York. July, 1938, cumulative quarterly pamphlet. © July 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121143; West pub. co., St. Paul & Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 12348

New York red book, 1938. Edited by Mason C. Hutchins. © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 21; A 121558; J. B. Lyon co., Albany. 12349

New York supplement, second series. Cases argued and determined in the Court of appeals, Appellate division of the Supreme court as well as the Supreme court and other lower courts of record. Volume 2 N. Y. S. 2d. © July 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121108; West pub. co., St. Paul. 12350

Nicholson, Martha Snell,* Wilmington, Calif. Wings and sky. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 6; A 120267. 12351

Niemann, Hannes. Falschmeldung aus London? © Mar. 12, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40356; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 12352

Niemoeller, Adolph F.,* St. Louis. Feminine hygiene in marriage. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 7; A 121387. 12353

Nitze, William A. History of French literature, by W. A. Nitze and E. Preston Dargan. 3d ed. © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 14; A 121482; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 12354

Nitzsche, Otto. Franz von Dittrich, 1815–1859. © Nov. 1, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 11, 1938; A—Foreign 40377; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 12355

Nohain, Jean. Paris-Paris; voyage surprise [par] J. Nohain et Maurice Diamant-Berger. Illustrations de G. Pavis. © June 25, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40303; Éditions de France, Paris. 12356

Norcross, Carl. Getting a job in aviation. © Sept. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 120473; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 12357

Nordmann, Antoinette, *tr.* Cézanne [par Fr. Novotny; traduit par A. Nordmann] © Dec. 7, 1937; 1 c. July 7, 1938; A—Foreign 40226; Phaidon verlag [Dr. Horovitz], Vienna. 12358

Norris, Charles G.,* Saratoga, Calif. Bricks without straw. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 120650. 12359

Norris, George W. Diseases of the chest and the principles of physical diagnosis, by G. W. Norris and H. R. M. Landis. Diseases of the bronchi, lungs, pleura, and diaphragm revised by Simon S. Leopold. Transmission of sounds through the chest, by Charles M. Montgomery. Electrocardiography and the cardiac arrhythmias, the x-ray study of the heart and great vessels, and additional methods of cardiac examination, by Thomas M. McMillan. 6th ed., revised. © Aug. 26, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 12; A 120421; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 12360

Northridge, W. L.,* London. Psychology and pastoral practice. © 1 c. Aug. 31, 1938; A ad int. 24217; pubd. July 20. 12361

North western digest. July, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © July 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121146; West pub. co., St. Paul. 12362

Norton, André. Ralestone luck, by A. Norton. Illustrated by James Reid. © Aug. 26, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Aug. 30; A 121237; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 12363

Novotny, Fritz. Cézanne. © Dec. 7, 1937; 1 c. July 7, 1938; A—Foreign 40225; Phaidon verlag [Dr. Horovitz], Vienna. 12364

Nutt, Lily Clive,* London. Eagle's wing, by Clive Arden [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Sept. 23, 1938; A ad int. 24260; pubd. July 28. 12365

O'Brien, Kate,* London. Pray for the wanderer. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 20; A 121087. 12366

O'Connell, William H.,* Brighton, Mass. Sermons and addresses of His Eminence, William Cardinal O'Connell, Archbishop of Boston. v. 11. © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 19; A 121511. 12367

Odell, Mary C. Story shop, by M. C. Odell. Illustrated by Edith May Cunnings. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 121265; Judson press, Philadelphia. 12368

O'Hanlon, James. Murder at 300 to 1. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. June 30; aff. July 14; A 120125; Phoenix press, New York. 12369

Ohio. *Courts.* Ohio opinions; reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme court of Ohio, the Courts of appeals of Ohio, the nisi prius courts of Ohio and selected cases bearing on Ohio law; with annotations to all earlier cases in point in Page's Ohio digest, Lifetime edition. v. 11. © Aug. 23, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 25; A 120144; W. H. Anderson co. & The Ohio law reporter co., Cincinnati. 12370

Oliver, Harry. Desert rough cuts, by H. Oliver. Pictures are by the author. © Sept. 10, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 20; aff. Sept. 21; A 121560; Ward Ritchie press, Los Angeles. 12371

Orchamps, *baronne* d', *tr.* La puissance des frères Rupe (Potenza dei fratelli Rupe) [par] Leonida Repaci. Traduit et adapté de l'Italien par la baronne d'Orchamps. © July 4, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40299; Albin Michel, Paris. 12372

Oretzky, Isaac,* New York.

עַמִּי. הִיסְטוֹרְיָה עִבְרִית לְבָתֵּי סֵפֶר. חלק שני

Title transliterated: Ami. v. 2. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 121420. 12373

Osborn, Andrew D. Prussian instructions. Rules for the alphabetical catalogs of the Prussian libraries. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 7; A 121400; University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. 12374

Osborn, Loraine,* New York. Your voice personality. © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 20; A 121471. 12375

Osgniach, Augustine J. Analysis of objects. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 11; A 121078; Joseph F. Wagner, inc., New York. 12376

Oskison, John M.,* New York. Tecumseh and his times. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 10; A 120525. 12377

O'Toole, *Mrs.* Patrick,* Great Neck, L. I., N. Y. Field of honor [by] Adela Rogers St. Johns [*pseud.*] © Aug. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 121229. 12378

Pacific digest, covering volumes 61–75 Pacific reporter, Second series, with references to corresponding volumes of state reports as far as available supplementing Pacific digest, covering volumes 46–60, Pacific reporter, Second series. © July 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121131; West pub. co., St. Paul. 12379

Pacific reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Kansas, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming. v. 78, p. 2d. May–June, 1938. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121136; West pub. co., St. Paul. 12380

Page, William Herbert, *ed.* Page's Ohio digest. Lifetime edition. Semiannual cumulative pocket parts [for] volumes 1–15. © Aug. 22, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Aug. 25; A 121102; W. H. Anderson co., Cincinnati. 12381

Parker, Joseph I., *ed.* Interpretative statistical survey of the world mission of the Christian Church. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 2; aff. Sept. 1; A 121376; Internatl. missionary council, New York. 12382

Parker, Mary Moncure. Monosketches. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. June 21; aff. Aug. 10; A 121045; Samuel French, New York. 12383

Parnell, Gilbert S., *sr.* Parnell's digest of milk control law in Pennsylvania, thoroughly indexed and annotated with decisions of other states, with orders and forms, also New Jersey statutes on this subject. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 7; A 121405; Soney & Sage co., Newark, N. J. 12384

Parrott, Ursula,* New Canaan, Conn. For all of our lives. © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 12; A 120389. 12385

Pascal, Georges. Histoire du Château de Bagatelle. © June 30, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40538; Beaux arts, édition d'études et de documents, Paris. 12386

Patch, Edith M. Forest neighbors, by E. M. Patch and Carroll Lane Fenton. Drawings by C. L. Fenton. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 7; A 121395; Macmillan co., New York. 12387

Patton, Rufford G. Land titles. A treatise on title records, records as muniments of title, priorities, incumbrance shown by county, state and federal records or existing in pais, proof of title, examination of title, and the nature of titles required to fulfill contracts for sale or security, by R. G. Patton and Carroll G. Patton. © July 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121130; Vernon law book co., Kansas City, Mo. 12388

Pauchet, Victor. La pratique chirurgicale illustrée. fasc. 3, 5. 3^e éd. revue et corrigée par G. Luquet. © Feb. 20, 1938; 1 c. each July 9; A—Foreign 40575, 40576; Gaston Doin et cie., Paris. 12389, 12390

Paul, Eden, *tr.* Triumph over pain, by René Fülöp-Miller. Translated by E. and Cedar Paul. © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 19; aff. Sept. 14; A 121574; René Fülöp-Miller, Stella Renon (presso Bolzano) Italy. 12391

Paulmier, Hilah,* Yonkers, N. Y. & Schauffler, Robert Haven,* New York. Columbus day. © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 12; A 120387. 12392

Paustian, Paul W. Problems of modern society, by P. W. Paustian and J. John Oppenheimer. 1st ed. © Sept. 13, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 16; A 120474; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 12393

Pearson, Hesketh,* London. Thinking it over. © Sept. 7, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 9; A 120336. 12394

Pease, Howard. Captain Binnacle, by H. Pease. Illustrated by Charles E. Pont. © Aug. 18, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 23; A 121070; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 12395

Peiner, Werner. Das gesicht Ostafrikas. © July 7, 1937; 1 c. July 7, 1938; A—Foreign 40224; Schirmer & Mahlau, Frankfurt/Main, Germany. 12396

Pellaprat, H. P. Comment faire ses conserves. © July 14, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 19; A—Foreign 40458; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 12397

Pennsylvania. Workmen's compensation supplement to Department reports of Pennsylvania, containing rulings and selected opinions of the Workmen's compensation board, opinions of the attorney general, the various courts of Pennsylvania and the United States Supreme court, involving the Workmen's compensation law of Pennsylvania during the year 1937. Edited by W. H. Dunbar, III. © Sept. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 6; A 120277; Department reports co., Harrisburg, Pa. 12398

Pennsylvania. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Purdon's Pennsylvania statutes annotated. Permanent ed. July, 1938, cumulative pamphlet, with annotations. © July 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121139; West pub. co., St. Paul, George T. Bisel co., Philadelphia & Soney & Sage co., Newark, N. J. 12399

Penzoldt, Ernst. Die leute aus der mohrenapotheke. © Mar. 24, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40463; S. Fischer verlag, Berlin. 12400

Perkins, Grace,* West Falmouth, Mass. Crazy kid. © Aug. 25, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 27; aff. Aug. 26; A 121293. 12401

Pernoud, Georges. Messieurs Sanson, bourreaux [par] Georges Pair [*pseud.*] © June 25, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40294; Éditions de France, Paris. 12402

Perry, Mattie E.,* Aynor, S. C. Harmony study of Judges, Ruth, I and II Samuel, and Psalms. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. June 18; aff. June 20; A 120202. 12403

Petermann, Bruno. Wesensfragen seelischen seins. © June 10, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40391; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 12404

Piper, Edwin B. Bookkeeping and accounting. v. 2. By James O. McKinsey, revised by E. B. Piper. © Aug. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 3; A 121348; South-western pub. co., Cincinnati. 12405

Plauen, E. O. Vater und sohn. © Apr. 7, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40178; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 12406

Playfair, Robert S.,* New York. Crimson road [by] R. S. Playfair. Illustrated by Manning DeV. Lee. © Aug. 30, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 3; aff. Sept. 1; A 121306. 12407

Ploughe, Mary Wimborough. Listening in on God. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Sept. 3; A 121320; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 12408

Poliakoff, Slava,* Paris. Au pays des cobayes. © May 13, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40511. 12409

Pollens, Bertram. Sex criminal. © Aug. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 121296; Macaulay co., New York. 12410

Polzer, Viktor, *tr.* Medizin keime geheimwissenschaft, von Ralph H. Major. [Autorisierte übersetzung aus dem Amerikanischen von V. Polzer] © Apr. 12, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40359; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 12411

Pooley, Robert C. Growth in reading. Book 1. By R. C. Pooley and Fred G. Walcott. William S. Gray, reading director. © Sept. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 7; A 121406; Scott, Foresman & co., Chicago. 12412

Powell, Dawn,* New York. Happy island. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 3; aff. Sept. 2; A 120500. 12413

Pratt, Anne Stokely. Isaac Watts and his gifts of books to Yale college. © July 22, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 25; aff. Aug. 26; A 120141; Yale univ. library, New Haven. 12414

Pratt, John Barnes. Century of book publishing, 1838–1938. © Apr. 7, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 30; aff. Aug. 31; A 120206; A. S. Barnes & co., inc., New York. 12415

Pratt, Theodore. Murder goes to the dogs, by Timothy Brace [*pseud.*] © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 2; A 120350; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 12416

Prescott, Daniel Alfred. Emotion and the educative process. © March 15, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 27; aff. Aug. 25; A 120145; Amer. council on education, Washington, D. C. 12417

Preston, John Hyde,* Georgetown, Conn. The liberals. © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 12; aff. Sept. 16; A 121545. 12418

Pünchera, G. Daniela wird tänzerin [von] Gaby Pera [*pseud.*] Mit federzeichnungen von Else Heintze. © May 10, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40433; August Scherl nachfolger, Berlin. 12419

Punch. 12420–12425

- v. 194, no. 5070, June 22, 1938. © 1 c. Aug. 18, 1938; A ad int. 24175; pubd. June 22.
- v. 195, no. 5072, July 6, 1938. © 1 c. Sept. 2, 1938; A ad int. 24221; pubd. July 6, 1938.
- v. 195, no. 5077, Aug. 10, 1938. © 1 c. Aug. 18, 1938; A ad int. 24174; pubd. Aug. 10.
- v. 195, no. 5079, Aug. 24, 1938. © 1 c. Aug. 31, 1938; A ad int. 24215; pubd. Aug. 24.
- v. 195, no. 5080, Aug. 31, 1938. © 1 c. Sept. 7, 1938; A ad int. 24235; pubd. Aug. 31.
- v. 195, no. 5081, Sept. 7, 1938. © 1 c. Sept. 15, 1938; A ad int. 24247; pubd. Sept. 7.

© Herbert Heather, London.

Quay, Mark H.,* Roslyn, Pa. Lessons in shorthand, Benn Pitman style. © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 120424. 12426

Quigley, Harold S. Far East, by H. S. Quigley and George H. Blakeslee. © Aug. 12, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 15; aff. Sept. 3; A 120413; World peace foundation, Boston. 12427

Quivey, O. K., *comp.* Pledge manual of Sigma alpha epsilon. Compiled by O. K. Quivey, assisted by Lauren Foreman, Fred H. Turner and Albert J. Schoth. © Aug. 30, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 14; A 121508; Sigma alpha epsilon fraternity, Evanston, Ill. 12428

Rab, Gusztáv. Mentont ajánlanám. © Feb. 25, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 20; A—Foreign 40282; Singer és Wolfner, rt., Budapest, Hungary. 12429

Raine, William MacLeod,* Denver. Sons of the saddle. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 14; A 120465. 12430

Rak, Mary Kidder,* Douglas, Ariz. Border patrol. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 14; A 120466. 12431

Rapking, Aaron H.,* Philadelphia. Building the kingdom of God in the countryside. © Aug. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 12; A 119983. 12432

Raymond, Margaret Thomsen,* Chicago. Sylvia, inc. © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 12; A 120391. 12433

Read, Horace Emerson. Recognition and enforcement of foreign judgments in the Common law units of the British commonwealth. © June 8, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Aug. 18; A 120223; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 12434

Reboul, Jules,* Bonneville, H^{te} Savoie, France. Paule de Chambaud. © July 28, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 22; A—Foreign 40506. 12435

Reed, Willoughby H.,* Norristown, Pa. Notes and observations; journeys to Florida, California, Panama Canal, etc. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 7; A 121401. 12436

Reimann, Hobart A. The pneumonias. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 12; A 120419; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 12437

Reinöhl, Friedrich. Die vererbung der geistigen begabung. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 11, 1938; A—Foreign 40374; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 12438

Renker, Gustav. Schicksal in der nordwand. © Apr. 22, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40450; Keil verlag, Berlin. 12439

Richards, Laura E. I have a song to sing you, by L. E. Richards. Illustrated by Reginald Birch. © Aug. 26, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Aug. 30; A 121241; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 12440

Richardson, Frederick H. Along the iron trail, by F. H. Richardson and F. Nelson Blount. © July 8, 1938; 2 c. July 25; aff. Sept. 6; A 120302; Tuttle pub. co., inc., Rutland, Vt. 12441

Riedel, Otto. Der kampf um Deutsch-Samoa. © May 12, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40423; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 12442

Riemkasten, Felix. Ali, der kater [von] F. Riemkasten. Mit bildern von Olaf Gulbransson. © Apr. 20, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40184; Quelle & Meyer, Leipzig. 12443

Riley, William A. Medical entomology, by W. A. Riley and Oskar A. Johannsen. 2d ed. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 17; A 120537; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 12444

Rippy, J. Fred, *tr.* History of Colombia, by Jesús María Henao and Gerardo Arrubla. Translated by J. F. Rippy. © Sept. 3, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 7; A 120363; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 12445

Rixford, Elizabeth M. Leach,* East Highgate, Vt. Supplement to Three hundred colonial ancestors and war service of the Fanton family and allied families—Hawkins, Gunn, Holbrook, and Smith and the Stevens family and allied families—Gallup, Lake, Hall, Willard, Davis, Spalding and Warren. © June 16, 1938; 2 c. June 23; aff. Aug. 15; A 121054. 12446

Roberts, Herbert C. Cotton warp sizing handbook. 1st ed. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 22; aff. Sept. 9; A 121496; E. F. Houghton & co., Philadelphia. 12447

Roberts, Hope LeBar. My heart sings. © July 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 3; A 121326; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 12448

Robertson, Frederick Henry,* Half Way Tree, Jamaica. Description and rules of fingerball. © 1 c. Sept. 16, 1938; A ad int. 24248; pubd. Aug. 25. 12449

Robinson, Cyril E. England, a history of British progress from the early ages to the present day. © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 12; aff. Sept. 10; A 120380; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 12450

Robinson, David M. Excavations at Olynthus. Part IX. The Chalcidic mint and the excavation coins found in 1928–1934, by D. M. Robinson and Paul Augustus Clement. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 24; A 120117; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 12451

Robinson, Gertrude. Robeen, by G. Robinson. Illustrated by Julian Brazelton. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 30; aff. Sept. 1; A 121292; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 12452

Robinson, Henry Morton. Private virtue—public good. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 1; aff. Sept. 16; A 120454; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 12453

Robison, Anna. Love comes home. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 27; aff. Sept. 1; A 121304; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 12454

Rodda, Charles,* Rochester, N. Y. Theme is murder, by Gavin Holt [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Sept. 8, 1938; A ad int. 24236; pubd. July 11. 12455

Rodney, George B. Coyote Valley. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 29; aff. Sept. 1; A 120241; Phoenix press, New York. 12456

Roe, Vingie E.,* Napa, Calif. Guns of the Round Stone Valley. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 19; A 121515. 12457

Rogers, W. H. End from the beginning. © Aug. 23, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 30; aff. Aug. 27; A 121254; Arno C. Gaebelein, inc., New York. 12458

Ronai, Flora, *tr.* Je me marie [par] Jolán Földes; roman traduit du Hongrois par Mme. F. Ronai. © July 8, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40536; Éditions de France, Paris. 12459

Roosevelt, Eleanor. My days. © Aug. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 121464; United feature syndicate, inc., New York. 12460

Roosevelt, Nicholas. New birth of freedom. © Aug. 12, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 16; aff. Aug. 13; A 120168; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 12461

Ross, George Hamlin,* Covington, Ky. Beyond the river. © Aug. 23, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 2; aff. Sept. 1; A 121281. 12462

Rothweiler, Ella L. Art and science of nursing, by E. L. Rothweiler and Jean Martin White. With a section on hydrotherapy, by John S. Coulter, and a section on bandaging and a unit on first aid treatment, by Felix Jansey. © Aug. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 120315; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia. 12463

Roughead, William. Enjoyment of murder. © Aug. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 120355; Sheridan house, New York. 12464

Rourke, Constance. Charles Sheeler, artist in the American tradition. © Aug. 11, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 19; aff. Aug. 18; A 121048; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 12465

Rubel, James L. Medico on the trail. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. June 30; aff. July 14; A 120128; Phoenix press, New York. 12466

Russell, Alfred L.,* New York. Contract markets for commodities. [5th ed.] © Aug. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 27; A 121186. 12467

Russell, Charlotte Murray. Night on the pathway. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 120226; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 12468

Sackett, Rose McLaughlin. Three tunes for a flute [by] R. M. Sackett. Illustrations by Richard Bennett. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 21; A 121550; Macmillan co., New York. 12469

St. George, Armin V. Textbook of pathology. 2d ed., rev. © Aug. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 31; A 120207; Macmillan co., New York. 12470

Salvemini, Gaetano,* Cambridge, Mass. Italian Fascism. © 1 c. Sept. 7, 1938; A ad int. 24249; pubd. July 11. 12471

Samuel, Maurice, *tr.* River breaks up [by] I. J. Singer. Translated from the Yiddish by M. Samuel. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 14; A 120501; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 12472

Samuels, Jules. 12473, 12474

De cyclus van de vrouw. © June 15, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 40287.

Der zyklus der frau. © July 18, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 40286.

© Gerrit Naeff, The Hague, Holland.

Saternus, Marfa. Gela und die sonderlinge, von M. Coray [*pseud.*] © May 19, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40383; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 12475

Saure, Wilhelm. Das reichserbhofgesetz. 5., neubearb. aufl. © Mar. 9, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40209; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 12476

Savi, Ethel Winifred,* London. Mad world. © 1 c. Sept. 24, 1938; A ad int. 24262; pubd. July 28. 12477

Savy, Paul. Précis de pratique médicale. 4eme éd. entièrement remaniée. © Feb. 20, 1938; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 40249; Gaston Doin et cie., Paris. 12478

Saxon, John. She devil. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 29; aff. Sept. 1; A 120242; Phoenix press, New York. 12479

Sayer, Edgar Sheappard,* Toronto, Canada. Adversity farewell; how I made a million dollars in four years (1934–1938) © 1 c. Sept. 10, 1938; A ad int. 24242; pubd. Sept. 6. 12480

Sazenhofen, Anna von. Das mädchen aus Mailand. © Apr. 6, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40389; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 12481

Schachenmeier, Hanna. Wir gehen in ein bauernhaus, von H. Schachenmeier und Emma Hübner. © Mar. 31, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40187; Atlantis verlag, Berlin. 12482

Schaffner, Jakob. Die landschaft Brandenburg. © May 31, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40407; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a. g., Hamburg, Germany. 12483

Schardin, Hubert. Beiträge zur ballistik und technischen physik. © June 14, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40416; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 12484

Scheer, Leopold. Was ist stahl? 3., verm. aufl. © May 13, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40352; Julius Springer, Berlin. 12485

Scheibe, Adolf. Piezoelektrizität des quarzes. © Mar. 1, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40208; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany. 12486

Scheibelreiter, Ernst. Hanna und die wallfahrer. © May 6, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40345; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 12487

Scheurlen, Paul. Graf Ferdinand von Zeppelin. © Nov. 30, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 40546; Quellverlag der evangel. gesellschaft, Stuttgart, Germany. 12488

Schmidt, John. Cross destroys. © Dec. 23, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 10, 1938; A 120386; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 12489

Schmidt, Jonas, *comp.* Messungen an rindern. © Oct. 25, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 40203; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 12490

Schmidt, Karl Patterson. Our friendly animals and whence they came, by K. P. Schmidt. Illustrated by Walter Alois Weber. © Aug. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121099; M. A. Donohue & co., Chicago. 12491

Schmölders, Günter. Geld und kredit. © May 5, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40342; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 12492

Schneider, Erich. Strahlen und wellen. © May 1, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40346; Volksverband der bücherfreunde, Wegweiser verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 12493

Schneider, Franz,* Berkeley, Calif. Teaching and scholarship & the res publica. © July 18, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 6; aff. Sept. 2; A 121357. 12494

Schoop, Gerhard. Krankheiten der edelpelztiere und ihre bekämpfung. © May 16, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40366; M. & H. Schaper, Hannover, Germany. 12495

Schöppe, Wilhelm. 12496, 12497

Fotos werden gesucht. © June 16, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40351.

Meister der kamera erzählen wie sie wurden und wie sie arbeiten. © Dec. 20, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 40219.

© Wilhelm Knapp, Halle/S., Germany.

Schramm, Wilbur L.,* Iowa City, Ia. Story workshop. © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 2; A 121288. 12498

Schrenkeisen, Ray. Field book of fresh-water fishes of North America, north of Mexico, by R. Schrenkeisen. Edited by J. T. Nichols and F. R. LaMonte. Color plate by Arthur Jansson. © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 20; A 121089; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 12499

Schultze-Naumburg, Paul. Nordische schönheit. © Dec. 1, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 11, 1938; A—Foreign 40468; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 12500

Schupp, Johannes Martin. Ebbe und flut. © Mar. 16, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40461; Verlag Franz Eher nachf., g. m. b. h., Munich. 12501

Schweigart, Hans Adalbert. Der ernährungshaushalt des deutschen volkes. © Jan. 20, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40396; Deutscher verlag für politik und wirtschaft, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 12502

Seagrave, Gordon S. Tales of a waste-basket surgeon. © May 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 121264; Judson press, Philadelphia. 12503

Seitz, Robert. Wenn die lampe herunterbrennt. © Apr. 28, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40397; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 12504

Selinko, Annemarie. Morgen ist alles besser. © June 10, 1938; 1 c. June 8; A—Foreign 40255; Rolf Passer, Prague, Czechoslovakia. 12505

Sellars, David Kelly. Nature's wonderland, by D. K. Sellars, William Mayne Longnecker and Mamie Eppler. Illustrated by Granville Bruce and Guy F. Cahoon. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 20; aff. Sept. 19; A 121517; Southern pub. co., Dallas. 12506

Servos, Launcelot Cressy,* Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Frontenac and the Maid of the mist. © Aug. 11, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 13; aff. Aug. 16; A 120301. 12507

Seton, Julia M.,* Santa Fe, N. M. Indian costume book, by J. M. Seton. Illustrated by Ernest Thompson Seton. © July 1, 1938; 2 c., 1 c. July 12; 1 c. Aug. 20; aff. July 22; A 120153. 12508

Sevringhaus, Elmer L. Endocrine therapy in general practice. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 14; A 121486; Year book publishers, inc., Chicago. 12509

Sewell, W. E. Review course in algebra. © Aug. 16, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 2; aff. Sept. 1; A 121274; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 12510

Seyderhelm, Richard. Die Hypovitaminosen. © Mar. 29, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40403; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 12511

Sézary, Albert. La syphilis du système nerveux. © May 13, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40528; Masson et cie., Paris. 12512

Sharman, Henry Burton,* Pebble Beach, Calif. Studies in the records of the life of Jesus. © Aug. 24, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 26; A 121161. 12513

Sheean, Vincent,* Bloms, St. Margaret's Bay, Kent, England. Day of battle. © July 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 20; A 121081. 12514

Shelley, Peter. One reckless night. © Aug. 30, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 3; aff. Sept. 2; A 121336; Godwin, publishers, New York. 12515

Shepard, *Mrs.* Calvin,* New York. Boys and girls living as neighbors [by] Lillian White. © Aug. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 120358. 12516

Sheppard, Margaret Kinloch,* London. Czechoslovakian year, by Lady Sheppard. © 1 c. June 30, 1938; A ad int. 24230; pubd. May 12. 12517

Sheridan, Clare Consuelo,* London. Redskin interlude. © 1 c. Sept. 2, 1938; A ad int. 24220; pubd. July 7. 12518

Sherman, Charles Pomeroy,* Philadelphia. My scrap book of many years, 1864 to 1938. © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 120218. 12519

Sherwood, J. F. 12520, 12521

Federal tax accounting. 10th ed. The Revenue act of 1938 and effective provisions of prior acts. © Aug. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 3; A 121351.

Social security and payroll tax accounting. © Aug. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 3; A 121352.

© South-western pub. co., Cincinnati.

Shulits, Samuel, *tr.* Hydraulic structures, by Armin Schoklitsch. Translated by S. Shulits. Translation reviewed by Lorenz G. Straub. v. 1, 2. © Sept. 23, 1937; 2 c. each and aff. Aug. 27, 1938; A 121194; John R. Freeman trust estate, Providence, R. I. 12522

Siebertz, Paul. Freimaurer im kampf um die macht. © May 16, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40470; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a. g., Hamburg-Wandsbek, Germany. 12523

Sikorska, Andrée. Vent de mort. © Apr. 11, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40516; J. Ferenczi et fils, Paris. 12524

Silberschlag, E., *ed.*
סֵפֶר טורוֹב. העורכים: יעחק זילבּרשלַג, יוחנן
טברסקי.
Title transliterated: Sefer touroff. © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 12; A 121446; Hebrew teachers college, Roxbury (Boston) Mass. 12525

Silva, Hugo. Pacha Pulai, la ciudad de los Césares. © Apr. 21, 1938; 1 c. July 26; A—Foreign 40188; Empresa editora Zig zag, Santiago, Chile, S. A. 12526

Simenon, Georges. Les soeurs Lacroix. © July 1, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40543; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 12527

Skinner, B. F. Behavior of organisms. © Sept. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 9; A 120327; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 12528

Skolem, Thoralf. Diophantische gleichungen. © May 17, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40404; Julius Springer, Berlin. 12529

Smith, Bradford. American quest. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 16; A 120459; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 12530

Smith, C. Elliott. Real estate, by C. E. Smith in collaboration with Harry Hall. [Latest revision, 1938] © July 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 12; A 121444; Alexander Hamilton institute, New York. 12531

Smith, *Lady* Eleanor,* London. Spanish house. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 20; A 121082. 12532

Smith, Elsie Hawes,* Barre, Mass. Edmund Rice and his family. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 20; A 121559. 12533

Smith, Waldo E. L. Episcopal appointments and patronage in the reign of Edward II. © Aug. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 6; A 120273; Amer. soc. of church history, Chicago. 12534

Snow, Edgar. Red star over China. Rev. ed. © Sept. 16. 1938; 2 c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 13; A 120488; Random house, inc., New York. 12535

Somerville, John MacPherson,* New York. Methodology in social science: a critique of Marx and Engels. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 7; A 121402. 12536

Sonne, Hans Christian. Whither America? Common sense and better times. © July 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 9; A 120399; Business bourse, New York. 12537

Soule, Byron A. Library guide for the chemist. 1st ed. © Aug. 26, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 30; aff. Sept. 1; A 121271; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 12538

South Dakota. *Supreme court.* Reports of cases decided. From decisions of December 17, 1936, to and including decisions of February 4, 1938. Notes, references and index, by Karl Goldsmith, court reporter. v. 65. © Aug. 8, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 15; aff. Aug. 12; A 119971; Goldie Wells, secretary of the state of South Dakota, in trust for the benefit of the people of said state, Pierre, S. D. 12539

South eastern digest. August, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121147; West pub. co., St. Paul. 12540

South eastern reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Georgia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Virginia, West Virginia. v. 196. © July 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121135; West pub. co., St. Paul. 12541

Southern digest. July, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © July 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121148; West pub. co., St. Paul. 12542

Southern reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Alabama, Florida, Louisiana, Mississippi. v. 180. © July 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121137; West pub. co., St. Paul. 12543

Southwestern reporter (2d ser.) Tennessee decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series. [Vols.] 108 S. W. 2d to 113 S. W. 2d. © July 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121109; West pub. co., St. Paul. 12544

South western reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arkansas, Kentucky, Missouri, Tennessee, Texas. v. 114 S. W. 2d. © July 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121107; West pub. co., St. Paul. 12545

Sparks, N. R. Theory of mechanical refrigeration. 1st ed. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 15; A 120481; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 12546

Spaulding, Robert K. Spanish in review [by] R. K. Spaulding and Irving A. Leonard. © Aug. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 120310; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 12547

Spraragen, W., *ed.* Welding handbook. 1938 ed. © July 20, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 19; aff. Aug. 30; A 121215; Amer. welding soc., New York. 12548

Stackpole, Caroline E. Textbook of anatomy and physiology, by Diana Clifford Kimber, Carolyn E. Gray, and C. E. Stackpole. 10th ed. Rev. © Aug. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 31; A 120209; Macmillan co., New York. 12549

Stackpole, Edward J., *jr.* 12550–12557

Advanced engineer manual. 5th ed. A textbook for the Reserve officers' training corps and general engineer training. © Aug. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 24; A 120110.

Infantry drill regulations, United States army, with rifle marksmanship, military discipline and courtesies, interior guard duty. [3d ed. revised] © July 30, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 5; aff. Aug. 6; A 119832.

R. O. T. C. course for all arms. Advanced. [5th ed. (Revised)] © July 30, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 9; A 121425.

R. O. T. C. manual. Cavalry. 9th ed. © July 30, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 5; aff. Aug. 6; A 119834.

—— Coast artillery. Advanced. 9th ed. © July 29, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 5; aff. Aug. 6; A 119833.

—— Infantry. 21st ed. 1st year advanced. v. 3. [By E. J. Stackpole, jr., and others] © July 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 29; A 118839.

—— 2nd year advanced. v. 4. [By E. J. Stackpole, jr., and others] © July 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 29; A 118840.

R. O. T. C. manual for essentially military schools. Third and fourth years. [3d ed.] © July 30, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 9; A 121426.

© Military service pub. co., Harrisburg, Pa.

Stam, Betty Scott. Poems and verse of Betty Scott Stam. [Collected and arranged by Clara and Charles Ernest Scott] © 1 c. Sept. 1, 1938; A ad int. 24256; pubd. Sept. 2; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 12558

Stambat, Marc, *pseud.* Le Christ n'a pas voulu cela. © Aug. 25, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 30; A—Foreign 40553; Marc Stainberg, Paris. 12559

Standard Pennsylvania practice; a complete statement of the practice in civil cases in the Courts of common pleas, Municipal court of Philadelphia, County court of Allegheny county, and in the Superior and Supreme courts. Hon. Robert von Moschzisker, consulting editor. v. 12. © Aug. 30, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 2; aff. Sept. 1; A 120357; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 12560

Stanton, Mildred B.,* New York. Mechanical ability of deaf children. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 25; aff. July 8; A 121251. 12561

Starkie, Walter. Waveless plain. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 13; A 120495; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 12562

Starrett, Paul. Changing the skyline; an autobiography with the collaboration of Webb Waldron. © Aug. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 24; A 121206; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 12563

Starrett, Vincent,* Chicago. Persons from Porlock and other interruptions. © July 6, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 3; aff. Sept. 2; A 121333. 12564

Stayton, Robert W. Texas form book, annotated, including forms of pleading, practice and general business together with a collection of special forms for probate and conveyancing. 3d ed. © July 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121129; Vernon law book co., Kansas City, Mo. 12565

Stecher, Anton. Die berechnung der fruchtbaren und unfruchtbaren tage der frau nach Knaus, Ogino, Takata, Smulders. © Aug. 25, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 3; A—Foreign 40566; Romos, a. g., Zürich, Switzerland. 12566

Steere, Douglas V., *tr.* Purity of heart is to will one thing, by Søren Kierkegaard. Translated by D. V. Steere. © Aug. 24, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 26; A121164; Harper & bros., New York. 12567

Steinwarz, Herbert. 12568, 12569

Speiseräume und küchen in gewerblichen betrieben. © May 21, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40452.

Der umkleideraum, wasch- und baderaum in gewerblichen betrieben. © Dec. 15, 1936; 1 c. Aug. 11, 1938; A—Foreign 40453.

© Verlag der deutschen arbeitsfront, g. m. b. h., Berlin.

Stephenson, Gilbert Thomas. Studies in trust business. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 6; aff. Sept. 2; A 121372; Amer. bankers assn., New York. 12570

Sterling, George. Poems to Vera. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 2; aff. Sept. 10; A 120409; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 12571

Stevens, Elizabeth Welty. Ann of Bar Ton ranch [by] E. W. Stevens. Illustrated by Susanne Suba. © Aug. 22, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 23; A 121246; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 12572

Stevenson, Robert,* Maltingley Green, Basingstoke, England. Darkness in the land. © 1 c. Aug. 31, 1938; A ad int. 24211; pubd. July 4. 12573

Stewart, John Innes Mackintosh. Lament for a maker, by Michael Innes [*pseud.*] © Aug. 18, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 23; A 121066; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 12574

Stewart, Pamela Hansford Johnson,* Chelsea, England. Monument [by] Pamela Hansford Johnson. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 12; A 121435. 12575

Stieda, Renate von, *comp.* Krieg über der kindheit; in gemeinsamer arbeit zusammengestellt und herausgegeben von R. von Stieda, Wolf Justin Hartmann, Irmgard von Maltzahn. © Nov. 1, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 11, 1938; A—Foreign 40462; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 12576

Stillman, Mildred Whitney. Re-discovering the creed. © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 120375; Idlewild press, Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y. 12577

Stinchfield, Sara M. Children with delayed or defective speech, by S. M. Stinchfield and Edna Hill Young. © Aug. 10, 1938; 2 c. July 20; aff. Aug. 23; A 121259; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 12578

Stokes, Archie C.,* Ogden, Utah. Oster system of traffic control. © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 27; aff. Aug. 26; A 120142. 12579

Stokes, John W. Dealer profits during depressions. How? © June 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 15; A 120194; Business profits corp., New York. 12580

Stone, Emerson L. New-born infant. 2d ed., thoroughly revised. © Sept. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 3; A 121371; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 12581

Stone, Irving,* Van Nuys, Calif. Sailor on horseback; the biography of Jack London. © Sept. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 19; A 121512. 12582

Stone, John C. Unit mastery arithmetic for upper grades, by J. C. Stone and Clifford N. Mills. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 121587; Benj. H. Sanborn & co., Boston. 12583

Strange, John Stephen. Rope enough. © Aug. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 20; A 121084; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 12584

Stratton, Clarence. When Washington danced, by C. Stratton. Adapted by Gertrude Moderow. Illustrated by Alexander Key. © Aug. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 15; A 120412; Scott, Foresman & co., Chicago. 12585

Streatfeild, Marion Catherine,* Berrow, Eastbourne, England. Mother at large, by Kitty Barne [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Aug. 20, 1938; A ad int. 24182; pubd. June 23. 12586

Streatfeild, Noel,* London. Clothes pegs [by] Susan Scarlett [*pseud.*] [Instalment 5] © 1 c. Sept. 22, 1938; A ad int. 24264; pubd. July 25. 12587

Stringer, Arthur,* Mountain Lakes, N. J. Lamp in the valley. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 16; A 120456. 12588

Strong, Phil,* Washington, Conn. Young settler. Story by P. Strong. Pictures by Kurt Wiese. © Aug. 18, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 23; A 121071. 12589

Stupka, Walther. Die missbildungen und anomalien der nase und des nasenrachenraumes. © Mar. 23, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40183; Julius Springer, Vienna. 12590

Sutherland, Hale,* Bethlehem, Pa. & Bowman, Harry Lake,* Philadelphia. Structural design. © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 27; aff. Aug. 25; A 120156. 12591

Swinn, Moyle A.,* Toronto, Canada. Crosscards. © 1 c. Aug. 24, 1938; A ad int. 24196; pubd. July 1. 12592

Székely, Tibor. Magányos úriember. © Feb. 28, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 20; A—Foreign 40284; Singer és Wolfner, rt., Budapest, Hungary. 12593

Tanner, Fred Wilbur,* Urbana, Ill. Bacteriology. 3d ed. © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 12; A 120485. 12594

Tanner, Sheldon C. Principles of business law in Pennsylvania. 2d ed. With illustrative cases. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 121499; George T. Bisel co., Philadelphia. 12595

Tattersall, Edmund Harry,* London. Europe at play. © 1 c. Sept. 3, 1938; A ad int. 24223; pubd. July 11. 12596

Taylor, Jacob B. Intermediate accounting, by J. B. Taylor and Hermann C. Miller. 2nd ed. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 21; A 121562; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 12597

Taylor, T. U.,* Austin, Tex. Fifty years on forty acres. © Aug. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 29; A 120166. 12598

Tellier, Albert J.,* Mobile. Tellier's navigator's compendium. 4th ed. © June 2, 1938; 2 c. July 13; aff. Aug. 8; A 120204. 12599

Tennessee. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Michie's Tennessee code of 1938. The general laws of Tennessee to and including the Third extraordinary session of 1937. Complete annotations. Under the editorial supervision of A. Hewson Michie, Chas. W. Sublett and Beirne Stedman. © Sept. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 12; A 120428; Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. 12600

Tenney, A. Webster. Programs for future farmer chapter meetings. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 19; A 121532. 12601

Tetzlaff-Mössner, Ingeborg. Dreiklang der einsamkeit [von] I. Tetzlaff-Mössner. Mit bildern von Arnold Heiderich. © June 2, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40376; Adolf Sponholtz verlag, kom.-ges., Hannover, Germany. 12602

Texas. *Laws, statutes, etc.* 12603–12609

Vernon's annotated Code of criminal procedure of the state of Texas. 1938 cumulative annual pocket parts for volumes 1–3. © July 27, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Aug. 25; A 121154.

Vernon's annotated Penal code of the state of Texas; revision of 1925, including subsequent laws of general application through the second called session of the 45th Legislature, with historical notes, notes of decisions, and references to forms. v. 1. © July 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121132.

—— 1938 cumulative annual pocket parts for volumes 1–3. © July 27, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Aug. 25; A 121153.

Vernon's annotated Revised civil and criminal statutes of the state of Texas. 1938 cumulative annual pocket part for General index and Tables. © July 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121152.

Vernon's annotated Revised civil statutes of the state of Texas, revision of 1925, including subsequent laws of general application through the second called session of the 45th Legislature, with historical notes and notes of decisions. v. 7. © July 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121133.

—— 1938 cumulative annual pocket parts for volumes 1–22. © July 27, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Aug. 25; A 121150.

—— 1938 cumulative annual pocket part for parts 1–2, Constitution. © July 27, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Aug. 25; A 121151.

© Vernon law book co., Kansas City, Mo.

Texas and South western digest, covering volumes 111–115 South western reporter, Second series. Table of cases by the publisher's editorial staff. © July 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121144; West pub. co., St. Paul. 12610

Thomas, Hans, *pseud.* Percy auf abwegen. © May 12, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40451; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 12611

Thomas, Joseph Miller. Theory of equations. 1st ed. © Aug. 26, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 30; aff. Sept. 1; A 121270; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 12612

Thomas, Kenneth Champion,* Interlaken, N. J. Orange lagoon. © 1 c. Sept. 2, 1938; A ad int. 24219; pubd. July 4. 12613

Thomas, Margaret Loring,* Riverdale-on-Hudson, N. Y. Carlos, our Mexican neighbor, by M. L. Thomas. Drawings by Willis Rudolph Lodse. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 1; aff. Sept. 16; A 120457. 12614

Thomas, Mary,* Brent Garden Village, Finchley, England. Mary Thomas's knitting book. © Sept. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 120510. 12615

Thomason, Calvin C. Economic problems and cases. 4th ed. © July 13, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 26; aff. Aug. 24; A 120151; Rochester athenaeum & mechanics institute, Rochester, N. Y. 12616

Thompson, Waddy. First book in United States history. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 2; aff. Sept. 1; A 121275; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 12617

Tilden, William Tatem,* New York. Aces, places and faults. © 1 c. Aug. 18, 1938; A ad int. 24176; pubd. June 22. 12618

Tilney, Frederick. Form and functions of the central nervous system, by Frederick Tilney and Henry Alsop Riley. 3d ed. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Sept. 1; A 121269; Paul B. Hoeber, inc., New York. 12619

Tölke, Friedrich. Wasserkraftanlagen. 2. hälfte, 1. teil. © Apr. 14, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40194; Julius Springer, Berlin. 12620

Tompkins, Warwick M. Coastwise navigator. © Aug. 4, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Sept. 9; A 120437; Kennedy bros., inc., New York. 12621

Torres-Rioseco, Arturo. Cartilla Mejicana, por A. Torres-Rioseco y Edwin Seth Morby. Dibujos de Antonio Sotomayor. © Aug. 4, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 12; A 121460; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 12622

Tortori, Alfredo. Perfeziona il tuo Italiano! 1. aufl. © June 10, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40418; Langenscheidtsche verlagsbuchhandlung (Professor G. Langenscheidt) k. g., Berlin-Schöneberg. 12623

Trachsel, Myrtle Jamison,* St. Joseph, Mo. Linda and Dick of colonial Williamsburg, by M. J. Trachsel. Illustrated by Elinore Blaisdell. © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 12; A 120392. 12624

Trachtenberg, Alexander, *tr.* 12625, 12626

Critique of the Gotha programme, by Karl Marx, with appendices by Marx, Engels and Lenin. A revised translation by A. Trachtenberg. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 19; aff. Aug. 13; A 120220.

United front, by George Dimitroff. Translated by A. Trachtenberg. © Apr. 30, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 29; aff. Aug. 11; A 121255.

© Internatl. pub. co., inc., New York.

"The trader", *pseud.* Commonsense speculation. © Sept. 7, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 12; aff. Sept. 10; A 120397; Barron's pub. co., Boston. 12627

Traité de dermatologie clinique et thérapeutique; publié sous la direction de J. Belot, Paul Chevallier, J. Gaté [and others]. t. 2. © Mar. 30, 1938; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 40247; Gaston Doin et cie., Paris. 12628

Trew, Henry Freame,* Kalk Bay, South Africa. African man hunts. © 1 c. Aug. 24, 1938; A ad int. 24205; pubd. July 7. 12629

Trilby, T. Une sainte, des démons et Kiki [par] T. Trilby. Illustrations de Manon Iessel. © July 21, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 19; A—Foreign 40457; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 12630

Trowbridge, Lydia Jones,* Winnetka, Ill. Frances Willard of Evanston. © Aug. 10, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 3; aff. Sept. 2; A 121353. 12631

Türk, Georg. Der wachtmeister von Leuthen. © May 30, 1936; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 40547; Quellverlag d. evangel. gesellschaft, Stuttgart, Germany. 12632

Turner, Walter James. Mozart, the man and his works. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Aug. 30; A 120240; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 12633

Tyler, Chaplin. Chemical engineering economics. 2d ed. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 24; A 121599; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 12634

Ubaldi, Pietro,* Gubbio (Perugia) Italy. La grande sintesi. © Jan. 3, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40281. 12635

Uhde, Wilhelm. Impressionisten. © Nov. 30, 1937; 1 c. July 7, 1938; A—Foreign 40228; Phaidon verlag [Dr. Horovitz], Vienna. 12636

Ullmann, Hermann. Gericht über Napoleon. © May 12, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40381; Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany. 12637

Umbehr, Heinz. Der schmalfilm tönt. © June 16, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40347; Wilhelm Knapp, Halle/S., Germany. 12638

Underwriters' laboratories, inc., Chicago. Report on steel pipe lines for underground water service. Special investigation 888, July 22, 1936. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 121500. 12639

U. S. *Laws, statutes, etc.* United States Code. Current service, no. 4, 1938. Acts of Congress, May 17 to June 15, also Bankruptcy act, Wages and hours act, 1938. © July 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121140; West pub. co., St. Paul & Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn. 12640

United States patents quarterly. Report of cases relating to patents, trade marks and copyrights. v. 37. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 12; A 121447; Bureau of natl. affairs, inc., Washington. 12641

Unsöld, Albrecht. Physik der sternatmosphären, mit besonderer berücksichtigung der sonne. © Feb. 15, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40168; Julius Springer, Berlin. 12642

Updegraff, Ruth. Practice in preschool education, by R. Updegraff and Helen C. Dawe, Evaline E. Fales, Bernice E. Stormes [and] Mary G. Oliver. 1st ed. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 121419; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 12643

Uyterhoeven, Willem. Elektrische gasentladungslampen, von dr. W. Uyterhoeven, unter mitarbeit von ing. K. W. Hess. © Mar. 7, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40207; Julius Springer, Berlin. 12644

Vale Pennsylvania digest, 1682 to date, covering Pennsylvania Supreme and Superior court reports and all other courts of record and Atlantic reporter, as well as Pennsylvania cases decided in Supreme court of the United States, Circuit court of appeals and federal Circuit and District courts. With cumulative pocket service. v. 12, 13. © July 14, 1938; 2 c. each and affs. Aug. 25; A 121124, 121125; West pub. co., St. Paul. 12645, 12646

Vandercook, John W.,* New York. Caribbee cruise, by J. W. Vandercook. Illustrated by Theodore Nadejen. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 15; A 120449. 12647

Vanderhoef, F. Bailey, *jr.*,* Greenwich, Conn. India al fresco. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 2; A 120235. 12648

Veber, Pierre. Une nuit dans la montagne [par] P. Veber. Bois originaux de Claude René Martin. © June 1, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40515; J. Ferenczi et fils, Paris. 12649

Venturi, Lionello. Botticelli. © Oct. 14, 1937; 1 c. July 7, 1938; A—Foreign 40230; Phaidon verlag, Dr. Horovitz, Vienna. 12650

Verrill, A. Hyatt. Strange fish and their stories. Illustrated by the author. © Sept. 2, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 12; aff. Sept. 9; A 120410; L. C. Page & co., inc., Boston. 12651

Vidal, Georges,* Paris. La maison cernée. © June 23, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 16; A—Foreign 40394. 12652

Vogel, H., *comp.* Milchleistungsprüfung und zuchtwahl [von H. Vogel, H. Henseler, and others] © Feb. 5, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40179; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 12653

Vom wasser; ein jahrbuch für wasserchemie und wasserreinigungstechnik. 12. bd. 1937. © Mar. 29, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40169; Verlag chemie, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 12654

Von Bongart, B. J. Diesel engines. © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 1, aff. Sept. 2; A 120229; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 12655

Vontin, Walther. Carl Barth, ein vergessener deutscher bildnis künstler (1787–1853) © Apr. 20, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40382; F. W. Gadow & sohn, Hildburghausen, Germany. 12656

Waddington, Joseph E. G.,* Detroit. Physical therapy, theoretical and clinical. © Aug. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 27; A 121188. 12657

Walker, A. Earl. Primate thalamus. © Aug. 2, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 2; aff. Sept. 9; A 120325; University of Chicago, Chicago. 12658

Walker, Frank R.,* Chicago. Building estimator's reference book. 8th ed. © May 15, 1937; 2 c. July 28, 1938; aff. Aug. 27; A 121208. 12659

Walker, S. H. Business finds its voice, by S. H. Walker and Paul Sklar. © Aug. 24, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 26; A 121162; Harper & bros., New York. 12660

Walker Taylor, Phillip Neville,* London. Murder in the Taj Mahal. © 1 c. Aug. 19, 1938; A ad int. 24192; pubd. June 23. 12661

Wallace, Francis,* Bellaire, O. Razzle-dazzle. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 19; A 121514. 12662

Walpole, Hugh,* London. Joyful Delaneys. © 1 c. Aug. 20, 1938; A ad int. 24188; pubd. July 15. 12663

Walter, Erich A. Toward today. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 19; A 120556; Scott, Foresman & co., Chicago. 12664

Walters, William J. Forbidden path. © Aug. 18, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 23; A 121068; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 12665

Wannenmacher, Eugen, *ed.* Ein querschnitt der deutschen wissenschaftlichen zahnheilkunde. © May 13, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40402; Hermann Meusser, Leipzig. 12666

Washington (*State*) *Laws, statutes, etc.* Remington's revised statutes of Washington. 1938 annual pocket parts for volumes 1–7, 7a, 8–12. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. each Sept. 19; aff. Sept. 17; A 120541; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 12667

Waterman, Earle Lytton,* Iowa City, Ia. Elements of water supply engineering. 2d ed. © Sept. 2, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 10; A 121466. 12668

Watson, David Lindsay,* Oakland, Md. Scientists are human. © 1 c. Aug. 24, 1938; A ad int. 24202; pubd. July 14. 12669

Waugh, Albert E. Laboratory manual and problems for elements of statistical method. 1st ed. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 6; aff. Sept. 8; A 120309; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 12670

Webb, Victor L. New world, past and present, by V. L. Webb, Edna Fay Campbell [and] William L. Nida. © Sept. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 19; A 120549; Scott, Foresman & co., Chicago. 12671

Weber, J. M. Erich, *ed.* Webers bildlicher fachunterricht zu höchstleistungen in moderner konditorei. 2., bedeutend erw. aufl. © Feb. 19, 1938; 1 c. July 20; A—Foreign 40223; J. M. Erich Weber, internationaler konditorei-fachverlag, Radebeul-Dresden, Germany. 12672

Weber, Sebastiano,* Rensselaer, N. Y. De singulorum hominum daemone impugnatore. © Sept. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 21; A 121586. 12673

Webster, Hutton,* Menlo Park, Calif. & Wesley, Edgar Bruce,* Minneapolis. World civilization. © Apr. 5, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 13, 1938; aff. Oct. 15; A 121459. 12674

Wechsberg, Josef. Die grosse mauer. [2. aufl.] © Nov. 15, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 40171; Verlag Julius Kittls nachfolger, Mährisch-Ostrau, Czechoslovakia. 12675

Weisman, Russell. Key to recovery. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 12; A 121458; North American pub. co., Cleveland. 12676

Weller, Tüdel. Rabauken! Peter Mönkemann haut sich durch. © Mar. 30, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40465; Verlag Franz Eher nachf., g. m. b. h., Munich. 12677

Wellman, Francis L. Luck and opportunity. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 21; A 121549; Macmillan co., New York. 12678

Wells, Warre Bradley, *tr.* 12679, 12680

Bloody baron; the story of Ungern-Sternberg, by Vladimir Pozner. Translated by W. B. Wells. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 13; A 120486.

Tides of Mont St. Michel, by Roger Vercel. Translated by W. B. Wells. © Aug. 30, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 13; A 120487.

© Random house, inc., New York.

Welton, Thurston Scott. Modern method of birth control. © May 3, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. Aug. 20; A 120120; Walter J. Black, inc., New York. 12681

Wenger, Lisa. Baum ohne blätter. © Apr. 13, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40354; Morgarten verlag, a. g., Zürich, Switzerland. 12682

Wense, Theodor, *freiherr* von der. Wirkungen und vorkommen von hormonen bei wirbellosen tieren. © Mar. 18, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40401; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 12683

Westermann, Diedrich. Afrikaner erzählen ihr leben. © June 2, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40406; Essener verlagsanstalt, g. m. b. h., Essen, Germany. 12684

Westland, Lynn. Maverick Molloy. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 29; aff. Sept. 1; A 120244; Phoenix press, New York. 12685

Wheat, Mike C. Nuggets of gold. © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 1; aff. Sept. 19; A 121530; Naylor co., San Antonio. 12686

White, William Braid. Piano tuning and allied arts. 3d ed. rev. © July 30, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 17; aff. Aug. 24; A 120203; Tuners supply co., inc., Sommerville, Mass. 12687

Whitehouse, Henry Everett,* San Francisco. Lyrics for music. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 22; A 120663. 12688

Who's who in America; a biographical dictionary of notable living men and women of the United States. v. 20, 1938–1939. Edited by Albert Nelson Marquis. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 120433; A. N. Marquis co., Chicago. 12689

Wickenburg, Erik, *graf.* Salzburger gloria [von] E. graf Wickenburg. Zeichnungen und bilder von Maria E. Wrede. © May 16, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40387; Frankfurter societäts-druckerei, g. m. b. h., Frankfurt/Main, Germany. 12690

Widdemer, Margaret,* Larchmont, N. Y. Hand on her shoulder. © Aug. 5, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 6; A 119978. 12691

Wight, Natalie. Death in the inner office. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 29; aff. Sept. 1; A 120254; Phoenix press, New York. 12692

Wilkinson, Walter,* Barley Royston, Herts, England. Puppets through America. © 1 c. Sept. 14, 1938; A ad int. 24251; pubd. July 18. 12693

Willenborg, Lee. Golden ram, written and illustrated by Lee Willenborg. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 3; A 121323; David McKay co., Philadelphia. 12694

Williams, Aidan, *tr.* Doctrine of spiritual perfection, by Anselm Stolz. Translated by A. Williams. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 19; A 121516; B. Herder book co., St. Louis. 12695

Williams, Caroline,* Cincinnati. City on seven hills. © Aug. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 31; A 120211. 12696

Williams, Lambert. From the ends of the earth. © Aug. 5, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 16; A 121200; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 12697

Williams, Mildred Dunlap, *ed.* Daughter of the Seine, the life of Madame Roland, by Jeanette Eaton. Edited by M. D. Williams. © Aug. 24, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 26; A 121167; Harper & bros., New York. 12698

Williams, Roger J. Textbook of biochemistry. © July 19, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 1; aff. Sept. 2; A 120230; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 12699

Williams, Wright. 12700, 12701

Rooming house. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 29; aff. Sept. 1; A 120252.

Taxi, lady? © June 1, 1938; 2 c. June 18; aff. June 29; A 120250.

© Phoenix press, New York.

Williamson, E. L. & Child, L. R.,* Portland, Or. Secret of the ages. © Aug. 12, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 23; A 121179. 12702

Willis, Elizabeth Bayley. Little Bay creatures, by E. B. Willis. Illustrations by M. Erckenbrack Hennessy. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 17; aff. Sept. 12; A 120434; Binfords & Mort, Portland, Or. 12703

Willy, A. Encyclopaedia of sexual knowledge. v. 2. By Drs. A. Willy, L. Vander, O. Fisher and others. © 1 c. June 13, 1938; A ad int. 24232; pubd. June 1; Francis Aldor, London. 12704

Wilmot, James Reginald,* Higher Bebington, Cheshire, England. 12705, 12706

Deputy avenger, by Ralph Trevor [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Sept. 7, 1938; A ad int. 24237; pubd. July 15.

Sweet avenger, by Frances Stewart [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Sept. 17, 1938; A ad int. 24254; pubd. July 29.

Wilson, A. G. Spider ballet. © 1 c. Sept. 1, 1938; A ad int. 24224; pubd. July 7; Hurst & Blackett, London. 12707

Wilson, James Clayton. Getting yourself a raise in pay. © Aug. 6, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 26; A 120143; Dollar publs., Chicago. 12708

Wilson, Jesse Rodman. Forward through the ages. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 121262; Judson press, Philadelphia. 12709

Wilson, Philip D., *ed.* Experience in the management of fractures and dislocations, by the staff of the fracture service, Massachusetts general hospital, Boston. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 120507; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 12710

Winans, James A. Speech-making, by J. A. Winans, with a chapter on Voice and speech, by Charles K. Thomas. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 3; A 121322; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 12711

Wing, Paul. Take it away, Sam! © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 12; A 120394; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 12712

Wingfield, Marshall,* Memphis, Tenn. Hills of home. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 120314. 12713

Winsnes, A. H. Norges litteratur. 2. © Nov. 20, 1937; 1 c. May 3, 1938; A—Foreign 40190; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard), Oslo, Norway. 12714

Winterswyl, Ludwig A. Laien liturgik. 1. teil. © Apr. 8, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40212; Butzon & Bercker, g. m. b. h., Kevelaer/Rheinl., Germany. 12715

Wirsing, Giselher. Engländer, Juden, Araber in Palästina. © May 12, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40413; Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany. 12716

Wirth, Fremont P.,* Nashville, Tenn. & Thompson, Waddy,* Atlanta. History of American progress. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 2; aff. Sept. 1; A 121276. 12717

Wisehart, M. K.,* Warren, Conn. Reading the price tags of life. © June 30, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 15; A 120450. 12718

Wishek, Nina Farley,* Ashley, N. D. Rose berries in Autumn. Illustrations by the author. © June 13, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 13, 1938, 1 c. Sept. 3; aff. Aug. 13; A 120414. 12719

Wiskemann, Elizabeth. Czechs and Germans. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 3; A 121404; Oxford univ. press, New York. 12720

Wispler, Leo. Spiel im sommerwind. © Mar. 19, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 11, 1938; A—Foreign 40341; Hans Köhler verlag, Hamburg, Germany. 12721

Wissenschaftliche veröffentlichungen aus den Siemens-werken. 12722–12724

17. bd. 1., 2. hft. hft. 1, © Mar. 28, 1938; 1 c. June 29; hft. 2, © May 4; 1 c. each July 7; A—Foreign 40175, 40176.

17. bd., 3. hft. © May 21, 1938; 1 c. July 30; A—Foreign 40372.

© Julius Springer, Berlin.

Witte, Henry Albert,* Chicago. I–X–L book. © Aug. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 120130. 12725

Wood, Frank Louis,* Chicago. Layman's Galilean. © Sept. 10, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 19; A 121513. 12726

Wood, Leland Foster,* New York. Making a home; a study of youth, courtship and marriage. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 12; A 119982. 12727

Wood, Thomas D. New ways for old, by T. D. Wood, Marion O. Lerrigo [and] Nina B. Lamkin. Illustrations by Chichi Lasley; anatomical drawings by E. M. Freret. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 2; A 120233; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 12728

Woodward, Arthur. Brief history of Navajo silversmithing, by A. Woodward, with field notes by Richard Van Valkenburgh. © Aug. 20, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 14; A 121506; Northern Arizona soc. of science & art, Flagstaff, Ariz. 12729

Woodworth, Robert S. Experimental psychology. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 120312; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 12730

Woolf, Virginia. Three guineas. © Aug. 25, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Sept. 1; A 120214; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 12731

Woolf, Winfield P. White nigger, by W. P. Woolf and Angus Elgin Orr. © Aug. 22, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Sept. 3; A 121321; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 12732

Works progress administration. *Division of women's and professional projects. Historical records survey.* Inventory of the county archives of Indiana. No. 49. Marion County (Indianapolis) © July 27, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 5; aff. Aug. 25; A 120200; Indiana historical bureau, State department of education, Indianapolis. 12733

Worsham, James A. Art of persuading people. © Aug. 24, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 26; A 121163; Harper & bros., New York. 12734

Wunderlich, Eva C.,* Bennington, Vt. Brennendes geheimnis, von Stefan Zweig. Herausgegeben von E. C. Wunderlich. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 17; aff. Sept. 13; A 121543. 12735

Wyss-Dunant, Édouard,* Dardagny, Canton de Genève, Switzerland. Mes ascensions en Afrique. © June 20, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40526. 12736

Yasser, Joseph,* New York. Mediæval quartal harmony. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 12; A 121449. 12737

Year book of physical therapy, 1938. Edited by Richard Kovács. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 14; A 121485; Year book publishers, inc., Chicago. 12738

Yerty, Oscar L.,* Belding, Mich. Christ, the Master of all diseases. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 29; aff. Aug. 31; A 121233. 12739

Youmans, Eleanor. Great adventures of Jack, Jock and Funny. Story by E. Youmans, pictures by Will Rannells. © Aug. 26, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 29; aff. Sept. 16; A 120460; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 12740

Young, Edgar Philip,* London. Czechoslovakia. © 1 c. Aug. 23, 1938; A ad int. 24185; pubd. June 27. 12741

Young, Gordon,* Los Angeles. Red Clark, range boss. © June 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 119993. 12742

Youngken, Heber W. College textbook of pharmaceutical botany. 6th ed. Thoroughly revised. © Aug. 8, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 10; aff. Aug. 13; A 119976; P. Blakiston's son & co., inc., Philadelphia. 12743

Youngman, Clifton A.,* Lakeview, Mich. Around our town. © Aug. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121091. 12744

Zastrow, Erika. Fair flowering. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 29; aff. Sept. 1; A 120243; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 12745

Zeligs, Dorothy F. History of Jewish life in modern times, by D. F. Zeligs. Maps and diagrams by Reuben Leaf. © Sept. 2, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 8; A 121422; Bloch pub. co., inc., New York. 12746

Ziese, Maxim. Die enkelin der zärtlichen Jacqueline. © June 8, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40343; Carl Schünemann, Bremen, Germany. 12747

Zsigray, Julianna. Férficél. © July 2, 1932; 1 c. Apr. 30, 1938; A—Foreign 40283; Singer és Wolfner, rt., Budapest, Hungary. 12748

Zugsmith, Leane,* New York. Summer soldier. © Aug. 23, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 25; aff. Aug. 24; A 120118. 12749

Zusätzliche gefolgschaftsversorgung. © Apr. 29, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40442; Verlag der deutschen arbeitsfront, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 12750

Number of entries of books included in the catalog for 1938:	
(*a*) United States publications	8,417
(*b*) Foreign books in foreign languages	3,273
(*c*) Foreign books in English language under ad interim, provisions of law of Mar. 4, 1909	1,060
Total	12,750

LIST OF BOOKS OF WHICH THE SUBSISTING COPYRIGHT HAS BEEN RENEWED UNDER SECTION 23 OF THE ACT OF MARCH 4, 1909.

[12750

Addams, Jane. Twenty years at Hull-house, by J. Addams, with illustrations by Norah Hamilton. © James W. Linn, Chicago. R 67571, July 7, 1938. 1

Altsheler, Joseph A. Horsemen of the plains, by J. A. Altsheler. Illustrated by Charles Livingston Bull. © Sallie B. Altsheler, Bronxville, N. Y. R 67559, July 7, 1938. 2

Askins, Charles. American shotgun. © C. Askins, Ames, Okl. R 67577, July 7, 1938. 3

Baskerville, Charles. Course in qualitative chemical analysis, by C. Baskerville and Louis J. Curtman. © Charles Baskerville, jr. & Louis J. Curtman, New York. R 67575, July 7, 1938. 4

Bernard, Tristan. Nicolas Bergère. © T. Bernard, Paris. R 68305, Aug. 3, 1938. 5

Betz, Frederick, *ed.* Die schildbürger. © F. Betz, Brooklyn. R 68277, July 29, 1938. 6

Brewster, William T., *ed.* Quentin Durward, by Sir Walter Scott. Edited with introduction and notes by W. T. Brewster. © W. T. Brewster, Scarsdale, N. Y. R 68281, July 29, 1938. 7

Bryce, James. American commonwealth. v. 1, 2. New and revised ed. © Elizabeth M. Bryce, London. R 67570, July 7, 1938. 8

Chamberlayne, Charles Frederic. Treatise on the modern law of evidence. v. 1, 2. © Kathryn C. Hinse, Schenectady, N. Y. R 68273, 68274, each July 20, 1938. 9, 10

Chambers, Robert W. Adventures of a modest man, by R. W. Chambers. Illustrated by Edmund Frederick. © Elsie M. Chambers, Broadalbin, N. Y. R 67737, July 26, 1938. 11

Crockett, S. R. Love's young dream. © M. Rutherford Crockett, York, England. R 67545, July 7, 1938. 12

Davis, William Stearns. Influence of wealth in imperial Rome. © Alice R. Davis, Exeter, N. H. R 67561, July 7, 1938. 13

Ditmars, Raymond L. Reptiles of the world. © R. L. Ditmars, New York. R 67542, July 7, 1938. 14

Dooley, William H. Textiles for commercial, industrial, evening and domestic arts schools. © W. H. Dooley, New York. R 68279, July 29, 1938. 15

Duncan, John Christie. 16, 17

Economic side of works management. R 67738, July 26, 1938.

Principles of industrial management. R 67739, July 26, 1938.

© J. C. Duncan, New York.

Fenwick, W. Soltan. Dyspepsia, its varieties and treatment. © W. S. Fenwick, London. R 67584, July 11, 1938. 18

Fisher, Irving. Introduction to economic science. Preliminary ed. © I. Fisher, New Haven. R 67556, July 7, 1938. 19

Foote, Edward Milton. Textbook of minor surgery. 3d ed. © E. M. Foote, New York. R 67740, July 26, 1938. 20

Geddes, James, *ed.* I promessi sposi, da Alessandro Manzoni. Chapters 1–8. Edited with introduction, notes and vocabulary by J. Geddes and E. H. Wilkins. © J. Geddes, Brookline, Mass. & E. H. Wilkins, Oberlin, O. R 68287, July 29, 1938. 21

Glass, Montague. 22–25

Dead men's shoes. R 67734, July 26, 1938.

Judgment of Paris. R 67733, July 26, 1938.

Raincoat king. R 67735, July 26, 1938.

Sympathy. R 67732, July 26, 1938.

© Caroline Paterson Glass, Pasadena, Calif.

Graves, Frank Pierrepont. History of education during the middle ages and the transition to modern times. © F. P. Graves, Albany. R 67557, July 7, 1938. 26

Hagner, Robert W. Introduction to zoology. © R. W. Hagner, Baltimore. R 67567, July 7, 1938. 27

Hall, J. G. Diseases of economic plants, by J. G. Hall and F. L. Stevens. © J. G. Hall, North Easton, Mass. R 67555, July 7, 1938. 28

Hancock, Albert Elmer, *ed.* Cranford, by Mrs. Elizabeth Gaskell; edited for school use by A. E. Hancock. © Scott, Foresman & co., Chicago. R 67622, July 15, 1938. 29

Hawkins, Richmond Laurin, *ed.* Tartarin de Tarascon, par Alphonse Daudet. Edited with notes and vocabulary by R. L. Hawkins. © R. L. Hawkins, Cambridge, Mass. R 68284, July 29, 1938. 30

Henderson, Ernest Norton. Text-book in the principles of education. © E. N. Henderson, Brooklyn. R 67569, July 7, 1938. 31

Hichens, Robert Smythe. Dweller on the threshold. © R. S. Hichens, Romersteig, Mejenfeld, Grisons, Switzerland. R 67741, July 26, 1938. 32

Huebner, Solomon S. Property insurance. © S. S. Huebner, Merion, Pa. R 67742, July 26, 1938. 33

Johnson, Clifton. Highways and byways of the Rocky Mountains. © C. Johnson, Hadley, Mass. R 67565, July 7, 1938. 34

Knight, Howard Newton. Patriotic creed. © Livermore & Knight co., Providence. R 67655, July 21, 1938. 35

Langley, E. F., *ed.* Les travailleurs de la mer, par Victor Hugo. Abridged and edited with introduction and notes by E. F. Langley. © E. F. Langley, Cambridge, Mass. R 68286, July 29, 1938. 36

Laughlin, Clara E. Just folks. © C. E. Laughlin, Chicago. R 67560, July 7, 1938. 37

Lawrence, T. J. Principles of international law. 4th ed., revised and rewritten. © Elizabeth Ann Lawrence, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England. R 68280, July 29, 1938. 38

Leo, Z., *brother, ed.* Imitation of Christ, by Thomas A. Kempis, edited by Brother Z. Leo. © Brother Z. Leo, Oakland, Calif. R 67546, July 7, 1938. 39

Leser, Eugene, *ed.* Frau Sorge, von Hermann Sudermann; abridged and edited with notes and vocabulary by E. Leser and Carl Osthaus. © H. G. Leser, Bloomington, Ind. & Carl Osthaus, Los Angeles. R 68282, July 29, 1938. 40

MacCracken, Henry N. Introduction to Shakespeare, by H. N. MacCracken, Frederick E. Pierce and Willard H. Durham. © H. N. MacCracken, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., David F. Pierce & Willard H. Durham, New York. R 67550, July 7, 1938. 41

Macdermott, Isabel K. Lectura natural de heath. Libro primero. © I. K. Macdermott, New York. R 68285, July 29, 1938. 42

Maitland, J. A. Fuller, *ed.* Grove's dictionary of music and musicians. v. 5. © Macmillan co., New York. R 67543, July 7, 1938. 43

Major, Charles. Little king; a story of the childhood of Louis XIV, king of France. © Edward A. Major, Indianapolis. R 67566, July 7, 1938. 44

Mathews, Shailer. History of New Testament times in Palestine. Rev. ed. © S. Mathews, Chicago. R 67549, July 7, 1938. 45

Moody, Charles Stuart. Backwoods surgery and medicine. © C. S. Moody, Hope, Id. R 67544, July 7, 1938. 46

Moore, Frank Gardner, *ed.* Histories of Tacitus, books 1 and 2. © F. G. Moore, New York. R 67574, July 7, 1938. 47

Morgan, Bayard Quincy, *ed.* Der Lex von Gutenhag, von P. K. Rosegger; edited with notes, vocabulary, and exercises by B. Q. Morgan. © B. Q. Morgan, Palo Alto, Calif. R 68283, July 29, 1938. 48

Nesbit, Edith. Harding's luck. © Paul Cyril Bland, Shirley, Croyden, Surrey, England. R 67752, July 27, 1938. 49

Pell, Sara Cromwell. In Dillafluff land. Illustrated by A. G. Learned. © S. C. Pell, Trenton, N. J. R 67749, July 26, 1938. 50

Reed, Ivy Kellerman. Complete grammar of Esperanto, by Ivy Kellerman. © I. K. Reed, Washington. R 68276, July 29, 1938. 51

Reid, Legh Wilber. Elements of the theory of algebraic numbers. © L. W. Reid, Haverford, Pa. R 67563, July 7, 1938. 52

Reynolds, M. H. Veterinary studies for agricultural students. New and revised ed. © May I. Reynolds, St. Paul. R 67576, July 7, 1938. 53

Riggs, Norman C. Analytic geometry. © N. C. Riggs, Pittsburg. R 67554, July 7, 1938. 54

Riis, Jacob A. Hero tales of the Far North. © Mary Riis, New York. R 67548, July 7, 1938. 55

Ritchie, John Woodside. Primer of sanitation for the tropics, by J. W. Ritchie & Margaret Anna Purcell. © J. W. Ritchie, Flemington, N. J. R 67540, July 2, 1938. 56

Rothrock, David A. Elements of plane and spherical trigonometry. © D. A. Rothrock, Bloomington, Ind. R 67553, July 7, 1938. 57

Sanders, Charles F., *tr.* Introduction to philosophy, by William Jerusalem. Authorized translation (from the 4th ed.) by C. F. Sanders. © C. F. Sanders, Gettysburg, Pa. R 67573, July 7, 1938. 58

Scott, Fred Newton, *ed.* Selections from the Old Testament. © Georgia J. Scott, Tucson, Ariz. R 67547, July 7, 1938. 59

Slosson, Edwin E. Great American universities. © May P. Slosson, Ann Arbor. R 67564, July 7, 1938. 60

Smith, Harry James. Enchanted ground. © Edith Freelove Smith, St. Augustine. R 67519, July 6, 1938. 61

Spiers, I. H. B., *ed.* Episodes from Alexandre Dumas' Les trois mousquetaires. Edited with introduction, notes and vocabulary by I. H. B. Spiers. © I. H. B. Spiers, Wayne, Pa. R 68278, July 29, 1938. 62

Stratemeyer, Edward. 63, 64

Automobile boys of Lakeport, by E. Stratemeyer. Illustrated by John Goss. R 68297, Aug. 3, 1938.

Putnam hall encampment, by Arthur M. Winfield [*pseud.*] R 68296, Aug. 3, 1938.

© Harriet S. Adams & Edna C. Squier, East Orange, N. J.

Tapper, Thomas. First year melody writing. © T. Tapper, Chappaqua, N. Y. R 68370, Aug. 5, 1938. 65

Titchener, Edward Bradford. Textbook of psychology. Enlarged ed. © Sophia K. Titchener, Ithaca, N. Y. R 67558, July 7, 1938. 66

Tucker, Thomas G. Life in the Roman world of Nero and St. Paul. © T. G. Tucker, Melbourne, N. 3, Australia. R 67562, July 7, 1938. 67

Van Hise, Charles Richard. Conservation of natural resources in the United States. © Alice Van Hise Davidson, Stamford, Conn. R 67552, July 7, 1938. 68

Warren, George F. Laboratory exercises in farm management, by G. F. Warren and Kenneth C. Livermore. © Mary W. Warren, Ithaca, N. Y. & Kenneth C. Livermore, Honeoye Falls, N. Y. R 67541, July 7, 1938. 69

Wright, Irene A. Cuba. © I. A. Wright, Washington. R 67572, July 7, 1938. 70

Wyche, Richard Thomas. Some great stories and how to tell them. © Newson & co., New York. R 67586, July 8, 1938. 71

Zangwill, Israel. Italian fantasies. © Edith A. Zangwill, Far End, East Preston, Sussex, England. R 67568, July 7, 1938. 72

12751–14010

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
COPYRIGHT OFFICE

CATALOG
OF
COPYRIGHT ENTRIES

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE ACTS OF CONGRESS OF MARCH 3, 1891
OF JUNE 30, 1906, AND OF MARCH 4, 1909

PART 1, BOOKS
GROUP 1

INCLUDING
LIST OF RENEWALS

1938

NEW SERIES, VOLUME 35

No. 10

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1938

THE Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 1, containing the titles for books, was formerly printed three times a week. It is now printed monthly with entries arranged alphabetically by authors, or, if anonymous, by title. An asterisk (*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same. When the author and copyright proprietor are different, a separate statement is made at the end of the title, giving the proprietor and his address. This group contains mainly the titles of books including the titles of books registered under the act of March 4, 1909, for ad interim protection. A complete index to all the authors, copyright proprietors, and anonymous titles of books for the entire year is printed as promptly as possible after the books for the year have been received.

Under the act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, the preliminary entry of titles has been abrogated and registration follows deposit of copies with an application for entry in the Copyright Office.

A list of copyright renewals made for books under section 23 of the act of March 4, 1909, will be found at the end of this issue immediately following the text.

The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 2 (monthly) contains mainly the titles of pamphlets, leaflets, and literary contributions to periodicals, and all other productions registered under the legal designation "book" not found in Group 1, including also, however, preliminary reports of court decisions, local directories, herdbooks, and other annuals, etc. Group 2 also contains in two separate alphabets the titles for the entries made for Lectures, sermons, and addresses prepared for oral delivery, and Maps.

The act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, provides that the Catalog of Copyright Entries "shall be admitted in any court as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein as regards any copyright registration". To save space in the Catalog the copyright notice after each title is abbreviated. The abbreviations used in this part are as follows: "A," Class A, Books; "A—Foreign," Foreign books in foreign languages. "©" stands for copyright registration, followed by date of publication, and "2 c." for 2 copies, or "1 c." for 1 copy, followed by date of receipt; "aff." stands for affidavit of American manufacture, followed by date of its receipt. "A ad int." implies ad interim copyright registration under the act of March 4, 1909, of a book published abroad in the English language, for which the deposit of only one copy is required.

The annual subscription price for the Catalog of Copyright Entries (received only for the calendar year) for Part 1, Group 1, is $3.00 for 1938, payable in advance to the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C., by postal money order, express order, or New York draft.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress approved May 23, 1928, the prices of the various parts of the Catalog are now as follows:

Part 1, Group 1, Books proper	$3.00
Part 1, Group 2, Pamphlets, Contributions to Newspapers or Periodicals, Lectures and Maps	3.00
Part 1, Group 3, Dramatic Compositions and Motion Pictures	2.00
Part 2, Periodicals	2.00
Part 3, Musical Compositions	3.00
Part 4, Works of Art, Photographs, Prints, and Pictorial Illustrations	2.00
Single numbers	.50
Annual indexes, each, for complete calendar year	2.00
All parts for complete calendar year	10.00

NOTICE

The Copyright Act of 1909 provides that, of the articles deposited for copyright registration, the Librarian of Congress shall determine what books and other articles shall be transferred to the permanent collections of the Library of Congress and what other books or articles shall be transferred to other governmental libraries in the District of Columbia for use therein.

The act further provides that any article undisposed of as above and still remaining on the shelves of the Copyright Office may be returned to the claimant of copyright under the provisions of section 60 of the act.

NOTICE is, therefore, hereby given to any author, copyright proprietor, or other lawful claimant, that, insofar as any copyright articles deposited from January 1, 1929, to December 31, 1935, inclusive, are still remaining in the files of the Copyright Office and are not to be transferred to the Library of Congress or to any other governmental library in the District of Columbia, such books or articles may be returned to the claimant of copyright if requested by such claimant prior to December 31, 1938.

This notice includes any *printed and published* copyright deposits, such as books, periodicals, dramatic compositions, musical compositions, engravings, cuts or prints, lithographs, photo-engravings, or photographs. Manuscripts or typewritten dramas and photographs filed for identifying works of art may not be returned. No maps are available for return.

To secure such possible return the claimant of copyright of record should make formal request for the return of the articles, which must be separately and definitely specified. A suitable blank will be supplied on request. Address REGISTER OF COPYRIGHTS, *Library of Congress*, *Washington*, *D. C.*

COPYRIGHT ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

[NOTE.—The new matter in this amendatory act is printed in italics]

[PUBLIC—NO. 464—69TH CONGRESS]

[H. R. 10774]

AN ACT To amend section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909, be amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 15. That of the printed book or periodical specified in section 5, subsections (a) and (b) of this Act, except the original text of a book of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, the text of all copies accorded protection under this Act, except as below provided, shall be printed from type set within the limits of the United States, either by hand or by the aid of any kind of typesetting machine, or from plates made within the limits of the United States from type set therein, or, if the text be produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, then by a process wholly performed within the limits of the United States, and the printing of the text and binding of the said book shall be performed within the limits of the United States; which requirements shall extend also to the illustrations within a book consisting of printed text and illustrations produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, and also to separate lithographs or photo-engravings, except where in either case the subjects represented are located in a foreign country and illustrate a scientific work or reproduce a work of art: *Provided, however, That said requirements* shall not apply to works in raised characters for the use of the blind, or to books of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, or to books published abroad in the English language seeking ad interim protection under this Act, *or to works printed or produced in the United States by any other process than those above specified in this section.*"

Approved July 3, 1926.
[69th Congress, 1st session.]

BOOKS

PART 1, GROUP 1

Note.—An asterisk (*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same, and that therefore the name is not repeated in the claim paragraph.

Abbott, Grace. Child and the state. v. 1. © Sept. 27, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 3; aff. Oct. 5; A 121845; University of Chicago, Chicago. 12751

Abbott, Jeanne, *pseud.*, *comp.* Fun's fun. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 28; A 120818; Reilly & Lee co., Chicago. 12752

Ackerman, S. B. Insurance. Rev. ed. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 11; A 123141; Ronald press co., New York. 12753

Adams, Kerney Milner,* Richmond, Ky. Study aid to Harry Elmer Barnes's History of western civilization. v. 2. © Sept. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 123102. 12754

Adams, N. B. Lecturas modernas, by N. B. Adams and Edwin B. Place. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 12; A 122072; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 12755

Agar, Herbert,* Louisville. Pursuit of happiness. © Oct. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 7; A 120959. 12756

Aguilard, André. La cité profonde [par] André Armandy [*pseud.*] © June 7, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40667; Librairie Plon, Paris. 12757

Aiken, George D. Speaking from Vermont. © Sept. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 121660; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 12758

Akin, Emma E. Ideals and adventures. © Aug. 5, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 8; A 120998; Harlow pub. corp., Oklahoma City. 12759

Alessios, Alison Baigrie. Buffo and Petro, by A. B. Alessios. Pictures by Theresa Kalab. © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 20; A 120599; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 12760

Alexander federal tax course and guide, 1939. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 28; A 121653; Alexander pub. co., inc., New York. 12761

Alihan, Milla Aïssa Social ecology. © Oct. 4, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 8; A 121925; Columbia univ. press, New York. 12762

Allen, Ethan. Major league baseball, technique and tactics. Photographs and drawings by the author. © Oct. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 122215; Macmillan co., New York. 12763

Allen, Merritt Parmelee. Out of a clear sky, by M. P. Allen. Decorations by James Macdonald. © Aug. 10, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 20; A 120593; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 12764

Allen, Paul William,* Knoxville, Tenn. Story of microbes. [2d ed.] © Sept. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 120902. 12765

Almas, —. Le bridge scientifique. © June 30, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40582; Office de publicité. Brussels, Belgium. 12766

Alter, J. Cecil. Early Utah journalism. © Oct. 8, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 16; A 122230; Utah state historical soc., Salt Lake City. 12767

Altholz, Nathaniel. Bookkeeping in everyday life. First-year course. By N. Altholz and R. Alfred Lile. © July 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 121732; Lyons & Carnahan, Chicago. 12768

Amedeus, M. Right Reverend Dom M. Edmond Obrecht, O. C. S. O., fourth Abbot of Our Lady of Gethsemani (1852–1935) © Aug. 30, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 19, 1938; aff. Oct. 1; A 121803; Abbey of Our Lady of Gethsemani, Trappist, Ky. 12769

American automobile association,* Washington. Sportsmanlike driving. © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 15; aff. Oct. 12; A 121493. 12770

American digest. Fourth decennial digest. American digest system. A complete digest of all decisions of the state and federal courts as reported in the National reporter system and the state reports, 1926 to 1936. v. 33, 34. v. 33, © Sept. 1, 1938; v. 34, © Aug. 30; 1 c. each Sept. 19; 1 c. each and aff. Sept. 17; A 120721, 120709; West pub. co., St. Paul. 12771, 12772

American institute of mining and metallurgical engineers,* New York. Transactions of the American institute of mining and metallurgical engineers (incorporated) v. 129. Industrial minerals division (nonmetallics) 1938. © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 29; A 120925. 12773

American Jewish year book, 5699, September 26, 1938 to September 13, 1939. v. 40. Edited by Harry Schneiderman for the American Jewish committee. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 24; A 121611; Jewish publ. soc. of America, Philadelphia. 12774

American jurisprudence; a comprehensive text statement of American case law, as developed in the cases and annotations in the Annotated reports system, being a rewriting of Ruling case law to reflect the modern developments of the law, by the editorial staff of the publishers. v. 15. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 24; aff. Sept. 27; A 120824; Jurisprudence publishers, inc., Rochester, N. Y. 12775

American law and procedure. v. 3. Prepared under the editorial supervision of James Parker Hall. Criminal law, by John Romain Rood; Criminal procedure, by John Fickey Geeting; Sales of personal property, by Ernest Bancroft Conant. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 26; A 121683; LaSalle extension univ., Chicago. 12776

American public works association,* Chicago. Index to the Proceedings of the American society of municipal engineers and International association of public works officials, 1918–1936. © Jan. 9, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 21, 1938; A 122265. 12777

—— *Committee on street cleaning.* Street cleaning practice. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 120903; Amer. public works assn., Chicago. 12778

American society of planning officials. Airport dilemma, prepared jointly by the American society of planning officials and the American municipal association. © Sept. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 120904; Public administration service, Chicago. 12779

Andersen, Poul. Offentligretligt erstatnings ansvar. © June 11, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 15; A—Foreign 40601; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 12780

Anderson, Edward H. & Schwenning, Gustav T.,* Chapel Hill, N. C. Science of production organization. © Aug. 19, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 27, 1 c. Sept. 17; aff. Aug. 25; A 120701. 12781

Anderson, J. W. Diesel engineering. 1st ed. © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 28; aff. Oct. 4; A 121827; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 12782

Andrews, John B. Labor laws in action. © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 7; A 120950; Harper & bros., New York. 12783

Andrews, Roy Chapman,* Colebrook, Conn. Exploring with Andrews. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 24; A 120848. 12784

Angelo, Valenti,* Bronxville, N. Y. Nino, written and illustrated by V. Angelo. © Oct. 3, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 1; aff. Oct. 4; A 121980. 12785

Angoff, Charles, *tr.* Stradivari, the violin-maker. [From the Russian of Helen Tinyanova. Rewritten in English by C. Angoff. Illustrated by Harrie Wood] © Oct. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 123114; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 12786

Annual of bookmaking [1927–1937] 1938. © June 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 21; A 120778; Pynson printers, inc., New York. 12787

Archer, Gleason L.,* Boston. History of radio to 1926. © Oct. 3, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 8; aff. Oct. 7; A 120978. 12788

Arkansas digest, 1820 to date, covering Arkansas reports and South western reporter, as well as Arkansas cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States. v. 15. © Aug. 30, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 19; 1 c. and aff. Sept. 17; A 120713; West pub. co., St. Paul. 12789

—— 1938 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] volumes 1–15. © Aug. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 17; A 120706; West pub. co., St. Paul. 12790

Armer, Laura Adams,* Berkeley, Calif. Forest pool. Story and pictures by L. A. Armer. © Sept. 7, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 20; A 120600. 12791

Arms, Dorothy Noyes. Fishing memories, by D. N. Arms. Illustrations by William J. Schaldach. © Oct. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 120899; Macmillan co., New York. 12792

Armstrong, Martin. What is happiness? By M. Armstrong, Gerald Bullett, Havelock Ellis [and others] © 1 c. Oct. 7, 1938; A ad int. 24334; pubd. Aug. 10; H. C. Kinsey & co., inc., New York. 12793

Arnold, *Mrs.* Margot Marie Dominique,* West Meon, Kings Langley, Herts, England.—I had no shoes, [by] Mrs. Matthew Arnold. © 1 c. Oct. 25, 1938; A ad int. 24346; pubd. Aug. 29. 12794

Arnold, Marie Loehr,* Houston, Tex. Lift and live. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 120757. 12795

Ashbrook, Stanley B. United States one cent stamp of 1851–1857, by S. B. Ashbrook. With special chapters written especially for this work by Elliott Perry, Clarence W. Brazer [and] Mannel Hahn. v. 2 © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 12; A 122055; H. L. Lindquist, New York. 12796

Ashton, Helen. William and Dorothy. © Oct. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 120897; Helen Rosaline Jordan, London. 12797

Atkins, Willard E. Economics II. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 23; A 121591; Amer. institute of banking, Section Amer. bankers assn., New York. 12798

Atkinson, Leroy. Famous American athletes of today, third series, by L. Atkinson and Austen Lake. Rev. ed. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 3; aff. Sept. 29; A 121869; L. C. Page & co., inc., Boston. 12799

Atwater, Richard & Atwater, Florence,* Chicago. Mr. Popper's penguins, by R. and F. Atwater. Illustrated by Robert Lawson. © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 120821. 12800

Auclair, Marcelle. Vivre à deux. © Sept. 15, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 28; A—Foreign 40610; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 12801

Auslander, Audrey Wurdemann. Testament of love, by Audrey Wurdemann [*pseud.*] © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 7; A 120943; Harper & bros., New York. 12802

Austin, Kay. What do you want for $1.98? © Oct. 3, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 3; aff. Oct. 5; A 120906; Carrick & Evans, inc., New York. 12803

Babbitt, Byron F. Jurisdiction and procedure of the federal courts, by John C. Rose. 5th ed., by B. F. Babbitt. © Sept. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 26; A 120763; Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany. 12804

Babson, Roger W. Folly of instalment buying. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 22; A 120696; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 12805

Backman, Jules. Government price-fixing. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 122160; Pitman pub. corp., New York. 12806

Baer, Marian E.,* New York. Wonders of water [by] M. E. Baer. Illustrated by James Reid. © Oct. 3, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 4; A 122043. 12807

Baggs, Thomas Alexander. Where does America go from here? © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 7; A 120953; Harper & bros., New York. 12808

Baker, C. H. Collins. Catalogue of William Blake's drawings and paintings in the Huntington library. © Oct. 8, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 17; aff. Oct. 14; A 122169; Trustees of the Henry E. Huntington library & art gallery, San Marino, Calif. 12809

Baker, W. B. Southern nature stories. Book one. By W. B. Baker, Lucien Harris, jr. [and] Wallace Rogers. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 26; A 121626; Turner E. Smith & co., Atlanta. 12810

Balyeat, Ray M. Allergic diseases; their diagnosis and treatment, by R. M. Balyeat, assisted by Ralph Bowen. 5th ed., rev. and enlarged. © Sept. 27, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 30; aff. Oct. 1; A 121797; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia. 12811

Bancroft, M. Corinne. Pediatric nursing, by M. C. Bancroft and Elizabeth Pierce and Bessie Cutler. 3d ed., completely rev. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 23; A 120671; Macmillan co., New York. 12812

Banning, Margaret Culkin,* Duluth, Minn. Too young to marry. © Oct. 19, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 21; A 122238. 12813

Barbour, Dorothy Dickinson. Working in the church. © Oct. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 123157; Morehouse-Gorham co., inc., New York. 12814

Barnes, Irston R. Cases on public utility regulation. © Oct. 3, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 8; A 121928; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 12815

Barnett, Stella O. Illustrated hymn talks, by S. O. Barnett. Devotionals by Susan Adams. © Sept. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 120692; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 12816

Barrows, Marjorie, *comp.* Organ grinders' garden. Compiled by M. Barrows. Illustrated by Helen & Alf Evers. © Sept. 10, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 19; aff. Sept. 21; A 121701; Rand McNally & co., Chicago. 12817

Barse, William J. Key to Complete courses in civil service, by James W. Calley. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 10; A 122022; Civil service pub. co., Massapequa, N. Y. 12818

Barté, Eleanore,* New York. John Hoe. © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 22; A 120699. 12819

Bartlett, Willard W.,* Westerville, O. Man by the side of the road. © Sept. 2, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 7; aff. Sept. 14; A 120617. 12820

Bassett, Sara Ware,* Boston. New England born. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 121692. 12821

Batbedat, Claude. L'épreuve de la neige [par] Claude Fayet [*pseud.*] © July 20, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40662; Librairie Plon, Paris. 12822

Baten, William Dowell,* East Lansing, Mich. Elementary mathematical statistics. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 28; A 121818. 12823

Bates, H. E.,* Little Chart, Ashford, Kent, England. 12824, 12825

Spella Ho. © 1 c. Oct. 24, 1938; A ad int. 24343; pubd. Sept. 1.

—— Same. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 26; A 123242.

Bauer, W. W. Health, hygiene and hooey. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 121839; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 12826

Bay, J. Christian. Pickwick papers; some bibliographical remarks. © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 121773; Caxton club, Chicago. 12827

Bayley, Marjorie. In friends we trust. © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 4; A 120942; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. 12828

Bayne, Edward C. Verses. © Sept. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 121652; Orrin D. Wallace, Cleveland. 12829

Beals, Carleton,* Branford, Conn. Coming struggle for Latin America. © Sept. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 120989. 12830

Beard, Charles A. Cumulative annual guide to American government and politics (1938) by C. A. Beard. With the assistance of William Beard. © Oct. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 121923; Macmillan co., New York. 12831

Beausobre, Iulia de. Woman who could not die. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 12; aff. Sept. 13; A 120519; Viking press, inc., New York. 12832

Bedford-Atkins, Gladys. Luck of the house, by G. Bedford-Atkins. Pictured by Gregory Orloff. © Sept. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 123053; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 12833

Beebe, Catherine. A B C s for Catholic boys and girls. Story by C. Beebe. Pictures by Robb Beebe. © Sept. 28, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 30; A 121775; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 12834

Beebe, Lucius. High iron, a book of trains. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 123095; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 12835

Beebe, William. Zaca venture. © Sept. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 12; A 121955; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 12836

Beecher, Henry K. Physiology of anesthesia. © Oct. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 122124; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 12837

Belding, David L. Textbook of medical bacteriology, by D. L. Belding and Alice T. Marston, in collaboration with Sanford B. Hooker, Sidney C. Dalrymple, José P. Bill [and] Matthew A. Derow. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 123092; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 12838

Belitt, Ben,* Bennington, Vt. Five-fold mesh. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 12; A 123117. 12839

Bell, Eric T. Man and his lifebelts. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 122117; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 12840

Bemelmans, Ludwig,* Mt. Kisco, N. Y. Quito express. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 1; aff. Oct. 4; A 121983. 12841

Benckendorff, Tania von, *tr.* Love within limits, by Paul Frischauer. [Translated by Tania Benckendorff] © 1 c. July 22, 1938; A ad int. 24299; pubd. June 23; Paul Frischauer, London. 12842

Benjamin, René. Chronique d'un temps troublé. © June 24, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40655; Librairie Plon, Paris. 12843

Bennett, Georgia E. Johns. © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 17; A 122147; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 12844

Bensley, R. R. Handbook of histological and cytological technique, by R. R. Bensley and S. H. Bensley. © Sept. 13, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 3; aff. Oct. 5; A 121846; University of Chicago, Chicago. 12845

Bentwich, Norman. Solomon Schechter, a biography. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 24; A 121612; Jewish publ. soc. of America, Philadelphia. 12846

Berman, Samuel. 12847–12849

Community activities, by S. Berman, Jane Eayre Fryer [and] J. Lynn Barnard. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 122126.

Community helpers, by S. Berman, Jane Eayre Fryer [and] J. Lynn Barnard. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 122130.

Community interests, by S. Berman, Jane Eayre Fryer [and] J. Lynn Barnard. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 122127.

© John C. Winston co., Philadelphia.

Berrow, Norman,* Christchurch, New Zealand. Terror in the fog. © 1 c. Oct. 13, 1938; A ad int. 24319; pubd. Aug. 26. 12850

Berry, Erick. Honey of the Nile. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 3; aff. Sept. 20; A 120771; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 12851

Bertocci, Peter Anthony. Empirical argument for God in late British thought. © Oct. 8, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 14; A 122225; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 12852

Best British short stories, 1938, and the Yearbook of the British, Irish, and colonial short story. Edited by Edward J. O'Brien. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 122272; Edward J. O'Brien, London. 12853

Beste, Udalricus. Introductio in codicem. © Aug. 11, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 7; aff. Sept. 15; A 120618; Order of St. Benedict, inc., Collegeville, Minn. 12854

Betten, Francis S. From many centuries. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 28; aff. Oct. 7; A 123150; P. J. Kenedy & sons, New York. 12855

Piering, Gustav. I sidste sekund. © June 18, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 15; A—Foreign 40588; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 12856

Birkett, Winifred Gertrude,* Chatswood, New South Wales, Australia. Portrait of Lucy. © 1 c. Oct. 21, 1938; A ad int. 24337; pubd. Aug. 25. 12857

Bischoff, Marc A. La police scientifique. © July 18, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40646; Payot, Paris. 12858

Black, Hugh. Christ or Caesar. © 1 c. Sept. 27, 1938; A ad int. 24301; pubd. Sept. 12; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 12859

Black, William Harman. Our unknown Constitution. © Sept. 27, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 8; A 121922; College entrance book co., inc., New York. 12860

Blackett, O. W. Method of isolating sinusoidal components in economic time series, by O. W. Blackett and W. P. Wilson. © July 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 17; A 120540; University of Michigan, School of business administration, Bureau of business research, Ann Arbor. 12861

Blair, Anna Lou. Henry Barnard, school administrator. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 123081; Educational publishers, inc., Minneapolis. 12862

Blaisdell, Elinore, *illus.* Lad of old Williamsburg, by Helen Fuller Orton. Frontispiece and illustrations from photographs by E. Blaisdell. © Sept. 22, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 7; 1 c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 123021; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 12863

Blank, Clair. Beverly Gray on a treasure hunt. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 123096; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 12864

Blankner, Frederika, *comp.* History of the Scandinavian literatures. Based in part on the work of Giovanni Bach, with additional sections by Richard Beck, Adolph B. Benson, Axel Johan Uppvall and others. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 20; A 120686; Dial press, inc., New York. 12865

Bliss, Walton B. Personality and school. © Aug. 30, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 24; A 120743; Allyn & Bacon, Boston. 12866

Blum, Etta,* Brooklyn, N. Y. Poems. © June 28, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 10, 1938; aff. Oct. 12; A 122084. 12867

Blum, Sanford. Pediatric symptomatology and differential diagnosis. © Oct. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 122266; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia. 12868

Boas, Franz, *ed.* General anthropology, edited by F. Boas with contributions by Ruth Benedict, F. Boas [and others] © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 3; A 120864; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 12869

Bodeen, DeWitt. Ladies of the footlights. © July 1, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 18, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 22; aff. Oct. 19; A 122274; Pasadena playhouse assn., Pasadena, Calif. 12870

Boëthius, Axel. Hur Rom byggdes under antiken. © Sept. 26, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 13; A—Foreign 40677; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 12871

Børup, Marinus. Steno, hans livs historie. © Jan. 12, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 15; A—Foreign 40592; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 12872

Bogart, Ernest Ludlow. Economic history of the United States. 1938 ed. © Aug. 24, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 28; A 121806; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 12873

Bolanowski, Jerome Edwin,* Milwaukee. New Polish grammar. © Sept. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 10; A 122024. 12874

Bolton, *mother.* Foundation material for doctrinal Catholic action. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 122213; Cenacle of St. Regis in the state of New York, New York. 12875

Bolton, Ivy. Rebels in bondage, by I. Bolton. Illustrated by Amy Hogeboom. © Aug. 17, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 20; A 120595; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 12876

Bond, C. Lester. Ideals for juniors. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 30; A 121812; Review & herald pub. assn., Washington. 12877

Bond, Eva,* Richmond. Reading and ninth grade achievement. © Aug. 24, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Oct. 13; A 121995. 12878

Bonneville, Joseph Howard. Organizing and financing business, by J. H. Bonneville and Lloyd Ellis Dewey. 2d rev. ed. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 24; aff. Sept. 20; A 120842; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 12879

Book of knowledge; the children's encyclopedia. Editors-in-chief, Holland Thompson [and] Arthur Mee. Supplement, 1938. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 11; A 122079; Grolier soc., inc., New York. 12880

Boom. Carel S., *tr.* Metal coloring and finishing [by] Hugo Krause. Authorized translation from the second revised edition. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 8; aff. Oct. 18; A 122223; Chemical pub. co. of N. Y., inc., New York. 12881

Bordeaux, Henry. L'air de Rome et de la mer. © June 24, 1938; 1 c. Sept. .14; A—Foreign 40640; Librairie Plon, Paris. 12882

Borkenau-Powak, Franz,* London. Communist international, by F. Borkenau. © 1 c. Oct. 18, 1938; A ad int. 24323; pubd. Sept. 1. 12883

Borland, Hal,* Ridgewood, N. J. Wapiti Pete; the story of an elk, by H. Borland. Illustrated by John Austin Taylor. © Sept. 22, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 24; aff. Sept. 23; A 120837. 12884

Borrough, Ruth J.,* Montrose, N. Y. From snow to sun. © Aug. 3, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 20; A 120591. 12885

Bourillon, Henri. Perdu dans le gratte-ciel [par] Pierre Hamp [*pseud.*] Éd. définitive. © July 25, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40641; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 12886

Bowers, Edison L. Economics for engineers, by E. L. Bowers and R. Henry Rowntree. 2d ed. © Oct. 8, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 12; A 122049; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 12887

Bowers, Renzo D. Five-year supplement to Jones on chattel mortgages and conditional sales, including all important decisions to July 1, 1938. v. 1–3. © Sept. 28, 1938; 2 c. each Oct. 3; affs. Oct. 1: A 121787–121789; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 12888–12890

Bowman, Alveretta W.,* Seattle. 12891–12893

Systematic Bible course for daily vacation Bible schools and Sunday schools. v. 1, 2. v. 1, © Mar. 23, 1936; v. 2, © June 2, 1937; 2 c. each Oct. 3, 1938; affs. Oct. 13; A 121989, 121990.

—— v. 3. © June 2, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 3, 1938; aff. Oct. 13; A 123018.

Boyer, Mary Joan,* Kimmswick, Mo. Heart's healing. © Sept. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 10; A 122003. 12894

Bradley, Dwight J.,* Boston. By faith. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 123014. 12895

Bradley, John Hodgdon. Patterns of survival. © Sept. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 120810; Macmillan co., New York. 12896

Bradstreet, R. B. Standardization of volumetric solutions. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 121921; Chemical pub. co. of N. Y., inc., New York. 12897

Brady, Esther Wood,* Buffalo. Pedro's coconut skates. Story and pictures by Esther Wood. © Aug. 10, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 20; A 120590. 12898

Brady, John Edson, *comp.* Banking law journal digest. 1937 supplement to fourth edition. © Feb. 9, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 26, 1938; A 121613; Brady pub. corp., Cambridge, Mass. 12899

Bragdon, Lillian J. Land of William Tell. © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 22; A 120698; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 12900

Brailsford, Henry Noel,* London. Why capitalism means war. © 1 c. Oct. 4, 1938; A ad int. 24294; pubd. Aug. 8. 12901

Brake, E. Pearl. Nita finds peace. © May 5, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 30; A 121762; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 12902

Brennan, John, *ed.* Liberty answer book. © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 8; aff. Oct. 11; A 123072; Macfadden book co., inc., New York. 12903

Briggs, Lloyd Vernon,* Boston. History and genealogy of the Briggs family, 1254–1937. v. 1–3. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Sept. 19; A 121520. 12904

Brindze, Ruth. Johnny get your money's worth (and Jane, too!) by R. Brindze. Illustrated by Emery I. Gondor. © Sept. 29, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 4; A 121906; Vanguard press, inc., New York. 12905

Brinton, Crane. Anatomy of revolution. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 3; A 120940; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 12906

Brock, Emma L. Nobody's mouse. © Oct. 3, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 4; A 120975; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 12907

Brøndsted, Johannes. Bronzealderens soldyrkelse. © Aug. 20, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 15; A—Foreign 40587; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 12908

Brooker, Louisa J. Half-past-five. © Oct. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 120909; Henry Harrison, New York. 12909

Brooks, Earl. In-service training of federal employees. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 20; aff. Oct. 3; A 120963; Civil service assembly of the United States & Canada, Chicago. 12910

Brooks, Katharine Gill. Dunham tavern. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 22; A 120796; Dunham Tavern, inc., Cleveland. 12911

Broughton, Ida May. Henry Rand's family. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 30; aff. Oct. 12; A 122076; Chapman & Grimes, inc., Boston. 12912

Brown, Burdette Boardman,* Los Angeles. Organization for health. © Sept. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 3; A 120853. 12913

Brown, George Van Ingen. Surgery of oral and facial diseases and malformations; their diagnosis and treatment including plastic surgical reconstruction. 4th ed., thoroughly rev. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 123047; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 12914

Brown, John Mason. Two on the aisle. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 8; A 123126; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 12915

Brown, Margaret Wise. Streamlined pig, by M. W. Brown. Illustrated by Kurt Wiese. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 23; A 120682; Harper & bros., New York. 12916

Brown & Sharpe mfg. co.,* Providence, R. I. Brown & Sharpe handbook. A guide for young machinists. © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 1; A 121795. 12917

Brückmann, H. R.,* Berlin. Americana; ein brevier für Amerikareisende. © Oct. 3, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 10; A—Foreign 40679. 12918

Bruncken, Herbert,* Milwaukee. Last parade. © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 122004. 12919

Bruntz, George G. Allied propaganda and the collapse of the German empire in 1918. © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 26; A 121604; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 12920

Brush, Frederic. Hillman, by F. Brush. Illustrations by Betty Dawson Miller. © Apr. 16, 1936; 2 c. Oct. 3, 1938; aff. Oct. 19; A 122273; David McKay co., Philadelphia. 12921

Bryan, Mary De Garmo. School cafeteria, by M. De G. Bryan. With a chapter on "The Purchasing of foods" and "Tables of food specifications" by Alice M. Zabriskie. 2d ed. © July 29, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 8; A 121927; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 12922

Bryant, Ralph Clement,* New Haven. Lumber, its manufacture and distribution. 2d ed. © Oct. 8, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 12; A 122185. 12923

Buck, J. R. Sage of Exeter. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 17; A 122222; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 12924

Buck, Peter H. Vikings of the sunrise. © Sept. 22, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 28; A 121659; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 12925

Buehler, E. C., *ed.* British-American alliance. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 12; A 121945; Noble & Noble, publishers, inc., New York. 12926

Bunce, Arthur C. Economic nationalism and the farmer. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 121893; Collegiate press, inc., Ames, Ia. 12927

Burch, Cladys & Ripperger, Helmut,* New York. Music quiz. © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 21; A 121781. 12928

Burgess, Thornton W.,* Springfield, Mass. While the story-log burns, by T. W. Burgess. With illustrations by Lemuel Palmer. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 122002. 12929

Burke, Richard M. Historical chronology of tuberculosis. © Sept. 7, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 6; A 120984; Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, Ill. 12930

Burkhart, Roy A.,* Columbus, O. Understanding youth. © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 120991. 12931

Burlingame, Roger. March of the iron men. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 29; A 121886; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 12932

Burne, Alfred H. Lee, Grant and Sherman. © 1 c. Oct. 12, 1938; A ad int. 24340; pubd. Sept. 15, 1938; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 12933

Burnham, Smith. Hero tales from history. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 122128; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 12934

Burns, Beryl Iles,* New Orleans. Laboratory outline of human anatomy. © Sept. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 24; A 120738. 12935

Burns, Bess Hughes. Cat tales. © July 25, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 23; A 121930; Story book press, Dallas. 12936

Burns, Edward McNall. James Madison, philosopher of the Constitution. © Sept. 2, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 12; aff. Oct. 11; A 121953; Trustees of Rutgers college in New Jersey, New Brunswick, N. J. 12937

Burrows, Thelma M.,* Cave City, Ky. Successful home furnishing. © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 3; aff. Sept. 30; A 121866. 12938

Burt, George Mattock Brookman. Catch-'em-alive-O! by Michael Burt [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Sept. 27, 1938; A ad int. 24278; pubd. Sept. 15; W. and R. Chambers, ltd., Edinburgh, Scotland, Great Britain. 12939

Burt, Katharine Newlin,* Philadelphia. Men of Moon Mountain. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 26; A 121607. 12940

Busey, Garreta. Windbreak. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 120918; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 12941

Bush, Lucius M. Secret of sinusitis and headaches. © Sept. 22, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 20; A 123164; Liveright pub. corp., New York. 12942

Cabell, James Branch,* Richmond. King was in his counting house, by B. Cabell. Illustrated by Charles Child. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 12; aff. Oct. 11; A 123111. 12943

Cabot, Richard C. Physical diagnosis, by R. C. Cabot and F. Dennette Adams. 12th ed. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 120793; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 12944

Caldwell, Taylor. Dynasty of death. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 29; A 121888; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 12945

California. *District courts of appeal.* Reports of cases determined. February 7, 1938, to April 18, 1938. Randolph V. Whiting, reporter; Henry F. Wrigley, William F. Traverso, Wm. Nankervis, jr., assistant reporters. v. 25 (2d) © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Oct. 10; A 121959; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 12946

Callaghan's Illinois digest. Second series. Covering Illinois decisions from 300 Illinois through 367 Illinois, and from 221 Illinois Appellate through 293 Illinois Appellate; also federal and United States Supreme court decisions pertaining to Illinois law from 1922 to date. By J. M. Henderson and the publisher's editorial staff. 12947, 12948

v. 3. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 120799.
v. 4. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 12; aff. Oct. 11; A 121957.
© Callaghan & co., Chicago.

Cameron, James R. Sound motion pictures, recording and reproducing. 2d ed. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Oct. 10; A 122005; Cameron pub. co., Woodmont, Conn. 12949

Campbell, Alfred S.,* Lambertville, N. J. Golden Guernsey. © June 16, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 5; 1 c. and aff. Sept. 21; A 121556. 12950

Campbell, Gordon,* London. Abandon ship! © 1 c. Oct. 13, 1938; A ad int. 24321; pubd. Aug. 22. 12951

Campbell, Reginald Wilfred,* Folkestone, Kent, England. Haunting of Kathleen Saunders. © 1 c. Oct. 10, 1938; A ad int. 24305; pubd. Aug. 11. 12952

Capen, Louise I. My worth to the world, by L. I. Capen [and] D. Montfort Melchior. Pennsylvania ed. © Aug. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 29; A 121682; Amer. book co., New York. 12953

Carisch, Weltha Anderson,* River Falls, Wis. What-not-whittlin's. © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 7; A 120965. 12954

Carlson, George, *illus.* Li'l' Hannibal, by Carolyn Sherwin Bailey. [Illustrated by G. Carlson] © May 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 3; A 120855; Platt & Munk co., inc., New York. 12955

Carr, John Dickson,* London. Crooked hinge. © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 7; A 120948. 12956

Carson, Katharine. Young doctor. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 29, 1938; aff. Sept. 12; A 120634; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 12957

Carter, Jean. Everyman's drama, by J. Carter and Jess Ogden. © Sept. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 121829; Amer. assn. for adult education, New York. 12958

Carter, Nellie Page. Persimmon Creek, by N. P. Carter. Illustrated by Alice Caddy. © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 20; A 120592; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 12959

Carver, George. Index to sentence essentials. © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 12; A 123143; Cordon co., inc., New York. 12960

Case, Josephine Young,* Van Hornesville, N. Y. At midnight on the 31st of March. © Oct. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 7; A 120958. 12961

Cavanah, Frances. Boyhood adventures of our presidents, by F. Cavanah. Illustrated by Genevieve Foster. © Oct. 4, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 8; aff. Oct. 7; A 123138; Rand, McNally & co., Chicago. 12962

Cell, George C. John Wesley's New Testament compared with the authorized version, with an introduction by G. C. Cell. [Translated by John Wesley] © May 25, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 6; aff. Sept. 23; A 121705; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 12963

Chadwick, Evelyn M. Little orphan Willie-Mouse. Photographs by Lynwood M. Chace. Text by E. M. Chadwick. © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 120803; Lynwood M. Chace, New Bedford, Mass. 12964

Chalmers, Audrey,* Babylon, Long Island, N. Y. Lolly. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 12; aff. Oct. 17; A 123046. 12965

Chamberlain, Samuel,* Marblehead, Mass. Historic Boston in four seasons. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 19; A 123160. 12966

Chamot, Émile Monnin & Mason, Clyde Walter,* Ithaca, N. Y. Handbook of chemical microscopy. v. 1. 2d ed. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 12; A 122186. 12967

Champion, William Matthew, *ed.* Medical information for social workers. © Oct. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 122114; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 12968

Chancellor, John. Helping the reader toward self-education [by] J. Chancellor, Miriam D. Tompkins [and] Hazel I. Medway. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 123106; Amer. library assn., Chicago. 12969

Chapin, William H. & Steiner, Luke E.,* Oberlin, O. Second year college chemistry, by W. H. Chapin. 4th ed., revised, by W. H. Chapin and Luke E. Steiner. © Oct. 4, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 12; aff. Oct. 10; A 123079. 12970

Chapman, Frank M. Life in an air castle, by F. M. Chapman. Illustrated with drawings by Francis L. Jaques. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 3; A 121800; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 12971

Chapman, Margaret Storm Jameson. Here comes a candle [by] Storm Jameson [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Oct. 5, 1938; A ad int. 24289; pubd. Sept. 29; Macmillan co., New York. 12972

Chapman, Maristan, *pseud.* Clue of the faded dress, by M. Chapman [*pseud.*] Illustrated by James Daugherty. © Aug. 26, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Sept. 7; A 121410; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 12973

Chappell, Clovis G. Ten rules for living. © Aug. 26, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 28; aff. Sept. 29; A 121667; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 12974

Charlton, John E.,* Maplewood, N. J. God's table. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 123012. 12975

Charnley, Mitchell V. Magazine writing and editing, by M. V. Charnley and Blair Converse. © Sept. 2, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 17; aff. Oct. 12; A 123147; Cordon co., inc., New York. 12976

Chater, Arthur G., *tr.* Patagonian year, by Pedro Rubio. Translated from the Norwegian by A. G. Chater. © 1 c. Oct. 5, 1938; A ad int. 24307; pubd. Sept. 8; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 12977

Chaudieu, Georges. L'évolution corporative de la boucherie. © June 7, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40664; Dunod, Paris. 12978

Chavanne, Dorothy,* Brockenhurst, Hants, England. Pomegranate seed [by] Dorothy Buck [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Oct. 5, 1938; A ad int. 24287; pubd. Aug. 11. 12979

Chenault, Lawrence R. Puerto Rican migrant in New York city. © Oct. 13, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 15; A 123036; Columbia univ. press, New York. 12980

Cheney, Clarence O., *ed.* Outlines for psychiatric examinations. 2d ed. rev. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 23; A 120781; New York state department of mental hygiene, Albany. 12981

Chenoweth, Laurence B. Industrial hygiene, by L. B. Chenoweth and Willard Machle. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 12; A 122073; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 12982

Chiles, Henry C.,* Lexington, Mo. Masonic college of Missouri. © Apr. 8, 1935; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 23, 1938; A 120668. 12983

Christiansen, Einar. Fra skriftestolen. © Apr. 27, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 15; A—Foreign 40586; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 12984

Christianson, Helen,* Los Angeles. Bodily rhythmic movements of young children in relation to rhythm in music. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Oct. 13; A 121996. 12985

Christowe, Stoyan. This is my country, an autobiography by S. Christowe. Decorations by Edward Shenton. © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 19; aff. Sept. 21; A 120615; Carrick & Evans, inc., New York. 12986

Churchill, Winston S. Marlborough, his life and times. v. 4. © 1 c. Oct. 11, 1938; A ad int. 24317; pubd. Sept. 2; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 12987

Clark, Jane Perry. Rise of a new federalism; federal-state cooperation in the United States. © Sept. 22, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 24; aff. Sept. 26; A 121616; Columbia univ. press, New York. 12988

Clarke, Asia Booth. Unlocked book; a memoir of John Wilkes Booth. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 9; aff. Oct. 8; A 120524; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 12989

Clarke, Donald Henderson. Housekeeper's daughter. © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 23; A 121735; Vanguard press, inc., New York. 12990

Clarke, Frances E., *comp.* Gallant horses. © Oct. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 120894; Macmillan co., New York. 12991

Clavier, Charles, *ed.* Breviarum Romanum. Ed. 24^a juxta typicam. Pars hiemalis, pars verna, pars aestiva, pars autumnalis. [Revue et complétée par C. Clavier] v. 1–4. © June 1, 1938; 1 c. each June 29; A—Foreign 40574; Maison Mame, Tours, France. 12992

Cleek, Charles,* Kelso, Wash. Story of Ebird. © Sept. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 120921. 12993

Clinedinst, Catherine Ames. To the Virgin and other poems. © Sept. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 120914; Henry Harrison, New York. 12994

Cole, Ralph D.,* San Diego, Calif. Little thoughts in verse. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 123158. 12995

Coleman, John,* Lake Forest, Ill. Gone for the day. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 8; A 123136. 12996

Collings, Gilbeart H. Commercial fertilizers, their sources & use. 2d ed. © Sept. 28, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 30; aff. Sept. 29; A 120917; P. Blakiston's son & co., inc., Philadelphia. 12997

The Colophon. New series; a quarterly for bookmen. 12998, 12999

v. 3, number 1, Winter, 1938. © Mar. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 21; A 120776.

v. 3, number 2, Spring, 1938. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 21; A 120777.

© Pynson printers, inc., New York.

Colver, Alice Ross. Adventure for a song, by A. R. Colver. Illustrated by Charlotte Lockwood. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 24; A 120729; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 13000

Connecticut. *Supreme court of errors.* Cases argued and determined, May, 1937–February, 1938. v. 123. By Richard H. Phillips. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 7; A 120981; C. John Satti, secretary of state, of the state of Connecticut, Hartford. 13001

Conner, W. T. Christ we need. © May 18, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 30; A 121756; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 13002

Connolly, Nicholas Patrick. Canonical erection of parishes. © July 11, 1938; 2 c. July 19; aff. Oct. 1; A 121857; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 13003

Connolly, Sabina Hart. What do you know? 5,000 interesting questions, 5,000 correct answers. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 29; A 121677; King features syndicate, inc., New York. 13004

Connor, Eva G., *comp.* Letters to children. © Oct. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 122218; Macmillan co., New York. 13005

Conway, Thomas A.,* Elyria, O. Brief on concurrent ownership including: Tenancies in common, tenancies in parcenary and coparcenary, joint tenancies, and tenancies by the entirety. Also forms creating such tenancies in real and personal property. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 17; A 120619. 13006

Cook, Glen Charles. Handbook on teaching vocational agriculture, by G. C. Cook. Edited by L. L. Scranton. 4th ed., rev. and enlarged. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 15; A 122170; The Interstate, Danville, Ill. 13007

Cooke, Charles. Big show. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 23; A 120673; Harper & bros., New York. 13008

Cooke, Dennis H. Principles of school administration, by D. H. Cooke, Ray L. Hamon [and] Arthur M. Proctor. © Sept. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 123082; Educational publishers, inc., Minneapolis. 13009

Cooke, Mary Eliza Louise Gripper,* Slapestones, Irton-Holmrock, Cumberland, England. Yashmak, by Joan Conquest [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Oct. 20, 1938; A ad int. 24336; pubd. Aug. 25. 13010

Cool, Forrest,* Los Angeles. Forrest Cool law review. Community property and water rights. © Sept. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 3; A 120854. 13011

Coolidge, Dane. Hell's hip pocket. © Sept. 2, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 6; aff. Sept. 3; A 120788; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 13012

Coombs, John W.,* Durham, N. C. Baseball, individual play and team strategy. © Aug. 9, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 28; aff. Sept. 27; A 121824. 13013

Cooper, Leonard,* Crumbleholme, Long Preston, Skipton, Yorkshire, England. Nipper's bar. © 1 c. Oct. 11, 1938; A ad. int. 24306; pubd. Aug. 15. 13014

Cooper, Lettice,* Oakwood Garth, Leeds 8, England. National provincial. © Oct. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 122214. 13015

Cooper, Page,* Glencove, N. Y. All the year 'round. © Oct. 17, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 19; A 123170. 13016

Cory, David. Hawk Eye. © Oct. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 7; A 120982; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 13017

Coryell, Hubert V. Klondike gold, by H. V. Coryell. Illustrations by Armstrong Sperry. © Oct. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 120895; Macmillan co., New York. 13018

Counts, George S.,* New York. Prospects of American democracy. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 120802. 13019

Courtines, Léo Pierre. Bayle's relations with England and the English. © Sept. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 29; A 121804; Columbia univ. press, New York. 13020

Covey, Lois Lenski,* Torrington, Conn. Bound girl of Cobble Hill. Story and pictures by Lois Lenski. © Sept. 22, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 28; A 121663. 13021

Coyle, David Cushman,* Cliff Island, Me. Roads to a new America. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 123201. 13022

Crabbs, Alice Martha,* Los Angeles. Truth in poetry. © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 10; A 122037. 13023

Crawford, Phyllis. Hello, the boat! By P. Crawford. Pictures by Edward Laning. © Sept. 22, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 28; A 121670; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 13024

Credle, Ellis. Flop-eared hound, by E. Credle. Photographs by Charles Townsend. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 3; aff. Sept. 20; A 120772; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 13025

Crisp, Katharine Bruderlin. Be healthy. © Sept. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 120832; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 13026

Croft-Cooke, Rupert,* Smarden, Kent, England. Man in Europe street. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 8; A 123137. 13027

Crohn, Daniel,* Paris. Some stirring relics of historical times. © 1 c. Sept. 14, 1938; A ad int. 24328; pubd. Aug. 31. 13028

Croidys, Pierre. Seigneur tigre et son royaume. Le livre de vie de la grande forêt annamite. © July 20, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40666; Librairie Plon, Paris. 13029

Crosby, Lee, *pseud.* Terror by night. © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 4; A 121877; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 13030

Cru, Albert L. Le Français expliqué. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 24; A 120754; Silver Burdett co., New York. 13031

Crum, William Leonard. Introduction to economic statistics, by W. L. Crum, Alson Currie Patton and Arthur Rothwell Tebbutt. 1st ed. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 3; aff. Oct. 5; A 120928; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 13032

Culver, Kathryn, *pseud.* Once to every woman. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 12; aff. Oct. 11; A 121950; Godwin, publishers, New York. 13033

Curtis, Alice Bertha,* Fort Collins, Col. Children of the prairie, by A. B. Curtis. Illustrated by Richard Holberg. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 27; A 120792. 13034

Curtis, Paul A. Sportsmen all, by P. A. Curtis. Illustrated by Marguerite Kirmse. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 15; A 122168; Derrydale press, inc., New York. 13035

Curtis, Winterton C. & Guthrie, Mary J.,* Columbia, Mo. Textbook of general zoölogy. 3d ed. © Sept. 17, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 21; A 121685. 13036

Curts, Paul Holroyd. Einführung in die chemie. © Sept. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 11; A 122027; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 13037

Cushing, Harvey. Meningiomas, their classification, regional behaviour, life history, and surgical end results, by H. Cushing with the collaboration of Louise Eisenhardt. © Sept. 3, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 6; A 120987; Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, Ill. 13038

Cyclopedia of medicine. Revision service, 1938. George Morris Piersol, editor-in-chief, Edward L. Bortz, assistant editor. © Aug. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 120543; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia. 13039

Dalgliesh, Alice. America builds homes, by A. Dalgliesh, with illustrations by Lois Maloy. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 29; A 121889; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 13040

Daly, Reginald Aldworth. Architecture of the earth. © Oct. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 123090; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 13041

Dana, Harvey E.,* Kansas City, Kan. Jewish Christianity. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 6, 1938; aff. Aug. 25; A 120934. 13042

Danby, Herbert, *tr.* And it came to pass; legends and stories about King David and King Solomon. Told by Hayyim Nahman Bialik. Translated by H. Danby, with woodcuts by Howard Simon. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 30; aff. Oct. 7; A 122086; Hebrew pub. co., New York. 13043

Darnton, Maida C., *tr.* Lucky vagabond, by Marie Colmont. Translated by M. C. Darnton. Illustrated by Martha Lamb. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 20; A 121689; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. 13044

Dart, Archa O. Martha Jean of Idylwild. © Oct. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 29; A 122402; Review & herald pub. assn., Washington. 13045

Dashwood, Elizabeth Monica,* Croyle, Cullompton, Devon, England. When women love, by E. M. Delafield [*pseud.*] © Oct. 19, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 21; A 122241. 13046

Dau, William H. T. Utterances of Jesus. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 30; A 121765; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 13047

Daugherty, Sonia. Denny the boy we always knew [by] S. Daugherty. Pictures by Jane Linton. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 123048; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 13048

Daukes, Sidney Herbert,* West Worthing, Sussex, England. Quacks' paradise, by Sidney Fairway [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Oct. 25, 1938; A ad int. 24347; pubd. Aug. 29. 13049

Davidson, Donald,* Middlebury, Vt. Lee in the mountains, and other poems including The tall men. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 122134. 13050

Davidson, Frank Paul, *ed.* Before America decides. Edited by F. P. Davidson and George S. Viereck, jr. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 12; aff. Oct. 13; A 121988; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 13051

Davidson, Lorenzo D.,* Minneapolis. Down through 80 years. © Aug. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 114710. 13052

Davidson, Morris,* New York. Painting for pleasure. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 20; A 122264. 13053

Davis, Helene Ebeltoft. Year is a round thing, by H. E. Davis. Pictures by Raymond Lufkin. © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 7; A 120949; Harper & bros., New York. 13054

Day, Karl S.,* Maplewood, N. J. Instrument and radio flying. © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 24; A 121610. 13055

De Boer, Josephine,* Springfield, O. Mallorcan moods in contemporary art and literature, by J. De Boer. Illustrated by José de Creeft. © July 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 10; A 122006. 13056

DeCasseres, Benjamin,* New York. Fantasia impromptu: the adventures of an intellectual faun. (Part 6) © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 4; A 121910. 13057

Decatur, Dorothy Durbin. Two young Americans in Mexico, by D. D. Decatur. Photographs by the author. Decorations by Wynna Wright. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 3; aff. Oct. 22; A 120859; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 13058

Deeley, Paul McKnight,* Plainfield, N. J. Electrolytic capacitors. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 121784. 13059

Deeping, Warwick.* Eastlands, Weybridge, Surrey, England. Malice of men. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 14; A 120653. 13060

De Forest, Eleanor. Armageddon; a tale of the antichrist. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 24; A 120760; William B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 13061

De Goenaga, Margaret Nance,* Santurce, P. R. Fundamentals of English. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 11; aff. Sept. 13; A 120622. 13062

DeJong, David Cornel,* Providence, R. I. Old Haven. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 121916. 13063

De Jong, Meindert,* Grand Rapids, Mich. Big goose and the little white duck, by M. De Jong. With pictures by Edna Potter. © Oct. 19, 1938: 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 21; A 122245. 13064

De La Mare, Walter,* Taplow, Bucks, England. Memory and other poems. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 120575. 13065

De Lond, Emma Wotton. Explorer's wife. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 17; aff. Oct. 14; A 122174; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 13066

Dennison, Henry S., Filene, Lincoln, Flanders, Ralph E. & Leeds, Morris E.,* Framingham, Mass. Toward full employment. © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 15; A 120775. 13067

Dentler, Mame. Time to eat, by M. Dentler and Frank Fenner, jr. © July 26, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 20; A 120613; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 13068

De Ovies. Raimundo. Somewhere to be had. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 12; aff. Oct. 14; A 122098; Morehouse-Gorham co., inc., New York. 13069

Detroit institute of arts,* Detroit. More important paintings and sculptures of the Detroit institute of arts of the city of Detroit. [Compiled by Josephine Walther and E. P. Richardson] © June 26, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 3, 1938; aff. Oct. 12; A 123019. 13070

Devereux, Margaret Green. Your life as a woman and how to make the most of it. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 20; A 122259; Random house, inc., New York. 13071

Diamond, Moses, *tr.* Biology and pathology of the tooth and its supporting mechanism, by Bernhard Gottlieb and Balint Orban. Translated and edited by M. Diamond. © Oct. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 121899; Macmillan co., New York. 13072

Dickson, Carter. Death in five boxes. © Sept. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 120919; William Morrow & co., inc., New York. 13073

Dickson, Frank D., *ed.* Illustrated primer on fractures. Prepared by the special exhibit committee on fractures in cooperation with the committee on scientific exhibit of the American medical association. 4th ed. [Edited by F. D. Dickson, Walter Estell Lee, Kellogg Speed] © Sept. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 17; A 121686; Amer. medical assn., Chicago. 13074

Dilts, Marion May,* Jersey City, N. J. Pageant of Japanese history, by M. M. Dilts. Illustrated by photogravures from Japanese art and drawings by Toyojiro Onishi. © Aug. 3, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 20; A 120594. 13075

Dinet-Rollince, Jeanne. La vie de E. Dinet. © June 24, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40649; G. P. Maisonneuve, Paris. 13076

Disbrow, Edward Delavan. Afterglow. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Oct. 12; A 122075; Chapman & Grimes, inc., Boston. 13077

Discovery. New series, v. 1, no. 6, September, 1938. © 1 c. Oct. 19, 1938; A ad int. 24327; pubd. Aug. 26; Macmillan co., New York. 13078

Doane, Gilbert Harry,* Madison, Wis. Some early records of Fairfield, Vermont. © Aug. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 1; A 121791. 13079

Doherty, Richard P. & Hartmann, Max,* Boston. Structure of American business. © Sept. 25, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 26, 1938; aff. Sept. 24; A 120751. 13080

Doran, Janet. Gilded lily. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 12; aff. Oct. 11; A 121951; Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. 13081

Dored, John. 13082–13085

Adventures of a famous newsreel cameraman, by J. Dored and Robert Low.

[1st instalment] I take forbidden photographs. © 1 c. July 28, 1938; A ad int. 24296; pubd. May 29.

[2d instalment] Sentenced to death for taking a film! © 1 c. July 28, 1938; A ad int. 24297; pubd. June 5.

[3d instalment] A newsreel cameraman films the greatest siege in history! © 1 c. July 28, 1938; A ad int. 24298; pubd. June 12.

I shoot the world, by J. Dored and Robert M. Low. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 120658.

© J. B. Lippincott co., New York.

Doubleday, Russell. Photography is fun. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 120646; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 13086

Dragonet, Edward. Saltar the Mongol, by E. Dragonet. With pictures by Sidney Riesenberg. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 23; A 120678; Harper & bros., New York. 13087

Drinker, Cecil K. Carbon monoxide asphyxia. © Oct. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 122123; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 13088

Duffield, Anne. Grecian rhapsody. © 1 c. Oct. 20, 1938; A ad int. 24330; pubd. Aug. 25; Dorothy Duer Duffield, Aldbourne, Wiltshire, England. 13089

Duffus, R. L.,* Westport, Conn. Lillian Wald, neighbor and crusader. © Sept. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 120811. 13090

Duhamel, Maurice,* New York. We are not afraid. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 7; A 120967. 13091

Dunham, George Clark,* Washington. Military preventive medicine. 3d ed. © Oct. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 13; A 123007. 13092

Dunlop, Agnes,* London. Orangefield, by Elisabeth Kyle [*pseud.*] © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 10; A 122023, 13093

Dunlop, Marie S.,* Joplin, Mo. Straight line; subjective psychology. © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 17; A 122146. 13094

Dunn, Edward D.,* New York. Caravans. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 24; A 120847. 13095

Dunsany, Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett,* County Meath, Ireland. Patches of sunlight [by] Lord Dunsany. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 15; A 120936. 13096

Du Puy, William Atherton. Nation's forests. © Sept. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 120812; Macmillan co., New York. 13097

Duret, Jean Pierre. P. S. V., pilotage sans visibilité [par] J.-P. Duret. Illustrations de Geo Ham. © June 24, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40660; Librairie Plon, Paris. 13098

East, Robert A. Business enterprise in the American revolutionary era. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 120573; Columbia univ. press, New York. 13099

Easton, Burton Scott. 13100, 13101

Bond of honour, by B. S. Easton and Howard Chandler Robbins. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 12; A 122056; Macmillan co., New York.

What Jesus taught. © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 120990; B. S. Easton, New York.

Eavenson, Howard N. Pittsburgh coal bed; its early history and development. © July 11, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 30; aff. Sept. 29; A 120924; Amer. institute of mining and metallurgical engineers, inc., New York. 13102

Edwards, George W. Evolution of finance capitalism. © Aug. 17, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 20; A 120598; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 13103

Egmont, Gabriel Trarieux d'. Que sera 1939? © Sept. 15, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 28; A—Foreign 40309; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 13104

Ellberg, John,* New York. Tales of a rambler, by J. Ellberg. Illustrations by Marion Ellberg Wicks. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 21; A 121698. 13105

Elliott, Charles N. Southern forestry, by C. N. Elliott and M. D. Mobley. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 26; A 121627; Turner E. Smith & co., Atlanta. 13106

Elliott, Sam H. & Tepper, Louis,* Newark, N. J. Purple hearts. © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 7; A 121903. 13107

Emerson, Caroline D. Indian hunting grounds, by C. D. Emerson. Drawings by Remington Schuyler. © Sept. 22, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 28; A 121664; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 13108

Emerson, Charles Phillips. Essentials of medicine, by C. P. Emerson [and] Nellie Gates Brown. 13th ed. thoroughly rev. and reset. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 120827; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 13109

Encyclopedic digest of Florida reports. 1938 cumulative supplement. v. 1–15. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. each Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 13; A 120527; Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. & Harrison co., Atlanta. 13110

Epler, Stephen,* New York. Six-man football, the streamlined game. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 12; A 122071. 13111

Eppse, Merl R. Negro, too, in American history. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 10; A 122007; Natl. educational pub. co., inc., Nashville. 13112

Epstein, Abraham,* New York. Insecurity, a challenge to America. 2d rev. ed. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 20; A 122260. 13113

Esher, Oliver Sylvain Baliol Brett, *viscount*,* London. Journals and letters of Reginald, viscount Esher. Edited by Oliver, viscount Esher. v. 4. © 1 c. Oct. 12, 1938; A ad int. 24341; pubd. Sept. 15. 13114

Espe, Dwight L. Secretion of milk. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 121895; Collegiate press, inc., Ames, Ia. 13115

Evans, Eva Knox,* Washington. Araminta's goat, by E. K. Evans. Illustrated by Erick Berry. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 10; A 120522. 13116

Evans, William A. Safety, your problem and mine, by W. A. Evans and Mattie B. Fry. © July 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 121734; Lyons & Carnahan, Chicago. 13117

Faber, Knud. Tuberkulose og ernæring. © Feb. 12, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 15; A—Foreign 40598; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 13118

Fagan, Hymie,* London. Nine days that shook England; an account of the English people's uprising in 1381. © 1 c. Oct. 4, 1938; A ad int. 24295; pubd. Aug. 8. 13119

Fahnestock, Bruce. Stars to windward [by] Bruce and Sheridan Fahnestock. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 12; aff. Oct. 19; A 122224; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 13120

Fairchild, David. World was my garden, by D. Fairchild, assisted by Elizabeth and Alfred Kay. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 8; A 123183; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 13121

Fall, Frank A. Effective collection methods, by Edward Hall Gardner and F. A. Fall. Rev. ed. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 120994; Ronald press co., New York. 13122

Farley, Miriam S., *ed.* American Far Eastern policy and the Sino-Japanese war. © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 17; aff. Oct. 20; A 123161; American council, Institute of Pacific relations, New York. 13123

Farrell, James T. Studs Lonigan; a trilogy containing Young Lonigan, The young manhood of Studs Lonigan, Judgment day. © Sept. 22, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Oct. 8; A 121978; Random house, inc., New York. 13124

Farrère, Claude. Le grand drame de l'Asie. © Oct. 6, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 10; A—Foreign 40684; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 13125

Faure, Gabriel. Rome. © Sept. 1, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 23; A—Foreign 40615; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 13126

Faure, Pierre. Louis Breguet. © July 20, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40650; Éditions Blondel La Rougery, Paris. 13127

Fawcett, Harold P. Nature of proof. (The National council of teachers of mathematics. The thirteenth yearbook) © July 8, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 29; aff. Sept. 2; A 120268; Natl. council of teachers of mathematics, New York. 13128

Federal writers' project. Direction. Special issue. American stuff. By workers of Federal writers' project, with eight prints by Federal art project. [v. 1, no. 3] © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 20; A 120687; Guilds' committee for Federal writers' publications, inc., New York. 13129

—— *New York (City)* 13130, 13131

Birds of the world; an illustrated natural history prepared by workers of the Federal writers' project of the Works progress administration in the city of New York, with art work by the WPA federal art project in the city of New York. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 29; A 121819.

New York panorama. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 17; A 120851.

© Guilds' commitee for Federal writers' publications, inc., New York.

Fendrich, J. Lowrey, *jr.*,* Washington. Half baked ideas. © Nov. 7, 1929; 2 c. Sept. 27. 1938; aff. Sept. 30; A 120850. 13132

Fielding, A. E., *pseud.* Murder in Suffolk. © Aug. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 12; A 119905; H. C. Kinsey & co., inc., New York. 13133

Filson, Floyd V.,* Chicago. Origins of the Gospels. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 123015. 13134

Finger, Charles J. Bobbie and Jock and the mailman, by C. J. Finger. Illustrated by Helen Finger. © Sept. 22, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 28; A 121671; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 13135

Fink, Arthur E. Causes of crime, 1800–1915. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 11; A 121940; University of Pennsylvania press, Philadelphia. 13136

Finney, H. A. Introduction to principles of accounting. Rev. ed. © Aug. 12, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 26; aff. Aug. 23; A 120993; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 13137

Fish, Helen Dean, *comp.* Children's almanac of books and holidays. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 20; A 120606; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 13138

Fishback, Margaret,* New York. Safe conduct, by M. Fishback, with illustrations by Helen Hokinson. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 24; A 120725. 13139

Fishburn, Eleanor Craven. Go forth and teach, by Horace Mann. [New material by E. C. Fishburn & Joy Elmer Morgan] © Dec. 16, 1937; 2 c. May 25, 1938; aff. Sept. 8; A 120408; Committee on the Horace Mann centennial, Natl. education assn., Washington. 13140

Fisher, Ernest M. Home mortgage lending. © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 23; A 121590; Amer. institute of banking, Section Amer. bankers assn., New York. 13141

Fisher, Harry L.,* Stamford, Conn. Laboratory manual of organic chemistry. 4th ed. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 24; A 121782. 13142

Fitch, Willis S. Wings in the night. © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 25; aff. Oct. 17; A 123310; Marshall Jones co., Boston. 13143

Fitzgerald, James A. College and you. © Sept. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 4; A 120882; Stewart pub. co., Santa Rosa, Calif. 13144

Fitzsimmons, Cortland,* Harwich, Mass. Mystery at Hidden Harbor. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 20; A 120603. 13145

Fjeld, E. I. & Sherritt, Lawrence W.,* New York. Advanced accounting. v. 1. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 24; A 120735. 13146

Flaherty, Robert,* London. Captain's chair. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 29; A 121883. 13147

Flaiz, Theodore R. Moonlit trails in Indian jungles. © Oct. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 122334; Review & herald pub. assn., Washington. 13148

Fleischer, Nat,* New York. Jolting Joe, the amazing story of Joe Louis and his rise to world heavyweight title. Homicide Hank, the socking saga of Henry Armstrong. Volume II of Black dynamite. © Sept. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 3; A 120887. 13149

Fleming, Denna Frank. United States and world organization, 1920–1933. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 22; A 120766; Columbia univ. press, New York. 13150

Flint, Margaret. Deacon's Road. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 24; A 120730; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 13151

Flynn, Brian,* Gidea Park, Essex, England. Ebony stag. © 1 c. Oct. 26, 1938; A ad int. 24348; pubd. Aug. 29. 13152

Foerster, Norman. Future of the liberal college. © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 7; A 120966; D Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 13153

Fog-Petersen, Gunnar. Vor regering og rigsdag. © May 11, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 15; A—Foreign 40603; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 13154

Foote, Agnes Cope,* Belmont, Mass. Huckleberry Island, by A. C. Foote, with illustrations by Kleber Hall. © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 120819. 13155

Footner, Hulbert,* Lusby, Md. More than bread. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 120656. 13156

Ford, Antoinette E. Gopher tales; stories from the history of Minnesota, by A. E. Ford. Illustrated by Gertrude Spaller Kinder. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 17; aff. Oct. 15; A 123040; Lyons & Carnahan, Chicago. 13157

Ford, Ford Madox,* New York. March of literature from Confucius' day to our own. © Sept. 28, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 12; A 123069. 13158

Ford, James E.,* California, Mo. History of Jefferson City, Missouri's state capital and of Cole County. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 12; A 122053. 13159

Fortnightly. no. 862, n. s. Oct., 1938. © 1 c. Oct. 10, 1938; A ad int. 24314; pubd. Oct. 1, 1938; Fortnightly review, ltd., London. 13160

Fosdick, Harry Emerson. Guide to understanding the Bible. © Oct. 19, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 21; A 122247; Harper & bros., New York. 13161

Foster, Rupert Clinton. Introduction to the life of Christ. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 16; A 120564; Standard pub. co., Cincinnati. 13162

Fotos, John T. & Bray, John L.,* Lafayette, Ind. German grammar for chemists and other science students. © Sept. 28, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 12; aff. Oct. 1; A 122231. 13163

Fowler, John F., *jr.* Revenue bonds; the nature, uses and distribution of fully self-liquidating public loans. © Oct. 19, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 21; A 122240; Harper & bros., New York. 13164

Fox, Frances Margaret. Little toad, by F. M. Fox. Drawings by Sherman C. Hoeflich. © Aug. 22, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 1; aff. Sept. 13; A 120635; Frances Margaret Fox, Mackinaw City, Mich. & Sherman C. Hoeflich, Philadelphia. 13165

Francis, Robert. Valhalla, and other poems. © Sept. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 120807; Macmillan co., New York. 13166

Franciscan educational conference,* Washington. Index, Reports I through XV, 1919–1933. Compiled by the clerics of Duns Scotus college. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 17; A 121816. 13167

Franck, Harry A. Sky roaming above two continents. © Sept. 22, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 28; A 123023; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 13168

Frankfurter, Felix. Mr. Justice Holmes and the Supreme court. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 12; A 121948; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 13169

Fraser, Hugh Russell. Democracy in the making; the Jackson-Tyler era. © Sept. 30. 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 121840; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 13170

Friis, Rigmar. Familiens haab. © June 18, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 15; A—Foreign 40590; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 13171

Fryer, Benjamin N. Bruce Rogers and the figurehead of the Joseph Conrad, by B. N. Fryer & James Johnson. © Sept. 10, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 12; aff. Sept. 30; A 121820; Windsor press, San Francisco. 13172

Fuller, Thomas Oscar,* Memphis, Tenn. Story of the church life among Negroes in Memphis, Tennessee. © Sept. 1, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 15; 1 c. Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 29; A 120888. 13173

Funk, Wilfred J. When the merry-go-round breaks down! © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 11; A 123112; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 13174

Gardiner, Charles Fox. Doctor at Timberline, by C. F. Gardiner. Illustrations by R. H. Hall. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 122206; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 13175

Garland, J. V. Public speaking for women. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 23; A 120676; Harper & bros., New York. 13176

Garner, Elvira,* Sanford, Fla. Ezekiel travels. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 11; A 122029. 13177

Garrard, Phillis. Banana tree house, by P. Garrard. Pictures by Berta and Elmer Hader. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 20; A 121691; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. 13178

Garside, Edward B.,* Plymouth, Mass. Cranberry red. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 122001. 13179

Gates, Doris. Sarah's idea, by D. Gates. Illustrated by Marjorie Torrey. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 19; aff. Sept. 21; A 121703; Doris Gates, Fresno, Calif. & Chanslor, Marjorie Torrey, Van Nuys, Calif. 13180

Gates, Jay Raymond. 1938 supplement. Gates' Ohio corporation law, containing new laws, forms, and annotations from all Ohio courts and opinions of the attorney general, complete to September 22, 1938. Edited by the publisher's editorial staff. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 3; A 120869; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland. 13181

Gates, Katherine Van Akin,* Hartford. Himself. Translated and adapted by K. V. Gates from a book written in the Marathi language by Mrs. Ramabai Ranade, with illustrations by Louise Spalding Carter. © Sept. 7, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 20; A 120583. 13182

Gay-Tifft, Eugene, *tr.* Horns for our adornment [by] Aksel Sandemose. Translated from the Norwegian by E. Gay-Tifft. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; A 120572; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 13183

Gayle, Newton, *pseud.* Sinister crag. © 1 c. Aug. 11, 1938; A ad int. 24214; pubd. June 13; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 13184

Geisel, Theodor S.,* New York. 500 hats of Bartholomew Cubbins, by Dr. Seuss [*pseud.*] © Sept. 28, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 4; A 121907. 13185

Genevoix, Maurice. La dernière harde. © Sept. 15, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 28; A—Foreign 40608; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 13186

Gifford, Jane Curtis. Red Feather's adventures, by J. C. Gifford [and] E. George Payne. [Illustrations by Joseph M. O'Malley] © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 17; aff. Oct. 15; A 123041; Lyons & Carnahan, Chicago. 13187

Gilbert, Margaret Shea. Biography of the unborn. © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 120797; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 13188

Gilbert, Stuart, *tr.* Days of hope [by] André Malraux. Translated from the French by S. Gilbert and Alastair MacDonald. © 1 c. Oct. 1, 1938; A ad int. 24279; pubd. Sept. 5; Random house, inc., New York. 13189

Gill, Richard C. Volcano of gold. By R. C. Gill. Illustrated by Herbert Morton Stoops. © Sept. 22, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 28; A 121658; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 13190

Gillis, John Hugh. Coordinating particles in Saints Hilary, Jerome, Ambrose, and Augustine. © Aug. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 120640; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 13191

Glassmire, Samuel H.,* Tulsa, Okl. Law of oil and gas leases and royalties. 2d ed. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Oct. 5; A 121942. 13192

Glover, Emily H. Janie's bright corners. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 30; A 121755; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 13193

Godecker, Mary Hilda, *sister*. Angelus Silesius' personality through his ecclesiologia. © June 8, 1938; 2 c. July 19; aff. Oct. 1; A 121853; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 13194

Goedsche, C. R. Wie geht's? A modern method for German conversation and composition. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 22; A 120764; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 13195

Good housekeeping marriage book [by Ernest R. Groves, James L. McConaughy, Ellsworth Huntington and others] Introduction by William F. Bigelow. Foreword by Helen Judy Bond. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 11; A 123129; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 13196

Goodchild, George,* Guilford, Surrey, England & Roberts, Carl Eric Bechhofer,* Abinger Common, North Dorking, Surrey, England. Prisoner's friend. © 1 c. Oct. 10, 1938; A ad int. 24304; pubd. Aug. 11. 13197

Goodman, David. How to write. © Sept. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 3; A 120867; Globe book co., inc., New York. 13198

Gordon, Samuel M., *ed.* Dental science and dental art. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 120644; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 13199

Gore, Harold M., *comp.* Skiing. Compiled by H. M. Gore and Lawrence E. Briggs. © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 19; A 123159; Boy scouts of America, New York. 13200

Gosnell, Charles F.,* Flushing, N. Y. Spanish personal names; principles governing their formation and use which may be presented as a help for catalogers and bibliographers. © Aug. 23, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 15; A 120566. 13201

Goss, Madeleine. Deep-flowing brook; the story of Johann Sebastian Bach, by M. Goss. Illustrated by Elinore Blaisdell. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 120578; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 13202

Gould, Kenneth Miller,* Scarsdale, N. Y. Windows on the world, by K. M. Gould. [Illustrations and charts by Omar Pancoats Goslin and Delos Blackmar] © Oct. 17, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 19; A 123173. 13203

Graham, B. J. W.,* Atlanta. Ministry of fifty years. © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 122119. 13204

Graham, James R., *jr.* Divine unfolding. © July 8, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 30; A 121758; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 13205

Grand lodge of masons in Massachusetts,* Boston. Proceedings of the most worshipful Grand lodge of Ancient free and accepted masons of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. 13206–13208

For the year 1935. © May 20, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 8, 1938; A 120316.

For the year 1936. © June 23, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 8, 1938; A 120317.

For the year 1937. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 120318.

Grant, Gordon, *illus.* Rime of the ancient mariner, by Samuel Taylor Coleridge. Illustrated in color by G. Grant. © Aug. 10, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Oct. 11; A 123031; Heritage club, New York. 13209

Graves, Harold F. 13210, 13211

Argument; deliberation and persuasion in modern practice. © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 17; aff. Oct. 12; A 123145.

Types of persuasion, by H. F. Graves and John S. Bowman. © Aug. 22, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 17; aff. Oct. 12; A 123144.

© Cordon co., inc., New York.

Graves, Lulu G. Dictionary of food and nutrition, by L. G. Graves and Clarence Wilbur Taber. © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 121919; Clarence Wilbur Taber, Germantown, Pa. 13212

Gray, Berkeley. Mr. Mortimer gets the jitters. © 1 c. Oct. 4, 1938; A ad int. 24285; pubd. Aug. 8; Edwy Searles Brooks, London. 13213

Green, Anne. Anne Green's Paris. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 123258; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 13214

Green, Julien. Journal. [t.] 1. © July 6, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40639; Librairie Plon, Paris. 13215

Greer, Mary B. Fun and health. © Sept. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 123055; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 13216

Gregg, Cecil Freeman. Expert evidence (Rex v. Marfelt) © 1 c. Oct. 6, 1938; A ad int. 24315; pubd. Aug. 25; Methuen & co., ltd., London. 13217

Griffin, Gerald, *tr.* Going home [by] Ernst Harthern. Translated from the German by G. Griffin. © 1 c. Oct. 19, 1938; A ad int. 24332; pubd. Sept. 29; Jarrolds publishers (London) ltd., London. 13218

Grimshaw, Henry E. Modern problems in European history, by H. E. Grimshaw and Jack C. Estrin. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 17; A 122140; Colonial book co., inc., New York. 13219

Grohmann, Amadeus, *tr.* Ein reich? Ein volk? Ein führer? Gedanken über das neue Deutschland, von Stevo Kluić. [Aus dem serbischen original ins Deutsche übertragen von dr. A. Grohmann] © Oct. 8, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 11, 1938; A—Foreign 40400; Brunnen verlag Willi Bischoff, Berlin. 13220

Grooch, William Stephen,* La Mesa, Calif. Winged highway. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 20; A 120597. 13221

Grunwald, Constantin de. La vie de Metternich. © May 11, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 22; A—Foreign 40614; Calmann-Lévy, Paris. 13222

Guest, Edgar A. Between you and me. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 24; A 120759; Reilly & Lee co., Chicago. 13223

Gumpert, Martin. 13224, 13225
Dunant; der roman des Roten Kreuzes. © Sept. 24, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 12; A—Foreign 40675; Bermann-Fischer verlag, a.-b., Stockholm.
Dunant; the story of the Red Cross. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 11; A 121941; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York.

Gyldendals verdenshistorie; Verden i gaar—Verden i dag; under redaktion af William Norvin og Albert Olsen. 2. bd. © Apr. 9, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 15; A—Foreign 40605; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 13226

H., R. E., *pseud.* Apples from Eden, and other stories. © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 17; A 122148; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 13227

Hader, Berta & Hader, Elmer,* Nyack, N. Y. Cricket; the story of a little circus pony. © Oct. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 122219. 13228

Hafen, Mary Ann. Recollections of a handcart pioneer of 1860, with some account of frontier life in Utah and Nevada. © Sept. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 120801; LeRoy R. Hafen, Denver. 13229

Hagedorn, Hermann.* Montclair, N. J. Edwin Arlington Robinson. © Oct. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 120893. 13230

Hagendorn, William V.,* Brooklyn, N. Y. Law of suretyship and guaranty. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 24; A 120784. 13231

Hager, Dorsey. Practical oil geology. 5th ed. © Oct. 8, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 12; A 122048; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 13232

Haggard, Howard W. Science of health and disease. Rev. ed. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 23; A 120680; Harper & bros., New York. 13233

Haggard, Stephen,* London. Nya. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 11; A 121938. 13234

Haggerty, Helen Ruth,* Maryville, Mo. Certain factors in the professional education of women teachers of physical education. © June 11, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. July 8; A 120684. 13235

Hale, Robert S. Welded steel construction. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 122159; Pitman pub. corp., New York. 13236

Hall, Esther Greenacre,* Mt. Kisco, N. Y. Haverhill herald [by] E. G. Hall. Illustrated by J. M. de Aragon. © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 12; A 122081. 13237

Hallar, Bodil. Porcelænsmaling. © Aug. 24, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 15; A—Foreign 40602; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 13238

Hallock, Gerard Benjamin Fleet, *ed.* Doran's ministers manual; a study and pulpit guide for the calendar year 1939. The fourteenth annual issue of this "Ministers' working tool". Compiled and edited by Rev. G. B. F. Hallock. © Oct. 19, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 21; A 122237; Harper & bros., New York. 13239

Halpin, Warren T.,* New York. Hoofbeats; drawings and comments by W. T. Halpin. Introductions: Polo, by Stewart B. Iglehart; Hunting, by Henry G. Vaughan [and] Steeplechasing, by William du Pont, jr. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 3; A 120366. 13240

Hamm, William A. American people, by W. A. Hamm. Drawings by David and Lolita Granahan. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 3; A 120865; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 13241

Handbuch der anatomie des kindes; bearbeitet von Joseph Becker, Otto Dragendorff [u. a.] Herausgegeben von dr. Karl Peter, dr. Georg Wetzel, dr. Friedrich Heiderich. 2. bd., 5. (schluss-) lfg. © Dec. 29, 1937; 1 c. May 13, 1938; A—Foreign 40618; J. F. Bergmann, Munich. 13242

Hansen, Juanita. Conspiracy of silence, by J. Hansen and Preston Langley Hickey. © May 28, 1938; 2 c. June 20; aff. Oct. 20; A 122271; Preston Langley Hickey, North Shore, Crystal Lake, Ill. 13243

Happold, Frederick Crossfield. This modern age. © 1 c. Oct. 10, 1938; A ad int. 24313; pubd. Aug. 23; Christophers, London. 13244

Harcourt, Robert d'. Catholiques d'Allemagne. © June 24, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40665; Librairie Plon, Paris. 13245

Harcourt, Robert H.,* Palo Alto, Calif. Elementary forge practice. Revised and enlarged. © Oct. 12, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 17; aff. Oct. 15; A 122177. 13246

Hark, Ann,* Mount Gretna, Pa. Hex marks the spot [by] A. Hark. Illustrations and initials by Eleanor Hart Levis. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 120828. 13247

Harnwell, Gaylord P. Principles of electricity and electromagnetism. 1st ed. © Oct. 8, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 12; A 122052; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 13248

Harper, Henry Howard,* Berlin, Mass. Affairs of Gwendolyn. © Oct. 12, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 14; A 122183. 13249

Harris, May V. Carnival time at Ströbeck, by M. V. Harris. Illustrated by Kurt Wiese. © Oct. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 123054; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 13250

Harrison, Eveleen, *ed.* Garden of prayers. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 16; A 120563; Textford press, New York. 13251

Hart, Henry H., *tr.* Garden of peonies; translations of Chinese poems into English verse. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Oct. 3; A 120881; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 13252

Harter, George Elwin,* Toledo. Guide to health; comfort, beauty, strength, long life. © Dec. 15, 1936; 2 c. Oct. 4, 1938; aff. Oct. 3; A 120873. 13253

Harvard university. *Graduate school of arts and sciences.* Summaries of theses accepted in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of doctor of philosophy, 1937. © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 3; A 121967; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 13254

Harvey, R. B., *ed.* Plant physiology, by Nicolai A. Maximov, edited by R. B. Harvey and A. E. Murneek. 2d English ed., translated and revised from the fifth Russian edition. Translated from the Russian by Dr. Irene V. Krassovsky. © Sept. 2, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 6, aff. Oct. 4; A 121863; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 13255

Harwood, E. C. Current economic delusions and their probable future effects, by E. C. Harwood, including articles by Rufus S. Tucker and Henry H. Villard. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 121901; Amer. institute for economic research, Cambridge, Mass. 13256

Hauber, Rose Marie, *sister*. Late Latin vocabulary of the Moralia of Saint Gregory the Great. © Aug. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 120639; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 13257

Hauch, E.,* Copenhagen. Haandbog for jordemødre. 2. udgave. © Mar. 21, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 15; A—Foreign 40604. 13258

Hawley, Zoa Grace,* Superior, Wis. Boy rides with Custer. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 122000. 13259

Hawthorne, *Mrs.* Charles W., *comp.* Hawthorne on painting; from students' notes collected by Mrs. C. W. Hawthorne, with an appreciation by Royal W. Cortissoz. © Aug. 9, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 11; A 120627; Pitman pub. corp., New York. 13260

Hawthorne, Hildegarde. Happy autocrat; a life of Oliver Wendell Holmes, by H. Hawthorne. Illustrated by William Merritt Berger. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 27; A 121622; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 13261

Haxo, Henry E., *ed.* L'Homme au masque de fer; épisode tiré du roman d'Alexandre Dumas. Edited with introduction, notes, exercises, and vocabulary by H. E. Haxo. © Aug. 30, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 24; A 120739; Allyn & Bacon, Boston. 13262

Hayes, James V. Jurisprudence, with cases to illustrate principles [by] Francis P. LeBuffe and J. V. Hayes. (3d ed., rev., augmented) © Sept. 21, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 22; 1 c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 122276; Fordham univ., New York. 13263

Hayes, Marjorie,* Chestnut Hill, Mass. Alice-Albert elephant, by M. Hayes. Illustrations by Kurt Wiese. © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 120823. 13264

Healy, Eugene P.,* Brooklyn. Craine's first case; the murder of Katherine Doherty. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 120576. 13265

Heaps, Isaac Wallace,* Street, Md. Twenty years of cooperative milk marketing in Baltimore. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 2; aff. Sept. 16; A 120625. 13266

Hegner, Robert. Big fleas have little fleas. © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 120794; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 13267

Hein, Robert F. Quest of the singing tree. © Sept. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 120915; Henry Harrison, New York. 13268

Hempstead, Laurene. Look your best, by L. Hempstead. Sketches by Sarah Whitney Olds. © Sept. 13, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 24; aff. Sept. 20; A 120843; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 13269

Henle, Robert J. First year Latin. Rev. ed. © Sept. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 121739; Loyola univ. press, Chicago. 13270

Henney, Keith. Color photography for the amateur. © Sept. 28, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 30; aff. Oct. 4; A 121826; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 13271

Henry, Nelson B. Schools and city government, by N. B. Henry and Jerome G. Kerwin. © Sept. 13, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 3; aff. Oct. 5; A 121842; University of Chicago, Chicago. 13272

Henry, Robert Selph. Trains. New ed. (Streamlined) © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 28; aff. Sept. 30; A 121777; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 13273

Henson, Bill. Riveresco. © Oct. 3, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 17; A 122149; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 13274

Herbst, Winfrid. Catholic's question box. © Sept. 28, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 3; A 120876; Society of the Divine Savior (The Salvatorian fathers) St. Nazianz, Wis. 13275

Herdman, Ramona,* New York. Five o'clock whistle. © Oct. 19, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 21; A 122243. 13276

Herrschaft, William. Lighting ideas in photography, by W. Herrschaft and Jacob Deschin. © Oct. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 122210; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 13277

Hess, Fjeril. Castle Camp, by F. Hess. Illustrations by Edward Caswell. © Oct. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 122217; Macmillan co., New York. 13278

Hewes, Charles Edwin,* Allens Park, Col. Songs of the Rockies, by C. E. Hewes. Drawings by Dean Babcock. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 13; aff. Sept. 23; A 121589. 13279

Heyliger, William. River man, by W. Heyliger. Illustrated by Wilfred Jones. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 121656; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 13280

Higbee, Frederic G., *sr.*,* Iowa City, Ia. Drawing-board geometry. © Sept. 29, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 8; aff. Oct. 6; A 123080. 13281

Higgins, E. L.,* Conway, Ark. French revolution as told by contemporaries, by E. L. Higgins. [Edited by William L. Langer] © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 122139. 13282

Hill, Grace Livingston,* Swarthmore, Pa. Maris. © Sept. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 120833. 13283

Hill, Helen. Astonishing letter, by H. Hill and Violet Maxwell. © Oct. 19, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 21; A 122234; Harper & bros., New York. 13284

Hill, John C. History of the conventions. © Oct. 12, 1936; 2 c. Sept. 19, 1938; aff. Sept. 30; A 121817; United typothetae of America, Washington. 13285

Hills, E. C.,* New York, Ford, J. D. M.,* Cambridge, Mass. & Rivera, G.,* Lexington, Mass. Brief Spanish grammar for colleges. © May 17, 1938; 2 c. July 21; aff. Aug. 18; A 120121. 13286

Hinman, C. W. Practical designs for drilling and milling tools. 1st ed. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 5; A 123071; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 13287

Hjejle, Bernt. Valutaloven af 22. december 1937; med tilhørende bekendtgørelser og cirkulærer samt forsynet men en kommentar, af B. Hjejle og N. P. Madsen-Mygdal. © Jan. 19, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 15; A—Foreign 40599; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 13288

Hodges, Paul C. Roentgen-ray diagnosis of diseases of the bones and joints by P. C. Hodges, D. B. Phemister and Alexander Brunschwig. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 19; aff. Sept. 26; A 121780; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 13289

Hodgson, Leonard, *ed.* Second world conference on faith and order held at Edinburgh, August 3–18, 1937. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 12; A 122061; Macmillan co., New York. 13290

Hoffmann, Georges,* Bellegarde, Ain, France. Stradivarius l'enchanteur. © Sept. 16, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 1; A—Foreign 40671. 13291

Hogner, Dorothy Childs. Lady Bird, by D. C. Hogner. Pictures by Nils Hogner. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 21; A 121568; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 13292

Holbrook, Stewart H. Let them live. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 12; A 122058; Macmillan co., New York. 13293

Hollister, Mary Brewster,* Delaware, O. Kee-Kee and company, by M. B. Hollister. Illustrated by Kurt Wiese. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 17; aff. Oct. 14; A 122172. 13294

Holm, Søren. Om begrebet sjael. © Aug. 31, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 15; A—Foreign 40595; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 13295

Holmes, John Haynes. Rethinking religion. © Oct. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 120896; Macmillan co., New York. 13296

Holmes, Urban Tigner, *jr.*, *ed.* Works of Guillaume De Salluste, sieur Du Bartas, by U. T. Holmes, jr., John Coriden Lyons [and] Robert White Linker. v. 2. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 119985; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 13297

Holt, Alfred Hubbard. American place names. © Sept. 27, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 30; aff. Sept. 29; A 120885; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 13298

Hoover, Herbert. Addresses upon the American road. 1933–1938. © Sept. 10, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 29; A 121885; Edgar Rickard, New York. 13299

Hoskins, Esther Forbes,* Worcester, Mass. General's lady, by Esther Forbes. © Sept. 22, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 28; A 120815. 13300

Hosmer, Windsor Arnold. Problems in accounting. 2d ed. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 3; aff. Oct. 5; A 120929; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 13301

Housing yearbook, 1938. Editor, Coleman Woodbury. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 5; A 121975; Natl. assn. of housing officials, Chicago. 13302

Howard, J. Bannister. Fifty years a showman. © 1 c. Oct. 22, 1938; A ad int. 24339; pubd. Aug. 29; Hutchinson & co., ltd., London. 13303

Howe, Mary Manning,* Buffalo. Mount Venus, by Mary Manning. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 122137. 13304

Hugard, Jean, *ed.* Encyclopedia of card tricks. Revised and edited by J. Hugard. Associate editor: John J. Crimmins, jr. Illustrations by Nelson Hahne. © June 4, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 3, 1938; aff. Oct. 11; A 121966; Max Holden, New York. 13305

Hughes, Albert W. Witnessing with power. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 30; A 121754; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 13306

Hughes, R. O. 13307, 13308

Building citizenship. © Aug. 30, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 24; A 120744.

Making of today's world. © Aug. 10, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 28; aff. Sept. 24; A 120742.

© Allyn & Bacon, Boston.

Hughes, Richard. In hazard. © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 7; A 120947; Harper & bros., New York. 13309

Hughes, William L., *ed.* Book of major sports [by] W. L. Hughes. Football—W. Glenn Killinger, Basketball—Charles C. Murphy, Baseball—Daniel E. Jessee, Track and field—Ray M. Conger. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 24; A 120733; A. S. Barnes & co., inc., New York. 13310

Huizinga, Johann. Der mensch und die kultur. © Sept. 24, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 12; A—Foreign 40673; Bermann-Fischer verlag, a. b., Stockholm. 13311

Humphrey, Gilbert E.,* Chicago. On to eternity? © Oct. 12, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 22; aff. Oct. 20; A 122270. 13312

Hunt, Mabel Leigh. Benjie's hat, by M. L. Hunt. Illustrated by Grace Paull. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 120605; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 13313

Hunter, Lucretia P. Girl today the woman tomorrow. Rev. ed. © Aug. 8, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 24; A 120741; Allyn & Bacon, Boston. 13314

Hurley, Doran,* Jamaica Plain, Mass. Old parish. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 27; A 121619. 13315

Hurley, Vic. Jungle patrol; the story of the Philippine constabulary, by V. Hurley. With photographic illustrations. Maps by Paul H. Kirk. © Oct. 17, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 18; A 123109; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 13316

Hutchins, Jere C.,* Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich. Jere C. Hutchins, a personal story. © Sept. 17, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 21; A 120688. 13317

Hyma, Albert,* Ann Arbor, Mich. Christianity and politics. © Sept. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 120826. 13318

Illinois. *Appellate courts.* Reports of cases determined, with a directory of the judiciary of the state and abstracts of cases designated by the courts as not to be reported in full. v. 294, A. D. 1938. Reported by J. M. Henderson. © Oct. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 122209; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 13319

—— *Laws, statutes, etc.* Smith-Hurd Illinois annotated statutes. Permanent ed. September, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. Laws of 60th General assembly, first and second special sessions, with annotations, cumulative table and index. © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 17; A 120703; West pub. co., St. Paul & Burdette Smith co., Chicago. 13320

—— *Supreme court.* Reports of cases at law and in chancery argued and determined. v. 368. Containing cases in which opinions were filed in February and April, 1938, and cases wherein rehearings were denied at the February, April and June terms, 1938. Samuel Pashley Irwin, reporter of decisions. © Sept. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 17; A 121697; Samuel Pashley Irwin, Bloomington, Ill. 13321

Intercollegiate debates. Edited by Egbert Ray Nichols. v. 19. © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 12; A 121946; Noble & Noble, publishers, inc., New York. 13322

Intermediate French course. Le petit chose (Alphonse Daudet) adapted by Mary C. Burchinal; Le tour du monde en quatre-vingts jours (Jules Verne) adapted by Damon Barnes. Grammar review by Algernon Coleman. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 3; A 120860; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 13323

Irby, Christian,* Little Charingworth, Chipping Campden, Gloucestershire, England. Marcus Revell. © 1 c. Oct. 10, 1938: A ad int. 24303; pubd. Aug. 11. 13324

Jackson, William C. You'll dance in Tahiti. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 24; A 120845; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 13325

Jacobs, Melvin Clay. Winning Oregon. © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 18; A 122207; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 13326

Jacobson, Edmund,* Chicago. You can sleep well. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 15; A 120689. 13327

Jacoby, Neil H. Retail sales taxation: relation to business and consumers, and administrative problems. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 12; A 122069; Commerce clearing house, inc., Chicago. 13328

Jaques, Florence Page. Canoe country, by F. P. Jaques. Illustrations by Francis Lee Jaques. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 123163; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. 13329

James, Dayton. Mister & mistress, being a guide to etiquette in off-the-record romance, by D. James and Edith Sheldon. Decorations by Steinberg. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 20; A 123020; Knight publishers, inc., New York. 13330

James, Marquis,* Pleasantville, N. Y. Life of Andrew Jackson. Complete in one volume. © July 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 11; A 121943. 13331

Jameson, Storm. Novel in contemporary life. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Oct. 8; A 121924; Writer, inc., Boston. 13332

Jasny, N. Research methods on farm use of tractors. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 12; aff. Oct. 14; A 122103; Columbia univ. press, New York. 13333

Jensen, Hans F. Insulin; its chemistry and physiology. © Oct. 18, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 20; A 123149; Commonwealth fund, New York. 13334

Jernegan, Marcus Wilson. Growth of the American people, by M. W. Jernegan and Harry Ellsworth Carlson and A. Clayton Ross. 1938 ed. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 20; A 120584; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 13335

Jessup, Philip C. Elihu Root. v. 1, 2. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. each Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 31; A 122413; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 13336

Johannsen, G. Kurt, *tr.* Germany speaks, by 21 leading members of party and state. With a preface by Joachim von Ribbentrop. [Translated by G. K. Johannsen] © 1 c. July 22, 1938; A ad int. 24300; pubd. June 23; Thornton Butterworth, ltd., London. 13337

Johnson, Amanda,* Milledgeville, Ga. Georgia as colony and state. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 12; A 120624. 13338

Johnson, S. Ernest, *comp.* Broadcasting and the public. [Compiled by S. E. Johnson] © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 123124; Abingdon press, inc., New York. 13339

Johnson, William H. Then and now, by W. H. Johnson. [Illustrated by Irene Dorcy, Mildred Lyon Hetherington, Vera Stone Norman, and others] © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 121730; Lyons & Carnahan, Chicago. 13340

Johnston, Charles H. L. Famous American athletes of today, first series. 2d rev. ed. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 21; A 121868; L. C. Page & co., inc., Boston. 13341

Johnston, Robert. Soul's struggle. © Sept. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 120694; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 13342

Jones, Enid Bagnold,* Rottingdean, Sussex, England. Door of life, by Enid Bagnold. © Sept. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 120920. 13343

Jones, Frederick Elwyn. Defence of democracy, by F. E. Jones, with ten maps by J. F. Horrabin. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 12; aff. Sept. 10; A 120651; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 13344

Jones, Gwyn. Garland of bays. © 1 c. Oct. 12, 1938; A ad int. 24312; pubd. Oct. 17; Macmillan co., New York. 13345

Jordan, Nina R. Holiday handicraft. © Sept. 22, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 28; A 120817; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 13346

Jordanoff, Assen. Through the overcast, by A. Jordanoff. Illustrations by Frank L. Carlson and Fred L. Meagher. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 22; A 120840; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 13347

Jung, Carl G.,* Küsnacht-bei-Zürich, Switzerland. Dream symbols of the individuation process. v. 2. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 17; aff. Oct. 18; A 122229. 13348

Jurji, Edward Jabra. Illumination in Islamic mysticism. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 17; aff. Oct. 13; A 122181; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 13349

Kadushin, Max,* Madison, Wis. Organic thinking. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 3; aff. Oct. 4; A 120868. 13350

Kahn, Joan. Ladies and gentlemen, said the ringmaster. © Oct. 3, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 4; A 120973; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 13351

Kains, M. G. Propagation of plants, by M. G. Kains and L. M. McQuesten. © Oct. 4, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 15; A 122227; Orange Judd pub. co., inc., New York. 13352

Karsner, Howard T. Human pathology. 5th ed., revised. © Sept. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 123123; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 13353

Katz, Evelyn. Some factors affecting resumption of interrupted activities of preschool children. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 10; A 122031; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. 13354

Kaufman, Schima,* Philadelphia. Everybody's music. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 27; A 120791. 13355

Kaye, James Ross. Teacher's guide to the International Sunday-school lessons, improved uniform course for 1939. © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 7; A 121965; John A. Dickson pub. co., Chicago. 13356

Kelser, Raymond A. Manual of veterinary bacteriology. 3d ed. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 121832; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 13357

Kenedi, Alexander G., *tr.* Prelude to love [by] Jolán Földes. Translated from the Hungarian by A. G. Kenedi and Irwin Shapiro. © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 20; A 121694; Farrar & Rinehart, inc., New York. 13358

Kennedy, Mary,* Stamford, Conn. Question the night. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 24; A 120728. 13359

Kentucky. *Laws, statutes, etc.* 1938 supplement. Carroll's Kentucky codes, containing new laws, rules, forms and annotations to September 20, 1938. Edited by William Edward Baldwin, Richard Priest Dietzman, annotator, and the publisher's editorial staff. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 3; A 120870; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland. 13360

Kessel, Joseph. Mermoz. © July 25, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40648; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 13361

Keyser, Édouard de. La confession pendant la valse. © Aug. 10, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40663; Librairie Plon, Paris. 13362

Kieser, August Jean, *ed.* Handbuch der chemisch-technischen apparate maschinellen hilfsmittel und werkstoffe; hrsg. von dr. A. J. Kieser, unter mitarbeit von dipl.-ing. Erich Hirschbrich, dr.-ing. Ernst Krause [u. a.] lfg. 12. © Dec. 31, 1937; 1 c. May 13, 1938; A—Foreign 40619; Julius Springer, Berlin. 13363

King, E. Sterling. Wild rose of Cherokee. © Aug. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 122070; Myrtle King Tatum, Etowah, Tenn. 13364

King, Eleanor. Insect allies, by E. King and Wellmer Pessels. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 23; A 120679; Harper & bros., New York. 13365

King, John W.,* Springfield, Vt. Give your hair a chance. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 12; A 123074. 13366

Kirkpatrick, Clifford. Nazi Germany: its women and family life. © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 19; aff. Sept. 22; A 121565; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 13367

Kirsh, Benjamin S.,* New York. Trade associations in law and business, by B. S. Kirsh in collaboration with Harold Roland Shapiro. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 121572. 13368

Kirstein, Lincoln,* New York. Blast at ballet, a corrective for the American audience. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 123001. 13369

Klein, Allen. How to suntan for health and fun, by A. Klein in collaboration with Lucius F. Herz. © June 3, 1938; 1 c. July 30, 1 c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 15; A 121714; Rodale press, Emmaus, Pa. 13370

Klingberg, Frank J. Old sherry; portrait of a Virginia family. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 21; A 120774; Garrett & Massie, inc., Richmond. 13371

Knight, Clifford. Affair at Palm Springs. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 24; A 120731; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 13372

Knight, George Morgan, *jr.*,* Leonardtown, Md. Intimate glimpses of old Saint Mary's. 1st ed. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 22; A 120642. 13373

Knox, Frank,* Chicago. We planned it that way. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 20; A 120580. 13374

Knox, Rose B.,* Asheville, N. C. Steptwins, by R. B. Knox. Illustrated by Hilda Richman. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 120647. 13375

Kohl, Edith Eudora,* Denver. Land of the burnt thigh, by E. E. Kohl. Drawings by Stephen J. Voorhies. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 120839. 13376

Krauch, Elsa, *tr.* Three novels: Uncle Moses; Chaim Lederer's return; Judge not—, by Sholem Asch. Translation by E. Krauch. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 24; A 120825; Sholem Asch, New York. 13377

Krikorian, M. P. Spirit of the Sheperd. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 30; A 121761; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 13378

Krishnamurti, Jiddu. Ommen Star Camp, 1938. (Unrevised verbatim report) © 1 c. Sept. 12, 1938; A ad int. 24308; pubd. Aug. 25; Star pub. house, Hollywood, Calif. 13379

Kubiëna, Walter L. Micropedology. © July 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 121896; Collegiate press, inc., Ames, Ia. 13380

Kuiper, Henry J., *ed.* Sermons on baptism and the Lord's Supper. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 30; A 121752; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 13381

Kuwashima, T. Shozo. Judo, thirty lessons in the modern science of Jiu-Jitsu, by T. S. Kuwashima and Ashbel R. Welch. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 8; aff. Oct. 4; A 123130; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 13382

Kyle, Anne D.,* Boldwater, North Brooklin, Me. Red sky over Rome, by A. D. Kyle; with illustrations by Marguerite de Angeli. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 121917. 13383

Kyser, Halsa Alison. Little Cumsee in Dixie, by H. A. Kyser. Illustrated by Erick Berry. © Aug. 24, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 20; A 120582; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 13384

La Cour, Paul. Alt kræver jeg. © Apr. 30, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 15; A—Foreign 40597; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 13385

Lake, Kirsopp. Christmas festival. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 11, 1938; aff. Sept. 10; A 120628; Pierpont Morgan library, New York. 13386

Lake, Laura Spofford Wiltsie,* Brooklyn, N. Y. Poetry lane, by L. S. W. Lake. Illustrations by Leander Leitner. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 19; A 120880. 13387

Lamberton, Robert Alexander,* New Brunswick, N. J. Fundamentals of accounting. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 23; A 120667. 13388

Lanchester, Elsa. Charles Laughton and I. © 1 c. Oct. 15, 1938; A ad int. 24324; pubd. Oct. 6; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 13389

Landis, Carney,* New York & Page, James D.,* Rochester, N. Y. Modern society and mental disease. © Sept. 13, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 21; A 120836. 13390

Landry, Stuart Omer,* New Orleans. History of the Boston club. © Oct. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 122121. 13391

Lansbury, George,* London. My pilgrimage for peace. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 120577. 13392

Larson, Fred T. Wood engravings. © June 14, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 3; aff. Sept. 19; A 121628; Black cat press, Chicago. 13393

Larson, Theodore Hubert,* Hollywood, Calif. Pathological physiology, diagnosis and corrective medicine. v. 2. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 28; A 121669. 13394

Laubach, Frank C.,* Boston. Toward a literate world. © Oct. 18, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 22; aff. Oct. 21; A 122263. 13395

Laurson, Philip Gustave,* New Haven & Cox, William Junkin,* Hartford. Mechanics of materials. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 16; A 121588. 13396

Lawson, Robert, *illus.* One foot in Fairyland, by Eleanor Farjeon. With decorations by R. Lawson. © Sept. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 123022; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 13397

Leach, William H. Making of the minister. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 28; aff. Sept. 29; A 121666; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 13398

Leaf, Munro. 13399, 13400

Wee Gillis, by M. Leaf, illustrated by R. Lawson. [The thistle ed.] © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 4; A 121984; M. Leaf, New York & Robert Lawson, Westport, Conn.

Safety can be fun. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 20; A 120607; M. Leaf, New York.

Leavitt, Sturgis E. ¡Vamos a leer! [By] S. E. Leavitt and Sterling A. Stoudemire. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 11; A 122028; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 13401

Le Buffe, Francis P. My changeless Friend. Twenty-third series. [By] Francis P. Le Buffe, S. J. Sixth thousand. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 120933; Apostleship of prayer, New York. 13402

Lee, Edwin A., *ed.* Objectives and problems of vocational education. 2d ed. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 23; A 121593; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 13403

Lee, Harry. Fox in the cloak. © Sept. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 120808; Macmillan co., New York. 13404

Lee, John A.,* Auckland, New Zealand. Socialism in New Zealand. © 1 c. Oct. 18, 1938; A ad int. 24325; pubd. Aug. 23. 13405

Leeming, Joseph,* Westfield, N. J. Costume book, by J. Leeming. Drawings by Hilda Richman. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 20; A 120608. 13406

Leflar, Robert A.,* Fayetteville, Ark. Treatise on the Arkansas law of conflict of laws. © Sept. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 4; A 120879. 13407

Lehmann, Lotte. Anfang und aufstieg; lebenserinnerungen. © June 15, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 15, 1938; A—Foreign 40682; Herbert Reichner verlag, Zurich, Switzerland. 13408

Lehrer, Leibush,* New York.
פסיכאָלאָגיע און דערציאונג.
Title transliterated: Psychologie un dertsiung. © July 1, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 31, 1938; aff. Oct. 5; A 122090. 13409

Leinweber, Martin. One man's life. © Sept. 2, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 17; A 122145; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 13410

Lemperly, Paul. Books and I. © Oct. 8, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 12; aff. Oct. 19; A 123154; Rowfant club, Cleveland. 13411

Lenzen, Victor F. Procedures of empirical science. © Sept. 27, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 3; aff. Oct. 5; A 121843; University of Chicago, Chicago. 13412

Lewis, Frederic. Modern skating. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 24; A 120758; Reilly & Lee co., Chicago. 13413

Lewis, Samuel R. Air conditioning for comfort. 3d ed. © Sept. 10, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 26; A 121805; Keeney pub. co., inc., Chicago. 13414

Lide, Alice Alison. Aztec drums, by A. A. Lide. Illustrated by Carlos Sanchez M. © Aug. 24, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 20; A 120581; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 13415

Lilliput. v. 3, no. 4, Oct. © 1 c. Sept. 24, 1938; A ad int. 24277; pubd. Sept. 15; Pocket publications, ltd., London. 13416

Limpus, Lowell M. This man La Guardia, by L. M. Limpus and Burr W. Leyson. © Oct. 17, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 18; A 123108; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 13417

Lindbergh, Anne Morrow,* Illiec, Penvenan, Cotes-du-Nord, France. Listen! the wind, by A. M. Lindbergh, with foreword and map drawings by Charles A. Lindbergh. © Oct. 13, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Oct. 25; A 122312. 13418

Lindlahr, Victor H. Guide to balanced diet. Special charter ed. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 24; A 120752; Journal of living pub. corp., New York. 13419

Link, Henry C. Rediscovery of man. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 12; A 122059; Macmillan co., New York. 13420

Lipscomb, Abner Eddins,* Washington. Judicial control of administrative action in Texas. © Sept. 28, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 3; aff. Oct. 1; A 120883. 13421

Littlepage, John D.,* Seattle & Bess, Demaree,* Geneva, Switzerland. In search of Soviet gold. © Sept. 22, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 28; A 123068. 13422

La Llave del saber. Preparada por prominentes educadores norteamericanos y sudamericanos. [H. M. Frankel, editor-in-chief] v. 1–7. © Sept. 22, 1938; 1 c. each Oct. 5; 1 c. each Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 4; A 121909; Llave del saber, cía, Caracas, South America. 13423

Lloyd, Charles Allen,* Asheville, N. C. We who speak English and our ignorance of our mother tongue. © Sept. 27, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 30; aff. Sept. 29; A 120886. 13424

Logan, Edward B., *ed.* American political scene. Revised ed., by A. N. Holcombe, J. T. Salter, James K. Pollock, Edward B. Logan, Harold R. Bruce, Harwood L. Childs, Louise Overacker. Edited by E. B. Logan. © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 7; A 120952; Harper & bros., New York. 13425

Long, Dwight,* New York. Sailing all seas in the Idle Hour. © 1 c. Oct. 20, 1938; A ad int. 24329; pubd. Aug. 29. 13426

Long, Ernest Laurie,* London. Purser's mate. © 1 c. Oct. 13, 1938; A ad int. 24320; pubd. Aug. 26. 13427

Long, Gabrielle Margaret,* London. God and the wedding dress [by] Marjorie Bowen [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Oct. 20, 1938; A ad int. 24331; pubd. Aug. 25. 13428

Long, Joseph Ragland. 1938 supplement to Long's Cases on constitutional law. 3d ed., rev. by Robert Adam Maurer. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 2; aff. Sept. 1; A 120365; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 13429

Long, Valetine. They have seen His star. © July 6, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 15; A 120631; St. Anthony's guild, Paterson, N. J. 13430

Loraine, Winifred,* London. Robert Loraine, soldier, actor, airman. © 1 c. Oct. 4, 1938; A ad int. 24286; pubd. Sept. 12. 13431

Lord, Russell,* Bel Air, Md. Behold our land. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 122135. 13432

Lorimer, E. O., *tr.* Twilight in Vienna, the capital without a country, by Willi Frischauer. Translated from the German by E. O. Lorimer. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 121914; Willi Frischauer, London. 13433

Loring, Elisabeth Ann,* London. Elisabeth Ann introduces the new bread-and-butter without hunger slim diet. © 1 c. Oct. 3, 1938; A ad int. 24292; pubd. Sept. 4. 13434

Los Angeles. First Methodist Episcopal church. Pages club,* Los Angeles. The horizon. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. July 6; aff. Aug. 16; A 119263. 13435

Loth, David. Public plunder. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 30; aff. Oct. 10; A 121961; Carrick & Evans, inc., New York. 13436

Loucks, William N. Comparative economic systems; capitalism, socialism, communism, fascism, cooperation, by W. N. Loucks and J. Weldon Hoot. © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 7; A 120954; Harper & bros., New York. 13437

Ludwig, Margaret, *tr.* Midway in my song. The autobiography of Lotte Lehmann. [Translated by M. Ludwig] © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 19; aff. Sept. 22; A 121564; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 13438

Lund, Ingeborg, *tr.* Saint Catherine of Siena [by] Johannes Jorgensen. Translated from the Danish by I. Lund. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 20; A 120589; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 13439

Lunt, Edward C.,* New York. Bankers' and brokers' blanket bonds. (Rev. ed.) © Aug. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 24; A 120761. 13440

Lynch, Patricia. King of the tinkers, by P. Lynch. Illustrated by Katharine C. Lloyd. © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 28; A 121822; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 13441

Lyons, Damian B. Concept of eternal life in the Gospel according to Saint John. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 120637; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 13442

McArthur, Erna, *tr.* Titanic [by] Robert Prechtl. [Translated by E. McArthur] © 1 c. Sept. 15, 1938; A ad int. 24352; pubd. July 27; Richards press, ltd., London. 13443

McCamish, William H. Dassler's Kansas civil code, annotated. 2d ed. Pleading and practice. 1938 pocket part. © July 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121141; Vernon law book co., Kansas City, Mo. 13444

McClintock, Theodore. Underwater zoo. © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 23; A 121736; Vanguard press, inc., New York. 13445

McCord, Joseph,* Boonsboro, Md. Redhouse on the hill. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 26; A 121606. 13446

McCraw, Louise Harrison. Blue skies. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 30; A 121771; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 13447

McCullen, Edward J. Examinations before trial. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 8; A 121960; Baker, Voorhis & co., New York. 13448

McDonald, Annie L. First families of America, by A. L. McDonald. Illustrations by Elizabeth Rice. © Aug. 24, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 10; A 122038; Steck co., Austin, Tex. 13449

McDonald, Frederick H. How to promote community and industrial development. © Oct. 19, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 21; A 122242; Harper & bros., New York. 13450

MacFadyen, Mary. Beauty plus —, the smart woman's key to beauty, health and charm, by M. MacFadyen. Illustrated by Frank N. Netter.

© Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 23; A 121861; Emerson books, inc., New York. 13451

McFarlane, Charles T. Our home state and continent [by] Albert Perry Brigham and C. T. McFarlane. Wyoming edition [by] Ruth Loss Linder. © Aug. 16, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 23; A 121064; Charles T. McFarlane, New York & Flora W. Brigham, Hamilton, N. Y. 13452

McGinn, Donald Joseph. Shakespeare's influence on the drama of his age, studied in Hamlet. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 12; aff. Oct. 11; A 121954; Trustees of Rutgers college in New Jersey, New Brunswick, N. J. 13453

McGivney, Mary Vincent De Paul, *sister*. Revision of the subgenus eucyperus found in the United States. © Aug. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 120638; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 13454

Mack, Gerstle,* New York. Toulouse-Lautrec. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 12; A 123120. 13455

Mac Kay, Ruth,* Chicago. Money without men, by R. Mac Kay. Illustrated with charts, photographs, and drawings by Marie Mathewson. © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 6; A 123110. 13456

McKenzie, Aimée. Petite princesse [by Henry Gréville] Authorized edition with notes and vocabulary by A. McKenzie. © Oct. 4, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 17; A 122221; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 13457

McLaughlin, David. Lightning before dawn. © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 19; aff. Sept. 22; A 121563; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 13458

McLean, Thomas David,* San Diego, Calif. Law of the law library in California. 3d ed. © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 10; A 122026. 13459

McLeish, *Mrs.* Hugh.* Rudgwick, Sussex, England. White woman, by Dorothy Black. © 1 c. Oct. 8, 1938; A ad int. 24302; pubd. Aug. 15. 13460

McMurtrie, Douglas C.,* Chicago. Overland to California in 1847. Letters written en route to California, west from Independence, Missouri, to the editor of the Joliet signal, by Chester Ingersoll. Edited, with an introductory note by D. C. McMurtrie. © Nov. 20, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 3, 1938; aff. Sept. 19; A 121630. 13461

MacNair, Harley Farnsworth. Real conflict between China and Japan. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 3; aff. Oct. 5; A 121841; University of Chicago, Chicago. 13462

McNally, Thomas F. Doctrinal sermons for children. Series 2. The commandments of God and the precepts of the church. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 13; A 121986; Dolphin press, Philadelphia. 13463

McRoyd, Allan,* New York. Golden goose murders. © Oct. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 122100. 13464

Mann, A. Chester. Life of John McDowell, servant of God; friend of man. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 27; A 121623; Board of Christian education of the Presbyterian church in the United States of America, Philadelphia. 13465

Mann, Erika,* New York. School for barbarians. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 24; A 120724. 13466

Mannes, David. Music is my faith; an autobiography. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 123125; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 13467

Manning, William Ray, *ed.* Diplomatic correspondence of the United States; inter-American affairs, 1831–1860. v. 10. © Aug. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 121904; Carnegie endowment for international peace, Washington. 13468

Manzini, Amerigo,* Milan. La vergine donata. © Sept. 15, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 27; A—Foreign 40607. 13469

Marcosson, Isaac F.,* New York. Turbulent years. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 17; aff. Oct. 14; A 122176. 13470

Marinoff, Jacob,* New York.

... שפיל און קאמף.

Title transliterated: Shpil un kamf. © May 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 3; A 120875. 13471

Marker, Roy B. Federal appellate jurisdiction and procedure. 1938 cumulative supplement. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 120798; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 13472

Marks, Percy. What's a heaven for? © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 22; A 120700; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 13473

Marsh, Ngaio,* Cashmere Hills, Christchurch, New Zealand. Death in a white tie. © 1 c. Oct. 22, 1938; A ad int. 24338; pubd. Aug. 29. 13474

Martin, Philip L. American animal book. © Oct. 3, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 4; A 120974; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 13475

Marx, Ellie Marcus,* Norfolk, Va. Crossing over, by E. M. Marx. Illustrations by Ruth Claire Marx. © Sept. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 3; A 120884. 13476

Masefield, John,* Pinbury Park, Cirencester, Gloucestershire, England. 13477, 13478

Dead Ned. © 1 c. Sept. 28, 1938; A ad int. 24271; pubd. Sept. 26;

—— Same. © Oct. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 122216.

Mason, Bernard S. Drums, tomtoms and rattles, by B. S. Mason. Drawings by Frederic H. Kock. © Sept. 28, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 7; A 120976; A. S. Barnes & co., inc., New York. 13479

Masters, W. N. High school chemistry, by W. N. Masters and L. P. Floyd. 2d rev. ed. © Sept. 7, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 20; aff. Sept. 29; A 121875; Southern pub. co., Dallas. 13480

Mathews, Shailer. Church and the Christian. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 12; A 122057; Macmillan co., New York. 13481

Matson, Alexander, *tr.* Meek heritage, by F. E. Sillanpää. Translated from the Finnish for the first time by A. Matson. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 20; A 120652; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 13482

Maurin, *Général.* L'armée moderne. © Oct. 6, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 10; A—Foreign 40683; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 13483

Maxey, Chester C. Political philosophies. © Oct. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 120898; Macmillan co., New York. 13484

Mayer, Albert I., *jr.* Olympiad, by A. I. Mayer, jr. Illustrated by Cleveland J. Woodward. © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 7; A 120951; Harper & bros., New York. 13485

Meade, Agnes Barrie. Manual of clinical charting. 2d ed. © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 16; A 120655; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 13486

Meade, Julian R.,* Danville, Va. Back door. © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 7; A 121902. 13487

Meakins, Jonathan Campbell. Practice of medicine. 2d ed. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 5; A 121974; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 13488

Melcher, Marguerite Fellows. Offstage: Making plays from stories [by] M. F. Melcher. [This book is illustrated by Hilda Richman] © Oct. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 123113; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 13489

Merrick, Charles,* London. Stolen heiress. © 1 c. Oct. 25, 1938; A ad int. 24345; pubd. Aug. 29. 13490

Merrick, Henrietta Sands. Caucusrace. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 4; A 120996; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 13491

Metzger, Hattie Cain. I would step lightly today. © Oct. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 120911; Henry Harrison, New York. 13492

Meyer, Bertha,* Montreal. Salon sketches. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 4; A 121838. 13493

Meyer, Jerome S., *comp.* More fun for the family. © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 8; A 121937; Greenberg, publisher, inc., New York. 13494

Michel, Virgil, *tr.* Personalist manifesto, by Emmanuel Mounier. Translated from the French by monks of St. John's abbey [and Rev. V. Michel] © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 27; A 122089; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 13495

Michigan. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Michigan statutes annotated. Supplement, August, 1938. Compiled and edited by J. M. Henderson and the publisher's editorial staff. © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 3; A 120281; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 13496

Miller, Basil. Prayer meetings that made history. © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 21; A 120773; Gospel trumpet co., Anderson, Ind. 13497

Miller, May Merrill,* Washington. First the blade. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 12; A 123116. 13498

Millet, John A. P. Insomnia; its causes and treatment. © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 8; A 121936; Greenberg, publisher, inc., New York. 13499

Milligan, David Frederick. First puppetry. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 24; A 120732; A. S. Barnes & co., inc., New York. 13500

Millis, Harry A. Labor's risks and social insurance, by H. A. Millis and Royal E. Montgomery. © Sept. 27, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 30; aff. Oct. 4; A 121828; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 13501

Mississippi. *Supreme court.* Cases argued and decided at the September term, 1937. v. 180. Reported by Louis M. Jiggitts. © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 12; aff. Sept. 19; A 121702; Central states book co., Columbia, Mo. 13502

Mississippi digest. 1938 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] volumes 1–15. © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 17; A 120705; West pub. co., St. Paul. 13503

Missouri. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Missouri statutes, annotated. Permanent ed. 1938 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] volumes 1–15. © Aug. 26, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Sept. 17; A 120704; West pub. co., St. Paul & Vernon law book co., Kansas City. 13504

Moffat, Donald,* Brookline, Mass. Prejudices of Mr. Pennyfeather, by D. Moffat, with illustrations by Hildegard Woodward. © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 120820. 13505

Moffit, Ella B. Cocker spaniel, companion, shooting dog and show dog. Revised and enlarged ed. © Oct. 3, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 8; A 121920; Orange Judd pub. co., inc., New York. 13506

Moffitt, Virginia May. Great Horse, a forest pony of long ago [by] V. M. Moffitt. Illustrations by Dan Sweeney. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 122132; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 13507

Monroe, Walter W., ed. Pattern making, by James Ritchey. Revised by W. W. Monroe and Charles Wm. Beese and Philip Ray Hall. © Oct. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 122257; Amer. technical soc., Chicago. 13508

Montgomery, Eleanor A.,* London. Can psychology help? © 1 c. Oct. 5, 1938; A ad int. 24288; pubd. Aug. 17. 13509

Montgomery, Robert H.,* New York. Federal tax practice, by R. H. Montgomery and J. Marvin Haynes, C. J. McGuire, W. C. Magathan [and] James O. Wynn. Rev. ed. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 11; A 123140. **13510**

Montherlant, Henry de. La possession de soi-même. © Sept. 15, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 28; A—Foreign 40611; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 13511

Moor, Arthur Prichard,* Brooklyn. Library-museum of music and dance. © July 20, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Oct. 13; A 121998. 13512

Moore, Doris Langley,* Harrogate, England. They knew her when. © 1 c. Oct. 26, 1938; A ad int. 24349; pubd. Sept. 2. 13513

Morby, Edwin S., *tr.* San Francisco in the seventies [by] Guillermo Prieto. Translated and edited by E. S. Morby. © Feb. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 24; A 120753; John Henry Nash, Eugene, Or. 13514

Morcomb, Margaret E. Red Feather. © Aug. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 121729; Lyons & Carnahan, Chicago. 13515

Moreau, L. La défense du vignoble [par] L. Moreau et E. Vinet. © Sept. 15, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 28; A—Foreign 40612; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 13516

Morehead, Anne. Mystery of Lady Ridge. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 29; aff. Oct. 1; A 121876; Ave Maria press, Notre Dame, Ind. 13517

Morey, George W. Properties of glass. © Oct. 13, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 14; A 122106; Reinhold pub. corp., New York. 13518

Morgan, Alfred. Things a boy can do with electricity. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 29; A 121884; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 13519

Morgan, Caradoc J., *ed.* People's Bible. An anthology, King James version. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 24; A 120734; Morgan pub. corp., Minneapolis. 13520

Morgan, Stewart, *comp.* Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century. Compiled and edited by S. Morgan and William Thomas. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 14; A 121808; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 13521

Moriarty, Francis E. Extraordinary absolution from censures. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 121849; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 13522

Morris, I. V. Marching orders. © Sept. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 120809; Macmillan co., New York. 13523

Morris, Pamela, *tr.* Diary of my times [by] Georges Bernanos. Translated from the French by P. Morris. © 1 c. Oct. 19, 1938; A ad int. 24326; pubd. Sept. 23; Macmillan co., New York. 13524

Morse, Katharine. Pig that danced a jig. Story by K. Morse. Pictures by Winifred Bromhall. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 121693; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 13525

Mortensen, M. Management of dairy plants. Rev. ed. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 12; A 122060; Macmillan co., New York. 13526

Morton, A. L. People's history of England [by] A. L. Morton. [Maps by J. F. Horrabin] © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 12; A 122082; Random house, inc., New York. 13527

Morton, Frances McKinnon. I saw the morning star. © Oct. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 120913; Henry Harrison, New York. 13528

Mott, John R., *ed.* Evangelism for the world today. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 29; A 121712; Internatl. missionary council, New York. 13529

Moulton, Harold G. Financial organization and the economic system. 1st ed. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 15; A 120690; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 13530

Mowery, William Byron,* Sarasota, Fla. Valley beyond. © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 120648. 13531

Muir, Edwin, *tr.* Enigmatic czar, the life of Alexander I of Russia, by Maurice Paléologue. Translated from the French by Edwin and Willa Muir. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 23; A 120681; Harper & bros., New York. 13532

Muir, Willa, *tr.* Woman screamed, by Robert Neumann. Translated by W. and Edwin Muir. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 20; A 120685; Dial press, inc., New York. 13533

Muller, Dan. Chico, of the +up ranch. Illustrated by the author. © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 22; A 120779; Reilly & Lee co., Chicago. 13534

Mulliner, Mary Rees. Elementary anatomy and physiology. 4th ed., thoroughly rev. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 22; A 120643; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 13535

Municipal finance officers association. Manual of water works accounting. Prepared by the Municipal finance officers association and the American water works association. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 14; A 122108; Municipal finance officers assn. of the U. S. & Canada, Chicago. 13536

Murray, James. Cardinal aspects of speech, by J. Murray and Wesley Lewis. © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 28; aff. Sept. 27; A 121823; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 13537

Murray, Raymond W. Social problems, by R. W. Murray and Frank T. Flynn. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 10; A 122039; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 13538

Murrell, Gladys C.,* Wilmette, Ill. Doorways to devotion. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 123010. 13539

Music educators national conference,* Chicago. Yearbook. Thirty-first year, 1938. © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 12; A 120561. 13540

Mussey, Barrows, *tr.* Last port of call, by Heinrich Hauser. Translated from the German by B. Mussey. © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 21; A 120782; Heinrich Hauser, New York. 13541

Myer, Walter E. Promise of tomorrow; the long, sure road to national stability, family security, and individual happiness, by W. E. Myer and Clay Coss. © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 121833; Civic education service, Washington. 13542

Myers, Garry Cleveland. Books and babies, by G. C. Myers and Clarence Wesley Sumner. © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 3; aff. Oct. 11; A 123070; A. C. McClurg & co., Chicago. 13543

Nebraska. *Supreme court.* Reports of cases. January and September terms, 1937, and January term, 1938. v. 133. Henry P. Stoddart, official reporter. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. May 16; aff. Sept. 21; A 120780; Henry P. Stoddart, reporter of the Supreme court, for the benefit of the state of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb. 13544

Neilson, Francis,* Grey Rock, Green Lake, Wis. Man at the crossroads. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 13; A 123063. 13545

Nékám, Alexander. Personality conception of the legal entity. © Sept. 28, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 6; A 121969; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 13546

Nesbit, Frank F.,* Washington. Lawyer looks at life. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 26; A 122325. 13547

New American encyclopedia. Editor-in-chief, C. Ralph Taylor. © Aug. 23, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Oct. 4; A 120932; Books, inc., Boston. 13548

New International clinics. v. 3, n. s. 1 <old 48th> Edited by George Morris Piersol. © Sept. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 120834; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 13549

New Winston simplified dictionary and reference library. Edited by William Dodge Lewis, Henry Seidel Canby [and] Thomas Kite Brown, jr. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 23; A 121719; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 13550

New York (*State*) *Courts.* Miscellaneous reports: cases decided, other than the Court of appeals and the Appellate division of the Supreme court. Austin B. Griffin, reporter. v. 167, 1938. Official ed. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 123037; Edward J. Flynn, secretary of state, state of New York, Albany, N. Y. 13551

—— *Laws, statutes, etc.* Cahill's Consolidated laws of New York, compiled and edited by Austin B. Griffin. 1938 supplement. © Sept. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 29; A 121713; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 13552

—— *Supreme court.* Reports of cases heard and determined in the Appellate division. Austin B. Griffin, reporter. v. 253, 1938. Official ed. © Aug. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 23; A 121061; Edward J. Flynn, secretary of state, state of New York, Albany. 13553

Newberry, Clare Turlay,* New York. Barkis. © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 7; A 120957. 13554

Newton, Joseph,* Moscow, Id. Introduction to metallurgy. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 24; aff. Sept. 20; A 120785. 13555

Newton, L. W. What America has done, by L. W. Newton, A. L. Crabb [and] Mabel F. Altstetter. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 30; A 121711; Southern pub. co., Dallas. 13556

Newton-John, B., *ed.* Vom Mars zur erde [by] H. Rosenstengel. Edited by B. Newton-John. © Sept. 22, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 24; aff. Sept. 26; A 121617; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 13557

Nicholl, Louise Townsend. Blossomprint. © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 121821; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 13558

Nichols, Clark A. Nichols-Cahill annotated New York civil practice acts with forms of practice and pleading, by C. A. Nichols and James C. Cahill, assisted by W. Earl Smith. v. 7. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 123122; Callaghan & co., Chicago & Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 13559

Nicholson, Edna E. Tuberculosis among young women. Combined and revised ed. © Oct. 4, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 20; A 123169; Natl. tuberculosis assn., New York. 13560

Nicolay, Helen. Wizard of the wires; a boys' life of Samuel F. B. Morse, by H. Nicolay. Illustrated by Edward Caswell. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 123089; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 13561

Nicolson, Frank W., *ed.* Athletics at Wesleyan. © Aug. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 30; A 121213; Wesleyan univ. alumni council, Middletown, Conn. 13562

Nolan, Jeannette Covert,* Indianapolis. Red Hugh of Ireland, by J. C. Nolan. Illustrated by Richard Bennett. © Oct. 19, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 21; A 122235. 13563

North Carolina digest, 1778 to date, covering North Carolina reports and South eastern reporter, as well as North Carolina cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States. v. 1. © Aug. 30, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 19; 1 c. and aff. Sept. 17; A 120720; West pub. co., St. Paul & Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. 13564

North eastern reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Illinois, Indiana, Massachusetts, New York, Ohio. v. 14 N. E. 2d. © Aug. 3, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 19; aff. Sept. 17; A 120710; West pub. co., St. Paul. 13565

North western reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Iowa, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota, Wisconsin. v. 279. © Aug. 23, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 19; aff. Sept. 17; A 120716; West pub. co., St. Paul. 13566

Norwood, Hayden,* Bethlehem, Pa. They met at Mrs. Bloxom's. © May 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 19; aff. Sept. 17; A 121830. 13567

O'Brien, A. H. Young,* Baltimore. Beating about the bush, by Brian O'Brien [*pseud.*] © Aug. 25, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 26; aff. Sept. 15; A 121695. 13568

Ockenga, Harold John. Our Protestant heritage. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 30; A 121759; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 13569

Odegard, Peter H. American politics, by P. H. Odegard and E. Allen Helms. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 23; A 120677; Harper & bros., New York. 13570

Odell, George C. D. Annals of the New York stage. v. 10. © Oct. 3, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 5; A 120930; Columbia univ. press, New York. 13571

O'Faoláin, Seán. King of the beggers; a life of Daniel O'Connell, the Irish liberator, in a study of the rise of the modern Irish democracy (1775–1847) © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 24; A 121981; Viking press, inc., New York. 13572

Ogden, George W.,* Van Nuys, Calif. Windy range. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 24; A 120726. 13573

Ogden, Robert Morris. Psychology of art. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 29; A 121887; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 13574

Olcott, Virginia, *tr.* Princess and the gypsy [by] Jean Rosmer (Comtesse de Brahm) Translated by V. Olcott. Illustrated by Marguerite de Angeli. © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 120654; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 13575

Older, *Mrs.* Fremont. California missions and their romances. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 20; A 121690; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. 13576

Oldham, J. H., *ed.* 13577–13582

Christian faith and the common life. [Edited by J. H. Oldham] By Nils Ehrenström, M. F. Dibelius, William Temple, Reinhold Niebuhr, W. Wiesner, H. H. Farmer [and] John C. Bennett. © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 3; aff. Sept. 23; A 123024.

Christian understanding of man. [Edited by J. H. Oldham] By T. E. Jessop, R. L. Calhoun, N. Alexeiev, Emil Brunner, Austin Farrer, Walter M. Horton [and] Pierre Maury. © May 3, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 3; aff. Sept. 23; A 123025.

Church and community. [Edited by J. H. Oldham] By Kenneth S. Latourette, Ernest Barker, Marc Boegner, Hanns Lilje, Manfred Björkquist, Stefan Zankov, Edwin E. Aubrey [and] H. Paul Douglass. © Apr. 26, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 3; aff. Sept. 23; A 123027.

Church, community and state in relation to education. [Edited by J. H. Oldham] By Fred Clarke, W. Zenkovsky, Paul Monroe, Charles R. Morris, J. W. D. Smith, Ph. Kohnstamm, "X" [and] J. H. Oldham. © Apr. 19, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 3; aff. Sept. 23; A 123026.

Kingdom of God and history. [Edited by J. H. Oldham] By H. G. Wood, C. H. Dodd, Edwyn Bevan, Eugene Lyman, Paul Tillich, H. D. Wendland [and] Christopher Dawson. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 3; aff. Sept. 23; A 123028.

Universal church and the world of nations. [Edited by J. H. Oldham] By Marquess of Lothian, Sir Alfred Zimmern, O. H. von Der Gablentz, Max Huber, John Foster Dulles, V. A. Demant, Wilhelm Menn, Otto Piper [and] C. E. Raven. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 3; aff. Sept. 23; A 123029.

© Willett, Clark & co., Chicago.

Olson, Gustav. Tåg ut. © Sept. 26, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 13; A—Foreign 40676; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 13583

On going to college; a symposium. [Edward Kennard Rand, James Buell Munn and others, contributors] © Oct. 13, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 18; A 123100; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 13584

Oppenheim, E. Phillips. [And still I cheat the gallows] Confessions of Lester Groves. 13585–13592

An inexpensive kiss. © 1 c. Aug. 19, 1938; A ad int. 24280; pubd. June 26.

Miss Fiske and two miracles. © 1 c. Aug. 19, 1938; A ad int. 24293; pubd. July 31.

The murder triangle. © 1 c. Aug. 19, 1938; A ad int. 24283; pubd. July 17.

My hunch wasn't so bad after all. © 1 c. Oct. 4, 1938; A ad int. 24290; pubd. Aug. 7.

Philanthropy sometimes pays. © 1 c. Aug. 19, 1938; A ad int. 24282; pubd. July 10.

The price of felicity. © 1 c. Aug. 19, 1938; A ad int. 24284; pubd. July 24.

The princess of Hebor and the man from Smith's. © 1 c. Oct. 4, 1938; A ad int. 24291; pubd. Aug. 14.

Shocking bad luck on the baron. © 1 c. Aug. 19, 1938; A ad int. 24281; pubd. July 3.

© Little, Brown & co., Boston.

O'Rourke, Lawrence J. You and your community. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 3; A 120862; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 13593

Orton, Helen Fuller,* Jackson Heights, L. I., N. Y. Lad of old Williamsburg, by H. F. Orton. Frontispiece and illustrations from photographs by Elinore Blaisdell. © Sept. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 121662. 13594

Osborn, Albert. Christmas chimes and rhymes betimes. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 120916; Henry Harrison, New York. 13595

Ostenso, Martha,* Brainerd, Minn. Mandrake root. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 17; aff. Oct. 14; A 122173. 13596

Overstreet, Bonaro W. Search for a self. © Oct. 19, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 21; A 122244; Harper & bros., New York. 13597

Owen, Ethel. Sunrise by request. © Sept. 5, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 21; A 121696; Lee Furman, inc., New York. 13598

Owen, Frank,* Brooklyn, N. Y. Husband for Kutani. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 21; A 120988. 13599

Pacific reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Kansas, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming. v. 79 P. 2d. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 19; aff. Sept. 17; A 120717; West pub. co., St. Paul. 13600

Paine, Robert Treat, *jr.* Catalogue of special exhibition of Japanese screen paintings, landscapes and figures, from the collection in the Museum of fine arts, Boston. With an introduction by R. T. Paine, jr. © Apr. 4, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 3; aff. Sept. 30; A 121897; Museum of fine arts, Boston. 13601

Painter, George Stephen. Fundamental psychology. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 20; A 123165; Liveright pub. corp., New York. 13602

Paléologue, Maurice. Les précurseurs de Lénine. © July 6, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40658; Librairie Plon, Paris. 13603

Palmer, Harold. Investment salvage in railroad reorganizations. © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 7; A 120946; Harper & bros., New York. 13604

Palmer, Paul. 13605, 13606

I cover the waterfront [by] Max Miller. [New material by P. Palmer] © Sept. 5, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 7; A 123061.

Mantrap [by] Sinclair Lewis. [New material by P. Paul] © Aug. 5, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 7; A 123060.

© Amer. mercury, inc., New York.

Pan, Stephen C. Y. American diplomacy concerning Manchuria. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 120641; Catholic univ. of Amer., Washington. 13607

Pape, Athanasius. Brother Berthold tells a story; one hundred little stories to be used as illustrations for sermons and catechetical instructions, by the Rev. Leo Wolpert. Adapted into English by Rev. A. Pape. © Sept. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 4; A 121825; Frederick Pustet co., inc., New York. 13608

Paris, James Daniel. Monetary policies of the United States, 1932–1938. © Sept. 29, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 1; aff. Oct. 3; A 121798; Columbia univ. press, New York. 13609

Parkes, Henry Bamford,* Annadale, Staten Island, N. Y. History of Mexico. © Oct. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 7; A 120960. 13610

Parsons, Alice Beal. Trial of Helen McLeod. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 120571; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 13611

Paton, William. World community. © 1 c. Oct. 12, 1938; A ad int. 24311; pubd. Sept. 6; Macmillan co., New York. 13612

Patton, Josephine H.,* San Jose, Calif. Maria. © Aug. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 121796. 13613

Paul, Eden, *tr.* Imperial Byzantium [by] Bertha Diener. Translated from the German by E. and Cedar Paul. © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 28; A 120804; Little, Brown and co., Boston. 13614

Paul, Louis. Man who left home. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 3; aff. Sept. 19; A 121629; Black cat press, Chicago. 13615

Paul, Randolph E. Selected studies in federal taxation. Second series. By R. E. Paul, Philip Zimet [and] Muriel S. Paul. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 21; A 120765; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 13616

Payton, Jacob Simpson,* Washington. Our fathers have told us. © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Oct. 6; A 123151. 13617

Peattie, Louise Redfield,* Santa Barbara, Calif. Lost daughter. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 24; A 120844. 13618

Pederson, Rachel Field,* New York. All this, and Heaven too, by Rachel Field. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 123222. 13619

Pedler, Margaret. No armour against fate. © 1 c. Sept. 24, 1938; A ad int. 24275; pubd. Aug. 29, 1938; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 13620

Peebles, Cora Rankin,* Detroit. 13621, 13622

Home coming. © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 120800.

—— Same. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 122105.

Peirce, J. Leonard. Manual to the Constitution of the United States (annotated) By J. L. Peirce [and] Harry Clayton Cook. © Oct. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 4; A 121864; Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. 13623

Pellett, Frank Chapman. History of American beekeeping. © Sept. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 121894; Collegiate press, inc., Ames, Ia. 13624

Pelley, William Dudley,* West Asheville, N. C. Bright trails; little visits with great Americans. v. 1. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 30; A 121776. 13625

Pendray, G. Edward. Book of record of the Time capsule of cupaloy deemed capable of resisting the effects of time for five thousand years, preserving an account of universal achievements embedded in the grounds of the New York World's fair, 1939. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 121912; Westinghouse electric & manufacturing co., East Pittsburg. 13626

Pennington, Edgar Legare. Apostle of New Jersey, John Talbot, 1645–1727. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 121931; Church historical soc., Philadelphia. 13627

Pennoyer, A. Sheldon,* New York. This was California; a collection of woodcuts and engravings reminiscent of historical events, human achievements and trivialities from pioneer days to the gay nineties. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 4; A 120997. 13628

Pennsylvania state college. *Mineral industries extension division.* 13629, 13630

Extension course in coal mining. v. 1. 2d ed. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 19; aff. Oct. 15; A 122228.

Extension course in ferrous metallurgy. v. 1. © Sept. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 122107.

© Pennsylvania state college, State College, Pa.

Perry, Josephine. Milk production, by J. Perry and Celeste Slauson. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 20; A 120586; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 13631

Perry, Raymond W.,* Providence, R. I. Block printing craft. © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 3; aff. Sept. 30; A 121867. 13632

Peter, Luther C. Principles and practice of perimetry. 4th ed., thoroughly revised. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 7; A 120972; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 13633

Peters, George L. Disciples of Christ in Missouri. © Sept. 21, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 18, 1938; aff. Aug. 17; A 119995; Missouri convention, Disciples of Christ, Kansas City, Mo. 13634

Petersen, Christine E. Doctor in French drama, 1700–1775. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 28; aff. Sept. 27; A 121779; Columbia univ. press, New York. 13635

Pettengill, Samuel B. Jefferson, the forgotten man. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 121831; America's future, inc., New York. 13636

Phelan, James L.,* Hillcroft, Poppy Row, Princes Risborough, Bucks, England. Green volcano, by Jim Phelan. © 1 c. Oct. 27, 1938; A ad int. 24351; pubd. Aug. 29. 13637

Phelps, Clyde William. Retail credit fundamentals. © Sept. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 123006; Natl. retail credit assn., St. Louis. 13638

Phelps, Louise Kellogg. Development of American nationality, by Carl Russell Fish. Rev. ed. [New material by L. K. Phelps] © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 12; A 122068; Amer. book co., New York. 13639

Phillips, Catherine Alison, *tr.* Rise of European civilization [by] Charles Seignobos. Translated from the French by C. A. Phillips. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 12; A 123118; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 13640

Phillips, Ethel Calvert,* Nutley, N. J. Belinda and the singing clock [by] E. C. Phillips. With illustrations by Virginia Lee Burton. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 121918. 13641

Pi kappa delta. Winning debates, orations & speeches [of the Pi kappa delta, national honorary forensic society] Compiled and edited by George W. Finley. v. 7. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 12; A 121944; Noble & Noble, publishers, inc., New York. 13642

Pickett, Hale,* Athens, O. Analysis of proofs and solutions of exercises used in plane geometry tests. © July 8, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Oct. 13; A 121991. 13643

Pierce, Lewette Pollock. So brief a span. © Oct. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 120912; Henry Harrison, New York. 13644

Pierrefeu, Jean de. Les beaux livres de notre temps. © June 7, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40657; Librairie Plon, Paris. 13645

Pijoan, Michel. Handbook on artificial fever therapy, by M. Pijoan and Claude L. Payzant. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 120533; Little, Brown & co., Boston. 13646

Pike, Robert E.,* Great Bend, Pa. Granite laughter and marble tears; epitaphs of old New England. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 8; A 121933. 13647

Piponnier, Marcel. Le petit peuple des ruisseaux. © June 11, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40645; Éditions Bourrelier & cie., Paris. 13648

Pitcher, Robert M.,* Tulsa, Okl. Practical accounting for oil producers. © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 5; A 121971. 13649

Plowhead, Ruth Gipson. Josie and Joe, by R. G. Plowhead. Illustrated by Marguerite De Angeli. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 4; A 120980; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 13650

Plumb, Beatrice. Grace Noll Crowell, the poet and the woman. Containing a foreword and nine new poems by Grace Noll Crowell. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 23; A 120672; Harper & bros., New York. 13651

Politi, Leo,* Los Angeles. Little Pancho. Told and drawn by L. Politi. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 12; aff. Sept. 13; A 120518. 13652

Pontoppidan, Henrik. 13653, 13654

Arv og gæld. © Mar. 30, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 15; A—Foreign 40589.

Det forjættede land. 7. udgave. © Mar. 12, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 15; A—Foreign 40593.

© Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen.

Popelin, *Mme.* Silvestre. Une âme à Dieu [par] Jacques Christophe [*pseud.*] © July 29, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40659; Librairie Plon, Paris. 13655

Porter, William Woods, II. Practical geology of oil. © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 122116; Gulf pub. co., Houston. 13656

Post, Russell Lee, *ed.* History of the class of 1927, Yale college; decennial record. Edited by R. L. Post, S. Winston Childs, jr. and Albert S. Wells. © June 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 3; A 121802; Class of 1927, Yale college, New Haven. 13657

Potter, Blanche,* New York. Recollections of a little life, 1927–1938. v. 2. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 121911. 13658

Potter, George Edwin. Textbook of zoology. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 5; A 121973; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 13659

Potter, Morgan H. Oxyacetylene welding, by Robert J. Kehl. Revised by M. H. Potter. © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 121926; Amer. technical soc., Chicago. 13660

Potton, Ariste. La révolution qu'il faut faire [par] A. Potton et Jacques Comparat. © July 20, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40642; Librairie Plon, Paris. 13661

Prentice, E. Parmalee,* New York. Influence of hunger on human history. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 12; A 122054. 13662

Presskorn-Thygesen, Nanni. En drøj tur. © June 18, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 15; A—Foreign 40591; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 13663

Prévost, Jean. 13664, 13665

Maîtrise de son corps. © Aug. 18, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 23; A—Foreign 40616.

Nos enfants et nous. © Oct. 6, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 10; A—Foreign 40685.

© Ernest Flammarion, Paris.

Prinz, Hermann. Dental materia medica and therapeutics, by H. Prinz and U. Garfield Rickert. 7th ed. revised and enlarged. © Sept. 27, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 5; A 121972; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 13666

Prokosch, Frederic. The carnival. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 17; A 122122; Harper & bros., New York. 13667

Propper, Milton. Case of the cheating bride. © Oct. 19, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 21; A 122236; Harper & bros., New York. 13668

Protestant Episcopal church in the U. S. A. *National council. Department of religious education.* Tales from many lands. Illustrations by I. L. Geyler and K. Ozier. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 2; A 121286; Morehouse-Gorham co., inc., New York. 13669

Proudfit, Fairfax T. Nutrition and diet therapy. 7th ed. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 23; A 120670; Macmillan co., New York. 13670

Public utilities reports (New series), containing decisions of the regulatory commissions and of state and federal courts, Henry C. Spurr, editor. v. 23, 1938. © Oct. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 122204; Public utilities reports, inc., Washington. 13671

Punch. v. 195. 13672–13675

No. 5076, Aug. 3, 1938. © 1 c. Sept 29, 1938; A ad int. 24276; pubd. Aug. 3.

No. 5078, Aug. 17, 1938. © 1 c. Oct. 12, 1938; A ad int. 24310; pubd. Aug. 17.

No. 5083, Sept. 21, 1938. © 1 c. Sept. 28, 1938; A ad int. 24274; pubd. Sept. 21.

No. 5085, Oct. 5, 1938. © 1 c. Oct. 12, 1938; A ad int. 24309; pubd. Oct. 5.

© Herbert Heather, London.

Purdy, Aleen,* Los Angeles. Electricity in cosmetology. © Sept. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 7; A 120964. 13676

Quarterly cumulative index medicus. v. 23, January-June, 1938. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 24; aff. Oct. 8; A 121999; Amer. medical assn., Chicago. 13677

Quigg, Jane,* West Hartford, Conn. Hickory Lane, by J. Quigg. Pictures by Ninon MacKnight. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 12; A 122080. 13678

Rae, Ishbel Ross,* New York. Fifty years a woman, by Ishbel Ross. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 23; A 120674. 13679

Ramsden, Evelyn, *tr.* Night and the dream, by Gunnar Gunnarsson. Translated from the Danish by E. Ramsden. © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 28; aff. Sept. 30; A 121741; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 13680

Ranger, Lee. Rebel on the range. © Sept. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 122101; Greystone press, inc., New York. 13681

Rankin, Claude. Masonic monitor of the degrees of entered apprentice, fellow craft and Master Mason. together with the ceremony of reception of visitors, instituting and constituting lodges, installations, laying corner stones, dedications, masonic burial, and Lodge of sorrow, by George Thornburgh, 33°. [New material by C. Rankin] © Jan. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 7; aff. Sept. 6; A 120889; Lucy B. Thornburgh, Little Rock, Ark. 13682

Rau, Margaret. Band of the red hand, by M. Rau. Illustrated by Joseph Low. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 12; A 123119; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 13683

Ray, Marie B. Two lifetimes in one; how never to be tired, how to have energy to burn. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 122115; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 13684

Reager, Richard C. Speech is easy, by R. C. Reager and Ernest E. McMahon. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 2; aff. Oct. 11; A 122092; Trustees of Rutgers college in New Jersey, New Brunswick, N. J. 13685

Reddick, DeWitt C. Journalism and the school paper. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 3; A 120866; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 13686

Reddick, Harry W. and Miller, Frederic H.,* New York. Advanced mathematics for engineers. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 14; A 120567. 13687

Redfield, Bessie G.,* West Hartford, Conn. Aid to rhyme. 3d ed., rev. and enl. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 10; A 120521. 13688

Reed, Jewett V. Relation between injury and disease, by J. V. Reed, Charles P. Emerson; collaborating, E. B. Mumford. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 28; aff. Sept. 19; A 120979; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 13689

Reh, Frank. Science and life [by] F. Reh and Frank M. Wheat. Book one. © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 29; A 121681; Amer. book co., New York. 13690

Reilly, Dorothy Warnes. Our airplane book, by D. W. Reilly. Illustrated with photographs by Orville Goldner. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 17; A 122275; Harr Wagner pub. co., San Francisco. 13691

Remler, F. J.,* Webster Groves, Mo. Why am I tempted? © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 122211. 13692

Restarick, Henry Bond. My personal recollections: the unfinished memoirs of Henry Bond Restarick, Bishop of Honolulu, 1902–1920. Edited by his daughter Constance Restarick Withington. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 123051; Constance Restarick Withington, Honolulu, T. H. 13693

Reuter, Edward Byron. American race problem. Rev. ed. © Oct. 3, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 8; A 121932; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 13694

Rexroad, Carl N.,* Columbia, Mo. Introduction to psychology. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 20; aff. Oct. 12; A 123016. 13695

Rhode, William,* New York. Of cabbages and kings. © Oct. 17, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 19; A 123171. 13696

Rhodes, May Davison,* Pacific Beach, Calif. Hired man on horseback; my story of Eugene Manlove Rhodes. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 122138. 13697

Rice, William Gorham, *jr., ed.* Wisconsin law review. Cumulative index. Volumes one to twelve, 1920–1937. [Edited by W. G. Rice, jr. and others] © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 30; A 121738; University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. 13698

Richards, I. A. Interpretation in teaching. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 12; A 121956; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 13699

Richert, G. Henry. Retailing. © Aug. 17, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 8; aff. Oct. 7; A 120971; Gregg pub. co., New York. 13700

Richman, Hilda. Costume book, by Joseph Leeming. Drawings by H. Richman. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 20; A 121814; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 13701

Rider, John F.,* New York. 13702, 13703

Automatic frequency control systems. © Oct. 4, 1937; 2 c. July 26, 1938; aff. Oct. 21; A 122261.

Hour a day with Rider on automatic volume control. © Sept. 30, 1936; 2 c. July 26, 1938; aff. Oct. 21; A 122262.

Riley, W. B. Wives of the Bible. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 30; A 121768; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 13704

Rippy, J. Fred. America and the strife of Europe. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 3; aff. Oct. 5; A 121844; Univ. of Chicago, Chicago. 13705

Ritter, William Emerson. California woodpecker and I; a study in comparative zoology. © Aug. 16. 1938; 2 c. Oct. 17; aff. Oct. 14; A 122167; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. 13706

Ritz, Marie Louise. César Ritz, host to the world. © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 120657; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 13707

Roark, Raymond J. Formulas for stress and strain. 1st ed. © Oct. 8, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 12; A 122050; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 13708

Robbins, Harry Wolcott,* Lewisburg, Pa. 13709, 13710

The Iliad [by Homer] Selections. [Translated by H. W. Robbins] © June 10, 1938; 2 c. July 26; aff. Aug. 24; A 121211.

Romance of the Rose [by Guillaume de Lorris and Jean de Meun. Translated by H. W. Robbins] © June 10, 1938; 2 c. July 26; aff. Aug. 24; A 121212.

Roberts, Elizabeth Madox,* Springfield, Ky. Black is my truelove's hair. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 15; A 123103. 13711

Roberts, Kenneth,* Kennebunk Beach, Me. March to Quebec. Journals of the members of Arnold's expedition. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 120649. 13712

Roberts, W. Adolphe. Semmes of the Alabama. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 17; A 122142; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 13713

Robinson, Lennox,* Dalkey, County Dublin, Ireland, Robinson, Thomas Jones,* Kilternan, County Dublin, Ireland & Dorman, Eleanore Elizabeth,* Lackaroo, Crosshaven, County Cork, Ireland. Three homes [by] Lennox Robinson, Tom Robinson & Nora Dorman. © 1 c. Oct. 22, 1938; A ad int. 24344; pubd. Aug. 29. 13714

Robinson, O. Preston. Retail store, organization and management, by O. P. Robinson and Norris B. Brisco. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 18; A 123133; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 13715

Robinson, Ursula Harvey,* London. Honeymoon Island, by Sheila Burns [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Sept. 2, 1938; A ad int. 24322; pubd. July 11. 13716

Robison, Georgia. Revelliere-lepeaux, citizen director, 1753–1824. © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 120574; Columbia univ. press, New York. 13717

Rodgers, *Mrs.* A. D.,* Columbus, O. We too built Columbus. Edited by Ruth Young White. 1st ed. © Dec. 6, 1936; 2 c. July 25, 1938; aff. Aug. 19; A 121176. 13718

Ronald, James. They can't hang me. © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 120645; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 13719

Rooker, Henry Grady. Stage history of the portrayal of Shakespeare's character, Hamlet. © Sept. 7, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 16; A 120569; George Peabody college for teachers, Nashville. 13720

Roos, Carl. Germanica. © May 11, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 15; A—Foreign 40596; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 13721

Root, Charlet. Feast of lamps, by C. Root. Pictured by Roger A. Duvoisin. © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 20; A 120614; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 13722

Roots, Anne Frances,* Old Greenwich, Conn. Mythological aids for crossword puzzle solvers. © Oct. 4, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 6; A 121977. 13723

Rosebery, Marguerite E. Strange sweet madness. © Oct. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 120910; Henry Harrison, New York. 13724

Rosenstock-Huessy, Eugen,* Norwich, Vt. Out of revolution. © Sept. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 120922. 13725

Rosett, Joshua. Show and side show. © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 8; aff. Oct. 7; A 120983; Rodale press, Emmaus, Pa. 13726

Ross, John F.,* San Antonio. Cheirotechnic, the chiropractor's handicraft. 2d ed., rev. and enlarged. © Jan. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 10; A 113924. 13727

Ross, Peter V., *ed.* Digest of the Bible; the authorized version condensed for easy reading. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 18; A 123132; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 13728

Rosset, Marie Gruyer,* Sassenaye (Isère) France. Sablier; poèmes [par] Marie Rosethière [*pseud.*] Avec dix bois originaux de Jean Chieze. © Sept. 15, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 10; A—Foreign 40680. 13729

Rougié, Pierre Victor Émile,* Paris. La clé secréte de la pyramide [par] D. Néroman [*pseud.*] © Oct. 1, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 11; A—Foreign 40681. 13730

Roux, *Marquis* de. Louis XIV et les provinces conquises; Artois, Alsace, Flandres, Roussillon, Franche-Comté. © July 26, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40653; Éditions de France, France. Paris. 13731

Rowe, Frank H. History of the iron and steel industry in Scioto county, Ohio. © Sept. 17, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 8; A 121934; Ohio state archaeological historical soc., Columbus, O. 13732

Rowland, Amy. Cleveland clinic foundation. © Sept. 2, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 19; aff. Oct. 8; A 123000; Cleveland clinic foundation, Cleveland. 13733

Roy, L. M. A.,* Henniker, N. H. Candle book. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 20; A 122268. 13734

Royer, Louis Charles. Belles à louer ... © July 26, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40652; Éditions de France, Paris. 13735

Rules of civil procedure for the District courts of the United States with notes as prepared under the direction of the advisory committee and Proceedings of the Institute on federal rules, Cleveland, Ohio, July 21, 22, 23, 1938. Edited by William W. Dawson. © Sept. 22, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Oct. 7; A 122041; American bar assn., Chicago. 13736

Rules of civil procedure of the District court of the United States for the District of Columbia, adopted, August 16, 1938. [Edited by William Cary. Advance copy] © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 3; A 120871; Law reporter printing co., Washington. 13737

Runyon, Damon,* New York. Take it easy. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 12; A 122074. 13738

Russell, Alice Dyar. Strangers in the desert, by A. D. Russell. Pictures by James F. Rankins. © Oct. 19, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 21; A 122239; Harper & bros., New York. 13739

Russell, Bertrand,* Harting, Petersfield, England. Power, a new social analysis. © Sept. 28, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 3; A 120939. 13740

Rybrook, Gregory G., *tr.* Eucharist and life, by Martin Jenneskens. Adapted from the Dutch by the late G. G. Rybrook. © Oct. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 122212; St. Anthony's guild, Paterson, N. J. 13741

Sack, Alexander N. Diplomatic claims against the Soviets. (1918–1938) © July 1, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 18; A 122233; Board of New York univ. law quarterly review, New York. 13742

Sackett, Blanche Lang. Moods. © Oct. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 120908; Henry Harrison, New York. 13743

Saint-Aulaire, *comte* de. La renaissance de l'Espagne. © July 20, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40643; Librairie Plon, Paris. 13744

St. John, Francis R. Internship in the library profession. © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 120570; Amer. library assn., Chicago. 13745

Sakkarah expedition. Mastaba of Mereruka. Part 1, 2. By the Sakkarah expedition, field director, Prentice Duell. © June 30, 1938; 2 c. each Oct. 3; affs. Oct. 5; A 121847, 121848; University of Chicago, Chicago. 13746, 13747

Salmon, R. B.,* Los Angeles. Radiant horizons. © Jan. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 123050. 13748

Savage, Chester M., *comp.* 13749, 13750

Grip that holds. © July 20, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 30; A 121764.

Power of Christ. © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 30; A 121757.

© Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Sayre, Farrand,* Baltimore. Diogenes of Sinope. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 3; aff. Sept. 21; A 121862. 13751

Schaare, C. Richard, *illus.* Stevenson's stories for boys, by Robert Louis Stevenson. Illustrated by C. R. Schaare. © May 15, 1935; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 15, 1938; A 123052; Cupples & Leon co., New York. 13752

Scheffel, Carl. Jurisprudence for nurses, by C. Scheffel in collaboration with Eleanor McGarvah. 2d ed. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. July 8; aff. Sept. 12; A 120813; Lakeside pub. co., New York. 13753

Schmidt, Carl L. A., *ed.* Chemistry of the Amino acids and proteins. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 6; A 120986; Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, Ill. 13754

Schroeder, Joseph J. Bank administration. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 23; A 121592; Amer. institute of banking, Section Amer. bankers assn., New York. 13755

Schumacher, Bernard F., *tr.* What is communism? By Rev. E. Delaye. Translated by B. F. Schumacher. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 12; aff. Oct. 13; A 123008; B. Herder book co., St. Louis. 13756

Schweppe, Alfred John. Simkins federal practice, with forms, by W. S. Simkins. Third ed., by A. J. Schweppe. © Oct. 4, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 8; aff. Oct. 6; A 123121; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 13757

Scott, Austin Wakeman & Simpson, Sidney Post,* Cambridge, Mass. Cases and other materials on judicial remedies. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 26; A 121605. 13758

Scott, Martin J. Answer wisely. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 17; A 120532; Loyola univ. press, Chicago. 13759

Scully, Frank,* Hollywood, Calif. Fun in bed—series four. ℞ Just what the doctor ordered. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 120660. 13760

Seabury, David,* New York. Adventures in self-discovery. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 24; A 120736. 13761

Seaman, Augusta Huiell. Vanderlyn silhouette, by A. H. Seaman. Illustrated by Manning de V. Lee. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 121655; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 13762

Secrist, Horace,* Evanston, Ill. National bank failures and non-failures. © Sept. 22, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 8; aff. Oct. 7; A 123076. 13763

Seebach, Julius F. Hugo of the blade. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 4; A 121837; Board of publication of the United Lutheran church in America, Philadelphia. 13764

Seiffert, Marjorie Allen,* Moline, Ill. Name of life. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 29; A 121882. 13765

Seifriz, William,* Philadelphia. Physiology of plants. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 17; A 122232. 13766

Sellers, Ernest O. Elements of musical notation and conducting. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 3; aff. Oct. 1; A 121878; Broadman press, Nashville. 13767

Sellew, Gladys. Deviant social situation—a court. © June 6, 1938; 2 c. July 19; aff. Oct. 1; A 121856; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 13768

Seltzer, C. Zachary,* Camden, N. J. Seltzer's notes on New Jersey law. © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 13; A 123004. 13769

Servos, Launcelot Cressy,* Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Practical instruction in golf. [2d ed.] © Sept. 2, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 6; aff. Sept. 15; A 120630. 13770

Seymour, Katharine & Martin, John T. W.,* New York. Practical radio writing. © Sept. 28, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept 30; A 121774. 13771

Sharp, William Barnard. Practical microbiology and public health. © Aug. 30, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 3; aff. Sept. 17; A 120626; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 13772

Sharpe, Philip B. Rifle in America. © Sept. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 120923; William Morrow & co., inc., New York. 13773

Shaw, George Bernard. Oscar Wilde, by Frank Harris, with a preface by G. B. Shaw. © 1 c. Sept. 14, 1938; A ad int. 24273; pubd. July 18, 1938; Mrs. Frank Harris (Nellie O'Hara Harris) Nice, France. 13774

Shea, John Gerald. Provincial furniture, by J. G. Shea and Paul Nolt Wenger. © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 24; A 120756; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 13775

Sheahan, Shawn, *ed.* Irish version of Gaulterus de Dosibus, by S. Sheahan. [Translated into Irish by Cormac Mac Du Innthshlebi] © June 8, 1938; 2 c. July 19; aff. Oct. 1; A 121851; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 13776

Sheehan, J. Eastman. Manual of reparative plastic surgery. © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 7; A 120955; Paul B. Hoeber, inc., New York. 13777

Sheehy, Loretta Maria, *sister.* Study of preadolescents by means of a personality inventory. © June 6, 1938; 2 c. July 19; aff. Oct. 1; A 121855; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 13778

Shelley, Melvin Geer. Selected poems. © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 26; A 121609; William Garber, Bronx, New York. 13779

Shepard, Odell,* Hartford, Conn. Journals of Bronson Alcott. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 24; A 120737. 13780

Shepfer, William H.,* Defiance, O. Bible and science. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 7; A 121970. 13781

Sheridan, Leo W.,* Camp Hill, Pa. I killed for the law; the career of Robert Elliott and other executioners. © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 30; aff. Sept. 28; A 121815. 13782

Sherman, Edith Bishop,* South Orange, N. J. Fighting muskets, by E. B. Sherman. Illustrated by Henry C. Pitz. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 27; A 121621. 13783

Sherrill, Miles S.,* Marshfield, Mass. Course of study in chemical principles, by Arthur A. Noyes and M. S. Sherrill. 2d ed., rewritten. © Sept. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 29; A 121708. 13784

Sherwood, Merriam, *tr.* Song of Roland. Translated by M. Sherwood. Illustrated by Edith Emerson. © Sept. 7, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 28; A 121807; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 13785

Shields, Emma L. Knit one, purl one, by E. L. Shields and Helen D. Wemple of Alice Maynard's. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 120604; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 13786

Shiffrin, A. B.,* Brooklyn, N. Y. Told out of school. © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 120822. 13787

Shorey, Paul. Platonism, ancient and modern. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 17; aff. Oct. 14; A 122166; Regents of the univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. 13788

Silvestre, Charles. Mère et fils. © July 29, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40654; Librairie Plon, Paris. 13789

Simmons, E. L. History of the church of God. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 121834; E. L. Simmons & Zeno C. Tharp, Cleveland. 13790

Simon, Margaret Halsey,* Arlington, Vt. With malice toward some [by] Margaret Halsey. With illustrations by Peggy Bacon. © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Sept. 24; A 120849. 13791

Simon, Solomon,* Brooklyn, N. Y. ראָבערטס ווענטורעס, פון ש. סיימאָן. צייכענונגען פון נאָטע קאָלאָווסקי.

Title transliterated: Roberts ventures. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 8; aff. Oct. 5; A 122093. 13792

Simpson, Ray H.,* New York. Study of those who influence and of those who are influenced in discussion. © Aug. 24, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Oct. 13; A 121994. 13793

Sims, Elmer R. Repaso y composición, by E. R. Sims and Rebecca S. Switzer. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 3; A 120861; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 13794

Sinclair, Upton,* Beverly Hills, Calif. 13795, 13796

Little steel. © Aug. 20, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 21; A 122044.

Our Lady. © July 6, 1938; 1 c. July 30, 1 c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 15; A 121715.

Siviter, Anna Pierpont. Recollections of war and peace, 1861–1868, by A. P. Siviter. Edited by Charles Henry Ambler. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 4; A 120995; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 13797

Slade, Frances. Divorce if you must, by F. Slade. Illustrated by Emery I. Gondor. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 20; A 121688; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. 13798

Slagle, Kenneth Chester,* West Chester, Pa. English country squire as depicted in English prose fiction from 1740 to 1800. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 19; aff. Sept. 26; A 121783. 13799

Slaney, George Wilson,* Cathcart, Glasgow, Scotland. Happiness has no story [by] George Woden [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Oct. 27, 1938; A ad int. 24350; pubd. Aug. 29. 13800

Small, John Kunkel. Ferns of the southeastern states, by J. K. Small. Drawings by Ruth Sinclair George. © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 29; A 121676; Science press, Lancaster, Pa. 13801

Smith, Alfred Franklin, *ed.* Doctrines and discipline of the Methodist Episcopal church, South. 1938. A. F. Smith, book editor, Curtis B. Haley, associate. © July 25, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 8; aff. Sept. 10; A 121727; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 13802

Smith, Arthur D. Howden,* New York. Dead go overside. © Sept. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 122102. 13803

Smith, Don,* Van Wert, O. Peculiarities of the presidents. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 16; aff. Oct. 1; A 123101. 13804

Smith, E. Baldwin. Egyptian architecture as cultural expression. Illustrations by the author. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 123094; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 13805

Smith, Edwin R. College algebra. © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 12; A 123168; Cordon co., inc., New York. 13806

Smith, Frank,* Washington. Thomas Paine, liberator. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 121813. 13807

Smith, Grace, Smith, Beverly & Wilson, Charles Morrow,* New York. Through the kitchen door. © Oct. 17, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 19; A 123172. 13808

Smith, J. Russell. 13809–13813

American lands and peoples. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 23; A 121723.

Foreign lands and peoples. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 23; A 121720.

Human geography. Book one: Peoples and countries. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 122133.

Our industrial world. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 23; A 121724.

World folks. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 23; A 121725.

© John C. Winston co., Philadelphia.

Smith, Kate,* New York. Living in a great big way. © Oct. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 122099. 13814

Smith, Lawrence W. Essentials of pathology, by L. W. Smith and Edwin S. Gault. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 121657; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 13815

Smith, Robert Seneca,* New Haven. Art of group worship. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 123011. 13816

Smith, Robert W. Rights of labor. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Oct. 15; A 122182; Star pub. co., Austin, Minn. 13817

Smith, Samuel. Supervision in the elementary school [by] S. Smith [and] Robert K. Speer. © Aug. 17, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 17; aff. Oct. 12; A 123146; Cordon co., inc., New York. 13818

Smith, Stanley Parker,* Kelvinside, Glasgow, Scotland. Problems in electrical engineering. 3d ed., rev. and enlarged. © 1 c. Oct. 12, 1938; A ad int. 24333; pubd. Aug. 18. 13819

Snaith, Stanley. At grips with Everest. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 12; aff. Oct. 17; A 123045; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 13820

Snavely, Henry E. Constitution of the United States, how to know its provisions. © Sept. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 24; A 120750; Louis Ashton Drexler, Dover, Del. 13821

Snell, George. And—if man triumph ... [by G. Snell. Illustrated by Paul Clowes. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 23; A 120669; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 13822

Snow, Francis Haffkine, *tr.* The cabin [La barraca] by Vicente Blasco Ibáñez. Translated from the Spanish by F. H. Snow and Beatrice M. Mekota. © Aug. 22, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 23; A 121245; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 13823

Søiberg, Harry. En kvindes kamp. 1, 2. © Feb. 26, 1938; 1 c. each Sept. 15; A—Foreign 40594; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 13824

Solomon, Charles. Pharmacology, materia medica and therapeutics, by C. Solomon. Collaborator, Hazel Houston. 3d ed. rev. and reset. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 120831; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 13825

Soper, Edmund Davison,* Delaware, O. Religions of mankind. Rev. ed. © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 120992. 13826

Southern surgical association. Transactions. v. 50. Fiftieth annual meeting held at Tutwiler hotel, Birmingham, Ala., December 7, 8, 9, 1937. Edited by Alton Ochsner. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 120835; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 13827

Southwestern reporter (2d ser.) 13828–13831

Arkansas decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series. [Vols.] 110 S. W. 2d–114 S. W. 2d. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 17; A 120711.

Kentucky decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series. [Vols.] 112 S. W. 2d–114 S. W. 2d. © Aug. 2, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 19; aff. Sept. 17; A 120719.

Missouri decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series. [Vols.] 112 S. W. 2d–114 S. W. 2d. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 17; A 120714.

Texas decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series. [Vols.] 113 S. W. 2d–114 S. W. 2d. © Aug. 3, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 19; aff. Sept. 17; A 120718.

© West pub. co., St. Paul.

South western reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arkansas, Kentucky, Missouri, Tennessee, Texas. v. 115 S. W. 2d. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 17; A 120708; West pub. co., St. Paul. 13832

Spalink, Benjamin H. Inner chamber. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 30; A 121767; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 13833

Sperry, Armstrong. Little Eagle, the Navajo boy. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 122131; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 13834

Sperry, Portia Howe. Abigail, by P. H. Sperry and Lois Donaldson. Pictured by Zabeth Selover. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 20; A 120611; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 13835

Spitz, Carl. Training your dog, by C. Spitz in collaboration with Bernard Molohon. © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 3; aff. Oct. 17; A 122162; Marshall Jones co., Boston. 13836

Spratlin, Valaurez Burwell,* Washington. Juan Latino, slave and humanist. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 10; A 122035. 13837

Stainberg, Sophie Roger. Sève [par Sophie & Marc Stambat [*pseuds.*]] Éd. originale. © June 25, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 9; A—Foreign 40585; S. R. Stainberg & Marc Stainberg, Paris. 13838

Stanard, John D.,* Chattanooga. Lundy island and the Lundy locals, by J. D. Stanard; research assistant, Charles Thornley. © Sept. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 3; A 120874. 13839

Stanton, William Arthur. Out of the East. © Sept. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 120695; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 13840

Starkey, Edwin,* Oklahoma City, Okl. House of Rees with allied families, 1800–1938. © Sept. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 29; A 121710. 13841

Stearns, David M. Sleek, the story of an otter, by D. M. Stearns. Illustrated by Sharon Stearns. © Oct. 3, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 4; A 122042; D. M. Stearns & Sharon Stearns. Forest Hills, Long Island. 13842

Steinbeck, John,* Los Gatos, Calif. Long valley. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 19; aff. Sept. 21; A 121979. 13843

Steiner, Carl Lyle,* Washington. Real meaning of the American Constitution. © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 10; A 122113. 13844

Stevens, Alden G. Lion boy, by A. G. Stevens. Drawings by E. A. Watson. © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 22; A 120697; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 13845

Stewart, George R. East of the giants. © Sept. 22, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 28; A 121672; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 13846

Stidger, William L. These amazing Roosevelts. © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c and aff. Sept. 24; A 120722; Macfadden book co., inc., New York. 13847

Still, Charles E.,* New York. Styles in crime. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 120829. 13848

Stoddard, Henry L. It costs to be president. © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 7; A 120956; Harper & bros., New York. 13849

Stolberg, Benjamin. Story of the C I O. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 12; A 123142; Viking press, inc., New York. 13850

Storer, James W. By ways to high ways. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 3; aff. Oct. 1; A 121880; Broadman press, Nashville. 13851

Strain, Frances Bruce. Sex education in the home. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 12; A 123067; Grolier soc., inc., New York. 13852

Street, Cecil John Charles. Tower of evil, by John Rhode [*pseud.*] © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 17; aff. Oct. 14; A 122171; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 13853

Stringham, Emerson,* Madison, Wis. Preliminary statement in patent interference. © May 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 7; A 123003. 13854

Strode, Hudson,* University, Ala. Immortal lyrics; an anthology of English lyric poetry from Sir Walter Ralegh to A. E. Housman. © Oct. 13, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 20; A 122258. 13855

Strong, Anna Louise,* New York. One-fifth of mankind. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 24; A 120723. 13856

Strong, John. Procedures in experimental physics, by J. Strong in collaboration with H. Victor Neher, Albert E. Whitford, C. Hawley Cartwright and Roger Hayward. Illustrated by Roger Hayward. © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 11; A 123127; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 13857

Stull, De Forest. 13858–13861

Journeys through our world today, by De F. Stull and Roy W. Hatch. © Aug. 19, 1938: 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 24; A 120745.

Our world today; a textbook in the new geography, by De F. Stull and Roy W. Hatch. © Aug. 12, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 24; A 120749.

—— Asia, Latin America, United States, by De F. Stull and Roy W. Hatch. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 24; A 120748.

—— Europe and Europe overseas, by De F. Stull and Roy W. Hatch. © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 24; A 120746.

© Allyn & Bacon, Boston.

Suarez, Georges. Briand, sa vie—son œuvre, avec son Journal et de nombreux documents inédits. I. © July 6, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40647; Librairie Plon, Paris. 13862

Sumner, Florence Gillette, *comp.* Let's play with fingers, compiled by F. G. Sumner. Decorations and lettering by Corina Melder-Collier. © Aug. 11, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 20; A 120612; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 13863

Sussan, René Ben, *illus.* Tale of two cities, by Charles Dickens. Illustrated by R. B. Sussan. [Binding design by Clarence Pearson Hornung] © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Oct. 11; A 123030; Heritage club, New York. 13864

Swain, Joseph Ward. Beginning the twentieth century. Rev. ed. © Sept. 27, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 3; A 120941; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 13865

Swanstrom, Luther D. Chapter ten; corporate reorganization under the federal statute. © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 17; A 123087; Foundation press, inc., Chicago. 13866

Swift, Hildegarde Hoyt. House by the sea, by H. H. Swift. Illustrated by Lynd Ward. © Sept. 22, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 28; A 120816; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 13867

Symons, Beryl,* London. Through a glass darkly. © 1 c. Oct. 12, 1938; A ad int. 24318; pubd. Aug. 12. 13868

Tabarant, Adolphe,* Paris. 89. (L'aube) Éd. définitive. © May 25, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40656. 13869

Taft, Robert. Photography and the American scene; a social history, 1839–1889. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 12; A 122062; Macmillan co., New York. 13870

Talley, B. B. Engineering applications of aerial and terrestrial photogrammetry. © Oct. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 122161; Pitman pub. corp., New York. 13871

Tate, Allen,* Greensboro, N. C. The fathers. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 24; A 120846. 13872

Taylor, Albion Guilford. Labor problems and labor law. © Sept. 27, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 11; A 123128; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 13873

Taylor, George F. Aeronautical meteorology. © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 121678; Pitman pub. corp., New York. 13874

Teichert, Werner. Goetheanum Dornach (Schweiz) Bühnenbilder. 1938. [Von W. Teichert u. Edwin Froböse] © Mar. 1, 1938; 1 c. June 4; A—Foreign 40668; Informationsstelle am Goetheanum, Dornach b. Basel, Switzerland. 13875

Tennessee. *Court of appeals.* Reports of cases argued and determined. v. 21. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Oct. 12; A 123017; Central states book co., Columbia, Mo. 13876

Terman, Lewis M. Psychological factors in marital happiness, by L. M. Terman, assisted by Paul Buttenwieser, Leonard W. Ferguson, Winifred Bent Johnson [and] Donald P. Wilson. 1st ed. © Oct. 8, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 12; A 122051; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 13877

Terragni, Gaetano. Le monete nel mondo. © Sept. 1, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 21; A—Foreign 40581; L. di G. Pirola, Milan. 13878

Texas jurisprudence. Supplement, 1938, connecting with the 1937 supplement and bringing the references down to and including 109 S. W. (2d), 81 U. S. (L. Ed.), 91 Fed. (2d), 20 Fed. Supp., Texas laws, 45th Leg., 2d C. S. 1937. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Oct. 10; A 121958; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 13879

Thaden, Louise,* Pittsburgh. High, wide and frightened. © Sept. 29, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 3; aff. Oct. 1; A 121792. 13880

Thayer, Lee. That strange Sylvester affair. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 24; A 120727; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 13881

Theis, Louise Morgan,* London. Tenpoint way to health: Surya Namaskars. [Work of] Shrimant Balasahib Pandit Pratinidhi, B. A., Rajah of Aundh. Edited with an introduction by Louise Morgan. © 1 c. Aug. 12, 1938; A ad int. 24269; pubd. July 28. 13882

Thiesen, F. 13883, 13884

Die elektrischen einzeluhren, ihre bauart, pflege und instandsetzung. © Jan. 10, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 40670.

Die synchronuhren und andere frequenzgesteuerte uhren, ihre bauart, pflege und instandsetzung. © Dec. 1, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 40669.

© Deutsche verlagswerke, Strauss, Vetter & co., Berlin.

Thomas, Jesse O. Negro participation in the Texas centennial exposition. © Sept. 24, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 17; A 122144; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 13885

Thompson, Dorothy. Once on Christmas, by D. Thompson, with pictures by Lois Lenski. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 12; aff. Oct. 17; A 122179; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 13886

Thompson, Mary Wolfe. Highway past her door, by M. W. Thompson. Decorations by Vera Neville. © Aug. 3, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 20; A 120588; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 13887

Thompson, Sydney,* Norfolk, Conn. Lost April. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 24; aff. Sept. 27; A 120790. 13888

Thorpe, Louis P. Psychological foundations of personality. 1st ed. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 3; aff. Oct. 5; A 120927; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 13889

Thulstrup, Åke. Reformer och försvar; konturerna av Sveriges historia 1920–37. © Sept. 26, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 13; A—Foreign 40678; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 13890

Tiffany, Lewis Hanford. Algae; the grass of many waters. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 6; A 120985; Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, Ill. 13891

Tillson, Benjamin Franklin. Mine plant. 1st ed. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 29; A 120926; Amer. institute of mining and metallurgical engineers, inc., New York. 13892

Tinker, Jack,* Tarrytown, N. Y. Barefoot and the friendly road. © Oct. 3, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 1; aff. Oct. 4; A 121982. 13893

Tinley, J. M. Public regulation of milk marketing in California. © July 29, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 17; aff. Oct. 14; A 122165; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. 13894

Todrin, Boris. 7 men. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 10; A 120523; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 13895

Tompkins, Jane. Moo-Wee the musk-ox, by Jane Tompkins. Illustrated by Kurt Wiese. © Sept. 22, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 28; A 121665; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 13896

Tourscher, Francis E., *tr.* 13897, 13898

De beata vita; Happiness—a study [and] De immortalitate animae; The immortality of the soul. [By Augustinus Aurelius, saint, bishop of Hippo] Latin text, with English translation and notes by F. E. Tourscher. © July 1, 1937; 2 c. July 5, 1938; aff. Aug. 23; A 120122.

De libero arbitrio. (Libri tres) The free choice of the will. (Three books) [By Augustinus Aurelius, saint, bishop of Hippo] Latin text, with English translation and notes by F. E. Tourscher. © July 1, 1937; 2 c. July 5, 1938; aff. Aug. 23; A 120123.

© Peter Reilly co., Philadelphia.

Tousey, Sanford,* New York. Buffalo Bill. Written and illustrated by S. Tousey. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 19; aff. Sept. 21; A 121700. 13899

Tru, Bert, *pseud.* Life—blood. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 17; A 122143; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 13900

Tudor, Tasha. Pumpkin moonshine. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 21; A 121567; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 13901

Tulin, Adam F. Practical shell developing for steel shipbuilders. © Sept. 1, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 8, 1 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 7; A 121632; Simmons-Boardman pub. corporation, New York. 13902

Turner, Lucy Mae. 'Bout cullud folkses. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 120907; Henry Harrison, New York. 13903

Umbreit, Kenneth Bernard,* New York. Our eleven chief justices. © Oct. 19, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 21; A 122248. 13904

U. S. *Laws, statutes, etc.* United States Code. Current service, no. 5, 1938. Acts of congress, June 16, 1938 to end of session. © Aug. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 17; A 120702; West pub. co., St. Paul & Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn, N. Y. 13905

University illustrated encyclopedia. Prepared under the editorship of C. Ralph Taylor; advisory editor, Carl Van Doren. (Rev. ed.) v. 1–15. © July 7, 1938; 1 c. each Oct. 5; 1 c. each Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 4; A 121908; Books, inc., Boston. 13906

Valaire, Robert. Instantanés; poèmes à dire. © July 20, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 13; A—Foreign 40606; Publications Francis Day, s. a., Paris. 13907

Vale Pennsylvania digest, 1862 to date, covering Pennsylvania Supreme and Superior court reports and all other courts of record and Atlantic reporter, as well as Pennsylvania cases decided in Supreme court of the United States, Circuit court of appeals and federal Circuit and District courts. v. 14, 15. v. 14, © Aug. 26, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 19; aff. Sept. 17; v. 15, © Aug. 26; 1 c. Sept. 19; 1 c. and aff. Sept. 17; A 120715, 120712; West pub. co., St. Paul. 13908, 13909

Valéry, Paul. La France veut la liberté, par P. Valéry, Léon Archimbaud, H. de Kerillis [and others] © July 20, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40644; Librairie Plon, Paris. 13910

Van Brussel, Emily. Behind the counter. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 123088; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 13911

Van der Veer, Judy,* Lakeside, Calif. Brown hills. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 27; A 121620. 13912

Vanderwalker, F. N. 13913–13915

House painting methods with the brush and spray gun. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 30; aff. Oct. 3; A 120878.

New stencils and their use. © Oct. 9, 1935; 2 c. Sept. 30, 1938; aff. Oct. 3; A 120877.

Wood finishing, plain and decorative. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 13; A 123005.

© Frederick J. Drake & co., Chicago.

Van de Water, Frederic F.,* Brattleboro, Vt. We're still in the country. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 19; A 122220. 13916

Van Doren, Anne. Black pup, by Anne Brooks [*pseud.*] Illustrated by Margaret Van Doren. © Aug. 22, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 1; aff. Sept. 13; A 120636; Anne Van Doren & Margaret Bevans, New York. 13917

Van Doren, Barbara. One winter. A story by Martin Gale [*pseud.*] Illustrated by Margaret Van Doren. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 12; aff. Sept. 13; A 120517; Barbara Van Doren & Margaret Bevans, New York. 13918

Van Doren, Carl,* New York. Benjamin Franklin. v. 1–3. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 1; aff. Oct. 4; A 121985. 13919

Van Doren, Dorothy,* New York. Those first affections. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 122136. 13920

Van Duym, A. v. A., *tr.* House of Tavelinck, by Jo van Ammers-Küller. Translated by A. v. A. van Duym and Edmund Gilligan, with decorations by Allan McNab. © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 28; aff. Sept. 27; A 122045; Farrar & Rinehart, inc., New York. 13921

Van Slyke, Beren. This was Sandra. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 23; A 120838; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 13922

Vespa, Amleto. Secret agent of Japan. © 1 c. Oct. 22, 1938; A ad int. 24342; pubd. Oct. 10; Little, Brown & co., Boston. 13923

Vidal, Claire. Ma charmante [par] Claire et Line Droze [*pseuds.*] © Aug. 10, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40661; Librairie Plon, Paris. 13924

Vining, *Mrs.* Morgan,* Germantown, Pa. Penn, by Elizabeth Janet Gray. Illustrated by George Gillett Whitney. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 19; aff. Sept. 21; A 121704. 13925

Virginia. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Fiduciary laws of Virginia, containing the general acts to and including the legislative session of 1938. Complete annotations. Reprinted from Michie's Virginia code of 1936 and 1938 supplement. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 123033; Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. 13926

Vision; being the continuation of "Reality" and "Dedication" ⟨from 1931 to 1937⟩ © Sept. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 3; A 123078; Frances Parkman, Boston. 13927

Voorhis, Harold Van Buren,* New York. Eastern star; the evolution from a rite to an order. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 17; A 123152. 13928

Waksman, Selman A. Humus; origin, chemical composition, and importance in nature. 2d ed. rev. © Sept. 13, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 28; A 121654; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 13929

Wall, C. C. Handbook of Mount Vernon. © Sept. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 121679; Mount Vernon ladies assn., Mount Vernon, Va. 13930

Wallace, George M.,* Baton Rouge, La. Trust estates act handbook. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 20; A 123167. 13931

Waller, Calvin Bernard. Blessed life. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 30; A 121760; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 13932

Ward, Edward. Yoruba husband-wife code. © June 23, 1938; 2 c. July 19; aff. Oct. 1; A 121852; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 13933

Warren, George C., *jr.* Outdoor heritage of New Jersey. Compiled by G. C. Warren, jr. and H. J. Burlington. © Jan. 10, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 3; aff. Oct. 8; A 122040; New Jersey fish & game commission, Trenton, N. J. 13934

Warwick, Jack. All in a lifetime, by J. Warwick. Drawings by Chas. E. Wittenbrook. © Oct. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 121891; Frank M. Warwick, Toledo, O. 13935

Watkins, Gordon S. Management of labor relations, by G. S. Watkins and Paul A. Dodd. 1st ed. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 15; A 120691; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 13936

Watson, Goodwin. Redirecting teacher education, by G. Watson, Donald P. Cottrell, Esther M. Lloyd-Jones. © Sept. 2, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Oct. 13; A 121993; Teachers college, Columbia univ., New York. 13937

Watson, Winifred. Miss Pettigrew lives for a day, by W. Watson. Illustrated by Mary Thomson. © 1 c. Oct. 20, 1938; A ad int. 24335; pubd. Aug. 25; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 13938

Watts, Newman. Man who could not sin. © Sept. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 120693; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 13939

Webb, John H. At the gates of mercy. © May 5, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 30; A 121763; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 13940

Webb, Stella Gibbons,* London. Nightingale Wood, by Stella Gibbons. © Aug. 24, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 20; A 120596. 13941

Weber, Claud J. N. Casualty claim procedure [by C. J. N. Weber, Paul E. Schuwerk and Kenneth C. Berry] © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 13; A 123009; Lumbermens mutual casualty co., Chicago. 13942

Weed, Henry T. Useful science, by H. T. Weed and Frank A. Rexford. Book one. © Aug. 5, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 23; A 121716; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 13943

Weik, Mary Hays. House at Cherry Hill, by M. H. Weik. Illustrated by Bobri. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 12; A 123115; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 13944

Weld, Ralph Foster. Brooklyn Village, 1816–1834. © Sept. 28, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Oct. 3; A 121799; Columbia univ. press, New York. 13945

Wells, H. G.,* London. Apropos of Dolores. © 1 c. Oct. 11, 1938; A ad. int. 24316; pubd. Oct. 7. 13946

Werfel, Franz. Von der reinsten glückseligkeit des menschen. © Sept. 24, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 12; A—Foreign 40674; Bermann-Fischer verlag, a. b., Stockholm. 13947

West, W. Reed. American government. © Oct. 13, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 18; A 123131; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 13948

West publishing company,* St. Paul. Rules of civil procedure for the District courts of the United States, annotated. Including notes prepared by the Advisory committee on rules for civil procedure and Index. Adopted by the Supreme court of the United States pursuant to the Act of June 19, 1934, ch. 651. © Aug. 5, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 19; aff. Sept. 17; A 120707. 13949

West Virginia. *Supreme court of appeals.* Reports of cases determined from November 17, 1936 to June 8, 1937, by Clarence W. Meadows, attorney general and ex-officio reporter. v. 118. © Aug. 8, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 13; A 120852; State of West Virginia, Charleston, W. Va. 13950

Weygandt, Cornelius. Philadelphia folks; ways and institutions in and about the Quaker city. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 123093; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 13951

Whale, J. S. Right to believe. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 1; A 121881; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 13952

Wharton, Edith. The buccaneers. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 20; aff. Sept. 21; A 120609; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 13953

Wheat, Frank M. Science and life [by] F. M. Wheat and Frank Reh. Book 5. © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 12; A 122067; Amer. book co., New York. 13954

Wheaton, Carl C.,* St. Louis. Cases and other materials on federal jurisdiction and procedure. 2d ed. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 24; aff. Sept. 22; A 120841. 13955

Wheeler, Charles Francis. Classical mythology in the plays, masques, and poems of Ben Jonson. © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 17; aff. Oct. 13; A 122180; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 13956

Wheeler, Monroe. Prints of Georges Rouault. © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 12; A 121952; Museum of modern art, New York. 13957

White, Alma. Story of my life and the Pillar of fire. v. 4. [New series] © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 14; A 123075; Pillar of fire, Zarephath, N. J. 13958

White, Anne Terry. Three children and Shakespeare, by A. T. White. With drawings by Beatrice Tobias. © Oct. 19, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 21; A 122246; Harper & bros., New York. 13959

White, E. B.,* North Brooklin, Me. Fox of Peapack, and other poems. © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 7; A 120945. 13960

White, Eliza Orne,* Brookline, Mass. Helen's gift house [by] E. O. White. With illustrations by Helen Blair. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 121915. 13961

White, Hugh Vernon. Working faith for the world. © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 7; A 120944; Harper & bros., New York. 13962

White, Terrence Hanbury,* Stowe Ridings, Buckingham, England. Sword in the stone. © 1 c. Oct. 25, 1938; A ad int. 24353; pubd. Aug. 29. 13963

Whiteley, Charles D. Reaching upward. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 30; A 121770; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 13964

Whitney, A. F. Main street—not Wall street; a reply to the rail roads' demands for a wage reduction—1938. [By A. F. Whitney and associates] © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 121900; Brotherhood of railroad trainmen, Cleveland. 13965

Wier, Albert E., *comp.* Macmillan encyclopedia of music and musicians. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 12; A 122063; Macmillan co., New York. 13966

Wilansky, Dena,* Cincinnati. Sinai to Cincinnati. © Nov. 20, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 7, 1938; aff. Oct. 10; A 122034. 13967

Wilcox, John. Relation of Molière to restoration comedy. © Oct. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 123162; Columbia univ. press, New York. 13968

Wilkins, Benjamin Harrison,* Tullahoma, Tenn. War boy. © Aug. 27, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 30; aff. Sept. 15; A 120632. 13969

Wilkinson, G. T. French operatic readings. © Sept. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 3; A 120856; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 13970

Williams, Alan. Double standard. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 12; aff. Oct. 11; A 121949; Godwin, publishers, New York. 13971

Williams, Leewin B., *comp.* Master book of humorous illustrations. © Aug. 24, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 28; aff. Sept. 29; A 121668; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 13972

Williams, Valentine,* London. World of action. © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 7; A 120961. 13973

Williamson, John Ernest,* Lake Worth, Fla. & Olcott, Frances Jenkins,* New York. Child of the deep, by J. E. Williamson and F J. Olcott. With Williamson undersea photographs. © Oct. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 7; A 120962. 13974

Williamson, Thames Ross. Before Homer, by DeWolfe Morgan [*pseud.*] © Aug. 10, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 20; A 120587; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 13975

Willis, Carrie Hunter. Story of Virginia, by C. H. Willis and Lucy S. Saunders. © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 23; A 120769; Newson & co., New York. 13976

Willoughby, George A.,* Ypsilanti, Mich. Essentials of electrical work. © Oct. 13, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 17; aff. Oct. 15; A 122178 13977

Willson, Dixie, *ed.* Favorite stories of famous children, edited by D. Willson. Illustrated by C. E. Millard. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 11; A 122030; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 13978

Wilson, *Mrs.* Desemea. Weave a circle, by Diana Patrick [*pseud.*] © Oct. 3, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 12; aff. Oct. 11; A 123107; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 13979

Wilson, Gill Robb, Trenton, N. J. Leaves from an old log. © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 21; A 120783. 13980

Wilson, Samuel Knox. American history. © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 121740; Loyola univ. press, Chicago. 13981

Windolph, F. Lyman. Country lawyer. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 11; A 121939; University of Pennsylvania press, Philadelphia. 13982

Winston simplified dictionary. 13983, 13984

Advanced ed. Edited by William Dodge Lewis, Henry Seidel Canby [and] Thomas Kite Brown, jr. © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 23; A 121721.

Primary ed. Edited by William Dodge Lewis and Edgar A. Singer. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 23; A 121717.

© John C. Winston co., Philadelphia.

Winston simplified dictionary for schools. 13985, 13986

Edited by Thomas Kite Brown, jr. [and] William Dodge Lewis. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 23; A 121718.

Shorter ed. Edited by Thomas Kite Brown, jr. [and] William Dodge Lewis. © Mar. 4, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 23; A 121722.

© John C. Winston co., Philadelphia.

Winter, Ella, *ed.* Letters of Lincoln Steffens. v. 1: 1889–1919; v. 2: 1920–1936. Edited with introductory notes by E. Winter and Granville Hicks, with a memorandum by Carl Sandburg. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. each Oct. 24; aff. Oct. 25; A 122314; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 13987

Witthaus, Hazel. Stories Jesus told, by H. Witthaus. Outline pictures by Francis V. Witthaus. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 8; A 121935; Review & herald pub. assn., Washington. 13988

Wolf, Theta Holmes. Effect of praise and competition on the persisting behavior of kindergarten children. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 10; A 122032; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. 13989

Wolters, Gilbert Francis. Socio-economic analysis of four rural parishes in Nemaha county, Kansas. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. July 19; aff. Oct. 1; A 121854; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 13990

Wonderland of knowledge; a new pictorial encyclopedia. Editor in chief, Lorimer V. Cavins; managing editor, Paul Randall; associate editors, Bertha M. White [and] Roderick M. Grant. v. 7-12. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. each. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 7; A 121976; Publishers productions, inc., Chicago. 13991

Wood, E. H.,* Ithaca, N. Y. Textbook of mechanics. 1st ed., revised printing. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 13; A 122184. 13992

Wood, H. G. Did Christ really live? © Sept. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 120806; Macmillan co., New York. 13993

Woodburn, James Albert. Our United States, by J. A. Woodburn, Thomas Francis Moran [and] Howard Copeland Hill. 1938 ed. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 20; A 120585; Longmans, Green & co., New York. 13994

Worsaae, J. J. A. Af en oldgrandskers breve, 1848–1885 [af] J. J. A. Worsaae; udgivet ved Victor Hermansen. © May 18, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 15; A—Foreign 40600; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 13995

Wright, Benjamin Fletcher, *jr.* Contract clause of the Constitution. © Sept. 28, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 6; A 121968; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 13996

Wright, Helen Martha,* Jersey City. Two hundredth anniversary reminiscences of the First Presbyterian church, Mendham, New Jersey, 1738–1938. Supplement to History and records. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 26; A 120891. 13997

Wright, *Mrs.* John Cox,* San Antonio. Scrap irony, by Betty Dean Wright [*pseud.*] 1st ed. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 19; aff. Oct. 1; A 120890. 13998

Wrighton, William Hazer. Human quest and the divine plan. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 30; A 121769; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 13999

Wrightstone, J. Wayne. Appraisal of newer elementary school practices, by J. W. Wrightstone. Graphs by Kathleen Corbett Wrightstone. © Aug. 22, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Oct. 13; A 121992; Teachers college, Columbia university, New York. 14000

Wyche, Mary Lewis. History of nursing in North Carolina, by M. L. Wyche. Edited by Edna L. Heinzerling. © Oct. 13, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 17; aff. Oct. 20; A 122256; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 14001

Yater, Wallace Mason. Fundamentals of internal medicine. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 123091; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 14002

Yates, Kyle M. Essentials of Biblical Hebrew. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 23; A 120675; Harper & bros., New York. 14003

Yates, Raymond F. Making and operating model railroads. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 20; aff. Sept. 21; A 120610; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 14004

Year book of oratory. Prize-winning orations, compiled and edited by J. Kendrick Noble. v. 10. © Sept. 13, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 12; A 121947; Noble & Noble, publishers, inc., New York. 14005

Young, A. Morgan,* Oxford, England. Imperial Japan, 1926–1938. © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 21; A 121699. 14006

Zeis, Paul Maxwell. American shipping policy. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 120601; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 14007

Zhitlowsky, Chaim,* Croton on Hudson, N. Y.

זכרונות פון מיין לעבן. ערשטער באַנד.

Title transliterated: Meine zichroines. v. 1. © June 12, 1935; 2 c. Aug. 31, 1938; aff. Oct. 5; A 122091. 14008

Zollmann, Carl Supplement to Cases on air law. 2d ed. © Aug. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 17; A 120787; West pub. co., St. Paul. 14009

ZuTavern, A. B.,* South Pasadena, Calif. Consumer investigates, by A. B. ZuTavern and A. E. Bullock. © Sept. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 17; A 120536. 14010

Number of entries of books included in the catalog for 1938:

(*a*) United States publications	9, 511
(*b*) Foreign books in foreign languages	3, 355
(*c*) Foreign books in English language under ad interim provisions of law of Mar. 4, 1909	1, 144
Total	14, 010

LIST OF BOOKS OF WHICH THE SUBSISTING COPYRIGHT HAS BEEN RENEWED UNDER SECTION 23 OF THE ACT OF MARCH 4, 1909.

[14010

Adams, Cyrus C. Textbook of commercial geography. [New ed.] © E. C. Adams, New York. R 68808, Sept. 12, 1938. 1

Appleton, Victor, *pseud.* 2–6

Tom Swift among the diamond makers. R 68725, Sept. 2, 1938.

Tom Swift and his electric rifle. R 68724, Sept. 2, 1938.

Tom Swift and his sky racer. R 68722, Sept. 2, 1938.

Tom Swift and his wireless message. R 68726, Sept. 2, 1938.

Tom Swift in the caves of ice. R 68723, Sept. 2, 1938.

© Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York.

Armstrong, Joseph. Mother church. 7, 8

10th ed. R 68461, Aug. 18, 1938.

11th ed. R 68462, Aug. 18, 1938.

© George W. Armstrong, Boston.

Ashmun, Margaret, *ed.* Prose literature for secondary schools with some suggestions for correlation with composition. [New ed.] © M. Ashmun, New York. R 69033, Oct. 6, 1938. 9

Aspinwall, Alicia. Listen to me stories. © A. Aspinwall, Boston. R 68939, Sept. 21, 1938. 10

Bagby, George W. Old Virginia gentleman, and other sketches. © Ellen M. Bagby, Richmond. R 68905, Sept. 23, 1938. 11

Bangs, Mary Rogers. Jeanne D'Arc, the Maid of France. © M. R. Bangs, Boston. R 69029, Oct. 6, 1938. 12

Banks, Louis Albert. World's childhood. © Florence Aiken Banks, Roseburg, Or. R 68739, Sept. 10, 1938. 13

Beach, Rex. Ne'er do-well. [12 instalments] (*In* Everybody's magazine, v. 23, no. 4, 5, 6, v. 24, no. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, v. 25, no. 1, 2, 3, Oct. 10, 1910–Sept., 1911) © R. Beach, Seabring, Fla. R 70181, 68843-68853, each Sept. 20, 1938. 14–25

Beith, Ian Hay. Man's man, by Ian Hay [*pseud.*] with frontispiece by James Montgomery Flagg. © I. H. Beith, London. R 68913, Sept. 24, 1938. 26

Benson, Arthur Christopher. Silent isle. © Edward Frederic Benson, London. R 70523, Oct. 15, 1938. 27

Bergmann, Karl. Student's pronouncing dictionary of musical terms. © M. Witmark & sons, New York. R 68565, Aug. 18, 1938. 28

Bigelow, Melville Madison. Law of fraudulent conveyances, by M. M. Bigelow, with editorial notes by Kent Knowlton. © Alice Bradford Bigelow, Cambridge, Mass. R 68471, Aug. 16, 1938. 29

Braun, Oscar. Wir Deutsch-Amerikaner. © O. Braun, Cincinnati. R 68967, Sept. 26, 1938. 30

Brown, Abbie Farwell. 31, 32

Christmas angel, by A. F. Brown, with illustrations by Reginald Bathurst Birch. © Barton Corneau, Boston & Reginald Bathurst Birch, New York. R 70522, Oct. 5, 1938.

—— Same. © Ethel C. Brown, Boston & Reginald Bathurst Birch, New York. R 70521, Oct. 5, 1938.

Buckrose, J. E. Love in a little town. © Joan Wales, Forncett St. Peter, Norwich, England. R 70524, Oct. 15, 1938. 33

Burnett, *Mrs.* Frances Hodgson 34–44

Secret garden. R 68732, Sept. 1, 1938.

—— [10 instalments] (*In* The American magazine, v. 71, no. 1, 2 3, 4, 5, 6, v. 72, no. 1, 2, 3, 4, Nov. 10, 1910–Aug., 1911) R 70004–70013, each Sept. 9, 1938.

© Verity Constance Burnett, Plandome, Nassau County, N. Y.

Carroll, Clarence F. 45, 46
Reader for the fifth grade, by C. F. Carroll and Sarah C. Brooks. R 68804, Sept. 12, 1938.
Reader for the sixth grade, by C. F. Carroll and Sarah C. Brooks. R 68802, Sept. 12, 1938.
© Margaret Carroll Harris, Penacook, N. H.

Castle, *Mrs.* Agnes Sweetman. 47, 48
Love gilds the scene and woman guides the plot, by Agnes and Egerton Castle. no. 5. R 67787, Aug. 6, 1938.
Sarolta, by Agnes and Egerton Castle. R 67757, July 23, 1938.
© Marie Louise de Meeus, Maryborough, Leix, Ireland.

Cercle de la librairie de Paris. Vocabulaire technique de l'editeur. © Cercle de la librairie de Paris, Paris. R 67754, June 14, 1938. 49

Chamberlain, Lucia. Son of the wind, by L. Chamberlain, with illustrations by Herman Pfeifer. © L. Chamberlain, San Francisco. R 70111, Sept. 16, 1938. 50

Champney, E. W. Romance of imperial Rome. © Mary Champney, Berkeley, Calif. R 68946, Sept. 27, 1938. 51

Chesterton, Gilbert K. Innocence of Father Brown. © Frances Chesterton, Top Meadow, Beaconsfield, England. R 67890, Aug. 20, 1938. 52

Christian science publishing society. Editorial comments on the life and work of Mary Baker Eddy. © Christian science pub. soc., Boston. R 67961, Sept. 1, 1938. 53

Connolly, James B. Open water. © J. B. Connolly, Chestnut Hill, Mass. R 68948, Sept. 23, 1938. 54

Conrad, Joseph. Under western eyes. Chapters 11–13. [2 instalments] © John Alexander Conrad, Nackington nr. Canterbury, England. R 67860, Aug. 16, 1938. 55

Cross, Wilbur L., *ed.* Defoe's Robinson Crusoe, edited by W. L. Cross. © W. L. Cross, New Haven. R 68868, Sept. 14, 1938. 56

Crothers, Samuel McChord. Among friends. © Louise M. Crothers, Cambridge, Mass. R 69032, Oct. 6, 1938. 57

DeLong, Arthur H. Pastor's ideal funeral book. © Mrs. Ralph E. Hinkel, Kansas City, Kan. R 68822, Sept. 20, 1938. 58

Dillon, John F. Commentaries on the law of municipal corporations. 5th ed., rev. and enl. v. 1–5. © Milton S. Dillon, Far Hills, N. J. R 68883, 68884, each Sept. 14, 1938. 59, 60

Doyle, *Sir* Arthur Conan. 61–64
Blighting of Sharkey. R 68454, Aug. 12, 1938.
Contest. R 70028, Sept. 9, 1938.
Iconoclast. R 70029, Sept. 9, 1938.
One crowded hour, by A. C. Doyle. Illustrated by H. M. Brock. R 67859, Aug. 16, 1938.
© Jean Conan Doyle, Windlesham, Crowborough, Sussex, England.

Dunlap, Hope, *illus.* Pied piper of Hamelin, by Robert Browning. Illustrated by H. Dunlap. © Rand McNally & co., Chicago. R 70034, Sept. 12, 1938. 65

Ellis, Edward S. History of our country. v. 1–8. © Lillian D. Taylor & Miriam R. Hillman, Pelham, N. Y. R 70145, Sept. 14, 1938. 66

Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Journals of Ralph Waldo Emerson, with annotations, edited by Edward Waldo Emerson and Waldo Emerson Forbes. © Raymond Emerson, Concord, Mass. R 69036, Oct. 6, 1938. 67

Encyclopædia britannica. 11th ed. 68–95
v. 1. R 70116, Sept. 16, 1938.
v. 2. R 70406, Aug. 12, 1938.
v. 3–28. R 70117–70142, each Sept. 16, 1938.
© Encyclopædia britannica, inc., Chicago.

Eycleshymer, Albert Chauncey. Cross-section anatomy, by A. C. Eycleshymer and Daniel M. Schoemaker. Average position of organs from eleven reconstructions, by Peter Potter. Sections of the female pelvis, by Carroll Smith. Drawings by Tom Jones. © Mary Elizabeth Eycleshymer, Oak Park, Ill. R 68803, Sept. 12, 1938. 96

Ferber, Edna. 97–99
Maymeys from Cuba. R 68979, Sept. 27, 1938.

One of the old girls. R 68978, Sept. 27, 1938.

Representing T. A. Buck. R 68977, Sept. 27, 1938.

© E. Ferber, New York.

Fisher, Harrison, *illus.* Salomy Jane, by Bret Harte, with illustrations by Harrison Fisher and Arthur I. Keller. [New ed.] © Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. R 69039, Oct. 8, 1938. 100

Freeman, Mary Eleanor Wilkins. Green door. © Carrie L. Mann, Hattie L. Belcher, Irving Lothrop, Nettie Jackson, Sarah J. Ames and Howard Young, Perth Amboy, N. J. R 68841, Sept. 19, 1938. 101

Freeman, R. Austin. Willowdale mystery. © R. A. Freeman, Gravesend, England. R 67771, Aug. 6, 1938. 102

French, *Mrs.* Anne Warner. How Leslie loved, by A. Warner; illustrated by A. B. Wenzell. © Anne French Burnham, New York. R 68728, Sept. 6, 1938. 103

Freshel, *Mrs.* M. R. L. Golden rule cook book. New ed. © Mrs. M. R. L. Freshel, New York. R 68573, Aug. 23, 1938. 104

Garis, Howard R. 105, 106

Johnnie and Billie Bushytail. R 68816, Sept. 19, 1938.

Sammie and Susie Littletail. R 68817, Sept. 19, 1938.

© H. R. Garis, Philadelphia.

Garrigues, Ellen E., *ed.* George Eliot's Silas Marner, edited by E. E. Garrigues. © E. E. Garrigues, New York. R 68870, Sept. 14, 1938. 107

Gleason, E. B. Manual of diseases of the nose, throat and ear. [2d ed.] © Helen Gleason, Gladwyne, Pa. R 70079, Sept. 21, 1938. 108

Goodloe, A. Carter. Star gazers. © A. C. Goodloe, New York. R 68902, Sept. 23, 1938. 109

Heelis, Beatrix Potter. Tale of Mrs. Tittlemouse. © B. P. Heelis, Sawrey, Lancashire, England. R 67789, Aug. 8, 1938. 110

Heindel, Max. Rosicrucian philosophy in questions and answers. 1st ed. © Augusta Foss Heindel, Oceanside, Calif. R 69019, Oct. 1, 1938. 111

Hewlett, Maurice Henry. Rest harrow, by Maurice Hewlett, with illustrations by Frank Craig. © Barbara Freda Gay Richards, Takapuna, Auckland, New Zealand. R 67944, Aug. 25, 1938. 112

Hills, Elijah Clarence, *ed.* Spanish short stories, edited with introduction, notes, and vocabulary by E. C. Hills and Louise Reinhardt. © George S. Hills, New York, Eulalie R. Chamberlin, Chicago, Yna R. McClintock, Washington, Jeanne Reinhardt and William Reinhardt, Santa Ana, Calif. R 68441, Aug. 11, 1938. 113

Hinchman, Walter S., *ed.* Arnold's Sohrab and Rustum, and other poems, selected and edited by W. S. Hinchman. © W. S. Hinchman, Milton, Mass. R 68860, Sept. 14, 1938. 114

Hinsdale, Guy. Hydrotherapy. © G. Hinsdale, White Sulphur Springs, W. Va. R 67851, Aug. 16, 1938. 115

Hitchcock, Alfred M., *ed.* Scott's Lady of the lake, edited by A. M. Hitchcock. © A. M. Hitchcock, W. Hartford, Conn. R 68862, Sept. 14, 1938. 116

Hodges, George. Training of children in religion. © Julia Shelley Hodges, Cambridge, Mass. R 68806, Sept. 12, 1938. 117

Hough, Emerson. 118, 119

Purchase price. R 70114, Sept. 16, 1938.

Singing mouse stories. R 70113, Sept. 16, 1938.

© Charlotte C. Hough, Chicago.

Howe, M. A. De Wolfe. Boston Common—scenes from four centuries. © M. A. De W. Howe, Boston. R 68469, Aug. 16, 1938. 120

Howes, Edwin A., *jr.*, *ed.* Treatise on the law of trusts and trustees, by E. A. Howes. 6th ed. v. 1, 2. Edited by E. A. Howes, jr. © E. A. Howes, jr., Cambridge, Mass. R 68470, Aug. 16, 1938. 121

Hutt, Henry. Girls. © H. Hutt, New York. R 68947, Sept. 30, 1938. 122

Ingram, Eleanor M. Flying Mercury. © John C. Ingram, New York. R 70110, Sept. 16, 1938. 123

Irwin, Will. Readjustment. © W. Irwin, New York. R 68460, Aug. 13, 1938. 124

Isham, Frederick S. Social buccaneer. © Helen F. Isham, New York. R 70105, Sept. 16, 1938. 125

Jackson, Charles Tenney. My brother's keeper. © C. T. Jackson, Madison, Wis. R 70106, Sept. 16, 1938. 126

James, Henry. Finer grain. © H. James, New York. R 68950, Sept. 23, 1938. 127

Johnson, Owen. Tennessee shad. © O. Johnson, New York. R 68887, Sept. 16, 1938. 128

Jones, Lauder William. Laboratory outline of organic chemistry. © L. W. Jones, Los Angeles. R 68810, Sept. 12, 1938. 129

Jordan, Edwin O. Text book of general bacteriology. 2d ed., rev. and illustrated. © Elsie Fay Jordan, Chicago. R 68575, Aug. 24, 1938. 130

Keyes, Angela M. Stories and storytelling. © Frances C. McLaughlin, Brooklyn. R 68811, Sept. 12, 1938. 131

Kimball, Arthur L. College text-book of physics. © A. L. Kimball, Schenectady, N. Y. R 68864, Sept. 14, 1938. 132

Kipling, Rudyard. Spies march. © Caroline Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England. R 67759, July 23, 1938. 133

Kleiser, Grenville. How to argue and win. © G. Kleiser, New York. R 68940, Sept. 21, 1938. 134

Leonard, Arthur Willis, *ed.* Irving's Sketch book, edited by A. W. Leonard. © A. W. Leonard, Andover, Mass. R 68871, Sept. 14, 1938. 135

Lewars, Elsie Singmaster. When Sarah went to school, by Elsie Singmaster. © E. S. Lewars, Gettysburg, Pa. R 69031, Oct. 6, 1938. 136

Lewis, Prudence. Golden hour. © P. Lewis, Indianapolis. R 70109, Sept. 16, 1938. 137

Linn, James Weber, *ed.* Poems by Wordsworth, Coleridge, Shelley and Keats, edited by J. W. Linn. © J. W. Linn, Chicago. R 68869, Sept. 14, 1938. 138

Lombroso, Cesare. Crime, its causes and remedies, by C. Lombroso, translated by Henry P. Horton. © Little, Brown & co., Boston. R 68882, Sept. 14, 1938. 139

Lowry, Edith Belle. Confidences; talks with a young girl concerning herself. © E. B. Lowry, St. Charles, Ill. R 67991, Sept. 7, 1938. 140

Lucas, Edward Verrall. 141–143

Mr. Ingleside. R 68812, Sept. 10, 1938.

Second post. R 68813, Sept. 10, 1938.

Slowcoach. R 68814, Sept. 10, 1938.

© Elizabeth Lucas, Paradise, Bucklebury Common, Berkshire, England.

McCullough, Myrtle Reed. 144, 145

Master of the vineyard, by Myrtle Reed. R 70033, Aug. 23, 1938.

Sonnets to a lover, by Myrtle Reed. R. 70032, Aug. 23, 1938.

© James S. McCullough, Chicago.

McCutcheon, John T. In Africa. © J. T. McCutcheon, Chicago. R 70112, Sept. 16, 1938. 146

McFarland, Joseph. Biology, general and medical. © J. McFarland, Philadelphia. R 70078, Sept. 21, 1938. 147

McLaughlin, Andrew C. 148, 149

History of the American nation. [23d ed.] R 68809, Sept. 12, 1938.

History of the United States for schools, by A. C. McLaughlin and Claude Halstead Van Tyne. R 68807, Sept. 12, 1938.

© A. C. McLaughlin, Chicago.

Marcin, Max. Are you my wife? By M. Marcin. Illustrated by Z. P. Nikolaki. © M. Marcin, Los Angeles. R 68840, Sept. 19, 1938. 150

Markham, Edwin, *ed.* Real America in romance. v. 10, 11. Art ed. © Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. R 68984, Oct. 4, 1938. 151

Mason, A. E. W. At the Villa Rose. © A. E. W. Mason, London. R 68607, Aug. 31, 1938. 152

Massachusetts. *Supreme judicial court.* Massachusetts reports. 153–159

v. 207. Henry Walton Swift, reporter. R 68892, Sept. 16, 1938.

v. 207, part 3, 4. Henry Walton Swift, reporter. R 68885, 68891, each Sept. 16, 1938.

v. 208, part 1–3. Henry Walton Swift, reporter. R 68888–68890, each Sept. 16, 1938.

v. 209, part 1. Henry Walton Swift, reporter. R 68893, Sept. 16, 1938.

© Little, Brown & co., Boston.

Miller, Alice Duer. Blue arch. © A. D. Miller, New York. R 70367. Oct. 7, 1938. 160

Miller, *Mrs.* Harriet Mann. Little folks in feathers and fur, and others in neither, by Olive Thorne Miller [*pseud.*] © Mary Mann Miller, Los Angeles. R 70509, Oct. 14, 1938. 161

More, Paul Elmer. Shelburne essays. Seventh series. © Mary Darrah Fine, Princeton, N. J. & Alice Dymond, Edinburgh, Scotland. R 69034, Oct. 6, 1938. 162

Morris, Robert T. Dawn of the fourth era in surgery, and other short articles. © R. T. Morris, New York. R 67852, Aug. 16, 1938. 163

Mulford, Clarence E. Two coyotes. © C. E. Mulford, Fryeburg, Me. R 68741, Sept. 7, 1938. 164

Mumford, James Gregory. Practice of surgery. © George S. Mumford, Boston. R 70080, Sept. 21, 1938. 165

New Schaff-Herzog encyclopedia of religious knowledge, edited by Samuel Macauley Jackson with the assistance of Charles Colebrook Sherman and George William Gilmore. v. 8. © Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. R 68740, Sept. 8, 1938. 166

Noyes, William A. Elements of qualitative analysis, by W. A. Noyes. 6th ed., revised, in collaboration with the author, by G. McP. Smith. © W. A. Noyes, Urbana, Ill. R 68865, Sept 14, 1938. 167

Obenchain, *Mrs.* Eliza Caroline Calvert. To love and to cherish, by Eliza Calvert Hall [*pseud.*] Illustrated by J. V. McFall. © T. H. Obenchain, Dallas. R 68729, Sept. 6, 1938. 168

Olmsted, Everett Ward. Gramatica castellana; a Spanish grammar for schools and colleges, by E. W. Olmsted and Arthur Gordon. © Arthur Gordon, Riverside, Calif. & E. W. Olmsted, Minneapolis. R 68856, Sept. 14, 1938. 169

Oppenheim, E. Phillips. Tempting of Tavernake. © E. P. Oppenheim, Le Vauquiedor, Guernsey, Channel Isles, England. R 68886. Sept. 16, 1938. 170

Orczy, Emmuska, *baroness.* Adventure of the Scarlet Pimpernel. © E. Orczy, Monte Carlo, Monaco. R 67758, July 23, 1938. 171

Paine, Ralph D. 172, 173

Cadet of the Black Star line. R 67943, Aug. 25, 1938.

Fugitive freshman, by R. D. Paine. Illustrated by E. Dalton Stevens. R 68903, Sept. 23, 1938.

© Katharine Paine, Durham, N. H.

Parrish, Maxfield, *illus.* Wonder book and Tanglewood tales for girls and boys, by Nathaniel Hawthorne, with pictures by M. Parrish. © Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. R 67772, Aug. 6, 1938. 174

Pease, Samuel James, *ed.* Else von der Tanne, von Wilhelm Raabe, edited with notes and vocabulary by S. J. Pease. © Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., N. Y. R 68969, Sept. 26, 1938. 175

Peixotto, Ernest. Romantic California. © E. Peixotto, New York. R 68951, Sept. 23, 1938. 176

Phillips, David Graham. Grain of dust. Illustrated by A. B. Wenzell. © City bank farmers trust co., New York. R 68805, Sept. 12, 1938. 177

Pier, Arthur Stanwood. Crashaw brothers. © A. S. Pier, Concord, N. H. R 68914, Sept. 24, 1938. 178

Pierce, Robert Morris. Dictionary of hard words. © R. M. Pierce, New York. R 68697, Aug. 27, 1938 179

Porter, William Sydney. Let me feel your pulse, by O. Henry [*pseud.*] Illustrations by W W. Fawcett. © Sara Coleman Porter, Weaverville, N. C. R 68453, Aug. 13, 1938. 180

Prokosch, Edward. Introduction to German. © Walter Prokosch, Stamford, Conn. R 68857, Sept. 14, 1938. 181

Putnam, Emily James. Lady. © E. J. Putnam, S. Harwich, Mass. R 68943, Sept. 27, 1938. 182

Putnam, George Haven. Little gingerbread man. © Emily James Putnam, S. Harwich, Mass. R 68942, Sept. 27, 1938. 183

Pyle, Howard. Story of the Grail and the passing of Arthur. © Anne Poole Pyle, Camden, Del. R 68904, Sept. 23, 1938. 184

Pyle, Katharine. Where the wind blows. © K. Pyle, Wilmington, Del. R 68938, Sept. 21, 1938. 185

Quiller-Couch, *Sir* Arthur Thomas. Lady Good-for-nothing. © Sir A. T. Quiller-Couch, Fowey, Cornwall, England. R 67945. Aug. 25, 1938. 186

Reed, Chester A. 187–189

Camera studies of wild birds in their homes. R 70103, Sept. 9, 1938.

Nature studies in field and wood. R 70101, Sept. 9, 1938.

Nature study; birds. R 70102, Sept. 9, 1938.

© Eva M. Reed Holden, Worcester.

Reisner, Christian F. Preacher-persuader. © C. F. Reisner, New York. R 68823, Sept. 20, 1938. 190

Riley, James Whitcomb. 191–195

Down around the river, and other poems, by J. W. Riley, with pictures by Will Vawter. R 68447, Aug. 16, 1938.

James Whitcomb Riley calendar. R 68448, Aug. 16, 1938.

Summer's day, and other poems, by J. W. Riley, with pictures by Will Vawter. R 68446, Aug. 16, 1938.

When she was about sixteen, by J. W. Riley; illustrated by Howard Chandler Christy. R 68820, Sept. 15, 1938.

When the frost is on the punkin, and other poems, by J. W. Riley, with pictures by Will Vawter. R 68445, Aug. 16, 1938.

© Edmund H. Eitel, Chicago, Miss Lesley Payne & Elizabeth Whitcomb Eitel, Indianapolis.

Roosevelt, Theodore. 196–198

African & European addresses. R 68945, Sept. 27, 1938.

African game trails, by T. Roosevelt; with illustrations from photographs by Kermit Roosevelt and from drawings by Philip R. Goodwin. [Subscription ed.] R 67946, Aug. 24, 1938.

—— [Trade ed.] R 67947, Aug. 24, 1938.

© Edith K. Carow Roosevelt, Oyster Bay, L. I., N. Y.

Rose, Elsie W. Cathedrals and cloisters of the Isle de France. © E. W. Rose, Philadelphia. R 68944, Sept. 27, 1938. 199

Seltzer, Charles Alden. 200–203

Chief at Circle Bar. R 68742, Sept. 7, 1938.

Prince of Z O. R 70027, Sept. 7, 1938.

Special messenger. R 68743, Sept. 7, 1938.

Tragedy on Little Elk. R 70030, Sept. 7, 1938.

© C. A. Seltzer, North Olmsted, O.

Semple, Ellen Churchill. Influences of geographic environment on the basis of Ratzels's system of anthropo-geography. © Carolyn W. Keene, Rome, Italy. R 68854, Sept. 14, 1938. 204

Sharber, Kate Trimble. Annals of Ann. © K. T. Sharber, Nashville. R 70108, Sept. 16, 1938. 205

Sheffield, Alfred Dwight, *ed.* Old Testament narrative, separated out, set in connected order and edited by A. D. Sheffield. © A. D. Sheffield, Cambridge, Mass. R 69038, Oct. 6, 1938. 206

Sherman, Stuart P., *ed.* Stevenson's Treasure Island, by Robert Louis Stevenson, edited by S. P. Sherman. © Ruth M. Sherman, Cambridge, Mass. R 68858, Sept. 14, 1938. 207

Shuman, Edwin L. How to judge a book. © E. L. Shuman, Yonkers, N. Y. R 69028, Oct. 6, 1938. 208

Simonds, William Edward, *ed.* Washington's farewell address and Webster's first Bunker Hill orations. © W. E. Simonds, Ithaca, N. Y. R 68859, Sept. 14, 1938. 209

Sisson, Septimus. Text-book of veterinary anatomy. © Katherine Oldham Sisson, Long Beach, Calif. R 67854, Aug. 16, 1938. 210

Slade, Charles B. Physical examination and diagnostic anatomy. © C. B. Slade, New York. R 67853, Aug. 16, 1938. 211

Smith, E. Boyd. Farm book: Bob and Betty visit Uncle John. © E. B. Smith, Wilton, Conn. R 69037, Oct. 6, 1938. 212

Stelwagon, Henry W. Treatise on diseases of the skin. 6th ed., rev. and illustrated. © Lizziebelle B. Stelwagon, Philadelphia. R 68576, Aug. 24, 1938. 213

Stephens, Margaret. Woman and marriage. © M. Stephens, Stroud, Gloucestershire, England. R 68894, Sept. 15, 1938. 214

Tappan, Eva March. 215, 216

Old, old story book, compiled from the Old Testament. R 69040, Oct. 8, 1938.

Story of the Roman people. R 69041, Oct. 8, 1938.

© Worcester County trust co., Worcester.

Trowbridge, John Townsend. Darius Green and his flying machine, by J. T. Trowbridge, with illustrations by Wallace Goldsmith. © Edith Trowbridge Vom Baur, Arlington, Mass. R 70508, Oct. 13, 1938. 217

Turpin, Edna Henry Lee. Short history of the American people. © E. H. L. Turpin, Chase City, Va. R 70146, Sept. 12, 1938. 218

Van Dyke, John C. What is art? Studies in the technique and criticism of painting. © Clara Van Dyke Parr, Yonkers, N. Y. R 70369, Oct. 7, 1938. 219

Van Vorst, Marie. First love. © M. Van Vorst, Florence, Italy. R 70107, Sept. 16, 1938. 220

Wason, Robert Alexander. Steering wheel. © R. A. Wason, Mountain Lakes, N. J. R 70104, Sept. 16, 1938. 221

Wharton, Edith. Tales of men and ghosts. © Frederic R. King, New York & Leroy King, Newport, R. I. R 70368, Oct. 7, 1938. 222

White, Eliza Orne. Brothers in fur. © E. O. White, Brookline, Mass. R 69030, Oct. 6, 1938. 223

White, Grace Miller. From the valley of the missing, by G. M. White, frontispiece by Penrhyn Stanlaws. © G. M. White, New York. R 68727, Sept. 2, 1938. 224

Whitlock, Brand. Gold brick. © Mrs. Brand Whitlock, Cannes, France. R 68837. Sept. 19, 1938. 225

Williams, Jesse Lynch. Married life of the Frederic Carrolls. © Alice Laidlaw Williams, Princeton, N. J. R 70370, Oct. 7, 1938. 226

Wright, Harold Bell. Winning of Barbara Worth, by H. B. Wright, with illustrations by F. Graham Cootes. © H. B. Wright, Escondido, Calif. R 70525, Oct. 19, 1938. 227

Yerkes, Robert M. Introduction to psychology. © R. M. Yerkes, New Haven. R 68855, Sept. 14, 1938. 228

○

14011–15283

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

COPYRIGHT OFFICE

CATALOG
OF
COPYRIGHT ENTRIES

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE ACTS OF CONGRESS OF MARCH 3, 1891
OF JUNE 30, 1906, AND OF MARCH 4, 1909

PART 1, BOOKS
GROUP 1

INCLUDING
LIST OF RENEWALS

1938

NEW SERIES, VOLUME 35

No. 11

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1938

THE Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 1, containing the titles for books, was formerly printed three times a week. It is now printed monthly with entries arranged alphabetically by authors, or, if anonymous, by title. An asterisk (*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same. When the author and copyright proprietor are different, a separate statement is made at the end of the title, giving the proprietor and his address. This group contains mainly the titles of books including the titles of books registered under the act of March 4, 1909, for ad interim protection. A complete index to all the authors, copyright proprietors, and anonymous titles of books for the entire year is printed as promptly as possible after the books for the year have been received.

Under the act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, the preliminary entry of titles has been abrogated and registration follows deposit of copies with an application for entry in the Copyright Office.

A list of copyright renewals made for books under section 23 of the act of March 4, 1909, will be found at the end of this issue immediately following the text.

The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 2 (monthly) contains mainly the titles of pamphlets, leaflets, and literary contributions to periodicals, and all other productions registered under the legal designation "book" not found in Group 1, including also, however, preliminary reports of court decisions, local directories, herdbooks, and other annuals, etc. Group 2 also contains in two separate alphabets the titles for the entries made for Lectures, sermons, and addresses prepared for oral delivery, and Maps.

The act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, provides that the Catalog of Copyright Entries "shall be admitted in any court as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein as regards any copyright registration". To save space in the Catalog the copyright notice after each title is abbreviated. The abbreviations used in this part are as follows: "A," Class A, Books; "A—Foreign," Foreign books in foreign languages. "©" stands for copyright registration, followed by date of publication, and "2 c." for 2 copies, or "1 c." for 1 copy, followed by date of receipt; "aff." stands for affidavit of American manufacture, followed by date of its receipt. "A ad int." implies ad interim copyright registration under the act of March 4, 1909, of a book published abroad in the English language, for which the deposit of only one copy is required.

The annual subscription price for the Catalog of Copyright Entries (received only for the calendar year) for Part 1, Group 1, is $3.00 for 1938, payable in advance to the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C., by postal money order, express order, or New York draft.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress approved May 23, 1928, the prices of the various parts of the Catalog are now as follows:

Part 1, Group 1, Books proper	$3.00
Part 1, Group 2, Pamphlets, Contributions to Newspapers or Periodicals, Lectures and Maps	3.00
Part 1, Group 3, Dramatic Compositions and Motion Pictures	2.00
Part 2, Periodicals	2.00
Part 3, Musical Compositions	3.00
Part 4, Works of Art, Photographs, Prints, and Pictorial Illustrations	2.00
Single numbers	.50
Annual indexes, each, for complete calendar year	2.00
All parts for complete calendar year	10.00

NOTICE

The Copyright Act of 1909 provides that, of the articles deposited for copyright registration, the Librarian of Congress shall determine what books and other articles shall be transferred to the permanent collections of the Library of Congress and what other books or articles shall be transferred to other governmental libraries in the District of Columbia for use therein.

The act further provides that any article undisposed of as above and still remaining on the shelves of the Copyright Office may be returned to the claimant of copyright under the provisions of section 60 of the act.

NOTICE is, therefore, hereby given to any author, copyright proprietor, or other lawful claimant, that, insofar as any copyright articles deposited from January 1, 1929, to December 31, 1935, inclusive, are still remaining in the files of the Copyright Office and are not to be transferred to the Library of Congress or to any other governmental library in the District of Columbia, such books or articles may be returned to the claimant of copyright if requested by such claimant prior to December 31, 1938.

This notice includes any *printed and published* copyright deposits, such as books, periodicals, dramatic compositions, musical compositions, engravings, cuts or prints, lithographs, photo-engravings, or photographs. Manuscripts or typewritten dramas and photographs filed for identifying works of art may not be returned. No maps are available for return.

To secure such possible return the claimant of copyright of record should make formal request for the return of the articles, which must be separately and definitely specified. A suitable blank will be supplied on request. Address REGISTER OF COPYRIGHTS, *Library of Congress*, *Washington*, *D. C.*

COPYRIGHT ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

[NOTE.—The new matter in this amendatory act is printed in italics]

[PUBLIC—NO. 464—69TH CONGRESS]

[H. R. 10774]

AN ACT To amend section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909, be amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 15. That of the printed book or periodical specified in section 5, subsections (a) and (b) of this Act, except the original text of a book of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, the text of all copies accorded protection under this Act, except as below provided, shall be printed from type set within the limits of the United States, either by hand or by the aid of any kind of typesetting machine, or from plates made within the limits of the United States from type set therein, or, if the text be produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, then by a process wholly performed within the limits of the United States, and the printing of the text and binding of the said book shall be performed within the limits of the United States; which requirements shall extend also to the illustrations within a book consisting of printed text and illustrations produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, and also to separate lithographs or photo-engravings, except where in either case the subjects represented are located in a foreign country and illustrate a scientific work or reproduce a work of art: *Provided, however, That said requirements* shall not apply to works in raised characters for the use of the blind, or to books of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, or to books published abroad in the English language seeking ad interim protection under this Act, *or to works printed or produced in the United States by any other process than those above specified in this section.*"

Approved July 3, 1926.
[69th Congress, 1st session.]

BOOKS

PART 1, GROUP 1

Note.—An asterisk (*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same, and that therefore the name is not repeated in the claim paragraph.

Aaron, Harold,* New York. Our common ailment, constipation: its cause and cure. © Oct. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 25; A 122798. 14011

Abbott, Frederick. Some legends and other verse. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 122295; Henry Harrison, New York. 14012

Adams, Adeline. Childe Hassam. © Oct. 4, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 8; A 123184; Amer. academy of arts and letters, New York. 14013

Adams, Chick,* New York. Song success. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 4; A 123401. 14014

Adams, Henry. Catalogue of the books of John Quincy Adams deposited in the Boston athenæum, with notes on books, Adams seals and book-plates. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 28; A 123560; Boston athenæum, Boston. 14015

Adams, James Truslow. Building the British empire; to the end of the first empire. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 29; A 122621; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 14016

Adams, Leverett Allen,* Urbana, Ill. Introduction to the vertebrates. 2d ed. © Sept. 22, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 1; A 123175. 14017

Adams, Philip Festus. Youth finds a way, by P. F. Adams and Walter Irving Webber. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 31; A 123368; Philip Festus Adams, Los Angeles. 14018

Addis, Eric Elrington. Tune to a corpse, by Peter Drax [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Nov. 10, 1938; A ad int. 24411; pubd. Sept. 15; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 14019

Administrative management, principles and techniques; a series of lectures by outstanding leaders in the management field, delivered in the Graduate school of the Department of Agriculture, from October to December, 1937. © Oct. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 28; A 122398; Graduate school, U. S. Department of agriculture, Washington. 14020

Agotai, V. G., *tr.* Risen Christ, by Most Rev. Tihamer Toth. Translated by V. G. Agotai. © Nov. 10, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 7; aff. Nov. 14; A 122657; B. Herder book co., St. Louis. 14021

Alabama digest. 1938 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] v. 1–20. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. each Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123479; West pub. co., St. Paul. 14022

Albaum, Phillip, *ed.* 14023, 14024

Commercial art. Advertising layout, by E. C. Matthews. Revised and enlarged by P. Albaum. © Apr. 21, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 29; aff. Oct. 26; A 122343; Illustrated editions co., inc., New York.

How to paint signs and show cards, by E. C. Matthews, revised and enlarged by P. Albaum. © June 15, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 4; aff. Oct. 26; A 122336; Illustrated editions co., inc., New York.

Albrecht-Carrié, René. Italy at the Paris peace conference. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Oct. 22; A 123202; Carnegie endowment for internatl. peace, New York. 14025

Alckens, August. Die plastiken im schlosspark Nymphenburg. © June 28, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40888; E. Kieser, k. g., druckerei u. verlag, Augsburg, Germany. 14026

Allen, Edward Monington. Author's handbook. © Sept. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 9; A 122664; Internatl. textbook co., Scranton. 14027

Allen, Erma Paul,* New Rochelle, N. Y. Runaway ducks. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 123433. 14028

Allen, Shirley Walter. Introduction to American forestry. 1st ed. © Oct. 19, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Oct. 21; A 123250; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 14029

Allingham, Margery. Fashion in shrouds. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 7; A 122721; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 14030

Almedingen, Edith Martha,* Nr. Bridgnorth, Shropshire, England. Lion of the North (Charles XII—king of Sweden) © 1 c. Nov. 14, 1938; A ad int. 24438; pubd. Sept. 15. 14031

American annual of photography, 1939. v. 53. Edited by Frank R. Fraprie. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 122632; Amer. photographic pub. co., Boston. 14032

American art association, Anderson galleries, inc.,* New York. Cortlandt F. Bishop library. Part three. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 17; aff. Oct. 15; A 123049. 14033

American federal tax reports; a convenient collection of unabridged court decisions from every American court—state and federal—that has had before it problems arising under the federal tax laws. v. 19. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123455; West pub. co., St. Paul. 14034

American institute of homœopathy. *Committee on pharmacopœia,** Boston. Homœopathic pharmacopœia of the United States. 5th ed., rev. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 8; aff. Nov. 15; A 123677. 14035

American jurisprudence. v. 16. © Nov. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 7; A 122726; Jurisprudence publishers, inc., Rochester, N. Y. 14036

American law institute,* Philadelphia. Restatement of security. Tentative draft no. 1. Submitted by the Council to the members for discussion at the fifteenth annual meeting May 6, 7, 8, 1937. Reporter: John Hanna. © Apr. 9, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 17, 1938; aff. Oct. 27; A 122438. 14037

American law reports annotated. Cumulative index. Vols. 113–116. Combining cases and annotations. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 27; A 123565; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. & Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 14038

American law reports annotated. Editor in chief, George H. Parmele; consulting editor, William M. McKinney; managing editors, Edwin Stacey Oakes, Robert E. Heinselman, assisted by the exceptionally experienced editorial organizations of the publishers. v. 116. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 27; A 123518; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. & Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 14039

American railway association. *Mechanical division.* Locomotive cyclopedia of American practice. 10th ed.—1938. Compiled and edited for the Association of American railroads—Mechanical division. Editor, Roy V. Wright. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Nov. 3; A 123420; Simmons-Boardman pub. corp., New York. 14040

American society for testing materials,* Philadelphia. 1938 supplement to Book of A. S. T. M. standards. © Oct. 18, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 14; aff. Oct. 20; A 123608. 14041

American voices. 14042, 14043

1935. Edited by David Gould. © Dec. 5, 1935; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16, 1938; A 122694; Avon house, publishers, New York.

1936. Edited by Margaret Nelson. © Dec. 5, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16, 1938; A 122695; Avon house, publishers, New York.

Amy, Luce. Anna, premier visage. © July 20, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 12; A—Foreign 40748; Éditions Bernard Grassett, Paris. 14044

Anderson, Lulah Ketcham,* Winter Park, Fla. Bible trails for children with holiday by-paths. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 26; aff. Oct. 25; A 122328. 14045

Anderson, Mildred Travers. Cinderella's cousin. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 22; A 123194; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 14046

Andreas, Fred. Hinter dieser reinen stirn. © June 23, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40955; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 14047

Andrews, Charles M. Colonial period of American history. [v.] IV. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Oct. 22; A 122288; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 14048

Andrews, Sara Gwendolen Foulke. Poems of Richard De Veaux [*pseud.*] © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 8; aff. Nov. 10; A 123546; Ethan Allen Andrews, Baltimore. 14049

Angebauer, Karl. Abenteuer im Ovamboland. © Sept. 14, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 41028; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 14050

Angell, James Rowland. Higher patriotism. © Oct. 13, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 25; A 123230; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 14051

Annett, F. A. Electrical machinery. 2d ed. © Oct. 28, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 31; aff. Nov. 1; A 122442; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 14052

Anson, Lindsay. Such natural deaths. © 1 c. Nov. 3, 1938; A ad int. 24398; pubd. Sept. 5; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 14053

Aquino, Radler de. Universal sea and air navigation tables. [Universal ed.] © Nov. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 19; A 122749; United States naval institute, Annapolis. 14054

Arends, Georg. Die tablettenfabrikation und ihre maschinellen hilfsmittel, von G. Arends und dr. J. Arends. 4., durchgearb. u. wesentlich vermehrte aufl. © June 18, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40922; Julius Springer, Berlin. 14055

Arizona digest, 1866 to date, covering Arizona reports and Pacific reporter, as well as Arizona cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States. v. 1. © Sept. 29, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123440; West pub. co., St. Paul & Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 14056

Arkansas digest, 1820 to date, covering Arkansas reports and South western reporter, as well as Arkansas cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States. v. 16. © Sept. 29, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123446; West pub. co., St. Paul. 14057

Artran, A. Pierce,* Los Angeles. Pizzlers. What's your O. Q.? [Part 1–5] © Oct. 18, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Oct. 24; A 122284. 14058

Arvin, Newton. Whitman. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 26; A 122320; Macmillan co., New York. 14059

Asbury, Herbert. Sucker's progress: an informal history of gambling in America from the colonies to Canfield. © Nov. 9, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 14; aff. Nov. 12; A 123618; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 14060

Ascoli, Max. Fascism for whom? By M. Ascoli and Arthur Feiler. © Oct. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 122743; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 14061

Atlantic digest. 14062, 14063

1938 annual. Covering volumes 193–198 Atlantic reporter, with references to corresponding volumes of state reports as far as available. Table of cases, table of statutes construed. © Sept. 13, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123447; West pub. co., St. Paul.

1938 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] v. 1–35. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. each Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123473; West pub. co., St. Paul.

Atlantic reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Connecticut, Delaware, Maine, Maryland, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont. v. 199. © Sept. 27, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123439; West pub. co., St. Paul. 14064

Atwood, Wallace W.,* Worcester & Thomas, Helen Goss,* Wellesley Hills, Mass. Nations beyond the seas. Rev. ed. © Aug. 22, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 3; A 122501. 14065

Aubert, Jeanne,* Hyères, France. Le serment du prophète. © July 28, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40780. 14066

Auerswald, A. von. Sonnwill. © May 15, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40950; C. C. Meinhold & söhne g. m. b. h., verlagsanstalt, Dresden, Germany. 14067

Auslander, Joseph,* New York. Riders at the gate. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 2; A 123354. 14068

Averitte, Ruth,* Fort Worth. 14069, 14070

Let's review a book. © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 8; aff. Nov. 7; A 122595.

Salute to dawn. © Dec. 4, 1936; 2 c. Nov. 8, 1938; aff. Nov. 7; A 122588.

Avery, Madalyn. Household physics. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 2; A 123358; Macmillan co., New York. 14071

Axmacher, Friedrich. Allgemeine pharmakologie. © June 28, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41034; Julius Springer, Berlin. 14072

Ayres, Ruby Mildred. And still they dream. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 123428; Ruby M. Ayres Pocock, Rest Harrow, St. George's Hill, Surrey, England. 14073

B.-M. co.'s cumulative current code annotations, keeping up to date Kerr's cyclopedic California codes, Henning's general laws, third edition and also cases from Idaho and Montana. Prepared and annotated by Everett H. Roan. [Volume 17, no. 2, August, 1938] © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Nov. 7; A 123563; Bender-Moss co., San Francisco. 14074

Bachmann, Luise George. Bruckner; der roman der sinfonie. © July 22, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40923; Ferd. Schöningh, Paderborn, Germany. 14075

Baeckmann, Karl. Arzt auf vorgeschobenem posten. © Mar. 19, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41005; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 14076

Bagg, Edward P.,* Holyoke, Mass. Another Canterbury tale, A. D. 1937. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 16; A 123690. 14077

Bailey, Henry Christopher,* Highgate, N., England. This is Mr. Fortune. © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 24; A 123421. 14078

Baird, A. Craig, *ed.* Representative American speeches: 1937–1938. © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 3; A 123416; H. W. Wilson co., New York. 14079

Baker, Arthur O. Dynamic biology, by A. O. Baker [and] Lewis H. Mills. Edited by William L. Connor. Drawings by Earl Wolf. © Sept. 17, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 7; A 122365; Rand McNally & co., Chicago. 14080

Baker, Nina Brown. Inca gold, by N. B. Baker; jacket by Conrad G. Robillard. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Oct. 26; A 122682; W. A. Wilde co., Boston. 14081

Balfour, Margaret Melville,* Combe Down, Bath, England. Vanishing mayor of Padstow and other truthful narratives, by M. M. Balfour, illustrated by Phyllis Bray. © 1 c. Nov. 16, 1938; A ad int. 24461; pubd. Sept. 29. 14082

Balkin, Harry H.,* New York. How to measure your powers and increase your income. © Nov. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 123573. 14083

Ball, Kurt Herwarth. Blaues licht am Schwedenturm. © June 24, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 40907; Otto Janke, Leipzig. 14084

Ballou, Robert. Early Klickitat Valley days. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 24; A 122300; Irving S. Bath, Portland, Or. 14085

Baltzly, Oliver D.,* Omaha, Neb. Devotional prayers for personal and family use, by the Rev. William Jay. Revised and edited by the Rev. O. D. Baltzly. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 18; aff. Aug. 8; A 123359. 14086

Banning, Kendall,* Old Lyme, Conn. Annapolis today. © Oct. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 1; A 123501. 14087

Barbarin, Georges. La danse sur le volcan; Atlantide, Lémurie, les continents futurs. © Sept. 5, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 11; A—Foreign 40728; Éditions Adyar, Paris. 14088

Barber, C. P. Great hurricane and tidal wave, Rhode Island, September 21, 1938. © Oct. 27, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 7; aff. Nov. 16; A 122712; Providence journal co., Providence. 14089

Barclay, *Mrs.* Hubert,* London. Queen's cause. © 1 c. Nov. 1, 1938; A ad int. 24371; pubd. Sept. 5. 14090

Barnes, Margaret Ayer,* Chicago. Wisdom's gate. © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 9; aff. Nov. 8; A 122606. 14091

Barrett, Alfred. Mint by night. © Oct. 13, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 22; aff. Oct. 20; A 122350; America press, New York. 14092

Barringer, Marie,* Douglaston, L. I., N. Y. Four and Lena, by M. Barringer. Illustrated by Maud & Miska Petersham. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 122661. 14093

Barth, Hilary Leighton. Flesh is not life. © Nov. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 21; A 122758; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 14094

Bartlett, Arthur C. 4-H cowboy, by A. C. Bartlett; jacket design by Conrad G. Robillard. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Oct. 26; A 122687; W. A. Wilde co., Boston. 14095

Barton, Frank Townend,* London. Our dogs and all about them. [Revised ed.] © 1 c. Nov. 8, 1938; A ad int. 24474; pubd. Sept. 15. 14096

Batardon, Léon. Traité pratique des sociétés commerciales, aux points de vue comptable, juridique et fiscal (avec formules) 9e édition entièrement refondue. © June 27, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40781; Dunod, Paris. 14097

Bates, Lloyd Vernon,* Brighton, England. Tackle-making for anglers. © 1 c. Nov. 25, 1938; A ad int. 24476; pubd. Sept. 30. 14098

Batho, Edith. Victorians and after, 1830–1914, by E. Batho and Bonamy Dobrée. With a chapter on the Economic background, by Guy Chapman. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 12; A 122679; Robert M. McBride & co., New York. 14099

Baud, Alla Théodore,* The Hague, The Netherlands. Java en poèmes. 2. La faune, Les lieux. 3. Le peuple, Les princes, Les arts. © Aug. 1, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40717. 14100

Baude, Jules,* Liège, Belgium. Technique du controle en banque. © Sept. 1, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 12; A—Foreign 40771. 14101

Bauer, Franz. Der rebell von Nürnberg; die tat des buchhändlers Johann Philipp Palm. © Aug. 4, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41009; D. Gundert verlag, Stuttgart, Germany. 14102

Bauer, Josef Martin. Zwischenspiel. © Aug. 11, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40991; Propyläen verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 14103

Baumgarten, Harald. 14104, 14105

Beuge dich, stolzes herz. bd. 1, 2. © Apr. 22, 1937; 1 c. each Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 40974; Friedrich Rothbarth, Leipzig.

Kamerad fernfahrer. © Feb. 25, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 40883; Otto Janke, Leipzig.

Baxter, Sylvester. Ring and the tree, and other poems. © Apr. 29, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123410; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 14106

Bayer, Ludwig. Die anästhesiebehandlung des magengeschwürs. © June 25, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40890; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 14107

Becker, Erwin. Neuzeitliche untersuchung und behandlung der zahnkrankheiten beim pferd. © July 28, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41012; M. & H. Schaper, Hannover, Germany. 14108

Becker, May Lamberton, *comp.* Golden tales of Canada, selected by M. L. Becker. Decorations by Lois Lenski. © Nov. 9, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 14; aff. Nov. 12; A 123617; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 14109

Becker-Trier, Heinz. Ball bei Kolossers. © Apr. 25, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40918; Rekord verlag, Leipzig. 14110

Beebe, William,* New York. Log of the sun. © Nov. 10, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 16; aff. Nov. 17; A 122737. 14111

Beeding, Francis, *pseud.* Heads off at midnight. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 2; aff. Nov. 4; A 123394; Harper & bros., New York. 14112

Beer, Arthur William,* San Francisco. Cargo of dreams. © Nov. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 123569. 14113

Behnken, Heinrich. Junge leev un annere geschichten. © May 6, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40944; Broschek & co. buchdruckerei u. tiefdruckanstalt, Hamburg, Germany. 14114

Beith, John Hay,* London. King's service, by Ian Hay [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Nov. 18, 1938; A ad int. 24458; pubd. Sept. 22. 14115

Bell, Bernard Iddings, *ed.* Affirmations by a group of American Anglo-Catholics, clerical and lay. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 7; A 123461; Sheed & Ward, inc., New York. 14116

Belloc, Hilaire,* King's Land, Shipley, Horsham, England. Monarchy; a study of Louis XIV. © 1 c. Nov. 25, 1938; A ad int. 24484; pubd. Nov. 3. 14117

Bender, Lauretta. Visual motor gestalt test and its clinical use. © Oct. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 10; A 122627; L. Bender & American orthopsychiatric assn., New York. 14118

Benét, William Rose. Oxford anthology of American literature, chosen and edited by W. R. Benét and Norman Holmes Pearson. © Oct. 27, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Nov. 1; A 122445; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 14119

Bennett, Harry. Standard book of formulas; how to make what you use. New and rev. ed. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 24; A 123425; Chemical pub. co. of New York, New York. 14120

Benson, E. F.,* London. Queen Victoria's daughters. © Nov. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 22; A 123802. 14121

Bent, Silas,* Old Greenwich, Conn. Slaves by the billion. © Nov. 2, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Nov. 15; A 123659. 14122

Bentley, Edmund Clerihew,* London. Trent intervenes. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 123504. 14123

Bérence, Fred. Léonard de Vinci, ouvrier de l'intelligence. © Aug. 22, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40715; Payot, Paris. 14124

Berenson, Mary,* Florence, Italy. Vicarious trip to the Barbary Coast. © 1 c. Nov. 1, 1938; A ad int. 24372; pubd. Sept. 8. 14125

Berg, Aja. Der verzauberte garten. © Mar. 24, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40912; Friedrich Rothbarth, Leipzig. 14126

Berger, Josef. Copy boy. © Oct. 17, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 25; aff. Oct. 29; A 122395; Macrae-Smith-co., Philadelphia. 14127

Berglar-Schröer, Paul. 14128–14130

Die befreiten. © Aug. 5, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41019.

Peter Uhlein. © Jan. 10, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 40938.

Der weg der Maria Erdhalter. © Aug. 15, 1936; 1 c. Nov. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 40937.

© Ensslin & Laiblin, Reutlingen, Germany.

Berkeley, Anthony. Puzzle in poison. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 123422; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 14131

Berry, C. P. Law of automobiles. 7th ed. 1938 cumulative supplement [for] volumes 1–6. © Nov. 8, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Nov. 12; A 123640; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 14132

Berthelot, René. La pensée da l'Asie et l'astrobiologie. © Sept. 16, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 11; A—Foreign 40773; Payot, Paris. 14133

Bessie, Simon Michael. Jazz journalism. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Oct. 22; A 123259; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 14134

Betz, William,* Rochester, N. Y. Algebra for today; second course. New ed. © Aug. 26, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 3; A 122513. 14135

Bickley, Beulah Vick,* Waterloo, Ia. Flowering rod. © Dec. 1, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 25, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 21; aff. Sept. 27; A 122340. 14136

Birinyi, Louis Kossuth,* Cleveland. Why the treaty of Trianon is void. © Nov. 2. 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 4; A 122510. 14137

Birkner, Friede. 4 haben heimweh. © Jan. 6, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40881; Friedrich Rothbarth, Leipzig. 14138

Birney, Hoffman. Mountain chief. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 7; A 122539; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 14139

Biser, Irwin,* Philadelphia. General schema for natural systems. © Oct. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 26; A 123549. 14140

Bishop, Claire Huchet. Five Chinese brothers, by C. H. Bishop and Kurt Wiese. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 1; aff. Oct. 29; A 123493; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. 14141

Bishop, Merrill. They also serve, by M. Bishop and Arda Talbot Allen. Illustrations by Elizabeth Rice. © Aug. 24, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 29; A 123385; Steck co., Austin, Tex. 14142

Bittinger, Desmond W. Soudan's second sunup. © Sept. 2, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 30; aff. Oct. 24; A 122342; Elgin press, Elgin, Ill. 14143

Black, Hugh. Christ or Caesar. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 122488; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 14144

Blackwood, Oswald,* Pittsburgh. Introductory college physics. [Preliminary ed.] © Nov. 5, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Nov. 10; A 123625. 14145

Blair. Julian M. Practical and theoretical photography. © Oct. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 2; A 123363; Pitman pub. corp., New York. 14146

Blashfield, De Witt Clinton. Blashfield's cyclopedia of automobile law and practice. Permanent ed. 1938 cumulative pocket parts [for] v. 1–14. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. each Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123474; West pub. co., St. Paul & Vernon law book co., Kansas City, Mo. 14147

Blatz, William E. Five sisters. © Oct. 26, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 28; A 123509; William Morrow & co., inc., New York. 14148

Blech, Gustavus M. Clinical electrosurgery, by G. M. Blech. With chapters by Hector Alfred Colwell and Brian Wellington Windeyer. © Nov. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 19; A 122775; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 14149

Boaz, Frances Coffin, *comp.* Colts of Pegasus. © Apr. 20, 1936; 2 c. Nov. 8, 1938; aff. Nov. 7; A 122592; Tardy pub. co., inc., Dallas. 14150

Boland, Bridget,* London. Wild geese. © 1 c. Oct. 28, 1938; A ad int. 24359; pubd. Sept. 5. 14151

Bond, Agnes Davenport,* Santa Ana, Calif. Ships that pass. © Nov. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 123568. 14152

Bonnerot, Jean,* Paris. Correspondance générale [de] Sainte-Beuve; recueillie, classée et annotée par J. Bonnerot. t. 3. © Oct. 12, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40855. 14153

Bopp, Léon. Liaisons du monde. [t.] 1. © Sept. 1, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 11; A—Foreign 40762; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 14154

Borden, Lucille Papin. Once—in Palestine. © Nov. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 10; A 123538; Macmillan co., New York. 14155

Bourgeois, Florence,* Williamsburg, Mass. Trailer dog Trix and Nancy. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 7; A 122618. 14156

Boutell, Anita,* Lower Broadbridge, Horsham, Sussex, England. Tell death to wait. © 1 c. Nov. 19, 1938; A ad int. 24478; pubd. Oct. 24. 14157

Boy scouts of America,* New York. Adventuring for senior scouts. Photo by James V. Lloyd. [Compiled under supervision of E. S. Martin] © Nov. 12, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Nov. 19; A 122746. 14158

Boylston, Helen Dore,* Tucson, Ariz. Sue Barton, visiting nurse, by H. D. Boylston with illustrations by Forrest W. Orr. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 24; A 122316. 14159

Boynton, Paul L. Psychology of child development, by P. L. Boynton in collaboration with Juanita Curry Boynton. © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 24; A 122279; Educational publishers, inc., Minneapolis. 14160

Boyton, Neil. Killgloom park. © Sept. 28, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 14; A 123246; Benziger bros., New York. 14161

Bradley, William Aspenwall, *tr.* Variety: second series [by] Paul Valéry. Translated from the French by W. A. Bradley. © Nov. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 123691; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 14162

Bragdon, Lillian J.,* Elizabeth, N. J. Words on wings, by L. J. Bragdon. Illustrated by James Mac Donald. © Oct. 27, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 28; A 123498. 14163

Brahms, Caryl. Murder à la Stroganoff, by C. Brahms and S. J. Simon. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 123424; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 14164

Brand, Max, *pseud.* Dead or alive. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 17; aff. Oct. 14; A 123375; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 14165

Brandt, Henry J. 14166–14168

Instructor's key to Student's note book on the analysis of cases and the use of law books. (6th ed.) © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123476.

New York supplementary materials to How to find the law. 2d ed. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123475.

Student's note book. Problems in the analysis of cases and the use of law books. (6th ed.) © Sept. 7, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123477.

© West pub. co., St. Paul.

Brandt, Paul M. Südwest bleibt deutsch! © Sept. 14, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 41025; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 14169

Brant, Alfred, *ed.* War or peace. Edited by A. Brant and Frederick Houk Law. © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 18; A 123219; Harper & bros., New York. 14170

Braun, F. M. L'évangile devant les temps présents. © Sept. 10, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 11; A—Foreign 40722; Desclée, de Brouwer & cie., Paris. 14171

Bray, W. E. Synopsis of clinical laboratory methods. 2d ed. © Oct. 22, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 29; A 122401; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 14172

Brazzel, John Maris, *sister.* Study of the rate of digestion and absorption of starch in the albino rat. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Nov. 7; A 123627; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 14173

Bready, Charles J.,* Cedar Rapids, Ia. Red Alley. © Nov. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 123688. 14174

Brennan, Gerald T. Angel City. © Nov. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 123635; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 14175

Bridgman, Amy S.,* Winchester, Mass. My valuable time; the story of Paul Bridgman Boyd. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 5; A 122525. 14176

Brockhaus' konversations-lexicon. Der neue Brockhaus; allbuch in vier bänden und einem atlas. 4. bd. © June 21, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40952; F. A. Brockhaus, Leipzig. 14177

Brooke, *Mrs.* Geoffrey,* Delhi, India. Tribulations of a well-meaning woman, by Sarah Lennox [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Nov. 16, 1938; A ad int. 24445; pubd. Sept. 22. 14178

Broun, Maurice,* Orwigsburg, Pa. Index to North American ferns, constituting a catalogue of the ferns and fern allies of North America north of Mexico, including all known forms, varieties, and hybrids. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 25; A 122796. 14179

Browder, Earl. People's front. © Jan. 22, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. May 5; A 122781; Internatl. publishers co., inc., New York. 14180

Brown, Marjorie Webber. Pueblo playmates, by M. W. Brown. Pictures by Carol Nay. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 28; A 122385; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 14181

Brown, Paul. 3 rings; a circus book. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 12; aff. Oct. 11; A 123185; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 14182

Bruce, H. Addington. Self-development; how to build self-confidence. © Oct. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 122723; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 14183

Brucker, Margaretta. But not farewell. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Nov. 4; A 123666; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 14184

Brunner, Edmund DeS. Rural Australia and New Zealand. © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 31; aff. Nov. 8; A 122780; American council, Institute of Pacific relations, New York. 14185

Buchhold, Theodor. Elektrische kraftwerke und netze. © May 30, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40984; Julius Springer, Berlin. 14186

Bullens, D. K. Steel and its heat treatment, by D. K. Bullens and The metallurgical staff of the Battelle memorial institute. v. 1. 4th ed., rewritten and reset. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 17; A 123176; Battelle memorial institute, Columbus, O. 14187

Bumke, Oswald. Die psychoanalyse und ihre kinder; eine auseinandersetzung mit Freud, Adler und Jung. 2. aufl. © May 30, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40886; Julius Springer, Berlin. 14188

Burgess, Andrew. Ra-ha-la-hi-ko, my brother in Madagascar, by A. Burgess, illustrated by Cyrus Running. © Oct. 28, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 21; A 122776; Augsburg pub. house, Minneapolis. 14189

Burglon, Nora,* Everett, Wash. Deep silver, by N. Burglon with illustrations by Peter Hurd. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 31; A 123291. 14190

Burns, Esther. Mrs. Peregrine and the yak, by E. Burns. Pictures by Eloise Wilkin. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 123223; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 14191

Burroughs, Alan,* Belmont, Mass. Art criticism from a laboratory. © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 5; A 122535. 14192

Burton, Miles. Platinum cat. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 122556; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 14193

Buschmann, H., *ed.* Taschenbuch für den auto-ingenieur; hrsg. unter mitarbeit führender fachleute von prof. dipl.-ing. H. Buschmann zusammen mit ing. Hans Arnold König. © May 27, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40963; Franckh'sche verlagshandlung W. Keller & co., Stuttgart, Germany. 14194

Bush, Christopher,* London. Leaning man. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 123224. 14195

Bussard, Paul. Staircase to a star. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 23; aff. Nov. 22; A 122784; P. J. Kenedy & sons, New York. 14196

Butler, June Rainsford. Floralia. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 9; aff. Nov. 12; A 123572; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 14197

Byers, Charles Alma. Caves of Capistrano, by C. A. Byers. Illustrated by Jacob Landau. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 4; A 123403; David McKay co., Philadelphia. 14198

Byrd, Richard E.,* Boston. Alone, by R. E. Byrd. Decorations by Richard E. Harrison. © Oct. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 31; A 123512. 14199

Byrum, Isabel C. Tread of years. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 7; A 123486; Gospel trumpet co., Anderson, Ind. 14200

Cabbage, John,* New York. Time and tide. © Oct. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 29; A 122391. 14201

Cacki, *Mme.*—Les oiseaux du bonheur [par] Léo Dartey [*pseud.*] © Oct. 1, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40858; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 14202

Caine, *Sir* Hall. Life of Christ. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 122561; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 14203

California. *District courts of appeal.* Reports of cases. April 18, 1938, to July 6, 1938. Randolph V. Whiting, reporter. Henry F. Wrigley, William F. Traverso, Wm. Nankervis, jr., assistant reporters. v. 26 (2d) © Nov. 16, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 25; aff. Nov. 22; A 122805; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 14204

California citator of forms. Permanent bound supplement. California reports, 206 to volume 8, New series, California appellate reports, 96 to volume 20, New series, Pacific reporter (corresponding cases) © June 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 29; A 122400; Fred T. Darvill, San Francisco. 14205

Callaghan's Illinois digest. Second series. Covering Illinois decisions from 300 Illinois through 367 Illinois, and from 221 Illinois Appellate through 293 Illinois Appellate; also federal and United States Supreme court decisions pertaining to Illinois law from 1922 to date. 14206–14208

By J. M. Henderson and the publisher's editorial staff. v. 5. © Oct. 19, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 22; aff. Oct. 21; A 123187.

With references to statutes, texts and collateral annotations. By J. M. Henderson and the publisher's editorial staff. v. 6, 7. v. 6, © Nov. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; v. 7, © Nov. 18; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 23; A 123641, 122794.

© Callaghan & co., Chicago.

Cameron, Elizabeth,* London. Death of the heart, by Elizabeth Bowen [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Oct. 29, 1938; A ad int. 24366; pubd. Sept. 5. 14209

Cammack, Melvin Macye. John Wyclif and the English Bible. © Nov. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 123650; Amer. tract soc., New York. 14210

Cammerer, Joseph S. Der wärme- und kälteschutz in der industrie. 2. verb. aufl. © June 25, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41023; Julius Springer, Berlin. 14211

Campbell, Harriette R.,* Amersham, Buckinghamshire, England. Moor fires mystery. © 1 c. Nov. 18, 1938; A ad int. 24454; pubd. Sept. 19. 14212

Campbell. Walter S. Professional writing, by W. S. Campbell (Stanley Vestal) © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 122698; Macmillan co., New York. 14213

Canning, Victor,* Forest Farm, Berenden, Kent, England. Mr. Finchley goes to Paris. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 22; aff. Oct. 24; A 122281. 14214

Cannon, Le Grand, *jr.*,* New Haven. The Kents. © Nov. 3, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 4; A 123671. 14215

Carey, Graham. Tails book, by G. Carey. Illustrated by Francis Dahl. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 14; aff. Nov. 12; A 123605; Sheed & Ward, inc., New York. 14216

Carr, Edward Q., *ed.* Carmody's manual of New York practice, by Francis X. Carmody. Rewritten and revised by E. Q. Carr and John F. X. Finn and Leonard S. Saxe. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 29; A 123305; Clark Boardman co., ltd., New York. 14217

Carter, Boake,* Philadelphia. Made in U. S. A. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 12; A 123679. 14218

Carter, C. C. Man the world over, by C. C. Carter and H. C. Brentnall. With drawings by Silvia Hay and Marion Rivers-Moore, maps by R. H. Sherbourn. © 1 c. Oct. 31, 1938; A ad int. 24408; pubd. Oct. 18; Basil Blackwell, Oxford, England. 14219

Cascadden, Edith V.,* Lapel, Ind. History of Lapel and Fishersburg (Indiana) from pioneer days to August, 1938. © Nov. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 25; A 122807. 14220

Case, Frank,* New York. Tales of a wayward inn. Algonquin. © Nov. 17, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 22; aff. Nov. 23; A 122789. 14221

Cass, Frank Hadley,* Seattle. Looking Northwest. Edited by F. H. Cass. Illustrations by Lewis Crutcher. © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 14; aff. Nov. 12; A 123592. 14222

Cendrars, Blaise. La vie dangereuse. © July 20, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 11; A—Foreign 40701; Editions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 14223

Chack, Paul. 14224, 14225

La bataille de Lépante. © Sept. 23, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 11; A—Foreign 40724; Éditions de France, Paris.

Trafalgar. © Sept. 23, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 11; A—Foreign 40723; Éditions de France, Paris.

Chaffee, Allen. Wandy wins! By A. Chaffee. Illustrated by D. L. Mays. © 1 c. Nov. 25, 1938; A ad int. 24480; pubd. Sept. 30; Random house, inc., New York. 14226

Chance, John Newton,* London. Death of an innocent. © 1 c. Nov. 16, 1938; A ad int. 24443; pubd. Sept. 26. 14227

Chapman, Charles F. Piloting, seamanship and small boat handling. Revised and enlarged, 1938. © Oct. 26, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 2; A 123377; Hearst magazines, inc., New York. 14228

Charpentier, André. L'homme qui a vendu sa mort. © Aug. 10, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40707; Éditions de France, Paris. 14229

Charriat, Maurice. Prado, le prince bandit [par] Maurice Coriem [*pseud.*] © Sept. 28, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 11; A—Foreign 40704; Éditions de France, Paris. 14230

Chase, Eugene P. Democratic governments in Europe, by E. P. Chase, Robert Valeur [and] Raymond Leslie Buell. Edited by Raymond Leslie Buell. Revised and enlarged. © Oct. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 1; A 122455; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 14231

Chasseloup Laubat, F. de. Art Rupestre au Hoggar. (Haut Mertoutek) © July 6, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40776; Librairie Plon, Paris. 14232

Chater, Arthur G., *tr.* Patagonian year [by] Bruno Nordang. Translated from the Norwegian by A. G. Chater. © Oct. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 2; A 123503; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 14233

Cheley, Frank H. Little camp-fires, by F. H. Cheley; jacket by Albert M. Burkard. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Oct. 26; A 122688; W. A. Wilde co., Boston. 14234

Chevalier, Haakon M., *tr.* Residential quarter [by] Louis Aragon. Translated by H. M. Chevalier. © Oct. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 123365; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 14235

Chiera, Edward. They wrote on clay, by E. Chiera. Edited by George G. Cameron. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Oct. 5; A 123520; University of Chicago, Chicago. 14236

Childs, Marquis W. This is democracy; collective bargaining in Scandinavia. © Sept. 27, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 25; aff. Oct. 21; A 123257; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 14237

Chumbley, George Lewis,* Richmond. Colonial justice in Virginia. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 5; A 122530. 14238

Churchill, Winston S. 14239, 14240

Marlborough; his life and times. v. 6. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 25; A 123285; Charles Scribner's sons, New York.

While England slept. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 3; A 123513; W. S. Churchill, Westerham, Kent, England.

Clark, Christine,* London. Love grows everywhere, by Christine Jope-Slade [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Nov. 1, 1938; A ad int. 24370; pubd. Sept. 8. 14241

Clark, Raymond Brooke. Under the southern cross. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 123695; Christian publications, inc., Harrisburg, Pa. 14242

Clary, Anna Lathrop. Reminiscences of Anna Lathrop Clary written for her children. © Sept. 23, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 24, 1938; A 122285; William W. Clary, Los Angeles. 14243

Clason, Clyde B. Whispering ear. © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 122719; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 14244

Clauss, Ludwig Ferdinand. Rassenseele und einzelmensch. © Jan. 1, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40986; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 14245

Clementson, Edgar Lewis,* Pittsburgh. New Testament, a translation. © May 1, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 21; A 123251. 14246

Coatsworth, Elizabeth. Dancing Tom. by E. Coatsworth. Pictures by Grace Paull. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 2; A 123353; Macmillan co., New York. 14247

Cobb, Ivo Geike,* London. Through the leper-squint; a study of leprosy from pre-Christian times to the present day, by Anthony Weymouth [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Nov. 1, 1938; A ad int. 24369; pubd. Sept. 8. 14248

Cochrane, J. A.,* St. John's, Newfoundland. Story of Newfoundland. © Aug. 2, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 3; A 122498. 14249

Codd, L. A.,* Washington. American industry and our national defense. © June 19, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17, 1938; A 122155. 14250

Cohen, Julius Aaron,* New York. Human whirlpool. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 12; A 123594. 14251

Cohn, Joseph Hoffman, *comp.* Chosen people question box. © Nov. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 123601; Amer. board of missions to the Jews, inc., Brooklyn. 14252

Cole, J. Wesley,* Baltimore. Autumn leaves. © Oct. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 123587. 14253

Coleman, Satis N.,* New York. Book of bells. © Nov. 11, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 14; aff. Nov. 16; A 123697. 14254

Collins, Basil S.,* Boston. ABC of business insurance trusts. © Sept. 5, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 24, 1938; A 122304. 14255

Collonge, Benoit,* Paris et Delpeux, Thérèse,* Luxembourg, Luxembourg. 14256, 14257

Berlitz first special booklet. (2d ed.) © 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A ad int. 24395; pubd. Oct. 8.

Berlitz second special booklet. (1st ed.) © 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A ad int. 24396; pubd. Oct. 8.

Colmont, Marie. Panorama de la montagne. [Dessins de Alexandra Exter, texte de M. Colmont] © Oct. 20, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 29; A—Foreign 40829; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 14258

The Colophon. New series; a quarterly for bookmen. v. 3, no. 3, Summer, 1938. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 8; aff. Oct. 21; A 123252; Pynson printers, inc., New York. 14259

Colorado. *Supreme court.* Cases argued and determined. Terms of January and April, 1938. Newton C. Garbutt, reporter. v. 102. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 21; A 122766; State of Colorado, Denver. 14260

Conklin, Groff. All about subways. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 7; A 123464; Julian Messner, inc., New York. 14261

Connington, J. J. Murder will speak. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 24; A 122307; Little, Brown & co., Boston. 14262

Conway, J. Gregory. Flowers: East-West, by J. G. Conway in collaboration with Elinor Wallace Hiatt. © Oct. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 2; A 122619; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 14263

Cooke, Donald E. Nutcracker of Nuremberg. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 31; aff. Oct 29; A 122416; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 14264

Cooke, T. G. Blue book of crime. 13th ed. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 26; A 122317; Institute of applied science, Chicago. 14265

Cool, Forrest,* Los Angeles. Forrest Cool review. Contracts. © Apr. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 28; A 122369. 14266

Coon, Horace,* New York. Money to burn. © Nov. 2, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Nov. 15; A 123658. 14267

Corish, John L., *ed.* Health knowledge. v. 1, 2. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 26; A 122424; Medical book distributors, inc., New York. 14268

Corne, M. E. Death at a masquerade. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 122734; M. S. Mill co., inc., New York. 14269

Corpus juris secundum; a complete restatement of the entire American law as developed by all reported cases, by William Mack and Donald J. Kiser assisted by the combined editorial staffs of the American law book co. and West publishing co. v. 11. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123456; Amer. law book co., Brooklyn, N. Y. 14270

Coryn, Marjorie,* East Croydon, Surrey, England. Marie-Antoinette and Axel de Fersen. © 1 c. Nov. 21, 1938; A ad int. 24467; pubd. Sept. 22. 14271

Coston, Harry Ernest Towner,* Chandlersford, Hants, England. Speckled nomads. © 1 c. Nov. 10, 1938; A ad int. 24417; pubd. Sept. 15. 14272

Couderc, Paul. Parmi les étoiles. © Sept. 7, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 11; A—Foreign 40741; Éditions Bourrelier et cie., Paris. 14273

Courths-Mahler, H. Jolandes heirat. © Feb. 24, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40971; Friedrich Rothbarth, Leipzig. 14274

Cowee, George Alvin. Bankers and brokers blanket bonds. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 122596; Chilton co. (inc.) Philadelphia. 14275

Cowling, Ellis. Co-operatives in America, their past, present and future. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 31; aff. Oct. 29; A 123492; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. 14276

Crady, Kate McAlpin. Free steppin', by K. M. Crady. Aquatints used by permission of Blanche McVeigh. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 1; aff. Oct. 31; A 123302; Mathis, Van Nort & co., Dallas. 14277

Crayoncourt, Marguerite de. Les songes et les sorts [par] Marguerite Yourcenar [*pseud.*] © July 5, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 12; A—Foreign 40743; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 14278

Credit manual of commercial laws, 1939. Editorial board: Henry H. Heimann, W. Randolph Montgomery, Richard G. Tobin. © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 7; aff. Nov. 5; A 122547; Natl. assn. of credit men, New York. 14279

Cressman, George R. Digest of Pennsylvania school laws. © Nov. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 122731; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 14280

Crow, Carl,* Ashley Falls, Mass. My friends, the Chinese, by C. Crow. Decorations by G. Sapojnikoff (Sapajou) © 1 c. Nov. 25, 1938; A ad int. 24485; pubd. Sept. 30. 14281

Cummings, Diane. Figure skating as a hobby. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 25; aff. Nov. 2; A 123523; Harper & bros., New York. 14282

Curti, Margaret Wooster. Child psychology. 2d ed. © Nov. 9, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Nov. 15; A 123657; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 14283

Cutler, Max. Cancer; its diagnosis and treatment, by M. Cutler and Franz Buschke, assisted by Simeon T. Cantril. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 25; aff. Oct. 31; A 123294; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 14284

D'Acierno, Pellegrino A.,* Union City, N. J. Scattered leaves. © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 122581. 14285

Dam, Cornelia H. Indian children of the eastern woodlands, by C. H. Dam. Edited by Arthur C. Parker. Illustrated by Frances J. Hall. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 122658; Orthovis pub. co., Chicago. 14286

Damon, Bertha,* Alton, N. H. Grandma called it carnal. © Nov. 3, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 8; A 123674. 14287

Dana, Margaret,* Contoocook, N. H. Behind the label. © Nov. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 123630. 14288

Dane, Joel Y. Christmas tree murders. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 122639; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 14289

Danielson, Richard E. Martha Doyle and other sporting memories, by R. E. Danielson. Illustrated by Edwin Megargee. © Nov. 8, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 14; aff. Nov. 12; A 123586; Derrydale press, inc., New York. 14290

Daughters of founders and patriots of America. Lineage book of the National society of Daughters of founders and patriots of America. v. 3, 1913. Revised 1938. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 24; A 121706; National soc. of Daughters of founders & patriots of America, Washington. 14291

Daughters of the American revolution. *Idaho. Idaho state chapter,** Boise, Id. History and register, Idaho state society, Daughters of the American revolution [1904–1934] © Apr. 15, 1936; 2 c. Sept. 23, 1938; aff. Oct. 18; A 123248. 14292

—— *New York. Oneida chapter, no. 49,** Utica, N. Y. Memorial to revolutionary soldiers, Clinton, New York. © Aug. 12, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 17; aff. Aug. 26; A 120201. 14293

Dauture, François, *tr.* Ma doctrine [par] Adolf Hitler. Texte traduit et établi par F. Dauture et Georges Blond. © Aug. 1, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40693; F. Brouty et J. Fayard et cie., Paris. 14294

Davidson, T. Whitfield. Davidson's simplified law. © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 1; aff. Oct. 31; A 123303; Mathis, Van Nort & co., Dallas. 14295

Davis, Clyde Brion,* Carmel, Calif. Northend wildcats, by C. B. Davis; illustrated by Edward Shenton. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 122662. 14296

Davis, Marcellus L. The stranger, by Colonel M. L. Davis, Henry P. Davis and C. T. Davis. Illustrations and decorations by Fred F. McCaleb. © Oct. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 29; A 123336; Winnie Davis, Dardanelle, Ark. 14297

Dawson, A. J. E.,* Bannu, Waziristan, India. Khyber calling! by 'Rajput' [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Nov. 5, 1938; A ad int. 24387; pubd. Sept. 8. 14298

De Angeli, Marguerite,* Jenkintown, Pa. Copper-toed boots. © Oct. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 122642. 14299

Dehly, Axel Gerhard,* Auburndale, Mass. Terje vigen [by] Henrik Ibsen. A narrative poem in the original Norwegian, with an English version by A. G. Dehly. © Nov. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 123689. 14300

Dejean, André. Code des explosifs, par A. Dejean et Pierre Le Play. 2ᵉ édition [revue et augmentée] © June 7, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40740; Dunod, Paris. 14301

Dell, Ethel May. 14302, 14303

Serpent in the garden. © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 122741; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York.

—— [Instalments 15–18, Conclusion] © 1 c. Nov. 3, 1938; A ad int. 24401; pubd. Sept. 13, 20, 27, Oct. 4, 11; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York.

Del Vasto, Lanza. Judas. © June 20, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 12; A—Foreign 40747; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 14304

Demaison, André. La nouvelle Arche de Noé. © July 20, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 12; A—Foreign 40746; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 14305

Deming, Kirk, *pseud.* Grass means fight. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 123337; Macaulay co., New York. 14306

Deming, Therese O. Indians of the wigwams, by T. O. Deming. Illustrated by Edwin W. Deming. Edited by Milo B. Hillegas. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 28; A 122381; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 14307

Demolon, Albert. La dynamique du sol. 2ᵉ édition. © Aug. 1, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40778; Dunod, Paris. 14308

Denison, Muriel,* New York. Susannah at boarding school, by M. Denison. Illustrated by Marguerite Bryan. © Nov. 9, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 14; aff. Nov. 12; A 123615. 14309

Denning, Mary Margaret. Treasure chest. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 122292; Henry Harrison, New York. 14310

Des Gachons, Jacques. L'inquiète solitude. © Sept. 1, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40714; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 14311

De Wet, H. Oloff. 14312, 14313

Cardboard crucifix. © 1 c. Nov. 3, 1938; A ad int. 24399; pubd. Oct. 18; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York.

Fugitive. © 1 c. Oct. 27, 1938; A ad int. 24400; pubd. Sept. 28; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York.

Dewey, John. Logic, the theory of inquiry. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 123226; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 14314

Dick, Everett. Founders of the message. © Oct. 18, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 21; A 123186; Review & herald pub. assn., Washington. 14315

Dickinson, Robert Latou. Control of conception. 2d ed. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 25; aff. Oct. 24; A 122315; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 14316

Diepgen, Paul. Die heilkunde und der ärztliche beruf. © Apr. 4, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41002; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 14317

Dinouart, André, *tr.* Études économiques et techniques sur la téléphonie, par Max Langer [Traduit par A. Dinouart] © Sept. 3, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41016; Siemens & Halske, a. g., Berlin-Siemensstadt. 14318

Discovery. New series, v. 1, no. 7, Oct., 1938. © 1 c. Nov. 2, 1938; A ad int. 24374; pubd. Sept. 30; Macmillan co., New York. 14319

Divine, Arthur Durham,* London. Terror in the Thames. © 1 c. Nov. 10, 1938; A ad int. 24420; pubd. Sept. 12. 14320

Dix, Maurice Buxton,* Vancouver, B. C., Canada. Prologue to murder. © 1 c. Oct. 31, 1938; A ad int. 24360; pubd. Sept. 9. 14321

Dixon, Elizabeth S., *ed.* Social case records: family welfare. Edited by E. S. Dixon and Grace A. Browning. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 3; aff. Oct. 27; A 123268; University of Chicago, Chicago. 14322

Döring, Wolf H. 14323, 14324

Besser mit der Billy. © Sept. 2, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41038; Wilhelm Knapp, Halle, Germany.

Richtige retina-ratschläge. © Mar. 15, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40965; Wilhelm Knapp, Halle/S., Germany.

Domestic engineering co.,* Chicago. Domestic water heating. © Dec. 21, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 17, 1938; aff. Oct. 5; A 122425. 14325

Dooley, M. S. Interns handbook. Under the direction of M. S. Dooley. 2d ed., revised and reset. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 29; A 122646; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 14326

Dorsenne, Jean. Je lis dans les bêtes, chats, chiens, oiseaux, etc. ... © July 26, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40712; Éditions de France, Paris. 14327

Dower, Kenneth Gandar & Riddell, James,* New York. Outside Britain; a guide to this grave new world, by Dower and Riddell. © 1 c. Oct. 20, 1938; A ad int. 24475; pubd. Oct. 1. 14328

Downey, Fairfax,* New York. Disaster fighters. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Oct. 22; A 122464. 14329

Ducamp, Suzanne. La mission des Petites bleues, par S. Ducamp. Illustrations de M. Berty. © June 25, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40716; Éditions Gautier-Languereau, Paris. 14330

Duffin, Mary G., *mother.* Heroine of charity, venerable Mother d'Youville, foundress of the Sisters of charity, Grey nuns, Montreal, 1701–1777. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 14; A 123244; Benziger bros., New York. 14331

Dugdale, Edward T. S., *tr.* Letters of the prince consort, 1831–1861. Selected and edited by Dr. Kurt Jagow and translated by E. T. S. Dugdale. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 123329; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 14332

Duncan, Richard. Aircraft flight instructor. © Oct. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 4; A 123399; Goodheart-Willcox co., inc., Chicago. 14333

Duncan, William Cary,* North Brookfield, Mass. Golden hoofs, written by W. C. Duncan and illustrated by J. Louis Lundean. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Nov. 10; A 122667. 14334

Dunne, John William,* Branksome Chine, Nr. Bournemouth, England. New immortality. © 1 c. Nov. 18, 1938; A ad int. 24456; pubd Sept. 22. 14335

Dunsany, *lord*,* Co. Meath, Ireland. Mirage water. © 1 c. Nov. 19, 1938; A ad int. 24466; pubd. Oct. 24. 14336

Du Soe, Robert C.,* Los Angeles. Devil thumbs a ride. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 12; A 122680. 14337

Duval, John C. 14338, 14339

Adventures of Big-Foot Wallace, by J. C. Duval. Edited by Mabel Major and Rebecca W. Smith. © Aug. 14, 1936; 2 c. Nov. 8, 1938; aff. Nov. 7; A 122593; Tardy pub. co., Dallas.

Early times in Texas. Written by J. C. Duval and edited by Mabel Major and Rebecca W. Smith. Illustrated by Jerry Bywaters. © July 3, 1936; 2 c. Nov. 8, 1938; aff. Nov. 7; A 122590; Tardy pub. co., Dallas.

Dyk, Walter. Son of Old Man Hat. © Oct. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 123364; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 14340

Eastern-states association of professional schools for teachers. Proceedings of the 1938 spring conference. [Problems in teacher-training] Compiled and edited by Lawrence H. Van den Berg. v. 13. © Nov. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 5; A 122527; Moore printing co., inc., Newburgh, N. Y. 14341

Eaton, Jeanette. Leader by destiny; George Washington, man and patriot, by J. Eaton, illustrated by Jack Manley Rosé. © Oct. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 123367; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 14342

Eberhart, Mignon G.,* New Canaan, Conn. Glass slipper. © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 122742. 14343

Eckart, Peter. Sommer im Waadtland. © June 10, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40990; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 14344

Eddy, Clyde,* Port Washington, N. Y. Voyaging down the Thames. © Nov. 17, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 22; aff. Nov. 23; A 122788. 14345

Edey, Maitland. Poems and plays of Alfred Lord Tennyson. [Introduction by M. Edey. First modern library giant edition, 1938] © Nov. 9, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 14; aff. Nov. 10; A 123624; Random house, inc., New York. 14346

Edman, Irwin,* New York. Philosopher's holiday. © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 8; A 122674. 14347

Edwards, Caroline Wortmann. Guidebook for homemaking in Hawaii, by C. W. Edwards. Edited by M. J. Fortie. Drawings by Hitoshi Irving Watanabe. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 22; aff. Oct. 24; A 122301; New freedom press, Honolulu, Hawaii. 14348

Ehringhaus, A. Das mikroskop. 2. aufl. © Apr. 25, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40973; B. G. Teubner, Leipzig. 14349

Eichstädt, Volkmar. Bibliographie zur geschichte der judenfrage. bd. 1. © July 5, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41015; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a. g., Hamburg-Wandsbek, Germany. 14350

Eide, Margaret Wall. Youth points the way to re-creation-al play. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 22; A 123211; Augsburg pub. house, Minneapolis. 14351

Eisenberg, Daniel M.,* New York & Beffel, John Nicholas,* Brooklyn, N. Y. I find the missing, by D. M. Eisenberg, as told to J. N. Beffel. © Oct. 26, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 27; A 123389. 14352

Eisendrath, Daniel N. Urology, by D. N. Eisendrath and Harry C. Rolnick. 4th ed., entirely revised and reset. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 122470; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 14353

Eldon, Carl William. England's subsidy policy towards the continent during the seven years' war. © Nov. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 21; A 122765. 14354

Eliot, George Fielding,* New York. Ramparts we watch. © Oct. 28, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 31; aff. Oct. 29; A 123514. 14355

Ellenwood, James Lee. There's no place like home, by J. L. Ellenwood. Illustrations by Dorothea Warren. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 25; A 123564; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 14356

Ely, Richard T. Ground under our feet; an autobiography. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 122703; Macmillan co., New York. 14357

Enking, Ottomar. Semiramis. © Mar. 8, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40927; A. H. Payne verlag, Leipzig. 14358

Entrevaux, Valentine Benoit d'. La chaîne des bonheurs [par] Eric de Cys [*pseud.*] © June 25, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40698; Editions Gautier-Languereau, Paris. 14359

Ergebnisse der anatomie und entwicklungsgeschichte; hrsg. von Curt Elze. 32. bd. © June 24, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40959; Julius Springer, Berlin. 14360

Ergebnisse der inneren medizin und kinderheilkunde; hrsg. von A. Czerny, Fr. Müller, M. v. Pfaundler, A. Schittenhelm. 54. bd. © Aug. 6, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40885; Julius Springer, Berlin. 14361

Erskine, John,* New York. Start of the road. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 29; A 122403. 14362

Erskine, Margaret. And being dead. © 1 c. Nov. 18, 1938; A ad int. 24465; pubd. Sept. 19; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 14363

Escarra, Jean. L'honorable paix japonaise. © July 20, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 11; A—Foreign 40726; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 14364

Esher, Oliver Sylvain Baliol Brett, *viscount,** London. Captains and the kings depart; journals and letters of Reginald, viscount Esher. Edited by Oliver, viscount Esher. v. 1. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 17; A 123343. 14365

Evans, Walter L. Religion of Jesus, the world religion. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 122486; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 14366

Ewing, Cortez A. M. Judges of the Supreme court, 1789–1937. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 31; aff. Oct. 29; A 122414; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. 14367

Ewing, Scott,* Washington. Soil corrosion and pipe line protection. © Oct. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 28; A 122374. 14368

Falque, Ferdinand C. Catholic truth in survey. v. 2. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 14; A 123245; Benziger bros., New York. 14369

Fante, John,* Los Angeles. Wait until spring, Bandini. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 21; A 122347. 14370

Farjeon, Eleanor,* London. Sing for your supper [by] E. Farjeon. Illustrations by Isobel & John Morton Sale. © 1 c. Nov. 3, 1938; A ad int. 24376; pubd. Sept. 5. 14371

Farjeon, J. Jefferson. 14372, 14373

Compleat smuggler. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 23; A 122785; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis.

Compleat smuggler, by J. J. Farjeon. Illustrated by Jack Matthew. © 1 c. Nov. 10, 1938; A ad int. 24433; pubd. Nov. 3; George G. Harrap & co., ltd., London.

Farnol, John Jeffery,* The Meads, Eastbourne, England. 14374, 14375

Lonely road. © 1 c. Oct. 1, 1938; A ad int. 24392; pubd. Sept. 15.

—— Same. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 10; A 122562.

Farrar, Geraldine,* Ridgefield, Conn. Such sweet compulsion; the autobiography of Geraldine Farrar. © Oct. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 122739. 14376

Federal code annotated. October, 1938. Laws of a permanent and general character enacted since May, 1938. Temporary pamphlet. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 123578; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 14377

Federal digest. September, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. Table of cases. © Sept. 2, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123485; West pub. co., St. Paul. 14378

Federal reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the United States Circuit courts of appeals, United States Court of appeals for the District of Columbia, United States Court of customs and patent appeals. v. 96 F. 2d. © Sept. 7, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123441; West pub. co., St. Paul. 14379

Federal writers' project. *New England states.* New England hurricane. © Nov. 2, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 8; aff. Nov. 7; A 122714; Poor Richard associates, Boston. 14380

Feldman, William H.,* Minneapolis. Avian tuberculosis infections. © Nov. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 123599. 14381

Fell-Yellin, Sarah,* Boston.

טריט נאך טריט; פון סאָרע פעל־יעלין. אילוס־
טרירט פון נאָטע קאָזלאָווסקי.

Title transliterated: Trit noch trit. © Oct. 3, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 25, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 12: aff. Oct. 24; A 122690. 14382

Ferguson, Blanche Smith. Gilded dust. © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 7; A 122536; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 14383

Ferguson, John Alexander,* Elmers Close, Near Lymington, Hants, England. Dalgarney goes North, by John Ferguson. © 1 c. Nov. 22, 1938; A ad. int. 24469; pubd. Sept. 26. 14384

Ferminville, Jean de. La mort jeune [par] Jean Merrien [*pseud.*] © Oct. 15, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40856; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 14385

Ferrero, Gina Lombroso,* Geneva, Switzerland. L'éclosion d'une vie; notes sur Leo Ferrero-Lombroso de la naissance à vingt ans [par] Gina Lombroso. © June 1, 1938; 1 c. July 27; A—Foreign 40686. 14386

Field, Alice Gertrude,* Waterbury, Conn. Sun in my sky, and other verse. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 9; A 122608. 14387

Field, Peter. Canyon of death. © Nov. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 122670; William Morrow & co., inc., New York. 14388

Fiene, F. Handbook of food manufacture, by Dr. F. Fiene and Saul Blumenthal. © Oct. 28, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 2; A 123676; Chemical pub. co. of New York, inc., New York. 14389

Finkelstein, Louis. Pharisees; the sociological background of their faith. v. 1, 2. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Oct. 17; affs. Oct. 26; A 123232, 123233; Jewish publ. soc. of America, Philadelphia. 14390, 14391

Fischer, Karl. Blut-gummi. © June 25, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41013; Kommodore verlag von Killisch-Horn & co., Berlin. 14392

Fischer, Pauline Benedict. Clay Acres. © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 7; A 122538; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 14393

Flaig, Walther. Das gletscher-buch. © Mar. 22, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41003; F. A. Brockhaus, Leipzig. 14394

Fleming, Berry,* Lexington, Ky. To the market place. © Oct. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 123366. 14395

Floherty, John J.,* Philadelphia. Your daily paper. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 29; A 122649. 14396

Florida digest. 1938 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] v. 1–12. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. each Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123472; West pub. co., St. Paul. 14397

Flügge, Eva. Baumwolle. © Aug. 30, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40976; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 14398

Ford, Leslie. Three bright pebbles. © Nov. 3, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 4; A 123672; Farrar & Rinehart, inc., New York. 14399

Forster, G. W. Farm organization and management. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 122459; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 14400

Fortnightly. no. 863, n. s., Nov., 1938. © 1 c. Nov. 12, 1938; A ad int. 24440; pubd. Nov. 1; Fortnightly review, ltd., London. 14401

Foster, Bennett,* Springer, N. M. Turn loose your wolf. © Oct. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 122458. 14402

Foster, Charles R., *jr.* Editorial treatment of education in the American press. © Aug. 10, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 2; aff. Nov. 4; A 123407; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 14403

Foster, Francis,* Whytebank, Westfield, Woking, Surrey, England. Separate star; an autobiography. © 1 c. Nov. 23, 1938; A ad int. 24477; pubd. Sept. 26. 14404

Foster, George C.,* London. Cats in the coffee, by Seaforth [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Nov. 26, 1938; A ad int. 24487; pubd. Sept. 30. 14405

Foster, Michael,* Deer Harbor, Orcas Island, Wash. To remember at midnight. © Nov. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 122668. 14406

Fourcade, Jacques,* Paris. Distances; poèmes. © Sept. 12, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 12; A—Foreign 40760. 14407

Fowlie, Wallace,* Bennington, Vt. From chartered land. © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 26; aff. Oct. 24; A 122359. 14408

Fox, Dixon Ryan, *ed.* Cavalcade of America. Series 2. Edited by D. R. Fox and Arthur M. Schlesinger. Illustrated by William Sanderson. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 7; A 122551; Milton Bradley co., Springfield, Mass. 14409

Frank, Josef. Daniel Boone; Wild Bill. © Oct. 14, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 41029; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 14410

Frantz, Mabel Goode. Divine adventure. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 122290; Henry Harrison, New York. 14411

Franz, Wilhelm. Der waffenschmied von Thüringen. © Aug. 19, 1938; 1 c., Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40917; Otto Janke, Leipzig. 14412

Frear, Mary Dillingham. Flowers of Hawaii. Illustrations by Olive Gale McLean. Text by M. D. Frear. © Nov. 9, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 14; aff. Nov. 12; A 123619; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 14413

Frédérix, Pierre. Souvenirs du tir aux hommes. © Oct. 15, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40853; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 14414

Friederich, Werner P. Die Schweiz. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 29; A 122645; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 14415

Friedrich, Rudolf, *ed.* Die festliche stunde. © Apr. 29, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40921; Philipp Reclam, jun., Leipzig. 14416

Frieling, Heinrich. Lebenskreise. © May 14, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40948; Franckh'sche verlagshandlung W. Keller & co., Stuttgart, Germany. 14417

Frothingham, Eugenia Brooks,* Boston. Youth and I. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 31; A 123290. 14418

Fry, Sheila Kaye-Smith,* Northiam, Sussex, England. Valiant woman, by Sheila Kaye-Smith. © Nov. 2, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 2; aff. Nov. 4; A 123395. 14419

Fryer, William T. Readings on personal property. 3d ed. © Sept. 2, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123452; West pub. co., St. Paul. 14420

Gabrilowitsch, Clara Clemens,* Detroit. My husband Gabrilowitsch, by Clara Clemens. © Oct. 19, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 21; A 122249. 14421

Gaebelein, Arno Clemens. Hope of the ages. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 17; aff. Oct. 26; A 122353; Arno C. Gaebelein, inc., New York. 14422

Gaillard, Robert. Le chateau de sable. © Aug. 1, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40699; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 14423

Gale, Elizabeth,* Hackensack, N. J. Ellen Drew, by E. Gale. Illustrated by Bernard Westmacott. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 10; A 120520. 14424

Gallagher, John J. Church and state in Germany under Otto the Great (935–973) © June 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 19; A 121850; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 14425

Gallagher, L. J. Test of heritage. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 14; A 123243; Benziger bros., New York. 14426

Ganser, Malcolm H.,* Norristown, Pa. History of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of the Trinity, Norristown, Pa., 1848–1938. © Sept. 24, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Oct. 20; A 122305. 14427

Gardo, Lul. Cossack fury; the experiences of a woman soldier with the White Russians. © 1 c. Nov. 10, 1938; A ad int. 24418; pubd. Sept. 15; Hutchinson & co., ltd., London. 14428

Garis, Howard R. Uncle Wiggily's surprises. © Sept. 9, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12, 1938; A 123567; Blue ribbon books, inc., New York. 14429

Garraghan, Gilbert J. Jesuits of the middle United States. v. 1–3. © Sept. 29, 1938; 2 c. each Oct. 24; aff. Oct. 22; A 123207; America press, New York. 14430

Garry, Stephen,* London. Bread, by Alexei Tolstoi. Translated by S. Garry. © 1 c. Nov. 10, 1938; A ad int. 24427; pubd. Sept. 12. 14431

Gaulle, Charles de. La France et son armée. © Sept. 27, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41055; Librairie Plon, Paris. 14432

Gay-Tifft, Eugene, *tr.* Saga of Frank Dover, by Johannes Buchholtz. Translated from the Danish by E. Gay-Tifft. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Oct. 22; A 122467; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 14433

Geary, Mary Theophane, *sister.* History of third parties in Pennsylvania, 1840–1860. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 7; A 122610; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 14434

Geffs, Mary L.,* Greeley, Col. Under ten flags; a history of Weld County, Colorado. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 123249. 14435

Gellermann, William,* Evanston, Ill. American legion as educator. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 13; A 123325. 14436

Georges, Joel S. Introductory mathematical analysis, by J. S. Georges and Jacob M. Kinney. © Nov. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 10; A 123540; Macmillan co., New York. 14437

Gettell, Raymond Garfield,* Berkeley, Calif. Constitution of the United States. © Aug. 23, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 3; A 122512. 14438

Gibbons, Oliphant, *ed.* Book of poems. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 123274; Amer. book co., New York. 14439

Gilbert, Mercedes. Aunt Sara's wooden god. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 28; A 123371; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 14440

Gilbert, Mort & Gilbert, E. Albert,* Philadelphia. Life insurance: investing in disaster. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Nov. 19; A 122752. 14441

Gilbert, Oscar Paul. Pilotes de ligne. © July 25, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40694; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 14442

Gilbert, Stuart, *tr.* Man's hope, by André Malraux. Translated from the French by S. Gilbert and Alastair Macdonald. © Nov. 3, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Nov. 8; A 123621; Random house, inc., New York. 14443

Giono, Jean. Le poids du ciel. © Sept. 1, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 11; A—Foreign 40775; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 14444

Girvin, Harvey F. Applied mechanics. 1st ed. © Aug. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 2; A 122665; Internatl. textbook co., Scranton. 14445

Gistl, Rudolf. Naturgeschichte pflanzlicher rohstoffe. © June 25, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40951; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 14446

Gloag, John,* London. It makes a nice change. © 1 c. Oct. 29, 1938; A ad int. 24358; pubd. Sept. 1. 14447

Gmelin, Leopold. Gmelins handbuch der anorganischen chemie. 8. völlig neu bearb. aufl. Hrsg. von der Deutschen chemischen gesellschaft. 14448–14450

System-nummer 25. lfg. 1. © May 12, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40891.

System-nummer 27. t. B, lfg. 2. © May 12, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40892.

System-nummer 63. © June 14, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40893.

© Verlag Chemie, g. m. b. h., Berlin.

Gohmann, Mary de Lourdes, *sister.* Political nativism in Tennessee to 1860. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 7; A 122609; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 14451

Goldman, Richard Franko. Band's music. © Nov. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 122612; Pitman pub. corp., New York. 14452

Goldman, Solomon. Crisis and decision. © Nov. 2, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 2; aff. Nov. 4; A 123398; Harper & bros., New York. 14453

Goldsmith, Henry, *tr.* Casein and its uses, by Hans Hadert. Translation of second German edition with additions by Dr. H. Goldsmith. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 25; A 123306; Chemical pub. co. of New York, inc., New York. 14454

Goodman, Edward H. Something of myself [by] Rudyard Kipling. [Index by E. H. Goodman] © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 16, 1938; aff. Aug. 19; A 123179; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 14455

Goodman, Kennard E. & Moore, William L.,* Cleveland Heights, O. Economics in everyday life, by K. E. Goodman and W. L. Moore. Photographs by Robert Yarnall Richie, drawings by Forrest Orr. © July 25, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 3; A 122500. 14456

Goolden, Barbara,* London. Young ambition. © 1 c. Oct. 31, 1938; A ad int. 24365; pubd. Sept. 1. 14457

Gorer, Geoffrey Edgar,* London. Himalayan village; an account of the Lepchas of Sikkim, by Geoffrey Gorer. © 1 c. Nov. 16, 1938; A ad int. 24452; pubd. Sept. 19. 14458

Goudeket, Gabrielle. La jumelle noire [par] Colette [*pseud.*] © July 11, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40852; J. Ferenczi et fils, Paris. 14459

Gould, Cora Smith,* New York. Flash lights on Florida. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 10, 1938; aff. Oct. 18; A 122439. 14460

Gounouilhou, Gustave. Histoires bordelaises [par] G. Gounouilhou. Illustrations de G. Pavis. © July 26, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40720; Éditions de France, Paris. 14461

Govan, Christine Noble,* Chattanooga. Narcissus an' de chillun, by C. N. Govan, with illustrations by Alice Caddy. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 3; A 122494. 14462

Gradwohl, R. B. H. Clinical laboratory methods and diagnosis. 2d ed. © Nov. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 21; A 122761; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 14463

Graves, Clarus J. First Latin. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 12; aff. Oct. 22; A 122421; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 14464

Graves, Robert. Count Belisarius. © Nov. 21, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 28; aff. Nov. 26; A 122853; Random house, inc., New York. 14465

Graves, W. W.,* St. Paul, Kan. Life and times of Mother Bridget Hayden. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 27; A 122428. 14466

Gray, Mary Agatha, *tr.* My little missionary! (Bishop Charlebois) Jacques Bernard, 1918–1927. Translated from the French of Rev. Emilien Létourneau, by M. A. Gray. © Sept. 28, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 14; A 123247; Benziger bros., New York. 14467

Greaves, Harold Richard Goring & Thomson, David Wiltshire,* London. Truth about Spain. © 1 c. Nov. 5, 1938; A ad int. 24382; pubd. Sept. 12. 14468

Grebanier, Frances Winwar,* New York. Farewell the banner: three persons and one soul: Coleridge, Wordsworth and Dorothy, by Frances Winwar. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 123429. 14469

Green, Julia Boynton,* Los Angeles. Noonmark. © Dec. 8, 1936; 2 c. Oct. 1, 1938; aff. Sept. 30; A 123255. 14470

Greenwood, William Osborne. Biology and Christian belief. © 1 c. Nov. 10, 1938; A ad int. 24409; pubd. Nov. 1; Macmillan co., New York. 14471

Gregory, Jackson,* New York. Mysterious rancho. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 17; aff. Oct. 14; A 122341. 14472

Greig, Maysie,* Knightsbridge, England. Debutante in uniform. © Aug. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 1; A 122557. 14473

Greiner, John E. Maryland's primary bridge program. v. 1, 2. © Oct. 31, 1938; 2 c. each Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 4; A 123686, 123687; J. E. Greiner co., Baltimore. 14474, 14475

Grell, Günther. Das kleine segelbuch [von] G. Grell; mit den zeichnungen von Age Nissen. © July 29, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40942; Broschek & co. buchdruckerei u. tiefdruckanstalt, Hamburg, Germany. 14476

Griffin, Gerald, *tr.* Going home, by Ernest Harthern. Authorized translation [by G. Griffin] © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 24; A 122286; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 14477

Grossmann, Gustav,* Munich. Das erarbeiten der aussichtsreichsten aufgabe und des aussichtsreichsten lebensziels. 2. verb. aufl. © Aug. 1, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41010. 14478

Guibert, Joseph. Le pèlerin des sept saints de Bretagne. Quatorze eaux-fortes et quatre-vingts gravures sur bois de Frélaut. © June 15, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40810; Maurice Le Garrec, Paris. 14479

Guillot, René. Vent de Norois. © Oct. 1, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41059; Éditions du Moghreb, Casablanca, Moroc. 14480

Gulick, Luther Halsey. Education for American life. © Nov. 17, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 22; aff. Nov. 18; A 122774; Regents' inquiry into the character and cost of public education in the state of New York, New York. 14481

Gunn, Tom. Painted Post rustlers. © Oct. 4, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 26; A 123315; Syl MacDowell, Oceanpark, Calif. 14482

Gunther, John,* New York. Inside Europe. Again completely revised. 1938 ed. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 26; aff. Oct. 27; A 123269. 14483

Gurwit, S. Gordon,* St. Petersburg, Fla. Alias the promised land. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 26; aff. Oct. 27; A 122335. 14484

Gwathmey, John H.,* Richmond. Historical register of Virginians in the revolution; soldiers, sailors, marines, 1775–1783. © Sept. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 5; A 122531. 14485

Hackett, Signe,* Hellerup, Denmark. Port of refuge, by Signe Toksvig [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Nov. 5, 1938; A ad int. 24379; pubd. Sept. 22. 14486

Hager, Alice Rogers. Wings to wear. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 122706; Macmillan co., New York. 14487

Hague. Academy of international law. Recueil des cours. t. 4. 1937. t. 62 de la collection. © Sept. 6, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 11; A—Foreign 40763; Librairie du Recueil Sirey, Paris. 14488

Haldane, John Burdon Sanderson,* London. A. R. P. © 1 c. Nov. 5, 1938; A ad int. 24384; pubd. Sept. 12. 14489

Hale, D. E. Great dane. © July 5, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 25; aff. Nov. 4; A 122677; Judy pub. co., Chicago. 14490

Hale, Heber Q.,* Salt Lake City. Bishop Jonathan H. Hale of Nauvoo; his life and ministry. Including brief biographies of Aroet L. Hale, Alma H. Hale, Rachel Hale Hoagland, Solomon H. Hale. © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 9; aff. Nov. 8; A 122605. 14491

Halévy, Élie. L'ère des tyrannies; études sur le socialisme et la guerre. © July 25, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40750; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 14492

Hall, H. U. Sherbro of Sierra Leone. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 14; aff. Nov. 12; A 123604; University museum, Philadelphia. 14493

Haller, William. Rise of Puritanism. © Nov. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 123583; Columbia univ. press, New York. 14494

Hamilton, Bruce,* London. Traitor's way. © 1 c. Nov. 23, 1938; A ad int. 24471; pubd. Sept. 26. 14495

Hancock, Hazle. Caught in the whirl. © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 123589; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 14496

Hancock, Lucy Agnes. Christmas gift, by L. A. Hancock, illustrated by Paul Laune. © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 7; A 122540; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 14497

Hand, John Raymond. Revealed unto babes. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 7; aff. Nov. 15; A 122708; Elmer W. Polzin, Chicago. 14498

Handrich, Theodore Lewis. Every-day science for the Christian. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 10; A 123544; Concordia pub. house, St. Louis. 14499

Hankey, Frances Mary Paton,* Cambridge, England. Villa Victoria, by Frances Harris. © 1 c. Nov. 10, 1938; A ad int. 24421; pubd. Sept. 15. 14500

Hannington, Walter,* London. Short history of the unemployed, by Wal Hannington. © 1 c. Nov. 5, 1938; A ad int. 24383; pubd. Sept. 12. 14501

Hansard, Réné,* Lou Miracle, Mongin, A/M, France. Silver fox. © Oct. 26, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 28; A 123510. 14502

Hardeman, N. B. Hardeman-Bogard debate, held at Little Rock, Arkansas, April 19–22, 1938, between N. B. Hardeman and Ben M. Bogard. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Nov. 12; A 123682; Gospel advocate co., Nashville. 14503

Hardenbergh, W. A. Water supply and purification. 1st ed. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 9; A 122663; Internatl. textbook co., Scranton. 14504

Hardy, Charles O., *ed.* Consumer credit and its uses. Editor, C. O. Hardy; contributors: Fred H. Clarkson, Charles W. Coulter [and others] © Oct. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 122460; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 14505

Harmon, Francis L. Principles of psychology. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 12; aff. Oct. 22; A 122422; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 14506

Harney, Hazel Dillon. Drifting petals. © Oct. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 22, 1938; A 122291; Henry Harrison, New York. 14507

Harper, Wilhelmina,* Palo Alto, Calif. Lonely little pig and other animal tales, selected by W. Harper, pictured by Vera Neville. © Nov. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 122585. 14508

Harpster, John W., *ed.* Pen pictures of early western Pennsylvania. Edited by J. W. Harpster. Maps and illustrations by Harvey Cushman. © Sept. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 24; A 123409; University of Pittsburgh press, Pittsburgh. 14509

Harris, Charles Nelson,* Durham, N. C. Truth vs. untruth. © Oct. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 123376. 14510

Hart, Basil Henry Liddell,* London. Through the fog of war, by Liddell Hart. © 1 c. Nov. 7, 1938; A ad int. 24406; pubd. Sept. 29. 14511

Hartman, Herbert W., *jr.*, *ed.* Petite pallace of Pettie his pleasure [by George Pettie] Edited by Herbert Hartman. © Oct. 13, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 15; aff. Nov. 2; A 123411; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 14512

Harwood, Fryniwyd Tennyson Jesse,* London & Simson, Eric,* Sandwich, Kent, England. Winged victory, by F. Tennyson Jesse [*pseud.*] and Laurence Kirk [*pseud.*] Illustrated by Stanley Davis. 14513–14515

[Part 1, 2] © 1 c. each Oct. 15, 1938; A ad int. 24363, 24364; pt. 1, pubd. Aug. 25; pt. 2, pubd. Sept. 25.

Part 3. © 1 c. Nov. 16, 1938; A ad int. 24448; pubd. Oct. 25.

Haskell, Arnold L.,* Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. Dancing around the world. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 12; A 123680. 14516

Hatch, Richard Warren. Fugitive. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 31; A 122409; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 14517

Hatch, William A.,* Framingham Centre, Mass. Shoals of circumstance. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 22; A 123196. 14518

Havner, Vance. Secret of Christian joy. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 122482; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 14519

Hawkes, Clarence. Christmas all the year. © Oct. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 123590; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 14520

Hayt, Emanuel & Hayt, Lillian R.,* New York. Legal aspects of hospital practices. © Feb. 9, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 16; aff. Nov. 17; A 122800. 14521

Hayward, Fernand, *tr.* Les témoins de la Passion (Sept légendes évangéliques) [par] Giovanni Papini; traduit de l'italien par F. Hayward. © June 20, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 11; A—Foreign 40761; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 14522

Hayward, Herman E. Structure of economic plants. © Nov. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 10; A 123542; Macmillan co., New York. 14523

Heathfield, Mary,* New York. Clayton clan. © Nov. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 4; A 122511. 14524

Die Heilige Schrift für das leben erklärt; hrsg.: Edmund Kalt (für das Alte Testament) und Willibald Lauck (für das Neue Testament) 14525, 14526

bd. 8. Das buch der weisheit, das buch Isaias; übersetzt und erklärt von dr. Edmund Kalt. © May 16, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40999; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg, Germany.

bd. 9/1. Das buch Jeremias; übersetzt und erklärt von Willibald Lauck. © July 8, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40960; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg, Germany.

Helbig-Tränkner, Helene. Es ist ein weiter weg zu dir. © Jan. 7, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40903; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 14527

Helen Madeleine, *sister*. Strength through prayer. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 28; A 122420; Benziger bros., New York. 14528

Hellman, Rhoda, *tr*. Short history of music, by Alfred Einstein. Translated from the German [by R. Hellman] © Oct. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 2; A 123505; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 14529

Hemingway, Ernest,* Key West, Fla. Fifth column and the first forty-nine stories. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 17; A 123342. 14530

Hendel, Wilhelm. Das erbe des Li Tai Pe. © Jan. 7, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40924; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 14531

Henderson, Ellen C.,* Chicago. Reading and speaking techniques for teachers in junior high and grade schools. © June 29, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 3; aff. Oct. 24; A 122327. 14532

Hendrick, Burton J.,* New York. Bulwark of the republic. New and revised ed. © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 5; A 122552. 14533

Hendrick, Edward P. Seventh scout, by E. P. Hendrick. Jacket design and illustrations by E. P. White. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Oct. 26; A 122689; W. A. Wilde co., Boston. 14534

Hennrich, Kilian J., *father*. Our blessed lady; a series of meditations on the angelus, the litany and the mysteries of the rosary. Prepared and arranged by Fr. K. J. Hennrich. [Cover illustration by Joseph Evans; illustration opposite title-page by Franklin Booth] © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 21; A 122764; St. Anthony guild press, Paterson, N. J. 14535

Henry, Samuel J. Foxhunting is different, by S. J. Henry. Illustrated by Paul Brown. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 7; aff. Nov. 12; A 123585; Derrydale press, inc., New York. 14536

Herbert, Jean,* Geneva, Switzerland. 14537, 14538

Introduction à l'étude des yogas hindous. © July 25, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40690.

Le vedanta [par] Swâmi Vivekânanda; traduit de l'anglais par J. Herbert. © July 25, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40718.

Herjett, Christian. Durch passate und taifune; zwölf jahre auf segelschiffen. © Aug. 15, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40915; Bärenreiter-verlag, Kassel, Germany. 14539

Herlick, Martin Hans. Humanocrat; humanocracy and what it means. © Oct. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 123591; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 14540

Hermans, Francis. Mystique. © Nov. 15, 1936; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 40057; Éditions de la Cité chrétienne, Brussels, Belgium. 14541

Herrick, Glenn W. 14542, 14543

Introduction to entomology, by John Henry Comstock. [New material by G. W. Herrick] 8th ed. rev. © Sept. 30, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12, 1938; A 123575; Comstock pub. co., inc., Ithaca, N. Y.

Manual for the study of insects, by John Henry Comstock and Anna Bostford Comstock and G. W. Herrick. 22d ed. rev. © Oct. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 123574; Comstock pub. co., inc., Ithaca, N. Y.

Herse, Henrik. Die schlacht der weissen schiffe; nach alten mären. © Sept. 16, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40972; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a. g., Hamburg-Wandsbek, Germany. 14544

Heseltine, Nigel. Scarred background; a journey through Albania. © 1 c. Oct. 28, 1938; A ad int. 24355; pubd. Sept. 16; Lovat Dickson, ltd., London. 14545

Hess, Manfred. Häufige anstrichmängel und anstrichschäden, ihre ursachen und verhütung. © Aug. 29, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40930; Union deutsche verlagsgesellschaft Berlin, Roth & co., Berlin. 14546

Heywood, Johnson. Grinding wheels and their uses. 1st ed. © Oct. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 28; A 122368; Penton pub. co., Cleveland. 14547

Hichens, Robert Smythe,* Stockerstrasse, Zurich, Switzerland. Journey up. © 1 c. Oct. 12, 1938; A ad int. 24391; pubd. Aug. 18. 14548

Hicks, Frederick C.,* Hamden, Conn. Yale law school: 1895–1915, twenty years of Hendrie Hall. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Oct. 22; A 122287. 14549

Hicks, James E.,* Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Notes on French ordnance, 1717 to 1936, by Capt. J. E. Hicks. Assisted by Andre Jandot. © Nov. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 123581. 14550

Hielscher, Kurt. Italien, landschaft und baukunst. © Mar. 1, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41020; F. A. Brockhaus, Leipzig. 14551

Higger, Michael,* New York.
אוצר הברייתות. ספר א.
Title transliterated: Ozar ha-baraitot. v. 1. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 122492. 14552

Hill, James. No victory for the soldier. © 1 c. Oct. 25, 1938; A ad int. 24397; pubd. Aug. 29; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 14553

Hill, Robert Henry,* London. Jarrolds' dictionary of difficult words. © 1 c. Nov. 16, 1938; A ad int. 24446; pubd. Sept. 22. 14554

Hillyer, Curtis. Annotated forms of pleading and practice in civil cases. v. 1–3. v. 1, 2, © Oct. 18, 1938; v. 3, © Oct. 31; 2 c. each and affs. Nov. 9; A 122613–122615; Bender-Moss co., San Francisco. 14555–14557

Himes, Norman E.,* Hamilton, N. Y. Practical birth-control methods, by N. E. Himes, with the medical collaboration of Abraham Stone. Illustrations by Irving Geis. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Nov. 19; A 122751. 14558

Hinton, Lillian,* New York. Flying leaves, by Lerrel Halmer [*pseud.*] © Jan. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 28; A 122373. 14559

Hirth, Wolf, *ed.* Handbuch des segelfliegens. © Apr. 29, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40932; Franckh'sche verlagshandlung W. Keller & co., Stuttgart, Germany. 14560

Hoehne, Edmund. Marco Polo im jenseits. © Oct. 14, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 41030; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 14561

Hogan, Inez, *illus.* Epaminondas and his auntie, by Sara Cone Bryant. Illustrated by I. Hogan. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 31; A 123293; Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. 14562

Hogben, Lancelot. Science for the citizen [by] L. Hogben. Illustrated by J. F. Horrabin. © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Oct. 18; A 123284; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 14563

Holberg, Ruth & Holberg, Richard,* Rockport, Mass. Wee Brigit O'Toole. 1st ed. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 7; A 122660. 14564

Holbrook, Ruth,* Brooklyn. Cap'n Benny's birdhouses. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 31; A 123494. 14565

Holland, Rupert Sargent,* Wayne, Pa. 14566, 14567

Big bridge [by] R. S. Holland. Rev. ed. Illustrated by Edward Shenton. © Oct. 17, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 25; aff. Nov. 14; A 122396.

Boy who lived on London bridge, by R. S. Holland. Illustrated by Paul Quinn. © Nov. 14, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 18; aff. Nov. 19; A 122747.

Holmes, Urban T., *jr.*,* Chapel Hill, N. C. & Schutz, Alexander H.,* Columbus, O. History of the French language. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 25; aff. Oct. 22; A 123387. 14568

Holmes, Walter G. Applied time and motion study. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 123516; Ronald press co., New York. 14569

Home physician and guide to health. 3d rev. ed. Editorial staff: Newton Evans, Percy T. Magan [and others] © Oct. 12, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 25; aff. Nov. 5; A 123553; Pacific press pub. assn., Mountain View, Calif. 14570

Homes, Geoffrey. Then there were three. © Nov. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 122669; William Morrow & co., inc., New York. 14571

Hooker, Kenneth Ward. Fortunes of Victor Hugo in England. © Oct. 27, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 2; aff. Oct. 29; A 123372; Columbia univ. press, New York. 14572

Hopkins, Gerard, *tr.* Death of a world, by Jules Romains. Translated from the French for the first time, by G. Hopkins. © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Oct. 18; A 123283; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 14573

Hoppenstedt, Elbert M. Sunken timbers [by] E. M. Hoppenstedt. Pictures by S. A. Quinn. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 4; A 123402; David McKay co., Philadelphia. 14574

Hopper, Vincent Foster. Medieval number symbolism. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 26; A 122352; Columbia univ. press, New York. 14575

Houck, Kathryn Worsley,* Los Angeles. With tongue in cheek, by Kathryn Kay [*pseud.*] Thumbnail sketches by Plot. © Sept. 14, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 2; 1 c. and aff. Sept. 24; A 123362. 14576

Hubbard, Harry D.,* Stockton, Calif. Building the heart of an empire. © Nov. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 25; A 122799. 14577

Hubbell, Lucy,* New Canaan, Conn. Painted saints [by] Lucy Embury. With thirty-six illustrations by Guy Alexander. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 15; A 123344. 14578

Huddleston, Sisley. In my time. © Nov. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 4; A 123667; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 14579

Hünlich, Richard. Anleitung zur unterscheidung von textilmaterialien insbesondere kunstseide und zellwolle. © Jan. 21, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40975; Chemisch-technischer verlag dr. Gustav Bodenbender, Berlin. 14580

Hull, Katharine. Escape to Persia, by K. Hull & Pamela Whitlock. Illustrations by Pamela Whitlock. © 1 c. Nov. 23, 1938; A ad int. 24472; pubd. Sept. 30; Macmillan co., New York. 14581

Humble, Marion. Rural America reads. © Oct. 31, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 4; A 123390; Amer. assn. for adult education, New York. 14582

Huna, Ludwig. Ein stern geht auf! © Mar. 11, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40945; Otto Janke, Leipzig. 14583

Hunt, Cecil & Blampied, Edmund,* London. More hand-picked howlers, by C. Hunt. Illustrated by E. Blampied. © 1 c. Nov. 18, 1938; A ad int. 24457; pubd. Sept. 22. 14584

Hurley, Richard James, *comp.* Key to the out-of-doors. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 3; A 123413; H. W. Wilson co., New York. 14585

Hurston, Zora Neale,* Maitland, Fla. Tell my horse. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 122361. 14586

Hussmann, Albrecht. Rechnerische verfahren zur harmonischen analyse und synthese, mit schablonen für eine rechnung mit 12, 24, 36 oder 72 ordinaten. © June 23, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40998; Julius Springer, Berlin. 14587

Hutchens, Paul. Yesterday's rain. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 7; A 122676; Wm. B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 14588

Hutchinson, A. S. M.,* Eastbourne, England. As once you were. © Nov. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 123655. 14589

Hutchinson, R. C.,* Birdlip, Gloucester, England. Testament. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 26; aff. Oct. 25; A 123388. 14590

Hutchinson, Veronica S.,* Cleveland. Queen's earrings, by V. S. Hutchinson, with illustrations in color and black and white by Louise Mansfield. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Oct. 22; A 122462. 14591

Hyde, M. Montgomery. Princess Lieven. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 123200; Little, Brown & co., Boston. 14592

Hyma, Albert,* Ann Arbor. Outline of the growth of western civilization. Part one. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 122118. 14593

Idaho. *Supreme court.* Reports of cases argued and determined. By Clay Koelsch (ex-officio reporter) Volume 58. © Oct. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 1; A 122441; Clay Koelsch, for the benefit of the state of Idaho, Boise, Id. 14594

Ide, John Jay. International aeronautic organizations and the control of air navigation. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 122503; Norwich univ., Northfield, Vt. 14595

Illinois. *Appellate courts.* Reports of cases, with a directory of the judiciary of the state and abstracts of cases designated by the courts as not to be reported in full. v. 295. Reported by J. M. Henderson. © Nov. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 123663; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 14596

—— *Laws, statutes, etc.* Illinois revised statutes. 1938 supplement. State bar association ed. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123481; Burdette Smith co., Chicago. 14597

Indiana. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Baldwin's Indiana statutes service. November, 1938, supplementing Baldwin's 1934 Indiana statutes. Containing annotations and court rules complete to November 1, 1938. Edited by William Edward Baldwin, Glenn Kitson [and] Rodney M. Nash. © Nov. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 123651; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland. 14598

Ives, Ella Mae,* Columbus, O. Home dietitian's cook book, compiled by (Mrs. W. H.) E. M. Ives, assisted by other nationally-known experts on diets and home economics. 6th ed., enl. and rev. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 28; A 122371. 14599

Ives, Howard Colby,* Brooklyn. Song celestial. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Nov. 12; A 123683. 14600

Ivey, Elizabeth Hall,* Bon Air, Va. Take God at His word. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 5; A 122529. 14601

Jackson, Daniel. Anthologie de poésie. © Dec. 23, 1936; 1 c. Oct. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 40878; G. E. Stechert & co., New York. 14602

Jackson, David K., *comp.* Carolina humor; sketches by Harden E. Taliaferro. Foreword by David K. Jackson. © May 8, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 16; A 123678; Dietz press, Richmond. 14603

Jacob, Naomi,* Sirmione, Lago di Garda, Italy. Straws in amber. © 1 c. Nov. 12, 1938; A ad int. 24425; pubd. Sept. 15. 14604

Jacquet, Alexis. Aciers, fers, fontes. t. 2. 3^e édition. © June 27, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40711; Dunod, Paris. 14605

Jahrbuch der hafenbautechnischer gesellschaft. 16. bd. 1937. © July 19, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40935; Julius Springer, Berlin. 14606

James, F. Cyril. Growth of Chicago banks. v. 1, 2. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. each Oct. 25; affs. Oct. 26; A 122337, 122338; Harper & bros., New York. 14607, 14608

James, Will,* Billings, Montana. Flint spears; cowboy rodeo contestant. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 17; A 123178. 14609

Janssen, Peter. Diagnostik und therapeutische indikationsstellung bei den chirurgischen erkrankungen der harnorgane. © June 29, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40993; Julius Springer, Berlin. 14610

Janssens, Ed. L'instinct; d'après W. McDougall. © Aug. 31, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40695; Desclée, de Brouwer & cie., Paris. 14611

Jarden, Mary Louise. Young Brontës: Charlotte and Emily, Branwell and Anne, by M. L. Jarden. With illustrations in colors by Helen Sewell. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Nov. 8; A 122622; M. L. Jarden, Philadelphia & Helen Sewell, New York. 14612

Jean-Aubry, G., *ed.* Lettres d'Alsace à sa nièce Madame Denis [par] Voltaire. Publiées d'après les manuscrits originaux, avec des introductions et des notes par G. Jean-Aubry. © July 25, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40751; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 14613

Jeffery, Mary Pauline. Dr. Ida: India; the life story of Ida S. Scudder. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 122490; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 14614

Jenkins, Elizabeth,* London. Jane Austen. © 1 c. Nov. 9, 1938; A ad int. 24407; pubd. Sept. 12. 14615

John, Lisle Cecil. Elizabethan sonnet sequences. © Oct. 26, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 2; aff. Oct. 28; A 123373; Columbia univ. press, New York. 14616

Johnsen, Julia E., *comp.* 14617, 14618

Chinese-Japanese war, 1937– © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 3; A 123415; H. W. Wilson co., New York.

Peace and rearmament. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 3; A 123414; H. W. Wilson co., New York.

Johnson, E. W. Shack by the river. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 123588; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 14619

Johnson, Enid. Natalie, by E. Johnson. Pictures by Lucile Wallower. © Oct. 26, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 28; A 122383; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 14620

Jonas, E. A. Matthew Harris Jouett, Kentucky portrait painter (1787–1827) © Oct. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 31; A 123295; J. B. Speed memorial museum, Louisville. 14621

Jones, Burr W. Law of evidence in civil cases. 4th ed. Revision by the publisher's editorial staff. v. 1–3. © Oct. 4, 1938; 2 c. each Oct. 31; affs. Nov. 14: A 123609–123611; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 14622–14624

Jones, Edgar DeWitt. This great business of being Christian. © Nov. 2, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 2; aff. Nov. 4; A 123392; Harper & bros., New York. 14625

Jones, Enid Daniel,* Los Angeles. Pergola on the hill and other poems © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 122651. 14626

Jones, Gwyn,* Rhiwbina, Cardiff, Wales, England. Garland of bays. © Nov. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 10; A 123539. 14627

Jordan, Humfrey,* Charlton Horethorne nr. Sherborne, Dorset, England. Ship by herself. © 1 c. Nov. 1, 1938; A ad int. 24367; pubd. Sept. 5. 14628

Juhasz, K. J. de. Der indikator, von prof. K. J. de Juhasz und dr.-ing. J. Geiger. © July 29, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40985; Julius Springer, Berlin. 14629

Justus, May,* Tracy City, Tenn. House in No-End Hollow, by M. Justus. Illustrated by Erick Berry. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 31; A 122641. 14630

Kaergel, Hans Christoph. In Rothenberg geht's um. © May 27, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 40939; Otto Janke, Leipzig. 14631

Kahmann, Mable Chesley,* New York. Jasper, the Gypsy dog, by Chesley Kahmann. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 7; A 123463. 14632

Kaledin, Victor Konstantine,* West Down, N. Devon, England. Underground diplomacy. © 1 c. Nov. 26, 1938; A ad int. 24488; pubd. Sept. 30. 14633

Kallmann, Gertrud Elenor. Living languages. The German companion. General editor: J. Rosenberg. © 1 c. Nov. 10, 1938; A ad int. 24416; pubd. Sept. 16; Ivor Nicholson & Bernard Watson, London. 14634

Kalmbach, A. C., *ed.* Model railroader cyclopedia, 1938–39. 3d ed. [Edited by A. C. Kalmbach] © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 9; aff. Oct. 21; A 122345; Modelmaker corp., Wauwatosa, Wis. 14635

Kaltenborn, H. V. I broadcast the crisis. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Nov. 8; A 123622; Random house, inc., New York. 14636

Kanter, A. Herbert. — and the stutterer talked, by A. H. Kanter and A. S. Kohn. © July 22, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 14; A 123636; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 14637

Kaufman, Gerald Lynton,* New York. Book of time. © Oct. 4, 1938; 2 c Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 26; A 123313. 14638

Keating, Anne Travis,* Pueblo, Col. Going places. © Nov. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 122583. 14639

Keeler, Harry Stephen. Mysterious Mr. I. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 2; A 123669; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 14640

Kelly, Charles,* Salt Lake City. Outlaw trail; a history of Butch Cassidy and his wild bunch, Hole-in-the-wall, Brown's Hole, Robber's Roost, by C. Kelly with decorations by Bill Fleming. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 9; aff. Nov. 7; A 122744. 14641

Kent, Agnes Scott. Rachel. © Oct. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 123552; Evangelical publishers, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. 14642

Kent, Charles A.,* Evanston, Ill. One hundred works of art and sculpture. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 123631. 14643

Kentucky. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Baldwin's Kentucky statutes service. October, 1938, number, supplementing Carroll's official Kentucky statutes, 1936. Edited by William Edward Baldwin, annotations by Richard Priest Dietzman. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 10; A 122631; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland. 14644

Kenyon, Josephine Hemenway,* New York. Healthy babies are happy babies. Revised ed. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 9; A 122604. 14645

Kernmayr, Erich. Der tag unseres lebens. © May 30, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40926; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 14646

Kerr, Annie B.,* New York. So gracious is the time, by A. B. Kerr. Illustrations by Kathleen Voute. © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Nov. 1; A 123380. 14647

Kerr, Clover. Bankers of courage. © July 5, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 9; aff. Nov. 8; A 122601; Wetzel pub. co., inc., Los Angeles. 14648

Kiesel, O. E. Schicksal um Irene. © June 23, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40925; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 14649

Kilpper, W. L., *tr.* My robber-captain, by C. G. Kilpper. Translated by W. L. Kilpper. © Oct. 10, 1936; 2 c. Sept. 10, 1938; aff. Nov. 7; A 122675; C. G. Kilpper, Kaying, Via Swatow, China. 14650

King, Helen,* Cranford, N. J. Prize contests; how to win them. © Nov. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 25; A 122795. 14651

King, Willford I. Causes of economic fluctuations; possibilities of anticipation and control. © Oct. 27, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 28; A 123515; Ronald press co., New York. 14652

Kingsmill, Hugh,* Hastings, England. Life of D. H. Lawrence. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 12; A 123681. 14653

Kipling, Rudyard. Kipling stories and poems every child should know. Illustrated by Kurt Wiese, J. M. Gleeson, Charles Livingston Bull and the author. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 7; A 122722; Caroline Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England. 14654

Kirby, Helen. Filly, the niece of Martingale. © Oct. 19, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 20; A 123260; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 14655

Kirkpatrick, Frederick Alex. Latin America. © 1 c. Nov. 23, 1938; A ad int. 24473; pubd. Nov. 10; Macmillan co., New York. 14656

Klug, Oskar. Deutschlands recht auf kolonien. © July 24, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40966; Verlag Hans Wilhelm Rödiger, Berlin. 14657

Knebel, A. G. Four decades with men and boys. © Nov. 11, 1936; 2 c. Oct. 10, 1938; aff. Oct. 21; A 123218; General board of Young men's Christian associations, New York. 14658

Knight, Kathleen Moore,* Martha's Vineyard, Mass. Tainted token. © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 122718. 14659

Knox, Jacqueline Lloyd,* Chicago. Bittersweets. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 22; A 123192. 14660

Köhler, Erich. Die wichtigsten kartoffelkrankheiten und ihre bekämpfung. © June 7, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40896; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 14661

Kohn, Hans. Force or reason. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 9; A 123527; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 14662

Korson, George. Minstrels of the mine patch. © Nov. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 122654; University of Pennsylvania press, Philadelphia. 14663

Kournakoff, Sergei. School for riding. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Nov. 10; A 122624; Hale, Cushman & Flint, inc., Boston. 14664

Koux, H. de. L'heure du démon [par] Hélia de Ruffi [*pseud.*] © Oct. 12, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40857; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 14665

Kraatz, Harry. Technique des claquettes américaines [par] H. Kraatz; dessins de Jean Arthur. © July 18, 1938; 1 c. July 30; A—Foreign 40879; Éditions du siècle musical, s. a., Geneva, Switzerland. 14666

Kraehenbuehl, John O. & Faucett, Max A.,* Urbana, Ill. Circuits and machines in electrical engineering. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 12; aff. Oct. 6; A 123326. 14667

Kramer, Alice Bishop. God's reach for man, by A. B. Kramer [and] Albert Ludlow Kramer. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Nov. 15; A 123662; Albert Ludlow Kramer, Westbury, L. I., N. Y. 14668

Kraus-Kassegg, Elisabeth. Theater der götter. © June 15, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40964; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 14669

Kron, Gabriel. Application of tensors to the analysis of rotating electrical machinery. Parts I–XVI. © Sept. 28, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 8; aff. Oct. 25; A 122427; General electric co., Schenectady, N. Y. 14670

Kubler, George A.,* New York. Era of Charles Mahon, third earl of Stanhope, stereotyper, 1750–1825. © Nov. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 123642. 14671

Kühne-Hellmessen, Gisbert W. Ninotschka. © Mar. 8, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40929; A. H. Payne verlag, Leipzig. 14672

Küntzel, Carl. Der rindviehstall. © Sept. 15, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41035; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 14673

Kunitz, Stanley J., *ed.* American authors, 1600–1900; a biographical dictionary of American literature, edited by S. J. Kunitz and Howard Haycraft. © Oct. 17, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 3; A 123419; H. W. Wilson co., New York. 14674

Kuykendall, Ralph S. Hawaiian kingdom, 1778–1854; foundation and transformation. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 31; A 122408; University of Hawaii, Honolulu, T. H. 14675

Ladas, Stephen P. International protection of literary and artistic property. v. 1, 2. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Nov. 2; A 123367; Bureau of internatl. research, Harvard univ. and Radcliffe college, Cambridge, Mass. 14676

Lamb, Frank H. Sagas of the evergreens. © Oct. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 122729; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 14677

Lanchester, Elsa. Charles Laughton and I. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Oct. 25; A 122313; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 14678

Langenn, Vendla von. Weisse frau am lagerfeuer. © Aug. 20, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41007; Globus verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 14679

Langfitt, R. Emerson. Daily schedule and high-school organization. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 122701; Macmillan co., New York. 14680

Lanoy, Henry. La T. S. F. el l'appareillage électrique spécial à bord des avions modernes. t. 1. © June 30, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40786; Desforges, Paris. 14681

Lanza, A. J., *ed.* Silicosis and asbestosis. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 25; aff. Oct. 26; A 122321; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 14682

Lapeyrière, Jean de. Larmes d'un soir. © Sept. 15, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40854; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 14683

Lathrop, Dorothy P. Hide and go seek. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 122705; Macmillan co., New York. 14684

Lattin, Ward E. Federal administrative regulatory agencies and the doctrine of the separation of powers. © May 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 122508; Georgetown univ., Washington. 14685

Lawes, Lewis E.,* New York. Invisible stripes. © Oct. 31, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 2; aff. Nov. 1; A 123496. 14686

Lazerges, Élie. Sciences naturelles. © Sept. 7, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 11; A—Foreign 40749; Max Leclerc et cie., Paris. 14687

Leavitt, Ashley Day. Just a moment, by A. D. Leavitt. Jacket design by Albert M. Burkard. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Oct. 26; A 122683; W. A. Wilde co., Boston. 14688

LeClaire, Gordon. Star-haunted. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 22, 1938; A 122289; Henry Harrison, New York. 14689

Lectures of Northwestern congress, 1937. Transcript by Caryl Croisant. © Nov. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 122692; Caryl Croisant, Memphis, Tenn. 14690

Lee, Robert G. Pickings. © May 5, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Nov. 7; A 122637; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 14691

Leech, Harper. Armour and his times, by H. Leech and John Charles Carroll. © Oct. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 1; A 122456; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 14692

Leen, Edward. True vine and its branches. © Oct. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 31; A 123378; P. J. Kenedy & sons, New York. 14693

Legaret, Georges. Géographie générale. © Sept. 19, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40860; Max Leclerc et cie., Paris. 14694

Le Grand, — Mostly about Mutt. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 123432; Garden City pub. co., inc., New York. 14695

Lehmann, Gunther. Die filterung der atemluft und deren bedeutung für staubkrankheiten. © July 25, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40898; Julius Springer, Berlin. 14696

Leigh, W. R.,* New York. Frontiers of enchantment. © Oct. 18, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Nov. 10; A 123648. 14697

Leiphart, Elmer E. Essentials of successful living. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 14; aff. Nov. 12; A 123600; Southeastern press, inc., Daleville, Va. 14698

Lenglin, Jeanne,* Paris. Chambre nº 6. © Nov. 10, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40851. 14699

Leon, Derrick,* London. Green for a season. © 1 c. Nov. 3, 1938; A ad int. 24377; pubd. Sept. 8. 14700

Léon-Martin, Jeanne. Le mystère de la mort rituelle. © Sept. 10, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 11; A—Foreign 40706; Éditions de France, Paris. 14701

Lessing, Otto, E., *tr.* Germany and the United States of America during the era of Bismarck, by Count Otto zu Stolberg-Wernigerode. [The original translation from the German was made by O. E. Lessing] © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 19, 1938; aff. Oct. 28; A 123321; Henry Janssen foundation, Reading, Pa. 14702

Levy, John. Happy family [by] J. Levy and Ruth Munroe. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 123508; Ruth Munroe Levy, New York. 14703

Lewars, Elsie Singmaster. 14704, 14705

Rifles for Washington [by] Elsie Singmaster, with illustrations by Frank E. Schoonover. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 3; A 122495; E. S. Lewars, Gettysburg, Pa.

Stories of Pennsylvania. v. 3. By Elsie Singmaster. Illustrated by Alden Turner. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 17; A 122783; Pennsylvania book service, Harrisburg, Pa.

LeWine, Irwin. Supplement of 1938 to the Law of attachment in New Jersey showing changes in Attachment law by New Jersey revised statutes, 1937. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 26; A 122326; Soney & Sage co., Newark, N. J. 14706

Lewis, Hilda,* London. Because I must. © 1 c. Oct. 31, 1938; A ad int. 24361; pubd. Sept. 1. 14707

Leyson, Burr. Aeronautical occupations for boys. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 2; A 123668; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 14708

Lilliput. v. 3, no. 5, Nov. © 1 c. Oct. 29, 1938; A ad int. 24434; pubd. Oct. 15; Pocket publications, ltd., London. 14709

Lindemann, August. Leitfaden der chirurgie und orthopädie des mundes und der kiefer. © June 14, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40977; Hermann Meusser, Leipzig. 14710

Lindsey, John. Immortal memory: the real Robert Burns. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 3; A 122553; Liveright pub. corp., New York. 14711

Lipfert, Kurt. Das fernsehen. © May 30, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40968; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 14712

Littauer, V. S.,* Long Island, N. Y. More about riding forward. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 122582. 14713

Litten, Frederic Nelson. Pilot of the north country. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 31; A 122411; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 14714

Livingston, Arthur, *tr.* Napoleon, soldier and emperor, by Octave Aubry. Authorized translation by A. Livingston. © Sept. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 122362; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 14715

Lockhart, R. H. Bruce,* Kensington, England. 14716, 14717

Guns or butter. © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 5; A 122534.

—— Same. © 1 c. Nov. 3, 1938; A ad int. 24378; pubd. Oct. 10.

Loeff, F. Der teufel von Schanghai. © Mar. 10, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40914; Friedrich Rothbarth, Leipzig. 14718

Lombard, Marcel. Essai thérapeutique d'un extrait hépato-gastrique injectable dans le traitement de différentes anémies. © Sept. 29, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 11; A—Foreign 40774; M. Lombard, Commercy, France & Laboratoire du gambéol, Courbevoie, France. 14719

London, Geo. Manon l'escroc [par] G. London. Illustrations de G. Pavis. © July 26, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40719; Éditions de France, Paris. 14720

Long, Louis. L'étoile polaire. © Oct. 8, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 20; A—Foreign 40687; L. Long & René Debresse, Paris. 14721

Longueville, Félix, *pseud.* Arlette et la surprise, par F. Longueville. Illustrations de M. Hermet. © July 20, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40709; Éditions Gautier-Languereau, Paris. 14722

Lord, Daniel A. 14723, 14724

Questions I'm asked about marriage. © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 122364; Queen's work, inc., St. Louis.

Some notes on the guidance of youth. © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 122363; Queen's work, inc., St. Louis.

Loring, Emilie,* Boston. High of heart. © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 5; A 122532. 14725

Louisiana. *Supreme court.* Louisiana reports. vol. 189. Cases argued and determined in the Supreme court of Louisiana sitting at New Orleans at term beginning first Monday of October, 1937. Edited under the direction of the court. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123442; West pub. co., St. Paul. 14726

Louisiana digest. 1938 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] v. 1–20. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. each Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123478; West pub. co., St. Paul. 14727

Lounsbery, Elizabeth. Let's set the table. © Oct. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 122469; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 14728

Lowe, Eric Edward,* Varuna, Cascade street, Katoomba, New South Wales, Australia. Salute to freedom, by Eric Lowe. © 1 c. Nov. 12, 1938; A ad int. 24432; pubd. Sept. 19. 14729

Lowe, Viola Ruth, *comp.* 365 bedtime stories. © Aug. 11, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 6; 1 c. Oct. 27; aff. Sept. 1; A 123298; Whitman pub. co., Racine, Wis. 14730

Lucas de Peslouan, Jean. Louis-Philippe [par] J. Lucas-Dubreton [*pseud.*] © Oct. 1, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 11; A—Foreign 40733; F. Brouty et J. Fayard et cie., Paris. 14731

Luckenwald, Hans. Thomas Burk macht reinen tisch! © Mar. 25, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 40884; Otto Janke, Leipzig. 14732

Luckiesh, Matthew. Color and colors. © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 24; A 123281; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 14733

Lück, Conradine. Frauen; acht lebensschicksale. © Feb. 23, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 40936; Ensslin & Laiblin, Reutlingen, Germany. 14734

Luros, Gretchen O. Essentials of chemistry, with laboratory manual, by G. O. Luros and Florence Oram; science advisor, Jean Broadhurst. 3d ed., entirely revised, reset and reillustrated. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 123332; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 14735

Lutteroth, Ascan Roderich. Tunakwenda; auf kriegssafari in Deutsch-Ostafrika [von] A. R. Lutteroth [mit zeichnungen von Walter Rehfeldt] © Feb. 7, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40943; Broschek & co. buchdruckerei u. tiefdruckanstalt, Hamburg, Germany. 14736

Lyle, Reta Belle. One hundred and one treasures of truth. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 123189. 14737

Lyon, Francis Hamilton, *tr.* Silk road, by Sven Hedin. Translated from the Swedish by F. H. Lyon. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 2; A 123670; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 14738

Macabrey, Charles. Le formulaire des engrenages. © June 7, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40785; Dunod, Paris. 14739

Macartney, Clarence Edward. Highways and byways of the Civil war. © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Nov. 18; A 122356; Gibson press, Pittsburgh. 14740

McCann, Bruce. 14741, 14742

Lengthen your life. © Mar. 24, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 21; aff. Nov. 5; A 123556; Rodale press, Emmaus, Pa.

You're wrong about that. © Mar. 5, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 21; aff. Nov. 5; A 123557; Rodale press, Emmaus, Pa.

McCrindle, Susan Ertz. 14743, 14744

Big frogs and little frogs, fifteen tales by Susan Ertz. © 1 c. Nov. 11, 1938; A ad int. 24435; pubd. Sept. 12; Harper & bros., New York.

Black, white, and Caroline, by Susan Ertz. Illustrations by Constance Dahl. © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 6; A 122597; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York.

McEniry, Edmond C., *father*,* Columbus, O. Saint Thomas Aquinas meditations for every day. Adapted from the Latin of Rev. P. D. Mezard by Father E. C. McEniry. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 9; A 123533. 14745

McFarland, Raymond, *ed.* Sea adventure. © Nov. 2, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 2; aff. Nov. 4; A 123391; Harper & bros., New York. 14746

McIntyre, William A. Christ's cabinet; character studies of the twelve apostles. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 21, 1938; A 123253; Salvation army, inc., Chicago. 14747

Mackail, Denis,* London. Morning, noon and night. © 1 c. Nov. 2, 1938; A ad int. 24375; pubd. Sept. 5. 14748

Mackenzie, Compton,* London. Windsor tapestry, being a study of the life, heritage and abdication of H. R. H. the Duke of Windsor, K. G. © Nov. 11, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 16; A 122707. 14749

Mackey, Margaret Gilbert,* Los Angeles. 14750, 14751

Cities in the sun, by M. G. Mackey. [Designed by Genevieve Ellis] © Nov. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 123606.

Los Angeles proper and improper, by M. G. Mackey. [Designed by Genevieve Ellis] © Nov. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 123607.

McKinney, William Wilson. Early Pittsburgh Presbyterianism. © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Oct. 10; A 122357; Gibson press, Pittsburgh. 14752

MacLean, R. B. Minnesota and the junior citizen, by R. B. MacLean and H. E. Flynn. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 27; A 122431; Webb book pub. co., St. Paul. 14753

McNeill, John T. Medieval handbooks of penance. A translation of the principal *libri poenitentiales* and selections from related documents, by J. T. McNeill and Helena M. Gamer. © Oct. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 123208; Columbia univ. press, New York. 14754

Madison, Harold L. Wild flowers of Ohio. © Oct. 31, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 9; A 123534; Cleveland museum of natural history, Cleveland. 14755

Mager, Henri. Pour pratiquer la radio-physique. © June 27, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40691; Dunod, Paris. 14756

Magil, A. B. Peril of Fascism, by A. B. Magil and Henry Stevens. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 20; A 122344; Internatl. publishers co., inc., New York. 14757

Magyary, Zoltán. Industrial state, by Z. Magyary. Edited by Raymond Leslie Buell. © Oct. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 123267; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 14758

Maier, Karl. Trockengleichrichter, theorie, aufbau und anwendung. © Jan. 20, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40933; R. Oldenbourg, Munich. 14759

Mallette, Gertrude E.,* White Plains, N. Y. Chee-chá-ko, by G. E. Mallette. Illustrated by Herbert Morton Stoops. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 123426. 14760

Malone, Kemp,* Baltimore. Dodo and the camel, by K. Malone, after the Danish version of Gudmund Schütte. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 2; A 123351. 14761

Mann, Louis L.,* Chicago. In quest of the bluebird. © Oct. 22, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 2; aff. Nov. 4; A 122524. 14762

Manning-Sanders, Ruth Vernon,* Esther's Field, Sennen, Cornwall, England. Children by the sea, by Ruth Manning-Sanders, with illustrations by Mary Shepard. © 1 c. Nov. 10, 1938; A ad int. 24422; pubd. Sept. 12. 14763

Maritain, Jacques. Questions de conscience. © Sept. 29, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 11; A—Foreign 40744; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie., Paris. 14764

Marsh, Philip,* Houlton, Me. Rebel. A Triad ed. © Oct. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 31; A 122404. 14765

Marshall, Grace E. Eternal Greece. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 123570; DuBois press, Rochester, N. Y. 14766

Martens, Kurt. Die junge Cosima. © Oct. 28, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 40905; Otto Janke, Leipzig. 14767

Martens, Werner. Marianne und der pilot. © July 22, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 40906; Otto Janke, Leipzig. 14768

Martini, Fritz. Grundzüge deutscher volksgeschichte im stamm, staat, landschaft und bildung. © Aug. 1, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40940; Volksverband der bücherfreunde, Wegweiser-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 14769

Martyn, Eva E. Notes on music and musicians. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 22; A 123191; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 14770

Maryland. *Court of appeals.* Reports of cases argued and adjudged. Herbert T. Tiffany, state reporter. 14771, 14772

v. 172. Including cases of January, April, and October terms, 1937. © Mar. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 26; A 123234; Herbert T. Tiffany, for the state of Maryland, Baltimore.

v. 173. Including cases of October term, 1937, and January term, 1938. © Sept. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 26; A 123235; Herbert T. Tiffany, for the state of Maryland, Baltimore.

Masefield, John. Tribute to ballet in poems by J. Masefield and pictures by Edward Seago. © 1 c. Nov. 16, 1938; A ad int. 24450; pubd. Oct. 31; Macmillan co., New York. 14773

Mason, Alfred Edward Woodley,* London. Königsmark. © 1 c. Oct. 10, 1938; A ad int. 24389; pubd. Aug. 15. 14774

Mason, Daniel Gregory,* New York. Music in my time, and other reminiscences. © Nov. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 10; A 123541. 14775

Mason, F. van Wyck,* Nantucket, Mass. Three harbours. © Oct. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 29; A 122648. 14776

Massachusetts. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Annotated laws of Massachusetts. 1938 cumulative supplement, containing all the general laws of 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937 and 1938 completely annotated. v. 1–10. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Oct. 26: A 123694; Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. & Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 14777

Masson, Louis T. Physics made easy. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Nov. 8; A 123558; W. Hazelton Smith, Buffalo. 14778

Maxson, Louis H. Spinal anesthesia. © Oct. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 122724; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 14779

Mayer, Anton. Francis Drake, der admiral der königin. © Sept. 22, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40812; Paul Franke verlag, inh.: Paul Franke & Rudolph Henssel, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 14780

Maynard, Theodore. World I saw. © Oct. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 31; A 122406; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 14781

Meade, Julian R.,* Danville, Va. Miss Couch and the scamps, by J. R. Meade. Illustrated by William Meade Prince. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 123427. 14782

Meadowcroft, Enid LaMonte. By wagon and flatboat, by E. L. Meadowcroft. Illustrated by Ninon MacKnight. © Oct. 18, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Oct. 22; A 123203; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 14783

Meigs, Cornelia. Scarlet oak, by C. Meigs. Illustrations by Elizabeth Orton Jones. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 26; A 122319; Macmillan co., New York. 14784

Meissner, R. Über die einschränkung und verhütung der arzneimittelnebenwirkungen und über ihre bedeutung für die arzneimittellehre. © Apr. 4, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40995; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 14785

Meller, Josef, *ed.* Augenärztliche eingriffe. 4., neubearb. u. ergänzte aufl. © July 30, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40897; Julius Springer, Vienna. 14786

Merrick, Mollie,* New York. Mysterious Mr. Frame. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 26; aff. Oct. 27; A 122333. 14787

Merton, Holmes W. How to choose the right vocation. © Oct. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 122360; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 14788

Messer, Mona,* Tunbridge Wells, Kent, England. Ill deeds done, by Anne Hocking [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Nov. 15, 1938; A ad int. 24444; pubd. Sept. 19. 14789

Meyer, E. H. Wilhelm. Wenn das meer ruft. © Apr. 11, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40941; Broschek & co. buchdruckerei u. tiefdruckanstalt, Hamburg, Germany. 14790

Meyers lexikon. 8. aufl. 5. bd. © Aug. 18, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40958; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 14791

Michie company,* Charlottesville, Va. 14792–14794

Fiduciary laws of West Virginia, containing the general acts to and including the legislative session of 1937. Reprinted from Michie's West Virginia code of 1937. © Nov. 3, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 7; aff. Nov. 5; A 122762.

Law of automobiles in North Carolina. 1938 ed. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 26; aff. Nov. 5; A 123524.

Law of automobiles in Virginia and West Virginia. 1938 ed. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 26; aff. Nov. 5; A 123525.

Michigan. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Michigan statutes annotated. Supplement. Compiled and edited by J. M. Henderson. Supplemental pamphlet, November, 1938. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 23; A 122793; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 14795

—— *Supreme court.* Michigan reports; cases decided from September 1 to November 10, 1937. Hiram C. Bond, state reporter. v. 281. 1st ed. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 123228; Leon D. Case, secretary of state for the state of Michigan, Lansing, Mich. 14796

Michigan digest. 1938 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] v. 1–16. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. each Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123480; West pub. co., St. Paul. 14797

Miles, Russell L.,* Chicago. Encyclopedia of lithography. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 4; A 122520. 14798

Miller, Arthur Maximilian. Die brüder. © Aug. 16, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41018; Fleischhauer & Spohn verlag, Stuttgart, Germany. 14799

Miller, Catherine Atkinson. Private enemy number one. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 31; A 123286; Round table press, inc., New York. 14800

Miller, Elinor Chipp,* Kingston, N. Y. Day and night, by Elinor Chipp. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 26; aff. Oct. 24; A 122358. 14801

Miller, Henry S. Price control in fascist Italy. © Nov. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 123633; Columbia univ. press, New York. 14802

Miller, James M. Genesis of western culture; the Upper Ohio valley 1800–1825. © Oct. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 31; A 122407; Ohio state archaeological & historical soc., Columbus, O. 14803

Milsten, David Randolph,* Tulsa, Okl. Cherokee kid; life story of Will Rogers, by D. R. Milsten. Sketches by Ralph Pereida. © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 18; A 122754. 14804

Mineral industry; its statistics, technology and trade during 1937. Founded by Richard P. Rothwell. Edited by G. A. Roush. v. 46, supplementing volumes 1 to 46. © Oct. 13, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 25; A 123280; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 14805

Minich, Roy Linden. Adventuring with amateur adults. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 122484; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 14806

Miquel, J. A. Manuel de finance et de bourse suivi de L'agenda du porteur de valeurs mobilières. © June 7, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40779; Dunod, Paris. 14807

Mitchell, Gladys,* London. St. Peter's finger. © 1 c. Nov. 12, 1938; A ad int. 24431; pubd. Sept. 19. 14808

Mitchell, S. Lyman. Intermediate Spanish composition. © Oct. 26, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 25; aff. Oct. 28; A 122379; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 14809

Mizener, Arthur,* New Haven. Catalogue of the first editions of Archibald MacLeish. © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 22; A 123214. 14810

Moehlman, Conrad Henry,* Rochester, N. Y. American constitutions and religion. © Nov. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 122580. 14811

Molo, Walter von. Ein kluger bursch ist tausend dollar wert. Friedrich List in Amerika. © Sept. 14, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 41024; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 14812

Monfreid, Henry de. L'enfant sauvage. © July 5, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 11; A—Foreign 40758; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 14813

Montague, J. F.,* New York. How to conquer constipation. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 29; A 122644. 14814

Montana. *Supreme court.* Reports of cases argued and determined from December 1, 1937, to May 10, 1938. Official report. v. 106. © Nov. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 122584; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 14815

Montgomery, Rutherford G. High country. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 7; aff. Nov. 12; A 123584; Derrydale press, inc., New York. 14816

Moon, Grace,* Pasadena, Calif. Solita, by G. Moon. Illustrated by Carl Moon. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 31; A 122638. 14817

Moon, Virgil H. Shock and related capillary phenomena. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 25; aff. Oct. 26; A 122322; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 14818

Moore, Amos, *pseud.* Border justice. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 26; aff. Oct. 27; A 122331; Ives Washburn, inc., New York. 14819

Moore, James Wm. Moore's federal practice; a treatise on the federal rules of civil procedure, by J. W. Moore [and] Joseph Friedman. v. 3. © Nov. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 123576; Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany. 14820

Moore, Lillian. Artists of the dance. © Oct. 18, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Oct. 22; A 123204; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 14821

Morey, Charles Rufus,* Princeton, N. J. Mosaics of Antioch. © Nov. 9, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Nov. 15; A 123661. 14822

Morgan, G. Campbell. Bible: 400 years after 1538. © 1 c. Nov. 19, 1938; A ad int. 24464; pubd. Oct. 10; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 14823

Morley, Christopher,* Roslyn Heights, Long Island, N. Y. Morley's magnum: Swiss family Manhattan, Rehearsal, Mandarin in Manhattan, The Romany stain, Chimneysmoke, Hasta la vista. © May 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 123333. 14824

Morrill, Madge Haines. Fighting Africa's black magic. © Oct. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 123554; Pacific press pub. assn., Mountain View, Calif. 14825

Morris, Pamela, *tr.* Diary of my times [by] Georges Bernanos. Translated from the French by P. Morris. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 122702; Macmillan co., New York. 14826

Morrison, W. Wallace. Diseases of the nose, throat and ear. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 25; A 122801; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 14827

Morton, H. V. Through lands of the Bible. © 1 c. Nov. 12, 1938; A ad int. 24429; pubd. Oct. 27; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 14828

Moulton, Forest Ray, *ed.* Syphilis, presented by the Section on the medical sciences. © Oct. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 123577; Amer. assn. for the advancement of science, Washington. 14829

Mowat, Robert Balmain,* Bristol, England. Jean-Jacques Rousseau. © 1 c. Nov. 19, 1938; A ad int. 24468; pubd. Sept. 23. 14830

Moyer, James A.,* Boston, & Fitts, Raymond U.,* Tufts University, Mass. Air conditioning. 2d ed. © Nov. 3, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 17; A 122782. 14831

Müller, Alfred. Blaue kugel, von Lok Myler [*pseud.*] © Sept. 10, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41004; A. Bergmann verlag, Leipzig. 14832

Munro, Donald. Cranio-cerebral injuries; their diagnosis and treatment. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 25; aff. Oct. 26; A 122323; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 14833

Munson, Nels. Who's who in Tony Sarg's zoo. Pictures by Tony Sarg, lines by Nels. © July 23, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 24, 1938; aff. Nov. 2; A 122554; McLoughlin bros., inc., Springfield, Mass. 14834

Muntsch, Albert. Conferences for religious communities. (Second series) © Nov. 2, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 5; A 122528; B. Herder book co., St. Louis. 14835

Murnaghan, Francis D. Theory of group representations. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 7; A 123490; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 14836

Murray, Alan Robert,* Washington. What the Constitution says. © Oct. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 122397. 14837

Murray, Alfred L. Psychology for Christian teachers. © Sept. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 31; A 123287; Round table press, inc., New York. 14838

Murry, John Middleton,* Larlinge, NR. Norwich, England. Heroes of thought. © Nov. 14, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Nov. 23; A 122809. 14839

Mussey, Barrows, *tr.* 14840, 14841

Perri, by Felix Salten. Translated by B. Mussey. Drawings by Ludwig Heinrich Jungnickel. © Oct. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 122493; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis.

Ten years under the earth, by Norbert Casteret. Translated and edited by B. Mussey. © Nov. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 122738; Norbert Casteret, Paris.

My garden book, by Dorothy and Edith. Illustrated by Paula. © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 123197; Great Oaks, San Gabriel, Calif. 14842

Myers, Lyla. Here 'tis. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 122487; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 14843

Nall, T. Otto. New occupations for youth. © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 21; A 123217; Internatl. committee of Young men's Christian associations, New York. 14844

Nash, Jay B. Teachable moments, a new approach to health. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 122628; A. S. Barnes & co., inc., New York. 14845

Nathan, Robert,* New York. Journey of Tapiola, by R. Nathan, with decorations by Georg Salter. © Oct. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 2; A 123506. 14846

Needham, Joseph, *ed.* Background to modern science; ten lectures by F. M. Cornford, Sir W. Dampier [and others] Edited by J. Needham and Walter Pagel. © 1 c. Nov. 10, 1938; A ad int. 24410; pubd. Oct. 28; Macmillan co., New York. 14847

Nelson, Rhoda. Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday of a time when the Northwest was young and of how people came to live there. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 14; aff. Nov. 12; A 123593; Binfords & Mort, Portland, Or. 14848

Nelson, Thomas H. Modern proverbs, by Rev. T. H. Nelson. Selected and arranged by James Gilchrist Lawson. © Jan. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 30; A 121766; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 14849

Neubach, Walther. Jugoslavien. © June 1, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40980; Velhagen & Klasing, Bielefeld, Germany. 14850

Neuberger, Richard L.,* Portland, Or. Our promised land. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 2; A 123356. 14851

Neuman, Fred G. Irvin S. Cobb, his life and letters. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 10: aff. Nov. 8; A 123555; Rodale press, Emmaus, Pa. 14852

Neumann, Friedrich Wilhelm. Geschichte der russischen ballade. © July 1, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 41022; Ost-Europa-verlag, Königsberg, Germany. 14853

Neuse, Werner. Vom bild zum wort. © Oct. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 122725; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 14854

New Jersey digest annotated. 1938 annual. Covering all cases reported in New Jersey reports and New Jersey cases in Atlantic reporter. © Sept. 13, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123445; West pub. co., St. Paul & Soney & Sage co., Newark, N. J. 14855

New York (*State*) *Laws, statutes, etc.* Consolidated laws of New York, annotated. Book 64. Workmen's compensation law. As amended to the close of the regular session of the legislature of 1938. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123454; Edward Thompson co., St. Paul. 14856

New York Herald tribune. Home institute, *comp.* Young America's cook book. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 17; A 123182; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 14857

New York. Metropolitan museum of art. Chinese bronzes of the Shang (1766–1122 B. C.) through the T'Ang dynasty (A. D. 618–906) An exhibition lent by American collectors and museums and shown in Gallery D 6 from October 19 through November 27, New York, 1938. [Compiled by Alan Priest] © Oct. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 122255; Metropolitan museum of art, New York. 14858

New York supplement. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the Court of appeals, Appellate division of the Supreme court as well as the Supreme court and other lower courts of record. v. 3 N. Y. S. 2d. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123443; West pub. co., St. Paul. 14859

Newell, William R.,* De Land, Fla. Romans, verse by verse. © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 7; A 123459. 14860

Newman, Bernard,* Harrow-on-the-hill, Middlesex, England. Ride to Russia. © 1 c. Nov. 5, 1938; A ad int. 24380; pubd. Sept. 16. 14861

Newton, Louie D. Good morning. © Oct. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 7; A 122672; Broadman press, Nashville. 14862

Nichols, Clark A. Corporation forms and precedents, annotated, by William Meade Fletcher. 3d and revised edition by C. A. Nichols. v. 1–5. © Nov. 3, 1938; 2 c. each Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 7; A 123471; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 14863

Nichols, Ira Alfred,* Iowa Falls, Ia. Forty years of rural journalism in Iowa. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 2; A 123361. 14864

Nielsen, Edith M., *tr.* Long dream [by] Sigrid Boo. Translated from the Norwegian by E. M. Nielsen. © 1 c. Nov. 12, 1938; A ad int. 24481; pubd. Sept. 19; Sigrid Boo, Oslo, Norway. 14865

Nizan, Paul. La conspiration. © Sept. 1, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 11; A—Foreign 40703; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 14866

Noble, Stuart G.,* New Orleans. History of American education. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 25; aff. Oct. 22; A 123263. 14867

Nolan, J. Bennett. Benjamin Franklin in Scotland and Ireland 1759 and 1771. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 26; A 123240; University of Pennsylvania press, Philadelphia. 14868

North eastern digest. September, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123484; West pub. co., St. Paul. 14869

Notestein, Wallace. English folk. © Nov. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 123693; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 14870

O'Dougherty, Harold St. L., *ed.* Penal law and the Code of criminal procedure of the state of New York, with 1938 amendments. Indexed. © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 122611; Eagle library, inc., Brooklyn. 14871

Ohio. *Laws, statutes, etc.* 14872, 14873

Baldwin's Ohio digest service, the seventy-third issue of the Ohio cumulative digest; a digest of current published decisions of the courts of Ohio, from October 1, 1936 to October 14, 1938. [October, 1938, number] Edited by William Edward Baldwin, Glenn Kitson [and] Rodney M. Nash. © Oct. 27, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 31; aff. Oct. 29; A 122417; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland.

Page's Ohio General code annotated. Lifetime ed. v. 8. © Oct. 27, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 28; A 122378; W. H. Anderson co., Cincinnati.

Ohio law abstract. Volume 26. April 24, 1938 to September 17, 1938. Sheldon R. Laning, editor. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 31; A 122415; Law abstract co., Norwalk. O. & Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 14874

Ohlinger, Gustavus. Jurisdiction and procedure of the courts of the United States in civil actions under the Constitution, United States code and the new federal rules of civil procedure. v. 1. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 22; aff. Oct. 21; A 123188; W. H. Anderson co., Cincinnati. 14875

O'More, Peggy. Wishing gown. © Apr. 1, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 17, 1938; aff. Oct. 7; A 122339; Phoenix press, New York. 14876

Ooms, Casper William,* Chicago. Outline of federal appellate procedure under federal rules of civil procedure and rules of the United States Circuit court of appeals for the seventh circuit. October, 1938. © Oct. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 7; A 122296. 14877

Oppenheim, E. Phillips. Spymaster. © Nov. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 122652; Little, Brown & co., Boston. 14878

O'Regan, Daniel. Criminal practice and procedure in New Jersey, by D. O'Regan and Frank G. Schlosser. © Oct. 31, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 2; aff. Nov. 1; A 122453; Baker, Voorhis & co., inc., New York. 14879

Orr, Douglass W. Health insurance with medical care, by D. W. Orr and Jean Walker Orr. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 122699; Macmillan co., New York. 14880

Orth, H. D. Mechanical drawing [by] H. D. Orth, R. R. Worsencroft, [and] H. B. Doke. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 9; A 122577; Triangle pub. co., Madison, Wis. 14881

Ortmans, Joseph,* St. Ouen, France. Double crime à Pretty-cottage [par] José Ortmans [*pseud.*] © Aug. 24, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40738. 14882

Osburn, Burl Neff. Pewter, spun, wrought, and cast, by B. N. Osburn and Gordon Owen Wilber. 1st ed. © Oct. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 9; A 123673; Internatl. textbook co., Scranton. 14883

Ott, Eleanore. Plantation cookery of old Louisiana, by E. Ott. With decorations by Mary Evans Isom. © Oct. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 123531; J. S. W. Harmanson, New Orleans. 14884

Oursler, Fulton. Who writes Liberty. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 4; A 123405; Liberty magazine, New York. 14885

Owens, William A. Swing and turn: Texas play-party games. © June 7, 1936; 2 c. Nov. 8, 1938; aff. Nov. 7; A 122594; Tardy pub. co., Dallas. 14886

Pacific reporter (2d ser.) Oklahoma decisions reported in Pacific reporter. Second series. 76 P. 2d–78 P. 2d. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123449; West pub. co., St. Paul. 14887

Pacific reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Kansas, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming. v. 80 P. 2d. © Sept. 29, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123438; West pub. co., St. Paul. 14888

Packard, Frank L.,* Lachine, P. Q., Canada. 14889, 14890

More knaves than one. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 10; A 122559.

—— Same. © 1 c. Oct. 5, 1938; A ad int. 24390; pubd. Aug. 8.

Paderewski, Ignace Jan. Paderewski memoirs, by I. J. Paderewski and Mary Lawton. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 25; A 122468; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 14891

Palmer, Dewey H. Millions on wheels, by D. H. Palmer and Laurence E. Crooks. © Nov. 10, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Nov. 19; A 122756; Vanguard press, inc., New York. 14892

Palmer, Paul. Death in the deep South, by Ward Greene. [New material by P. Palmer] © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 9; A 123543; Amer. Mercury, New York. 14893

Parmenter, Christine Whiting,* Sudbury, Mass. I was Christabel. © Oct. 4, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 26; A 123312. 14894

Patrick, Q. File on Claudia Cragge. © Oct. 26, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 28; A 123511; William Morrow & co., inc., New York. 14895

Patry, Marguerite & Williams, Dorothy Frances,* Surrey, England. I am Canute, by Patry Williams [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Nov. 10, 1938; A ad int. 24428; pubd. Sept. 12. 14896

Patterson, Arthur W.,* Castine, Me. Redcoats at Castine, by A. W. Patterson, with illustrations by Paul Quinn. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 5; A 122526. 14897

Patterson, Frank A., *ed.* Works of John Milton. [Edited by F. A. Patterson] v. 18. © Oct. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 2; A 123374; Columbia univ. press, New York. 14898

Patterson, Harriet-Louise H. Enjoy the Bible's beauty. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Oct. 26; A 122684; W. A. Wilde co., Boston. 14899

Patterson, Norma,* Dallas. Give them their dream. © Oct. 31, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 2; aff. Nov. 1; A 123497. 14900

Paull, Grace,* New York. Gloomy the camel, story and pictures by G. Paull. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 15; A 123345. 14901

Pauphilet, Álbert. La tétralogie de Richard Wagner, transposée par A. Pauphilet; illustrations en couleurs de Théodore Linden. © Apr. 6, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40777; Édition d'art H. Piazza, Paris. 14902

Payoud, Jean,* Marseilles, France. Images de Marseille. © Sept. 20, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41060. 14903

Peach, Arthur Wallace,* Northfield, Vt. Country rod & gun book, by A. W. Peach. Drawings & diagrams by Francis Tolman. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 29; A 122390. 14904

Pease, Howard,* San Francisco. Jungle river [by] H. Pease. Illustrated by Armstrong Sperry. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 31; A 122640. 14905

Peck, Anne Merriman. René and Patou. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 28; A 122387; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 14906

Peck, Winifred,* Edinburgh, Scotland, Great Britain. Coming out. © 1 c. Oct. 28, 1938; A ad int. 24356; pubd. Sept. 1. 14907

Pegler, Westbrook,* New Cannan, Conn. Dissenting opinions of Mister Westbrook Pegler. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 8; A 123180. 14908

Penfield, Thornton B., *jr.*,* Saginaw, Mich. My name is Thomas. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 25; A 122805. 14909

Pennsylvania. *Superior court.* Pennsylvania Superior court reports. v. 130. Containing cases decided. Reported by C. Brewster Rhoads, state reporter, and Norman Lindenheim, assistant state reporter. © Oct. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 26; A 123241; Bureau of publications, department of property and supplies, for the commonwealth of Pennsylvania, Harrisburg. 14910

Perkins, Lucy Fitch. Dutch twins and little brother, by L. F. Perkins. Text compiled by Eleanor Ellis Perkins. Illustrations completed by Lawrence Bradford Perkins. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 31; A 123292; Eleanor Ellis Perkins, Evanston, Ill. 14911

Peterson, Roger C.,* Santa Monica, Calif. Valentino, the unforgotten. © Dec. 24, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 9, 1938; aff. Nov. 8; A 122600. 14912

Petiot, Henri. La maladie des sentiments [par] Daniel-Rops [*pseud.*] © Sept. 19, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41054; Librairie Plon, Paris. 14913

Peyré, Joseph. De cape et d'épée. © July 20, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 11; A—Foreign 40702; Editions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 14914

Pfleiderer, Carl. Vorausbestimmung der kennlinien schnelläufiger kreiselpumpen. © May 28, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40987; VDI verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 14915

Philips, Judson P.,* Woodstock, N. Y. Death syndicate. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 26; aff. Oct. 27; A 122332. 14916

Phillpotts, Eden,* Kerswell, Broadclyst, Exeter, England. Golden Island, by E. Philipotts. Illustrated by George Morrow. © 1 c. Nov. 19, 1938; A ad int. 24462; pubd. Sept. 26. 14917

Pic-Mannheim, Emmanuel,* Paris. Les commissions permanentes du Congrès des États-Unis. © Aug. 10, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 12; A—Foreign 40772. 14918

Pickard, Frederick W. Trout and salmon fishing in Ireland, by F. W. Pickard; illustrations from photographs by Mrs. Pickard. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Oct. 22; A 122461; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 14919

Pickard, Phœbe Fenwick,* London. John Gay, his place in the eighteenth century, by Phœbe Fenwick Gaye. © 1 c. Nov. 10, 1938; A ad int. 24423; pubd. Sept. 12. 14920

Pickett, Arlene,* Liberty, Tex. Historic Liberty County. © Oct. 15, 1936; 2 c. Nov. 8, 1938; aff. Nov. 7; A 122589. 14921

Pinto, V. De Sola. English renaissance, 1510–1688, by V. De S. Pinto. With a chapter on Literature and music, by Bruce Pattison. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 12; A 122678; Robert M. McBride & co., New York. 14922

Plum, Hans Rolf. Die reisswolle. © Aug. 2, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40880; Verlag der deutschen arbeitsfront, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 14923

Poe, Elias Dodson. To them that perish. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 7; A 122673; Broadman press, Nashville. 14924

Pollock, James Kerr. Government of greater Germany. © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 24; A 123282; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 14925

Polowe, David. Home book of medicine. © Oct. 17, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 21; A 122354; Greenberg publisher, inc., New York. 14926

Pomerantz, Sidney I. New York, an American city, 1783–1803. © Nov. [illegible] 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 23; A 122791; Columbia univ. press, New York. 14927

Ponten, Josef. Im dorfe Bellmann an der Wolga. © Oct. 14, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 41027; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 14928

Powell, Richard R. Registration of the title to land in the state of New York, with supplements as to experience elsewhere. © Nov. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 10; A 123545; New York law soc., New York. 14929

Prager, Natalie Purvin, *comp.* March of games. Compiled and edited by N. P. Prager. Illustrated by Meg Wohlberg. © Oct. 17, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 21; A 122355; Greenberg, publisher, inc., New York. 14930

Pratt, Marjorie. Fun for you, by M. Pratt and Mary Meighen. Illustrated by Carol Critchfield. © Oct. 27, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 28; A 122367; Benj. H. Sanborn & co., Boston. 14931

Prichard, Augustus Bedlow,* Pasadena. Christ in Psalm CXIX; an attempt to analyze Psalm CXIX and identify its contents with the Lord Jesus Christ. © Oct. 13, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 1; aff. Oct. 31; A 123381. 14932

Pridgen, Tim,* Charlotte, N. C. Courage, the story of modern cockfighting. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 24; A 122310. 14933

Priestley, Herbert Ingram. 14934–14937

California; a history of upper and lower California, by Alexander Forbes, with an introduction by H. I. Priestley. © Dec. 16, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 24, 1938; aff. Oct. 31; A 123318; John Henry Nash, Eugene, Or.

Exposition addressed to the Chamber of deputies of the congress of the union, by Señor Don Carlos Antonio Carrillo, deputy for Alta California, concerning the regulation and administration of the Pious fund. © Mar. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 31; A 123296; John Henry Nash, Eugene, Or.

France overseas. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 10; A 123551; American historical assn., Washington.

Journey to California, with observations about the country, climate and the route to this country, by John Bidwell, with an introduction by H. I. Priestley. © Oct. 7, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 24, 1938; aff. Oct. 31; A 123319; John Henry Nash, Eugene, Or.

Prince, Frank Templeton,* London. Poems. © 1 c. Oct. 28, 1938; A ad int. 24362; pubd. Sept. 8. 14938

Privat, Maurice. 1939, année de reprise. © Sept. 30, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41056; Éditions Médicis, Paris. 14939

Punch. v. 195. 14940–14944

No. 5082, Sept. 14, 1938. © 1 c. Nov. 8, 1938; A ad int. 24405; pubd. Sept. 14.

No. 5084, Sept. 28, 1938. © 1 c. Nov. 22, 1938; A ad int. 24470; pubd. Sept. 28.

No. 5087, Oct. 19, 1938. © 1 c. Oct. 27, 1938; A ad int. 24354; pubd. Oct. 19.

No. 5089, Nov. 2, 1938. © 1 c. Nov. 15, 1938; A ad int. 24439; pubd. Nov. 2.

No. 5092, Nov. 16, 1938. © 1 c. Nov. 26, 1938; A ad int. 24489; pubd. Nov. 16.

© Herbert Heather, London.

Punch almanack, 1939. Punch (almanack number) Nov. 7, 1938. © 1 c. Nov. 16, 1938; A ad int. 24449; pubd. Nov. 7; Herbert Heather, London. 14945

Punshon, Ernest Robertson,* London. Comes a stranger. © 1 c. Nov. 8, 1938; A ad int. 24404; pubd. Sept. 12. 14946

Putney, Walter K. Team-work in colonial days, by W. K. Putney; jacket by Harold Cue. © Sept. 10, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Oct. 26; A 122686; W. A. Wilde co., Boston. 14947

Pye, Ernest. Prisoner of war 31,163, Bedros M. Sharian. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 122485; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 14948

Quaife, Elise West, *comp.* French's oral readings for moderns. © Oct. 31, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 8; A 123620; Samuel French, New York. 14949

Queen, Ellery, *comp.* Ellery Queen's Challenge to the reader; an anthology. © Nov. 3, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 7; aff. Nov. 8; A 123559; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 14950

Quesada y Miranda, Gonzalo de,* Havana. 14951–14953

Cuba; hombres. 2. [Por] José Martí. [G. de Quesada y Miranda, compilator] © Apr. 24, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 16; A—Foreign 41053.

Cuba; letras, educacion y pintura. 1. [Por] José Martí. [G. de Quesada y Miranda, compilator] © June 25, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 16; A—Foreign 41052.

¡En Cuba libre! Historia documentada y anecdótica del Machadato. 1^er^ t. © May 25, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 16; A—Foreign 41051.

Radio facsimile; an assemblage of papers from engineers of the RCA laboratories relating to the radio transmission and recorded reception of permanent images. Edited by Dr. Alfred N. Goldsmith, Arthur F. Van Dyck [and others] v. 1. © Nov. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 123598; RCA institutes, inc., New York. 14954

Railey, Hilton Howell,* Marblehead, Mass. Touch'd with madness. © Oct. 28, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 31; A 122405. 14955

Ramsey, Grace Fisher,* New York. Educational work in museums of the United States. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 23; A 122787. 14956

Ramuz, C. F. Besoin de grandeur. © July 5, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 12; A—Foreign 40757; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 14957

Rappard, William E. Crisis of democracy. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Oct. 5; A 123521; University of Chicago, Chicago. 14958

Rascoe, Burton, *ed.* American reader; a centennial collection of American writings published since 1838 of unique value as entertainment, as a reflection of their times, as history, and as integral parts of the national past selected from the publications of the house of Putnam, 1838–1938. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Oct. 22; A 122463; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 14959

Rawson, Marion Nicholl. Candleday art. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 26; A 123495; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 14960

Raymond, Ernest,* Norton Lees, Haywards Heath, Sussex, England. In the steps of St. Francis. © 1 c. Nov. 26, 1938; A ad int. 24486; pubd. Sept. 30. 14961

Rebel, Hans Hermann. Lehrbuch der konservierenden zahnheilkunde. © Jan. 24, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41001; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 14962

Reichsamt Schönheit der arbeit, *ed.* 14963, 14964

Das möbelbuch. Schönheit der arbeit. Entwürfe: prof. Karl Nothhelfer und dipl.-ing. Hans Stolper; gesamtbearbeitung und zusammenstellung: dipl.-ing. Hans Stolper. © Dec. 27, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 11, 1938; A—Foreign 40813; Verlag der Deutschen arbeitsfront, g. m. b. h., Berlin.

Die abort-anlagen gewerblicher betriebe. © Oct. 21, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 11, 1938; A—Foreign 40814; Verlag der Deutschen arbeitsfront, g. m. b. h., Berlin.

Rein, Hermann. Einführung in die physiologie des menschen. 2. aufl. © June 23, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40989; Julius Springer, Berlin. 14965

Reissenweber, Arno. Die horde am see. © May 15, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40920; C. C. Meinhold & söhne, g. m. b. h., verlagsanstalt, Dresden, Germany. 14966

Reps, Anne Marie. Aufruhr des herzens. © Apr. 13, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40949; Curt Weller & co. verlag, Leipzig. 14967

Reymond, Lizelle, *tr.* Lumières sur le yoga [par] Shrî Aurobindo. Traduit de l'anglais par L. Reymond et Jean Herbert. 2^ème^ édition. © July 25, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40696; Shrî Aurobindo, Geneva, Switzerland. 14968

Rhea, Robert,* Colorado Springs, Col. Dow's theory applied to business and banking. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 122650. 14969

Rhyn, Hans. Es wird einmal. © Sept. 21, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40994; Verlag H. R. Sauerländer & co., Aarau, Switzerland. 14970

Ricker, Gustav. Das zentralnervensystem und die rheumatisch genannte Akute polyarthritis mit ihrem zubehör. © June 25, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40899; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany. 14971

Ridgway, William H. Draw up a chair, by W. H. Ridgway; jacket by Charles E. B. Bernard. © Aug. 25, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Oct. 26; A 122685; W. A. Wilde co., Boston. 14972

Riegel, Martin. Der buchhändler Johann Philipp Palm, ein lebensbild; mit einem vollständigen abdruck der schrift Deutschland in seiner tiefen erniedrigung. © May 31, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41011; Broschek & co., buchdruckerei u. tiefdruckanstalt, Hamburg, Germany. 14973

Riggs, Arthur Stanley,* Washington. Romance of human progress. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 23; A 122786. 14974

Rister, Carl Coke. Southern plainsmen. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 31; A 123289; University of Oklahoma press, Norman, Okl. 14975

Roberts, Richard. Contemporary Christ. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 122696; Macmillan co., New York. 14976

Rodale, J. I. Cross-word puzzle wordfinder. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Nov. 10; A 123684; Rodale press, Emmaus, Pa. 14977

Rogers, James Harvey. Capitalism in crisis. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Oct. 31; A 123626; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 14978

Rohkamm, Rudolf. Der vereinfachte universal-artikulator nach Schröder. © Feb. 11, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40996; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 14979

Rojansky, Vladimir. Introductory quantum mechanics. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 11; A 123341; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 14980

Romig, Edna Davis. Amherst garden. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 22; A 123193; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 14981

Rood, Elma,* Lexington, Ky. & Lingham, Gertrude,* Madison College, Tenn. Taking care of the family's health. Book 1, 2. One hundred illustrations and charts. Photographs by Herbert Clarence White. © Oct. 1, 1938; 1 c. each Nov. 17; 1 c. each and aff. Oct. 29; A 122715. 14982

Rosenberg, Joseph. Living languages. 14983–14986

The French companion. General editor: J. Rosenberg. © 1 c. Nov. 10, 1938; A ad int. 24412; pubd. Sept. 16.

How to read French. General editor: J. Rosenberg. © 1 c. Nov. 10, 1938; A ad int. 24413; pubd. Sept. 16.

How to read German, by J. Rosenberg and Gertrud E. Kallmann. General editor: J. Rosenberg. © 1 c. Nov. 10, 1938; A ad int. 24415; pubd. Sept. 16.

How to speak German, by J. Rosenberg; illustrated by Phyllis R. Ward. General editor: J. Rosenberg. © 1 c. Nov. 10, 1938; A ad int. 24414; pubd. Sept. 16.

© Ivor Nicholson & Bernard Watson, London.

Rougier, Georgette Heyer,* Slinfold, Sussex, England. 14987, 14988

Blunt instrument, by Georgette Heyer. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 7; A 122717.

Royal escape [by] Georgette Heyer. © 1 c. Nov. 19, 1938; A ad int. 24459; pubd. Sept. 29.

Rouvier, Remy. Le grand carnage d'apres les prophéties de Nostradamus de 1938 à 1947 [par] Em. Ruir [*pseud.*] © July 1, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40739; Éditions Médicis, Paris. 14989

Roux, François de. Brune. © Oct. 7, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41058; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 14990

Rudhyar, Dane,* Santa Fe, N. M. White thunder. © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 11; A 122426. 14991

Rudolf, Adolf. Die werkstoffe des malers und lackierers. © July 15, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41000; Georg D. W. Callwey, Munich. 14992

Rugg, Harold,* New York. Changing countries and changing peoples. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 3; A 122519. 14993

Ruggles, C. O. Problems in public utility economics and management. 2d ed. © Nov. 3, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 8; A 122616; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 14994

Rul, Elie. La Camargue gardiane [par] D'Elly [*pseud.*] Préface et poèmes provençaux du marquis de Baroncelli-Javon; illustrations de Rivet et Leliepvre; photographies de George et Grün. © July 25, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40809; Michel Delaveau, Paris. 14995

Russell, Henry Norris. Astronomy; a revision of Young's manual of astronomy. [v.] II. By H. N. Russell, Raymond Smith Dugan [and] John Quincy Stewart. © Aug. 25, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 3; A 122515; Ginn & co., Boston. 14996

Sainsbury, Geoffrey, *tr.* Shadows around the lake, by Guy de Pourtalès. Translated from the French by G. Sainsbury. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 123507; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 14997

Salway, Cecile. Children on the map, by Cecile and Billie Salway. © Oct. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 122643; Garden City pub. co., inc., New York. 14998

Salzmann, J. A. Manual for dental technicians: vulcanite. © Oct. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 122521; Pitman pub. corp., New York. 14999

Sancier, Dulcie. Take heed of loving. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 22; aff. Oct. 24; A 122280; Carrick & Evans, inc., New York. 15000

Sandmeier, Josef, *tr.* Die liebe ist hart, ein roman in zwei erzählungen [von] Knut Hamsun. [Übersetzt von J. Sandmeier] © Mar. 31, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40811; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., Munich. 15001

Sanger, Margaret. Margaret Sanger; an autobiography. © Oct. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 122728; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 15002

Saroyan, William. Trouble with tigers. © Nov. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 123692; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 15003

Sassoon, Siegfried,* Wiltshire, England. Old century and Seven more years. © 1 c. Nov. 10, 1938; A ad int. 24424; pubd. Sept. 15. 15004

Saulnier, Raymond J. Contemporary monetary theory. © Nov. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 23; A 122790; Columbia univ. press, New York. 15005

Saunders, Agnes Kelly, *ed.* Nature guide; compiled for campers in Harriman Park. © July 30, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 14, 1938; aff. Oct. 15; A 123320; Palisades interstate park commission, New York. 15006

Savignon, André,* London, St. Malo, France. 15007, 15008

Occupation. © Sept. 23, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 27; A—Foreign 40833.

—— Same. © Sept. 23, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 11; A—Foreign 40705.

Sayres, Tom,* Detroit. Town is born. © Nov. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 10; A 123535. 15009

Schips-Lienert, Lina. Welt um Gertrud. © May 31, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40967; Schweizer druck- und verlagshaus, Zürich, Switzerland. 15010

Schlag nach! Wissenswerte tatsachen aus allen gebieten. © Sept. 1, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40882; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 15011

Schliephake, Erwin. Behandlung rheumatischer erkrankungen mit ultrakurzwellen. © Aug. 13, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40992; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany. 15012

Schmidt, Sarah Lindsay,* Ft. Collins, Col. Secret of Silver Peak, by S. L. Schmidt. Illustrated by Hans Kreis. © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Nov. 8; A 123623. 15013

Schmolke, Lieselotte. Das verkaufte ich, von R. Arden [*pseud.*] © July 14, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40956; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 15014

Schneider, Hanna. Das schicksal setzt den hobel an. © Sept. 23, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 40913; Friedrich Rothbarth, Leipzig. 15015

Scholes, Percy A.,* Cornaux, pres Chambry sur Montreux, Switzerland. Oxford companion to music, self-indexed and with a pronouncing glossary. © 1 c. Nov. 7, 1938; A ad int. 24386; pubd. Oct. 27. 15016

Schrimpff, August, *ed.* General-register der jahrgänge 1 bis 30 (1906–1935) der zeitschrift für das gesamte schiess- und sprengstoffwesen, mit der sonderabteilung Gasschutz einschliessl. der bisher erschienenen fachliteratur. © Aug. 13, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41006; Verlag der zeitschrift für das gesamte schiess- und sprengstoffwesen, Dr. August Schrimpff, Munich. 15017

Schüttel, Lothar. Luftkrieg bedroht Europa! © Mar. 19, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41021; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 15018

Scott, Winifred Mary. Choose from the stars, by Pamela Wynne [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Oct. 1, 1938; A ad int. 24393; pubd. Sept. 12; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 15019

Seacord, Morgan H. Historical landmarks of New Rochelle, by M. H. Seacord and William S. Hadaway. © Oct. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 29; A 123562; Huguenot and historical assn., New Rochelle, N. Y. 15020

Searl, Kelly S. 1933 Michigan court rules, annotated. 1938 cumulative supplement. © Nov. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 23; A 122792; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 15021

Sears, Kenneth C. Cases and materials on administrative law. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123453; West pub. co., St. Paul. 15022

Sears, Louis Martin. History of American foreign relations. 3d ed., rev. and enl. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Nov. 19; A 122759; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 15023

Seeley, Mabel. Listening house. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 10; A 122558; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 15024

Segal, Simon,* New York. New Poland and the Jews. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 123502. 15025

Seifert, Elizabeth. Young Doctor Galahad. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 31; A 122412; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 15026

Seifert, Shirley. Wayfarer. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 122735; M. S. Mill co., inc., New York. 15027

Seiffert, Konrad. Joachim Nettelbecks fahrten. © Oct. 14, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 41026; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 15028

Seldes, George,* New York. Lords of the press. © Nov. 14, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Nov 23; A 122808. 15029

Sévry, André. Les mains. © June 20, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 11; A—Foreign 40700; Editions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 15030

Shackleton, Robert. Book of antiques [by] R. and Elizabeth Shackleton. © Oct. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 7; A 122541; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 15031

Shafer, Don Cameron,* New York. Smokefires in Schoharie. © Oct. 26, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 25; aff. Oct. 28; A 122380. 15032

Sheen, Fulton J. Liberty, equality and fraternity. © Nov. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 10; A 123537; Macmillan co., New York. 15033

Shelor, Sue Jefferson,* Floyd, Va. Pioneers and their coat of arms of Floyd County. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 25; aff. Nov. 9; A 122711. 15034

Shephard, Esther,* Seattle. Poems. © Oct. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 123190. 15035

Shepperd, Tad. Pack & paddock, by T. Shepperd, illustrated by Paul Brown. © Oct. 17, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 22; A 123198; Derrydale press, inc., New York. 15036

Sherman, Harold M.,* Chicago. 15037–15040

Tahara among African tribes. © Dec. 1, 1933; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 5, 1938; A 122545.

Tahara, boy king of the desert. © Dec. 1, 1933; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 5, 1938; A 122544.

Tahara, boy mystic of India. © Dec. 1, 1933; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 5, 1938; A 122546.

Tahara in the land of Yucatan. © Dec. 1, 1933; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 5, 1938; A 122543.

Sherwood, Noble P. Laboratory exercises in bacteriology and diagnostic methods. 5th ed., revised, 1938. By Frederick H. Billings and Benjamin J. Clawson. [New material by N. P. Sherwood] © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Oct. 28; A 123328; World co., Lawrence, Kan. 15041

Shultz, William J. American public finance. 2d rev. ed. © Nov. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 122732; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 15042

Shurtleff, Bertrand L.,* Riverside, R. I. Carey's carnival [by] Bert Shurtleff. © 1 c. Oct. 28, 1938; A ad int. 24357; pubd. Sept. 1. 15043

Sikorsky, Igor I. Story of the Winged-S; an autobiography. With many illustrations from the author's collection of photographs. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 31; A 122410; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 15044

Silva, Raymond. Le mort aux deux visages; Miss Edith Fox, détective. © Sept. 1, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 12; A—Foreign 40727; Librairie des Champs-Elysées, Paris. 15045

Silvestre, Charles. Belle France. © July 30, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 12; A—Foreign 40725; Éditions Stock, Delamain & Boutelleau, Paris. 15046

Simenon, Georges. Monsieur La Souris. © Sept. 20, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 11; A—Foreign 40737; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 15047

Simmons, Virgil. Air piloting. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 123517; Ronald press co., New York. 15048

Simon, André L.,* London. André Simon's French cook book. © Nov. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 123638. 15049

Simon, Marcel. Orient—Grèce—Rome, par M. Simon [et] Raymonde Simon. © Oct. 4, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40859; Max Leclerc et cie., Paris. 15050

Simpson, Lesley Byrd, *tr.* California in 1792; the expedition of José Longinos Martínez. Translated by L. B. Simpson. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 1; aff. Oct. 31; A 123299; Henry E. Huntington library and art gallery, San Marino, Calif. 15051

Sims, Marian,* Charlotte, N. C. Memo. to Timothy Sheldon. © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 123331. 15052

Sindral, Jacques. Le secret de la république [par] Alfred Fabre-Luce [*pseud.*] © July 20, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 12; A—Foreign 40752; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 15053

Skinner, Cornelia Otis,* New York. Dithers and jitters, by C. O. Skinner. Drawings by Alajálov. © Nov. 9, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 14; aff. Nov. 12; A 123616. 15054

Slesinger, Donald. Next steps forward; taxation, big business, government debt, old-age security. Interpretations of four studies by The twentieth century fund. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 122691; Natl. home library foundation, Washington. 15055

Slifer, Rosejeanne. Picture quiz book for juniors, by R. Slifer and Louise Crittenden. Illustrations by Jeanne Garfunkel. © Oct. 17, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 22; aff. Oct. 27; A 123300; Crown publishers, New York. 15056

Slown, Ruth Clara. Safety programs and activities, by Florence Slown Hyde and R. C. Slown. © Oct. 31, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Nov. 9; A 123612; Beckley-Cardy co., Chicago. 15057

Smith, Beatrice Pierce,* Danbury, Conn. Young hostess, by Beatrice Pierce. Illustrated by Marguerite de Angeli. © Oct. 27, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 28; A 123499. 15058

Smith, Edmund Ware,* Northampton, Mass. Tall tales and short, by E. W. Smith. Illustrated by Milton C. Weiler. © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 22; A 123199. 15059

Smith, Elizabeth Scott,* London. East wind on Friday, by Jane Scott [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Nov. 9, 1938; A ad int. 24455; pubd. Sept. 12. 15060

Smith, Leonard K.,* Grosse Pointe, Mich. Forty days to Santa Fe [by] L. K. Smith; illustrated by R. Farrington Elwell. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 24; A 122308. 15061

Smith, Marion Ward,* Paris. Banco, by Marion Ward. © 1 c. Nov. 25, 1938; A ad int. 24482; pubd. Sept. 26. 15062

Smith, Naomi Royde. Younger Venus. © 1 c. Nov. 2, 1938; A ad int. 24373; pubd. Sept. 27; Macmillan co., New York. 15063

Smitter, Wessel. F. O. B. Detroit. © Nov. 2, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 2; aff. Nov. 4; A 123396; Harper & bros., New York. 15064

Smythe, Francis Sydney,* Abinger, Surrey, England. Peaks and valleys, with seventy-six reproductions of photographs by the author. © 1 c. Nov. 5, 1938; A ad int. 24381; pubd. Sept. 16. 15065

Sniff, Fannie,* Hollywood, Calif. Famous stars favorite foods. Two hundred thirty-six famous stars' photographs. © Nov. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 122656. 15066

Sontag, Raymond James. Germany and England, background of conflict, 1848–1894. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 24; A 122283; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 15067

Southern digest. 1938 annual. Covering volumes 175–180 Southern reporter, with references to corresponding volumes of state reports as far as available: Alabama, Alabama Appellate, Florida, Louisiana, Louisiana Appeal, Mississippi. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123444; West pub. co., St. Paul. 15068

Southern reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Alabama, Florida, Louisiana, Mississippi. v. 181. © Sept. 27, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123435; West pub. co., St. Paul. 15069

Southwestern reporter (2d ser.) 15070, 15071

Missouri decisions reported in South western reporter, Second series. 115 S. W. 2d–116 S. W. 2d. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123436; West pub. co., St. Paul.

Texas decisions reported in South western reporter, Second series. 115 S. W. 2d–116 S. W. 2d. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123437; West pub. co., St. Paul.

South western reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arkansas, Kentucky, Missouri, Tennessee, Texas. v. 116 S. W. 2d. © Sept. 2, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123434; West pub. co., St. Paul. 15072

Spatz, Hans, *ed.* Fünf jahrzehnte blütezeit deutscher medizin; festschrift zum 50. kongress für innere medizin. © Mar. 24, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41014; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 15073

Spencer, William Homer. Textbook of law and business. 2d ed. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Oct. 25; A 123227; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 15074

Spengler, Joseph J. France faces depopulation. © Oct. 31, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 3; A 122496; Duke univ. press, Durham, N. C. 15075

Spieseke, Alice Winifred,* New York. First textbooks in American history and their compiler John M'Culloch. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 13; A 123324. 15076

Spink, L. K. Principles and practice of flow meter engineering. 3d ed. © Nov. 16, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 29, 1938; aff. Oct. 28; A 122366; Foxboro co., Foxboro, Mass. 15077

Sprague, Jesse Rainsford. High pressure; what it is doing to my town and my neighbors. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 7; A 122716; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 15078

Spruill, Julia Cherry. Women's life and work in the southern colonies. © Oct. 23, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 25; aff. Oct. 27; A 123277; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 15079

Stafford, Russell Henry,* Boston. Religion for democracy. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 122727. 15080

Stall, Edna Williamson. Historic homes of Hawaii. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 123382; Edward Peyson Ransom, Cleveland. 15081

Stam, Elizabeth Alden Scott. Faith of Betty Scott Stam in poem and verse, by E. A. S. Stam; arranged by her parents Clara and Charles E. Scott. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 122489; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 15082

Stamp, *Sir* Josiah. Christianity and economics. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 122697; Macmillan co., New York. 15083

Standard, Paul. *tr.* Woodcuts of New York; pages from a diary by Hans Alexander Mueller. [Translation by P. Standard] © Oct. 22, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Oct. 25; A 123370; Hans Alexander Mueller, Scarsdale, N. Y. 15084

Stanton, Mildred B.,* New York. Mechanical ability of deaf children. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 13; A 123323. 15085

Starr, Julian, *jr.* Make it yourself. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 12; A 123603; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 15086

Stearns, Florence Dickinson. Strange dimension. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Oct. 22; A 122465; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 15087

Stearns, Harold E., *ed.* America now; an inquiry into civilization in the United States, by thirty-six Americans, edited by H. E. Stearns. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 25; A 122620; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 15088

Steere, Douglas V. Prayer and worship. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 28; A 123369; Edward W. Hazen foundation, inc., Haddam, Conn. 15089

Steiner, Marie. *ed.* 15090–15093

Das künstlerische in seiner weltmission; Der genius der sprache und die welt des in der farbe sich offenbarenden strahlenden scheines. Sechs vorträge [von] Rudolf Steiner. Herausgegeben von M. Steiner. © Aug. 28, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 4; A—Foreign 40849; Philosophisch-anthroposophischer verlag am Goetheanum, Dornach, Switzerland.

Der mensch als bild geistiger wesen und geistiger wirksamkeiten auf erden [von] Rudolf Steiner. Herausgegeben von M. Steiner. © Aug. 28, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 4; A—Foreign 40847; Philosophisch-anthroposophischer verlag am Goetheanum, Dornach, Switzerland.

Die sehnsucht der seelen nach geist ein zeichen der zeit; worte Rudolf Steiners. Herausgegeben von M. Steiner. © Sept. 14, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 4; A—Foreign 40850; Philosophisch-anthroposophischer verlag am Goetheanum, Dornach, Switzerland.

Die zwölf sinne des menschen in ihrer beziehung zu imagination, inspiration und intuition [von] Rudolf Steiner. Herausgegeben von M. Steiner. © Sept. 24, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 4; A—Foreign 40848; Philosophisch-anthroposophischer verlag am Goetheanum, Dornach, Switzerland.

Stephens, James. Kings and the moon. © Nov. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 10; A 123536; Macmillan co., New York. 15094

Sterry, Iveagh Hunt. They found a way; Connecticut's restless people, by I. H. Sterry and William H. Garrigus. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Oct. 26; A 123239; I. S. Lewis, Southbury, Conn. & William H. Garrigus, South Britain, Conn. 15095

Stevenson, D. E. Baker's daughter. © Oct. 27, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 28; A 123500; Farrar & Rinehart, inc., New York. 15096

Stewart, Jean J. Foods; production, marketing, consumption. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 11; A 123340; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 15097

Stewart, Pamela Hansford Johnson,* London. Monument, by Pamela Hansford Johnson. © 1 c. Nov. 1, 1938; A ad int. 24368; pubd. Sept. 4. 15098

Stock, Richard Wilhelm. Richard Wagner und die stadt der meistersinger. © June 1, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40764; Karl Ulrich & co., Berlin. 15099

Stoddard, Charles. Trooper MacLean. © Dec. 15, 1936; 1 c. Sept. 14, 1938; 1 c. and aff. June 2; A 123360; William Caslon co., inc., Brooklyn, New York. 15100

Stokes, Elizabeth Stapleton. Small wisdom. © Sept. 18, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 22, 1938; A 122293; Henry Harrison, New York. 15101

Stollerman, Maurice,* Providence, R. I. Cornerstones in child guidance. © Mar. 22, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 26; A 123322. 15102

Story parade; a collection of modern stories for boys and girls by noted authors; Elizabeth Coatsworth, Walter de la Mare [and others] Illustrations by Richard Bennett, Ellis Credle [and others] © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 122432; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 15103

Strachey, John,* London. Hope in America. © Oct. 18, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 19; A 123379. 15104

Strange, Oliver. Sudden rides again. 15105, 15106

[Instalment 8] © 1 c. Nov. 8, 1938; A ad int. 24442; pubd. Sept. 25; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York.

[Instalment 9–11, 13, 14] © 1 c. each Nov. 18, 1938; A ad int. 24479; pubd. Oct. 2, 9, 16, 30, Nov. 6; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York.

Streeter, Edward,* Great Neck, L. I., N. Y. & Williams, Gluyas,* W. Newton, Mass. Daily except Sundays, by Ed Streeter. Illustrated by G. Williams. © Oct. 28, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 18; A 123762. 15107

Strong, Patience. Every common bush. © Oct. 26, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 27; A 122740; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 15108

Sullivan, Frank,* Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Pearl in every oyster. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 9; A 123528. 15109

Summers, H. B., *comp.* Anglo-American agreement. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 3; A 123417; H. W. Wilson co., New York. 15110

Suquet, Henri,* Paris. La maison sous les eaux. © Sept. 10, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 26; A—Foreign 40834. 15111

Sussman, Ben,* New York. My fight against cancer. © Oct. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 123271. 15112

Swain, James Edgar. History of world civilization. 1st ed. © Oct. 27, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 31; aff. Oct. 29; A 122399; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 15113

Swanstrom, Edward E.,* Brooklyn, N. Y. Waterfront labor problem. © Aug. 31, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 22; 1 c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 122277. 15114

Swartout, Huberto O. El consejero medico del hogar. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 17; aff. Oct. 28; A 122430; Pacific press pub. assn., Mountain View, Calif. 15115

Sypherd, Wilbur Owen. Literature of the English Bible. © Oct. 27, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Nov. 1; A 122444; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 15116

Taber, Gladys,* Southbury, Conn. 15117, 15118

Long tails and short [by] G. Taber. Illustrated by Morgan Dennis. © Nov. 14, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 18; aff. Nov. 19; A 122748.

Star to steer by. © Oct. 17, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 25; aff. Oct. 29; A 122392.

Taggard, Genevieve. Collected poems. 1918–1938. © Nov. 2, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 2; aff. Nov. 4; A 123393; Harper & bros., New York. 15119

Taggart, Joseph H. Federal reserve bank of Boston. © Aug. 25, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 26; aff. Oct. 25; A 123231; Bankers pub. co., Cambridge, Mass. 15120

Talbott, E. Guy. Better world. © Oct. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 22, 1938; A 122294; Henry Harrison, New York. 15121

Tallant, Edith. Danny and Prue, by E. Tallant. Illustrated by Rudolf Freund, jr. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 28; A 122372; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 15122

Tamm, Walther. Die grundlagen der raumkühlung. © July 11, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40887; Julius Springer, Berlin. 15123

Tansill, Charles Callan. United States and Santo Domingo, 1798–1873. © Nov. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 7; A 123491; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 15124

Tarbell, Martha,* East Orange, N. J. Tarbell's teacher's guide to the International Sunday-school lessons, improved uniform course for 1939. 34th annual volume. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 122491. 15125

Tarshis, Elizabeth Kent. Young sailors of Sidon, by E. K. Tarshis. Illustrated by Richard A. Holberg. © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 17; aff. Oct. 24; A 123317; L. C. Page & co., inc., Boston. 15126

Taylor, Florence Walton. Towpath Andy, by F. W. Taylor. Pictures by Lillian Wuerfel. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 28; A 122382; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 15127

Taylor, Harriet Marot,* East Sandwich, Mass. The creation. © Oct. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 1; A 122454. 15128

Taylor, Mack. Impetuous Alvarado. © July 24, 1936; 2 c. Nov. 8, 1938; aff. Nov. 7; A 122591; Tardy pub. co., inc., Dallas. 15129

Taylor, Phoebe Mayo,* Newton Highlands, Mass. Banbury Bog. © Oct. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 122730. 15130

Tead, Ordway. Case for democracy and its meaning for modern life [by] O. Tead. With a reading list on democracy by Benson Y. Landis. © Jan. 4, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 21; A 123216; Internatl. committee of Young men's Christian associations, New York. 15131

Texas. *Court of criminal appeals.* Texas criminal reports; cases determined during part of February, and March, April, and May, 1938. Reported by George Calhoun. v. 134. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 123229; George Calhoun, Austin, Tex. 15132

Thayer, Tiffany,* New York. Little dog lost. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 7; A 123462. 15133

Theiss, Lewis E. 15134, 15135

Journey through Pennsylvania farmlands. v. 2. By L. E. Theiss. Illustrations by Alden Turner. © Nov. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 25; A 122797; Pennsylvania book service, Harrisburg, Pa.

Wings over the Pacific, by L. E. Theiss, with jacket design by Harold Cue. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Oct. 26; A 122681; W. A. Wilde co., Boston.

Thérive, André. La fin des haricots. © June 20, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 12; A—Foreign 40756; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 15136

Thirkell, Angela,* London. Pomfret Towers. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 123647. 15137

Thirteenth house; lost chapter of spiritual astronomy, by the Master in the purple robe. © Oct. 18, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 22; aff. Oct. 19; A 123220; F. Wheeler, Seattle. 15138

Thomas, Norman. Socialism on the defensive. © Nov. 2, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 2; aff. Nov. 4; A 123397; Harper & bros., New York. 15139

Thompson, C. B.,* Philadelphia & Wise, M. L.,* Lansdowne, Pa. We are forty and we did get jobs. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 123334. 15140

Thompson, Elizabeth Ann. Bible babies; how some of them grew, by E. A. Thompson. Illustrations by Mildred Helen Holmes. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 8; aff. Nov. 15; A 122709; Elmer W. Polzin, Chicago. 15141

Thompson, Mary Wolfe. Shiver, the scaredest dog in town, by M. Thompson. Illustrated by Emory I. Gondor. © Oct. 4, 1938; 2 c Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 26; A 123316; Julian Messner, inc., New York. 15142

Thompson, Ruth Plumly. King Kojo, by R. P. Thompson. Illustrated by Marge. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 4; A 123404; David McKay co., Philadelphia. 15143

Thurston, Edward S. Cases on restitution selected from decisions of English and American courts. Chapters 1 and 2. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123482; West pub. co., St. Paul. 15144

Tilsley, Frank,* Eastcote, Ruislip, Middlesex, England. She was there too. © 1 c. Nov. 25, 1938; A ad int. 24483; pubd. Sept. 26. 15145

Timperley, H. J.,* Manchester, England. Japanese terror in China. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Nov. 19; A 122750. 15146

Tirinaro, Dan, *pseud.* La liberpoeto. 3. [De] D. Tirinaro. La ilustrajoj estas desegnitaj de Solemio Palermo; kaj gravuritaj de Rolland Vidal. © Aug. 30, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 12; A—Foreign 40754; Jen Thirin, Paris. 15147

Tomaschek, R., *ed.* Grimsehls lehrbuch der physik zum gebrauch beim unterricht neben akademischen vorlesungen und zum selbststudium. Neubearbeitet von professor dr. R. Tomaschek. 2. bd., 2. t. 8. aufl. © Jan. 31, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40934; B. G. Teubner, Leipzig. 15148

Toner, Raymond John. Midshipman Davy Jones. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 28; A 122384; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 15149

Toole, Hazel Barleau,* Grand Rapids, Mich. Moon for Sara [by] H. Barleau. © Oct. 4, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 26; A 123314. 15150

Tousey, Sanford,* Monroe, N. Y. Chinky joins the circus. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 7; A 122720. 15151

Tralow, Johannes. Ein zweifelhafter mensch. © July 14, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40954; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 15152

Tritten, Charles. Robin des Bois; adaptation de C. Tritten; illustrations de Pierre Noury. © Oct. 20, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 29; A—Foreign 40828; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 15153

Trousdale, Annie Laurie. Winging far, by A. L. Trousdale, with eight illustrations by Chester Snowden. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Oct. 22; A 122466; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 15154

Tubbs, Calla Dore,* Los Angeles. Gnome of Niagara, and poems. © Sept. 27, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 22; aff. Nov. 4; A 123526. 15155

Tügel, Ludwig. Der Brook. © Sept. 16, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40969; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a. g., Hamburg-Wandsbek, Germany. 15156

Tully, Leo L., *ed.* Volume library. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 7; A 123460; Educators' assn., New York. 15157

Turnbull, Evelyn Lucia,* Clevedon, Somerset, England. So kind to youth, by Evelyn Bell [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Nov. 5, 1938; A ad int. 24385; pubd. Sept. 12. 15158

Uhler, Alfred M.,* New York. Cast out your devils. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 21; A 122346. 15159

U. S. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Federal code annotated; all federal laws of a general and permanent nature arranged in accordance with the section numbering of the 1934 Code of laws of the United States and the supplements thereto. v. 12. Perpetual revision plan. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 123579; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 15160

Uttley, Alice Jane,* Beaconsfield, Bucks, England. Mustard, pepper and salt, by Alison Uttley, illustrated by Gwen Raverat. © 1 c. Nov. 19, 1938; A ad int. 24460; pubd. Oct. 6. 15161

Uweson, Ulf. Das haus in der heide. © May 27, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 40947; Otto Janke, Leipzig. 15162

Vaile, Roland S. Income and consumption, by R. S. Vaile and Helen G. Canoyer. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 123225; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 15163

Vale Pennsylvania digest, 1682 to date, covering Pennsylvania Supreme and Superior court reports and all other courts of record and Atlantic reporter, as well as Pennsylvania cases decided in Supreme court of the United States, Circuit court of appeals and federal Circuit and District courts. v. 16–18. v. 16, © Sept. 16, 1938; v. 17, 18, © Sept. 28; 2 c. each Oct. 20; affs. Nov. 3; A 123448, 123451, 123450; West pub. co., St. Paul. 15164–15166

Valle, Manuel M.,* Lima, Peru. Notes. <Private> © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 31; A 123383. 15167

Van Brunt, G. A. Winding alternating-current motor coils, by G. A. Van Brunt and A. C. Roe. 1st ed. ©

Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 25; aff. Oct. 26; A 122329; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 15168

Van Buren, Maud. Quotations for special occasions. © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 3; A 123418; H. W. Wilson co., New York. 15169

Vance, Marguerite. Capitals of the world. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Nov. 19; A 122760; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 15170

Van Gelder, Robert. Smash picture! © Nov. 9, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 14; aff. Nov. 12; A 123614; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 15171

Van Loon, Hendrik Willem. Story of mankind. De luxe ed. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 10; A 122564; Liveright pub. corp., New York. 15172

Van Sinderen, Adrian,* New York. Adventures in experience. © Oct. 28, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 12; A 123596. 15173

Varè, Daniele,* London. Laughing diplomat. © 1 c. Oct. 1, 1938; A ad int. 24394; pubd. Sept. 22. 15174

Varenne, Gaston. La vie merveilleuse de Jésus, selon les textes des évangiles. © Sept. 23, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 11; A—Foreign 40755; Fasquelle éditeurs, Paris. 15175

Venzmer, Gerhard. Der mensch und sein leben. © Mar. 28, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40908; Franckh'sche verlagshandlung, W. Keller & co., Stuttgart, Germany. 15176

Vérité, Marcelle. Mipe, ses amis et ses bêtes [par] M. Vérité. Illustrations de Françoise Estachy. © June 11, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40713; Éditions Bourrelier et cie., Paris. 15177

Vernier, Chester G. American family laws; a comparative study of the family law of the forty-eight American states, Alaska, the District of Columbia, and Hawaii (to Jan. 1, 1938) 1938 supplement. By C. G. Vernier, assisted by Richard A. Frank. © Sept. 22, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 28; aff. Oct. 17; A 123254; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 15178

Véron, Marcel. Tendances actuelles des techniques de la chaleur. © June 7, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40689; Dunod, Paris. 15179

Vespa, Amleto. Secret agent of Japan. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 24; A 122309; Little, Brown & co., Boston. 15180

Vialatte, Raymond. Pitié amoureuse [par] Pierre Alciette [*pseud.*] © July 29, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40697; Librairie Plon, Paris. 15181

Vieljeux, Léonce,* Mairie de La Rochelle, France. Le maire. © July 30, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 12; A—Foreign 40753. 15182

Vignau, François. Reine Desmares a trouvé sa voie [par] Serge Barranx [*pseud.*] © Apr. 14, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39681; Société français d'imprimerie et de librairie, Poitiers, France. 15183

Vinden, Maud Gill,* Edgbaston, Birmingham, England. See the players, by Maud Gill. © 1 c. Nov. 5, 1938; A ad int. 24388; pubd. Sept. 8. 15184

Vioux, Marcelle, *pseud.* Louise de La Vallière. © Sept. 26, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 12; A—Foreign 40742; M. Vioux et Fasquelle éditeurs, Paris. 15185

Virginia. *University. Department of graduate studies.* Abstracts of dissertations accepted in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of philosophy, 1938. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 2; A 123347; University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va. 15186

Visarius, Mary Hermenegildis, *sister*, *comp.* Hidden spouse of Our Lord; the life of Sister Blandine Merten, Ursuline, compiled from recollections, letters and her notes by Sister M. H. Visarius, Ursuline of Calvarienberg. Translated from the German by an Ursuline of the same convent. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Nov. 16; A 123675; Benziger bros., New York. 15187

Vogt, Hans. Kostenrechnung und tarifgestaltung in der gasversorgung. © May 28, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40981; R. Oldenbourg, Munich. 15188

Wachenfeld, Agnes,* Düsseldorf-Oberkassel, Germany. Gedichte. © Dec. 31, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 41033. 15189

Wagner, Dorothy. Broken rhythm. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 123335; Dorothy Wagner Nelson, San Francisco. 15190

Wait, William. Wait's Practice at law, in equity and in particular actions and proceedings in all the courts of record of the state of New York, with appropriate forms. 3d ed., revised and entirely rewritten to conform with the Civil practice act and allied statutes. Supplemental volume for 1938, covering volumes two, four, and eight, by Oscar Leroy Warren. [Also Supplement to replacement volume 1, 3, 5–7. 4th ed.] © Oct. 17, 1938; 2 c. each Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 18; A 123177; William Wait & Isaac V. A. Wait, Kinderhook, N. Y. 15191

Waite, Helen Elmira. Royal girlhoods, by H. E. Waite. With illustrations by Hattie Longstreet Price. © Oct. 17, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 25; aff. Oct. 29; A 122394; Macrae-Smith-co., Philadelphia. 15192

Waldman, Emerson,* University, Va. Land is large. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 22; aff. Oct. 21; A 123261. 15193

Wallace, Carlton,* London. Death of a wife. © 1 c. Nov. 16, 1938; A ad int. 24447; pubd. Sept. 22. 15194

Walling, Robert Alfred John,* Plympton, Devon, England. Corpse with the grimy glove. © Oct. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 123339. 15195

Walpole, Hugh,* London. Joyful Delaneys. © Aug. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 122560. 15196

Walsh, Maurice,* Ard-na-Glaise, Stillorgan Pk., County Dublin, Ireland. Sons of the swordmaker. © 1 c. Nov. 14, 1938; A ad int. 24437; pubd. Sept. 15. 15197

Warner, Edward Pearson. 15198, 15199

Early history of air transportation. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 122504; Norwich univ., Northfield, Vt.

Technical development and its effect on air transportation. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 122505; Norwich univ., Northfield, Vt.

Washburne, Heluiz. Little elephant's Christmas. Story by H. Washburne. Pictures by Jean McConnell. © Oct. 22, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 28; A 122386; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 15200

Watson, K. D. C.,* New York. Living on higher ground. © Nov. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 7; A 123530. 15201

Waugh, Alec,* Edrington, Silchester, Nr. Reading, England. Going their own ways. © 1 c. Nov. 12, 1938; A ad int. 24441; pubd. Oct. 20. 15202

Webber, F. R. Church symbolism. 2d ed., rev. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 26; A 122429; J. H. Jansen, Cleveland. 15203

Weber, Herman C. Horizons of stewardship. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 122483; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 15204

Weems, P. V. H. 15205, 15206

Air navigation. 2d ed. © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 10; A 122625; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York.

Star altitude curves. 2d ed. © Oct. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 123386; P. V. H. Weems, Annapolis.

Wees, Frances Shelley,* Toronto. Lost house. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 25; aff. Oct. 29; A 122393. 15207

Wegener, Georg. Das gastgeschenk. © May 31, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40919; F. A. Brockhaus, Leipzig. 15208

Weichardt, Wolfgang, *ed.* Ergebnisse der hygiene, bakteriologie, immunitätsforschung und experimentellen therapie. Unter mitwirkung hervorragender fachleute. 21. bd. © July 20, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40962; Julius Springer, Berlin. 15209

Weill, Georges. L'Europe du xixᵉ siècle et l'idée de nationalité. © July 20, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40688; Albin Michel, Paris. 15210

Weisgard, Leonard. Cinderella, retold and illustrated by L. Weisgard. [New illustrated retold edition] © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 10; A 123431; Garden City pub. co., inc., New York. 15211

Weisman, S. A. Your chest should be flat; the deep chest makes better soil for tuberculosis. © Oct. 20, 1938;

2 c. and aff. Oct. 29; A 122647; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 15212

Weiss-Sonnenburg, Hedwig. Li, das buch vom kleinen Chinesen. © Mar. 8, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40928; A. H. Payne verlag, Leipzig. 15213

Weitenkampf, Frank. Illustrated book. © Oct. 17, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 22; aff. Oct. 19; A 122278; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 15214

Wells, Warre Bradley, *tr.* Xenia, by Joseph Peyré. [Translated from the French by W. B. Wells] © 1 c. Nov. 12, 1938; A ad int. 24430; pubd. Oct. 15; Joseph Peyré, New York. 15215

West, Ruth. Story of modern progress. New ed. By Willis Mason West and R. West. © Nov. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 123656; Minnesota loan and trust co., executor, Minneapolis. 15216

West publishing company,* St. Paul. Selected statutes. 3d ed. Statute of frauds, Uniform laws, National bankruptcy act, and others. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123483. 15217

Westenberger, Hedda. Doktor med. Karin Fischer privat. © Oct. 20, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 40910; A. H. Payne verlag, Leipzig. 15218

Westerhof, Anthony Cornelius,* New Windsor, Md. Representative psychologists. © Oct. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 29; A 123561. 15219

Westerlind, Marianne. Unsterblicher Mozart. © Sept. 15, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41008; Hesse & Becker verlag, Leipzig. 15220

Weston, Florence. Presidential election of 1828. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 122370; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 15221

Wettstone, Karl Frederick,* Wichita Falls, Tex. Christ at every turn. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 12; A 123580. 15222

Weygand, Conrad. Organisch-chemische experimentierkunst. © July 19, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40931; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 15223

Whaley, Francis John,* Carys, Hurstpierpoint, Sussex, England. This path is dangerous. © 1 c. Nov. 17, 1938; A ad int. 24451; pubd. Sept. 19. 15224

Whipple, Wayne. Story of young Franklin Roosevelt. © Dec. 1, 1934; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 5, 1938; A 122542; Goldsmith pub. co., Chicago. 15225

Whitall, James, *tr.* Cloudy trophy, the romance of Victor Hugo, by Léon Daudet. Translated by J. Whitall. © Oct. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 123338; William Morrow & co., inc., New York. 15226

White, Nelia Gardner. Boy of Scott's Corners [by] N. G. White. Illustrated by McCauley Conner. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 7; A 122537; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 15227

White, Robb, *3d*,* Marina Cay, Tortols, British Virgin Islands. Midshipman Lee, by R. White, III. With illustrations by Anton Otto Fischer. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 24; A 122306. 15228

White, William Allen. Puritan in Babylon; the story of Calvin Coolidge. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 122704, Macmillan co., New York. 15229

Whitehead, Alfred North. Modes of thought. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 26; A 122318, Macmillan co., New York. 15230

Whitman, Howard Murray. Come walk with me, and other verse. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 22; A 123195; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 15231

Who's who among physicians and surgeons. v. 1, 1938. Edited by J. C. Schwarz. © Oct. 3, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 28; A 123384; Julius C. Schwarz, New York 15232

Wickes, Frances G.,* New York. Inner world of man. © Oct. 18, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 19; A 123262. 15233

Wiedmann, Hanns. Fieber am Pagani. © July 7, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40970; Arbeitsgemeinschaft für zeitgeschichte, verlags- und vertriebsges. m. b. h., Munich. 15234

Wildes, Harry Emerson. Valley Forge. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 122700; Macmillan co., New York. 15235

Wilkin, Robert N. Spirit of the legal profession. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 25; aff. Oct. 21; A 123256; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 15236

Wille, Hansjürgen. Begegnung in Lindenberg. © Apr. 7, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40946; Otto Janke, Leipzig. 15237

Williams, Henry Smith. Drug addicts are human beings, by H. S. Williams. With a statement of the narcotics problem by Hon. John M. Coffee. © Nov. 2, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 14; A 123685; Shaw pub. co., Washington. 15238

Williamson, Claude, *father, ed.* Great Catholics. © 1 c. Nov. 12, 1938; A ad int. 24426; pubd. Sept. 15; Macmillan co., New York. 15239

Williamson, Thames. Pygmy's arrow, by Waldo Fleming [*pseud.*] Illustrated by Frank Dobias. © Oct. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 1; A 122446; Lothrop, Lee & Shepard co., New York. 15240

Williston, Samuel,* Cambridge, Mass. Treatise on the law of contracts, by S. Williston. Revised ed. by S. Williston and George J. Thompson. v. 8. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Nov. 3; A 123519. 15241

Wilson, Joe Clay. Chaparral and oranges, by Joe "Blackie" Wilson. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 18; A 122755; Naylor co., San Antonio. 15242

Wilton, George Wilton.* Crosscryne, Biggar, Lanarkshire, Scotland. Fingerprints: history, law and romance. © 1 c. Nov. 14, 1938; A ad int. 24436; pubd. Oct. 15. 15243

Wilton, Mabel A. Muggity Ann's friends; stories, monologues and poems by Mabel Wilton. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 123634; Suttonhouse, ltd., Los Angeles. 15244

Windrow, John Edwin. John Berrien Lindsley, educator, physician, social philosopher. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 9; aff. Nov. 12; A 123571; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 15245

Winner, Vella Alberta,* Washington. What makes you think so? © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 4; A 122555. 15246

Wisconsin. *Supreme court.* Wisconsin reports. [v.] 227. Cases determined February 15–May 17, 1938. Frederick C. Seibold, reporter. © Oct. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 1; A 122447; State of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. 15247

Wodehouse, Pelham Grenville,* Le Touquet, Pas de Calais, France. Code of the Woosters. 15248, 15249

[Instalments 1–5] © 1 c. Oct. 27, 1938; A ad int. 24403; pubd. Sept. 8, 9, 10, 12, 13.

[Instalments 6–24] © 1 c. Oct. 27, 1938; A ad int. 24402; pubd. Sept. 14–17, 19–24, 26–30, Oct. 1, 3–6.

Woodard, Stacy & Woodard, Horace,* New York. Adventures of Chico. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 12; A 122348. 15250

Woods, Frederick S.,* Newton Center, Mass. & Bailey, Frederick H.,* Cambridge, Mass. Analytic geometry and calculus. New ed. © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 3; A 122516. 15251

Woodward, Helen,* New York. It's an art. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Oct. 25; A 122311. 15252

World. Atlas of to-day and to-morrow, by Alexander Radó. Maps executed by M. Rajchman. © 1 c. Nov. 19, 1938; A ad int. 24463; pubd. Sept. 26; Alexander Radó, Geneva, Switzerland. 15253

Worthington, Thomas Chew, *3d,** Baltimore. Recollections of Howard Thurston, conjurer, illusionist and author. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 123206. 15254

Wright, Herbert,* Washington. Constitution of the United States; addresses in commemoration of the sesquicentennial of its signing, 17 September, 1787. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 26; A 123348. 15255

Wright, Katharine O. Twenty-five years of girl scouting, 1912–1937. © Sept. 30, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 5, 1938; aff. Nov. 10; A 122630; Girl scouts, inc., New York. 15256

Wright, W. H.,* New York. Gracie Allen murder case, by S. S. Van Dine [*pseud.*] © Oct. 28, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 16; aff. Nov. 14; A 123652. 15257

Wuerfel, Lillian B., *illus.* Me and Andy, by Raymond Kelly. Illustrated by Electra Papadopoulos. Color plates by L. B. Wuerfel. © Aug. 23, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 17; aff. Oct. 26; A 123327; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 15258

Wüst, Leni. Der zauberer von Wien. © Mar. 8, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40904; A. H. Payne verlag, Leipzig. 15259

Wylie, Philip,* New York. April afternoon. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 26; A 123330. 15260

Wyman, Donald. Hedges, screens & windbreaks, their uses, selection and care. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 12; A 123602; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 15261

Wynne, Pamela, *pseud.* Choose from the stars. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 10; A 123430; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 15262

Yates, Margaret Tayler. Death sends a cable. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 2; A 123355; Macmillan co., New York. 15263

Yearbook of contemporary poetry, 1936. Edited by Margaret Nelson. © June 30, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16, 1938; A 122693; Avon house, publishers, New York. 15264

Year book of radiology [1938] Diagnosis, edited by Charles A. Waters. Associate editor; Whitmer B. Firor. Therapeutics, edited by Ira I. Kaplan. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 12; A 123582; Year book publishers, inc., Chicago. 15265

Young, Francis Brett,* Graycombe House near Pershore, Worcestershire, England. Doctor Bradley remembers. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Oct. 22; A 123264. 15266

Younger, John E. Mechanics for engineering students. 1st ed. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 9; A 122666; Internatl. textbook co., Scranton. 15267

Zemurray, Sarah,* New Orleans. One hundred unusual dinners and how to prepare them. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 3; A 122502. 15268

Zerkaulen, Heinrich. Melodie des blutes. © June 9, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40916; Otto Janke, Leipzig. 15269

Ziff, William Bernard. Rape of Palestine. © Nov. 9, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Nov. 15; A 123660; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 15270

Zobeltitz, Hans-Caspar von. So'n Boy gibt's nicht wieder. © June 11, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40953; August Scherl nachfolger, Berlin. 15271

Zoubek, Charles E., *ed.* Dictation at in-between speeds. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 26; A 123309; Gregg pub. co., New York. 15272

Zweig, Stefan. 15273–15283

Baumeister der welt: Balzac, Dickens, Dostojewski, Hölderlin, Kleist, Nietzsche, Casanova, Stendhal, Tolstoi. © Jan. 5, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 5; A—Foreign 40823.

Begegnungen mit menschen, büchern, städten. © Jan. 6, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 5; A—Foreign 40818.

Castellio gegen Calvin. © Jan. 7, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 5; A—Foreign 40819.

Die heilung durch den geist. Mesmer, Mary Baker-Eddy, Freud. © Jan. 6, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 5; A—Foreign 40817.

Joseph Fouché; bildnis eines politischen menschen. [New edition] © Jan. 5, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 5; A—Foreign 40826.

Kaleidoskop. © Jan. 6, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 5; A—Foreign 40824.

Die kette. © Jan. 3, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 5; A—Foreign 40820.

Magellan, der mann und seine tat. © Jan. 4, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 5; A—Foreign 40825.

Maria Stuart. © Jan. 4, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 5; A—Foreign 40822.

Marie Antoinette; bildnis eines mittleren charakters. [New edition] © Jan. 6, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 5; A—Foreign 40827.

Triumph und tragik des Erasmus von Rotterdam. © Jan. 3, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 5; A—Foreign 40821.

© Herbert Reichner, Zürich, Switzerland.

Number of entries of books included in the catalog for 1938:

(*a*) United States publications	10, 385
(*b*) Foreign books in foreign languages	3, 620
(*c*) Foreign books in English language under ad interim provisions of law of Mar. 4, 1909	1, 278
Total	15, 283

LIST OF BOOKS OF WHICH THE SUBSISTING COPYRIGHT HAS BEEN RENEWED UNDER SECTION 23 OF THE ACT OF MARCH 4, 1909.

[15283

Abbott, Lyman. Spirit of democracy. © Beatrice Vail Abbott, White Plains, N. Y. R 70835, Oct. 28, 1938. 1

American digest annotated. v. 10. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53174, Sept. 26, 1938. 2

Archer, Vachel B. Archer's law and practice in oil and gas cases. © V. B. Archer, Parkersburg, W. Va. R 70665, Oct. 20, 1938. 3

Atlantic reporter, with key-number annotations. v. 78. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53157, Sept. 26, 1938. 4

Bennett, Arnold. 5–11

Book of Carlotta, being a revised edition (with new preface) of Sacred and profane love. R 70819, Oct. 12, 1938.

Denry the audacious. R 70818, Oct. 12, 1938.

The ghost. R 70817, Oct. 12, 1938.

Hilda Lessways. R 70825, Oct. 12, 1938.

Mental efficiency and other hints to men and women. R 70822, Oct. 12, 1938.

Old wives' tale. A new ed. R 70821, Oct. 12, 1938.

Truth about an author. New ed. R 70831, Oct. 12, 1938.

© Marie Marguerite Bennett, Lolier, Negroplisse, Tarn-et-Garonne, France.

Branch, Anna Hempstead. Rose of the wind and other poems. © Ethel Lyman & Henry W. Lyman, Greenfield, Mass. R 69504, Nov. 7, 1938. 12

Brown, William Adams. Morris Ketchum Jesup. © W. A. Brown, New York. R 69242, Oct. 11, 1938. 13

Caldwell, Frederick Perry. Complete Kentucky form book of both legal and business forms. v. 1, 2. © F. P. Caldwell, Louisville. R 70663, 70664, each Oct. 20, 1938. 14, 15

Castle, *Mrs.* Agnes Sweetman. Sarolta, by Agnes and Egerton Castle. Chapters 22–24. © Marie Louise de Meeus, Maryborough, Leix, Ireland. R 70824, Oct. 12, 1938. 16

Comstock, Anna Botsford. Handbook of nature study for teachers and parents. © Glenn W. Herrick & George H. Russell, Ithaca, N. Y. R 69391, Oct. 25, 1938. 17

Conrad, Joseph. Under western eyes. Chapters 13–17. © John Alexander Conrad, Canterbury, England. R 70829, Oct. 12, 1938. 18

Corelli, Marie. Life everlasting. © Bertha Wyver, Stratford-on-Avon, England & Alexander Strahan Watt, London. R 70826, Oct. 12, 1938. 19

Cyclopedia of law and procedure. v. 37. William Mack, editor-in-chief. © Amer. law book co., Brooklyn. R 69297, Sept. 26, 1938. 20

Davis, Richard Harding. Man who could not lose. © Hope Harding Davis Kehrig, Brooklyn. R 69173, Oct. 7, 1938. 21

Dickson, Harris. Old Reliable, by H. Dickson, with illustrations by Emlen McConnell and H. T. Dunn. © H. Dickson, Vicksburg, Miss. R 69159, Oct. 8, 1938. 22

Dreiser, Theodore. Jennie Gerhardt. © T. Dreiser, Mt. Kisco, N. Y. R 70732, Oct. 21, 1938. 23

Elliott, Francis Perry. Haunted pajamas, by F. P. Elliott, with illustrations by Edmund Frederick. © Mrs. Thomas J. Tyme, Nashville. R 69162, Oct. 8, 1938. 24

Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Journals of Ralph Waldo Emerson, with annotations, edited by Edward Waldo Emerson and Waldo Emerson Forbes. v. 3, 4. © Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. R 69457, Nov. 7, 1938. 25

Federal reporter, with key-number annotations. v. 183, 184. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53148, 53158, each Sept. 26, 1938. 26, 27

Fisher, Sophie. Imprudence of Prue, by S. Fisher, with illustrations by Herman Pfeifer. © S. Fisher, Flushing, L. I., N. Y. R 69157, Oct. 8, 1938. 28

Fletcher, Charles Robert Leslie. History of England, by C. R. L. Fletcher and Rudyard Kipling; pictures by Henry Ford. © Caroline Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Etchingham, Sussex, England & Alexander Leslie Fletcher, Aberdeen, Scotland. R 70830, Oct. 12, 1938. 29

French, Alice. Stories that end well, by Octave Thanet [*pseud.*] © Grace H. Evans, Davenport, Ia. R 69166, Oct. 8, 1938. 30

Futrelle, Jacques. High hand, by J. Futrelle, with illustrations by Will Grefé. © May Futrelle, Scituate, Mass. R 69158, Oct. 8, 1938. 31

Futrelle, May. Secretary of frivolous affairs. © M. Futrelle, Scituate, Mass. R 69163, Oct. 8, 1938. 32

Gilmore, Eugene Allen. Handbook on the law of partnership, including limited partnerships. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53178, Sept. 26, 1938. 33

Glass, Montague. 34–38

Aux-Italiens. R 70814, Oct. 8, 1938.

Brothers all. R 70813, Oct. 8, 1938.

Man proposes. R 70815, Oct. 8, 1938.

Present for Mr. Geigerman. R 70812, Oct. 8, 1938.

Return to Arcady. R 70811, Oct. 8, 1938.

© Caroline Paterson Glass, Pasadena.

Gordon, Elizabeth. Flower children, the little cousins of the field and garden. © Jane Priest, New York, R 69119, Oct. 13, 1938. 39

Hastings, Wells. Professor's mystery, by W. Hastings and Brian Hooker, with illustrations by Hanson Booth. © W. Hastings & Brian Hooker, Old Lyme, Conn. R 69156, Oct. 8, 1938. 40

Houghton, Carolyn Wells. Patty's motor car, by Carolyn Wells; illustrations by Mayo Bunker. © C. W. Houghton, New York. R 69172, Oct. 17, 1938. 41

Howland, Louis. Day unto day. © Hewitt H. Howland, New York. R 69165, Oct. 8, 1938. 42

Hubbard, Elbert. Complete writings of Elbert Hubbard. v. 9. [Author's edition] © Elbert Hubbard, 2d, Sanford Hubbard, Miriam Hubbard Roelofs, E. Aurora, N. Y., Ralph Hubbard & Katherine Hubbard, Elbert, Col. R 69453, Nov. 1, 1938. 43

Indiana digest; a digest of the decisions of the courts of Indiana. v. 5–7. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53153, 53162, 53176, each Sept. 26, 1938. 44–46

Ingram, Eleanor M. Stanton wins, by E. M. Ingram, with illustrations by Edmund Frederick. © Edward Ingram & John C. Ingram, New York. R 69160, Oct. 8, 1938. 47

James, William. 48, 49

Memories and studies. © Henry James, New York. R 69456, Oct. 27, 1938.

Some problems of philosophy. © Henry James, New York. R 69455, Oct. 27, 1938.

Jenkins, Stephen. Greatest street in the world. © Isabella M. Clough, Mount Vernon, N. Y. R 70539, Oct. 15, 1938. 50

Kent, C. F. 51–53

Boy who was loyal to Jehova. R 69295, Oct. 24, 1938.

End of a selfish family. R 69294, Oct. 24, 1938.

Shepherd who became a prophet. R 69296, Oct. 24, 1938.

© Elizabeth M. S. Kent, Farmington, Conn.

Kester, Vaughan. Prodigal judge, by V. Kester, with illustrations by M. Leone Bracker. © Mrs. Vaughan Kester, Mt. Vernon, O. R 69155, Oct. 8, 1938. 54

Kipling, Rudyard. Declaration of London. © Caroline Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Etchingham, Sussex, England. R 70832, Oct. 12, 1938. 55

Louisiana. *Supreme court.* 56–59

Louisiana reports. v. 127. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53177, Sept. 26, 1938.

Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme court of Louisiana and in the Superior court of the Territory of Louisiana. Annotated ed. Book 15–17.

© West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53175, 53163, 53154, each Sept. 26, 1938.

Loveland, Franklin Olds. Appellate jurisdiction of the federal courts. © Blanche Loveland, Glendale, O. R 70662, Oct. 20, 1938. 60

Lowry, Edith Belle. Truths; talks with a boy concerning himself. © E. B. Lowry, St. Charles, Ill. R 69301, Oct. 10, 1938. 61

Lowther, Minnie Kendall. History of Ritchie County. © M. K. Lowther, Parkersburg, W. Va. R 69505, Nov. 1, 1938. 62

MacGrath, Harold. Carpet from Bagdad, by H. MacGrath, with illustrations by Andre Castaigne. © Alma Kenyon MacGrath, Syracuse, N. Y. R 69164, Oct. 8, 1938. 63

Matthews, James Brander. Moliere, his life and his works. © Nelson Macy, jr., Greenwich, Conn. R 69094, Oct. 12, 1938. 64

Morey, Charles W. Elementary arithmetic. © Douglas Morey, Belmont, Mass. R 69092, Oct. 11, 1938. 65

Mulford, Clarence Edward. Bar-20 days, by C. E. Mulford, with illustrations in color by Maynard Dixon. © C. E. Mulford, Fryeburg, Me. R 70820, Oct. 12, 1938. 66

New York supplement. v. 127. Permanent ed. (New York state reporter, vol. 161) © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53171, Sept. 26, 1938. 67

Northeastern reporter, with key-number annotations. v. 93. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53151, Sept. 26, 1938. 68

Northwestern reporter, with key-number annotations. v. 129. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53150, Sept. 26, 1938. 69

Osborn, Henry Fairfield. Huxley and education. © A. Perry Osborn, New York. R 69093, Oct. 11, 1938. 70

Oyen, Henry. Joey the dreamer. © Sara Oyen, New York. R 70828, Oct. 12, 1938. 71

Pacific reporter, with key-number annotations. v. 112–114. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53149, 53159, 53173, each Sept. 26, 1938. 72–74

Packard, Frank L. In the shadow of the kris. © F. L. Packard, Lachine, P. Q., Canada. R 70816, Oct. 7, 1938. 75

Phillips, Stephen. New inferno. © May Phillips, Middlesex, England. R 69171, Oct. 17, 1938. 76

Porter, Gene Stratton. Harvester. © Jeannette Porter Meehan, Los Angeles. R 70827, Oct. 12, 1938. 77

Pumphrey, Margaret B. Pilgrim stories, by M. B. Pumphrey, illustrated by Lucy Fitch Perkins. © M. B. Pumphrey, San Diego. R 70640, Oct. 28, 1938. 78

Quick, Herbert. Yellowstone nights. © Ella Carey Quick, Rochester, N. Y. R 69161, Oct. 8, 1938. 79

Rolfe, John C., *ed.* Caesar's Gallic war, books 1–4 and selections from 5–7, with introduction, notes and vocabulary, by J. C. Rolfe and Arthur W. Roberts. © J. C. Rolfe, Philadelphia. R 69091, Oct. 11, 1938. 80

Seltzer, Charles Alden. High card. © C. A. Seltzer, N. Olmsted, O. R 70834, Oct. 12, 1938. 81

Southeastern reporter, with key-number annotations. v. 70. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53172, Sept. 26, 1938. 82

Southwestern reporter. 83–89

Missouri decisions reported in the Southwestern reporter. v. 1–20. R 53167–53170, 53156, each Sept. 26, 1938.

Missouri decisions reported in the Southwestern reporter, annotated. v. 133, 134 and 135. R 53179, Sept. 26, 1938.

Texas decisions reported in the Southwestern reporter, annotated. Vols. 132 and 133. R 53166, Sept. 26, 1938.

© West pub. co., St. Paul.

Southwestern reporter, with key-number annotations. v. 133–135. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53152, 53160, 53161, each Sept. 26, 1938. 90–92

Stevenson, Robert Louis. 93–95

Inland voyage, edited with biographical sketch and notes. R 69513, Nov. 12, 1938.

Travels with a donkey in the Cevennes, edited with biographical sketch and notes. R 69512, Nov. 12, 1938.

Stevenson, Robert Louis—Continued.
Treasure Island, edited with biographical sketch and notes. R 69514, Nov. 12, 1938.
© Charles Scribner's sons, New York.

Summerwell, Florida Pope. Four in family, by F. P. Summerwell, with illustrations and decorations by George Kerr. © F. P. Summerwell, E. Orange, N. J. R 69154, Oct. 8, 1938. 96

Tully, Norman E. Missionary. © Maude V. Tully, Youngstown, O. R 69392, Oct. 26, 1938. 97

U. S. *Circuit court of appeals.* United States Circuit courts of appeals reports, with annotations. v. 104, 105. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53155, 53165, each Sept. 26, 1938. 98, 99

Vale, Ruby R. Digest of the decisions of the courts of the commonwealth of Pennsylvania from 1754 to 1907, by R. R. Vale and Thomas E. Vale. v. 7. © George T. Bisel co., Philadelphia. R 69298, Sept. 26, 1938. 100

White, Stewart Edward. Cabin. © S. E. White, Burlingame, Calif. R 70823, Oct. 12, 1938. 101

Whittier, Clarke B. Cases on common law pleading, selected from decisions of English and American courts. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53164, Sept. 26, 1938. 102

Wiggin, Kate Douglas Smith. 103–105

Admiral's niece, by Kate Douglas Wiggin, in collaboration with Jane Findlater, Mary Findlater and Allan McAulay, with illustrations by Arthur I. Keller. Nos. 1–3. © Helen Bradbury Higgins, Hollis Centre, Me. & Edith L. M. Keller, New York. R 70543, 70544, each Oct. 17, 1938.

Rebecca of Sunnybrook farm, by K. D. Wiggin. Illustrated holiday ed. [Frontispiece by F. C. Yohn] © Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. R 70513, Oct. 8, 1938.

○

15284–16271

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
COPYRIGHT OFFICE

CATALOG
OF
COPYRIGHT ENTRIES

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE ACTS OF CONGRESS OF MARCH 3, 1891
OF JUNE 30, 1906, AND OF MARCH 4, 1909

PART 1, BOOKS
GROUP 1

INCLUDING
LIST OF RENEWALS

1938
NEW SERIES, VOLUME 35
No. 12

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON: 1939

THE Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 1, containing the titles for books, was formerly printed three times a week. It is now printed monthly with entries arranged alphabetically by authors, or, if anonymous, by title. An asterisk (*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same. When the author and copyright proprietor are different, a separate statement is made at the end of the title, giving the proprietor and his address. This group contains mainly the titles of books including the titles of books registered under the act of March 4, 1909, for ad interim protection. A complete index to all the authors, copyright proprietors, and anonymous titles of books for the entire year is printed as promptly as possible after the books for the year have been received.

Under the act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, the preliminary entry of titles has been abrogated and registration follows deposit of copies with an application for entry in the Copyright Office.

A list of copyright renewals made for books under section 23 of the act of March 4, 1909, will be found at the end of this issue immediately following the text.

The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 2 (monthly) contains mainly the titles of pamphlets, leaflets, and literary contributions to periodicals, and all other productions registered under the legal designation "book" not found in Group 1, including also, however, preliminary reports of court decisions, local directories, herdbooks, and other annuals, etc. Group 2 also contains in two separate alphabets the titles for the entries made for Lectures, sermons, and addresses prepared for oral delivery, and Maps.

The act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, provides that the Catalog of Copyright Entries "shall be admitted in any court as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein as regards any copyright registration". To save space in the Catalog the copyright notice after each title is abbreviated. The abbreviations used in this part are as follows: "A," Class A, Books; "A—Foreign," Foreign books in foreign languages. "©" stands for copyright registration, followed by date of publication, and "2 c." for 2 copies, or "1 c." for 1 copy, followed by date of receipt; "aff." stands for affidavit of American manufacture, followed by date of its receipt. "A ad int." implies ad interim copyright registration under the act of March 4, 1909, of a book published abroad in the English language, for which the deposit of only one copy is required.

The annual subscription price for the Catalog of Copyright Entries (received only for the calendar year) for Part 1, Group 1, is $3.00 for 1938, payable in advance to the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C., by postal money order, express order, or New York draft.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress approved May 23, 1928, the prices of the various parts of the Catalog are now as follows:

Part 1, Group 1, Books proper	$3.00
Part 1, Group 2, Pamphlets, Contributions to Newspapers or Periodicals, Lectures and Maps	3.00
Part 1, Group 3, Dramatic Compositions and Motion Pictures	2.00
Part 2, Periodicals	2.00
Part 3, Musical Compositions	3.00
Part 4, Works of Art, Photographs, Prints, and Pictorial Illustrations	2.00
Single numbers	.50
Annual indexes, each, for complete calendar year	2.00
All parts for complete calendar year	10.00

NOTICE

The Copyright Act of 1909 provides that, of the articles deposited for copyright registration, the Librarian of Congress shall determine what books and other articles shall be transferred to the permanent collections of the Library of Congress and what other books or articles shall be transferred to other governmental libraries in the District of Columbia for use therein.

The act further provides that any article undisposed of as above and still remaining on the shelves of the Copyright Office may be returned to the claimant of copyright under the provisions of section 60 of the act.

Notice is, therefore, hereby given to any author, copyright proprietor, or other lawful claimant, that, insofar as any copyright articles deposited from January 1, 1929, to December 31, 1935, inclusive, are still remaining in the files of the Copyright Office and are not to be transferred to the Library of Congress or to any other governmental library in the District of Columbia, such books or articles may be returned to the claimant of copyright if requested by such claimant prior to December 31, 1938.

This notice includes any *printed and published* copyright deposits, such as books, periodicals, dramatic compositions, musical compositions, engravings, cuts or prints, lithographs, photo-engravings, or photographs. Manuscripts or typewritten dramas and photographs filed for identifying works of art may not be returned. No maps are available for return.

To secure such possible return the claimant of copyright of record should make formal request for the return of the articles, which must be separately and definitely specified. A suitable blank will be supplied on request. Address Register of Copyrights, *Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.*

COPYRIGHT ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

[**NOTE**.—**The new matter in this amendatory act is printed in italics**]

[PUBLIC—NO. 464—69TH CONGRESS]

[H. R. 10774]

AN ACT To amend section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909, be amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 15. That of the printed book or periodical specified in section 5, subsections (a) and (b) of this Act, except the original text of a book of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, the text of all copies accorded protection under this Act, except as below provided, shall be printed from type set within the limits of the United States, either by hand or by the aid of any kind of typesetting machine, or from plates made within the limits of the United States from type set therein, or, if the text be produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, then by a process wholly performed within the limits of the United States, and the printing of the text and binding of the said book shall be performed within the limits of the United States; which requirements shall extend also to the illustrations within a book consisting of printed text and illustrations produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, and also to separate lithographs or photo-engravings, except where in either case the subjects represented are located in a foreign country and illustrate a scientific work or reproduce a work of art: *Provided*, *however*, *That said requirements* shall not apply to works in raised characters for the use of the blind, or to books of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, or to books published abroad in the English language seeking ad interim protection under this Act, *or to works printed or produced in the United States by any other process than those above specified in this section.*"

Approved July 3, 1926.
[69th Congress, 1st session.]

BOOKS

PART 1, GROUP 1

Note.—An asterisk (*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same, and that therefore the name is not repeated in the claim paragraph.

Abbott, Austin. Abbott New York digest. Consolidated ed. 1938 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] vols. 1–40. © Oct. 28, 1938; 2 c. each Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 123791; West pub. co., St. Paul & Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 15284

Abbott, Edwin M.,* Philadelphia. Law and religion. © Dec. 7, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 16; aff. Dec. 17; A 124153. 15285

Abbott, Grace. Child and the state. v. 2. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 26; aff. Nov. 25; A 122818; University of Chicago, Chicago. 15286

Agnew, Hugh E. Advertising media, by H. E. Agnew and Warren B. Dygert. 1st ed. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 22; aff. Nov. 23; A 123808; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 15287

Albert, Arthur Lemuel. Fundamental electronics and vacuum tubes. © Nov. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 30; A 122884; Macmillan co., New York. 15288

Alcorn, Jane Peck, *comp.* John Weld Peck, a memorial. © Nov. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 3; A 122945; Alma Helm Peck, Wyoming, O. 15289

Alden, Charles LaForest,* Clearwater, Fla. Story of the John Alden house, built 1653, Duxbury, Massachusetts. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Nov. 18; A 123973. 15290

Alderfer, H. F. American citizenship for Pennsylvanians, by H. F. Alderfer and Andrew S. Sukel. Rev. ed. © Oct. 28, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 7; aff. Nov. 26; A 123884; Pennsylvania book service, Harrisburg, Pa. 15291

Alexander, Helen A. Helen Alexander Hawaiian cook book. © Nov. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 12; A 125043; Advertiser pub. co., ltd., Honolulu, Hawaii. 15292

Alexis, Joseph E. A.,* Lincoln, Neb. Geschichten aus Bayern [von] Ludwig Thoma. Edited with introduction, fragen and vocabulary by J. E. A. Alexis. Illustrated by Olaf Gulbransson. © Nov. 12, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 19; aff. Nov. 18; A 123732. 15293

Alfaro, Ricardo Joaquin. 15294, 15295

Commentary on Pan American problems. © Nov. 19, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 7; aff. Nov. 25; A 123990.

Panorama internacional de America. © Nov. 19, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 7; aff. Nov. 25; A 123989.

© President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass.

Alford, Sara C. Thrills on a Texas ranch. © Sept. 15, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 5; 1 c. and aff. Nov. 18; A 122962; Naylor co., San Antonio. 15296

Alington, Adrian,* London. Vanishing celebrities. © 1 c. Nov. 25, 1938; A ad int. 24505; pub. Sept. 29. 15297

Allingham, Earl C. Mining analyst charts of Canadian mines; 40 producing, non-dividend-paying companies. November 1, 1938. © 1 c. Dec. 12, 1938; A ad int. 24574; pubd. Nov. 7; Analyst publications, limited, Toronto. 15298

Althenhein, Margarete Reckling. Jean Paul's reception in the nineteenth and twentieth centuries. © Nov. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 13; A 124094; New York univ., New York. 15299

Ambler, Eric Clifford,* Shirley, Surrey, England. Cause for alarm. © 1 c. Nov. 30, 1938; A ad int. 24507; pubd. Oct. 10. 15300

American art annual. v. 34. For the years 1937–1938. © Dec. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 13; A 124101; Amer. federation of arts, inc., Washington. 15301

American bankruptcy reports. New series, cited Am. B. R. (N. S.) reporting the bankruptcy decisions and opinions in the United States of the federal courts, state courts and referees in bankruptcy. Edited by Francis Kelliher. v. 37. © Dec. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 5; A 123949; Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany, N. Y. 15302

American institute of cooperation,* Washington. American cooperation, 1938; a collection of papers comprising the fourteenth summer session of the American institute of cooperation at State College of Washington and University of Idaho, July 11 to 15, 1938. © Dec. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 14; A 124163. 15303

American institute of mining and metallurgical engineers. *Iron and steel division.* Transactions of the American institute of mining and metallurgical engineers (incorporated) v. 131. Iron and steel division, 1938. Papers and discussions presented before the division at the meetings held at Atlantic City, Oct. 18–21, 1937; at New York, Feb. 14–17, 1938 and at Buffalo, April 20–22, 1938. © Oct. 18, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 12; 1 c. Nov. 25; aff. Nov. 7; A 123842; Amer. institute of mining & metallurgical engineers, inc., New York. 15304

Amram, Philip Werner,* Philadelphia. New federal rules in Pennsylvania. © Nov. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 4; A 125090. 15305

Andersen, Robert. Jorden rundt efter guld. © Sept. 24, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 41253; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 15306

Anderson, E. P. Audels electronic devices and their application. © Dec. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 17; A 124164; Theo. Audel & co., New York. 15307

Anderson, Isabel,* Brookline, Mass. I hear a call. © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 28; A 123864. 15308

Angelo, Valenti, *illus.* Sonnets from the Portuguese, by Elizabeth Barrett Browning. Decorated by V. Angelo. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 14; aff. Dec. 12; A 125085; Heritage club, New York. 15309

Anglesburg, Eva K.,* Thompson, N. D. For many moods [by] E. K. Anglesburg. Illustrations by Clell G. Gannon. © Dec. 10, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 17; aff. Dec. 15; A 125147. 15310

Appelt, E. P. Fünf in einem ring [von] C. Hohrath. Mit gedichteinlagen von Alberta Rommel. Edited with notes, exercises and vocabulary by E. P. Appelt and Selina Meyer. © Dec. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 17; A 124159; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 15311

Arkansas digest, 1820 to date, covering Arkansas reports and South western reporter, as well as Arkansas cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States. v. 17. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 123777; West pub. co., St. Paul. 15312

Arkell, Reginald,* London. More green fingers, by R. Arkell; pictured by Eugène Hastain. © 1 c. Nov. 29, 1938; A ad int. 24498; pubd. Oct. 7. 15313

Arnold, H. H. This flying game, by Major General H. H. Arnold and Lieutenant Colonel Ira C. Eaker. 2d ed.—revised and enlarged. © Nov. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 22; A 124107; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 15314

Aronson, Joseph. Encyclopedia of furniture. © Nov. 14, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 25; aff. Nov. 19; A 124043; Crown publishers, New York. 15315

Association for research in nervous and mental disease,* New York. Circulation of the brain and spinal cord; a symposium on blood supply. The proceedings of the Association, New York, December 27th and 28th, 1937. Editorial board: Stanley Cobb, Angus M. Frantz [and others] © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 30; A 122892. 15316

Association of American law schools,* Columbus, O. Selected essays on constitutional law. v. 1–4. © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. each Dec. 9; affs. Dec. 17; A 124168. 15317

Atkey, Philip,* Clevedon, Somerset, England. Sailor on wheels, by Barry Perowne [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Dec. 21, 1938; A ad int. 24599; pubd. Oct. 25. 15318

Atkinson, Raymond C. Public employment service in the United States, by R. C. Atkinson, Louise C. Odencrantz, Ben Deming. © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 1; A 122934; Public administration service, Chicago. 15319

Atlantic reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Connecticut, Delaware, Maine, Maryland, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont. v. 200. © Oct. 26, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 123773; West pub. co., St. Paul. 15320

Audiberti, Jacques. Abraxas. © Oct. 7, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41062; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 15321

Auerswald, A. von. Was müssen wir von der deutschen vorgeschichte wissen? © May 15, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41083; C. C. Meinhold & söhne, g. m. b. h., verlagsanstalt, Dresden, Germany. 15322

Aulaire, Ingri d' and Aulaire, Edgar Parin d',* New York. East of the sun and west of the moon. Edited and illustrated by Ingri and Edgar Parin d'Aulaire. © Oct. 31, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 1; aff. Nov. 25; A 123915. 15323

Ault, Norman,* Oxford, England. Treasury of unfamiliar lyrics. © 1 c. Dec. 23, 1938; A ad int. 24603; pubd. Oct. 31. 15324

Austin, Hugh. Cock's tail murder. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 18; A 125022; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 15325

Averill, Esther, *tr.* Tales of Poindi [by] Jean Mariotti. Translated from the French by E. Averill. Illustrations by Feodor Rojankovsky. © Dec. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 6; A 125109; Domino press, New York. 15326

Ayres, Ruby M.,* Rest Harrow, St. George's Hill, Weybridge, Surrey, England. Return journey. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Nov. 25; A 125056. 15327

Baerlein, Henry,* London. In Czechoslovakia's hinterland. © 1 c. Nov. 29, 1938; A ad int. 24500; pubd. Oct. 4. 15328

Baker, Clara Belle. 15329–15333

Dinty, the porcupine, and other stories, by C. B. Baker and Edna Dean Baker. Illustrated by Vera Stone Norman and Pauline Batchelder Adams. © Nov. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 8; A 125005.

Fifty flags, and other stories, by C. B. Baker and Edna Dean Baker. Illustrated by Vera Stone Norman and Pauline Batchelder Adams. © Nov. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 8; A 125003.

Pet pony, and other stories, by C. B. Baker and Edna Dean Baker. Illustrated by Vera Stone Norman and Pauline Batchelder Adams. © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 8; A 125002.

Sailing tub, and other stories, by C. B. Baker and Edna Dean Baker. Illustrated by Vera Stone Norman and Pauline Batchelder Adams. © Dec. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 8; A 125004.

Toots in school, by C. B. Baker and Edna Dean Baker. Illustrated by Vera Stone Norman and Pauline Batchelder Adams. © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 8; A 125001.

© Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis.

Baker, Virginia. Crusaders on wheels. © Dec. 2, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 9; aff. Dec. 8; A 123996; Bible institute colportage assn. of Chicago, Chicago. 15334

Baldwin, Hanson W., *ed.* We saw it happen; the news behind the news that's fit to print, by Arthur Krock, G. E. R. Gedye, F. Raymond Daniell [and others] Edited by H. W. Baldwin and Shepard Stone. © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 30; aff. Nov. 29; A 125035; Simon & Schuster, inc., New York. 15335

Barber, Mélanie Gordon,* New York. Peace; an ode for the morning of Christ's nativity. © Dec. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 5; A 123963. 15336

Barnes, Harry Elmer. Illustrated world history. Edited by Sir John Hammerton and Dr. H. E. Barnes. © Dec. 5, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 12; aff. Dec. 19; A 125186; William H. Wise & co., inc., New York. 15337

Barrie, James Matthew. M'Connachie and J. M. B. © 1 c. Dec. 14, 1938; A ad int. 24576; pubd. Nov. 14; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 15338

Barry, Philip,* New York. War in Heaven. © Nov. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 23; A 124038. 15339

Bartlett, Fred L. Junior athletics. © 1 c. Dec. 10, 1938; A ad int. 24550; pubd. Oct. 26; Clarke, Irwin & co., ltd., Toronto. 15340

Bartlett, Robert M. They dared to live. © Oct. 19, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 19, 1938; aff. Dec. 17; A 125161; International committee of Young men's Christian associations, New York. 15341

Barton, Walter E.,* Washington. Federal income and estate tax laws, correlated, by W. E. Barton and Carroll W. Browning. 8th ed. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 18; A 123742. 15342

Bartsch, Rudolf Hans. Unser Österreich; landschaft, städtebilder, volkstrachten, kunst, architektur. Ein bilderwerk, mit einer einführung von R. H. Bartsch. © Apr. 23, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A for. 41218; Velhagen & Klasing, Bielefeld, Germany. 15343

Baschab, Charles R. Manual of the Catholic religion. Part 2. © Aug. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 12; A 122901; Text book pub. co., San Francisco. 15344

Bates, Ernest Sutherland. Pageant of the states, by Dr. E. S. Bates and Dr. Herman S. Schiff. Maps by Norman Reeves. © Dec. 1, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 25; 1 c. and aff. Dec. 8; A 125062; Herman S. Schiff, New York. 15345

Baxter, Edna M.,* Hartford. Living and working in our country. © Nov. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 25; A 124047. 15346

Bean, R. Bennett. Peopling of Virginia. © Oct. 29, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Nov. 22; A 123798; Chapman & Grimes, inc., Boston. 15347

Beardsley, Frank Grenville. History of Christianity in America. © Dec. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 10; A 124067; Amer. tract soc., New York. 15348

Beaty, John Y.,* Arlington Heights, Ill. Baby whale, Sharp Ears, by J. Y. Beaty. Illustrated by Helene Carter. © Oct. 28, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 8; aff. Dec. 7; A 122996. 15349

Beevers, Marjorie,* London. Great Mr. Toad, by M. Beevers. Illustrated by Alan Wright. © 1 c. Dec. 2, 1938; A ad int. 24516; pubd. Oct. 6. 15350

Beinhorn-Rosemeyer, Elly. 180 stunden über Afrika! © Sept. 14, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 41101; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 15351

Belgion, Harold Montgomery,* London. News of the French, by Montgomery Belgion. © 1 c. Nov. 28, 1938; A ad int. 24493; pubd. Oct. 13. 15352

Belloc, Hilaire,* King's Land, Shipley, Horsham, England. Louis XIV. © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 23; aff. Dec. 2; A 122990. 15353

Bemelmans, Ludwig,* New York. Life class. © Nov. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 122871. 15354

Bense, Max. Vom wesen deutscher denker. © May 28, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41128; R. Oldenbourg, Munich. 15355

Bergen, John Tallmadge. Atonement and the atonement. © Nov. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 14; A 125092; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 15356

Bergman, Ray. Trout [by] R. Bergman. Fly plates in full color painted by Dr. Edgar Burke; photographs of fly tying by Charles S. Krug; also many diagrams in line by Ivin Sickles. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 2; A 123921; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 15357

Berlitz, V. H. El Español comercial [by M. D. Berlitz. New matter by V. H. Berlitz] © Nov. 28, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Dec. 7; A 124028; Berlitz schools of languages of America, inc., New York. 15358

Bernage, Berthe,* Paris. L'age des ailes. © Oct. 10, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 16; A—Foreign 41224. 15359

Bever, N. Maude. Little-Wolf-Lights-the-Pipe. © Dec. 9, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 16; aff. Dec. 17; A 124155; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 15360

Bibby, Harold Cyril,* Chesterfield, Derby, England. Evolution of man and his culture. © 1 c. Dec. 10, 1938; A ad int. 24548; pubd. Oct. 17. 15361

Bicknell, Ernest P. With the Red cross in Europe, 1917–1922. © Apr. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 22; A 123805; Amer. natl. Red cross, Washington. 15362

Bieber, Ralph P., *ed.* Exploring southwestern trails, 1846–1854, by Philip St. George Cooke, William Henry Chase Whiting, François Xavier Aubry. Edited by R. P. Bieber in collaboration with Averam B. Bender. © Nov. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 26; A 125107; Arthur H. Clark co., Glendale, Calif. 15363

Billington, Ray Allen. Protestant crusade, 1800–1860. © Nov. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 23; A 123812; Macmillan co., New York. 15364

Birkner, Friede. Mit speck fängt man mäuse. © Nov. 25, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 41073; Friedrich Rothbarth, Leipzig. 15365

Birren, Faber,* New York. Monument to color. © Nov. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 9; A 124026. 15366

Bishop, A. Thornton,* West Englewood, N. J. Renaissance architecture of England, its social and historical development. © Dec. 14, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 17; aff. Dec. 16; A 124156. 15367

Black, Irma Simonton. Hamlet: a cocker spaniel, by I. S. Black. Pictures by Kurt Wiese. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 19; A 125143; Holiday house, inc., New York. 15368

Blair, John M.,* Washington. Seeds of destruction. © Aug. 28, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Nov. 22; A 123800. 15369

Blank-Eismann, M. Harald Falkenbergs grosse liebe. © Sept. 2, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 41139; Friedrich Rothbarth, Leipzig. 15370

Blenk, Walter,* New York. Study of French post-war inflation and the present American situation. © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 123995. 15371

Bloss, Esther. Labor legislation in Czechoslovakia. © Nov. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 10; A 124065; Columbia univ. press, New York. 15372

Blunck, Hans Friedrich. Wolter von Plettenberg, Deutschordensmeister in Livland. © Aug. 25, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41088; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt a. g., Hamburg-Wandsbek, Germany. 15373

Boehm, C. Beiträge und deckungsrücklagen in der lebensversicherung, von dr. C. Boehm und dr. E. Rose. © Dec. 15, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 41172; B. G. Teubner, Leipzig. 15374

Bölte, Karl. Transformatoren mit stufenregelung unter last; theorie, aufbau, anwendung, von K. Bölte [und] Rudolf Küchler. © May 28, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A for. 41213; R. Oldenbourg, Munich. 15375

Boggs, Thomas Kavanaugh,* New York. Lyrics in brief, 1300–1938. Edited with a brief foreword and introductory verses by Tom Boggs. © Nov. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 10; A 124063. 15376

Bogstad, Valborg C.,* Eugene, Or. Scarlet strain. © Dec. 8, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 16; aff. Dec. 17; A 124152. 15377

Bommart, Jean. Hélène et le poisson chinois. © July 10, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41064; Librairie des Champs-Élysées, Paris. 15378

Bond, F. Fraser. How to write and sell nonfiction. © Nov. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 30; A 122917; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 15379

Bonnell, John Sutherland. Pastoral psychiatry. © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 23; aff. Dec. 2; A 122988; Harper & bros., New York. 15380

Boone, Lee,* New York. Scientific results of the world cruises of the yachts "Ara," 1928–1929, and "Alva," 1931–1932, "Alva" Mediterranean cruise, 1933, and "Alva" South American cruise, 1935, William K. Vanderbilt, commanding. © Nov. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 14; A 125080. 15381

Bordeaux, Henry. Premiers romans: Le mirage sentimental; Jeanne Michelin; La voie sans retour. © Sept. 27, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41063; Librairie Plon, Paris. 15382

Borsodi, Ralph. Prosperity and security. © Dec. 12, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 12; aff. Dec. 14; A 124099; Harper & bros., New York. 15383

Bowers, Dorothy,* Monmouth, Wales. Postscript to poison. © 1 c. Sept. 1, 1938; A ad int. 24514; pubd. Aug. 15. 15384

Boy scouts of America,* New York. How book of cubbing. Cubbing service. [Compiled under the supervision of E. S. Martin] © Oct. 31, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 26; aff. Nov. 29; A 122878. 15385

Boyle, Kay. Glad day. © Oct. 18, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Dec. 1; A 122928; New directions, Norfolk, Conn. 15386

Bradford, Columbus. Why die? © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 14; aff. Dec. 13; A 125064; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 15387

Brady, John Edson, *comp.* Banking law journal digest. 1938 supplement to fourth edition. © Feb. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 19; A 125164; Brady pub. corporation, Cambridge, Mass. 15388

Brandenburger, Kurt. Im zeitalter der kunststoffe. © Mar. 1, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41118; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 15389

Brandt, Karl. German fat plan and its economic setting. © Nov. 17, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 7; aff. Dec. 6; A 122978; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 15390

Bridges, James F.,* Los Angeles. Who is to blame? By J. F. Bridges. Illustrated by Ransom D. Marvin. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 26; aff. Nov. 29; A 122887. 15391

Briffault, Robert. Decline and fall of the British Empire. © Nov. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 123912; Simon and Schuster, inc., New York. 15392

Britton, Nancy Pence. Study of some early Islamic textiles in the Museum of fine arts, Boston. © Nov. 28, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 19; aff. Dec. 2; A 123927; Museum of fine arts, Boston. 15393

Brooker, Edward. 15394–15396

Cave no. 3. © Oct. 5, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 16; A—Foreign 41223.

Les requins d'Hollywood. © Aug. 5, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 16; A—Foreign 41221.

La voix qui tue. © Sept. 5, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 16; A—Foreign 41222.

© Publications Georges Ventillard, Paris.

Broughton, Leslie Nathan, *ed.* Sara Coleridge and Henry Reed. Reed's memoir of Sara Coleridge. Edited by L. N. Broughton. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 12; A 124077; Cornell univ., Ithaca, N. Y. 15397

Brown, Audrey Alexandra. Log of a lame duck. © 1 c. Dec. 5, 1938; A ad int. 24521; pubd. Oct. 6; Macmillan co., New York. 15398

Brown, Esther Lucile. Lawyers and the promotion of justice. © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 18; aff. Dec. 8; A 125052; Russell Sage foundation, New York. 15399

Brucker, Margaretta. Poison party. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 30; aff. Nov. 25; A 125020; Phoenix press, New York. 15400

Brush, Albert. Waxen leaf. © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 12; aff. Nov. 19; A 122903; Wings press, Mill Valley, Calif. 15401

Bryan, William Lowe,* Bloomington, Ind. Farewells. © Dec. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 10; A 124064. 15402

Bryson, Frederick R. Sixteenth-century Italian duel. © Oct. 18, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 26; aff. Nov. 25; A 122819; University of Chicago, Chicago. 15403

Bryson, Lyman,* New York. Textbook of the future. © June 20, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 2, 1938; A 122931. 15404

Buchanan, George,* London. Entanglement. © 1 c. Dec. 23, 1938; A ad int. 24602; pubd. Oct. 31. 15405

Buck, Charles Edgar. Business letter-writer's manual. © Apr. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 125029; Charles Edgar Buck, Boston & Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 15406

Buckingham, Nash. Blood lines; tales of shooting & fishing. © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 25; aff. Dec. 1; A 122935; Derrydale press, inc., New York. 15407

Buell, Robert Kingery,* Mountain View, Calif. Lectures on the technique of verse writing simplified. © Dec. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 15; A 124110. 15408

Bullock, Helen. Williamsburg art of cookery. © Dec. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 19; A 125179; Colonial Williamsburg, inc., Williamsburg, Va. 15409

Bund der deutschen schriftsteller Österreichs, *ed.* Gesänge der Ostmark. © June 24, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41179; Philipp Reclam, jun., Leipzig. 15410

Buranelli, Prosper. Cross word puzzle book. Forty-fifth series. By P. Buranelli, F. Gregory Hartswick [and] Margaret Petherbridge. © Oct. 22, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 2; aff. Nov. 18; A 123765; Simon & Schuster, inc., New York. 15411

Burgess, Hugh Otis. Vacation plans for staff members of large city school systems. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 12; aff. Dec. 9; A 125046; George Peabody college for teachers, Nashville. 15412

Burglon, Nora. Sticks across the chimney; a story of Denmark, by N. Burglon. Illustrations by Fritz Eichenberg. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 19; A 125141; Holiday house, inc., New York. 15413

Burk, Eleanor H. S.,* Valley Forge, Pa. In the beginning at Valley Forge and the Washington memorial chapel. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 25; A 123833. 15414

Burke, Emhill,* San Francisco. Nefasti noche (unlucky night) © Dec. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 17; A 125144. 15415

Burroughs, Edgar Rice. Tarzan and the forbidden city, by E. R. Burroughs. Illustrated by John Coleman Burroughs. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 14; A 125070; Edgar Rice Burroughs, inc., Tarzana, Calif. 15416

Burt, Struthers,* Philadelphia. Powder River. Let 'er buck, by S. Burt. Illustrated by Ross Santee. © Nov. 28, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 30; aff. Nov. 29; A 125031. 15417

Butler, Nina. Billy in search of a tail, by N. Butler. Illustrated by Roberta Asseln. © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 7; aff. Nov. 29; A 123993; David McKay co., Philadelphia. 15418

Byworth, Ernest Arthur. Radio movie quizz, otherwise known as Movie quizz of the air. © 1 c. Nov. 7, 1938; A ad int. 24495; pubd. Sept. 22; Associated broadcasting company, ltd., Toronto. 15419

Caldwell, Louis G. Admission to and control over practice before federal administrative agencies. Report of Committee on administrative practice of the Bar association of the District of Columbia. [L. G. Caldwell, chairman] © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 122940; Bar assn. of the District of Columbia, Washington. 15420

Callaghan's Illinois digest. Second series. Covering Illinois decisions from 300 Illinois through 367 Illinois, and from 221 Illinois Appellate through 293 Illinois Appellate; also federal and United States Supreme court decisions pertaining to Illinois law from 1922 to date. By J. M. Henderson and the publisher's editorial staff. v. 8. © Dec. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 15; A 125119; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 15421

Callaghan's Iowa digest. 1938 supplement. Embodying all reported decisions of the Supreme court of Iowa from and including 268 Northwestern reporter, page 857, through 281 Northwestern reporter, page 224. Compiled by the publishers' editorial staff. © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 122881; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 15422

Camalier, Renah F. Personal finance laws. (1938 ed.) © Nov. 22, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 23; aff. Nov. 29; A 123943; Amer. assn. of personal finance companies, Washington. 15423

Campana, Domenic M.,* Wilmette, Ill. Teacher of water color painting. 7th ed. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 28; A 122839. 15424

Campbell, Violet Constance Madeline Calthrop,* London. Plain woman, by Violet Campbell (Violet Calthrop Campbell) © 1 c. Dec. 15, 1938; A ad int. 24560; pubd. Oct. 20. 15425

Candler, Beatrice Post,* New York. Songs and echoes. © Dec. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 8; A 124011. 15426

Cano, Juan. Cuentos humorísticos españoles, by J. Cano. Edited with notes, direct-method exercises, and vocabulary by Emilio Goggio. Rev. ed. © Dec. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 7; A 123975; Macmillan co., New York. 15427

Cantarella, Michele. Dieci novelle contemporanee. A cura di M. Cantarella e di Paul L. Richards. © Dec. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 17; A 124158; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 15428

Carfrae, Elizabeth. Seascape. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 19; A 123938; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 15429

Carroll, Phil, *jr.* Timestudy for cost control. 1st ed. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 22; aff. Nov. 23; A 123806; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 15430

Carter, Helene,* New York. Baby whale, Sharp Ears. By John Y. Beaty. Illustrated by H. Carter. © Oct. 28, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 8; aff. Dec. 7; A 122997. 15431

Carvin, Frank D. Investigation of the near infrared absorption spectra of hydrogen sulphide gas by photographic means. © Nov. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 13; A 124093; New York univ., New York. 15432

Cary, Lucian,* Winsted, Conn. Second meeting. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 30; A 124126. 15433

Cary, Melbert,* New York. Backstage. © Oct. 5, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 10; 1 c. Nov. 1; aff. Nov. 22; A 123820. 15434

Cary, Melbert B., *jr.*,* New York. Schnitzelbank, metamorphosed from the original German with sketches by Fritz Kredel. © Dec. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 15; A 124116. 15435

Casdorff, Heinz. Ländliches Frankreich, von H. Casdorff und Erica Casdorff-Westendorff. © July 15, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41133; Broschek & co., buchdruckerei und tiefdruckanstalt, Hamburg, Germany. 15436

Cassidy, James F., *tr.* Five children, by Rev. Paul Piron. Translated from the French by Rev. J. F. Cassidy. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 16; A 123817; Benziger bros., New York. 15437

Caudle, Robert Emmet. West of the Sabine. © Dec. 6, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 20; aff. Dec. 19; A 125170; Naylor co., San Antonio. 15438

Caughey, John Walton. McGillivray of the Creeks. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 9; aff. Dec. 5; A 123948; University of Oklahoma press, Norman, Okl. 15439

Cecil, Viola L.,* New York. Maajh; the American version of an ancient Chinese game. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 3; A 122944. 15440

Cerny, Edward Augustine. Firstborn of every creature. (Col. I: 15) © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 12; aff. Dec. 10; A 125047; St. Mary's university, Baltimore. 15441

Chafee, Zechariah, *jr.*,* Cambridge, Mass. Cases on equitable remedies; interpleader, bills of peace, cancellation, removal of cloud on title, declaratory judgments. © Apr. 6, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 7; aff. Nov. 28; A 123846. 15442

Chamberlain, Hope Summerell. This was home. © Nov. 30, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Dec. 8; A 124006; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 15443

Chapman, Charles F., *ed.* Modern motor boat designs and plans, by William Atkin. Revised and enlarged, 1938. Edited by C. F. Chapman and F. W. Horenburger. Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 5; aff. Dec. 8; A 124018; Hearst magazines, inc., New York. 15444

Church, Albert Cook. Whale ships and whaling. © Nov. 28, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 5; aff. Dec. 1; A 124135; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 15445

Clark, Harry,* Cambridge, Mass. First story of the whale. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 25; A 123835. 15446

Clarkson, Rosette E.,* Milford, Conn. Magic fragrance. © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 28, 1938; aff. Dec. 10; A 125051. 15447

Clauss, Wolfgang, *ed.* Der kampf ums brot. © June 20, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41184; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 15448

Clewes, Howard,* Beckenham, Kent, England. Sailor comes home. © 1 c. Nov. 30, 1938; A ad int. 24510; pubd. Oct. 10. 15449

Coe, Carl Jenness. Theoretical mechanics. © Nov. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 1; A 122915; Macmillan co., New York. 15450

Cohen, Albert. Mangeclous. © Oct. 7, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41095; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 15451

Colcord, Joanna C. Songs of American sailormen, by J. C. Colcord. [Enlarged and revised edition. Drawings by Gordon Grant] © Nov. 28, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 5; aff. Dec. 1; A 124134; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 15452

Cole, George Douglas Howard,* Hendon N. W. 4 & Postgate, Raymond,* London. Common people, 1764–1938. © 1 c. Dec. 8, 1938; A ad int. 24546; pubd. Oct. 27. 15453

Collins, Mary Alter,* Freeport, Pa. Patterns of contentment, by M. A. Collins. Illustrated by Mary M. Burchfield. © Dec. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 8; A 124004. 15454

Colt, Clem. Shootin' sheriff. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 30; aff. Nov. 25; A 125021; Phoenix press, New York. 15455

Commerce clearing house. U. S. tax cases. v. 38–1. Cited 38–1 USTC. © Nov. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 28; A 123860; Commerce clearing house, inc., Chicago. 15456

Condon, Helen B. State college [by] H. B. Condon. Illustrated by Ralph C. Smith. © Nov. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 2; A 123918; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 15457

Conn, George H. 15458, 15459

Hog health. © Nov. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 28; A 123861; Hog breeder, inc., Chicago.

Sheep health. © Nov. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 28; A 123862; Sheep breeder, inc., Chicago.

Constanduros, Mabel,* London. Down Mangel street, by M. Constanduros. Illustrated by Denis Constanduros. © 1 c. Dec. 22, 1938; A ad int. 24598; pubd. Oct. 27. 15460

Constitution and social life in Michigan. [Chapters by various authors] © Nov. 17, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 7; aff. Nov. 21; A 123992; Mrs. Harry Z. Marx, Detroit. 15461

Cook, Margaret Grant,* London. Dear family, by Caroline Seaford [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Dec. 16, 1938; A ad int. 24565; pubd. Oct. 24. 15462

Cooper, Page, *ed.* Boudoir companion. Edited by P. Cooper. Decorated by Susanne Suba. © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 26; aff. Nov. 25; A 125058; Farrar & Rinehart, inc., New York. 15463

Corby, Ruth Rosemary. Without benefit of glamour. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Nov. 16; A 123751; Arcadia house publications, New York. 15464

Corle, Edwin,* Hollywood, Calif. Burro Alley. © Nov. 22, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 28; aff. Nov. 26; A 122852. 15465

Cornell, Felix M., *ed.* American merchant seaman's manual for seamen by seamen. Edited by F. M. Cornell and Allan C. Hoffman. © Nov. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 18; A 123728; Cornell book shop, New York. 15466

Cornell, Ralph D.,* Los Angeles. Conspicuous California plants, by R. D. Cornell. Drawings by Elizabeth Lewis. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 5; A 123951. 15467

Corpvs vasorvm antiqvorvm. United States of America. The Robinson collection, Baltimore, Md. Fascicule 3. By David Moore Robinson with the assistance of Sarah Elizabeth Freeman. © Nov. 17, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 23; aff. Dec. 5; A 122966; Amer. council of learned societies, Washington. 15468

Cox, George Howland. Pan Americanism, its justification and its future. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. July 1; aff. Dec. 2; A 122994; George Washington univ., Washington. 15469

Craemer, Hans August. 5000 jahre segelschiffe. © May 18, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41076; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 15470

Crawford, Archibald,* London. Guilty as libelled! © 1 c. Dec. 16, 1938; A ad int. 24568; pubd. Oct. 24. 15471

Crinis, Max de. Anatomie der sehrinde. © Aug. 24, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41186; Julius Springer, Berlin. 15472

Crittenden, H. H.,* Kansas City, Mo. Battle of Westport and National memorial park. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 26; A 125198. 15473

Crolly, Dennis F. Wandering through the year, by D. F. Crolly (Victor Burr) © Nov. 28, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 14; aff. Dec. 13; A 125066; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 15474

Cross, Marion E., *tr.* Father Louis Hennepin's Description of Louisiana newly discovered to the southwest of New France by order of the king. Translated from the original edition by M. E. Cross. © Nov. 10, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Nov. 30; A 123931; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. 15475

Cruess, W. V. Commercial fruit and vegetable products. 2d ed. © Dec. 9, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 13; aff. Dec. 14; A 124142; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 15476

Crump, Irving. Our firemen. © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 28; aff. Nov. 26; A 122841; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 15477

Currier, Ernest M. Marks of early American silversmiths with notes on silver, spoon types & list of New York City silversmiths, 1815–1841. © Dec. 7, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 16; aff. Dec. 15; A 125125; Lavinia Duchemin Currier, Newburyport, Mass. 15478

Curtiss, Anthony,* New York. Short zoology of Tahiti in the Society Islands. © Nov. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 26; A 122826. 15479

Cutchins, John A.,* Richmond. Amateur diplomat in the World war. © Nov. 11, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 26; aff. Nov. 29; A 122877. 15480

Cuthbert, Clifton. Love at sea, by Patricia O'Hara [*pseud.*] © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Nov. 16; A 123749; Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. 15481

Dana, Henry Wadsworth Longfellow,* Cambridge, Mass. Handbook on Soviet drama. ©Nov. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 26; A 122830. 15482

Dart, Benjamin Wall, *ed.* Constitutions of the state of Louisiana, edited by B. W. Dart. Annotated by George A. Wilson. Assisted by the publisher's editorial staff. [1938 cumulative annual pocket supplement] © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 3; aff. Dec. 12; A 125101; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 15483

Daudet, Léon. Les lys sanglants. © Nov. 3, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 16; A—Foreign 41159; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 15484

David, Gwenda, *tr.* School for dictators [by] Ignazio Silone. Translated from the Italian by G. David and Eric Mosbacher. © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 23; aff. Dec. 2; A 122987; Harper & bros., New York. 15485

Davies, Rhys,* Henley-on-Thames, Oxon, England. Jubilee blues. © 1 c. Nov. 30, 1938; A ad int. 24508; pubd. Oct. 10. 15486

Davison, May,* London. Ivory warrior. © 1 c. Dec. 3, 1938; A ad int. 24527; pubd. Oct. 6. 15487

Day, Dorothy. From Union Square to Rome. © Nov. 28, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 28; aff. Dec. 7; A 124035; Preservation of the faith press, Silver Spring, Md. 15488

Day, Richard Ellsworth. Filled! with the spirit. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 5; A 123961; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 15489

Dekobra, Maurice,* Paris. Written with lipstick. © 1 c. Dec. 13, 1938; A ad int. 24555; pubd. Oct. 20. 15490

Derry, William C. John Cowper Powys; an interpretation. © Oct. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 18; A 123727; Edward K. Meador, Boston. 15491

De Wet, Oloff. Patrol is ended. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 25; A 125057; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 15492

De Zoete, Beryl,* London & Spies, Walter,* Denpasar, Dutch East Indies. Dance and drama in Bali. © 1 c. Dec. 19, 1938; A ad int. 24595; pubd. Nov. 3. 15493

Dieterlen, Jacques. Le chemineau de la montagne. © Nov. 17, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 2; A—Foreign 41245; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 15494

Dietrich, Siegfried. Rheumatische kreislaufschädigungen. © July 30, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41150; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany. 15495

Discovery. New series, v. 1, no. 8, Nov., 1938. ©1 c. Nov. 30, 1938; A ad int. 24522; pubd. Oct. 28; Macmillan co., New York. 15496

Dix, A. Kenneth,* Tuffley, Gloucester, England. Gone tomorrow. © 1 c. Dec. 19, 1938; A ad int. 24587; pubd. Oct. 20. 15497

Dodgson, Campbell. The classics. © Dec. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 125126; M. Knoedler & co., inc., New York. 15498

Dored, John. I shot the world. Cameraman's adventure! Newsreel nightmare! © 1 c. July 28, 1938; A ad int. 24453; pubd. June 19; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 15499

Doten, Dana,* Washington. Art of bundling, by D. Doten. Drawings by Lee Brown Coye. © Nov. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 23; A 122813. 15500

Douglas, Emma Stoner. My life and I. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 28; A 123852; Mathis, Van Nort & co., Dallas. 15501

Drown, Ruth B.,* Hollywood, Calif. Science and philosophy of the Drown radio therapy. © Nov. 28, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 5; aff. Dec. 16; A 125181. 15502

Dubrau, Max. Wolle-zellwolle. 1., 2. t. © Aug. 8, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41202; Verlag der deutschen arbeitsfront, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 15503

Dubs, Homer H., *tr.* History of the former Han dynasty, by Pan Ku. Translation, volume one. First division. The imperial annals, chapters I–V. A critical translation with annotations by H. H. Dubs. With the collaboration of Jen T'ai and P'an Lo-chi. © June 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 18; A 123739; Amer. council of learned societies, Washington. 15504

Duff, Douglas Valder,* Symondsbury, Bridport, Dorset, England. Palestine unveiled. © 1 c. Dec. 3, 1938; A ad int. 24532; pubd. Oct. 6. 15505

Duffield, Ella W. Moonbeam's lace and other poems. © Dec. 2, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 16; aff. Dec. 17; A 124149; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 15506

Duncan, Enoch E.,* Knoxville, Tenn. Legal handbook, by E. E. Duncan. Assisted by Miss Sara Craven. © Nov. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 10; A 124062. 15507

Dunlop, Geoffrey Thomas, *tr.* Memoirs of a secret revolutionary [by] Charles Plisnier. Translated from the French by Geoffrey Dunlop. © 1 c. Dec. 16, 1938; A ad int. 24569; pubd. Oct. 24; Charles Plisnier, Saint Germain en Laye, France. 15508

Dunthorne, Gordon,* Washington. Flower and fruit prints of the 18th and early 19th centuries; their history, makers and uses, with a catalogue raisonné of the works in which they are found. © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 3; A 122958. 15509

Duportet, Pierre Maurice,* Montluçon, France. Topobibliographie de la France, par Maurie Duportet, avec la collaboration de: Henri Fougerol, J. Joussain du Rieu, René Vallet. 15510, 15511

Creuse, mémoires, bulletins et revues. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 41069.

Indre, bulletins et revues. © Oct. 1, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41068.

Dutton, Mervyn. Hockey, the fastest game on earth, by Mervyn ("Red") Dutton. © Nov. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 123896; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 15512

Duval, Elizabeth W.,* New York. T. E. Lawrence; a bibliography. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 19; aff. Nov. 30; A 122938. 15513

Duvoisin, Roger. And there was America. © Nov. 11, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 16; A 122862; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 15514

Economic program for American democracy, by Richard V. Gilbert, George H. Hildebrand, jr., Arthur W. Stuart [and others] © Nov. 29, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 10; aff. Dec. 8; A 124057; Vanguard press, inc., New York. 15515

Edholm, C. L. Lone cowboy. © Feb. 1, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 30, 1938; aff. Nov. 25; A 125055; Phoenix press, New York. 15516

Eedy, Clarice,* Southampton, England. Can it be true? © 1 c. Sept. 1, 1938; A ad int. 24513; pubd. Aug. 22. 15517

Egerton, F. Clement C. African majesty. © 1 c. Dec. 14, 1938; A ad int. 24577; pubd. Nov. 7; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 15518

Eichenberg, Fritz, *illus.* Crime & punishment [by] Fyodor Dostoevsky. Translated from the Russian by Constance Garnett and illustrated with wood-engravings by F. Eichenberg. © Nov. 10, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 14; aff. Dec. 12; A 125084; Heritage club,* New York. 15519

Eliason, Eldridge L. Practical bandaging, including adhesive and plaster-of-paris dressings. 5th ed. rev. © Nov. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 22; A 123870; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 15520

Elliot, Kathleen Morrow. Soomoon, boy of Bali, by K. M. Elliot. Illustrated by Roger Duvoisin. © Nov. 11, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 16; A 122863; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 15521

Elliott, Claude,* San Marcos, Tex. Leathercoat; the life history of a Texas patriot. © Nov. 20, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 26; aff. Nov. 25; A 123965. 15522

Elliott, G. R. Humanism and imagination. © Nov. 19, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 25; aff. Dec. 1; A 122923; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 15523

England, F. E.,* London. Can human nature be improved? ©1 c. Dec. 16, 1938; A ad int. 24581; pubd. Oct. 21. 15524

English, E. Schuyler. By life and by death; excerpts and lessons from the diary of John C. Stam. © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 5; A 123959; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 15525

Esaiw, John, *comp.* За Україну. Подорож вельможного пана Гетьманича Данила скоропадського до злучених держав Америки й Канади, осінь 1937–весна 1938. English translation: For the Ukraine. © Oct. 27, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 28; A—Foreign 41227; United Hetman organizations, Chicago. 15526

Esher, Oliver Sylvain Baliol Brett, viscount,* London. Captains and the kings depart; journals and letters of Reginald, viscount Esher. Edited by Oliver, viscount Esher. [v. 2] © Nov. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 123910. 15527

Essler, F. W. Zwanzig jahre sudetendeutscher verlustbilanz, 1918–1938. © Aug. 1, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41219; Wilhelm Braumüller, Universitäts-verlagsbuchhandlung, g. m. b. h., Vienna. 15528

Estabrook, Helen Slocum, *comp.* Seventy stories of the Old Testament. Illustrated with reproductions from work of master woodcut artists of the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries. © Nov. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 9; A 124027; James Mansfield Estabrook, New York. 15529

Evans, Helen Fasson & Pedler, Anne Isabel Stafford,* London. Reluctant Adonis, by Jane Oliver [*pseud.*] & Ann Stafford [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Dec. 17, 1938; A ad int. 24585; pubd. Oct. 20. 15530

Evenden, E. S., Strayer, G. D. & Engelhardt, N. L.,* New York. Standards for college buildings. © Oct. 3, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 31; aff. Nov. 26; A 122828. 15531

Eyck, Erich. Gladstone. © Aug. 29, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 13; A—Foreign 41271; Eugen Rentsch verlag, Erlenbach-Zürich, Switzerland. 15532

F-R publishing company,* New York. Profiles from The New Yorker, with a preface by Clifton Fadiman. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Nov. 23; A 122815. 15533

Fabricant, Solomon. Capital consumption and adjustment. © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 25; aff. Nov. 26; A 122846; Natl. bureau of economic research, inc., New York. 15534

Faissole, Charles A. Restaurateur's handbook, by C. A. Faissole. Assisted by Lawton Mackail. © Dec. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 14; A 124096; Harper & bros., New York. 15535

Falk, Bernard,* Hove, Sussex, England. Turner the painter: his hidden life. © 1 c. Dec. 6, 1938; A ad int. 24523; pubd. Oct. 13. 15536

Fallada, Hans. Wolf among wolves. © Nov. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 123903; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 15537

Fallas, Carl,* Amersham, Bucks, England. Gate is open. © 1 c. Dec. 14, 1938; A ad int. 24559; pubd. Oct. 17. 15538

Farago, Ladislas. Arabian antic. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 3; A 125113; Lee Furman, inc., New York. 15539

Farley, James A.,* Washington. Behind the ballots. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 3; aff. Dec. 5; A 123945. 15540

Fearing, Kenneth. Dead reckoning. © Dec. 6, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 19; aff. Dec. 17; A 125155; Random house, inc., New York. 15541

Federal reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the United States Circuit courts of appeals, United States Court of appeals for the District of Columbia, United States Court of customs and patent appeals. v. 97 F. 2d. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 123775; West pub. co., St. Paul. 15542

Federal writers' project. *Minnesota.* Minnesota; a state guide. © Nov. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 125037; Executive council, State of Minnesota, Saint Paul. 15543

—— *New Jersey.* Stories of New Jersey; its significant places, people and activities. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 25; A 123831; New Jersey guild associates, Newark, N. J. 15544

Feller, Alexander. How to operate under the wage-hour law, by A. Feller [and] Jacob E. Hurwitz. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 25; aff. Dec. 6; A 122969; Alexander pub. co., inc., New York. 15545

Fezandié, Hector,* Plainfield, N. J. Knight of the third estate. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 16; A 123725. 15546

Fields, Harold. Refugee in the United States. © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 25; aff. Nov. 28; A 123844; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 15547

Firestone, Clark B.,* Cincinnati. Bubbling waters. © Oct. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 25; A 122812. 15548

Fischer, Karl. Kolonien auf dem grünen tisch; Deutschlands weg nach übersee. © May 15, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41199; Kommodore verlag von Killisch-Horn & co., Berlin. 15549

Fisher, Aileen L.,* Gold Hill, Col. Inside a little house. With silhouettes by the author. © Oct. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 25; A 122811. 15550

Fisher, Dorothy Canfield. On a rainy day. Prepared for the National recreation association by D. C. Fisher and Sarah Fisher Scott. Illustrated by Jessie Gillespie. © Nov. 28, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 7; aff. Dec. 8; A 124013; Natl. recreation assn., inc., New York. 15551

Fisher, *Sir* Frederic William,* London. Naval reminiscences of Admiral Sir Frederic William Fisher ("Uncle Bill") © 1 c. Nov. 23, 1938; A ad int. 24529; Sept. 27. 15552

Fleischer, Nat,* New York. Black dynamite. v. 3. The Three colored aces. George Dixon, "Little Chocolate", Joe Gans, "The Old master", Joe Walcott, "The Barbados demon" and several contemporaries. © Nov. 22, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 23; aff. Dec. 3; A 123968. 15553

Flew, R. Newton,* Cambridge, England. Jesus and His church. © Oct. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 122865. 15554

Flexner, Eleanor,* New York. American playwrights: 1918–1938. The theatre retreats from reality. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 2; aff. Nov. 18; A 123763. 15555

Forbes, Allan,* Westwood, Mass. Sport in Norfolk county. With a chapter on polo by W. Cameron Forbes. © Dec. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 19; A 125159. 15556

Forbes-Dennis, Phyllis,* London. New justice, by Phyllis Bottome [*pseud.* Instalment 1] © 1 c. Dec. 23, 1938; A ad int. 24609; pubd. Oct. 25. 15557

Ford, Francis Alan,* Little Rock, Ark. Gorilla of Hospital Cay and other sea ballads, by F. A. Ford; illustrated by Albertine Beals Beem. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 22; aff. Nov. 21; A 123809. 15558

Ford, James W. Negro and the democratic front. © Nov. 10, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Dec. 7; A 124031; Internatl. publishers co., inc., New York. 15559

Forester, Cecil Scott,* London. Flying colours. © 1 c. Nov. 26, 1938; A ad int. 24496; pubd. Nov. 1. 15560

Forman, Henry Chandlee. Jamestown and St. Mary's, buried cities of romance. © Nov. 30, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 5; aff. Dec. 3; A 122952; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 15561

Fortnightly. no. 864, n. s., December, 1938. © 1 c. Dec. 12, 1938; A ad int. 24557; pubd. Dec. 1; Fortnightly review, ltd., London. 15562

Fountain, Alvin Marcus. Study of courses in technical writing. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 17; aff. Dec. 15; A 125160; George Peabody college for teachers, Nashville. 15563

Frank, Josef Maria. Mexiko ist anders. © June 10, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41085; Universitas deutsche verlags-a. g., Berlin. 15564

Frank, Waldo,* New York. Bridegroom cometh. © 1 c. Dec. 12, 1938; A ad int. 24551; pubd. Oct. 24. 15565

Frasconà, Joseph Lohengrin,* New York. Visit, search, and seizure on the high seas. © Nov. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 8; A 123987. 15566

Fraser, Vera, *tr.* Chateaubriand, poet, statesman, lover, by André Maurois. Translated from the French by V. Fraser. © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 23; aff. Dec. 2; A 122989; André Maurois, Neuilly-sur-Seine, France. 15567

Frost, Thomas Gold,* Mount Vernon, New York. Tales from the Siwash campus. © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Nov. 30; A 125018. 15568

Fuller, Sam. Make up and kiss. © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 5; aff. Nov. 30; A 122946; Godwin, publishers, New York. 15569

Gallagher, Buell G. American caste and the Negro college. © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 28; A 123851; Columbia univ. press, New York. 15570

Gardiner, Frederic M.,* New York. Wings on the ice; a comprehensive view of the sport of ice boating. © Nov. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 30; A 123879. 15571

Garrison, H. C.,* Royal Oak, Mich. Europeans are people. © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 28; A 123850. 15572

Gayer, Arthur D. Sugar economy of Puerto Rico, by A. D. Gayer, Paul T. Homan [and] Earle K. James. © Dec. 5, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 7; aff. Dec. 8; A 124012; Columbia univ. press, New York. 15573

George, William H. Scientist in action. © Nov. 8, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 123733; Emerson books, inc., New York. 15574

Georgi, Albert. Rassehunde. © June 2, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41175; J. J. Weber, Leipzig. 15575

Gerstenberg, Joachim. Thule; eine fahrt nach Grönland. © May 25, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41134; Broschek & co., buchdruckerei und tiefdruckanstalt, Hamburg, Germany. 15576

Giandotti, Mario. Parte prima: Le sistemazioni di un bacino idrografico in generale, a cura di M. Giandotti. Parte seconda: Le opere di sistemazione, correzione e difesa fluviale, a cura di Marco Visentini. © Oct. 20, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 30; A—Foreign 41239; G. Barbèra, editore, s. a., Florence, Italy. 15577

Giddens, Paul H. Birth of the oil industry. © Dec. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 7; A 123977; Macmillan co., New York. 15578

Giesen, Adolf. Der rote hauch. © June 1, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41075; Zelt-verlag, Krefeld, Germany. 15579

Gifford, James Noble. Shame, by Gerald Foster [*pseud.*] © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Dec. 10; A 124103; Godwin, publishers, New York. 15580

Gilbert, Dan Wesley,* San Diego, Calif. Our chameleon comrades. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Dec. 21; A 125197. 15581

Gilbert, Stuart, *tr.* We'll to the woods no more [by] Edouard Dujardin. A translation by S. Gilbert. Illustrations by Alice Laughlin. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Dec. 1; A 123922; New directions, Norfolk, Conn. 15582

Gilson, Etienne. Reason and revelation in the middle ages. © Nov. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 123908; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 15583

Glass, Mary Fides, *sister.* Prince who gave his gold away. © Dec. 6, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 9; aff. Dec. 8; A 125017; B. Herder book co., St. Louis. 15584

Glazner, John Frank,* Jacksonville, Ala. Geography of the great Appalachian valley of Alabama. © Nov. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 21; A 123754. 15585

Gleeson, Richard A. Dominic Giacobbi, a noble Corsican. © Nov. 2, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 14; aff. Dec. 15; A 124115; America press, New York. 15586

Glover, Evelyn,* London. Cats and my camera. © 1 c. Dec. 16, 1938; A ad int. 24566; pubd. Oct. 24. 15587

Goldberg, Isaac. Wonder of words. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 22; A 123801; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 15588

Golding, Louis,* London. Song of songs newly interpreted and rendered as a masque. © 1 c. Dec. 16, 1938; A ad int. 24582; pubd. Oct. 21. 15589

Goldsmith, Elizabeth Fitten. Gleanings. © Nov. 29, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 14; aff. Dec. 13; A 125063; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 15590

Goldwater, Robert J.,* New York. Primitivism in modern painting. © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 23; aff. Dec. 2; A 122992. 15591

Golladay, R. E. Son of God rides on. © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 12; A 124078; Lutheran book concern, Columbus, O. 15592

Goodspeed, Edgar J.,* Chicago. The Apocrypha; an American translation. © Oct. 18, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 26; aff. Nov. 25; A 122816. 15593

Goodyear, Susan. Such harmony. © 1 c. Dec. 14, 1938; A ad int. 24575; pubd. Nov. 3; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 15594

Gosse, Philip,* Steyning, Sussex, England. St. Helena, 1502–1938. © 1 c. Aug. 13, 1938; A ad int. 24501; pubd. June 15. 15595

Gramsch, Werner. Die billigkeit im recht. © June 28, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41104; Deutsche verlagsanstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 15596

Gray, A. Herbert. Men, women, and God. Rev. ed. © Dec. 12, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 12; aff. Dec. 14; A 124097; Harper & bros., New York. 15597

Greenlaw, Edwin, *ed.* Works of Edmund Spenser. A variorum edition. Edited by E. Greenlaw, Charles Grosvenor Osgood, Frederick Morgan Padelford [and] Ray Heffner. [Faerie qveene. Books six and seven] © Nov. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 122882; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 15598

Greenwood, Walter,* Polperro, Cornwall, England. Only mugs work. © 1 c. Dec. 16, 1938; A ad int. 24579; pubd. Oct. 20. 15599

Greig, Maysie. 15600, 15601

Girl on his hands. [6 instalments] © 1 c. Dec. 5, 1938; A ad int. 24553; pubd. Oct. 9, 16, 23, 30, Nov. 6, 13.

Strange beauty. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 125024.

© Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York.

Grenfell, *Sir* Wilfred T.,* Charlotte, Vt. Labrador logbook. © Dec. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 7; A 124002. 15602

Grennan, John. Foundry work, by William C. Stimpson and Burton L. Gray. Revised by J. Grennan. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 19; A 123745; Amer. technical soc., Chicago. 15603

Grimm, Alfons. German Billy; ein leben im wilden westen. © Jan. 7, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41080; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 15604

Grisso, Forrest Wilbie,* Dayton, O. Sailing the silver sea. © Dec. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 14; A 125086. 15605

Griswold, A. Whitney. Far Eastern policy of the United States. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 3; aff. Dec. 5; A 123946; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 15606

Guardini, Romano. Das wesen des Christentums. © Sept. 22, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41084; Werkbund-druckerei und verlag R. Binotsch & co., Würzburg, Germany. 15607

Guinness, Bryan,* Andover, Hampshire, England. Lady Crushwell's companion. © 1 c. Dec. 3, 1938; A ad int. 24519; pubd. Oct. 10. 15608

Hackebeil, Margarete. Schulmeister Thiess und seine jungen. © Aug. 18, 1936; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 41074; Otto Janke, Leipzig. 15609

Hacker, Louis M.,* Croton-on-Hudson, New York. American problems of today. © Nov. 16, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 19; aff. Nov. 17; A 123882. 15610

Haenel, Erich. Dom und burg in Meissen. © June 4, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41170; J. J. Weber, Leipzig. 15611

Häupl, Karl. Gewebsumbau und zahnverdrängung in der funktionskieferorthopädie. © June 21, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41132; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 15612

Hagen, Lois D. Parish in the pines. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 5; A 122975; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 15613

Haggin, B. H. Music on records. © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 25; aff. Nov. 28; A 123843; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 15614

Haiken, Joseph. Dog follies, by Hy Ken [*pseud.*] © Dec. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 10; A 124081; Wohlfahrt studios, New York. 15615

Haile, Charles Henry. Kenneth Robert's book of Gothic rhapsodies. III. © Nov. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 12; A 124074; Cloister press, Chicago. 15616

Haley, Herbert P. & Haley, Violet L.,* Washington. Haley on the Motor carrier act and other phases of administrative law. © Dec. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 19; A 125167. 15617

Hall, Donald James,* Lower Webbs Close, Inkpen, Newbury, Berkshire, England. This other Eden. © 1 c. Dec. 10, 1938; A ad int. 24552; pubd. Oct. 13. 15618

Hall, Manly P.,* Los Angeles. Freemasonry of the ancient Egyptians to which is added an interpretation of the Crata repoa initiation rite. 1st ed. © Apr. 1, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 21, 1938; aff. Oct. 22; A 123818. 15619

Hamilton, Anne,* Los Angeles. How to revise your own stories. © July 11, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 28; aff. Dec. 19; A 125131. 15620

Hamilton, Robert,* Brantford, Ontario, Canada. Pit-wit, a new fascinating game of skill. [Game board and directions] © 1 c. Nov. 12, 1938; A ad int. 24503; pubd. Oct. 27. 15621

Hamlin, Scoville,* New Rochelle, N. Y. Economic balance or world war. [Rev. ed.] © Nov. 30, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 12; aff. Dec. 10; A 124079. 15622

Handforth, Thomas,* Columbo, India. Mei Li. © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 122859. 15623

Handwörterbuch der betriebswirtschaft; hrsg. von professor dr. dr. h. c. H. Nicklisch. 2. aufl. 1. bd. © June 21, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41201; C. E. Poeschel verlag, Stuttgart, Germany. 15624

Hanke, Lewis, *ed.* Handbook of Latin American studies. © Nov. 26, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Dec. 5; A 122977; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 15625

Hanna, A. J. Flight into oblivion. © Dec. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 5; A 123953; Johnson pub. co., Richmond. 15626

Hanna, Frank W. Design of dams, by F. W. Hanna and Robert C. Kennedy. 2d ed. © Dec. 9, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 13; aff. Dec. 14; A 124143; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 15627

Hanna, John. Bankruptcy act of 1898 as amended, including the Chandler act of 1938, with annotations by J. Hanna and James Angell McLaughlin. © Oct. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 9; A 125013; Foundation press, inc., Chicago. 15628

Hansen, Heinrich. Hitler, Mussolini; der staatsbesuch der führers in Italien, von H. Hansen; 100 raumbildaufnahmen von Heinrich Hoffmann. © Aug. 15, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41164; Otto Schönstein, raumbild-verlag, Diessen a. Ammersee, Germany. 15629

Harmon, Nolan B., *jr.* Is it right or wrong? © Sept. 29, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Nov. 25; A 123838; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 15630

Harpole, James. White-coated army. © 1 c. Dec. 7, 1938; A ad int. 24539; pubd. Oct. 20; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 15631

Harrold, Charles Frederick, *ed.* English prose of the Victorian era. Chosen and edited by C. F. Harrold and William D. Templeman. © Nov. 10, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 28; A 123868; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 15632

Harrow, Warren,* New York. Escape from Russian chains, by Ivan Solonevich. Translated by W. Harrow. © 1 c. Dec. 17, 1938; A ad int. 24584; pubd. Oct. 20. 15633

Hart, Albert Gailord. Debts and recovery; the factual findings, by A. G. Hart; the program, by the Committee on debt adjustment. © Nov. 14, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 25; aff. Dec. 1; A 123971; Twentieth century fund, inc., New York. 15634

Hart, Basil Henry Liddell,* London. Through the fog of war, by Liddell Hart. © Nov. 16, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Nov. 17; A 123758. 15635

Hartman, Gertrude. Finding wisdom. © Nov. 28, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Dec. 2; A 123928; John Day co., New York. 15636

Haupt, Arthur W. Introduction to botany. 1st ed. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 22; aff. Nov. 23; A 123807; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 15637

Haurowitz, Felix. Fortschritte der biochemie. 3. t. © July 30, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41195; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany. 15638

Hauswirth, Frieda. Allmutter Kaweri. © Oct. 26, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 13; A—Foreign 41268; Rotapfel-verlag, a. g., Erlenbach-Zürich, Switzerland. 15639

Hawley, Fred Bertram,* Los Angeles. Examples of errors in English. © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 122888. 15640

Haynes, George H.,* Worcester, Mass. Senate of the United States, its history and practice. v. 1, 2. © Dec. 6, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Dec. 19; A 125157. 15641

Hayward, Marjorie F. East side of New Haven harbor, Morris Cove (Solitary Cove), the annex (the Indian reservation), South End & Waterside, 1644 to 1868, by M. F. Hayward. Text and maps based on researches by M. F. Hayward and Donald V. Chidsey. Frontispiece & maps drawn by Don Forrer. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Dec. 3; A 122949; New Haven colony historical soc., New Haven. 15642

Heinze, Richard. Der schatz auf der Kokosinsel. © Sept. 14, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 41173; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 15643

Heller, Mathilde. Die geschichte einer jugend, Hudson Taylor. © Aug. 29, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41147; MBK-verlag, g. m. b. h., Bad Salzuflen i. L., Germany. 15644

Helmreich, Ernst Christian. Diplomacy of the Balkan wars, 1912–1913. © Dec. 7, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 12; aff. Dec. 14; A 125071; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 15645

Hemsley, Harry. Harry Hemsley's stories for children. © 1 c. Dec. 8, 1938; A ad int. 24534; pubd. Oct. 18; Frederick Warne & co., ltd., London. 15646

Hendricks, King. Utah state manual for research writing, by K. Hendricks, L. A. Stoddart, Wilford D. Porter [and] Leonard H. Kirkpatrick. © Nov. 14, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Nov. 18; A 123753; Utah state agricultural college, Logan, Utah. 15647

Henry, J. Maurice,* Bridgewater, Va. History of the Church of the brethren in Maryland. © Dec. 1, 1936; 2 c. Nov. 10, 1938; aff. Nov. 30; A 122936. 15648

Herrligkoffer, Carl B. Die helferin des praktischen arztes. © Jan. 24, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41094; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 15649

Herrmann, Albert. Das land der seide und Tibet im lichte der antike. © Sept. 5, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41206; K. F. Koehlers antiquarium, Leipzig. 15650

Herron, Mary Eulalia, *sister*,* Dallas, Pa. Vintage, and other poems, by sister Mary Eulalia. © Dec. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 19; A 125174. 15651

Hershfield, Harry. Now I'll tell one. © Dec. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 12; A 125045; Greenberg, publisher, inc., New York. 15652

Herter, Christine. Defense of art. © Nov. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 122867; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 15653

Hessenland, Max. Praktikum der gewerblichen chemie. 1. t. © Feb. 8, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41217; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 15654

Hetzer, Josef. Textil-hilfsmittel-tabellen. 2., erw. aufl. © Aug. 6, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41138; Julius Springer, Berlin. 15655

Heyneman, Anne, *illus.* Tom Twist, by William Allen Butler. Pictures by A. Heyneman. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 19; A 125142; Holiday house, inc., New York. 15656

Hichens, Robert S.,* Zurich, Switzerland. Journey up. © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 123889. 15657

Hill, Harry W.,* San Pedro, Calif. Maryland's colonial charm portrayed in silver. © June 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 124162. 15658

Hill, Myron Oman & Polley, Clad Elmer,* San Francisco. U. S. S. Augusta under fire; Sino-Japanese incident, 1937–1938, Shanghai, China. © 1 c. Sept. 27, 1938; A ad int. 24591; pubd. Aug. 22. 15659

Hillyer, Curtis. Annotated forms of pleading and practice in civil cases. v. 4. © Nov. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 28; A 122855; Bender Moss co., San Francisco. 15660

Hires, Harrison. Invitation and other poems. © Nov. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 123904; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 15661

Hodgson, Stuart. Man who made the peace: Neville Chamberlain. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Dec. 3; A 124127; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 15662

Hoffmann, Ferdinand. Sittliche entartung und geburtenschwund. © Feb. 11, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41117; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 15663

Holladay, Elise Urquhart,* Suffolk, Va. Down Ole Missis gyarden paf. © Dec. 5, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 22; aff. Dec. 21; A 125202. 15664

Holland, Katrin. 15665, 15666

Carlotta Torresani. © Jan. 1, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 41272.

Einsamer himmel. © Nov. 30, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 41273.

© Orell Füssli verlag, Zürich, Switzerland.

Hollington, Richard D.,* Evanston, Ill. Psychology serving religion. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 122866. 15667

Holmes, Ernest,* Los Angeles. Science of mind. Completely revised and enlarged by E. Holmes. Editorial revision in collaboration with Maude Allison Lathem. © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Dec. 12; A 125183. 15668

Holt, W. Stull, *ed.* Historical scholarship in the United States, 1876–1901; as revealed in the correspondence of Herbert B. Adams. © Nov. 29, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 12; aff. Dec. 3; A 125182; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 15669

Hooker, Elizabeth R. Readjustments of agricultural tenure in Ireland. © Dec. 2, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 5; aff. Dec. 8; A 124005; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 15670

Horan, Kenneth,* Evanston, Ill. It's not my problem. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 23; A 125026. 15671

Horst, Louis. Pre-classic dance forms. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 23, 1938; aff. Nov. 22; A 123815; Dance observer, New York. 15672

Hoschander, Jacob. Priests and prophets. © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 14; A 125120; Jewish theological seminary of America, New York. 15673

Hostetler, Harvey,* California, Ia. Descendants of Barbara Hochstedler and Christian Stutzman. © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Nov. 18; A 124085. 15674

Hotchkiss, Henry Greene,* New York. Treatise on aviation law. 2d ed. © Dec. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 10; A 124073. 15675

Hotham, Margaret Schall,* Saltsburg, Pa. Schall family in America; a history of the descendants of Michael Schall, born 1739—died 1830. © Dec. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 13; A 125077. 15676

Howard, Geoffrey,* London. Beauties of bridge, by Marmaduke Dixey [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Dec. 19, 1938; A ad int. 24593; pubd. Nov. 3. 15677

Hudson, Geoffrey Francis,* Oxford, Oxfordshire, England & Rajchman, Marthe Alexandre,* London. Atlas of Far Eastern politics, by G. F. Hudson and Marthe Rajchman. © 1 c. Dec. 15, 1938; A ad int. 24586; pubd. Oct. 24. 15678

Hübscher, Arthur. Arthur Schopenhauer. © Feb. 1, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41155; F. A. Brockhaus, Leipzig. 15679

Hull, William I.,* Swarthmore, Pa. Rise of Quakerism in Amsterdam, 1655–1665. © Nov. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 6; A 122971. 15680

Hummel, A. Wissenschaftliche grundlagen zur schätzung von hagelschäden. © July 25, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41144; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 15681

Humphries, Adelaide. Trial flight. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Nov. 16; A 123752; Arcadia house publications, New York. 15682

Hungerford, Edward,* New York. Daniel Willard rides the line. © Nov. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 123905. 15683

Hunton, William Alphaeus. Tennyson and the Victorian political milieu. © Nov. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 13; A 124095; New York univ., New York. 15684

Hutchinson, A. S. M.,* Eastbourne, England. As once you were. © 1 c. Dec. 9, 1938; A ad int. 24542; pubd. Nov. 10. 15685

Hyers, Faith Holmes. Library and the radio. © Nov. 22, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 26; aff. Nov. 25; A 122822; University of Chicago, Chicago. 15686

Ihle, Elisabeth, *tr.* Mein Pegasus und die welt [von] Herman Wildenvey; mit 21 zeichnungen von Tore Hamsun. [Einzig berechtigte deutsche uebersetzung von E. Ihle] © Apr. 30, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41129; Universitas deutsche verlags a. g., Berlin. 15687

Imus, Henry A. Evaluation of visual factors in reading [by] H. A. Imus, John W. M. Rothney [and] Robert M. Bear. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 2; A 122972; Dartmouth college, Hanover, N. H. 15688

Ives, Howard Chapin,* Santa Barbara, Calif. Surveying manual. 2d ed., 3d printing revised. © Dec. 14, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 17; aff. Dec. 16; A 124145. 15689

Jackson, Harry G. 15690, 15691

On a fast streamliner; fun from New York to Frisco. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 18; aff. Dec. 7; A 124033.

Thos. W. Jackson with all the funny ones. [New matter by H. G. Jackson] © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 18; aff. Dec. 7; A 124032.

© Thos. W. Jackson pub. co., Chicago.

Jamer, Emma Kathryn. Fundamentals and theory of beauty culture, by E. K. Jamer. Margaret Warmsley Bellus, co-author. © Aug. 25, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 12; A 124071; Milady pub. corp., New York. 15692

James, Norah C.,* London. As high as the sky. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 125032. 15693

Jeffers, Robinson,* Carmel, Calif. Selected poetry of Robinson Jeffers. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Nov. 17; A 123759. 15694

Jennings, John E., *jr.* Our American tropics. © Nov. 8, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Nov. 16; A 123755; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 15695

Jensen, Arne S. Psychology of child behavior. © Sept. 27, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 9; aff. Oct. 11; A 124108; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 15696

Jerrett, Herman Daniel,* Sacramento, Calif. Theory of real property valuation. 1st ed. © Nov. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 6; A 122968. 15697

Jönck, Hans. Mechanik und festigkeitslehre. © Aug. 8, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41207; Verlag der deutschen arbeitsfront, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 15698

Johnes, Lionel Oliver,* Nairobi, British East Africa. And having writ, by Chester St. John [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Dec. 16, 1938; A ad int. 24583; pubd. Oct. 24. 15699

Johnson, Alan Campbell. Anthony Eden. © 1 c. Dec. 17, 1938; A ad int. 24588; pubd. Nov. 29; Robert Hale, limited, London. 15700

Johnson, Paul S. L.,* Philadelphia. 15701–15709

Creation. © July 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 125188.

Elijah and Elisha. © July 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 125189.

Epiphany's elect. © July 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 125190.

Gershonism. © Oct. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 125193.

God. © July 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 125187.

Merariism. © Oct. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 125192.

Miscellany. © Oct. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 125191.

Numbers (Chapters 1–10; 26) © Nov. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 125194.

Parousia messenger. © Dec. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 125195.

Jones, Olive M., *comp.* Inspired youth. © Dec. 12, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 12; aff. Dec. 14; A 124098; Harper & bros., New York. 15710

Josefovics, Fritz,* Hampstead, N. W. London, England. Amateurs in arms, by F. J. Joseph [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Dec. 22, 1938; A ad int. 24597; pubd. Oct. 27. 15711

Känel, Rösy von. Im namen der liebe . . . © Dec. 2, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 13; A—Foreign 41270; Eugen Rentsch verlag, Erlenbach-Zürich, Switzerland. 15712

Kallenbach, Walter D. That men may know. © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Dec. 5; A 123972; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 15713

Kaltenboeck, Bodo. Der unfug inn der Ortenau. © Nov. 18, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 41086; Adolf Luser verlag, Vienna. 15714

Kamal, Ahmad, *tr.* Seven questions of Timur. Translated by A. Kamal. From an original Turki manuscript by Ahmad. © Dec. 2, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 12; aff. Dec. 8; A 124082; C. Ahmad Kamal Hathaway, Los Angeles. 15715

Kandel, I. L. Conflicting theories of education. © Dec. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 14; A 125074; Macmillan co., New York. 15716

Kane, John. Sky hooks; the autobiography of John Kane. © Oct. 19, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Dec. 7; A 122998; Marie McSwigan, Pittsburgh. 15717

Kane, W. Some principles of education. © Oct. 27, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 19; aff. Dec. 3; A 122961; Loyola univ. press, Chicago. 15718

Kantor, MacKinlay,* New York. Noise of their wings. © Oct. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 23; A 124039. 15719

Katz, Richard. Leid in der stadt. © Oct. 17, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 13; A—Foreign 41269; Eugen Rentsch verlag, Erlenbach-Zürich, Switzerland. 15720

Kausch, Oscar. Das wasserstoffsuperoxyd; eigenschaften, herstellung und verwendung. © July 11, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41102; Wilhelm Knapp, Halle, Germany. 15721

Kawakami, K. K. Le Japon en Chine, ses mobiles et ses buts. © July 5, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 11; A—Foreign 41241; Editions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 15722

Keeton, George W.,* Barrows, Royden, Near Ware Herts, England. Speedy return. © 1 c. Nov. 16, 1938; A ad int. 24528; pubd. Oct. 20. 15723

Kegley, Max,* Phoenix, Ariz. Loot of a desert rat. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 5; A 123952. 15724

Keliher, Alice V. Air workers. Picture fact associates: A. V. Keliher, editor, Marion LeBron, Rudolf Modley. Otto Bettman, picture consultant. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 23; aff. Nov. 25; A 122814; Harper & bros., New York. 15725

Keller, Hans K. E. L. Das recht der völker. I. © Aug. 1, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41098; Verlag Franz Vahlen, Berlin. 15726

Kelley, Eunice Schofield. Baby's health through natural laws. © Dec. 6, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 20; aff. Dec. 19; A 125169; Naylor co., San Antonio. 15727

Kendrick, Baynard H. Death beyond the go-thru. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 25; A 123891; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 15728

Kergos, François de. Comment se défendre en foires et marchés. © Nov. 3, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 16; A—Foreign 41157; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 15729

Kernmayr, Hans Gustl. Ein volk kehrt heim; Österreichs kampf und befreiung. © June 2, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41142; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 15730

Kerr, James Wilfrid. Historic design for modern use, by J. W. Kerr and Rose Netzorg Kerr. Part 1. [Allendale ed.] © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 7; A 124014; Fairbairn publishers, Waldwick, N. J. 15731

Kerr, Minnie Markham. This unquenched thirst and other poems. © Dec. 6, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 16; aff. Dec. 17; A 124154; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 15732

Kiel, Julius. Die aufzucht des pferdes. © July 19, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41180; Reichsnährstand verlagsges. m. b. h., Berlin. 15733

Kilfoil, Lolo Elizabeth,* Los Angeles. Rainbow in the cloud. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Nov. 28; A 122889. 15734

Kimber, William, *ed.* London guyed, edited by W. Kimber. Illustrations by Ian Fenwick. © 1 c. Dec. 15, 1938; A ad int. 24571; pubd. Oct. 20; Hutchinson & co., ltd., London. 15735

Kinau, Jakob. Freibeuter. © Sept. 1, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41145; M. Glogau, jr., Hamburg, Germany. 15736

Kirmse, Marguerite, *illus.* "Teem"—a treasure-hunter, by Rudyard Kipling. Frontispiece illustration by Marguerite Kirmse. © Dec. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 12; A 124124; Caroline Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Etchingham, Sussex, England. 15737

Kirsch, Gerhard. Geomechanik; entwurf zu einer physik der erdgeschichte. © July 8, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41130; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 15738

Kisch, Frederick Hermann,* London. Palestine diary. © 1 c. Dec. 16, 1938; A ad int. 24570; pubd. Oct. 24. 15739

Kiser, Donald J. Legal research by the use of Corpus Juris Secundum and Corpus Juris. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 23; aff. Nov. 18; A 122875; American law book co., Brooklyn, N. Y. 15740

Kitson, Harry Dexter,* New York. How to find the right vocation. Rev. ed. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 18; aff. Nov. 21; A 123803. 15741

Klein, Philip Shriver. Story of Wheatland. © Feb. 6, 1936; 2 c. Dec. 8, 1938; A 124016; Junior league of Lancaster, inc., Lancaster, Pa. 15742

Klein, Sarah G. Getting acquainted with our friends in France. © Nov. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 14; A 125091; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 15743

Klepper, Jochen, *ed.* In tormentis pinxit. Briefe und bilder des soldatenkönigs. © June 21, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41108; Deutsche verlagsanstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 15744

Klinefelter, Walter, *comp.* More Christmas books. © Dec. 9, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 16; aff. Dec. 15; A 125123; Southworth-Anthoensen press, Portland, Me. 15745

Knoblaugh, H. Edward. Correspondent in Spain. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 7; aff. Nov. 18; A 123827; Sheed & Ward, inc., New York. 15746

Knott, Luella,* Tallahassee, Fla. Uncle Abe says. . . . © Dec. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 14; A 125087. 15747

Knox, Columb Thomas,* London. It might have been you [by] Collie Knox. © 1 c. Nov. 29, 1938; A ad int. 24499; pubd. Oct. 6. 15748

Koch, William Frederick. Chemistry of natural immunity. © Dec. 6, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 14; aff. Dec. 13; A 125065; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 15749

Koenigsberger, Lawrence. Introduction to the federal rules of civil procedure. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 19; aff. Nov. 18; A 123746; Foundation press, inc., Chicago. 15750

Kopetzky, Samuel J., *ed.* Surgery of the ear. © Dec. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 14; A 125096; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 15751

Kouwenhoven, John A. Adventures of America, 1857–1900; a pictorial record from Harper's weekly. © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 23; aff. Dec. 2; A 122993; Harper & bros., New York. 15752

Krebs, Harry M.,* Portland, Or. Unemployment insurance for Oregon employers and employees. © Oct. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 28; A 123845. 15753

Kress, Dorothy Margaret,* Berkeley, Calif. Julio Torri, essays and poems. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 12; aff. Nov. 29; A 122939. 15754

Kronberg, Max. 15755, 15756

König und künstler; roman König Ludwigs II. und Richard Wagners. © Nov. 20, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 41089.

König walzer; ein Johann-Strauss-lebensroman. © Apr. 7, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41154.

© Otto Janke, Leipzig.

Kürenberg, Joachim von. Der blaue diamant. © May 21, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 41274; Orell Füssli verlag, Zürich, Switzerland. 15757

Kuhr, Günther. Die steuern des grundeigentümers nach dem neuen reichsrecht. Mit einem anhang: Landes- und gemeinderecht. © May 19, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41196; Broschek & co., buchdruckerei u. tiefdruckanstalt, Hamburg, Germany. 15758

Kuntze, Paul H. Das volksbuch unserer kolonien. © May 30, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41214; Georg Dollheimer, Leipzig. 15759

Kussart, *Mrs.* Sarepta,* Pittsburgh. Allegheny river. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 8; A 124015. 15760

Kuznets, Simon. Commodity flow and capital formation. v. 1. © June 16, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 25; aff. Nov. 26; A 122847; Natl. bureau of economic research, inc., New York. 15761

Labor research association. Labor fact book. v. 4. © Nov. 3, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Dec. 7; A 124030; Internatl. publishers co., New York. 15762

Laine, Elizabeth. Motion pictures and radio. © Dec. 5, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 10; aff. Dec. 8; A 124059; Regents' inquiry into the character & cost of public educa. in the state of N. Y., New York. 15763

Lajoie, Ernest P. Story of the Goodfellows. © Nov. 16, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 26; aff. Nov. 25; A 122831; Reilly & Lee co., Chicago. 15764

Lanchester, Frederick Williams,* Moseley, Birmingham, England. Lanchester's potted logs; a concise tabulation (slide rule auxiliary) for engineers. © 1 c. Nov. 25, 1938; A ad int. 24518; pubd. Oct. 1. 15765

Langmaid, Margaret,* Coulsdon, Surrey, England. Related by marriage. © 1 c. Nov. 3, 1938; A ad int. 24526; pubd. Oct. 13. 15766

Lanks, Herbert C. Nancy goes to Mexico, by H. C. Lanks. Decorations by Gladys Crisman Lanks. © Nov. 21, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 7; aff. Nov. 29; A 123994; David McKay co., Philadelphia. 15767

Lansing, Elisabeth Hubbard. Seeing New York. © Nov. 8, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Nov. 16; A 123756; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 15768

Larson, Marjorie Flack,* Bronxville, N. Y. William and his kitten. Pictures and story by Marjorie Flack. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 25; A 123834. 15769

Lasance, F. X., *ed.* Kindness; the bloom of charity. © Oct. 26, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 16; A 123829; Benziger bros., New York. 15770

Laski, Harold J.,* London. Parliamentary government in England. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 8; A 122870. 15771

Latimer, Wendell M. Oxidation states of the elements and their potentials in aqueous solutions. © Nov. 12, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 23; aff. Nov. 22; A 124048; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 15772

Laughon, A. J.,* Seattle. Spirit of the wild rosebush. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 7; aff. Dec. 5; A 122976. 15773

Lawson, Alfred,* Detroit. Mentality. [Volume two Lawsonomy] © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 28; aff. Dec. 8; A 124034. 15774

Lawton, Sherman Paxton. Radio continuity types. © Sept. 27, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 19; aff. Dec. 17; A 125152; Expression co., Boston. 15775

Leacock, Stephen. Model memoirs, and other sketches from simple to serious. © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 28; aff. Nov. 26; A 122840; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 15776

Leclercq, Jacques. Éloge de la paresse, par l'abbé J. Leclercq; précédé d'un discours de Charles Plisnier; dessins de Joë Meulepas. © Apr. 15, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 41065; Éditions de la Cité chrétienne, Brussels, Belgium. 15777

Lehnartz, E. Einführung in die chemische physiologie. 2. aufl. © July 20, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41203; Julius Springer, Berlin. 15778

Lerner, Max,* Williamstown, Mass. It is later than you think. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 19; A 123914. 15779

Leslie, *Mrs.* J. E., *ed.* Come again; letters from visitors to Column House. Edited by Nancy Brown. © Dec. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 9; A 123998; Evening news association, publishers of the Detroit news, Detroit. 15780

Leslie, Shane,* London. Film of memory. © 1 c. Dec. 23, 1938; A ad int. 24605; pubd. Oct. 31. 15781

Lessells, John M., *ed.* Contributions to the mechanics of solids dedicated to Stephen Timoshenko by his friends on the occasion of his sixtieth birthday anniversary. © Dec. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 7; A 123979; Macmillan co., New York. 15782

Leutz, Ilse. Maria Stuart. © Aug. 20, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41093; Globus verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 15783

Lewin, Kurt. Conceptual representation and the measurement of psychological forces. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 16; A 123729; Duke univ. press, Durham, N. C. 15784

Lewis, Elizabeth Foreman. Portraits from a Chinese scroll, by E. F. Lewis. Illustrations by Virginia Hollinger Stout; calligraphy by Chen Chaoming. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 123734; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 15785

Lida. Martin, pêcheur; texte de Lida; dessins de Rojan. © Nov. 17, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 2; A—Foreign 41246; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 15786

Liebling, A. J.,* New York. Back where I came from. © Nov. 22, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 3; A 125112. 15787

Lien, Herbert A. 15788, 15789

Labor law and relations. © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 26; aff. Nov. 25; A 122838.

Supplement to Labor law and relations. Wages and hours guide (Fair labor standards act of 1938) © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 26; aff. Nov. 25; A 122837.

© Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany.

Lincoln, Joseph C. Christmas days, by J. C. Lincoln. Illustrated by Harold Brett. Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 23; A 124040; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. 15790

Littell, Jane. Million dollar meal ticket. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Nov. 16; A 123750; Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. 15791

Little, Lewis Peyton,* Williamsburg, Va. Imprisoned preachers and religious liberty in Virginia. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 13; aff. Dec. 14; A 125079. 15792

Livingston, Marjorie,* London. Loquacious vessel [by] Mark Vinton [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Dec. 16, 1938; A ad int. 24580; pubd. Oct. 20. 15793

Lloyd, Gladys. Merry Christmas for young folks. © Nov. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 2; A 123917; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 15794

Lloyd George, David,* London. Truth about the peace treaties. 15795, 15796

v. 1. © 1 c. Dec. 10, 1938; A ad int. 24549; pubd. Oct. 17.

v. 2. © 1 c. Dec. 15, 1938; A ad int. 24561; pubd. Nov. 28.

Lockmiller, David A. Sir William Blackstone. © Nov. 19, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 25; aff. Dec. 1; A 122924; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 15797

Long, Charles Rowland,* Soham near Ely, England. Can you save 6d. per day? © 1 c. Nov. 18, 1938; A ad int. 24601; pubd. Nov. 1. 15798

Longsdorf, George Foster. Cyclopedia of federal procedure, civil and criminal. Cumulative supplement, 1938. By John M. Greenfield. © Nov. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 2; A 123925; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 15799

Lorenz, Edmund S. Singing church. © Sept. 28, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Nov. 25; A 123836; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 15800

Lorenz, Georg. Fachkunde für augenoptiker. bd. 2. Von G. Lorenz, unter mitarbeit von Willy Oelssner. © June 22, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41197; Verlag der deutschen arbeitsfront, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 15801

Lorenz, Theodor, *ed.* Friedrich Paulsen; an autobiography. © Dec. 2, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 3; aff. Dec. 6; A 122970; Columbia univ. press, New York. 15802

Louisiana. *Laws, statutes, etc.* 15803–15807

Civil code of the state of Louisiana. Revision of 1870. Edited by Benjamin Wall Dart. Annotated by George A. Wilson. Assisted by the publisher's editorial staff. 1938 cumulative annual pocket supplement. © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 3; aff. Dec. 12; A 125103.

Code of criminal procedure and criminal statutes of Louisiana. Edited by Benjamin Wall Dart. Annotated by George A. Wilson. Assisted by the publisher's editorial staff. [1938 cumulative annual pocket supplement] © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 3; aff. Dec. 12; A 125102.

Code of practice of the state of Louisiana. Edited by Benjamin Wall Dart. Annotated by George A. Wilson. Assisted by the publisher's editorial staff. [1938 cumulative annual pocket supplement] © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 3; aff. Dec. 12; A 125105.

Combined general indexes and tables, Louisiana constitution, codes and statutes. v. 4. Edited by Benjamin Wall Dart. Annotated by George A. Wilson. Assisted by the publisher's editorial staff. [1938 cumulative annual pocket supplement] © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 3; aff. Dec. 12; A 125104.

General statutes of the state of Louisiana. [1938 cumulative annual pocket supplement for] volumes 1–3. Edited by Benjamin Wall Dart. Annotated by George A. Wilson. Assisted by the publisher's editorial staff. © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 3; aff. Dec. 12; A 125106.

© Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis.

Lowe, Helen Tracy Porter, *tr.* This peace, by Thomas Mann. Translated from the German by H. T. Lowe-Porter [*pseud.*] © Nov. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 25; A 125060; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 15808

Lowry, Oscar,* Chicago. Virtuous woman. © Feb. 25, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 26; 1 c. Nov. 28; aff. Sept. 10; A 123942. 15809

Lubowe, Irwin I.,* New York. Tell me the truth, doctor. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 30; aff. Dec. 1; A 122908. 15810

Lupton, Dilworth. Religion says you can. © Nov. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 30; A 123874; Beacon press, inc., Boston. 15811

Lupton, Martha, *ed.* Treasury of modern humor. © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Nov. 30; A 123876; Maxwell Droke, Indianapolis. 15812

Lutes, Della T.,* Cooperstown, N. Y. Millbrook, by D. T. Lutes. Decorations by Edward Shenton. © Dec. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 7; A 124003. 15813

Macartney, Clarence Edward. Greatest words in the Bible and in human speech. © Sept. 27, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Nov. 25; A 123837; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 15814

McCaleb, Walter J. Aaron Burr conspiracy, by Walter Flavius McCaleb. Expanded ed. [New material by W. J. McCaleb and Charles A. Beard] © Aug. 31, 1936; 2 c. Jan. 27, 1938; aff. Nov. 5; A 125050; Wilson-Erickson, inc., Elmira, N. Y. 15815

McCall, John Oppie. Fundamentals of dentistry in medicine and public health. © Nov. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 30; A 122883; Macmillan co., New York. 15816

McDonald, Leo. It's in the bag! © Nov. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 123902; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 15817

McDonough, Marian McIntyre. Tenderfoot gold, by M. M. McDonough. Illustrated by Albert W. Hampson. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 2; A 123919; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 15818

McElwain, Ethyl,* Washington Court House, O. Sunset gold. © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 30; aff. Dec. 12; A 125100. 15819

McFee, William,* Westport, Conn. Derelicts. © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 22; A 122858. 15820

McGregor, Alexander Grant. Right wages and abundance, the index which determines the wages best for both capital and labour. © Nov. 14, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 15; A 122860; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 15821

McIntire, Alta. Follett picture-story of butterflies and moths. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 28; aff. Nov. 25; A 123857; Follett pub. co., Chicago. 15822

McIntosh, Walter H.,* Downey, Calif. Allen and Rachel. © Dec. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 19; A 125132. 15823

McKelvey, Blake. Story of Rochester, by B. McKelvey. Compiled under the supervision of Dexter Perkins. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 14; aff. Nov. 23; A 122856; City historian's office, Rochester, N. Y. 15824

McKinney, William M., *ed.* New California digest. Compiled under the editorial supervision of W. M. McKinney. Managing editor, J. Oliver Tucker. v. 3. © Dec. 2, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 19; aff. Dec. 16; A 125138; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 15825

MacKinnon, Duncan,* Toronto. 15826, 15827

Investors' trading indicator. Mining section. Revised ed. © 1 c. Dec. 14, 1938; A ad int. 24562; pubd. Dec. 12.

Traders' barometer. Industrials. Revised ed. © 1 c. Dec. 14, 1938; A ad int. 24563; pubd. Dec. 12.

McKown, Harry C. Activities in the elementary school. 1st ed. © Dec. 15, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 17; aff. Dec. 21; A 125200; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 15828

McMahon, A. Philip. Art of enjoying art. © Nov. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 30; A 122918; McGraw-Hill bk. co., inc., New York. 15829

McWhirter, Louise. McWhirter theory of stock market forecasting. © Nov. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 2; A 123933; Astro book co., New York. 15830

Manley, Marian C., *comp.* Special library profession and what it offers. © Nov. 26, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 30; aff. Nov. 29; A 122891; Special libraries assn., New York. 15831

Mann, Thomas. Schopenhauer. © Oct. 17, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 18; A—Foreign 41166; Bermann-Fischer verlag, a. b., Stockholm. 15832

Mantke, Max. Das recht des reisenden kaufmanns. © Aug. 29, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41126; Verlag der deutschen arbeitsfront, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 15833

Maplesden, Ray. Doctor Allen, G. P. © 1 c. Dec. 2, 1938; A ad int. 24517; pubd. Oct. 6; Hutchinson & co., London. 15834

Marckwardt, Albert H. Facts about current English usage, by A. H. Marckwardt and Fred G. Walcott. Including a discussion of current usage in grammar from Current English usage, by Sterling A. Leonard. © Nov. 21, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 25; aff. Nov. 26; A 122832; Natl. council of teachers of English, Chicago. 15835

Marin, Muna Lee de Munoz-. Sinister crag, by Newton Gayle [*pseud.*] © Dec. 7, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 9; aff. Dec. 8; A 124132; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 15836

Marks, Jeannette. Family of the Barrett. © Nov. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 23; A 123813; Macmillan co., New York. 15837

Marsh, J. S. Alloys of iron and nickel. v. 1. 1st ed. © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 18; A 123822; United engineering trustees, inc., for the Engineering foundation, New York. 15838

Marsh, Ngaio. Death in a white tie. © Nov. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 123897; Lee Furman, inc., New York. 15839

Martin, H. B. Saint Andrew's golf club, 1888–1938 [by H. B. Martin and A. B. Halliday] © Oct. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 23; A 122963; St. Andrew's golf club, Mt. Hope, N. Y. 15840

Martin, Hector Paulin,* Johannesburg, South Africa. Time for murder. © 1 c. Nov. 30, 1938; A ad int. 24509; pubd. Oct. 6. 15841

Mary Madeleva, *sister,** Notre Dame, Ind. Christmas eve and other poems. © Nov. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 7; A 124137. 15842

Maryland. *Court of appeals.* Reports of cases argued and adjudged. Herbert T. Tiffany, state reporter. volume 171. Including cases of October term, 1936, and January term, 1937. © Nov. 26, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 26, 1938; 1 c. and aff. Nov. 18; A 123823; Herbert T. Tiffany, for the state of Maryland, Baltimore. 15843

Masefield, Geoffrey,* Charlbury, Oxon, England. I am not armed. © 1 c. Dec. 15, 1938; A ad int. 24564; pubd. Oct. 27. 15844

Masefield, John,* Cirencester, Gloucestershire, England. Tribute to ballet in poems by J. Masefield and pictures by Edward Seago. © Nov. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 30; A 122886. 15845

Mason, Perry,* Berkeley, Calif. Principles of public-utility depreciation. © Aug. 6, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 8, 1938; A 124009. 15846

Masséna, Pierre,* Colombes, Seine, France. Les cabulières. © Nov. 20, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 5; A—Foreign 41254. 15847

Mather, Frank Jewett, *jr.* History of Italian painting. © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 17; A 124157; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 15848

Mattson, A. D. Christian ethics. © Dec. 9, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 17; aff. Dec. 16; A 124146; Augustana book concern, Rock Island, Ill. 15849

Maule, Frances. 15850, 15851

Men wanted; the new opportunities and what they demand. Rev. ed. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 25; A 124129.

Road to anywhere. © Nov. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 18; A 123895.

© Funk & Wagnalls co., New York.

Maurette, Fernand. Afrique équatoriale, orientale et australe. © Sept. 22, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41072; Max Leclerc et cie., Paris. 15852

Maxwell, Portia. Romance round the corner. © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Nov. 19; A 124042; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 15853

Mayer, Dorothy Quick,* New York. Spears into life, by Dorothy Quick. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 2; A 124131. 15854

Mayorga, Margaret, *ed.* One-reel scenarios for amateur movie-makers. © Nov. 26, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 7; aff. Dec. 6; A 123984; Samuel French, New York. 15855

Mays, Benjamin E. Negro's God as reflected in his literature [by] B. E. Mays. Lithographs by James L. Wells. © Oct. 29, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 16; aff. Nov. 22; A 123797; Chapman & Grimes, inc., Boston. 15856

Meadows, George Denis,* Bournemouth, Hants, England. Italian Red. © 1 c. Dec. 7, 1938; A ad int. 24535; pubd. Oct. 13. 15857

Meek, S. P. Rusty, a cocker spaniel [by] S. P. Meek. Illustrated by Jacob Bates Abbott. © Nov. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 2; A 123920; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 15858

Meichner, Fritz. Russland. © Oct. 28, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 41091; Otto Janke, Leipzig. 15859

Meltmar, Wray. Photographic make-up. © Dec. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 14; A 125088; Pitman pub. corporation, New York. 15860

Meritt, Herbert Dean. Construction apo' koinou' in the Germanic languages. © Dec. 5, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 14; aff. Dec. 13; A 124112; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 15861

Meyer, J. G. Old world and its gifts [by] J. G. Meyer, O. Stuart Hamer [and] Lillian Grisso. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 28; aff. Nov. 25; A 123858; Follett pub. co., Chicago. 15862

Meyer, Konrad. Das studium der landwirtschaft. 2. aufl. ©Aug. 12, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41115; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 15863

Michie company, Charlottesville, Va. 15864, 15865

Fiduciary laws of Alabama, containing the general acts to and including the special legislative session of 1936–1937. Complete annotations. Reprinted from Michie's Alabama code of 1928 and 1936 supplements. © Dec. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 3; A 122950.

Fiduciary laws of North Carolina, containing the general acts to and including the legislative session of 1937. Complete annotations. Reprinted from Michie's North Carolina code of 1935 and 1937 supplement. © Nov. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 123722.

Michie's digest of Tennessee reports; being a complete encyclopedia and digest of all the Tennessee case law and federal decisions relating to the laws of the state. Under the editorial supervision of A. Hewson Michie, Chas. W. Sublett and Beirne Stedman, with the collaboration of William H. Wicker. v. 13, 14. v. 13 © Sept. 12, 1938; v. 14 © Nov. 22; 2 c. each Nov. 25; affs. Dec. 6; A 124086, 124087; Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. 15866, 15867

Miles, Frank M.,* St. Louis. Brass tacks for civil service. [1st ed.] v. 1, 2. © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Dec. 7; A 123991. 15868

Miller, Max,* La Jolla, Calif. Stranger came to port. © Nov. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 125033. 15869

Miller, Perry. The Puritans, by P. Miller and Thomas H. Johnson. © Nov. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 123721; Amer. book co., New York. 15870

Miller, Raup,* Palo Alto, Calif. Silhouettes on blue. © July 16, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 9, 1938; A 123847. 15871

Milling, Chapman James. Singing arrows. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 28; aff. Dec. 15; A 125128; Lucy Hampton Bostick, Columbia, S. C. 15872

Mills college. *Horace committee,** Oakland, Calif. Qvintvs Horativs Flaccvs editions in the United States and Canada as they appear in the Union catalog of the Library of Congress. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 26; aff. Nov. 19; A 122905. 15873

Missouri digest. 1938 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] vols. 1–30. © Oct. 18, 1938; 2 c. each Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 123795; West pub. co., St. Paul. 15874

Mollier, Siegfried. Plastische anatomie, von S. Mollier; mit bildern von Hermann Sachs. 2. aufl. © Aug. 18, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41135; J. F. Bergmann, Munich. 15875

Monohan, Mary Ann. Stars in a puddle. © Dec. 8, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 16; aff. Dec. 17; A 124147; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 15876

Montgomery, Robert H.,* *New York.* 15877, 15878

Federal income tax handbook, 1938–39. © Nov. 26, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Nov. 30; A 123907.

Federal taxes on estates, trusts and gifts, 1938–39. © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Nov. 30; A 123906.

Moore, Helen Bispham. Peaks watch on. © Dec. 9, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 16; aff. Dec. 17; A 124150; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 15879

Moore, Merrill. M: one thousand autobiographical sonnets, by M. Moore. [Frontispiece by Rockwell Kent. Typography by Robert Josephy] © Dec. 8, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 16; aff. Dec. 15; A 125121; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 15880

Moore, Philip S. Petri Pictaviensis allegoriae super tabernaculum Moysi, by P. S. Moore and James A. Corbett. © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 28; A 122849; University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind. 15881

Moore, Tom,* Ozark, Mo. Mysterious tales and legends of the Ozarks. © Nov. 16, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 30; aff. Dec. 1; A 122911. 15882

Moran, Owen W.,* Dania, Fla. Church music for the whole church. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 28; A 123863. 15883

Morgan, Bayard Quincy. Critical bibliography of German literature in English translation, 1481–1927, with supplement embracing the years 1928–1935. 2d ed. © Nov. 28, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 5; A 123954; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 15884

Morgan, Joy Elmer. Horace Mann at Antioch. Illustrated centennial ed. © Aug. 17, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Nov. 17; A 123824; Natl. education assn. of the United States, Washington. 15885

Morganson, Margaret Caroline. Faith of an Indian. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 30; aff. Dec. 1; A 122906; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 15886

Morin, Nea Edith, *tr.* Himalayan assault; the French Himalayan expedition, 1936. © 1 c. Nov. 14, 1938; A ad int. 24600; pubd. Sept. 22; Expedition nationale pour l'exploration scientifique de l'Himalaya, Paris. 15887

Morley, Christopher,* Long Island, N. Y. History of an autumn. © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 2; A 124130. 15888

Morris, Myra,* Frankston, Victoria, Australia. Wind on the water. © 1 c. Dec. 7, 1938; A ad int. 24537; pubd. Oct. 10. 15889

Morris, Pamela, *tr.* Nothing to chance, by Charles Plisnier. Translated from the French by P. Morris. © Nov. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 122868; Charles Plisnier, Saint Germain en Laye, France. 15890

Morse, A. Hastings,* Peoria, Ill. Blondes prefer gentlemen. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 30; aff. Dec. 1; A 122910. 15891

Morton, H. V. Through lands of the Bible. Twenty-five illustrations and two endpaper maps. © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 28; aff. Nov. 26; A 122842; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 15892

Morton, J. B.,* Henfield, Sussex, England. Pyrenean, being the adventures of Miles Walker on his journey from the Mediterranean to the Atlantic. © 1 c. Dec. 13, 1938; A ad int. 24572; pubd. Oct. 17. 15893

Mott, Frank Luther. History of American magazines. [v. 2, 3] © Nov. 10, 1938; 2 c. each Nov. 19; aff. Nov. 16; A 123883; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 15894

Mowrer, Edgar Ansel,* Paris. Mowrer in China, by E. A. Mowrer, with six maps by Marthe Rajchman. © 1 c. Dec. 6, 1938; A ad int. 24547; pubd. Nov. 1. 15895

Müller, Arthur. Natürliches wirtschaftsleben; das wirtschafts- und sozialpolitische Abc. © Jan. 2, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41205; August Oberreuter verlag, Zeulenroda i. Thür., Germany. 15896

Muir, Augustus,* Berden, Nr. Bishop's Stortford, England. Castles in the air, by A. Muir. Decorations by A. M. Trotter. © 1 c. Nov. 26, 1938; A ad int. 24497; pubd. Sept. 29. 15897

Mulholland, John. Beware familiar spirits. © Oct. 31, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 16; aff. Nov. 14; A 125036; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 15898

Mullen, Patrick,* Kilronan, Aran Isle, County Galway, Irish Free State. Irish tales, by Pat Mullen. © 1 c. Dec. 19, 1938; A ad int. 24594; pubd. Nov. 3. 15899

Muriel, John St. Clair,* Leverington, Wisbech, England. Tudor pawn; the life of Lady Jane Grey, by John Lindsey [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Nov. 28, 1938; A ad int. 24492; pubd. Oct. 6. 15900

Murray, Alfred L. Youth's problem no. 1. © Aug. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 5; A 123960; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 15901

Murrell, William. History of American graphic humor (1865–1938) © Nov. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 30; A 122885; Whitney museum of American art, New York. 15902

Nadler, Josef. Literaturgeschichte des deutschen volkes. 2. bd. © Sept. 29, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 25; A—Foreign 41228; Propyläen-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 15903

Narayanaswami, Rasipuram Krishnaswamier,* Swarna Vilas, Lakshmipuram, Mysore, India. Dark room, by R. K. Narayan. © 1 c. Dec. 7, 1938; A ad int. 24538; pubd. Oct. 11. 15904

National bureau of economic research. *Committee on price research.* Report of the Committee on prices in the bituminous coal industry. Prepared for the Conference on price research. © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 25; aff. Nov. 26; A 122845; Natl. bureau of economic research, inc., New York. 15905

National conference on educational broadcasting. Educational broadcasting, 1937; proceedings of the second National conference on educational broadcasting, held in Chicago, Illinois, on November 29, 30, December 1, 1937. Edited by C. S. Marsh. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 26; aff. Nov. 25; A 122820; University of Chicago, Chicago. 15906

National cyclopædia of American biography, being the history of the United States as illustrated in the lives of the founders, builders, and defenders of the republic, and of the men and women who are doing the work and molding the thought of the present time. Current volume E, 1937–38. © Dec. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 125097; James T. White & co., New York. 15907

Naylor, Ford,* Chicago. World famous chefs cook book. Compiled by F. Naylor. Arranged and edited by Irene Hume Taylor. © Oct. 31, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Dec. 10; A 124104. 15908

Neblette, C. B. Photography, its principles and practice. 3d ed. © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Dec. 10; A 124106; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 15909

Needham, Joseph, *ed.* Background to modern science, by F. M. Cornford, Sir W. Dampier, Lord Rutherford [and others] Edited by J. Needham and Walter Pagel. © Dec. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 14; A 125075; Macmillan co., New York. 15910

New directions in prose & poetry, 1938. [Edited by James Laughlin, IV] © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Dec. 1; A 125196; New directions, Norfolk, Conn. 15911

New Jersey. *Laws, statutes, etc.* New Jersey statute service. October, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. Annotations directly supplementing 1938 annual. © Oct. 27, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 123784; West pub. co., St. Paul & Soney & Sage co., Newark, N. J. 15912

New York (*State*) *Laws, statutes, etc.* McKinney's consolidated laws of New York, annotated. October, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Dec. 2; A 122995; Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn, N. Y. 15913

New York annual digest, 1938, covering all reported decisions of the courts of New York, with table of cases digested. Supplementing and continuing New York annual digest, 1937. © Oct. 28, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 123771; West pub. co., St. Paul & Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 15914

Newhall, Guy,* Lynn, Mass. Future interests and the rule against perpetuities in Massachusetts. © Oct. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 123969. 15915

Newman, Ellen. Hold a candle to the sun, by E. Newman and Alline Ellis Kane. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 28; A 123853; Mathis, Van Nort & co., Dallas. 15916

Newton, Muriel B. Unit plan for choral reading. © Dec. 13, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 19; aff. Dec. 17; A 125150; Expression co., Boston. 15917

Nichols, Herbert B.,* Rochelle, N. Y. Historic New Rochelle. © Dec. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 124174. 15918

Niemoeller, Adolph F. Superfluous hair and its removal. © Dec. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 14; A 125069; B. H. Levine, New York. 15919

Noble, E. L. Bloody Breathitt's feuds. v. 2. © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 2; A 123930; Mrs. Calla B. Noble, Athol, Ky. 15920

Noble, Emily. Isle of hope. © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Nov. 19; A 124041; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 15921

Nölle, Walter. Stimmt es order stimmt es nicht? 2., verb. aufl. © May 10, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41182; Bonner universitäts-buchdruckerei gebr. Scheur, g. m. b. h., Bonn/Rhein, Germany. 15922

Norborg, Sverre. Strangers on earth. © Nov. 2, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Dec. 10; A 125099; Augsburg pub. house, Minneapolis. 15923

Norris, James F. Textbook of inorganic chemistry for colleges, by J. F. Norris and Ralph C. Young. 2d ed. © Dec. 8, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 13; aff. Dec. 10; A 124091; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 15924

Norris, Kathleen,* Saratoga, Calif. Baker's dozen. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 22; A 125028. 15925

Northcutt, Dolly & Castleberry, Amelia Sparkman,* Longview, Tex. Northcutt and allied families. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Nov. 21; A 122873. 15926

North eastern reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Illinois, Indiana, Massachusetts, New York, Ohio. v. 15 N. E. 2d. © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 123774; West pub. co., St. Paul. 15927

North western digest. 1938 annual, covering volumes 275–279 North western reporter. Table of cases. Table of statutes construed. © Oct. 28, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 123770; West pub. co., St. Paul. 15928

North western reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Iowa, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota, Wisconsin. v. 280. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 123776; West pub. co., St. Paul. 15929

Norton, L. J. & Scranton, L. L.,* Urbana, Ill. Marketing of farm products. © Sept. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 1, 1938; A 123880. 15930

Norvelle, Lee. Will to speak effectively. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 19; aff. Dec. 17; A 125151; Expression co., Boston. 15931

Ohio. *Supreme court.* Reports of cases argued and determined. Reported by J. L. W. Henney, Supreme court reporter. New series, v. 133. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 123819; J. L. W. Henney, for the state of Ohio, Columbus, O. 15932

Oklahoma. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Oklahoma statutes annotated. Permanent ed. 1938 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] titles 1–85, Constitution, General index, Tables. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. each Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 123794; West pub. co., St. Paul & Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 15933

Olcott, Virginia. Olaf and Ane, children of the Northland, by V. Olcott. With illustrations by Constance Whittemore. © Nov. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 26; A 122843; Silver Burdett co., New York. 15934

Oliver, Berta Ruck. Handmaid to fame, by Berta Ruck. © 1 c. Dec. 9, 1938; A ad int. 24541; pubd. Oct. 31; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 15935

O'Malley, Hamilton,* Houston. March on, oh soul and ninety-nine other poems. © Apr. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 28, 1938; A 123848. 15936

Orr, Myron David,* Caro, Mich. Cathedral of the pines. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 9; A 124024. 15937

Orton, William,* Northampton, Mass. Twenty years' armistice, 1918–1938. © Nov. 11, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 16; aff. Nov. 15; A 123893. 15938

Oste, Margarete von der. Die vier vom Wolkenkuckucksheim. © Oct. 7, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 41097; Otto Janke, Leipzig. 15939

Outhwaite, Leonard,* New York. Unrolling the map [by] L. Outhwaite. With drawings of ships by Gordon Grant and fifty-six specially devised maps. © Nov. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 2; A 123929. 15940

Overstreet, Harry A. Town meeting comes to town, by H. A. Overstreet and Bonaro W. Overstreet. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 18; aff. Nov. 21; A 123804; Harper & bros., New York. 15941

Oxford universal English dictionary on historical principles from the original Oxford English dictionary. Prepared by William Little, H. W. Fowler [and] J. Coulson. Revised and edited by C. T. Onions. v. 1–10. © Sept. 7, 1937; 2 c. each Sept. 29, 1938; aff. Oct. 25; A 122565; Oxford univ. press, New York. 15942

Pach, Walter. Queer thing, painting. © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 23; aff. Dec. 2; A 122991; Harper & bros., New York. 15943

Pacific digest, covering volumes 76–80 Pacific reporter, Second series. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 123786; West pub. co., St. Paul. 15944

Pacific reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Kansas, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming. v. 81 P. 2d. © Oct. 27, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 123772; West pub. co., St. Paul. 15945

Pagany, Heinrich. Wirtschaftliche pflege und überwachung der buchdruck-schnellpressen. © June 11, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41081; Verlag der deutschen arbeitsfront, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 15946

Page, William Herbert. Page's Ohio general code annotated, containing all laws of a general and permanent nature in force at the date of publication, with notes of decisions construing the statutes. Lifetime ed. v. 9. © Dec. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 5; A 123964; W. H. Anderson co., Cincinnati. 15947

Parks, Georgina. Ruke Anehm, by Gabrielle [*pseud.*] © Nov. 2, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 30; aff. Dec. 1; A 122907; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 15948

Parran, Alice Norris,* Baltimore. Evolution of patriotic ancestry from year 1 B. C. to year 1939 A. D. Series II of Register of Maryland's heraldic families with an index of volume 1 and addenda. Tercentenary of the founding of Maryland 1634—March 25th to March 25th—1935. © Nov. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 123726. 15949

Parry, Dennis Arthur,* London & Champness, Henry Maurice,* Purley, Surrey, England. Bishop's move, being the autobiography of Dio Lord Bishop of Melitene, freely translated from the lost original. © 1 c. Dec. 17, 1938; A ad int. 24606; pubd. Oct. 31. 15950

Patterson, Webb C.,* Waterville, Me. Pepigrams of Patristocrat. © Oct. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 123632. 15951

Pattullo, George,* New York. Tight lines! By G. Pattullo. Illustrated by George R. Depew. © Dec. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 125117. 15952

Paul, Louis,* Palo Alto, Calif. Wrong world. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 23; A 125027. 15953

Paul, Randolph E. Law of federal income taxation, by R. E. Paul and Jacob Mertens, jr. 1938 cumulative supplements [for] volumes 1–6. © Dec. 12, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Dec. 15; A 125130; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 15954

Payne, Edward Waldron. Immortal stone age, by E. W. Payne. Arranged and edited by Samuel Bealmear Law. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 15; A 124109; Lightner pub. co., Chicago. 15955

Peale, Norman Vincent,* New York. You can win. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 25; A 125061. 15956

Peattie, Donald Culross. This is living. Text by D. C. Peattie. Photographs selected and book designed by Gordon Aymar. © Dec. 5, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 9; aff. Dec. 8; A 125000; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 15957

Pedler, Margaret. No armour against fate. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 125023; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 15958

Pegel, Walter. Insel im strom. © Sept. 2, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41141; J. G. Cotta'sche buchhandlung nachfolger, Stuttgart, Germany. 15959

Peloubet, Francis Nathan. Select notes on the International Sunday school lessons, improved uniform series: course for 1939. Four full-page colored pictures and 125 illustrations in the text. By Wilbur M. Smith. 65th annual volume. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Nov. 22; A 123886; W. A. Wilde co., Boston. 15960

Pennsylvania state college. *Mineral industries extension division.* 15961–15963

Extension course in ceramics. v. 2. © Nov. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 1; A 122913.

Extension course in ferrous metallurgy. v. 2. 2d ed. © Oct. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 25; A 123840.

Extension course in petroleum and natural gas production. v. 2. 2d ed. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 25; A 123841.

© Pennsylvania state college, State College, Pa.

Pennsylvania. University. *Wharton school of finance and commerce.* Wharton assembly addresses, 1938, by B. Seebohm Rowntree, C. A. Dykstra, George W. Shepherd [and others] © Dec. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 21; A 125199; University of Pennsylvania press, Philadelphia. 15964

Perry, E. H., *jr.* Portfolio of pictures and historical sketches of twelve immortal Texans. © June 10, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 19, 1938; A 125166; Southwest tablet mfg. co., Dallas. 15965

Pershing, Henry A.,* South Bend, Ind. Poems of sentiment, nature, humour. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 5; A 123947. 15966

Peters, Nicolaus, *ed.* Der neue deutsche walfang. © Aug. 25, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41078; Hansa, deutsche nautische zeitschrift Carl Schroedter, Hamburg, Germany. 15967

Petrie, *Sir* Charles. Chamberlain tradition. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 18; A 123737; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 15968

Phillips, Ellis L., *jr.*,* Plandome, N. Y. Alaska summer. © Dec. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 125129. 15969

Phillips, John C. Wenham Great Pond. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 23; A 122810; Peabody museum, Salem, Mass. 15970

Phillpotts, Eden,* Kerswell, Broad Clyst, Exeter, England. Portrait of a scoundrel. © Dec. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 7; A 123978. 15971

Pocock, Ruby M. Ayres,* Weybridge, Surrey, England. Big Ben, by Ruby M. Ayres. [Instalments 3–9] © 1 c. Nov. 26, 1938; A ad int. 24504; pubd. Oct. 1, 8, 15, 22, 29, Nov. 5, 12. 15972

Ponet-Bordeaux, Jeanne. Une fille américaine de monsieur Vincent, Anne-Élisabeth Seton, New York 1774, Emmetsburg (Maryland) 1821 [par] Jeanne Danemarie [*pseud.*] © July 5, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 12; A—Foreign 41242; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 15973

Poore, Charles. Goya. © Oct. 28, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 16; aff. Nov. 14; A 122869; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 15974

Porteous, Crichton,* Glenmoira, Combs, Chapel-en-le Frith, Stockport, England. Farmer's creed. © 1 c. Dec. 6, 1938; A ad int. 24524; pubd. Oct. 13. 15975

Portier, Paul. Physiologie des animaux marins. © Nov. 3, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 16; A—Foreign 41160; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 15976

Potts, James E. Bank accounting and audit control. © Nov. 8, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 3; aff. Dec. 1; A 122951; Bankers pub. co., Cambridge, Mass. 15977

Pound, Roscoe. Formative era of American law. © Dec. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 125122; Little, Brown & co., Boston. 15978

Powell, A. Clayton, *sr.* Against the tide; an autobiography. © Nov. 30, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 5; aff. Dec. 1; A 122948; Richard R. Smith, New York. 15979

Power, Mary James, *sister.* Poets at prayer. © Dec. 5, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 12; aff. Dec. 14; A 125078; Sheed & Ward, inc., New York. 15980

Powys, John Cowper. Enjoyment of literature. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 2; aff. Nov. 18; A 123767; Simon & Schuster, inc., New York. 15981

Preston, Effa E. Modern pantomime entertainments. © Dec. 5, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 7; A 125108; T. S. Denison & co., Chicago. 15982

Price, Ira Emmet,* Cleveland. Hundred million movie-goers must be right, by Ira Price, with a chapter on Comedy by Charles F. Riesner. © Nov. 28, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 30; aff. Dec. 1; A 122912. 15983

Printers' ink. Tested display ideas. Compiled by the editors of Printers' ink. 1st ed. © Nov. 16, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 19; aff. Dec. 1; A 122914; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 15984

Privitera, Joseph Frederic. Charles Chevillet de Champmeslé, actor and dramatist, 1642–1701, with a critical edition of his hitherto unpublished play La veuve. © Nov. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 25; A 122833; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 15985

Public utilities reports (New series), containing decisions of the regulatory commissions and of state and federal courts, Henry C. Spurr, editor. Volume 24, 1938. © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 6; A 122974; Public utilities reports, inc., Washington. 15986

Puckett, Hugh Wiley. Intermediate readings in German. © Dec. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 7; A 123976; Macmillan co., New York. 15987

Pullein-Thompson, Joanna,* Henley on Thames, Berkshire, England. Another pony for Jean, by Joanna Cannan [*pseud.*] Illustrated by Anne Bullen. © 1 c. Dec. 14, 1938; A ad int. 24573; pubd. Oct. 17. 15988

Punch. v. 195. 15989–15991

no. 5086, Oct. 12, 1938. © 1 c. Dec. 6, 1938; A ad int. 24525; pubd. Oct. 12.

Punch—Continued.

No. 5088, Oct. 26, 1938. © 1 c. Dec. 20, 1938; A ad int. 24590; pubd. Oct. 26.

No. 5094, Nov. 30, 1938. © 1 c. Dec. 13, 1938; A ad int. 24556; pubd. Nov. 30.

© Herbert Heather, London.

Queen, Ellery. Four of hearts. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 8; A 124025; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 15992

Quentin, Patrick. Puzzle for players. © Dec. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 7; A 125114; Simon & Schuster, inc., New York. 15993

Quinn, Eleanor Baker,* New York. Dead harm no one. © 1 c. Dec. 23, 1938; A ad int. 24604; pubd. Oct. 31. 15994

Ramsay, Charles Stuart,* Nukualofa, Tonga & Plumb, Charles Parsons, Hollywood, Calif. Tin Can Island, by C. S. Ramsay and C. P. Plumb. © 1 c. Dec. 13, 1938; A ad int. 24554; pubd. Oct. 20. 15995

Raper, Fred,* Nairobi, Kenya. Klondyke to Kenya. © 1 c. Nov. 28, 1938; A ad int. 24490; pubd. Sept. 29. 15996

Rattler, Tarcisius, *tr.* Yes, Father, by the Rev. Richard Graef. Translated from the German by the Rev. T. Rattler. © Dec. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 17; A 124140; Frederick Pustet co., inc., New York. 15997

Raymond, Wayte, *ed.* Coins of the world; the standard catalogue of twentieth century issues. 1st ed. Editors, W. Raymond [and] Stuart Mosher. © Apr. 29, 1938; 2 c. May 3; aff. Nov. 19; A 123869; Wayte Raymond, inc., New York. 15998

Read, Conyers, *ed.* Constitution reconsidered. © Nov. 22, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 23; aff. Nov. 26; A 122834; Columbia univ. press, New York. 15999

Read, Herbert,* Beaconsfield, Bucks, England. Collected essays in literary criticism. © 1 c. Dec. 9, 1938; A ad int. 24544; pubd. Oct. 20. 16000

Reed, Harold L. Money and banking in the United States, by Louis A. Rufener. [New material by H. L. Reed. Under the editorial supervision of Edgar S. Furniss] © Dec. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 19; A 125156; Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. 16001

Reese, William Willis, *comp.* Eighteenth century records of the portion of Dutchess County, New York, that was included in Rombout precinct and the original town of Fishkill, presenting historical source-material regarding land and people. Collected by W. W. Reese and edited by Helen Wilkinson Reynolds. © Sept. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 123821; Dutchess county historical soc., Town of Wappingers, N. Y. 16002

Reeves, Ernest N.,* San Angelo, Tex. Living sparks of life. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 20; aff. Dec. 19; A 125172. 16003

Reinfeld, F., *tr.* From my games, 1920–1937, by Dr. M. Euwe. Translated and with introductory notes by F. Reinfeld. © 1 c. Dec. 10, 1938; A ad int. 24543; pubd. Oct. 12; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 16004

Rice, George Wharton,* West Southport, Me. Shipping days of old Boothbay from the Revolution to the World war with mention of adjacent towns. © Nov. 30, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 16; aff. Dec. 15; A 125124. 16005

Rice, Laverne. Well dressed for murder. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 123890; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 16006

Richarz, Hugo. Wehrhafte wirtschaft. © Sept. 13, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41082; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a. g., Hamburg-Wandsbek, Germany. 16007

Richter, Charles. Mariners' manual of the Great Lakes. 1st ed. © Dec. 6, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 10; A 125083; Penton pub. co., Cleveland. 16008

Richter, Hans. Wohin gehörst du, Marion? © May 25, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41153; Otto Janke, Leipzig. 16009

Richthofen, Bolko, *freiherr* von, *ed.* Bolschewistische wissenschaft und kulturpolitik. © Apr. 25, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41148; Ost-Europa-verlag, Königsberg, Germany. 16010

Riecke, H. J. Der ländliche grundstücksverkehr, insbesondere die Grundstücksverkehrsbekanntmachung vom 26. januar 1937, von staatsminister a. d. Riecke [und] dr. freiherr von Manteuffel. 2. verb. und ergänzte aufl. © Sept. 10, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41131; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 16011

Riedel, F. Carl. Crime and punishment in the old French romances. © Dec. 16, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 19; aff. Dec. 22; A 125201; Columbia univ. press, New York. 16012

Rienecker, Fritz, *ed.* Sprachlicher schlüssel zum griechischen Neuen Testament, nach der ausgabe von D. Eberhard Nestle; bearbeitet von F. Rienecker. © June 11, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41176; Vereinsbuchhandlung G. Ihloff & co., Neumünster, Germany. 16013

Riggleman, John R. Business statistics, by J. R. Riggleman and Ira N. Frisbee. 2d ed. © Nov. 22, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 23; aff. Dec. 1; A 122927; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 16014

Ring, George C. Gods of the Gentiles. © Nov. 21, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 28; aff. Nov. 25; A 122851; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 16015

Roback, A. A. Behaviorism at twenty-five. © Jan. 15, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 4; aff. Dec. 5; A 122982; Sci-art publishers, Cambridge, Mass. 16016

Robinson, Charles Elmo. Lifted shadows. © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 5; A 123962; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 16017

Robinson, Clarke. Behold this woman. © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 5; aff. Nov. 30; A 122947; Godwin, publishers, New York. 16018

Robinson, Serena Truman,* Springfield, Mass. Tall trees and melodies. © Nov. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 122876. 16019

Robinson, Ursula Harvey,* London. Lily-of-the-valley, by Ursula Bloom [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Dec. 13, 1938; A ad. int. 24558; pubd. Oct. 14. 16020

Rogers, Alfred Paul. Notes of a countryman, by A. P. Rogers. Illustrated by Francis E. Getty. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 28; aff. Nov. 25; A 122850; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 16021

Rogers, Charles Gardner. Laboratory outlines in comparative physiology. 2d ed. © Dec. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 7; A 123982; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 16022

Rogers, Fred B.,* Plattsburg, N. Y. Soldiers of the overland; being some account of the services of General Patrick Edward Connor & his volunteers in the old West. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 20; aff. Dec. 19; A 125178. 16023

Romains, Jules. 16024, 16025

Prélude à Verdun. © Nov. 3, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 16; A—Foreign 41158.

Verdun. © Nov. 3, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 16; A—Foreign 41161.

© Ernest Flammarion, Paris.

Rooney, John Jerome. Collected poems of John Jerome Rooney. © Dec. 5, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 9; aff. Dec. 8; A 123999; Marie Collins Rooney, New York. 16026

Rosenberg, Joseph. Living languages. How to speak French. By J. Montrose [*pseud.*] and Patrice Jean [*pseud.*] Illustrated by Phyllis R. Ward. General editor: J. Rosenberg. © 1 c. Nov. 10, 1938; A ad int. 24502; pubd. Sept. 16; Ivor Nicholson and Bernard Watson, London. 16027

Rounds, Glen. Pay dirt. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 19; A 125140; Holiday house, inc., New York. 16028

Rubinstein, Helena,* New York. Food for beauty [by] H. Rubinstein; illustrations by Robert L. Leonard. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 26; A 122835. 16029

Russell, Harry J., *ed.* La Mujer misteriosa por Ramón de Navarrete. Especially prepared for elementary students of Spanish. Edited with notes, exercises and vocabulary, by H. J. Russell and Willis Knapp Jones. © Apr. 1, 1936; 2 c. Nov. 8, 1938; aff. Nov. 26; A 123885; Tardy pub. co., inc., Dallas. 16030

Russell, Ronald. New West to explore; the story of the Portland (Oregon) junior symphony orchestra and Jacques Gershkovitch. © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 19; aff. Dec. 17; A 125154; Portland junior symphony orchestra, Portland, Or. 16031

Rutledge, Archibald Hamilton. It will be daybreak soon, by Archibald Rutledge, sketches by B. Hay Gilbert. © Nov. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 14; A 125094; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 16032

Sachs, Karl. Die ortsfesten anlagen elektrischer bahnen. © Nov. 17, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 41275; Orell Füssli verlag, Zürich, Switzerland. 16033

Sainer, Abraham L.,* New York. Law *is* justice; notable opinions of Mr. Justice Cardozo. © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 23; A 123826. 16034

Salter, J. T., *ed.* American politician. © Nov. 19, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 25; aff. Dec. 1; A 122925; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 16035

Satenstein, Sidney, *comp.* Type faces. [v. 1, 2] © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. each Nov. 26; aff. Dec. 10; A 124083; Amer. book-Stratford press, inc., New York. 16036

Saunders, John William,* East Salt Lake City. Sagebrush literature. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 28; aff. Nov. 25; A 122844. 16037

Sava, George,* London. [Changing silhouettes] 16038–16040

[Instalment 2] The glamorous film star: I made Ugly. © 1 c. Nov. 30, 1938; A ad int. 24511; pubd. Oct. 2.

[Instalment 3] 3 miracles of beauty. © 1 c. Dec. 3, 1938; A ad int. 24520; pubd. Oct. 9.

[Instalment 4] Plastic surgery would have saved this romance! © 1 c. Dec. 3, 1938; A ad int. 24520; pubd. Oct. 16.

Saxby, Charles,* Sierra Madre, Calif. Murder at the mike. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Dec. 3; A 124128. 16041

Schaeffler, Wilhelm. Als pionier in der grünen hölle. © July 21, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41183; Advent-verlag, e. v., Hamburg, Germany. 16042

Schaffner, Jakob. Berge, ströme und städte. © June 14, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41125; Deutsche verlags-anstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 16043

Scheidig, Walther. Die Leipziger messe; mit bildern von Georg Emanuel Opiz; einführung von dr. W. Scheidig. © Aug. 9, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41169; J. J. Weber, Leipzig. 16044

Schell, Erwin H.,* Cambridge, Mass. Design for a career. © Dec. 8, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 19; aff. Dec. 17; A 125153. 16045

Schisgall, Oscar. Trouble from Texas, by Stuart Hardy [*pseud.*] © Nov. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 122864; Macaulay co., New York. 16046

Schlegelberger, Franz, *ed.* Rechtsvergleichendes handwörterbuch für das zivil- und handelsrecht des in- und auslandes; in gemeinschaft mit dr. Carl Heinrici, dr. Oscar Mügel [and others] Herausgegeben von dr. Franz Schlegelberger. 6. bd. © Aug. 27, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41211; Franz Vahlen, Berlin. 16047

Schleusner, A. Zur konvergenz des Engesser-Vianello-verfahrens. © Mar. 10, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41220; B. G. Teubner, Leipzig. 16048

Schlögel, Franz. Zwischen gestern und morgen. © Nov. 8, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 41167; Adolf Luser verlag, Vienna. 16049

Schnabel, Paul. Text und karten des Ptolemäus. © Sept. 5, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41149; K. F. Koehler's antiquarium, Leipzig. 16050

Schneider, David M. History of public welfare in New York state, 1609–1866. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 26; aff. Nov. 25; A 122817; University of Chicago, Chicago. 16051

Schneider, Ernst, *ed.* Kriminalpolizeiliche aufklärung von verkehrsunfällen. © June 25, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41198; Kriminal-wissenschaft u. praxis verlag Elise Jaedicke, Berlin. 16052

Schneider, Hanna. 16053–16055

Hella zerbricht ein glashaus. © May 27, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 41096.

Über allem leuchtet die liebe. © Feb. 11, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 41090.

Der verlobungshof. © Nov. 11, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 41092.

© Friedrich Rothbarth, Leipzig.

Schöhl, Harald. Österreichs landwirtschaft; gestalt und wandlung, 1918–1938. © June 2, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41204; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 16056

Schönberger, Davin. Betendes Judentum. © Mar. 11, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41140; Joseph Jastrow, jüdischer buchverlag, Berlin. 16057

Schönhoff, Heinz Oskar. Peter Klaussen trekkt durch Südwest. © Sept. 14, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 41174; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 16058

Scholes, Percy A.,* Cornaux, près Chamby, sur Montreux, Switzerland. Oxford companion to music. © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 3; aff. Dec. 5; A 122973. 16059

Schoolland, Marion. God's great outdoors. Series five. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 123723; Natl. union of Christian schools, Chicago. 16060

Schrön, Hans. Die zündfolge der vielzylindrigen verbrennungsmaschinen, insbesondere der fahr- und flugmotoren. © July 23, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41143; R. Oldenbourg, Munich. 16061

Schuldt, Gladys M.,* Jersey City. Wee bit of lace. © Dec. 8, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 16; aff. Dec. 17; A 124151. 16062

Schulz, Cecilia L.,* Stockbridge, Mass. How to enjoy ill health, by C. L. Schulz. Illustrated by Chichi Lasley. © Nov. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 30; A 122916. 16063

Schwaiger, A. Der schutzbereich von blitzableitern. Neue regeln für den bau von blitz-fangvorrichtungen. © May 28, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41106; R. Oldenbourg, Munich. 16064

Schwarz, Richard. Wiesenumbruch und wiesenpflege. © June 15, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41177; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 16065

Scott, James Brown. Solutions of problem notes for use with Scott and Jaeger's Cases on international law. By J. B. Scott and Walter H. E. Jaeger. © Oct. 4, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 123788; West pub. co., St. Paul. 16066

Scudder, Charles Locke. Treatment of fractures. 11th ed., revised. © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 2; A 122933; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 16067

Seat, Rozmary,* Glendale, Calif. Little blue-eyed lady and other poems. © Nov. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 125116. 16068

Seith, Wolfgang. Chemische spektralanalyse, von W. Seith und K. Ruthardt. © Aug. 15, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41105; Julius Springer, Berlin. 16069

Selner, John Charles. Teaching of St. Augustine on fear as a religious motive. © May 7, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 12, 1938; aff. Dec. 10; A 125048; St. Mary's univ., Baltimore. 16070

Shannon, Frank,* Philadelphia. 16071, 16072

Better things of life. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 3; A 122955.

Tall stories in rhyme. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 3; A 122956.

Shapleigh, Mary Yale,* New York. Johnny Counterfeit. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 2; A 123923. 16073

Sharp, Walter Rice. Government of the French republic. © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Nov. 29; A 122929; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 16074

Shaver, Erwin L.,* Boston. Workers' conference manual. © Nov. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 25; A 124046. 16075

Shaw, Clifford R. Brothers in crime [by] C. R. Shaw with the assistance of Henry D. McKay [and] James F. McDonald. With special chapters by Harold B. Hanson [and] Ernest W. Burgess. © Oct. 18, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 26; aff. Nov. 25; A 122821; University of Chicago, Chicago. 16076

Shealey, R. Preston,* Chevy Chase, Md. Law of government contracts. <Federal contracts> 3d ed. © Dec. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 5; A 123955. 16077

Sheff, Alexander, *ed.* Business college self taught. General editor, A. Sheff. Managing editor, Lewis Copeland. © Nov. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 30; A 123877; Blue ribbon books, inc., New York. 16078

Shepard, Ernest H., *illus.* Reluctant dragon, by Kenneth Grahame. Illustrated by E. H. Shepard. © Nov. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 19; A 125139; Holiday house, inc., New York. 16079

Sherman, Joan. Unrestrained. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Dec. 10; A 124102; Godwin, publishers, New York. 16080

Shoemaker, Crystal,* Claypool, Ind. Songs of the soul. © Dec. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 12; A 124076. 16081

Short, A. K. Ancient and modern agriculture, by A. K. (Dad) Short. © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 20; aff. Dec. 19; A 125168; Naylor co., San Antonio. 16082

Sichel und ähren. Hundert jahre Georg Westermann, Braunschweig. © June 14, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41087; Georg Westermann, Braunschweig, Germany. 16083

Sido, Max, *ed.* Neues manual für die praktische pharmazie; als 2. aufl. des Manuals der pharmazeutischen zeitung neubearbeitet von deren letztem wissenschaftlichen schriftleiter: apotheker M. Sido. © July 21, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41099; Julius Springer, Berlin. 16084

Sigl, Christian, *comp.* Quellen und dokumente; ein tatsachenbericht über die lage im Sudetendeutschen gebiet und über die entwicklung der tschechoslowakischen innenpolitik in der zeit vom 24. april bis zum 12. juni 1938. © Aug. 5, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41210; Wilhelm Braumüller universitäts-verlagsbuchhandlung, g. m. b. h., Vienna. 16085

Simmons, James R. Feathers and fur on the turnpike. © Dec. 3, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 14; aff. Dec. 13; A 125067; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 16086

Simson, William Raymond, *ed.* 1938 cumulative supplement, 1932–1938, to Bender's consolidated statutory index. v. 1–4. [Edited by W. R. Simson] © Nov. 30, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Dec. 1; A 122932; Matthew Bender & co., Albany. 16087

Sinzheimer, Hugo. Jüdische klassiker der deutschen rechtswissenschaft. © Jan. 15, 1938; 1 c. July 6; A—Foreign 41420; Sinzheimer-Hertzberger, n. v., Amsterdam, Holland. 16088

Sitwell, Osbert & Sitwell, Edith,* Derbyshire, England & Sitwell, Sacheverell,* Towcester, Northants, England. Trio; dissertations on some aspects of national genius. © 1 c. Dec. 23, 1938; A ad int. 24607; pubd. Oct. 28. 16089

Skuhra, Rudolf. Sturm auf die throne der götter. © Mar. 16, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41209; Buchmeister verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 16090

Sloane, Charles Albert, *ed.* I remember, being the memoirs of Mrs. John Herndon (Maria Aurelia Williams) James together with contemporary historical events and sketches of her own and her husband's families. © Oct. 1, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 5; 1 c. and aff. Nov. 18; A 122753; Maria W. James, San Antonio. 16091

Smith, Albert William,* Ithaca, N. Y. Springtime odyssey on the shores of southern seas, February–May 1912. Letters from A. W. Smith to Ruby Green Smith. © Dec. 18, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 8, 1938; A 124022. 16092

Smith, B. Othanel. Logical aspects of educational measurement. © Nov. 28, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 30; aff. Dec. 1; A 122920; Columbia univ. press, New York. 16093

Smith, Charles W.,* Bennington, Vt. Blowing bubbles. © Nov. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 125127. 16094

Smith, Everett Phoenix,* Turner Center, Me. Should America form an alliance with Great Britain? © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 19; aff. Nov. 17; A 123747. 16095

Smith, Fred C., *ed.* Tennessee's public schools. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 5; aff. Nov. 21; A 122979; Tennessee congress of parents & teachers, inc., Arlington, Tenn. 16096

Smith, Lawrence B. Shotgun psychology [by] L. B. Smith ⟨Lon Smith⟩ © Dec. 16, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 14, 1939; aff. Jan. 13; A 125650; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 16097

Smith, Logan Pearsall,* London. Unforgotten years. © 1 c. Nov. 30, 1938; A ad int. 24506; pubd. Oct. 3. 16098

Smith, Marguerite. Wings to fly. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 19; aff. Dec. 17; A 125149; Expression co., Boston. 16099

Smith, Rhea Marsh. Day of the liberals in Spain. © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 1; A 122926; University of Pennsylvania press, Philadelphia. 16100

Smith, Ursula d'Arch,* Fareham, Hampshire, England. These were the young, by Mary Nicholson [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Dec. 8, 1938; A ad int. 24531; pubd. Oct. 10. 16101

Snyder, Henry L. Thousand and one observations. © Nov. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 9; A 123997; Southern pub. co., Miami, Fla. 16102

Society of arts and sciences, *New York*. O. Henry memorial award. Prize stories of 1938, selected and edited by Harry Hansen. © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 25; A 124125; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 16103

Sollitt, Kenneth W. Preaching from pictures. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Nov. 22; A 123887; W. A. Wilde co., Boston. 16104

Sommer, Hugo Henry,* Madison, Wis. Market milk and related products. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 12; aff. Nov. 9; A 123875. 16105

Sorge, Wolfgang. Erlebtes Mandschukuo. © Apr. 5, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41079; Kommodore verlag von Killisch-Horn & co., Berlin. 16106

South eastern reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Georgia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Virginia, West Virginia. v. 197. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 123768; West pub. co., St. Paul. 16107

Southern digest. 16108, 16109

1938 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] vols. 1–29. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. each Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 123790.

1938 cumulative annual pocket part [for] Descriptive-word index. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 123793.

© West pub. co., St. Paul.

South western reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arkansas, Kentucky, Missouri, Tennessee, Texas. v. 117 S. W. 2d. © Oct. 3, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 123769; West pub. co., St. Paul. 16110

Southwold, Stephen,* Seaford, Sussex, England. Love and Julian Farne, by Neil Bell [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Dec. 23, 1938; A ad int. 24608; pubd. Oct. 24. 16111

Späth, Wilhelm. Physik der mechanischen werkstoffprüfung. © June 25, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41216; Julius Springer, Berlin. 16112

Spalding, Arthur W.,* Takoma Park, D. C. Social relations, syllabus. © Jan. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 14; A 125076. 16113

Spanheimer, Mary Edmund, *sister*,* Joliet, Ill. Letters of Heinrich Armin Rattermann to the German-American poet-priest John E. Rothensteiner. Edited with notes and introduction by Sister M. E. Spanheimer. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 8; aff. Nov. 10; A 122981. 16114

Squire, Lorene,* Harper, Kan. Wildfowling with a camera. © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 123899. 16115

Stacpoole, Henry De Vere,* Bonchurch, Isle of Wight, England. Old sailors never lie and other tales of land and sea. © 1 c. Dec. 1, 1938; A ad int. 24515; pubd. Oct. 6. 16116

Stahl, Marie Périale,* Rabat, Morocco. Maroc lusitanien, 1415–1769 [par] Marise Périale [*pseud.*] Illustrations de M. Cuinet. © Oct. 15, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 5; A—Foreign 41255. 16117

Staley, Emma L.,* Decatur, Ill. Verses. © Dec. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 10; A 124068. 16118

Staniszewski, J. Unwandlung von lebensversicherungen; in zusammenarbeit mit J. Staniszewski, von dr. C. Boehm und prof. dr. P. Lorenz. © Dec. 15, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 41171; B. G. Teubner, Leipzig. 16119

Statler, David. Roaring guns. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Nov. 18; A 123766; Simon & Schuster, inc., New York. 16120

Stegmann, Karl. Die schneidemaschine für papier und andere blättrige stoffe. © Aug. 12, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41107; Julius Springer, Berlin. 16121

Stegner, Wallace,* Madison, Wis. Potter's house. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 8; A 124017. 16122

Steiner, Arpad, *ed.* De eruditione filiorum nobilium [by] Vincent of Beauvais. Edited by A. Steiner. © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Nov. 28; A 123878; Mediaeval academy of America, Cambridge, Mass. 16123

Stephany, Heinrich. Das kleine paddelbuch [von] H. Stephany; mit den zeichnungen von A. Nikolaus. © July 29, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41127; Broschek & co., buchdruckerei und tiefdruckanstalt, Hamburg, Germany. 16124

Stephens, Dan V.,* Fremont, Neb. Passing of the buffalo at the Cottonwoods. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 19; A 125165. 16125

Sterling, George E. Radio manual. 3d ed. © Oct. 26, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Nov. 29; A 122930; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 16126

Stevenson, Marietta. Public welfare administration, by M. Stevenson, with the assistance of other members of the staff. © Nov. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 23; A 123810; Macmillan co., New York. 16127

Stevenson, Norah W.,* Paris. Paris dans la comédie humaine de Balzac. © June 17, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 15; A for. 41243. 16128

Stewart, Bryce M. Planning and administration of unemployment compensation in the United States, by B. M. Stewart. Field studies by Herman Feldman, Natalie F. Jaros [and] Don D. Lescohier. © July 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 6; A 123967; Industrial relations counselors, inc., New York. 16129

Stokes, Leslie & Stokes, Sewell,* London. Frozen glory. © 1 c. Nov. 10, 1938; A ad int. 24419; pubd. Sept. 12. 16130

Stoney, Samuel Gaillard. Plantations of the Carolina low country. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Nov. 9; A 123761; Carolina art assn., Charleston, S. C. 16131

Stork, Charles Wharton, *tr.* Arcadia borealis; selected poems of Erik Axel Karlfeldt. Translated by C. W. Stork. © Dec. 2, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 14; A 124114; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. 16132

Stout, Rex,* Brewster, N. Y. Mr. Cinderella. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 3; aff. Dec. 2; A 124044. 16133

Straton, Hillyer Hawthorne. Peter, the man Jesus made. © Aug. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 5; A 123958; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 16134

Street, Arthur George,* Wilton, Salisbury, England. Already walks tomorrow. © 1 c. Nov. 28, 1938; A ad int. 24494; pubd. Oct. 13. 16135

Strong, Leonard Alfred George,* London. Shake hands and come out fighting. © 1 c. Dec. 3, 1938; A ad int. 24533; pubd. Oct. 6. 16136

Sturm, Lloyd Elmer, *comp.* Genealogy of the Sturm family. A record of the descendants of Jacob Sturm of Sharpsburg, Maryland from 1750 to 1936. Compiled by L. E. Sturm. Edited by Margaret H. Sturm. © Nov. 17, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 25; aff. Nov. 28; A 125054; Margaret H. Sturm, Columbus, O. 16137

Sumption, Lois Lintner,* Gahanna, O. & Ashbrook, Marguerite Lintner,* Lakewood, O. Cookies and more cookies, by L. L. Sumption and M. L. Ashbrook. With pencil drawings by Amelia Reinmann. © Dec. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 12; A 124075. 16138

Swaim, Roger D. Notes on common forms; a book of Massachusetts law. By Uriel H. Crocker. Completely revised by R. D. Swaim. [6th ed.] © Nov. 17, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 19; aff. Nov. 18; A 123738; Albert L. Partridge, Watertown, Mass., Roger B. Tyler, Newton, Mass. & Willard I. Morse, Wellesley, Mass. 16139

Sweetser, Ralph H. Blast furnace practice. 1st ed. © Dec. 9, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 13; aff. Dec. 14; A 124144; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 16140

Sweezy, Paul Marlor. Monopoly and competition in the English coal trade, 1550–1850. © Nov. 19, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 28; aff. Dec. 5; A 122964; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 16141

Taft, Edna,* Norwalk, Conn. Puritan in Voodoo-land. © Nov. 10, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Dec. 8; A 124037. 16142

Tanner, Faun McConkie,* Salt Lake City. History of Moab, Utah. © Dec. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 7; A 123980. 16143

Taylor, Ira Thomas,* Edna, Tex. Cavalcade of Jackson county. © Dec. 12, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 20; aff. Dec. 19; A 125171. 16144

Taylor, Katharine Whiteside. Do adolescents need parents? © Oct. 28, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 1; aff. Nov. 29; A 123881; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 16145

Taylor, Norman, *ed.* Garden dictionary. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 28; A 123865; Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. 16146

Taylor, Phoebe Atwood. Murder at the New York world's fair, by Freeman Dana [*pseud.*] © Nov. 16, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Nov. 17; A 123757; Random house, inc., New York. 16147

Teasdale, May Silva. 20th century opera at home & abroad; 1900 through season 1937–1938. Nationality and character, time and place of premieres arranged chronologically with principals of casts in the United States. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 16; A 122861; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 16148

Teichman, *Sir* Eric,* Norwich, England. Affairs of China. © 1 c. Dec. 9, 1938; A ad int. 24540; pubd. Oct. 13. 16149

Teller, Woolsey. Atheism of astronomy. © Dec. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 125163; Truth seeker co., New York. 16150

Tennessee. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Cumulative pocket supplement [1938, for volumes 1–7] Williams Tennessee Code annotated, compiled and annotated by Samuel C. Williams. v. 1–7. © Dec. 5, 1938; 2 c. each Dec. 9; affs. Dec. 8; A 125006–125012; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 16151–16157

Tenney, Edward A. Intelligent reading. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 28; aff. Nov. 25; A 122836; F. S. Crofts & co,. inc., New York. 16158

Texas. *Laws, statutes, etc* Vernon's annotated Revised civil and criminal statutes of the state of Texas. October, 1938, cumulative pamphlet, with annotations. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 123785; Vernon law book co., Kansas City, Mo. 16159

Theegarten, A. Fräsen, von oberingenieur A. Theegarten und betriebsingenieur M. Geyer. © Jan. 31, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41185; Wanderer-werke, vorm. Winklhofer & Jaenicke, a. g., Siegmar-Schönau b. Chemnitz, Germany. 16160

Thielemann, Konrad. Biomechanik der paradentose, insbesondere artikulationsausgleich durch einschleifen. © July 1, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41103; Hermann Meusser, Leipzig. 16161

Thompson, Blanche Jennings. More silver pennies, by B. J. Thompson. Illustrated by Pelagie Doane. © Dec. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 14; A 125073; Macmillan co., New York. 16162

Thompson, Lawrance. Young Longfellow (1807–1843) © Nov. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 23; A 123814; Macmillan co., New York. 16163

Thompson, Oscar, *ed.* International cyclopedia of music and musicians. © Dec. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 14; A 125081; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 16164

Thorek, Max. Modern surgical technic, by M. Thorek, with 2174 illustrations, originals principally by W. C. Shepard. v. 1–3. © Oct. 21, 1938; v. 1, 2, 2 c. each and affs. Nov. 8; v. 3, 2 c. Nov. 8; aff. Nov. 22; A 123871–123873; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 16165–16167

Thurmon, Emmett,* Denver. Three hours till midnight, by E. Thurmon and Paull Atherton. © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 3; A 122960. 16168

Tickell, Edward Jerrard,* London. Jill fell down. © 1 c. Nov. 30, 1938; A ad int. 24512; pubd. Oct. 3. 16169

Tiemann, August. Der zwischenfruchtbau. 2., neubearb. und erweiterte aufl. © July 25, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41111; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 16170

Timm, Carolyn Pulcifer,* Sacramento, Calif. Streamlined English for students, writers, speakers, and parents. © Dec. 13, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 17; aff. Dec. 19; A 125176. 16171

Tinayre, Marcelle. Madame de Pompadour. © Nov. 17, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 2; A—Foreign 41244; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 16172

Tinker, Chauncey Brewster. Painter and poet. © Nov. 28, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 3; A 122953; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 16173

Tobler, Friedrich. Deutsche faserpflanzen und pflanzenfasern. © Mar. 24, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41146; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 16174

Torrey, Norman L. Spirit of Voltaire. © Nov. 29, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 30; aff. Dec. 1; A 122921; Columbia univ. press, New York. 16175

Treat, Payson J. Diplomatic relations between the United States and Japan, 1895–1905. © Dec. 8, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 17; A 125133; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 16176

Trelawney-Ansell, E. C. I followed gold. © 1 c. Dec. 16, 1938; A ad int. 24592; pubd. Oct. 24; Lee Furman, inc., New York. 16177

Trevelyan, George Macaulay. English revolution, 1688–1689. © 1 c. Dec. 7, 1938; A ad int. 24530; pubd. Oct. 10; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 16178

Trovillion, Violet, *ed.* First garden book, by Thomas Hyll. Collated and edited by Violet and Hal W. Trovillion. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Dec. 8; A 124088; Trovillion private press, Herrin, Ill. 16179

Trumbull, Charles Gallaudet. Taking men alive. © Nov. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 14; A 125093; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 16180

Turnbull, Agnes Sligh. Remember the end. © Nov. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 23; A 123811; Macmillan co., New York. 16181

Tyler, Leslie H.,* New Haven. Album of pictures of the New England hurricane and floods of September, nineteen hundred and thirty-eight. Collected, edited and arranged by L. H. Tyler. Engravings by Willcox photo engraving co. © Oct. 29, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 7; aff. Nov. 18; A 122957. 16182

Tyng, Harriet. Open letter and other poems. © Dec. 8, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 16; aff. Dec. 17; A 124148; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 16183

U. S. *Laws, statutes, etc.* United States Code annotated. 1938 cumulative annual pocket parts for titles 1–50, Constitution, parts 1–3, Tables and General index. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. each Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 123789; West pub. co., St. Paul & Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn, N. Y. 16184

U. S. camera, 1939. Edited by T. J. Maloney. © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 2; A 122999; T. J. Maloney, New York. 16185

Vale Pennsylvania digest, 1682 to date, covering Pennsylvania Supreme and Superior court reports and all other courts of record and Atlantic reporter, as well as Pennsylvania cases decided in Supreme court of the United States, Circuit court of appeals and federal Circuit and District courts. v. 19–24. v. 19, 20, © Oct. 6, 1938; v. 21, © Oct. 7; v. 22–24, © Oct. 20; 2 c. each Nov. 17; affs. Nov. 18; A 123778–123783; West pub. co., St. Paul. 16186–16191

Vale Pennsylvania digest. 16192, 16193

1938 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] vols. 2–24. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. each Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 123792.

October, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 123787.

© West pub. co., St. Paul.

Van Deusen, John G. Black man in white America. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 18; A 123731; Associated publishers, inc., Washington. 16194

Van Emden, Frieda W. Sure enough, how come? By F. W. van Emden. Illustrated by Leslie Turner. © Aug. 4, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 1; aff. Sept. 19; A 125019; Naylor co., San Antonio, Tex. 16195

Van Gundy, Annette Alice,* Fresno, Calif. Passports to health and beauty, by Annette. © Oct. 3, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Nov. 19; A 122902. 16196

Van Loon, Hendrik Willem,* Old Greenwich, Conn. Our battle. © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 30; aff. Nov. 29; A 125034. 16197

Van Sickle, Clarence L. Cost accounting. © Dec. 12, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 12; aff. Dec. 14; A 124100; Harper & bros., New York. 16198

Van Wickle, C. Adele. Rainbow thoughts, by C. A. Van Wickle. Illustrations by Julie C. Brush. © Dec. 2, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 14; aff. Dec. 13; A 125068; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 16199

Varè, Daniele,* London. Laughing diplomat. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 18; A 123892. 16200

Vermont. *Supreme court.* Reports of cases argued and determined, by J. H. Macomber, jr. v. 108. New series, v. 1. © Oct. 17, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 2; aff. Dec. 10; A 124105; Rawson C. Myrick, secretary of state for the state of Vermont, Montpelier, Vt. 16201

Vernon, Virginia,* Paris. Beauty products. © 1 c. Dec. 7, 1938; A ad int. 24536; pubd. Oct. 13. 16202

Viger, Mary Louise. Green-wave. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 30; aff. Dec. 1; A 122909; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 16203

Vincent, Louis,* Steyning, Sussex, England. Champagne Johnny. © 1 c. Nov. 28, 1938; A ad int. 24491; pubd. Oct. 6. 16204

Vining, Vernon E. Sam's selling slants. © Nov. 10, 1935; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 12, 1938; A 125044; Greenberg, publisher, inc., New York. 16205

Vinson, Maribel Y. Maribel Y. Vinson's primer of figure skating. © Nov. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 30; A 122919; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 16206

Der volks-Brockhaus. 6., verb. aufl. A–Z. © July 19, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41077; F. A. Brockhaus, Leipzig. 16207

Vontin, Walther. Die verschwörung von Kamtschatka. © Sept. 14, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 41109; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 16208

Voss, Richard von. Bauelemente der feinmechanik [von] Richter—v. Voss. 2d aufl. neu bearb. von R. v. Voss, unter mitarbeit von Fritz Koser. © July 12, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41200; VDI verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 16209

Waldo, William. Recollections of a septuagenarian; Glimpses of the past, by W. Waldo. [Introduction and notes by Stella M. Drumm] © July 1, 1938; 2 c. July 25; aff. Oct. 27; A 122942; Missouri hist. soc., St. Louis. 16210

Wall, John F.,* Myrtle Beach, S. C. Practical light horse breeding. 3d ed. (Revised) © June 10, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 19, 1938; A 125175. 16211

Wallack, Walter M.,* Albany. Training of prison guards in the state of New York. © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Nov. 26; A 122829. 16212

Walton, Alfred Grant. Highways to happiness. © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 23; aff. Dec. 2; A 122985; Harper & bros., New York. 16213

Walton, Robert P. Marihuana, America's new drug problem. © Nov. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 22; A 123898; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 16214

Warner, Rex,* Frensham Heights, Rowledge, England. Professor. © 1 c. Dec. 8, 1938; A ad int. 24545; pubd. Oct. 24. 16215

Watkins, Dwight Everett. Convincing word. © Nov. 2, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Dec 10; A 124080; William H. Wise & co., inc., New York. 16216

Weaver, Findley,* Norman, Okl. Oklahoma's small loan problem. © Dec. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 12; A 125049. 16217

Webb, Paul,* New Canaan, Conn. Comin' round the mountain. © Nov. 10, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 16; aff. Nov. 12; A 123894. 16218

Webster, H. T. Grand slams; sixty bridge cartoons. © Nov. 8, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 26; aff. Dec. 10; A 125053; Horizon house, Philadelphia. 16219

Weidman, Jerome,* New York. What's in it for me? © Oct. 22, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Nov. 18; A 123764. 16220

Weiner, Henri. Poison from a wealthy widow, by Paul Haggard [*pseud.*] © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Nov. 16; A 123748; Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. 16221

Weld, Walter E. Technique of speculative investment. © Nov. 21, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Nov. 23; A 123988; Barron's pub. co., Boston. 16222

Welday, Roy A. Your automobile and you. © Dec. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 17; A 124160; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 16223

Welk, William George. Fascist economic policy. © Nov. 19, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 28; aff. Dec. 5; A 122965; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 16224

Wells, H. G.,* London. Apropos of Dolores. © Oct. 31, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 16; aff. Nov. 14; A 123909. 16225

Wencker-Wildberg, Friedrich. Der uhrmacher von Ispahan. © Sept. 14, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 41110; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 16226

Wenner-Gren, Axel. Call to reason. © Nov. 28, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 30; aff. Nov. 29; A 125030; Farrar & Rinehart, inc., New York. 16227

Wesley, Edgar Bruce. Owatonna, the social development of a Minnesota community. © Nov. 29, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 12; aff. Dec. 14; A 124111; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. 16228

Wetherbee, Winthrop, *jr.* Medicine in the outpatient department. © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 23; aff. Dec. 2; A 122983; Paul B. Hoeber, inc., New York. 16229

Wheless, Joseph,* New York. Compendium of the laws of Mexico. 2d ed., revised and rewritten throughout. © Dec. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 10; A 124061. 16230

Whicher, George Frisbie. This was a poet; a critical biography of Emily Dickinson. © Oct. 31, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 16; aff. Nov. 14; A 123911; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 16231

Wiessner, Georg Gustav. Deutsches theater als darstellung deutschen wesens. © July 14, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41168; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 16232

Wight, Carol,* Chatham, Mass. Crimson rambler and other selected poems. © Dec. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 19; A 125145. 16233

Wight, Francis Asa,* Newport News, Va. Communism and Fascism destroyed at Christ's second coming. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 15, 1938; A 124121. 16234

Wilbur, Ray Lyman. March of medicine. © Nov. 11, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 21; A 123799; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 16235

Willard, Barbara,* Richmond, Surrey, England. Set price. © 1 c. Dec. 21, 1938; A ad int. 24596; pubd. Oct. 26. 16236

Williams, Edwin B. From Latin to Portuguese. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 122880; University of Pennsylvania press, Philadelphia. 16237

Williams, Frederick Vincent,* San Francisco. Behind the news in China. © Dec. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 30; A 125283. 16238

Williams, George G. Readings for creative writers. © Dec. 13, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 14; aff. Dec. 15; A 124117; Harper & bros., New York. 16239

Williams, William Carlos. Complete collected poems of William Carlos Williams, 1906–1938. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Dec. 1; A 123932; New directions, Norfolk, Conn. 16240

Wilson, *Mrs.* Desemea Newman,* Wallingford, Berks, England. So many hours, by Diana Patrick [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Dec. 16, 1938; A ad int. 24578; pubd. Oct. 20. 16241

Wind, G. L. One in ten thousand. © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 10; aff. Dec. 9; A 124113; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 16242

Winfield, Margarete Ward,* Los Angeles. Born to the purple; the karma of Princess Minerva, by Margarete Ward. © Nov. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 2; A 123937. 16243

Wingfield-Stratford, Esmé,* Berkhamsted, Herts, England. Making of a gentleman. © 1 c. Dec. 20, 1938; A ad int. 24589; pubd. Oct. 27. 16244

Winslow, C. E. A. School health program. © Dec. 5, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 10; aff. Dec. 8; A 124058; Regents' inquiry into the character & cost of public education in the state of N. Y., New York. 16245

Winters, Yvor. Maule's curse. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Dec. 1; A 123926; New directions, Norfolk, Conn. 16246

Wissler, Clark,* New York. Indian cavalcade. © Dec. 6, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 9; aff. Dec. 8; A 125111. 16247

Wodehouse, Pelham Grenville,* Low Wood, Le Touquet, Pas de Calais, France. Code of the Woosters. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 125025. 16248

Wons, Anthony,* Chicago. Tony's scrap book. 1938–39 ed. By Anthony Wons (Tony) © Dec. 7, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 9; aff. Dec. 12; A 124070. 16249

Wood, *Sir* Henry Joseph,* London. My life of music. © 1 c. Dec. 16, 1938; A ad int. 24567; pubd. Oct. 24. 16250

Woodburn, James Albert. Our country, by J. A. Woodburn and Howard C. Hill. Part 1–3. pt 1, 3, © Nov. 16, 1938; pt. 2, © Nov. 9; 2 c. each and affs. Nov. 19; A 123939–123941; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 16251–16253

Woodward, W. E.,* New York. Lafayette. © Nov. 21, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 23; aff. Nov. 22; A 124045. 16254

Wright, Ronald Selby, *ed.* Asking them questions. Second series. © Dec. 15, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 16; aff. Dec. 19; A 125173; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 16255

Wutz, Anton T. Alpenländische milchwirtschaft. © June 15, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41100; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 16256

Yale, Jonathan. 16257–16259

Follett picture-story of the clothes we wear. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 28; aff. Nov. 25; A 123855.

Follett picture-story of the magic of cloth. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 28; aff. Nov. 25; A 123854.

Follett picture story of words on wings.. © Sept. 10, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 28; aff. Nov. 25; A 123856.

© Follett pub. co., Chicago.

Year book of general medicine [1938] Edited by George F. Dick, J. Burns Amberson, jr., George R. Minot [and others] © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 21; A 123828; Year book pubrs., inc., Chicago. 16260

Young, Ella,* Oceano, Calif. Marzilian and other poems. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 17; A 124139. 16261

Young, Florence E. Clothing the child. 1st ed. © Dec. 9, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 13; aff. Dec. 14; A 124141; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 16262

Zedtwitz, Franz, *graf.* Im banne der Pole. © May 7, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41208; Buchmeister verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 16263

Zeiger, K. Physikochemische grundlagen der histologischen methodik. © May 30, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41151; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany. 16264

Zeller, Wilfried, *ed.* Handbuch der jugendärztlichen arbeitsmethoden. bd. 1. © July 5, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41112; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 16265

Ziegler, Paul F. 16266, 16267

Textbook on sutures. © Feb. 26, 1936; 2 c. Dec. 15, 1938; aff. Oct. 29; A 124136.

—— [With revisions] © Nov. 24, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 29, 1938; aff. Dec. 15; A 124122.

© Kendall co., Walpole, Mass.

Zimmerman, Carle C. Changing community. © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 23; aff. Dec. 2; A 122986; Harper & bros., New York. 16268

Zuckmayer, Carl. Herr über leben und tod. © Oct. 17, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 18; A—Foreign 41165; Bermann-Fischer verlag, a. b., Stockholm. 16269

Zuver, John Henry, *sr.* Scribblings of a scribe. © Dec. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 19; A 125146; Mirror press, inc., South Bend, Ind. 16270

Zwemer, Samuel M. Golden milestone, by S. M. Zwemer and James Cantine. © Nov. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 14; A 125095; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 16271

Number of entries of books included in the catalog for 1938:

(*a*) United States publications	11,097
(*b*) Foreign books in foreign languages	3,774
(*c*) Foreign books in English language under ad interim, provisions of law of Mar. 4, 1909	1,400
Total	16,271

Altsheler, Joseph A. 1, 2

Quest of the four. R 69847, Nov. 23, 1938.

Scouts of the valley. R 69846, Nov. 23, 1938.

© Sallie B. Altsheler, Bronxville, N. Y.

Andrews, Annie Bird. Little is much when God is in it, by Mrs. Cyril Bird. © A. B. Andrews, East Aurora, N. Y. R 69762, Nov. 17, 1938. 3

Angell, Norman. Great illusion. © N. Angell, London. R 69821, Nov. 23, 1938. 4

Arnold, Morris LeRoy. Soliloquies of Shakespeare. © Columbia univ. press, New York. R 69851, Nov. 23, 1938. 5

Baylies, Edwin, *ed.* Bender's justices' manual of civil and criminal law and practice for justices of the peace and police justices in the state of New York. [2d ed.] 1911 revision. © Kate L. Treat, Johnstown, N. Y. R 69525, Nov. 4, 1938. 6

Beerbohm, Max. Zuleika Dobson. © M. Beerbohm, London. R 69529, Nov. 4, 1938. 7

Bennett, Arnold. 8, 9

Feast of St. Friend. R 70984, Nov. 10, 1938.

Man from the North. R 70983, Nov. 10, 1938.

© Marie Marguerite Bennett, Lolier, Negroplisse, Tarn-et-Garonne, France.

Benson, Arthur Christopher. Leaves of the tree. © Edward Frederick Benson, London. R 69823, Nov. 23, 1938. 10

Bergling, John Mauritz. Art monograms and lettering. New ed. © Fannie A. Bergling, Chicago. R 70898, Nov. 10, 1938. 11

Bishop, William G. Short course in business training. © Ethel Langdon Bishop & Frank Everett Bishop, Lincoln, Neb. R 69861, Nov. 23, 1938. 12

Bowman, Isaiah. Forest physiography. 1st ed. © I. Bowman, Baltimore. R 71109, Nov. 18, 1938. 13

Cannan, Gilbert, *tr.* Jean-Christophe in Paris. The market-place, Antoinette, The house, by Romain Rolland, translated by G. Cannan. © G. Cannan, London. R 70932, Nov. 3, 1938. 14

Carroll, Clarence F. 15, 16

Fourth reader, by C. F. Carroll and Sarah C. Brooks. R 69838, Nov. 23, 1938.

Reader for the seventh grade, by C. F. Carroll and Sarah C. Brooks. R 69844, Nov. 23, 1938.

© Margaret Carroll Harris, Penacook, N. H.

Castle, *Mrs.* Agnes Sweetman. Composer, by Agnes and Egerton Castle. Frontispiece by Charles S. Chapman. © Marie Louise de Meeus, Lamberton Park, Maryborough, Leix, Ireland. R 70980, Nov. 10, 1938. 17

Chambers, Robert William. Common law, by R. W. Chambers; with illustrations by Charles Dana Gibson. © Elsie M. Chambers, Broadalbin, N. Y. R 69841, Nov. 23, 1938. 18

Châteaubriant, Alphonse de. Monsieur des Lourdines. © A. de Châteaubriant, Versailles, Seine et Oise, France. R 71053, Nov. 18, 1938. 19

Chesterton, Gilbert K. Ballad of the white horse. © Frances Chesterton, Beaconsfield, Bucks, England. R 69528, Nov. 4, 1938. 20

Coffin, Joseph G. Vector analysis. 2d ed. © J. G. Coffin, Garden City, L. I., N. Y. R 71108, Nov. 18, 1938. 21

Collins, Charles W. Great love stories of the theatre. © C. W. Collins, Evanston, Ill. R 69763, Nov. 22, 1938. 22

Conrad, Joseph. 23, 24

The partner. R 70987, Nov. 10, 1938.

Under western eyes. R 70982, Nov. 10, 1938.

© John Alexander Conrad, Nackington, nr. Canterbury, England.

Crampton, Henry Edward. Doctrine of evolution. © Columbia university press, New York. R 69574, Nov. 8, 1938. 25

Curwood, James Oliver. Philip Steele of the Royal Northwest mounted police, by J. O. Curwood. Illustrations by Gayle Hoskins. © Ethel M. Curwood, Owosso, Mich. R 69567, Nov. 7, 1938. 26

Davis, W. Clyde. Essentials of operative dentistry. © W. C. Davis, Lincoln, Neb. R 69638, Oct. 17, 1938. 27

Der Ling, *princess, Mrs.* Thaddeus C. White. Two years in the Forbidden city. © Mrs. Thaddeus C. White, New York. R 70946, Nov. 12, 1938. 28

Ferber, Edna. Roast beef medium. © E. Ferber, New York. R 71216, Dec. 3, 1938. 29

Flandrau, Charles Macomb. Prejudices. © First trust company of Saint Paul, Saint Paul, Minn. R 69836, Nov. 23, 1938. 30

Flebbe, Beulah Marie Dix. Friends in the end, by Beulah Marie Dix. Illustrations by Faith Avery. © B. M. D. Flebbe, Beverly Hills, Calif. R 69556, Nov. 3, 1938. 31

François, Victor E., *ed.* Neuf contes choisis de Daudet. © V. E. François, Torgny (Lamorteau), Belgium. R 69547, Nov. 3, 1938. 32

Freeman, R. Austin. Eye of Osiris. American ed. © R. A. Freeman, Gravesend, England. R 69530, Nov. 4, 1938. 33

Geddes, James, *ed.* La coja y el encogido par Juan Eugenio Hartzenbusch, edited with introduction, notes and vocabulary, by J. Geddes, jr. © J. Geddes, Brookline, Mass. R 69552, Nov. 3, 1938. 34

Glyn, Elinor Sutherland. Reason why, by Elinor Glyn. Illustrated by Edmund Frederick. © Elinor Glyn, London. R 69848, Nov. 23, 1938. 35

Goodenough, G. A. Principles of thermo-dynamics. © Mrs. G. A. Goodenough, Urbana, Ill. R 69548, Nov. 3, 1938. 36

Greene, Arthur M., *jr.* Pumping machinery. 1st ed. © A. M. Greene, jr., Princeton, N. J. R 71214, Nov. 30, 1938. 37

Gutmann, Bessie Pease. Record sellers, by B. P. Gutmann, E. S. Doench and Meta M. Grimball. © Gutmann & Gutmann, inc., New York. R 69545, Nov. 10, 1938. 38

Haggard, *Sir* Henry Rider. 39, 40

Mahatma and the hare, by H. R. Haggard; with 12 illustrations by Messrs. W. T. Horton and H. M. Brock. © Mariana Louisa Haggard, London. R 69550, Nov. 3, 1938.

Red Eve. © Mariana Louisa Haggard, Norfolk, England. R 70985, Nov. 10, 1938.

Hall, G. Stanley. Educational problems. v. 1, 2. © Robert Granville Hall, Portland, Or. R 69835, Nov. 23, 1938. 41

Hannay, James Owen. Lalage's lovers, by George A. Birmingham [*pseud.*] © J. O. Hannay, London. R 70979, Nov. 10, 1938. 42

Hearn, Lafcadio. Japanese letters of Lafcadio Hearn. Edited with an introduction by Elizabeth Bisland. © Kazuo Koizumi, Washington. R 71089, Nov. 28, 1938. 43

Hervey, Walter L. Horace Mann readers. Primer, revised. By W. L. Hervey and Melvin Hix. © W. L. Hervey, New York & Mrs. Joanna Hix, Bradenton, Fla. R 70947, Nov. 12, 1938. 44

Hewett-Thayer, Harvey W., *ed.* Grete Minde, nach einer altmärkischen chronik, von Theodor Fontane. Edited with introduction and notes, by Harvey W. Thayer. © H. W. Hewett-Thayer, Princeton, N. J. R 69551, Nov. 3, 1938. 45

Irwin, Wallace Admah. The Teddysee, by Wallace Irwin. Illustrated by M. L. Blumenthal. © W. A. Irwin, East Setauket, L. I., N. Y. R 71081, Nov. 25, 1938. 46

Karapetoff, V. Experimental electrical engineering and manual of electrical testing. v. 2. 2d ed. © V. Karapetoff, Leonia, N. J. R 69871, Nov. 23, 1938. 47

Kipling, Rudyard. 48, 49

Female of the species. R 69790, Nov. 10, 1938.

In the same boat. R 71123, Nov. 22, 1938.

© Caroline Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Etchingham, Sussex, England.

Lang, *Mrs.* Andrew. All sorts of stories book, by Mrs. Lang, edited by Andrew Lang, with 5 coloured plates and numerous other illustrations by H. J. Ford. © Thyra Blanche Alleyne, London. R 70951, Nov. 12, 1938. 50

Lawrence, William Witherle. Medieval story and the beginnings of the social ideals of English-speaking people. © Columbia university press, New York. R 69573, Nov. 8, 1938. 51

Leonard, W. S. Machine shop tools and methods. 6th ed., revised and enlarged. © W. S. Leonard, Atlanta. R 71107, Nov. 18, 1938. 52

Lincoln, Joseph C. Woman-haters. © J. C. Lincoln, Villa Nova, Pa. R 69840, Nov. 23, 1938. 53

Locke, Edwin Allen. Food values. © E. A. Locke, Williamstown, Mass. R 69849, Nov. 23, 1938. 54

London, Jack. When God laughs, and other stories. © Charmian K. London, Glen Ellen, Sonoma County, Calif. R 69909, Dec. 7, 1938. 55

McCutcheon, George Barr. Mary Midthorne, by G. B. McCutcheon. Illustrations by Martin Justice. © Marie Van Antwerp McCutcheon, New York. R 70945, Nov. 12, 1938. 56

Mason, Alfred Bishop. Tom Strong, Washington scout. © Mary Knight Mason, Florence, Italy. R 69554, Nov. 3, 1938. 57

Mims, Edward, *ed.* Stevenson's Inland voyage and Travels with a donkey, edited by E. Mims. © E. Mims, Nashville. R 69553, Nov. 3, 1938. 58

Mitchell, Arthur, *tr.* Creative evolution, by Henri Bergson. Authorized translation by A. Mitchell. © A. Mitchell, Dewittville, N. Y. R 69546, Nov. 3, 1938. 59

Morgan, Charlotte E. Rise of the novel of manners. © Columbia university press, New York. R 69571, Nov. 8, 1938. 60

Morley, S. Griswold, *ed.* Spanish ballads. © S. G. Morley, Berkeley, Calif. R 69555, Nov. 3, 1938. 61

Mozans, H. J. Along the Andes and down the Amazon. © W. J. Doheny, Brookland, D. C. R 69839, Nov. 23, 1938. 62

Muir, John. Mountains of California. New and enlarged ed. © Wanda Muir Hanna, Martinez, Calif. R 69837, Nov. 23, 1938. 63

Murray, Daniel A. Elements of plane trigonometry. © Alice Muriel Murray, Montreal, Canada. R 70948, Nov. 12, 1938. 64

New international encyclopedia; editors: Daniel Coit Gilman, Harry Thurston Peck, Frank Moore Colby. v. 1–20. © Dodd, Mead & co., New York. R 71185, Nov. 25, 1938. 65

New York (*State*) *Laws, statutes, etc.* Parson's complete annotated pocket code. The New York code of civil procedure, containing all amendments of 1911. 36th ed. © Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany. R 69524, Nov. 4, 1938. 66

Oliven, Fritz. Reinfälle! von Rideamus [*pseud.*] illustriert von Hermann Wilke. © F. Oliven, Berlin-Halensee, Germany. R 71104, Nov. 18, 1938. 67

Partridge, A. E. Planetary hour dial. © A. E. Partridge, Seattle. R 69911, Dec. 9, 1938. 68

Patten, William, *ed.* Book of baseball, edited and compiled by W. Patten and J. Walker McSpadden. © P. F. Collier & son corp., New York. R 69526, Nov. 4, 1938. 69

Phelps, William Lyon. Essays on Russian novelists. © W. L. Phelps, New Haven. R 69908, Dec. 7, 1938. 70

Pierce, Frederick E., *ed.* Macaulay's essays on Clive and Hastings. Edited by F. E. Pierce and Samuel Thurber, jr. © M. Eleanor Pierce, New Haven & S. Thurber, jr., Newtonville, Mass. R 69549, Nov. 3, 1938. 71

Porterfield, Allen Wilson. Karl Lebrecht Immermann. © Columbia university press, New York. R 69570, Nov. 8, 1938. 72

Roberts, Charles G. D. Neighbors unknown. © C. G. D. Roberts, Toronto, Canada. R 69907, Dec. 7, 1938. 73

Rodin, Auguste. L'art; entretiens réunis par Paul Gsell. © Georges Grappe, Paris. R 71052, Nov. 18, 1938. 74

Rolt-Wheeler, Francis William. Boy with the U. S. Census. © F. W. Rolt-Wheeler, Mars, Nice, France. R 71215, Dec. 1, 1938. 75

Savage, Ethel Mary. Way of an eagle, by Ethel May Dell. © E. M. Savage, Wake, Winchester, England. R 69822, Nov. 23, 1938. 76

Seltzer, Charles Alden. Two gun man. © C. A. Seltzer, N. Olmsted, O. R 70986, Nov. 10, 1938. 77

Sharp, Dallas Lore. Watcher in the woods. © Dallas Lore Sharp, jr., Springfield, Mass., Morrison Sharp, Cohasset, Mass., Huntington Sharp, Westport, Conn. & Waitstill Hastings Sharp, Wellesley Hills, Mass. R 69845, Nov. 23, 1938. 78

Sheehan, Canon. Queen's fillet. © D. E. Sheehan, Carndonagh, Coleh, County Cork, Irish Free State. R 70949, Nov. 12, 1938. 79

Spingarn, J. E. New criticism. © Columbia university press, New York. R 69569, Nov. 8, 1938. 80

Taylor, Rupert. Political prophecy in England. © Columbia university press, New York. R 69572, Nov. 8, 1938. 81

Wegmann, Edward. Design and construction of dams including masonry, earth, rock-fill, timber, and steel structures. 6th ed., rev. and enlarged. © Charlotte H. Wegmann, Yonkers, N. Y. R 71213, Nov. 29, 1938. 82

White, Stewart Edward. Adventures of Bobby Orde. © S. E. White, Burlingame, Calif. R 70981, Nov. 10, 1938. 83

Wodehouse, Pelham Grenville. Absent treatment. © P. G. Wodenhouse, Low Wood, Le Touquet, Calais, France. R 71122, Nov. 22, 1938. 84

Wood, Francis Carter. Chemical and microscopical diagnosis. 3d ed. © F. C. Wood, New York. R 69842, Nov. 23, 1938. 85

Yeats, William Butler. 86, 87

On a certain house in time of trouble. R 71045, July 7, 1938.

Youth and age. R 71046, July 7, 1938.

© W. B. Yeats, Riversdale, Willbrook, Rathfarnham, Dublin, Ireland.

Young, J. W. A., *ed.* Monographs on topics of modern mathematics relevant to the elementary field. © J. W. A. Young, York, Pa. R 70950, Nov. 12, 1938. 88

○

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
COPYRIGHT OFFICE

CATALOG
OF
COPYRIGHT ENTRIES

PART 1
Books, Group 1

NEW SERIES, VOLUME 35

VOLUME INDEX

FOR THE YEAR 1938

Published by authority of the Acts of Congress of March 3, 1891
of June 30, 1906, and of March 4, 1909

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON: 1939

The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 1, containing the titles for books, was formerly printed three times a week. It is now printed monthly with entries arranged alphabetically by authors, or, if anonymous, by title. An asterisk (*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same. When the author and copyright proprietor are different, a separate statement is made at the end of the title, giving the proprietor and his address. This group contains mainly the titles of books including the titles of books registered under the act of March 4, 1909, for ad interim protection. A complete index to all the authors, copyright proprietors, and anonymous titles of books for the entire year is printed as promptly as possible after the books for the year have been received.

Under the act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, the preliminary entry of titles has been abrogated and registration follows deposit of copies with an application for entry in the Copyright Office.

A list of copyright renewals made for books under section 23 of the act of March 4, 1909, will be found at the end of each monthly issue immediately following the text.

The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 2 (monthly) contains mainly the titles of pamphlets, leaflets, and literary contributions to periodicals, and all other productions registered under the legal designation "book" not found in Group 1, including also, however, preliminary reports of court decisions, local directories, herdbooks, and other annuals, etc. Group 2 also contains in two separate alphabets the titles for the entries made for Lectures, sermons, and addresses prepared for oral delivery, and Maps.

The act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, provides that the Catalog of Copyright Entries "shall be admitted in any court as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein as regards any copyright registration". To save space in the Catalog the copyright notice after each title is abbreviated. The abbreviations used in this part are as follows: "A," Class A, Books; "A—Foreign," Foreign books in foreign languages. "©" stands for copyright registration, followed by date of publication, and "2 c." for 2 copies, or "1 c." for 1 copy, followed by date of receipt; "aff." stands for affidavit of American manufacture, followed by date of its receipt. "A ad int." implies ad interim copyright registration under the act of March 4, 1909, of a book published abroad in the English language, for which the deposit of only one copy is required.

The annual subscription price for the Catalog of Copyright Entries (received only for the calendar year) for Part 1, Group 1, is $3.00 for 1938, payable in advance to the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C., by postal money order, express order, or New York draft.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress approved May 23, 1928, the prices of the various parts of the Catalog are now as follows:

Part 1, Group 1, Books proper	$3. 00
Part 1, Group 2, Pamphlets, Contributions to Newspapers or Periodicals, Lectures and Maps	3. 00
Part 1, Group 3, Dramatic Compositions and Motion Pictures	2. 00
Part 2, Periodicals	2. 00
Part 3, Musical Compositions	3. 00
Part 4, Works of Art, Photographs, Prints, and Pictorial Illustrations	2. 00
Single numbers	. 50
Annual indexes, each, for complete calendar year	2. 00
All parts for complete calendar year	10. 00

NOTICE

The Copyright Act of 1909 provides that, of the articles deposited for copyright registration, the Librarian of Congress shall determine what books and other articles shall be transferred to the permanent collections of the Library of Congress and what other books or articles shall be transferred to other governmental libraries in the District of Columbia for use therein.

The act further provides that any article undisposed of as above and still remaining on the shelves of the Copyright Office may be returned to the claimant of copyright under the provisions of section 60 of the act.

NOTICE is, therefore, hereby given to any author, copyright proprietor, or other lawful claimant, that, insofar as any copyright articles deposited from January 1, 1929, to December 31, 1935, inclusive, are still remaining in the files of the Copyright Office and are not to be transferred to the Library of Congress or to any other governmental library in the District of Columbia, such books or articles may be returned to the claimant of copyright if requested by such claimant prior to December 31, 1939.

This notice includes any *printed and published* copyright deposits, such as books, periodicals, dramatic compositions, musical compositions, engravings, cuts or prints, lithographs, photo-engravings, or photographs. Manuscripts or typewritten dramas and photographs filed for identifying works of art may not be returned. No maps are available for return.

To secure such possible return the claimant of copyright of record should make formal request for the return of the articles, which must be separately and definitely specified. A suitable blank will be supplied on request. Address REGISTER OF COPYRIGHTS, *Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.*

COPYRIGHT ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

[NOTE.—The new matter in this amendatory act is printed in italics]

[PUBLIC—NO. 464—69TH CONGRESS]

[H. R. 10774]

AN ACT To amend section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909, be amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 15. That of the printed book or periodical specified in section 5, subsections (a) and (b) of this Act, except the original text of a book of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, the text of all copies accorded protection under this Act, except as below provided, shall be printed from type set within the limits of the United States, either by hand or by the aid of any kind of typesetting machine, or from plates made within the limits of the United States from type set therein, or, if the text be produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, then by a process wholly performed within the limits of the United States, and the printing of the text and binding of the said book shall be performed within the limits of the United States; which requirements shall extend also to the illustrations within a book consisting of printed text and illustrations produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, and also to separate lithographs or photo-engravings, except where in either case the subjects represented are located in a foreign country and illustrate a scientific work or reproduce a work of art: *Provided, however, That said requirements* shall not apply to works in raised characters for the use of the blind, or to books of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, or to books published abroad in the English language seeking ad interim protection under this Act, *or to works printed or produced in the United States by any other process than those above specified in this section.*"

Approved July 3, 1926.
[69th Congress, 1st session.]

VOLUME INDEX

New Series, V. 35, Nos. 1–12, 1938

Part 1, Books, Group 1

This index contains in one alphabet, in addition to the names of the copyright proprietors of books the names of the authors of the books and the titles of anonymous books.

The numbers in parentheses are the numbers following the renewal entries at the end of each monthly issue.

The figures refer to the citation numbers following the titles in the Catalog.

A. O. F.s bogreds, forlaget Fremad. Landet som fortaerer sine mennesker. 12038.
Aanrud (Hans) Solve solfeng. 5912 (1)
Aaron (Harold) Our common ailment, constipation. 14011.
Aaronson (Betty) *See* Rensen (Betty)
Aastarté, *pseud.* *See* Raucher (Germaine)
Abad de Santillán (Diego) After the revolution. 1.
Abbe (George) Voices in the square. 10632.
Abbey of Our Lady of Gethsemani. Right Reverend Dom M. Edmond Obrecht, o. c. s. o. 12769.
Abbott (A. L.) Natl. elec. code hdbk. 2.
Abbott (Allan) Lowell's The vision of Sir Launfal, & selected poems. 11560 (1)
Abbott (Austin):
  Abbott N. Y. digest. Cumulative quarterly pamphlet. 5913, 8173, 11561.
  —— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 3.
  —— 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 15284.
  Forms of pleading. 1931–1937 suppl. 300.
Abbott (B. V.):
  Dear ed. 5914.
  Spirit of democracy. 15283 (1)
Abbott (C. C.) N. Y. bond market. 3403.
Abbott (D. T.) Northern garden week by week. 7198.
Abbott (E. M.) Law & religion. 15285.
Abbott (Elisabeth) Port Arthur. 3765.
Abbott (Eva) Studies in gen. lang. 4.
Abbott (Frederick) Some legends & other verse. 14012.
Abbott (G. K.) High blood pressure. 5.
Abbott (Grace) Child & the state. 12751, 15286.
Abbott (Jane) Singing shadows. 9241.
Abbott (Jeanne) *pseud.* Fun's fun. 12752.
Abbott (Lyman) Spirit of democracy. 15283 (1)
Abbott (W. C.) Expansion of Europe. 11562.
Abee (B. H.) Colonists of Carolina in the lineage of Hon. W. D. Humphrey. 10633.
Abel (F. M.) Géographie de la Palestine. 10634.
Abell (Kjeld) Paraplyernes oprør. 9242.
Abingdon (Alexander) 2nd Boners omnibus. 11563.
Abingdon press, inc.:
  Broadcasting & the public. 13339.
  Men of the outposts. 3212.
  Recreation in church & community. 5012.
  Sermons by the sea. 12206.
  War against God. 4859.
Abney (Louise) Choral speaking arrangements for the upper grades. 6.
About (N. Edmond-) *See* Edmond-About (Noële)
Abraham (Herbert) Asphalts & allied substances. 3404.
Abraham (J. J.) Ninety-nine Wimpole st. 7.
Abraham (M. B.) Deux visages de l'amour. 10635.
Abraham (M. B.) *See also* Ardel (Henri) *pseud.*

Abrahams (D. C.) Bullet in the ballet. 8.
Abrahams (D. C.) *See also* Brahms (Caryl) *pseud.*
Abrahamson (Albert) Price & price policies. 6401.
Abramowitz (Noah) Primer librito de lectura. 6187.
Abt (I. A.) Yr. bk. of pediatrics, 1937. 4552.
Academy of motion picture arts & sciences. Research council. Motion picture sound eng. 9243.
Academy of natural sciences, *Philadelphia.* Early man. 1463.
Academy of polit. science:
  Essentials for sustained recovery. 7684.
  Expenditures of the fed. govt. 1627.
Academy publications:
  Outline of constl. law. 2582.
  Outline of N. Y. practice. 8260.
Accepted dental remedies. 11564.
Acevedo (Herminia) Dirigiendo al niño. 9574.
Achard (Paul) Hommes et chiens du Grand-Saint-Bernard. 9.
Achenbach (O. R.) München die hauptstadt der bewegung. 10.
Acheson (Sam) 35,000 days in Tex. 10636.
Ackerman (I. C.) Complete fox terrier. 7199.
Ackerman (S. B.) Insurance. 12753.
Ackermann (W.):
  Grundzüge der theoretischen logik. 8621.
  Wasserwerkstatt (Die) 11565.
Ackley (E. F.) Dolls to make for fun & profit. 4562.
Acland (Richard) Only one battle. 3405.
Acorn club of Conn. Suppl. list of bks. printed in Conn., 1709–1800. 9325.
Active executive's hdbk. 11.
Ada herald. H. S. Lehr. & his schl. 7664.
Adair (F. L.) Maternal care complications. 8174.
Adair (G. M.) Adair's cosmetology examiner. 12.
Adair (Hazel) *pseud.* Sparrow market. 9244.
Adair pub. co. Adair's cosmetology examiner. 12.
Adalbert Stifter-gesellschaft, *Vienna.* Adalbert Stifter-almanach. 4563.
Adam (C. E.) Descartes. 13.
Adamic (Louis) My America. 8175.
Adams (A. B.):
  Adventures in reading. 8176.
  Around the yr. 8317.
Adams (Adeline) Childe Hassam. 14013.
Adams (C. C.) Textbook of commer. geog. 14010 (1)
Adams (Chick) Song success. 14014.
Adams (*Mrs.* Crosby) Studies in hymnology. 9245.
Adams (D. J.) Adventures of Monte & Molly. 10637.
Adams (Dinsmore) Games to play on skis. 5108.
Adams (E. C.) Textbook of commer. geog. 14010 (1)
Adams (E. L.) War wings. 14.
Adams (Estelle) On the line. 11566.
Adams (F. C.) State of Tex. bldg. 15.
Adams (F. D.) Physical diagnosis. 12944.
Adams (Fay) Problems of educa. 660.
Adams (G. P.) Knowledge & soc. 5915.
Adams (H. B.) Hist. scholarship in the U. S., 1876–1901. 15669.
Adams (H. S.):
  Automobile boys of Lakeport. 12750 (63)
  Putnam hall encampment. 12750 (64)
  Rose boys at college. 4561 (70)
Adams (Henry):
  Catalogue of the bks. of John Quincy Adams. 14015.
  Letters of Henry Adams (1892–1918) 11918.
Adams (Herbert) Bluff (The) 4564.
Adams (J. D.) Skinny. 11567.
Adams (J. G.) Bett & Jim do the Mediterranean. 16.
Adams (J. P.) *See* Malek (L. A.)
Adams (J. Q.) *jr.* Rivals. 4561 (69)
Adams (J. R.) More power to adv. 17.
Adams (J. T.):
  America's progress in civilization. 10921.
  Building the British empire. 14016.
  Hist. of the U. S. 11568.
  Record of America. 10638.
Adams (K. M.) Study aid to Harry Elmer Barnes's Hist. of western civilization. 12754.
Adams (L. A.) Introd. to the vertebrates. 14017.
Adams (Mark) Price & price policies. 6401.
Adams (N. B.) Lecturas modernas. 12755.
Adams (P. F.) Youth finds a way. 14018.
Adams (R. G.) & co. Psychol. & the motorist. 8079.
Adams (Roger) Organic syntheses. 8919.

Adams (S. H.) World goes smash. 8177.
Adams press, inc. On the line. 11566.
Addams (Jane) Twenty yrs. at Hull-house. 12750 (1)
Addis (E. E.) Tune to a corpse. 14019.
Addis (E. E.) *See also* Drax (Peter) *pseud.*
Addis (Hazel) Happy years. 5916.
Addressograph-multigraph corp. Profit-making up-to-date. 7987.
Adelphi acad. Through the yrs. 7200.
Adermann (Woldemar) Besteuerung der landwirtschaft. 10639.
Adler (Alexandra) Guiding human misfits. 11569.
Adler (Alfred) Social interest: a challenge to mankind. 11122.
Adler (Kurt) Social interest: a challenge to mankind. 11122.
Adler (M. J.) Saint Thomas & the Gentiles. 7201.
Administrative interpretations, 1937. 18.
Administrative management. 14020.
Advent-verlag, e. v.:
  Als pionier in der grünen hölle. 16042.
  Bibel lebt! 8555.
  Lebensbilder. 5285.
Advertiser pub. co., ltd. Helen Alexander Hawaiian cook bk. 15292.
Adyar (Éditions):
  Danse sur le volcan. 14088.
  Homme et les energies astrales. 7982.
  Révélation de soi. 9634.
Aeronautical chamber of commer. of America, inc. Flying for 1938. 3748.
Aesculap könyvkiadós. Katasztrófák a szerelmi életben. 2187.
Affiliated schls. for workers, inc. Introd. to Amer. trade unionism. 6355.
Afford (Max) Dead are blind. 19.
Affre (M. Barrère-) *See* Barrère-Affre (Marie)
Agar (F. A.) Church women at work. 3406.
Agar (Herbert) Pursuit of happiness. 12756.
Agar (Winifred) *pseud.* *See* Mackintosh (Winifred)
Agard (*Mme.*) *See* Virmonne (Claude) *pseud.*
Agard co. I. Shako, alumnus & other verse. 7422.
Agasse-Lafont (Ernest) Dictionnaire des examens de laboratoire. 4565.
Agfa Ansco corp. Pictorial America. 4358.
Agger (E. E.) Utilizing the weekly Fed. reserve statement. 8178, 11570.
Agnew (H. E.):
  Adv. media. 15287.
  Outdoor adv. 11571.
Agnew (P. L.) Secretarial office practice. 1799.
Agnon (S. J.):
  Hachnassath kallah. 5917.
  Meas u-meata. 7202.
  Sipuri ohavim. 7203.
Agotai (V. G.):
  Belief in God. 11572.
  Great Redeemer. 3023.
  Risen Christ. 14021.
Agraives (Jean d') *pseud.:*
  Empreintes sur la vase. 3407.
  Sorcier de la mer. 20.
  Vent debout. 3408.
Agricola, *pseud.* *See* Bauermeister (Alexander)
Agricultural scientific pub. co. Introd. to soil science. 5193.
Agte (Curt) Hartmetallwerkzeuge. 21.
Aguilard (André) Cité profonde. 12757.
Aguilard (André) *See also* Armandy (André) *pseud.*
Aguzzi (Felice) Illuminazione naturale dei cortili. 5918.
Ahern (L. D.) Down one hundred yrs. 11573.
Ahlers (Rudolf):
  Ich sehe dich in tausend bildern. 11574.
  Thomas Torsten. 22.
Ahlfeld (Friedrich) Mineralogie von Bolivien. 9246.
Ahmad. Seven questions of Timur. 15715.
Ahmed (Rollo) I rise. 23.
Aiken (G. D.) Speaking from Vt. 12758.
Ajalbert (Jean) Mémoires en vrac. 11575.
Akademischer verein Hütte, e. v. Hütte. 4566.
Akard (Margaret) Margo with her ramblings. 9247.
Akers (Dwight) Drivers up. 11576.
Akin (E. E.):
  Booker T. Washington schl. 4567.
  Ideals & adventures. 12759.
Akins (Zoë) Hills grow smaller. 24.
Akselson (Aksel) Hundevakt. 3409.
Alabama. Ct. of appeals. Rept. 5919.
—— Laws, stat., etc. Gen. laws (& joint resolutions) of the Legislature. 25, 3410.
—— Sup. ct. Rept. 5920, 7197 (1), 10631 (1–3), 11560 (2–4), 11577.
Alabama & Southern digest. 9248, 9249.
Alabama digest. May, 1938, pamphlet. 8180.

—— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 26.
—— 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 14022.
Alain, *pseud*. Saisons de l'esprit. 3411.
Alanic (Mathilde) Clélie et son destin. 7204.
Alaska. *Cts.* Alaska repts. 10631 (4)
Alaska digest. 11578–11582.
Alaska fed. repts. 11583–11587.
Albarracín (Omar) Neue erziehungsbewegung und ihre praktische auswirkung in Chile. 4568.
Albaum (Phillip):
  Commer. art. Adv. layout. 14023.
  How to paint signs & show cards. 14024.
Alber (O.) Isolieroele. 11588.
Albert, *prince consort of Queen Victoria.* Prinzgemahl Albert. 3952.
Albert (A. A.) Modern higher algebra. 27.
Albert (A. L.) Fundamental electronics & vacuum tubes. 15288.
Albert (C. D.) Kinematics of machinery. 11589.
Albert (N. Paul-) *See* Paul-Albert (N.)
Albertini (Ambrosius von) Ergebnisse der allgemeinen pathologie und pathologischen anatomie des menschen und der tiere. 11891.
Albertini (E.) Afrique du Nord Française dans l'histoire. 3412.
Alberts (Ernst) Handbuch der lichttechnik. 11386.
Alberty (H. B.) Educa. freedom & democracy. 4569.
Albion (R. G.) Square-riggers on schedule. 8181.
Albot (Guy) Travaux pratiques d'anatomie pathologique. 9812.
Albrecht (Erich) Deutschland im umbruch. 8182.
Albrecht-Carrié (René) Italy at the Paris peace conference. 14025.
Alcan (Félix) Librairie:
  Essor industriel et l'impérialisme colonial (1878–1904) 9326.
  Expérience mystique et les symboles chez les primitifs. 9960.
  Expérience Roosevelt et le milieu social américain. 9654.
  Histoire de la philosophie. 9388.
  Prépondérance anglaise (1715–1763) 10111.
Alciette (Pierre) *pseud.* Maison de la Source blanche. 28.
Alciette (Pierre) *pseud.* *See also* Vialatte (Raymond)
Alckens (August) Plastiken im schlosspark Nymphenburg. 14026.
Alcorn (J. P.) John Weld Peck, a memorial. 15289.
Alcott (Bronson) Journals of Bronson Alcott. 13780.
Alda (Frances) Men, women & tenors. 29.
Alden (C. L.) Story of the John Alden house. 15290.
Alderfer (H. F.) Amer. citizenship for Pennsylvanians. 15291.
Alderton (Haddon) One man's meat. 30.
Aldington (Richard):
  Crystal world. 3413.
  Seven against Reeves. 5921, 9250.
Aldis (Dorothy) All the yr. round. 10640.
Aldor (Francis) Encycl. of sexual knowledge. 12704.
Aldrich (C. A.) Babies are human beings. 11590.
Aldrich (M. M.) Babies are human beings. 11590.
Aldrovandi Marescotti (Luigi) Guerra diplomatica. 4570.
Alès (Adhémar d') Dictionnaire apologétique de la foi Catholique. 11560 (5)
Alessios (A. B.) Buffo & Petro. 12760.
Alexander (A. H.) Modern salesmanship. 7205.
Alexander (E. P.) Revolutionary conservative. 7206.
Alexander (Gordon) Outline of gen. biology. 5922.
Alexander (H. A.) Helen Alexander Hawaiian cook bk. 15292.
Alexander (H. M.) Strip tease. 4571.
Alexander (Thomas):
  Daring deeds. 11888.
  Forms, rules & gen. orders in bankruptcy. 7197 (41)
  Wheels westward. 8467.
Alexander (W. P.) Jacques, the goatherd. 7401.
Alexander fed. tax course & guide. 4572, 12761.
Alexander Hamilton inst.:
  Budgetary control. 12273.
  Bus. organization. 3625.
  Finan. & bus. statements. 11991.
  Insurance. 8850.
  Marketing geog. 835.
  Office administration. 11823.
  Real estate. 12531.
Alexander pub. co., inc.:
  Alexander fed. tax course & guide. 4572, 12761.
  Alexander fed. tax ser. 8183.
  Fed. revenue act of 1938. 8184.
  How to deal with organized labor. 919.
  How to operate under the wage hour law. 15545.

Alexandri (Apostolo) Proie des idoles. 31.
Alexis (J. E. A.):
  First course in German. 11591.
  Geschichten aus Bayern. 15293.
  In Deutschland. 3414.
Aley (R. J.) Amer. & Engl. classics for gram. grades. 3402 (1)
Alfaro (R. J.):
  Commentary on Pan Amer. problems. 15294.
  Panorama internacional de America. 15295.
Alfieri (Vittorio) Congiura de' Pazzi. 32.
Alford (S. C.) Thrills on a Tex. ranch. 15296.
Alihan (M. A.) Social ecology. 12762.
Alington (A. F.) Clear the ice, please! 8185.
Alington (Adrian):
  Vanishing celebrities. 15297.
  Waiting for Joanna. 9251.
Allais (Émile):
  Ski français. 33.
  250 conseils aux skieurs. 4573.
Allard (L. J.) First sun. 7207.
Allard (Paul) Rouspéteurs, sachez rouspéter! 9252.
Allee (M. H.) Little Amer. girl. 10641.
Allee (W. C.) Social life of animals. 11592.
Allegheny County. Allegheny County. 12152.
Allègre (J.) Travaux d'aménagement de chutes d'eaux. 9253.
Allen (A. T.) They also serve. 14142.
Allen (Adam) Tin lizzy & how she ran. 34.
Allen (C. B.) Wonder bk. of the air. 8186.
Allen (C. R.) Tales by New Zealanders. 10642.
Allen (E. F.):
  Complete bk. of dreams. 4574.
  How to write & speak effective Engl. 8187.
  How to write good bus. letters. 7208.
  Secretary's encycl. 8188.
Allen (E. M.) Author's hdbk. 14027.
Allen (E. P.) Runaway ducks. 14028.
Allen (Ethan) Major league baseball. 12763.
Allen (F. C.) Better basketball. 35.
Allen (F. S.) Allen's synonyms & antonyms. 7209.
Allen (F. T.) Teacher's key for Gen. prins. of insur. 36.
Allen (F. W.) Fundamentals of biochemistry with lab. experiments. 4335.
Allen (Frederick) *pseud.* *See* Scott (D. H.)
Allen (G. M.) Mammals of China & Mongolia. 11593.
Allen (Gladys) Dig here! 3415.
Allen (H. B.) Seeing is believing! 4575.
Allen (H. C.):
  N. M. revenue & tax code, annot. 37.
  1938 suppl. to the N. M. statutes annotated, 1929 compilation. 9504.
Allen (H. W.) Death fungus. 38.
Allen (Hervey) Action at Aquila. 4576.
Allen (J. C.) Tales & trails of Martha's Vineyard. 7210.
Allen (J. S.) Atoms, rocks & galaxies. 8190.
Allen (J. W.) Engl. polit. thought, 1603–1660. 4577.
Allen (Jane) *pseud.* I lost my girlish laughter. 8189.
Allen (Jay) Death in the making. 4760.
Allen (M. P.) Out of a clear sky. 12764.
Allen (N. A.) Will of God & prayer. 39.
Allen (N. B.):
  Africa, Australia, & the islands of the Pacific. 9254.
  Indus. studies, U. S. 11560 (6)
  South America. 9255.
Allen (P. S.) German bk. one. 7211.
Allen (P. W.) Story of microbes. 12765.
Allen (S. W.) Introd. to Amer. forestry. 14029.
Allen (Warner) *See* Allen (H. W.)
Allendy (R. F.):
  Paracelse, le médecin maudit. 40.
  Rêves expliqués. 9256.
Alleyne (T. B.) All sorts of stories bk. 16271 (50)
Alling (H. A.) Orientation in science. 10562.
Allingham (E. C.) Mining analyst charts of Canadian mines. 15298.
Allingham (Margery) Fashion in shrouds. 11594, 14030.
Allis (O. H.) Scoliosis. 9257.
Allis (O. T.) Scoliosis. 9257.
Allison (D. P.):
  Greater love hath no man. 5923.
  Testing time. 8191.
Allison (Ellsworth) Mich. annot. to the Restatement of the law of agency. 7218.
Allison (G. M.) Progressive elem. schl. 12205.
Allison (J. M. S.) Lamoignon de Malesherbes. 5924.
Allott (Kenneth) Rhubarb tree. 41.

- Allyn & Bacon:
  - Amer. govt. 4078.
  - Brief bus. arith. 11444.
  - Buffalo Bill. 11054.
  - Building citizenship. 13307.
  - Economic citizenship. 11030.
  - Foods & home making. 10965.
  - Girl today the woman tomorrow. 13314.
  - Gram. at work. 3243.
  - Hist. of the Amer. people. 11099.
  - L'Homme au masque de fer. 13262.
  - Journeys through many lands. 11441.
  - Journeys through N. A. 11442.
  - Journeys through our world today. 13858.
  - Making of today's world. 13308.
  - Manners for moderns. 3512.
  - Oral Engl. 7245.
  - Our environment. 4545.
  - Our world today. 13859.
  - —— Asia, Latin America, U. S. 13860.
  - —— Europe & Europe overseas. 13861.
  - People & art. 11197.
  - Personality & schl. 12866.
  - Pract. speller. 10787.
  - Public speaking. 7997.
  - Selections from Latin prose & verse. 11526.
  - Vue générale de la littérature française. 5634.
- Almack (J. C.) Roads to reading. 1881.
- Almanach. Das 51. jahr. 4578.
- Almas (—) Bridge scientifique. 12766.
- Almedingen (E. M.):
  - Lion of the North. 14031.
  - Young Catherine. 42, 43.
- Almeida (R. C. d') Pyrénées. 3416.
- Alpha gamma chapter of Chi delta phi. *See* Chi delta phi. *Alpha gamma chapter. Stephens college, Mo.*
- Alpha lambda chapter of Epsilon sigma phi. *See* Epsilon sigma phi. Alpha lambda chapter.
- Alpina:
  - Avignon, Arles, Les Baux. 3674.
  - Bretagne. 4143.
  - Colmar et ses environs. 3675.
  - Gorges du Tarn. 3716.
  - Nice et ses environs. 3676.
  - On foot in Paris. 4144.
  - Paris. 4146.
  - —— [Couleur] 4145.
  - Pyrénées. 3416.
  - Strasbourg et ses environs. 3677.
  - Versailles. 3710.
  - Villes d'art de la Belgique. 3687.
  - Visions de Florence. 4102.
- Alshouse (H. S.) Eminent Pennsylvanians. 9258.
- Alsop (Joseph) 168 days. 5925.
- Alter (J. C.) Early Utah journalism. 12767.
- Althenhein (M. R.) Jean Paul's reception in the nineteenth & twentieth centuries. 15299.
- Althoff (L. L.) Church liby. manual. 4579.
- Altholz (Nathaniel) Bookkeeping in everyday life. 12768.
- Altick (R. D.) Prof. Koeppen. 12163.
- Altman (G. T.) Introd. to fed. taxation. (1938 Act) 11595.
- Altsheler (Brent) Forests, fires, floods. 8192.
- Altsheler (J. A.):
  - Horsemen of the plains. 12750 (2)
  - Quest of the four. 16271 (1)
  - Scouts of the valley. 16271 (2)
- Altsheler (S. B.):
  - Horsemen of the plains. 12750 (2)
  - Quest of the four. 16271 (1)
  - Scouts of the valley. 16271 (2)
- Altstetter (M. F.):
  - What America has done. 13556.
  - With our friends. 5973.
  - Working together. 5974.
- Alumni assn. of the law schl. of Columbia univ. *See* Columbia univ. Schl. of law. Alumni assn.
- Alumni Parkana com. College pioneering. 6618.
- Alverdes (Paul):
  - Vergeblicher fischzug. 3417.
  - Verwandelten (Die) 8193.
- Alvisi (Alessandro) Aforismi e paradossi ippici. 7212.
- Aly (Bower) Course bk. in public speaking. 1108.
- Amatruda (C. S.) Psychol. of early growth. 3786.
- Amberson (J. B.) *jr.* Yr. bk. of gen. med., 1938. 16260.
- Ambler (C. H.) Recollections of war & peace, 1861–1868. 13797.
- Ambler (E. C.):
  - Cause for alarm. 15300.
  - Epitaph for a spy. 8194.
- Ambra (Lucio d'):
  - Conversazioni di mezzanotte. 44.
  - Romanzo di Abbazia. 45.
- Ambroise-Thomas (Josy) Fadet (Le) 46.
- Amedeus (M.) Right Reverend Dom M. Edmond Obrecht, o. c. s. o. 12769.
- Ament (J. E.) Whence & why came Jesus, the Christ? 5926.
- Ament (J. E.) Teresa C. Ament, administratrix of the estate of. Whence & why came Jesus, the Christ? 5926.
- Ament (T. C.) administratrix of the estate of James E. Ament. *See* Ament (J. E.) Teresa C. Ament, administratrix of the estate of.

America press:
  Dominic Giacobbi. 15586.
  Elizabeth Seton. 8489.
  Heart to heart. 6751.
  Infancy hidden life. 11104.
  Jesuits of the middle U. S. 14430.
  Mint by night. 14092.
Amer. academy of arts & letters. Childe Hassam. 14013.
Amer. acad. of polit. & soc. science. Democracy versus the totalitarian state in Latin America. 7629.
Amer. Alpine club. Climber's guide to the interior ranges of British Columbia. 3002.
Amer. & Engl. annot. cases. 9240 (1–3)
Amer. & Engl. encycl. of law & practice. 5912 (2), 8172 (1)
Amer. ann. of photography, 1939. 14032.
Amer. art ann. 15301.
Amer. art assn. Anderson galleries, inc. Cortlandt F. Bishop liby. 14033.
Amer. assn. for adult educa.:
  Educa. experiments in soc. settlements. 1292.
  Everyman's drama. 12958.
  Liby. ser. for the civilian conservation corps. 2953.
  Man-made culture. 7594.
  Music of the people. 5792.
  Outposts of the public schl. 7445.
  Parents in perplexity. 8340.
  Public liby.—a people's univ. 7646.
  Rural America reads. 14582.
  Women in two worlds. 6258.
Amer. assn. for the advancement of science:
  Syphilis. 14829.
  Tuberculosis & leprosy. 8849.
Amer. assn. of personal finance companies. Personal finance laws. 15423.
Amer. assn. of schl. administrators, a dept. of the Natl. educa. assn. of the U. S. *See* Natl. educa. assn. of the U. S. Amer. assn. of schl. administrators.
Amer. assn. of teachers colleges. Seventeenth yrbk., 1938. 7213.
Amer. auto. assn. Sportsmanlike driving. 12770.
Amer. bankers assn.:
  Mortgage pools for trust investments. 8578.
  Studies in trust bus. 12570.
  Trust bus. in the future. 7909.
Amer. bankers assn. Amer. inst. of banking. Section:
  Bank administration. 13755.
  Bank organization & operation. 56.
  Economics. 7239.
  Economics II. 12798.
  Home mortgage lending. 13141.
  Utilizing the weekly Fed. reserve statement. 8178, 11570.
Amer. bankruptcy repts. New ser. 47, 5927, 10643, 15302.
Amer. bar [1938] 48.
Amer. bar assn. Rules of civil procedure for the Dist. cts. of the U. S. 13736.
Amer. bd. of missions to the Jews, inc. Chosen people quest. box. 14252.
Amer. bk. co.:
  Administration of adult educa. 9538.
  Agric. for elem. schls. 6623.
  Around the yr. 8317.
  Berühmte forscher und ihre beiträge. 11409.
  Bk. of poems. 14439.
  Chem. & its wonders. 8302.
  Conservation of natural resources in Okl. 8632.
  Creative writing for college students. 11615.
  Development of America. 11541.
  Development of Amer. nationality. 13639.
  Economics. 10883.
  First lessons in Ga. hist. 4947.
  Francis Parkman. 5521.
  Herman Melville; representative selections. 10483.
  Jour. of Washington Irving. 1464.
  Lustige stunden. 8437.
  Modern times & the living past. 11884.
  My worth to the world. 12953.
  Natl. mind. 9550.
  New high schl. in the making. 9221.
  On land & water. 7338.
  Our America, past & present. 7678.
  Our govt. 9671.
  Pension facts for teachers. 1410.
  Physical & health educa. 9064.
  Puritans (The) 15870.
  Qualitative anal. of inorganic materials. 8816.
  Richer ways of living. 7162.
  Science & life. 13690, 13954.
  Selling to the consumer. 7904.
  Sr. Engl. activities. 5095, 7580.
  Steps in arith. 7274, 8257.
  Story of Mo. 9013.
  Training of a secretary. 10592.
  Washington Irving on the prairie. 865.
  Who travels there. 7339.
Amer. book-prices current. 49.
Amer. book-Stratford press, inc. Type faces. 16036.
Amer. Clan Gregor soc. Yr. bk. 9259.

- Amer. concrete pipe assn.:
  - Concrete pipe drainage structures for highways & railroads. 1820.
  - Concrete pipe in Amer. sewerage practice. 12245.
- Amer. council, Inst. of Pacific relations. *See* Institute of Pacific relations. Amer. council.
- Amer. council of learned societies:
  - Corpvs vasorvm antiqvorvm. U. S. A. 15468.
  - Hist. of the former Han dynasty. 15504.
  - Studies in early Chinese culture. 1st series. 10818.
- Amer. council on educa.:
  - Acctg. manual for colleges. 2057.
  - Amer. youth. 7795.
  - Coop. & coordination in higher educa. 7214.
  - Emotion & the educative process. 12417.
  - Motion pictures in educa. 697, 4854.
  - Youth tell their story. 8254.
- Amer. country life assn. People & the land. 9260.
- Amer. decis. 9240 (4, 5)
- Amer. dental assn. Index of the periodical dental lit. 8274.
- —— Council on dental therapeutics. Accepted dental remedies. 11564.
- Amer. digest:
  - Amer. digest annot. 10631 (5), 11560 (7)
  - Cumulative descriptive-word index. 5928, 11596.
  - Fourth Decennial digest. 50–53, 3418, 3419, 4580, 4581, 5929–5934, 8195–8198, 9262, 9263, 11597, 11598, 12771, 12772.
  - Gen. digest. 5935.
  - —— (Amer. digest system) 11599.
  - 1906 decennial ed. 7197 (2–4), 10631 (6)
- Amer. digest annot. 15283 (2)
- Amer. educator encycl. 54.
- Amer. fed. tax repts. 55, 14034.
- Amer. federation of arts, inc.:
  - Adolphe Borie. 8269.
  - Amer. art ann. 15301.
  - Who's who in Amer. art. 3268.
- Amer. foundation for the blind, inc.:
  - Conquest of blindness. 1672.
  - What of the blind? 8736.
- Amer. foundrymen's assn. Transactions. 3420.
- Amer. foundrymen's assn., inc.:
  - Testing & grading foundry sands & clays. 9261.
  - Transactions. 3420.
- Amer. geographical soc. of N. Y.:
  - Northernmost Labrador mapped from the air. 8515.
  - Rainfall & tree growth in the Great basin. 4594.
- Amer. historical assn.:
  - France overseas. 14936.
  - Letters of James Gillespie Birney, 1831–1857. 11862.
  - Organization of the Engl. customs system. 1399.
- Amer. hist. soc., inc.:
  - Encycl. of Amer. biog. New ser. 6261.
  - Hist. of the state of Wash. 7882.
  - Story of Fla. 11756.
  - Story of Ga. 7399.
  - Story of Mass. 12290.
- Amer. horseman. Pract. horsemanship. 3572.
- Amer. inst. for economic research:
  - Accident & health insur. from the victim's point of view. 8525.
  - Current economic delusions. 13256.
  - Inflation's timing. 8493.
  - Insur. & annuities from the buyer's point of view. 6421, 9753.
  - What will soc. security mean to you? 1002.
- Amer. inst. of accountants:
  - Amer. inst. of accountants <1887–1937> 4582.
  - Yearbook, 1937. 4583.
- Amer. inst. of banking. Bank organization & operation. 56.
- Amer. inst. of banking, section, Amer. bankers assn. *See* Amer. bankers assn. Amer. inst. of banking. Section.
- Amer. inst. of chem. engineers. Transactions. 7215.
- Amer. inst. of cooperation. Amer. cooperation, 1938. 15303.
- Amer. inst. of elec. engineers. Transactions. 8199.
- Amer. inst. of grapho-analysis, inc. Grapho-analysis dict. 7344.
- Amer. inst. of homœopathy. *Com. on pharmacopœia.* Homœpathic pharmacopœia of the U. S. 14035.
- Amer. inst. of mining & metallurgical eng. Transactions. 57, 11600, 12773, 15304.
- —— *Iron & steel div.* Transactions. 15304.
- —— *Petroleum div.* Transactions. 9264.
- Amer. inst. of mining & metallurgical engineers, inc.:
  - Indus. minerals & rocks. 3946.
  - Metallurgical reminiscences. 4319.
  - Mine plant. 13892.
  - Pittsburgh coal bed. 13102.
  - Transactions. 57, 9264, 11600.
- Amer. inst. of real estate appraisers. Appraisal terminology. 5936.

—— Educa. & research com. Appraisal terminology. 5936.
Amer. inst. of steel constr., inc. Important lessons of the past two & one half yrs. 394.
Amer. Jewish yr. bk., 5699. 12774.
Amer. jour. of cancer. Cutaneous cancer & precancer. 1883.
Amer. jour. of surgery, inc.:
  Pract. clinical gynecology. 7494.
  Three yr. suppl. to New modern drugs. 6388.
Amer. jurisprudence. 58, 5937, 8200, 10644, 12775, 14036.
—— Suppl. 9265.
Amer. kennel club. Amer. kennel club blue bk. of dogs. 8201.
Amer. law & procedure. 12776.
Amer. law bk. co.:
  Corpus juris. 1938 annot. 8383, 8384.
  Corpus juris secundum. 637, 6157, 8385, 9498, 14270.
  —— 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 9499.
  Cycl. of law & procedure. 8172 (7), 15283 (20)
  Legal research by the use of Corpus juris secundum & Corpus juris. 15740.
Amer. law inst.:
  Annotator's ed. of Restatement of the law of restitution. 59–61.
  Ga. annot. to the Restatement of the law of agency. 7216.
  Ky. annot. to the Restatement of the law of contracts. 7217.
  Mich. annot. to the Restatement of the law of agency. 7218.
  Minn. annot. to the Restatement of the law of property. 9266.
  Miss. annot. to the Restatement of the law of property. 9267.
  Notes on certain important sections of Restatement of restitution. 4366.
  Pa. annot. to the Restatement of the law of torts. 7219.
  Restatement in the cts. 3421.
  Restatement of property. 10645–10647.
  Restatement of security. 10648.
  —— Tentative draft no. 1. 14037.
  Restatement of the law of property. 10649.
  Restatement of the law of restitution, quasi contracts & constructive trusts. 3422.
  Restatement of torts. 10650–10653.
  R. I. annot. to the Restatement of the law of conflict of laws. 7220.
  S. D. annot. to the Restatement of the law of torts. 9268.
  Student ed. of Restatement of the law of restitution. 62–64.
  Tex. annot. to the Restatement of the law of trusts. 9269.
  W. Va. annot. to the Restatement of the law of agency. 7221.
  W. Va. annot. to the Restatement of the law of contracts. 9270.
Amer. law repts. annot.:
  A. L. R. cumulative index-digest. 5938.
  Cumulative index. 65, 9271, 10654, 14038.
Amer. law repts. annot. 66, 4584, 7222, 9272, 10655, 14039.
Amer. liby. assn.:
  Catalogers' & classifiers' yrbk. 10656.
  Experimenting together. 12056.
  Helping the reader toward self-educa. 12969.
  Internship in the liby. profession. 13745.
  Official map publications. 9124.
  Public documents. 3282.
  Resources of Southern libraries. 10852.
  Subject index to readers. 6911.
  Vocations in fiction. 11120.
—— Catalog section. Catalogers' & classifiers' yrbk. 10656.
Amer. maritime cases. Third 5-year index-digest. 4585.
Amer. maritime cases, inc.:
  Amer. law of ocean bills of lading. 3988.
  Third 5-year index-digest of Amer. maritime cases. 4585.
Amer. med. assn.:
  Gen. technic of medication. 8480.
  Group hospitalization. 67.
  Hdbk. for the House of delegates. 8202.
  Illus. primer on fractures. 13074.
  Med. writing. 7506.
  New & nonofficial remedies, 1938. 7223.
  Quarterly cumulative index medicus. 2448, 6860, 10240, 13677.
  Useful drugs. 68, 8203.
—— Bur. of med. economics. Group hospitalization. 67.
—— Council on pharmacy & chem.:
  New & nonofficial remedies, 1938. 7223.
  Useful drugs. 68, 8203.
Amer. Mercury, inc.:
  Cross-cross. 10492.
  Death in the deep South. 14893.
  General (The) 9646.
  I cover the waterfront. 13605.
  Mantrap. 13606.
Amer. municipal assn. Airport dilemma. 12779.

Amer. museum of natural hist. Mammals of China & Mongolia. 11593.
Amer. natl. Red cross. *See* Red cross. *U. S.* Amer. natl. Red cross.
Amer. numismatic soc.:
  Bibliography of Greek coin hoards. 6762.
  Coins from Jerash. 8256.
  Hoard of folles from Seltz (Alsace) 5303.
  Miscellanea numismatica: Cyrene to India. 11233.
  Richborough hoard of radiates, 1931. 7785.
Amer. nurses' assn. Study of incomes, salaries & employment conditions affecting nurses. 5939.
Amer. Oriental soc. Study of human abilities. 11125.
Amer. orthopsychiatric assn. Visual motor gestalt test & its clinical use. 14118.
Amer. paint jour. co. Applied paint & varnish chem. 1495.
Amer. pediatric soc. Semi-centennial volume. 5940.
Amer. philos. soc. Hist. of land mammals in the western hemisphere. 2700.
Amer. photographic pub. co.:
  Amer. ann. of photography, 1939. 14032.
  How to make enlargements. 9656.
  Natural color processes. 4920.
  Photoengraving in black & color. 9801.
  Photographic hints & gadgets. 1014.
  Picture making with paper negatives. 10558.
Amer. public works assn.:
  Index to the Proceedings of the Amer. soc. of municipal engineers & Internatl. assn. of public works officials, 1918–1936. 12777.
  St. cleaning practice. 12778.
—— *Com. on st. cleaning.* St. cleaning practice. 12778.
Amer. publications, inc. America's young men. 12099.
Amer. radio relay league. Radio amateur's hdbk. 69.
Amer. radio relay league, inc. Radio amateur's hdbk. 69.
Amer. ry. assn. *Mechanical div.* Locomotive cycl. of Amer. practice. 14040.
Amer. Scandinavian foundation. Iceland. 1762.
Amer. soc. for metals:
  Carburizing. 10769.
  Metallographic technique for steel. 8108.
  Open-hearth steel making. 9491.
Amer. soc. for testing materials:
  1938 suppl. to Book of A. S. T. M. standards. 14041.
  Proceedings of the fortieth ann. meeting. 5941, 5942.
  Symposium on consistency. 7224.
  Symposium on lubricants. 7225.
  Symposium on plastics. 8204.
  Symposium on wear of metals. 70.
—— Philadelphia district com. Symposium on wear of metals. 70.
Amer. soc. of church hist.:
  Amer. contacts with the eastern churches. 2737.
  Episcopal appointments & patronage in the reign of Edward II. 12534.
Amer. soc. of civil engineers. Transactions. 71.
Amer. soc. of heating & ventilating engineers. Heating, ventilating, air conditioning guide, 1938. 4586.
Amer. soc. of internatl. law. Proceedings. 11601.
Amer. soc. of mech. engineers. Rules for constr. of power boilers. 4587.
Amer. soc. of newspaper editors. Proceedings. 9273.
Amer. soc. of planning officials. Airport dilemma. 12779.
Amer. soc. of refrigerating engineers:
  Refrigerating data bk. 4976.
  Refrigerating data bk. & cat. 4977.
Amer. Sunday-school union. Ready manual for the daily vacation Bible schl. teacher. 7528.
Amer. surgical assn. Transactions. 3423–3425.
Amer. technical soc.:
  Air conditioning eng. 7226.
  Air conditioning furnaces & unit heaters. 700.
  Air conditioning, heating & ventilating. 6182.
  Bookkeeping for personal & bus. use. 655.
  Bus. corres. & office management. 7460.
  Elec. welding. 6841.
  Forging practice. 12131.
  Foundry work. 15603.
  Metallurgy. 8673.
  Oxyacetylene welding. 13660.
  Painting & decorating estimating. 7421.
  Pattern making. 13508.
  Sheet metal work. 2190.
  Steel constr. 11726.
  Walden. 11462.
Amer. tract soc.:
  George Whitefield. 7573.
  Hist. of Christianity in America. 15348.

    John Wyclif & the Engl. Bible. 14210.
Amer. voices, 1935. 14042.
Amer. voices, 1936. 14043.
Amer. warehousemen's assn. Proceedings of the forty-seventh ann. meeting. 8205.
Amer. water works assn. Manual of water works assn. 13536.
Amer. welding soc. Welding hdbk. 12548.
Amer. wood-preservers' assn. Proceedings of the thirty-fourth ann. meeting. 11602.
Amer. wool handbook co. Amer. wool hdbk. 9167.
Amer. yr. bk. 8206.
Amer. yr. bk. corp. Amer. yr. bk. 8206.
Americana ann. 7227.
Americana corp.:
    Americana ann. 7227.
    Encycl. Americana. 6260.
America's future, inc. Jefferson. 13636.
Ames (Jennifer):
    Her world of men. 8207.
    Pretty one. 3426.
    Retreat from love. 72.
Ames (M. U.) Lab. & workbook units in chem. 73.
Ames (S. J.) Green door. 14010 (101)
Ames (V. M.) Proust & Santayana. 5943.
Amfreville (Henri d') Fanatiques (Les) 3427.
Amherst college. Trustees:
    Ghost of Lucrece. 4119.
    Hengist, King of Kent. 11626.
Amiaux (Mark) *pseud.* Chevalier de Sacher-Masoch. 9274.
Aminoff (Léonie) Retreat. 4588.
Ammers-Küller (Jo van) House of Tavelinck. 13921.
Amoroso Lima (Alceu) Problèmes de la sexualité. 2431.
Amram (P. W.) New fed. rules in Pa. 15305.
Amrhein (G. L.) Property insur. 7615.
Amy (Luce) Anna, premier visage. 14044.
Analyst publs., ltd.:
    Mining analyst chart of 35 Canadian producing mining companies. 10657.
    Mining analyst charts of Canadian mines. 15298.
Anastasoff (Christ) Tragic peninsula. 9275.
Ancona (Paolo d') Arte italiana. 7228.
Anders (F. E.) *pseud.* In der grünen hölle. 3428.
Andersen (A. O.) Lessons in harmony. 8208.
Andersen (H. C.):
    It's perfectly true! 74, 5944.
    Petite sirène. 4589.
Andersen (Lis) Monsunbørnene hjemme i Danmark. 75.
Andersen (Poul) Offentligretligt erstatnings ansvar. 12780.
Andersen (Robert) Jorden rundt efter guld. 15306.
Anderson (A. L.) Swine enterprises. 9277.
Anderson (A. M.) Nkosi. 4590.
Anderson (Arlene M.) Kindergarten course for Sunday schls. 9276.
Anderson (B.) Isolieroele. 11588.
Anderson (B. B.) Adventures in 4–H. 10658.
Anderson (C. M.) Emotional hygiene. 76.
Anderson (C. R.) Jour. of a cruise to the Pacific Ocean. 77.
Anderson (C. W.) Blaze & the forest fire. 11603.
Anderson (D. G.) Nigger lover. 10659.
Anderson (E. E.) Interrelationship of drives in the male albino rat. 4591.
Anderson (E. G.) Child's story of Wash. 8209.
Anderson (E. H.) Science of production organization. 12781.
Anderson (E. N.) Medieval & historiographical essays in honor of James Westfall Thompson. 3593.
Anderson (E. P.) Audels electronic devices & their application. 15307.
Anderson (Forrest) Pract. pedodontia. 9794.
Anderson (Genevieve) Centerville. 12022.
Anderson (H. S.) Science of food & cookery. 5945.
Anderson (Isabel) I hear a call. 15308.
Anderson (J. K.) Injection treatment of varicose veins & hemorrhoids. 5358.
Anderson (J. W.):
    Diesel eng. 12782.
    Diesel operators' manual. 4592.
Anderson (K. B.) Hdbk. of instr. in the duties & powers of notaries public in Pa. 8210.
Anderson (L. K.) Bible trails for children with holiday by-paths. 14045.
Anderson (M. T.) Cinderella's cousin. 14046.
Anderson (Martin) Adult class manual. 8211.
Anderson (Nels) Right to work. 7229.
Anderson (S. E.) Where God & science meet. 4593.
Anderson (S. T. L. S.) Lewises, Meriwethers & their kin. 10660.

Anderson (W. B.) Sound, electricity & magnetism, light. 78.
Anderson (W. H.) co.:
  Hist. of a lawsuit. 488.
  Jurisdiction & procedure of the cts. of the U. S. in civil actions. 14875.
  O. opinions. 2266, 6775, 12370.
  Page's O. cumulative code ser. 6778, 11251.
  Page's O. digest. Semiannual cumulative pocket pts. 5519, 12381.
  Page's O. Gen. code annot. 2268, 2269, 4211, 6779, 7868, 10182, 11252, 14873, 15947.
  Suppl. to Ellis' annot. Municipal code of O. 8129.
Anderson (William) Amer. govt. 7230.
Andersson (Aron) Full surrender to God. 79.
Andersson (E. P.) 40 graders resfeber. 9278.
Anderton (Ruth) *See* Chisolm (R. A.)
Andoux (Marguerite) Marie-Claire. 11560 (8)
Andreas (Fred) Hinter dieser reinen stirn. 14047.
Andreas (Willy) Grossen Deutschen. 5946.
Andreen (P. H.) Clash (The) 5947.
Andres (Stefan) Moselländische novellen. 3429.
Andrews (A. B.) Little is much when God is in it. 16271 (3)
Andrews (A. E.) Twelve centuries of Engl. poetry & prose. 5912 (74)
Andrews (C. L.) Story of Alaska. 5948.
Andrews (C. M.) Colonial period of Amer. hist. 14048.
Andrews (E. A.) Poems of Richard De Veaux [*pseud.*] 14049.
Andrews (G. C.) Diseases of the skin for practitioners & students. 8212.
Andrews (J. B.) Labor laws in action. 12783.
Andrews (R. C.) Exploring with Andrews. 12784.
Andrews (Roger) Old Fort Mackinac on the Hill of Hist. 11604.
Andrews (S. G. F.) Poems of Richard De Veaux [*pseud.*] 14049.
Anesen (Niels) Svømmeturen. 3967.
Angebauer (Karl) Abenteuer im Ovamboland. 14050.
Angelini (C.) Żywot Pana Jezusa. 3430.
Angell (J. R.) Higher patriotism. 14051.
Angell (Norman):
  Great illusion. 16271 (4)
  Peace with the dictators? 9279, 10661.
Angelo (Valenti):
  Man without a country. 7563.
  Nino. 12785.
  Sonnets from the Portuguese. 15309.
Angermann (S.) Ring schliesst sich. 1239.
Anglesburg (E. K.) For many moods. 15310.
Angoff (Charles) Stradivari, the violin-maker. 12786.
Anguissola (Giana) Pensione Flora. 80.
Anker (N. R.) Små avsløringer. 3431.
Annabel (Russell) Tales of a big game guide. 7231.
Annett (F. A.) Elec. machinery. 14052.
Annett (Thomas) Music in the rural schl. 7232.
Annette. *See* Van Gundy (A. A.)
Annual of bookmaking. 1938. 12787.
Ansell (E. C. Trelawney-) *See* Trelawney-Ansell (E. C.)
Ansley (C. F.) Columbia encycl. 8213.
Ansley (Rufus) Interpreted by love. 9280.
Anson (Lindsay) Such natural deaths. 14053.
Antevs (Ernst) Rainfall & tree growth in the Great basin. 4594.
Anthology of Holy Cross verse, 1920–1937. 4595.
Anthology of N. H. poetry. 11605.
Anthony (A. J.) Funktionsprüfung der atmung. 81.
Anthony (Katharine) Louisa May Alcott. 7233.
Anthony (Rebecca) Sunlight & jade. 5949.
Anthroposophic press, inc.:
  Bio-dynamic farming & gardening. 6827.
  Fundamentals of therapy. 8033.
Antin (Guy d') Tarzan parmi les fauves. 9416.
Antioch press co. Towards an objective ethics. 5008.
Antiquities corp. World's oldest writings. 7913.
Antongini (Tom) D'Annunzio. 8214, 8215.
Antoniorobbles. Antoniorobbles' Tales of living playthings. 7234.
Apgar (A. C.) Ornamental shrubs of the U. S. 5912 (3)
Apostleship of prayer:
  My changeless Friend. 13402.
  Spiritual reflections for sisters. 8851.
App (Frank) Farm economics. 4596.
Appel (F. S.) Write what you mean. 7235.

Appelius (Mario) Crollo dell' impero dei negus. 82.
Appelt (E. P.) Fünf in einem ring. 15311.
Appleman (J. A.) Auto. liability insur. 83.
Appleton (D.)-Century co., inc.:
  A. Hall & co. 11117.
  Adult educa. 1345.
  Adult minor. 1082.
  Amer. for. relations. 5387.
  Ann Singleton. 5603.
  Ants' nest. 4856, 9526.
  Application of chem. to agric. 12052.
  Approaches to Amer. soc. hist. 1766.
  Approved lab. technic. 1612.
  Architecture of the earth. 13041.
  Armour & his times. 14692.
  Audubon, the naturalist. 3882.
  Backfield play. 12069.
  Behavior of organisms. 12528.
  Behind the counter. 13911.
  Black, white, & Caroline. 14744.
  Boy scouts bk. of outdoor hobbies. 5388.
  Boy scouts yr. bk. of fun in fiction. 11692.
  Brothers of the frontier. 4766.
  Buccaneers (The) 13953.
  Child guidance procedures. 1459.
  Classical Spanish readings for elem. classes. 3543.
  Clear as the sun. 3889, 6455.
  Clue of the faded dress. 12973.
  Collateral readings in inorganic chem. 1129.
  Community schl. 4948.
  Concerning the teacher (De magistro) & On the immortality of the soul (De immortalitate animae) 3448.
  Crime within crime. 4911.
  Diary of a surgeon in the yr. 1751–1752. 1169.
  Directing learning. 8530.
  Do adolescents need parents? 16145.
  Dream of freedom. 4245.
  Educa. freedom & democracy. 4569.
  Egyptian architecture as cultural expression. 13805.
  Essays in value. 10581.
  Essentials of pathology. 13815.
  Family past & present. 5724.
  Father Coldstream. 6243.
  Fields of work for women. 7718.
  Fighting fools. 7471.
  Fighting guard. 11632.
  First bk. in chem. 352.
  Frank Miller of Mission Inn. 10937.
  From the ends of the earth. 12697.
  Fun at home. 5375.
  Fundamental prins. of the metaphysic of ethics. 3968.
  Fundamentals of internal med. 14002.
  Future of the liberal college. 13153.
  Germany & England, background of conflict, 1848–1894. 15067.
  Girl who ruled a kingdom. 12150.
  Golden bk. of the Dutch navigators. 11491.
  Govt. regulation of transportation. 5205.
  Handsome is as handsome does. 10759.
  Hawk in the wind. 5426.
  High iron. 12835.
  How to study hdbk. 4992.
  I have a song to sing you. 12440.
  If the bough breaks. 7817.
  Introd. to French lit. of the seventeenth cent. 136.
  Jacob A. Riis. 7118.
  Jacques, the goatherd. 7401.
  John Marshall, our greatest chief justice. 7822.
  King is yellow. 9450.
  Knowledge & soc. 5915.
  Lab. manual of agric. chem. 3867.
  Latin America & the U. S. 10445.
  Life & growth. 9877.
  Life in an air castle. 12971.
  Life story of the fish. 6172.
  Lit. as exploration. 7940.
  Little lives. 7662.
  Long tomorrow. 7170.
  Making & operating model railroads. 14004.
  Marvels of the insect world. 11673.
  Master builders of sixty centuries. 7804.
  Men must work. 7330.
  Metropolis. 9218.
  Milestones in med. 4122.
  Miniature's secret. 7583.
  Miss Pettigrew lives for a day. 13938.
  Models any boy can build. 12217.
  Money-making hobbies. 6137.
  Morocco as a French economic venture. 1600.
  Mystery & the detective. 5866.
  Mystery of the broken key. 4781.
  Nature photography around the yr. 5440.
  Never another moon. 12316.
  New Cent. dict. of the Engl. lang. 7842.
  Newspaper management. 7043.
  Parasitology. 9773.
  Petite princesse. 13457.
  Philadelphia folks. 13951.

Appleton (D.)-Century co., inc. — Con.
  Polit. institutions. 4309.
  Pract. seismology & seismic prospecting. 9943.
  Practitioners liby. of med. & surgery. 4259.
  —— Supplement. Index. 2415.
  Prins. & practice of medicine. 11776.
  Prins. of sociol. 6904.
  Progressive educa. advances. 5567.
  Property insur. 7615.
  Ralestone luck. 12363.
  Readings in elem. organic chem. 11978.
  Rivals on the mound. 4631.
  River man. 13280.
  Road to Bagdad. 9683.
  Scandinavia beckons. 7860.
  Science in gen. educa. 10359.
  7 must die. 3488.
  Smith's introd. college chem. 7661.
  Soc. interpretation. 4135.
  Soc. philosophies in conflict. 1706.
  Son & daughter. 4095.
  Specter. 6366.
  Speech-making. 12711.
  Story of the alphabet. 3610.
  Story of water. 6832.
  Study of the modern drama. 7384.
  Supervision. 9317.
  Teaching & learning the common branches. 4334.
  Textbook of med. bacteriol. 12838.
  Three rousing cheers. 5211.
  Trumpets calling. 3450.
  Tune to a corpse. 14019.
  Twenty yrs. of govt. in Essex County, N. J. 4271.
  Vanderlyn silhouette. 13762.
  Wizard of the wires. 13561.
  Wonder of words. 15588.
Appleton (Victor) *pseud.*:
  Tom Swift among the diamond makers. 14010 (2)
  Tom Swift & his electric rifle. 14010 (3)
  —— sky racer. 14010 (4)
  —— wireless message. 14010 (5)
  Tom Swift in the caves of ice. 14010 (6)
Aquin (Thomas von) *See* Thomas Aquinas (*Saint*)
Aquino (Radler de) Universal sea & air navigation tables. 14054.
Aragon (Louis) Residential quarter. 14235.
Aragon (Paul-Marie) *pseud.* Vétérinaires devant l'opinion. 3432.
Aragonnès (Claude) Marie d'Agoult. 9281.
Arbeitsgemeinschaft für zeitgeschichte, verlags- und vertriebsges. m. b. h. Fieber am Pagani. 15234.
Arcadia house pubs.:
  All is bright. 406.
  Always another spring. 5158.
  Apr. serenade. 4830.
  Flowers at her feet. 288.
  Long, long summer. 9807.
  On the side of romance. 11943.
  Seasons change. 1412.
  Song in her heart. 3657.
  Stay out of my parlor. 8590.
  Strawberry moon. 6094.
  There comes a moment. 4103.
  Thirty days in Eden. 10836.
  Trial flight. 15682.
  Tryst with the stars. 2551.
  When the heart strays. 6899.
  Without benefit of glamour. 15464.
Archat (Éditions) Afrique du Nord Française dans l'histoire. 3412.
Archer (A. A.) Three men murdered. 84.
Archer (G. L.) Hist. of radio to 1926. 12788.
Archer (V. B.) Archer's law & practice in oil & gas cases. 15283 (3)
Archibald (Joe) Riders of the shadows. 4597.
Archimbaud (Léon) France veut la liberté. 13910.
Architectural bk. pub. co., inc.:
  Architectural heritage of the Piscataqua. 1413.
  City planning housing. 8607.
Arct (M.) s. a. Jak polska Pyza wędrowała. 7639.
Ardel (Henri) *pseud.* Il était une adroite princesse. 85.
Ardel (Henri) *pseud.* *See also* Abraham (M. B.)
Arden (Clive) *pseud.* *See* Nutt (L. C.)
Arden (Robert) *pseud.* König von Amazonien. 5950.
Arden (Robert) *pseud.* *See also* Schmolke (Lieselotte)
Arends (Georg) Tablettenfabrikation und ihre maschinellen hilfsmittel. 14055.
Arends (J.) Tablettenfabrikation und ihre maschinellen hilfsmittel. 14055.
Arents (George) *jr.* Tobacco. 8311.
Argentor (Éditorial) Grande encyclopédie illustrée des sciences occultes. 2189.
Argithéa (Paul) *pseud.* *See* Alexandri (Apostolo)
Argus bk. shop, inc. Thanksgiving of the spirit. 8740.
Aristotelian soc. of Marquette univ. Saint Thomas & the Gentiles. 7201.
Arizona digest. 3433, 14056.
—— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket parts. 86.
Arizona digest annot. May, 1938, pamphlet. 8216.

Arjona (D. K.) Pageant of Spain. 9721.
Arkansas digest. 3434, 4598, 5951–5954, 8217–8220, 9282, 9283, 11606, 11607, 12789, 14057, 15312.
—— 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 12790.
Arkell (David) Paris today. 7236.
Arkell (Reginald) More green fingers. 15313.
Arkin (Herbert) Outline of statistical methods. 3435.
Arland (Marcel) Terre natale. 10662.
Arlen (Michael) Crooked coronet. 87.
Arlitt (A. H.) Adolescent. 5955.
Armandy (André) Pour la princesse. 3436.
Armandy (André) *pseud. See also* Aguilard (André)
Armanen verlag:
  Handbuch der deutschen tagespresse. 12016.
  Handbuch der weltpresse. 12018.
Armco culvert manufacturers assn. Hdbk. of culvert & drainage practice. 88.
Armellini (Quirino) Con Badoglio in Etiopia. 89.
Armenian hist. soc. Armenians in Mass. 4958.
Armer (L. A.) Forest pool. 12791.
Armes (Ethel):
  Midsummer in Whittier's country. 7197 (5)
  Story of coal & iron in Ala. 7197 (6)
Armitage (Merle):
  Psychologist looks at art. 4858.
  Sculpture of Boris Lovet-Lorski. 10663.
Armknecht (E. I.) Bird notes. 6905.
Arms (D. N.) Fishing memories. 12792.
Armstrong (G. S.) & co., inc. Crown Zellerbach corp. 3437.
Armstrong (G. W.) Mother church. 14010 (7, 8)
Armstrong (H. F. C.) Hidden. 4599.
Armstrong (Joseph) Mother church. 90, 14010 (7, 8)
Armstrong (L. V.) We too are the people. 8221.
Armstrong (Margaret) Fanny Kemble. 9284.
Armstrong (Martin):
  Spanish circus. 4600.
  What is happiness? 12793.
Armstrong (N. A. D.) After big game in the upper Yukon. 3438.
Armstrong (Zella) Twenty-four hundred pensioners. 91.
Arnaud (Odette) Nouvelle Roumanie. 5956.
Arndt (Johannes) Deutsche kunst im reich der deutschen kaiser. 3439.
Arndt (W.) Handbuch der lichttechnik. 11386.
Arndt (William) Christian prayer. 3440.
Arnegg (Arno) Gott. 92.
Arnold (C. A.) Barber-shop management. 11608.
Arnold (H. H.) This flying game. 15314.
Arnold (J. B.) Tex. peace officer's manual. 917.
Arnold (M. M. D.) '—I had no shoes'. 12794.
Arnold (Marie Loehr) Lift & live. 12795.
Arnold (Matthew) Arnold's Sohrab & Rustum. 14010 (114)
Arnold (*Mrs.* Matthew) *See* Arnold (M. M. D.)
Arnold (Morris LeRoy) Soliloquies of Shakespeare. 16271 (5)
Arnold (Oren) Roundup. 3441.
Arnold (T. W.) Folklore of capitalism. 93.
Arnot (R. P.) Short hist. of the Russian revolution. 94.
Arnott (D. H.) Reversing the pathological trend of rheumatic fever & coronary thrombosis. 5957.
Arnoux (Alexandre) Rossignol napolitain. 95.
Arnoux (Jacques d') Sept colonnes de l'héroisme. 9285.
Aron (Adrien) Art du bridge. 3442.
Aron (Robert) Victoire à Waterloo. 96.
Aronson (Joseph) Encycl. of furniture. 15315.
Arqué (M. E.) Roland Surgères, juge d'instruction. 10664.
Arrarás (Joaquín):
  Francisco Franco. 5958.
  Général Franco. 97.
Arrault et cie. En pays d'Auge. 873.
Arrowsmith (J. W.) ltd. De veritate. 846.
Arrubla (Gerardo) Hist. of Colombia. 12445.
Ars sacra Josef Mueller (verlag):
  Geburt der welt aus Christus. 7877.
  Jesus besucht mich. 10107.
  Kreuzweg. 7727.
  Menschenleid. 7728.
  Quellen aus dem herzen. 7666.
  Reden und schweigen. 7667.
  Rosenkranz (Der) 7824.
  Schneeflöckchen. 9369.
  Schöne jahr von Hansel und Trautele. 7825.
  Unsterblichkeitsglaube (Der) 7654.
  Verkannte Gott. 7668.

Arscott (A. J. L.) Proof of a life beyond. 98.
Art directors club, inc. Sixteenth ann. of adv. art. 4601.
Art educa. today [1938] 9286.
Arthaud (Benjamin):
  Manuel officiel d'enseignement. 6249.
  Ski français. 33.
Arthur (Paul) Semi-micro qualitative anal. 3443.
Arthur (R. O.) R. O. T. C. manual. Coast artillery. Basic. 10244.
Arthur (S. C.) Famous New Orleans drinks. 99.
Artin (E.) Moderne algebra. 3140.
Artist (R. H.) Salt pork. 5959.
Artists & writers guild, inc. Portfolio of prints. 4476.
Artran (A. P.) Pizzlers. 14058.
Arts et métiers graphiques:
  Cent trente chefs-d'œuvre de l'art français. 7625.
  Exposition 37. 8106.
  Paris de jour. 4810.
  Seine chef-lieu Paris. 5786.
Arvin (Newton) Whitman. 14059.
Asbury (Herbert) Sucker's progress. 14060.
Ascendency foundation:
  Ascendent govt. 8308.
  Collective ascendency. 8309.
  Individual ascendency. 8310.
Asch (Shalom):
  Mother (The) 100.
  Three novels. 13377.
Asch (Sholem) *See* Asch (Shalom)
Aschehoug (H.) & co. (W. Nygaard):
  Beveren bygger ved svartkjenn. 3749.
  Dag kom hun tilbake. 3527.
  Dagblinket. 3841.
  Det kommer for en dag. 1606.
  En time med rutebil. 4321.
  Fire i bilen. 316.
  Forjettede by. 2261.
  Frøet blir frukt. 3802.
  Fugleburet. 3541.
  Gamle teater. 3510.
  Gardguten og spelemannen. 2107.
  Han som kjempet mot mørket. 4091.
  Heks og helgen. 3852.
  Helg. 3701.
  Hest, en prest—og en morild-mann. 3641.
  Himmelen er skyfri. 3490.
  Hundevakt. 3409.
  Kjørekaren. 3843.
  Kristendommens kunst. 7342.
  Landeveien til India. 4140.
  Leken blir liv. 4290.
  Maten vi må ha. 4141.
  Mennesket og maskinen. 3557.
  Muren. 413.
  Nå skulde Ruth sett mig! 4395.
  Norges litteratur. 11723, 12714.
  Norske helgener. 8094.
  Ongene og vi to i storevik. 3780.
  Over grensen. 4012.
  Sannsoga um Gildeteigen og pengarne hans. 1626.
  Små avsløringer. 3431.
  Spenningens land. 3498.
  Stasjon på veien. 4055.
  Ut av tåken. 385.
Ascoli (Max) Fascism for whom? 14061.
Asgis (A. J.) Amer. stomatology. 5960.
Ash (Peter) Climax. 4602.
Ashbrook (M. L.) Cookies & more cookies. 16138.
Ashbrook (S. B.):
  U. S. one cent stamp of 1851–1857. 9287, 12796.
  U. S. ten cent stamp of 1855–1857. 4603.
Ashby printing co. Studies in the liturgy. 9182.
Ashley (C. W.) Yankee whaler. 8222.
Ashmore (L. J.) Pilgrim's progress for modern readers. 4604.
Ashmun (Margaret) Prose lit. for secondary schls. with some suggestions for correlation with composition. 14010 (9)
Ashton (Helen) *pseud.* William & Dorothy. 12797.
Ashton (Helen) *pseud.* *See also* Jordan (H. R.)
Ashton (Winifred) Moon is feminine. 8223, 11819.
Ashton (Winifred) *See also* Dane (Clemence) *pseud.*
Askins (Charles) Amer. shotgun. 12750 (3)
Asklund (Erik) Modisterna. 101.
Askwith (Betty):
  Erinna. 102.
  How to be famous. 3496.
Asmus (Johannes) verlag. Peterli. 8496.
Asociación de mujeres graduadas de la Universidad de Puerto Rico. Dirigiendo al niño. 9574.
Aspinwall (Alicia) Listen to me stories. 14010 (10)
Aspley (J. C.) Sales manager's hdbk. 8224.
Asquith (*Lady* C. M. E. C.):
  Her Majesty, the Queen. 103.
  King's daughters. 104, 4605.
Asquith (Cynthia) Greenwood hat. 7250.
Asquith (Herbert) Moments of memory. 4606.

Associated authors. First things first. 11694.
Associated broadcasting co., ltd.:
  Information & rules of radio game Kriss kross klues. 455.
  Radio movie quizz. 15419.
Associated gen. contractors of America, inc. Manual of accident prevention in constr. 3444.
Associated pubrs., inc.:
  Black man in white America. 16194.
  Child's story of the Negro. 4376.
  Collapse of the Confederacy. 4520.
  Negro art, music & rhyme. 10585.
  Negro folk tales. 10586.
Associates in Negro folk educa.:
  Negro in Amer. fiction. 10747.
  Negro poetry & drama. 10748.
Association for research in nervous & mental disease:
  Circulation of the brain & spinal cord. 15316.
  Pituitary gland. 4607.
Association of Amer. law schls. Selected essays on constl. law. 15317.
Association of casualty & surety executives, *New York*. Digest of workmen's compensation laws. 105.
Association of life insur. med. directors. Abstract of the proceedings. 7237.
Astley (E. J.) Stay my chariot. 8225.
Astro bk. co. McWhirter theory of stock market forecasting. 15830.
Astronomical soc. of the Pacific. Leaflets. 4608.
Atchison (R. H.) Unseen Presence. 106.
Athanase, *father*. Why are you fearful? 107.
Athayde (Tristan de) *pseud. See* Amoroso Lima (Alceu)
Atherton (Gertrude) Can women be gentlemen? 11609.
Atherton (Pauli) Three hours till midnight. 16168.
Atherton (Wynema) Helen Kennedy—Christian. 11610.
Atkey (Philip):
  I'm no murderer. 11611.
  Sailor on wheels. 15318.
Atkey (Philip) *See also* Perowne (Barry)
Atkin (E. E.) Negro boys & girls. 8179.
Atkin (William) Modern motor boat designs & plans. 15444.
Atkins (G. Bedford-) *See* Bedford-Atkins (Gladys)
Atkins (G. G.) Resources for living. 7238.
Atkins (W. E.):
  Economics. 7239.
  Economics II. 12798.
  Problem approach to economics. 108.
Atkinson (Leroy) Famous Amer. athletes of today, third ser. 12799.
Atkinson (R. C.):
  Administration of unemployment compensation benefits in Wis. 1978.
  Public employment service in the U. S. 15319.
Atlanta, Ga. First natl. bank. Circuit rider's wife. 7197 (44)
Atlantic digest. Cumulative pamphlet. 5961, 8226, 9288.
—— 1937 ann. 109.
—— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 110.
—— 1938 ann. 14062.
—— 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 14063.
Atlantic monthly co.:
  Tide-marsh. 10631 (88)
  What happened to Alanna. 10631 (89)
Atlantic reptr. 111, 112, 4609, 5962, 7197 (7), 8227, 9289, 10631 (7), 11560 (9), 11612, 14064, 15283 (4), 15320.
Atlantis-verlag, g. m. b. h. or Atlantis-verlag, a. g.:
  Alte Berliner kirchen. 4687.
  Brasilien. 11936.
  Deutsche lied seit Mozart. 4158.
  Deutsche Nordsee. 5101.
  Französische malerei. 12125.
  Gotische kathedralen in Frankreich. 9464.
  Iran, das neue Persien. 5038.
  Mittelmeer (Das) 5155.
  Sonne, mond und sterne. 9569.
  Wir gehen in ein bauernhaus. 12482.
  Zeitalter der glaubensspaltung. 9810.
Atlas powder co. Twenty-five yrs. 113.
Attenhofer (Adolf) Skiing. 2320.
Attlee (C. R.) Labour party in perspective. 114.
Attwater (Donald) Golden bk. of eastern saints. 5963.
Atwater (Florence) Mr. Popper's penguins. 12800.
Atwater (M. S.) Challenge. 115.
Atwater (Richard) Mr. Popper's penguins. 12800.
Atwood (W. W.):
  Americas (The) 10665.
  Home life in far-away lands. 9290.
  Nations beyond the seas. 14065.
  World at work. 9291, 9292.

Atzler (Edgar) Ergebnisse der physiologie, biologischen chemie und experimentellen pharmakologie. 11893.
Aubanel (E. T.) Culture de soi-même et le succès dans la vie à l'école de Napoléon. 10666.
Aubanel, père, Maison. Fadet (Le) 46.
Aubert (Jeanne) Serment du prophète. 14066.
Auble (J. W.) Arith. for printers. 4610.
Aubrey-Fletcher (H. L.) High sheriff. 116.
Aubry (F. X.) Exploring southwestern trails, 1846–1854. 15363.
Aubry (G. Jean-) *See* Jean-Aubry (G.)
Aubry (Maurice) Étude oto-neurologique et chirurgicale du vertige. 9293.
Aubry (Octave):
  Napoleon, soldier & emperor. 14715.
  Second empire. 7240.
Aubuisson (P. G. d') Marie-Claire. 11560 (8)
Auclair (Marcelle) *pseud.:*
  Bonheur est en vous. 9294.
  Toute la beauté. 3445.
  Vivre à deux. 12801.
Aucouturier (Marcel) Liberté! 9295.
Audel (Theo.) & co.:
  Audels electronic devices & their application. 15307.
  Audels engineers & mechanics guide. 1156, 1157, 7549, 7550.
  Audels new elec. liby. 1158, 3818, 5042, 8565, 9706.
  Audels plumbers & steam fitters guide. 3819–3822.
Auden (W. H.) Letters from Iceland. 117.
Audiberti (Jacques) Abraxas. 15321.
Audoux (Marguerite) Douce lumière. 3446.
Auerbach (M. A.):
  Hdbk. for tuberculosis workers. 4611.
  Programs for local tuberculosis assns. 118.
Auernheimer (Raoul) Wien, bild und schicksal. 3447.
Auerswald (A. von):
  Sonnwill. 14067.
  Was müssen wir von der deutschen vorgeschichte wissen? 15322.
Aufrecht (Karl) Fünfte Evangelium. 4612.
Aufrecht (Karl) selbstverlag. Fünfte Evangelium. 4612.
Aufwärts-verlag or Aufwärts-verlag, g. m. b. h.:
  Ann-Christin liebt nur einmal. 10470.
  Blockhaus am Yadkin. 9768.
  Braune kerze. 10144.
  Geheimnis von Fenalow Manor. 10145.
  Gerti—immer gradeaus! 10403.
  Heilige vom Satanshof. 9769.
  Hinter den wäldern. 10404.
  San Franzisko. 10496.
  Seltsame begegnung. 9571.
  Signale nach London. 10344.
  Stumme von Notting Dale. 10146.
  Symphonie für Katja. 10526.
  Um fremde schuld. 10405.
  Zug bleibt stehen. 10527.
Augé (Claude) Larousse classique illustré. 5912 (4)
Augé (Paul) Larousse classique illustré. 5912 (4)
Augé, Gillon, Hollier-Larousse, Moreau et cie. (Librairie Larousse):
  Conquérant du Mississippi. 9374.
  Grand mémento encyclopédique Larousse. 9708.
  Lam, la truite. 10051.
  Larousse gastronomique. 10090.
  Sur les autres mondes. 10314.
  Technique, entretien, achat, réparation, conduite, vente de l'automobile. 10544.
Aughinbaugh (W. E.) I swear by Apollo. 11613.
Augsburg pub. house:
  Adult class manual. 8211.
  Bruised for our iniquities. 5287.
  Church of the living Lord. 7747.
  Clash (The) 5947.
  Enchanted valley. 1834.
  Festival days. 4043.
  Fjords and faces. 2421.
  Getting acquainted with the Bible. 9772.
  God-controlled lives. 2223.
  How Halvor became a minister. 2915.
  Kindergarten course for Sunday schls. 9276.
  Lectures on the religious thought of Søren Kierkegaard. 1076.
  Lift up your heart. 7022.
  My reasonable service. 10416.
  My second Sunday schl. bk. 348.
  Outline of church hist. 3924.
  Pentecostalism. 4426.
  Power from on high. 5275.
  Ra-ha-la-hi-ko. 14189.
  Search the Scriptures. New Testament. 5189.
  Seven questions on Our Lord's passion. 5288.
  Strangers on earth. 15923.
  Streiftog. 2422.
  Up to Jerusalem. 3999.
  Youth points the way to re-creation-al play. 14351.

- Augusta, Ga. City council. Augusta. 9631.
- Augustana bk. concern:
  - As children of light. 5506.
  - At eventide. 264.
  - Christian ethics. 15849.
  - I believe in the church. 231.
  - Inspirational readings. 6613.
- Augustin (J. J.) publisher. Cartoon guide of N. Y. city. 11022.
- Augustin-Thierry (A.) Notre-Dame des colifichets: Pauline Bonaparte. 119.
- Augustine (D. L.) Parasitology. 9773.
- Augustinus Aurelius, *Saint, bp. of Hippo:*
  - Concerning the teacher (De magistro) & On the immortality of the soul (De immortalitate animae) 3448.
  - De beata vita; Happiness [and] De immortalitate; The immortality of the soul. 13897.
  - De libero arbitrio; the free choice of the will. 13898.
  - Œuvres de Saint Augustin. 120.
- Aulaire (E. P. d') East of the sun & west of the moon. 15323.
- Aulaire (Ingri d') East of the sun & west of the moon. 15323.
- Ault (E. S.) Fundamentals of machine design. 2230.
- Ault (Norman) Treasury of unfamiliar lyrics. 15324.
- Aumeunier (Édouard):
  - Exercices sur la grammaire française. 121, 122.
  - Grammaire française. 123.
- Aurell (Tage) Martina. 124.
- Aurner (N. S.) Malory; an introduction to the Morte d'Arthur. 4613.
- Aurobindo (*Shrî*):
  - Aperçus et pensées. 125.
  - Lumières sur le yoga. 14968.
- Auslander (A. W.) Testament of love. 12802.
- Auslander (Joseph) Riders at the gate. 14068.
- Ausritt 1937/38. 4614.
- Ausschuss der Deutschen Bibelgesellschaften. Neue Testament unsers Herrn und Heilandes Jesus Christus. 6615.
- Austin (A. H.) Romance of candy. 11614.
- Austin (Carolyn) House of life. 9296.
- Austin (Hugh):
  - Cock's tail murder. 15325.
  - Lilies for madame. 10667.
- Austin (Kay) What do you want for $1.98? 12803.
- Austin (Mary) Basket woman. 10631 (8)
- Autard de Bragard (Solange) Poésies. 9297.
- Auvergne (Dominique) Regards catholiques sur le monde. 9298.
- Ave Maria press. Mystery of Lady Ridge. 13517.
- Aveline (Claude):
  - Baba Diène et Morceau-de-Sucre. 3449.
  - Sculpture et Rodin. 6041.
- Avera (Homer) Dr. Roger's ordeal. 5964.
- Averill (Esther):
  - Tales of Poindi. 15326.
  - Voyages of Jacques Cartier. 126.
- Averill (L. A.) Psychol. applied to nursing. 8228.
- Averitte (Ruth):
  - Let's review a bk. 14069.
  - Salute to dawn. 14070.
- Avery (Madalyn) Household physics. 14071.
- Avery Coonley schl. Seven stories. 12192.
- Avon house, pubrs.:
  - Amer. voices, 1935. 14042.
  - Amer. voices, 1936. 14043.
  - Biog. dict. of contemporary poets. 10958.
  - Stenographer's & secretary's manual & ready-reference encycl. 7694.
  - Yrbk. of contemporary poetry, 1936. 15264.
- Avripat, *pseud.* Géomancie d'Haly. 9299.
- Avripat, *pseud. See also* Privat (Maurice)
- Axe (R. F.) Bound for Sacramento. 7798.
- Axmacher (Friedrich) Allgemeine pharmakologie. 14072.
- Aydelotte (Dora) Trumpets calling. 3450.
- Ayer (F. C.) How people work together. 8531, 10922.
- Ayer (Margaret) Famous mothers & their children. 7371.
- Ayer (W. W.) Seven saved sinners. 127.
- Aymar (Brandt) Deck chair reader. 6842.
- Aymar (G. C.) Pictorial primer of yacht racing rules & tactics. 9300.
- Aymé (Marcel):
  - Canard et la panthère. 128.
  - Derrière chez Martin. 10668.
  - Gustalin. 5965.
- Ayres (C. E.) Problem of economic order. 3451.
- Ayres (R. M.):
  - And still they dream. 14073.
  - One to live with. 8229.
  - Return journey. 9301, 9302, 15327.

Ayres (R. M.)—Continued
  There was another. 4615.
  Tree drops a leaf. 3452.
  Unofficial wife. 129.
Ayres (R. M.) *See also* Pocock (R. M. A.)
B.-M. co.'s cumulative current code annot. 3453, 8230, 14074.
Baarslag (Karl) Robbery by mail. 3454.
Babbitt (B. F.):
  Jurisdiction & procedure of the fed. cts. 12804.
  New fed. rules of civil procedure. 7241.
Babcock (J. C.) Si nous écrivions. 1278.
Babcock (R. W.) Creative writing for college students. 11615.
Babelay-Bertillot (—) 250 conseils aux skieurs. 4573.
Babelon (André) Lettres à Sophie Volland. 11616.
Babey (A. M.) Americans in Russia, 1776–1917. 8231.
Babson (R. W.):
  Coalition or chaos? 5966.
  Consumer protection. 8232.
  Folly of instalment buying. 12805.
Bac (Ferdinand) Flûte et le tambour. 130.
Bach (Adolf) Geschichte der deutschen sprache. 7242.
Bach (D. J.) Kugelmensch (Der) 4616.
Bach (Giovanni) Hist. of the Scandinavian literatures. 12865.
Bach-y-Rita (Pedro) High points in Spanish two yrs. 4617.
Bacheller (Irving) From stores of memory. 5967.
Bachmann (Hans) Tafeln über abkühlungsvorgänge einfacher körper. 11617.
Bachmann (L. G.) Bruckner. 14075.
Bachrach (Max) Selling furs successfully. 8233.
Back (Howard) Waters of Yellowstone. 8234.
Backe (Herbert) Ende des liberalismus in der wirtschaft. 10669.
Background of war. 131.
Backlund (J. O.) Full surrender to God. 79.
Backman (Jules) Govt. price-fixing. 12806.
Baclesse (François) Diagnostic radiologique des tumeurs malignes du pharynx et du larynx. 5968.
Bacmeister (R. W.) Jet. 10670.
Bacon (H. E.) Anus, rectum, sigmoid colon, diagnosis & treatment. 10671.
Bacon (Leonard):
  Biographical notes. 8499.
  Bullinger bound. 7243.
Bacon (Milton) Thirty yrs. with dotted lines. 3455.
Bacon (Peggy) Buttons. 9001.
Bade (Wilfrid) Gloria über der welt. 132.
Bader (J. M.) Message & method of the new evangelism. 133.
Badger (K. M.) Verb-finder. 134.
Badoglio (Pietro) Abessinische krieg. 8235.
Baeckmann (Karl) Arzt auf vorgeschobenem posten. 14076.
Baehr (Willy) Schadenverhütung, schule und eltern. 7044.
Baer (D. C.) Secret of a beautiful life. 135.
Baer (M. E.) Wonders of water. 12807.
Bärenreiter-verlag. Durch passate und taifune. 14539.
Baerg (Gerhard) Deutschland. 4618.
Baerlein (Henry) Czechoslovakia's hinterland. 15328.
Bässmann (F.) Richten von rindern. 3456.
Bäumer (Gertrud) Berg des königs. 11618.
Baeza (Luis de) Heroes & beasts of Spain. 2217.
Bagagli (Clementina) Voci d'Italia. 4619.
Bagby (E. M.) Old Va. gentleman, & other sketches. 14010 (11)
Bagby (G. W.) Old Va. gentleman, & other sketches. 14010 (11)
Bagby (George) Murder on the nose. 4620.
Bagg (E. P.) Another Canterbury tale, A. D. 1937. 14077.
Baggs (T. A.) Where does America go from here? 12808.
Bagley (C. R.) Introd. to French lit. of the seventeenth cent. 136.
Bagley (W. C.):
  America today. 5477.
  America yesterday. 4193.
  Reading to learn. 4554.
Bagley (W. C.) *jr.* Elem. of economics. 3457.
Bagnold (Enid) *See* Jones (E. B.)
Bahá'u'lláh. Prayers & meditations. 5969.
Bahr (Fritz) Fritz Bahr's commer. floriculture. 137.
Baidukov (George) Over the North pole. 3458.
Bailes (P. M.) Revival sermons. 8236.
Bailey (A. E.) Art & character. 4621.
Bailey (Bernadine) Cave, castle, & cottage. 138.

Bailey (C. S.):
Li'l' Hannibal. 12955.
Tops & whistles. 139.
Bailey (F. H.) Analytic geom. & calculus. 15251.
Bailey (H. C.):
Burnt tout. 10672.
Children's home. 10673.
Cowslip ball. 8237.
Key of the door. 11619.
Lizard's tail. 8238.
This is Mr. Fortune. 14078.
Yellow cloth. 8239.
Bailey (L. H.):
Garden of pinks. 5970.
Manual of gardening. 7197 (8)
Bailey (P. D.) Type-high. 140.
Bailey (R. M.) Small-mouthed bass. 3920.
Bailey (Temple) Tomorrow's promise. 11620.
Bailly (Albert) Amour et le feu. 11621.
Bailly (Auguste):
Fontaine (La) 3459.
Kardinal als diktator. 4622.
Bainton (R. H.) Ulrich von Hutten & the German reformation. 3897.
Baird (A. C.) Representative Amer. speeches: 1937–1938. 14079.
Baird (L. D.) Indian children. 5971.
Baisden (L. B.) Children's bk. on how to use bks. & libraries. 4159.
Baity (E. C.) Bldg. & furnishing a home. 8240.
Baker (A. B.) Biune corpus-Christi. 8241.
Baker (A. O.) Dynamic biology. 14080.
Baker (C. B.):
Dinty, the porcupine, & other stories. 15329.
Fifty flags, & other stories. 15330.
Making America. 141.
Our world & others. 3460.
Pet pony, & other stories. 15331.
Sailing tub, & other stories. 15332.
Toots in schl. 15333.
Baker (C. H. C.) Cat. of William Blake's drawings & paintings in the Huntington liby. 12809.
Baker (Carlotta):
Marriage for three. 5972.
Temporary wife. 11622.
Baker (Dorothy) Young man with a horn. 8242.
Baker (E. D.):
Dinty, the porcupine, & other stories. 15329.
Fifty flags, & other stories. 15330.
Making America. 141.
Our world & others. 3460.
Pet pony, & other stories. 15331.
Sailing tub, & other stories. 15332.
Toots in schl. 15333.
Baker (Elizabeth W.):
Highways & byways. 8243.
Trails ahead. 9303.
Wide roads. 7244.
With our friends. 5973.
Working together. 5974.
Baker (Elizabeth Whitemore) Oral Engl. 7245.
Baker (Elmer LeRoy) Law of the primitive. 11623.
Baker (G. M.) Graded lessons in fundamentals of physical educa. 5975.
Baker (George Philip) Augustus. 142.
Baker (George Pierce) Formation of the N. E. r. r. systems. 143.
Baker (Helen) Employee savings programs. 2429.
Baker (I. M.) Ill. suppl. to accompany Commer. law. 11624.
Baker (Imogene, *sister*) King's household in the Arthurian court. 144.
Baker (J. C.) Executive salaries & bonus plans. 10674.
Baker (L. S.) Eunice Hussey. 3461.
Baker (M. F.) Fla. wild flowers. 4623.
Baker (M. K.) Stories of Wagner operas for children. 9240 (79)
Baker (Margaret) Dunderpate. 11625.
Baker (N. B.):
Cinderella secret. 10675.
Inca gold. 14081.
Baker (R. H.):
Astronomy. 9304.
Introducing the constellations. 145.
Baker (R. M.) Death stops the bells. 4625.
Baker (R. P.) Preparation of repts. 4624.
Baker (Th.) Harmony modernized. 11560 (10)
Baker (Virginia) Crusaders on wheels. 15334.
Baker (W. B.) Southern nature stories. 12810.
Baker, Voorhis & co.:
Clevenger's practice manual of N. Y. 7845.
Crim. practice & procedure in N. J. 14879.
Examinations before trial. 13448.
Forms of pleading. 1931–1937 suppl. 300.
Gilbert-Bliss civil practice of N. Y., annot. 1938 cumulative suppl. 10131.
Gilbert-Bliss civil practice of the state of N. Y. 12346, 12347.
Law & practice in the Surrogates' cts. 1938 cumulative suppl. 9853.
Law & practice of zoning. 2793.

Baker, Voorhis & co.—Continued.
  Parsons' practice manual. 1938 suppl. 6746.
  Treatise on the law of contracts. 10600.
Bakken (H. H.) Economics of cooperative marketing. 146.
Bakshy (Alexander) Specter. 6366.
Balabanoff (Angelica) My life as a rebel. 10676.
Balado (Manuel) Corpus geniculatum externum. 147.
Balch (Glenn) Tiger roan. 5976.
Bald (R. C.) Hengist, King of Kent. 11626.
Balde (Jean) *pseud.* Maison au bord du fleuve. 4626.
Baldensperger (Fernand) D'Edmond Spenser à Alan Seeger. 3462.
Balderston (C. C.):
  Management of a textile bus. 9305.
  Profit sharing for wage earners. 3463.
  Vertical integration in the textile industries. 9534.
Baldridge (C. L.):
  Adventures of Hajji Baba of Ispahan. 2118.
  Ali lives in Iran. 2769.
Baldwin (A. H.) Sou'wester goes North. 9306.
Baldwin (E. C.) Old Testament narratives. 5912 (5)
Baldwin (E. W.) Baldwin's Ky. stat. service. 8696.
Baldwin (Faith) *See* Cuthrell (F. B.)
Baldwin (H. W.):
  Caissons roll. 4627.
  We saw it happen. 15335.
Baldwin (James):
  Stories of Don Quixote. 5912 (6)
  Stories of the King. 5912 (7)
Baldwin (Nellie):
  Stories of Don Quixote. 5912 (6)
  Stories of the King. 5912 (7)
Baldwin (R. D.) Financing of public educa. in W. Va. 4628.
Baldwin (R. N.) Civil liberties & indus. conflict. 7246.
Baldwin (W. E.):
  Baldwin's Ind. stat. ser. 1456, 8657, 14598.
  Baldwin's Ky. stat. service. 8696, 14644.
  Baldwin's N. Y. consolidated laws, annot., 1938. 11232.
  Baldwin's O. code ser. 4210, 6776, 11250.
  —— June, 1938, number. 10162.
  Baldwin's O. digest ser. 6777, 14872.
  Bldg. & loan law annot. 148.
  Carroll's Ky. codes, Civil & Crim. 1563.
  Deibel's O. probate law. 1938 suppl. 11827.
  Ky. insur. laws annot., 1938. 9307.
  N. Y. banking law, annot. 149, 9308.
  N. Y. insur. law annot., 1938. 10677.
  1938 suppl. Carroll's Ky. codes. 13360.
  —— Gates' O. corporation law. 13181.
  Notes to N. Y. consolidated laws, 1938. 10678.
  O. civil practice manual. 1938 suppl. 11627.
  O. criminal practice manual. 1938 suppl. 11628.
  O. liquor control act & other laws relating to intoxicating liquors, annot., 1938. 10679.
  Patent-copyright-trade mark cases. 10680.
  Throckmorton's O. code, annot. 10163.
Balet (J. C.) Économie et les finances du Japon dans le conflit avec la Chine. 11629.
Balfour (M. M.) Vanishing mayor of Padstow. 14082.
Balkin (H. H.) How to measure your powers & increase your income. 14083.
Ball (C. M.) Introd. to French gram. 5977.
Ball (Elsie) Greatest name. 10681.
Ball (G. H.) Introd. to French gram. 5977.
Ball (K. H.) Blaues licht am Schwedenturm. 14084.
Ballantine (H. W.) Calif. corporation laws. 9309.
Ballantine (J. P.) Essentials of eng. math. 4629.
Ballenger (H. C.) Diseases of the nose, throat & ear. 9310.
Ballenger (W. L.) Diseases of the nose, throat & ear. 9310.
Ballou (R. O.) Glory of God. 9311.
Ballou (Robert) Early Klickitat Valley days. 14085.
Ballwebber (Edith) Group instr. in soc. dancing. 5978.
Baltzly (O. D.) Devotional prayers. 14086.
Balyeat (R. M.) Allergic diseases. 12811.
Balzac (Honoré de) Student's Balzac. 150.
Bames (Ernst) Alkoholische genussmittel. 11630.
Bames (H. O.) Essentials of cosmetology. 9312.
Bamm (Peter) *pseud.* I punkt. 4630.

- Bancroft (J. H.) Games. 151.
- Bancroft (M. C.) Pediatric nursing. 12812.
- Bancroft-Whitney co.:
  - A. L. R. cumulative index-digest. 5938.
  - Amer. decis. 9240 (4, 5)
  - Amer. law repts. annot. 66, 4584, 7222, 9272, 10655, 14039.
  - —— Cumulative index. 9271, 14038.
  - Ariz. digest. 3433, 14056.
  - —— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 86.
  - Ariz. digest annot. May, 1938, pamphlet. 8216.
  - Calif. Dist. cts. of appeal. Repts. 463, 4751, 6090, 8329, 9420, 11736, 12946, 14204.
  - —— Sup. ct. Repts. 464, 6092, 11738.
  - Calif. jurisprudence. 1938 pocket pts. for v. 1–12 of the Ten yr. suppl. 7347.
  - Code pleading, practice & remedies. Ten-year suppl. 152–154, 579, 580.
  - Cumulative index of the Amer. law repts. annot. 65, 10654.
  - Deering's codes of the state of Calif. 4873, 6091.
  - Deering's gen. laws of the state of Calif. 8330, 11737.
  - Id. digest. 1449, 5169, 8653.
  - —— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 5170.
  - Id. digest annot. May, 1938, pamphlet. 8652.
  - Law of evidence in civil cases. 14622–14624.
  - Mont. Sup. ct. Repts. 2089, 8838, 14815.
  - Mont. digest. 2090, 2091, 4148, 5431, 6704, 12321.
  - —— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 2092.
  - Mont. digest annot. May, 1938, pamphlet. 8839.
  - New Calif. digest. 15825.
  - —— Pamphlet suppl. 6628, 12265.
  - —— Suppl., 1937. 1891.
  - 1937 suppl. to v. 1–4, Bancroft's probate practice. 5112.
  - Notes on the Amer. decis. 10631 (58–63)
  - Or. digest, annot. May, 1938, pamphlet. 8918.
  - —— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket parts. 2296.
  - Remington's rev. stat. of Wash. 1937 ann. pocket part. 3178.
  - —— 1938 ann. pocket pts. 12667.
  - Remington's rev. stat. of Wash., annot. 3179.
  - Ruling case law. Suppl. [and] Complete R. C. L. index. Cumulative suppl. 10318, 10319.
  - Tex. jurisprudence. Suppl., 1938. 13879.
  - Wash. digest, annot. Dec., 1937, pamphlet. 4504.
  - —— 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 9179.
- Bandelier (A. F.) Indians of the Rio Grande valley. 5979.
- Bandini Buti (Maria) Bianco rosso verde. 7247.
- Bangs (M. R.) Jeanne D'Arc, the Maid of France. 14010 (12)
- Bankers pub. co.:
  - Bank acctg. & audit control. 15977.
  - Canadian banking system. 3898.
  - Fed. reserve bank of Boston. 15120.
- Banks (C. W.) Elem. practical mechanics. 8669.
- Banks (F. A.):
  - Good tidings according to Matthias. 3182.
  - World's childhood. 14010 (13)
- Banks (L. A.) World's childhood. 14010 (13)
- Banks (Polan) Man from Cook's. 10682.
- Banks-Baldwin law pub. co.:
  - Bldg. & loan law annot. 148.
  - O. justices guide with forms. 3679.
- Bannes (Joachim) Durch das tor des südens. 11631.
- Banning (Kendall) Annapolis today. 14087.
- Banning (M. C.):
  - Too young to marry. 12813.
  - You haven't changed. 7248.
- Baptist (R. H.) Love at the mission. 9313.
- Baptist messenger. Life & labors of Joseph Cole Stalcup. 2847.
- Bar assn. of the District of Columbia. *See* District of Columbia. Bar assn.
- Bar list pub. co. Insur. bar. 12116.
- Barbarin (Georges):
  - Danse sur le volcan. 14088.
  - Qu'est-ce que la radiesthésie. 155.
  - Vie agitée des eaux dormantes. 9314.
- Barber (C. P.) Great hurricane & tidal wave, R. I. 14089.
- Barber (D. H.) Fortune for four. 156.
- Barber (E. M.) Nutrition in health & disease. 10810.
- Barber (M. G.) Peace. 15336.
- Barbèra (G.) S. a.:
  - Alfabeto nella storia della civiltà. 3670.
  - Idrologia della Bonifica integrale. 1090.

Barbèra (G.) editore, s. a.:
  Sistemazioni di un bacino idrografico in generale. 15577.
  Sistemazioni idraulico-agrarie. 8914.
Barbey (Bernard) Crépuscule du matin. 10683.
Barbour (D. D.) Working in the church. 12814.
Barbour (H. B.) Story of music. 157.
Barbour (R. H.):
  Fighting guard. 11632.
  Rivals on the mound. 4631.
Barce (Elmore) Beaver Lake—a land of enchantment. 4632.
Barclay (F. L.) Through the postern gate. 10631 (9)
Barclay (*Mrs.* Hubert) Queen's cause. 14090.
Barcroft (Joseph) Brain & its environment. 5980.
Bard (Philip) MacLeod's physiol. in modern med. 3464.
Bardèche (Maurice) Hist. of motion pictures. 7249.
Bardy (Gustave) Sauveur (Le) 3465.
Barger (E. H.) Diseases & parasites of poultry. 11633.
Bargh (J. R.) *See* Messenger (J. R. B.)
Barker (E. C.):
  Bldg. of our nation. 158.
  Growth of a nation. 5981.
Barker (E. P.) Contribution of Methodism to educa. in Ky. 3466.
Barker (Elsa) Frozen grail. 4561 (1)
Barker (Ernest) Church & community. 13579.
Barker (Lillian) Brave paradise. 4633.
Barker (M. T.) Our state. 5982.
Barker (R. J.) It began in Galilee. 4634, 8244.
Barksdale (E. C.) Art & science of speech. 159.
Barleau (H.) *See* Toole (H. B.)
Barlow (R. H.) Notes & commonplace bk. employed by the late H. P. Lovecraft. 9992.
Barlow (W. M.) Emilio y los detectives. 1534.
Barnard (Harry) *pseud.* Eagle forgotten. 9315.
Barnard (J. L.):
  Community activities. 12847.
  Community helpers. 12848.
  Community interests. 12849.
Barne (Kitty) *pseud.* *See* Streatfeild (M. C.)
Barnes (A. S.) & co., inc.:
  Achievement scales in physical educa. activities. 653.
  Bk. of major sports. 13310.
  Cent. of bk. pub., 1838–1938. 12415.
  Conduct of physical educa. 1695.
  Drums, tomtoms & rattles. 13479.
  Europe at play. 3206.
  Fist puppetry. 13500.
  Fundamental handball. 2371.
  Graded lessons in fundamentals of physical educa. 5975.
  Group instr. in soc. dancing. 5978.
  New directions in physical educa. for the adolescent girl in high schl. & college. 10774.
  Physical educa. facilities for the modern jr. & sr. high schl. 6029.
  Physical educa. play activities for girls in jr. & sr. high schls. 8959.
  Play & mental health. 7429.
  Teachable moments. 14844.
Barnes (C. R.) Textbook of botany. 5912 (18)
Barnes (Damon) Tour du monde en quatre-vingts jours. 13323.
Barnes (H. E.):
  Hist. of hist. writing. 160.
  Illus. world hist. 15337.
  Soc. thought from lore to science. 4635, 4636.
Barnes (I. R.) Cases on public utility regulation. 12815.
Barnes (L. A.) Biology of pneumococcus. 5844.
Barnes (M. A.) Wisdom's gate. 14091.
Barnes (Nelle) Sharps & flats. 10684.
Barnes (P. R.) Crum Elbow folks. 11634.
Barnes (R. A.) I hear America singing. 161.
Barnes & Noble, inc.:
  Outline-history of Engl. lit. since Milton. 5458.
  Outline hist. of the world since 1914. 12204.
  Outline of first year college chem. 12225.
  Outline of gen. biology. 5922.
  Outline of statistical methods. 3435.
  Outline of the prins. of economics. 6505.
  Outline of the prins. of geol. 4972.
  Outlines of Shakespeare's plays. 8125.
  Prins. & practice of bacteriol. 4726.
  Survey-history of Engl. lit. 7870.
Barnett (G. L.) Silver in the teapot. 9316.
Barnett (Joel) Gipsy Morrow. 162.
Barnett (O. E.) Silver in the teapot. 9316.
Barnett (S. O.) Illus. hymn talks. 12816.
Barney (C. D.) & co. Aviation indus. 3853.
Barnhisel (E. B.) *See* Barnhisel (*Mrs.* Walter)

Barnhisel (*Mrs.* Walter) Behold this dreamer cometh. 10707.
Barone (A. G.) Cosmogony. 163.
Barr (A. S.) Supervision. 9317.
Barr (Robert) Sword maker. 9240 (6)
Barranx (Serge) *pseud.* *See* Vignau (François)
Barratt (A. S.) Grosse unbekannte. 2921.
Barrault (Serge) Scènes et tableaux. 9318.
Barrère-Affre (Marie) Village de Toub. 11635.
Barret (Leighton) Though young. 8245.
Barrett (Alfred) Mint by night. 14092.
Barrett (K. E.) Wide awake girls at college. 7197 (9)
Barrett (O. R.) Lincoln & Whitman miscellany. 7954.
Barrett (O. W.) Foods America gave the world. 3107.
Barrett (W. E.) Woman on horseback. 5983.
Barretto (Larry) Hawaiian holiday. 5984.
Barrie (J. M.):
  Greenwood hat. 7250.
  M'Connachie & J. M. B. 15338.
Barrier (Maurice) Revue générale des ferrures contre les glissades. 7251.
Barrière (S. de) Blümelein 35. 480.
Barringer (Marie) Four & Lena. 14093.
Barrington (Robert) Some valiant ones. 164.
Barron's pub. co.:
  Commonsense speculation. 12627.
  Technique of speculative investment. 16222.
Barroux (Robert) Dagobert, roi des Francs. 11636.
Barrows (H. H.):
  Countries throughout the world. 10685.
  Europe & Asia. 11637, 11638.
  Southern lands. 11639, 11640.
Barrows (M.) & co.:
  Food buying & our markets. 10089.
  For luncheon & supper guests. 9384.
Barrows (Marjorie) Organ grinders' garden. 12817.
Barrows (W. E.) Light, photometry & illuminating eng. 165.
Barry (Charles) *pseud.* *See* Bryson (C. B.)
Barry (F. R.) What has Christianity to say? 166, 3467.
Barry (Iris) Hist. of motion pictures. 7249.
Barry (Philip) War in Heaven. 15339.
Barse (W. J.):
  Key to Complete courses in civil service. 12818.
  Questions & ans. for customs, immigration & law enforcing positions. 7252.
  Questions & ans. for postal positions. 3468.
  Questions & ans. for rural carrier & clerical positions. 7253.
Barsky (A. J.) Plastic surgery. 11641.
Barss (J. E.) Writing Latin. 11560 (11)
Barté (Eleanore) John Hoe. 12819.
Barth (C. G.) Zweimal zweiundfünfzig (Calwer) 167.
Barth (H. L.) Flesh is not life. 14094.
Barth (Heinz) Romanische köpfe. 7254.
Barth (J. A.):
  Allgemeine chirurgie. 2292.
  Astronomisches A B C für jedermann. 12336.
  Atlas der zerstörungsfreien prüfverfahren. 8261.
  Aufbau des charakters. 12224.
  Beiträge zur ballistik und technischen physik. 12484.
  Charakter und gemeinschaft. 2651.
  Desinfektion. 10554.
  Diagnostisch-therapeutische technik für den chirurgen. 1077.
  Entstehung und biologische bekämpfung typischer infektionskrankheiten. 257.
  Entwicklungsdiagnose im jugendalter. 9233.
  Erbcharakterkunde, gestaltpsychologie und integrationstypologie. 2364.
  Fluorschädigungen. 2549.
  Fortschritte der technik in ihrem einfluss auf gesetz und recht. 2144.
  Funktionsprüfung der atmung. 81.
  Fussuntersuchungen an wettkämpfern der 11. Olympischen spiele und an deutschen sportsleuten. 3366.
  Gegentypus (Der) 9844.
  Geomechanik. 15738.
  Gewebsumbau und zahnverdrängung in der funktionskieferorthopädie. 15612.
  Giftgas! und wir? 422.
  Grundlagen der deutschen volksernährung. 8474.
  Handbuch der jugendärztlichen arbeitsmethoden. 16265.
  Hermaphroditismus und sexuelle umstimmung. 11665.
  Höhere mathematik für den praktiker. 7737.
  Hypovitaminosen (Die) 12511.

- Barth (J. A.)—Continued.
  - Innere sekretion der ovarien und der placenta. 561.
  - Kochsalzfreie krankenkost. 3127.
  - Lehrbuch der kriegschirurgie. 321.
  - Lehrbuch der psychiatrie. 1043.
  - Lehrbuch der stellarstatistik. 2317.
  - Megacolon und megacystis. 10181.
  - Morphologie und histophysiologie der normalen schilddrüse. 11877.
  - Mundherde und gelenkrheumatismus. 9029.
  - Ökologie als wissenschaft von der natur. 1030.
  - Operationskurs (Ein) 2293.
  - Organisch-chemische experimentierkunst. 15223.
  - Praxis der tuberkulosekrankheit und ihrer behandlung. 11828.
  - Reaktionsfähigkeit fester stoffe. 9771.
  - Rhythmus in der verbrecherhandschrift. 10591.
  - Spezielle chirurgie. 2294, 10169.
  - Synthese des lebens. 2632.
  - Technik der operation der gaumenspalten und gaumenlippenspalten nebst ergebnissen. 1831.
  - Verbrauchsdiagramme von wärmekraftanlagen. 1352.
  - Viruskrankheiten des menschen. 8270.
  - Vorschule der charakterkunde. 1585.
  - Wirkungen und vorkommen von hormonen bei wirbellosen tieren. 12683.
  - Wundheilung. 1779.
  - Zur neugestaltung des deutschen studententums und der hochschule. 1479.
  - Zweite gesicht in Niederdeutschland. 2661.
- Barth (Karl) Church & the churches. 4637.
- Barth (Peter) Unser bekenntnis zu Jesus Christus. 8577.
- Barth von Wehrenalp (E.) Farbe aus kohle. 168.
- Barthel (L. F.) Goldenen spiele. 169.
- Barthel (Max):
  - Danksagung. 10686.
  - Im land der sieben krater. 8246.
  - Unter dem sonnenzelt. 10687.
- Bartholomew (H. S. K.) Stories & sketches of Elkhart county. 170.
- Bartlett (A. C.) 4–H cowboy. 14095.
- Bartlett (A. H.) Freedom of the Mediterranean. 9319.
- Bartlett (F. L.) Jr. athletics. 15340.
- Bartlett (J. H.) Bonus march & the new deal. 171.
- Bartlett (M. F.) administratrix of the estate of Stanley Foss Bartlett. *See* Bartlett (S. F.) Estate of, Marjorie F. Bartlett, administratrix.
- Bartlett (Nancy) Embassy ball. 9320.
- Bartlett (R. M.) They dared to live. 15341.
- Bartlett (S. F.) Beyond the Sowdyhunk. 4638.
- Bartlett (S. F.) Estate of, Marjorie F. Bartlett, administratrix. Beyond the Sowdyhunk. 4638.
- Bartlett (Vernon):
  - Dare we look ahead? 7949, 10321.
  - Intermission in Europe. 5985.
- Bartlett (*Mrs.* W. A.) *See* Bartlett (A. H.)
- Bartlett (W. W.) Man by the side of the road. 12820.
- Bartling (E. D.) John Henry Kagy & the old log cabin home. 7255.
- Barton (F. T.):
  - Light horses & light horse keeping. 172.
  - Our dogs & all about them. 14096.
- Barton (G. S.) Line of men one hundred yrs. long. 11642.
- Barton (George) Thrilling triumphs of crime detection. 173.
- Barton (H. R.) Love's conquest. 5986.
- Barton (P. E.) Stroke a hole. 174.
- Barton (W. E.) Fed. income & estate tax laws, correlated. 15342.
- Barton (W. H.) *jr.* Starcraft. 9321.
- Bartsch (R. H.) Unser Österreich. 15343.
- Bartz (Karl):
  - Louis xiv. 175.
  - Vier kameraden. 3469.
  - Zeebrügge. 10688.
- Baruch (Hugo) I can't escape adventure. 9322.
- Baruk (Henri) Psychiatrie médicale, physiologique et expérimentale. 9323.
- Basch (Victor) Carlyle, l'homme et l'œuvre. 7256.
- Baschab (C. R.) Manual of the Catholic religion. 3470, 15344.
- Basdorf (H. H.) Mir gibt die liebe flügel. 10689.
- Basevi (Giacomo) Via crucis. 3471.
- Basevi (N. G.) Via crucis. 3471.
- Basiaux-Defrance (Paul) Quatre fils Aymon au pays du Graal. 9324.
- Baskerville (B. C.) What next O Duce? 176.
- Baskerville (Charles) Course in qualitative chem. anal. 12750 (4)
- Baskerville (Charles) *jr.* Course in qualitative chem. anal. 12750 (4)
- Bass (Althea) Cherokee daughter of Mount Holyoke. 177.
- Bass (S. F.) Pig-tail days in old Seattle. 3472.

Bassett (E. M.) Master plan. 7257.
Bassett (S. W.) New England born. 12821.
Bassoe/Hejken, *pseud.* Schale des lichts. 3473.
Bastico (Ettore) Ferreo terzo corpo in A. O. 178.
Bastié (Maryse) Ailes ouvertes. 179.
Bastien (Paul) Réactifs d'attaque métallographique. 2406.
Batab (Paal) *See* Baum (Loren)
Batardon (Léon):
    Commissaires de sociétés anonymes. 180.
    Traité pratique des sociétés commerciales. 14097.
    —— Supplément à la 7e édition. 181.
Batbedat (Claude) Épreuve de la neige. 12822.
Batbedat (Claude) *See also* Fayet (Claude) *pseud.*
Batcheller (B. C.) People of Wallingford. 11643.
Batchelor (Bronson) Profitable public relations. 5987.
Baten (A. M.) Lang. of life. 10690.
Baten (W. D.) Elem. math. statistics. 12823.
Bates (A. C.) Suppl. list of bks. printed in Conn., 1709–1800. 9325.
Bates (E. S.):
    Biog. of the Bible. 182.
    Pageant of the states. 15345.
    Story of the Supreme ct. 3474.
Bates (E. W.) Church play & its production. 5988.
Bates (G. C.) Daily ways to health. 11560 (12)
Bates (H. E.) Spella Ho. 12824, 12825.
Bates (L. V.) Tackle-making for anglers. 14098.
Bates (S. C.) Long way home. 183.
Bath (I. S.) Early Klickitat Valley days. 14085.
Bathe (Greville) Engineer's miscellany. 11644.
Batho (Edith) Victorians & after. 8247, 14099.
Bathurst (E. G.) Creative ways for children's programs. 10113.
Batiffol (Louis):
    Autour de Richelieu. 7258.
    Henri de Béarn, roi de France. 7259.
Batjer (M. Q.) Food for the family. 5875.
Battelle memorial inst. Steel & its heat treatment. 14187.
Batterham (E. N.) Kite's dinner. 3475.
Batterham (May) Kite's dinner. 3475.
Baud (A. T.) Java en poèmes. 14100.
Baude (Jules):
    Technique du controle en banque. 14101.
    Traité de controles et expertises comptables. 10697.
Baudinière (Editions) Bonté aveugle. 2410.
Baudoüin (Eve) *pseud.* *See* Disneau (Jeanne)
Baudry de Saunier (—) Art d'interpréter les présages. 5989.
Bauer (Franz) Rebell von Nürnberg. 14102.
Bauer (J. M.):
    Achtsiedel. 184.
    Zwischenspiel. 14103.
Bauer (Paul) Auf kundfahrt im Himalaja. 4639.
Bauer (W. W.) Health, hygiene & hooey. 12826.
Bauer (Walter) Lichtstrahl (Der) 185.
Bauer-Schwind (Greta) Gott schuf die welt aus liebe. 10691.
Bauermeister (Alexander):
    Namenlose (Die) 186.
    Wunder an der Weichsel. 187.
Baugh (A. C.) Lit. of America. 11308, 11309.
Baum (L. F.) Emerald City of Oz. 7197 (10)
Baum (Loren) Youth dreams. 5990.
Baum (M. G.) Emerald City of Oz. 7197 (10)
Baum (P. F.) Blessed damozel. 2575.
Baum (Vicki):
    Grosse ausverkauf. 188.
    Tale from Bali. 189.
    Tale of Bali. 190.
Baum (W. E.) Two hundred yrs. 10692.
Baumecker (Heinz) Knochenbrüche und verrenkungen. 5991.
Baumgarten (Harald):
    Beuge dich, stolzes herz. 14104.
    Kamerad fernfahrer. 14105.
Baumont (Maurice) Essor industriel et l'impérialisme colonial (1878–1904) 9326.
Baur (Benedikt) Werde licht! 5992, 5993.
Bax (Roger) *pseud.* *See* Winterton (Paul)
Baxter (Betty):
    Daughter of the Coast guard. 3476.
    Unseen enemy. 3477.
Baxter (E. M.) Living & working in our country. 15346.
Baxter (Laura) Modern clothing. 4640.
Baxter (Sylvester) Ring & the tree. 14106.

Baxter (W. T.) Jewelry, gem cutting, & metalcraft. 7260.
Bay (J. C.):
    Pickwick papers. 12827.
    Third handful of western bks. 191.
Bay (J. W.) Glacial hist. of the streams of southeastern Mich. 8248.
Bayer (Ludwig) Anästhesiebehandlung des magengeschwürs. 14107.
Bayerische verwaltung der staatlichen schlösser, gärten und seen:
    Residenz München. 2492.
    Schatzkammer der Münchner residenz. 2645.
    Schloss Herrenchiemsee. 2658.
Bayles (W. D.) Brasilien. 11936.
Bayley (Marjorie) In friends we trust. 12828.
Baylies (Edwin) Bender's justices' manual of civil & crim. law & practice in the state of N. Y. 16271 (6)
Baylis (William) Sesquicentennial commemorative volume of Holland lodge no. 8. 4641.
Bayliss (E. L.) Historic St. Joseph island. 3478.
Bayliss (Joseph) Historic St. Joseph island. 3478.
Baynard (S. H.) Hist. of the Sup. council, 33°. 9327.
Bayne (E. C.) Verses. 12829.
Bayne (S. F.) World around us. 9066.
Bayne-Powell (Rosamond) Eighteenth-century London life. 4642.
Bays (A. A.) Worship programs & stories for young people. 9328.
Baze (Robert) les Presses modernes. Théâtres d'ombres à Montmartre de 1887 à 1923. 1489.
Beach (E. L.) Annapolis first classman. 7197 (11)
Beach (Rex) Ne'er-do-well. 14010 (14–25)
Beach (W. G.) Amer. democracy & soc. change. 8116.
Beacon press, inc.:
    Beginnings of life & death. 9625.
    Hinduism. Leader's manual. 10008.
    Religion says you can. 15811.
    Services of religion for special occasions. 8512.
    Theol. method of Jesus. 11908.
    This do & live. 9193.
Beadnell (C. M.) Dict. of scientific terms. 11645.
Beaird (Pat) Fifteen yrs. & an idea. 8249.
Beal (G. B.) Through the back door of the circus. 5994.
Beals (Carleton):
    Coming struggle for Latin America. 12830.
    Glass houses. 5995.
Bean (R. B.) Peopling of Va. 15347.
Bean (Robert) Off. illus. guide, Chicago zoological park, Brookfield, Ill. 9329.
Bear (F. E.) Theory & practice in the use of fertilizers. 192.
Bear (R. M.) Evaluation of visual factors in reading. 15688.
Beard (C. A.):
    Aaron Burr conspiracy. 15815.
    America today. 5477.
    America yesterday. 4193.
    Amer. govt. & politics. 7197 (12)
    Cumulative ann. guide to Amer. govt. & politics (1938) 12831.
Beard (Miriam) Hist. of the bus. man. 193.
Beard (William) Cumulative ann. guide to Amer. govt. & politics (1938) 12831.
Beardsley (A. S.) Legal bibliography & the use of law books. 194.
Beardsley (F. G.) Hist. of Christianity in America. 15348.
Beardsley (W. W.) New Junior classics. Prospectus. 8250.
Beasley (H. M.):
    Five-suit auction bridge. 4643.
    Five-suit bridge. 4644.
Beater (Jack) Servicing the auto. elec. system. 3479.
Beattie (J. W.) Music in the jr. high schl. 5996.
Beatty (Arthur) Representative poems. 3354.
Beaty (J. Y.):
    Baby whale, Sharp Ears. 15349, 15431.
    Story pictures of our neighbors. 5997.
    Trees. 5998.
Beaty (R. E.) Blue Ridge boys. 4645.
Beauchamp (W. L.):
    Discovering our world. 9330.
    Science problems for the jr. high schl. 9331.
Beaulieu (P. Fortier-) *See* Fortier-Beaulieu (Paul)
Beaumont (C. W.) Complete bk. of ballets. 195, 5999.
Beaumont (Guy de) Guide pratique de l'orientation professionnelle. 4646.
Beaunier (André) Carnets de Joseph Joubert. 9865.
Beausobre (Iulia de) Woman who could not die. 12832.
Beauvais (Vincent of) *See* Vincent of Beauvais.
Beaux arts, édition d'études et de documents. Histoire du Château de Bagatelle. 12386.
Beaver (E. P.) Yr. of grace. 11647.
Bebee (W. L.) Twenty-five poems. 4647.

Bechdolt (Jack) Bandmaster's holiday. 6000.
Becher (Arthur):
  Adventures of Joel Pepper. 1800.
  Ben Pepper. 1801.
  Five little Peppers & their friends. 1802.
  Five little Peppers in the little brown house. 1803.
  Our Davie Pepper. 1804.
  Stories Polly Pepper told. 1805.
Bechhold (H.) verlagsbuchhandlung:
  Arbeit. 5889.
  Gross oder klein bild? 9215.
  Heim im Reichsarbeitsdienst. 4330.
  Wieder gesunde füsse. 9782.
  Wunder des möwenfluges. 4322.
Béchu (M. E.) Caroline Bonaparte. 196.
Beck (B. F.) Honey & health. 7261.
Beck (Jean) Manuscrit du Roi. 10693.
Beck (Louise) Manuscrit du Roi. 10693.
Beck (Max) verlag:
  Richard Wagners sippe. 12207.
  Vom drama unserer zeit. 11457.
Beck (R. C.) Lab. manual of hematologic technic, including interpretations. 11648.
Beck (Shi) Wimmen an' men. 10694.
Becker (Bob) Bob Becker's pet bk. 4648.
Becker (C. L.) Story of civilization. 7262.
Becker (Erwin) Neuzeitliche untersuchung und behandlung der zahnkrankheiten beim pferd. 14108.
Becker (Howard) Soc. thought from lore to science. 4635, 4636.
Becker (Joseph) Handbuch der anatomie des kindes. 13242.
Becker (Karl) Hartmetallwerkzeuge. 21.
Becker (M. L.) Golden tales of Canada. 14109.
Becker (R. C.) *See* Becker (Bob)
Becker (Richard) Probleme der technischen magnetisierungskurve. 11649.
Becker-Trier (Heinz) Ball bei Kolossers. 14110.
Beckley-Cardy co.:
  Peter & Nancy in Australia. 607.
  Safety programs & activities. 15057.
  Schl. auditorium programs. 434.
  Snow children. 3149.
  Story pictures of our neighbors. 5997.
Becklund (L. N.) Essays in science & eng. 7815.
Beckman (F. W.) Technical journalism. 197.
Beckman (Harry) Treatment in gen. practice. 4649.
Beckman (T. N.):
  Chain store problem. 198.
  Credits & collections. 3480.
Beckmann (F. H.) Dust of India. 199.
Beckmann-Dreieichenhain (Eberhard) Gross oder klein bild? 9215.
Beck'sche (C. H.) verlagsbuchhandlung (Oskar Beck):
  Abessinische krieg. 8235.
  Bomber über Abessinien. 8857.
  Durch stacheldraht und steppe. 8319.
  Film, die unentdeckte kunst. 8575.
  Götter der Germanen. 8745.
  Klassik als künstlerische denkform des abendlandes. 9006.
  Land der letzten ritter. 204.
  Ole Hansens reise nach Neu-Seeland. 1253.
  Reden und aufsätze. 9080.
  Schiläufer (Der) 966.
  Vorbereitungen und die ersten operationen zur eroberung Abessiniens. 313.
  Werke und briefe. Historisch-kritische gesamtausgabe. Werke. 8887.
Beckwith (Marie) Lyrics. 200.
Beckwith (Osmond) Lyrics. 200.
Bedel (Maurice):
  France des Français et l'autre. 4650.
  Géographie de mille hectares. 201.
  Monsieur Hitler. 3481.
Bedford (J. H.) Youth & the world's work. 11650.
Bedford-Atkins (Gladys) Luck of the house. 12833.
Bedwell (Bettina) Yellow dusk. 202.
Beebe (Catherine):
  A B C's for Catholic boys & girls. 12834.
  Happily ever after. 9332.
  Little patron of gardeners. 4651.
  Wish for Timothy. 11651.
Beebe (Lucius) High iron. 12835.
Beebe (William):
  Log of the sun. 14111.
  Zaca venture. 12836.
Beecher (H. K.) Physiol. of anesthesia. 12837.
Beeckman (*Mrs.* Cornelius) Etiquette up-to-date. 3482.
Beeckman (John) *pseud.* Ladies, I give you—the way to his heart. 4652.
Beeding (Francis) *pseud.:*
  Big fish. 11652.
  Black arrows. 8251, 8252.
  Heads off at midnight. 14112.
  Hell let loose. 203.
Beeking (Josef) Grundlagen von ehe und familie. 9333.
Beer (A. W.) Cargo of dreams. 14113.
Beer (E. S.) Day nursery. 6001.

Beerbohm (Max) Zuleika Dobson. 16271 (7)
Beers (H. P.) Bibliographies in Amer. hist. 4653.
Beers (W. S.) Wait's practice at law. 10695.
Beese (C. W.) Pattern making. 13508.
Beeson (L. S.) One hundred yrs. of the old governors' mansion. 7263.
Beeson (W. M.) Livestock judging hdbk. 2224.
Beevers (Marjorie) Great Mr. Toad. 15350.
Beffel (J. N.) I find the missing. 14352.
Beg (Halil) Land der letzten ritter. 204.
Begnac (Ivon de):
  Strada verso il popolo. 4654.
  Vita di Benito Mussolini. 205.
Behan (R. J.) Cancer, with special ref. to cancer of the breast. 10696.
Beheim-Schwarzbach (Martin) Vom winde verweht. 2074.
Behnken (Heinrich) Junge leev un annere geschichten. 14114.
Behrend (D. E.) Brennende sommer. 11653.
Behrens (C. Köhn-) *See* Köhn-Behrens (Charlotte)
Beighey (Clyde) Economic & bus. opportunities. 11654.
Beilenson (Peter) Maxims of the duc de la Rochefoucauld. 7700.
Beilstein (F. K.) Beilsteins handbuch der organischen chemie. 8253.
Beilsteins handbuch der organischen chemie. 206, 11655.
Beinhorn-Rosenmeyer (Elly) 180 stunden über Afrika! 15351.
Beistle (A. S.) Mr. Heinie. 6002.
Beith (I. H.):
  King's service. 14115.
  Man's man. 14010 (26)
  Right stuff. 4561 (2)
Beith (J. H.) *See* Beith (I. H.)
Belart (Urs) Pater Hyazinth. 3483.
Belaunde (V. A.) Bolivar & the polit. thought of the Spanish Amer. revolution. 4655.
Belbenoit (Rene) Dry guillotine. 3484.
Belcher (H. L.) Green door. 14010 (101)
Belding (D. L.) Textbook of med. bacteriol. 12838.
Belfrage (Cedric) Promised land. 6003.
Belgion (H. M.) News of the French. 15352.
Belitt (Ben) Five-fold mesh. 12839.
Bell (B. I.):
  Affirmations by a group of Amer. Anglo-Catholics, clerical & lay. 14116.
  In the city of confusion. 6004.
Bell (E. S.) New baby. 11656.
Bell (E. T.):
  Man & his lifebelts. 12840.
  Text-book of path. 207.
Bell (Ed) Tommy Lee Feathers. 7264.
Bell (Evelyn) *pseud.* *See* Turnbull (E. L.)
Bell (F. J.) Room to swing a cat. 7265.
Bell (H. M.) Youth tell their story. 8254.
Bell (J. P.) co., inc. DuVals of Ky. from Va. 4728.
Bell (Margaret) *pseud.* Women of the wilderness. 7266.
Bell (Neil) *pseud.* *See* Southwold (Stephen)
Bell (Stephen) Rebel, priest & prophet. 208.
Bell (W. D.):
  Moon colony. 3485.
  Sacred scimiter. 3486.
  Secret of Tibet. 3487.
Bellah (C. G.) Celestial visitors. 209.
Bellah (J. W.) 7 must die. 3488.
Bellamy (Edward) Talks on nationalism. 7267.
Bellamy (Harmon) *pseud.:*
  Fine romance. 8255.
  Sweet & lovely. 9334.
Bellegarde (Dantès) Nation haïtienne. 6005.
Bellinger (A. R.) Coins from Jerash. 8256.
Bellman pub. co. Educa. institutions of Boston & vicinity. 11840.
Belloc (Hilaire):
  Louis XIV. 15353.
  Monarchy. 14117.
Bellus (M. W.) Fundamentals & theory of beauty culture. 15692.
Belot (J.) Traité de dermatologie clinique et thérapeutique. 12628.
Belvaux (J. P.) Traité de controles et expertises comptables. 10697.
Belvaux (P. A.) Traité de controles et expertises comptables. 10697.
Bemelmans (Ludwig):
  Life class. 15354.
  Quito express. 12841.
Bement (Howard) Selected essays of Lamb. 5912 (8)
Bement (M. D.) Selected essays of Lamb. 5912 (8)
Bement (N. S.) Basic college French. 7268.
Bemis (N. N.) Life at Oxford. 210.
Bemporad (R.) & f.°, Casa editrice:
  Arte italiana. 7228.
  Bianco rosso verde. 7247.
  Corso di scienze naturali e igiene. 9709.
  Culla tra le congiure. 7543.

  Donne italiane di ieri e di oggi. 7361.
  Elementi di fisica. 8169.
  Elementi di telegrafia. 8085.
  Etiopia e genti di Etiopia. 7945.
  Madonna Pisa. 7857.
  Manuale di misure elettriche pratiche. 8017.
  Mille metri sotto il Sahara. 10203.
  Ospedale da campo in Somalia. 2639.
  Paggio del Cavaliere errante. 7349.
  Pentolino. 7544.
  Scricciolo e c. 541.
  Sino al limite segreto del mondo. 7381.
  Stella caduta. 531.
  Ventilazione degli ambienti. 2517.
Benchley (R. C.) After 1903—what? 211.
Benckendorff (Tania von) Love within limits. 12842.
Bencze (Eugène) Grands poètes hongrois du xixe siècle. 3489.
Benda (Julien):
  Précision (1930–1937) 212.
  Régulier dans le siècle. 10698.
Bender (A. B.) Exploring southwestern trails, 1846–1854. 15363.
Bender (Eric) Tickets to fortune. 4656.
Bender (I. C.) Engl. spoken & written. 7197 (32)
Bender (J. B.) Prins. & practices of speech correction. 10699.
Bender (Laurette) Visual motor gestalt test & its clinical use. 14118.
Bender (Matthew) & co., inc.:
  Amer. bankruptcy repts. New ser. 47, 5927, 10643, 15302.
  Bankruptcy act. 590, 6136.
  Bankruptcy act (U. S. Code, title 11) Indexed. 11657.
  Bender's forms for the Civil practice acts of the state of N. Y. 6006.
  Bender's lawyers' diary & directory for the state of N. Y. 7197 (13)
  Clevenger's practice manual of N. Y. 7845.
  Crim. law & practice of the state of N. Y. 8876.
  Gilbert-Bliss civil practice of N. Y., annot. 1938 cumulative suppl. 10131.
  Gilbert-Bliss civil practice of the state of N. Y. 12346, 12347.
  Heaton on Surrogates' courts. 5th ed. (Handy-Myers) First suppl. 9763.
  —— 5th ed. (Myers) Index volume. Nine-year cumulative suppl., 1930–1938. 9767.
  —— —— Nine-year cumulative suppl., 1930–1938. 9762.
  —— 5th ed. (Myers-Eager) Cumulative suppl., 1934–1938. 9764.
  —— —— Second suppl., 1938. 9765.
  —— 5th ed. Table of cases. Cumulative suppl., 1933–1938. 9766.
  Jeffers motion practice. 7643.
  Jurisdiction & procedure of the fed. cts. 12804.
  Labor law & relations. 15788.
  Moore's fed. practice. 10095, 11199, 14820.
  N. Y. Ct. of appeals repts. 10631 (86)
  1937 cumulative suppl., 1932–1937, to Bender's consolidated statutory index. 2767.
  1938 ann. suppl. to Collier on bankruptcy. 591.
  1938 cumulative suppl., 1932–1938, to Bender's consolidated statutory index. 16087.
  1938 sixth cumulative suppl., 1931–1938, to Huddy Encycl. of auto. law. 1420.
  Parson's complete annot. pocket code. 16271 (66)
  Parsons' practice manual. 1938 suppl. 6746.
  Penal law & the Code of crim. procedure of the state of N. Y. 8879.
  Procedure & law of Surrogates' cts. of the state of N. Y. 5105.
  Suppl. to Labor law & relations. 15789.
  Weed on the N. Y. law of real property. 4511.
  White on corps. Nine-yr. cumulative suppl. 10580.
Bender-Moss co.:
  Annot. forms of pleading & practice in civil cases. 14555–14557, 15660.
  B.-M. co.'s cumulative current code annot. 3453, 8230, 14074.
  Nev. compiled laws, 1929. 1938 pocket pts. 6736.
Bender's forms for the Civil practice acts of the state of N. Y. 6006.
Bender's lawyers' diary & directory for the state of N. Y. 7197 (13)
Bendix radio corp. Manual de la instalacion radioelectrica tipo B1. 5598.
Bendow (Peter) Himmelen er skyfri. 3490.
Benedetti (Silvio) Poeta fra i pazzi. 3491.
Benedict (Gaston):
  Conjugaison des verbes français. 7269.
  Français. 7270.
  Metodo diretto progressivo. Italiano. 11658.

- Benedict (Libby) Refugees. 7271.
- Benedict (R. C.) High schl. biology. 4657.
- Benedict (Ruth) Gen. anthropology. 12869.
- Benedictine of Stanbrook abbey. Saint under Moslem rule. 2355.
- Benét (Laura) Hidden valley. 4658.
- Benét (S. V.) Johnny Pye & the Fool-killer. 10700.
- Benét (W. R.):
  - Oxford anthology of Amer. lit. 14119.
  - Poems for modern youth. 11962.
- Beney (M. A.) Differentials in indus. wages & hours in the U. S. 7272.
- Bénézet (L. P.) Shakspere, Shakespeare and De Vere. 3492.
- Benfield (Eric) Saul's sons. 6007.
- Benham (D. M.) He played the game fair. 213.
- Benitez (Conrado) Philippine soc. life & progress. 214.
- Benjamin (Erich) Lehrbuch der psychopathologie des kindesalters. 9335.
- Benjamin (L. P.) Why men like us. 215.
- Benjamin (R. L.) Eugène Boudin. 10701.
- Benjamin (René) Chronique d'un temps troublé. 12843.
- Benner (Joseph) *See* Sun Center, *pseud.*
- Bennet (R. A.) Gun fighter. 6008.
- Bennet-Thompson (Lilian) *See* Moore (Amos) *pseud.*
- Bennett (Arnold):
  - Bk. of Carlotta. 15283 (5)
  - Denry the audacious. 15283 (6)
  - Feast of St. Friend. 16271 (8)
  - Ghost (The) 15283 (7)
  - Hilda Lessways. 15283 (8)
  - Man from the North. 16271 (9)
  - Mental efficiency & other hints to men & women. 15283 (9)
  - Old wives' tale. 15283 (10)
  - Truth about an author. 15283 (11)
- Bennett (D. Curtis-) *See* Curtis-Bennett (Derek)
- Bennett (D. G.) *See* Graham (Dorothy)
- Bennett (G. R.) Etched in words. 7273.
- Bennett (George E.) Teacher's key for Bookkeeping prins. & practice. 216.
- Bennett (Georgia E.) Johns. 12844.
- Bennett (H. G.) Steps in arith. 7274, 8257.
- Bennett (Harry) Stand. bk. of formulas. 14120.
- Bennett (J. G.) Story of eng. 3493.
- Bennett (Logan J.) Blue-winged teal. 6009.
- Bennett (Luther J.) Secretarial assistance in teachers colleges & normal schls. 3494.
- Bennett (M. E.):
  - Beyond high schl. 6010.
  - Designs for personality. 4659.
  - Schl. & life. 217.
- Bennett (M. M.):
  - Bk. of Carlotta. 15283 (5)
  - Denry the audacious. 15283 (6)
  - Feast of St. Friend. 16271 (8)
  - Ghost (The) 15283 (7)
  - Hilda Lessways. 15283 (8)
  - Man from the North. 16271 (9)
  - Mental efficiency & other hints to men & women. 15283 (9)
  - Old wives' tale. 15283 (10)
  - Truth about an author. 15283 (11)
- Bennett (P. A.):
  - Left to their own devices. 7275.
  - Typophiles Whodunit. 6011.
- Bennett (P. A.) for the Typophiles:
  - Left to their own devices. 7275.
  - Typophiles Whodunit. 6011.
- Bennett (R. B.) Songs from around a toadstool table. 218.
- Bennett (S. K.) Astrology, your path to success. 9336.
- Bennett (W. H.) Fundamental prins. of physics. 1303.
- Bennitt (Chandler) Real use of the unconscious. 219.
- Benns (F. L.) European hist. since 1870. 3495.
- Benoist-Méchin (Jacques) Histoire de l'armée allemande. 7276.
- Benoit (Pierre) Bethsabée. 9337.
- Benoit-Guyod (Georges) Histoires de gendarmes. 220.
- Benrath (Henry) *pseud.* *See* Rausch (A. H.)
- Bense (Max) Vom wesen deutscher denker. 15355.
- Ben-Shalom (Avraham) Deep furrows. 221.
- Bensley (R. R.) Hdbk. of histological & cytological technique. 12845.
- Bensley (S. H.) Hdbk. of histological & cytological technique. 12845.
- Benson (A. B.):
  - Iceland. 1762.
  - Peter Kalm's travels in N. A. 1537.
  - Swedes in America, 1638–1938. 9338.
- Benson (A. C.):
  - Leaves of the tree. 16271 (10)
  - Silent isle. 14010 (27)
- Benson (C. D.) *jr.* Readings on the study of law & the Anglo-American legal system. 223.
- Benson (C. F.) Every yr. an Apr. 222.
- Benson (E. F.):
  - Leaves of the tree. 16271 (10)

  Queen Victoria's daughters. 14121.
  Silent isle. 14010 (27)
Benson (E. T. R.) *See* Benson (Theodora)
Benson (Hugh) Ingrim's tax manual. 12115.
Benson (Ivan) Mark Twain's western yrs. 9339.
Benson (P. A.) Real estate, prin. & practices. 10702.
Benson (Sally) Emily. 10703.
Benson (Theodora) How to be famous. 3496.
Benson (W. S.) & co. Citizenship in our democracy. 2325.
Bent (Silas) Slaves by the billion. 14122.
Bentele (Max) Schalldämpfer für rohrleitungen. 11659.
Benthlin (Friedrich) Verkäuferin im fleischerhandwerk. 3497.
Bentivegna (F. C.) *See* Cappi Bentivegna (Ferruccia)
Bentley (E. C.):
  Trent & the unseen visitor. 10704.
  Trent intervenes. 11660, 14123.
Bentley (Phyllis) Sleep in peace. 4660, 6012.
Bentley (W. P.) Where fountains play. 10705.
Benton (E. J.) Story of America & great Americans. 335.
Benton (John) Duane of the F. B. I. 224.
Benton (T. H.) Artist in America. 225.
Bentwich (Norman) Solomon Schechter. 12846.
Bentzon (Christy) Naar katten er ude— 226.
Benz (F. E.):
  Pasteur, knight of the lab. 4661.
  Red flame of sound. 227.
Benz (Richard):
  Deutsche romantik. 6013.
  Genius im wort. 228.
Benz pub. co. Calling all cars. 2454.
Benziger bros.:
  Addresses & sermons of His Excellency, the Most reverend Archbishop Amleto Giovanni Cocognani. 6114.
  At the fountains of living waters. 7098.
  Blood on the mt. 8131.
  Catholic truth in survey. 897, 14369.
  Catholicism, communism & dictatorship. 7488.
  Daughters of Dominic on Long Island. 7410.
  Five children. 15437.
  Handmaid of the Holy Rosary. 8044.
  Heroine of charity, venerable Mother d'Youville. 14331.
  Hidden spouse of Our Lord. 15187.
  Killgloom park. 14161.
  Kindness. 15770.
  Light shining. 1511.
  Little Catherine of the miraculous medal. 3322.
  Love folds its wings. 8801.
  My little missionary! 14467.
  My native land. 7828.
  New nation & its growth. 7829.
  Our govt. & our civic duties. 6319.
  Our Kateri. 1965.
  Peace. 7701.
  Poems on the litany of the Sacred Heart. 10251.
  Ready ans. in canon law. 1840.
  Red flame of sound. 227.
  Saints to help the sick & the dying. 1124.
  Self-conquest. 12211.
  Songs of immolation. 6654.
  Strength through prayer. 14528.
  Test of heritage. 14426.
  With heart & mind. 1312.
Benzinger (Theod.) Ergebnisse der physiologie, biologischen chemie und experimentellen pharmakologie. 11893.
Beonio-Brocchieri (Vittorio) Cieli d'Etiopia. 229.
Beraud (Henri) Popu-roi. 9340.
Berberich (J.) Therapie der tuberkulose. 4662.
Bérence (Fred):
  Léonard de Vinci. 14124.
  Lucrèce Borgia. 230.
Berenson (Mary) Vicarious trip to the Barbary Coast. 14125.
Beresford (J. D.) What I believe. 8258.
Berg (Aja) Verzauberte garten. 14126.
Berg (Bengt):
  Mina försök med vildgäss. 7277.
  Verlorenes paradies. 6014.
Berg (Curt) Blue dragoons. 4663.
Berg (U. T.) Structural bending moments simplified. 6015.
Berg (V.) Über zusammenhänge zwischen wasserhaushalt der tonminerale und bodenphysikalischen eigenschaften bindiger böden. 11887.
Bergen (J. T.) Atonement & the atonement. 15356.
Bergendoff (Conrad) I believe in the church. 231.
Bergengren (R. F.) Cuna emerges. 4664.
Bergengruen (Werner) Starost (Der) 8259.

Berger (Arthur):
  Jack ringt sich durch. 232.
  Reich der tiere. 233, 4665.
Berger (Josef):
  Bowleg Bill. 7278.
  Copy boy. 14127.
Berger (M. Diamant-) *See* Diamant-Berger (Maurice)
Berger (Marcel) Mes souvenirs (contre-espionnage) 1648.
Berggrav (Eivind) Spenningens land. 3498.
Berglar-Schröer (Paul):
  Befreiten (Die) 14128.
  Mann aus dem Saetersdal. 11661.
  Peter Uhlein. 14129.
  Weg der Maria Erdhalter. 14130.
Bergling (F. A.) Art monograms & lettering. 16217 (11)
Bergling (J. M.) Art monograms & lettering. 16217 (11)
Berglund (A. O.) Lorna Doone. 1523.
Bergman (Ray) Trout. 15357.
Bergman (Sten) I morgonstillhetens land. 3499.
Bergmann (A.) verlag:
  Atlantis steigt auf! 8858.
  Blaue kugel. 14832.
  Fressende kreis. 5453.
  Schwebende burg. 2167.
  Tarnkappe (Die) 8859.
  Turm der stürme. 12332.
Bergmann (Franz) Uriel for president. 10194.
Bergmann (J. F.):
  Deutsche aussprache-übungen für in- und ausländer. 8516.
  Ergebnisse der allgemeinen pathologie und pathologischen anatomie des menschen und der tiere. 11891.
  Ergebnisse der physiologie, biologischen chemie und experimentellen pharmakologie. 11892, 11893.
  Handbuch der anatomie des kindes. 10991, 13242.
  Handbuch der gynäkologie. 12017.
  Lehrbuch der ohren-, nasen-, rachen- und kehlkopf-krankheiten. 1610.
  Plastische anatomie. 15875.
  Stimmbildung auf stimm- und sprachphysiologischer grundlage. 4985, 8517, 9645.
Bergmann (Karl) Student's pronouncing dict. of musical terms. 14010 (28)
Bergmann (Ludwig) Ultraschall und seine anwendung in wissenschaft und technik. 234.
Bergsmark (D. R.) Modern world geog. 7360.
Bergson (H. L.) Creative evolution. 16271 (59)
Berkeley (Anthony):
  Not to be taken. 11662.
  Puzzle in poison. 14131.
  Trial & error. 235.
Berkeley (Anthony) *See also* Cox (A. B.)
Berkeley (John) *pseud.* *See* Cull (J. A.)
Berkman (I. W.) Outline of N. Y. practice. 8260.
Berkov (R. H.) Strong man of China. 3500.
Berkowitz (H. C.) College Spanish. 11663.
Berl (Emmanuel):
  Fameux rouleau compresseur. 236.
  Frère bourgeois mourez-vous? 9341.
Berlage (Hans) Altona. 6016.
Berland (Lucien) Araignées (Les) 9342.
Berland (Pierre) Six ans à Moscou. 237.
Berlitz (M. D.) El Español comercial. 15358.
Berlitz (V. H.) El Español comercial. 15358.
Berlitz schls. of languages of America, inc. El Español comercial. 15358.
Berlitzer (Hugo) Grande lacune de notre défense nationale. 7279.
Berman (Léon) Histoire des Juifs de France des origines à nos jours. 3501.
Berman (Louis) New creations in human beings. 9343.
Berman (Samuel):
  Community activities. 12847.
  Community helpers. 12848.
  Community interests. 12849.
Bermann-Fischer verlag, ges. m. b. h. or Bermann-Fischer verlag, a. b.:
  Abenteurer novelle. 2672.
  Briefe, 1900–1909. 6464.
  Christentum und abendland. 6469.
  Dunant. 13224.
  Herr über leben und tod. 16269.
  Kranke Nietzsche. 6758.
  Leben und ein augenblick. 6877.
  Mensch und die kultur. 13311.
  Rappen (Die) 6870.
  Schopenhauer. 15832.
  Sommer in Österreich. 3401.
  Verjüngte (Der) 7063.
  Von der reinsten glückseligkeit des menschen. 13947.
  Wald. 6402.
  Wiedergeburt der menschlichkeit. 6403.
Bernage (Berthe):
  Age des ailes. 15359.
  Petite fille tombée de la lune. 7280.

Bernaldo de Quirós (Constantino) Modern theories of criminality. 11560 (111)
Bernanos (Georges):
  Diary of my times. 13524, 14826.
  Grands cimetières sous la lune. 9344.
Bernard (Marie) *See* Marie-Bernard (*Père*)
Bernard (Tristan):
  Nicolas Bergère. 12750 (5)
  Visites nocturnes. 4666.
Berndorff (H. R.) Kreuzzug der kinder. 11664.
Berndt (Georg) Grundlagen für die messung von stirnrädern mit gerader evolventenverzahnung. 10706.
Berner (Ole) Hermaphroditismus und sexuelle umstimmung. 11665.
Bernewitz (Elsa) Dorothea. 4667.
Bernoville (Gaëtan) Farce de la main tendue. 238.
Bernstein (Aline) Journey down. 4668.
Bernstein (E. M.) Public utility rate making & the price level. 239.
Bernstein (Leon) Flavius Josephus. 11666.
Béroud (Georges) Précis de criminologie et de police scientifique. 11667.
Berré (Reni) Adventures of me an' my burro. 240.
Berrow (Norman):
  One thrilling night. 241.
  Terror in the fog. 12850.
Berry (C. P.) Law of automobiles. 7th ed. 1938 cumulative. suppl. 14132.
Berry (Erick):
  Honey of the Nile. 12851.
  Nancy herself. 3502.
  Your cup & saucer. 4669.
Berry (H. J.) Living without fear. 4670.
Berry (K. C.) Casualty claim procedure. 13942.
Berry (L. G.) Latin—second yr. 4671.
Berry (R. A.) Crimson roundup. 6017.
Berry (R. S.) *See* Berré (Reni)
Bertalanffy (Ludwig von) Gefüge des lebens. 242.
Bertarelli (L. V.):
  Abruzzi e Molise. 4672.
  Lucánia e Calábria. 9345.
  Roma e dintorni. 9346.
Bertaut (Jules) 1848 et la seconde république. 243.
Bertaux (Pierre):
  Hölderlin. 244.
  Lyrisme mythique de Hölderlin. 245.
Berth (J. A.) Wesensfragen seelischen seins. 12404.
Berthelot (Charles):
  Épuration, séchage, agglomération et broyage du charbon. 9347.
  Technique et économie nouvelles des carburants de synthèse. 246.
Berthelot (René) Pensée de l'Asie et l'astrobiologie. 14133.
Berthold (Rudolf) Atlas des zerstörungsfreien prüfverfahren. 8261.
Berthold (S. M.) *pseud.* Thomas Paine. 8262.
Bertillot (Babelay-) *See* Babelay-Bertillot.
Bertocci (P. A.) Empirical argument for God in late British thought. 12852.
Berton (Therese) Explorateur (L') 9240 (61)
Bertram (Hans) Ruf der weiten welt. 6018.
Bertram (J. M.):
  Crisis in China. 247.
  First act in China. 248.
Bertram (Walther) Jacob Mayer. 11668.
Bertrand (Bertrand) *pseud.* Cœur de Mannie. 6019, 9348.
Bertrand (Gabrielle) Seule dans l'Asie troublée. 3503.
Bertrand (Jacques) *See* Bertrand (Bertrand) *pseud.*
Bertrand (Juilette) Botticelli. 11669.
Bertrand (Louis):
  Louis XIV. 9349.
  Mes années d'apprentissage. 9350.
Bérulle (Pierre de, *cardinal*) Correspondance. 249, 6176.
Berve (Helmut) Sparta. 250.
Berze (Josef) Lehrbuch der psychiatrie. 282.
Besig (E. M. S.) Sr. Engl. activities. 5095.
Besnier (Maurice) Histoire ancienne. 9351.
Bess (Demaree) In search of Soviet gold. 13422.
Besser (H. E. v.) Schlesische originale. 11670.
Bessie (S. M.) Jazz journalism. 14134.
Bessler (Helen) Procedure & practice before the U. S. Bd. of tax appeals. 4673.
Bessy (Maurice) Sang nouveau. 9352.
Best (C. H.) Living body. 8263.
Best (Herbert) Tal of the four tribes. 8264.
Best British short stories, 1938, & the Yrbk. of the British, Irish, & colonial short story. 12853.
Best short stories, 1938, & the Yrbk. of the Amer. short story. 8265.
Beste (Konrad) Drei esel der Doktorin Löhnefink. 9353.

Beste (Udalricus) Introductio in codicem. 12854.
Besterman (T. N.) Water-divining. 7281.
Beston (E. C.) Here I stay. 11784.
Beston (Henry) Amer. memory. 251.
Bethany evangelical Lutheran church. Living prophets. 8466.
Bethany press. Quest for God through understanding. 1808.
Bethea (O. W.) Materia medica. 4674.
Betsch (Roland) Sieben glückseligkeiten. 7282.
Betten (F. S.) From many centuries. 12855.
Better health foundation, inc. Fireside companion in health. 261, 8271.
Betteridge (Don) *pseud.* *See* Newman (Bernard)
Betts (G. H.) Habits for safety. 1081.
Betts (H. L.) Behold this dreamer cometh. 10707.
Betts (N. K.) Behold this dreamer cometh. 10707.
Betz (Frederick) Schildbürger (Die) 12750 (6)
Betz (William):
  Algebra for today; second course. 14135.
  Jr. math. for today. 7283, 9354.
Beutel (F. K.) Brannan's negotiable instruments law annot. 8266.
Bevans (Margaret):
  Black pup. 13917.
  One winter. 13918.
Bévenot (Natalie) Handmaid of the Holy Rosary. 8044.
Bever (N. M.) Little-Wolf-Lights-the-Pipe. 15360.
Beveridge (Ray) Mein leben für euch! 6020.
Beyer (H.) Operationen am ohr. 11671.
Beyer (Otto) verlag:
  Beyers lehrbuch der weiblichen handarbeiten. 4360.
  Familienfeste fröhlich feiern. 12180.
  Heim-berater (Der) 3800.
  Kleine gerichte für liebe gäste. 12181.
  Nie verwehte klänge. 3832.
  Rohkost obstspeisen kaltschalen. 12182.
  Schnell kochen mit wenig mühe. 12183.
Beyvers (Elfriede) Masslose wahn. 252.
Bezanson (Anne) Vertical integration in the textile industries. 9534.
Bezzerides (A. I.) Long haul. 6021.
Bialik (H. N.) And it came to pass. 13043.
Bianchi (M. D.) Russian lyrics. 8172 (2)
Bibby (H. C.) Evolution of man & his culture. 15361.
Bibesco, *princess.* *See* Decaux (Lucile) *pseud.*
Bible. New Testament. 253.
Bible inst. colportage assn. of Chicago:
  Evangelize or fossilize. 8754.
  Resurrection of the human body. 470.
  Vivid experiences in Korea. 9458.
Bibliographical soc. of America. Papers. 8267, 8268.
Bibliographisches institut, a. g.:
  Baumwolle. 14398.
  Bauten des Dritten reiches. 4347.
  Buchführung und bilanz. 11514.
  Christoph Willibald Gluck. 10469.
  Deutsche erntebräuche. 3873.
  Deutsche kunst im reich der deutschen kaiser. 3439.
  Deutsche volkstänze. 4542.
  Deutscher segelflug. 2849.
  Deutsches theater als darstellung deutschen wesens. 16232.
  Dramen Schillers. 10590.
  Einführung in die kernphysik. 2513.
  Erwerbswirtschaftliche gesellschaftsformen. 6460.
  Flugmodellbau. 8535.
  Flurbild und dorfbild in deutschem land. 4450.
  Geld und kredit. 12492.
  Geschichte der deutschen literatur von den anfängen bis zur gegenwart. 6937.
  Geschichte des deutschen volkes. 6555.
  Gestalt der deutschen stadt. 3833.
  Iran. 12075.
  Johannes Brahms, 1833–1897. 2297.
  Kakao. 8704.
  Kautschuk. 9677.
  Kleine soldatenfreund. 1588.
  Kleines fortbildungswerk. 1589.
  Leipzig. 2687.
  Machiavelli. 10925.
  Mackensen. 10909.
  Meyers deutsches polizei-lexikon. 2021.
  Meyers lexikon. 4111, 12309, 14791.
  Meyers weltsprachen. Englisch. 3146.
  —— Französisch. 7105, 7106.
  Passions-altar des Hans Memling im dom zu Lübeck. 6941.
  Rede und redner. 797.
  Schlag nach! 15011.
  Sparta. 250.
  Tee. 11346.
  Volks-Brehm. 10245.
  Vom deutschen stadtrecht. 1951.

  Vom rauchen und vom rauchtabak. 9367.
  Von land und kultur. 867.
  Zeitglöcklein. 6939.
  Zucker. 8810.
Bice (H. E.) Bldg. retail volume. 11672.
Bickel (C. L.) Elem. experimental chem. 1384.
Bickley (B. V.) Flowering rod. 14136.
Bicknell (E. P.):
  In war's wake, 1914–1915. 254.
  With the Red cross in Europe, 1917–1922. 15362.
Bicknell (P. F.) Marvels of the insect world. 11673.
Bicksler (H. E.) Parish of the templed hills. 9355.
Biddle (Dorothy) Creative flower arrangement. 11674.
Biddle (George) Adolphe Borie. 8269.
Biddle (Moncure) Christmas letter. 255.
Bidou (Henry) Paris. 256.
Bidwell (John) Journey to Calif. 14937.
Bidwell (P. W.) Our trade with Britain. 7284.
Bieber (R. P.) Exploring southwestern trails, 1846–1854. 15363.
Biecher (G. R.) Experience units in biology. 6288.
Biederwolf (W. E.):
  Awake, O America! 4675.
  Wonderful Christ. 4676.
Biegeleisen (J. I.) Silk screen ptg. process. 3504.
Biel (W. C.) Effect of early inanition upon maze learning in the albino rat. 7285.
Bieling (Richard):
  Entstehung und biologische bekämpfung typischer infektionskrankheiten. 257.
  Viruskrankheiten des menschen. 8270.
Biercher (Oscar) Kunstseide-brevier für den textileinzelhandel. 6022.
Bierett (Georg) Über das verhalten geschweissster träger bei dauerbeanspruchung unter besonderer berücksichtigung der schweissspannungen. 258.
Biering (Gustav) I sidste sekund. 12856.
Bierman (William):
  Fever therapy. 930.
  Med. applications of the short wave current. 10708.
Biernath (Horst) Diamantenkomödie. 259.
Bieter (F. A.) Syntax of the cases & prepositions in Cassiodorus' Historia ecclesiastica tripertita. 7286.
Bigelow (A. B.) Law of fraudulent conveyances. 14010 (29)
Bigelow (Horatio) Flying feathers. 260.
Bigelow (M. M.) Law of fraudulent conveyances. 14010 (29)
Biggs (A. C.) Fireside companion in health. 261, 8271.
Bigham (M. A.) Fanciful flower tales. 7197 (14)
Bighand, *pseud.* Recreations of L'Rhemax. 262.
Bigland (E. A. C.) This narrow world. 7287.
Bigland (Eileen) Laughing odyssey. 4677.
Bi'kis (Dineh) Upward trail. 4678.
Bikle (H. W.) Wharton assembly addresses, 1937. 3241.
Bilbo (Jack) *pseud.* *See* Baruch (Hugo)
Bille (G. A. L.) Impala. 3505.
Billester (Michael) How they live in Russia. 263.
Billing (Gottfrid, *bp.*) At eventide. 264.
Billinger (Richard) Verschenkte leben. 3506.
Billings (Buck):
  Rider of the dim trails. 4679.
  Sunken valley pass. 6023.
Billings (F. H.) Lab. exercises in bacteriol. & diagnostic methods. 15041.
Billington (R. A.) Protestant crusade. 15364.
Billy (André):
  Approbaniste (L') 265.
  Nathalie. 9356.
Bindewald (Erwin) Vom werden der deutschen polizei. 2674.
Bindloss (Harold):
  Boy ranchers of Puget Sound. 10631 (10)
  Master of the wheat-lands. 10631 (11)
  Sydney Carteret, rancher. 10631 (12)
Bindrum (Elsie) Meg & Moe. 10709.
Binet-Valmer (Gustave) Héritage (L') 7288.
Binfords & Mort:
  Captain Jack. 6807.
  Little Bay creatures. 12703.
  Modern fly craft. 12112.
  Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday. 14848.
Bing (E. J.):
  Letters of Tsar Nicholas & Empress Marie. 266.
  Secret letters of the last tsar. 6024.
Binkley (W. E.) Powers of the president. 267.

Binotsch (R.) & co., verlag. Herr (Der) 9726.
Binotsch (R.) & co., werkbunddruckerei u. verlag. Wesen des Christentums. 15607.
Biological lab. of the Long Island biological assn., inc. *See* Long Island biological assn., inc. Biological lab.
Biot (René) Corps et l'âme. 9357.
Birch (R. B.) Christmas angel. 14010 (31, 32)
Birchard (C. C.) & co.:
  Lessons in harmony. 8208.
  Story of music. 157.
Bircher (Eugen):
  Krieg ohne gnade. 7289.
  Kropfproblem (Das) 268.
Birchman (Willis) Faces & facts by & about 26 contemporary artists. 269.
Bird (*Mrs.* Cyril) *See* Andrews (A. B.)
Birdsall pubrs., inc. Who's who today in the musical world. 4837.
Birinyi (L. K.) Why the treaty of Trianon is void. 14137.
Birk (Walter) Säuglings-krankheiten. 6025.
Birkby (Carel) Airman lost in Africa. 8272.
Birkeland (Joran) Storevik. 10710.
Birkenhead (F. W. F., *earl of*) Strafford. 7290.
Birkett (W. G.) Portrait of Lucy. 12857.
Birkner (Friede):
  4 haben heimweh. 14138.
  Mit speck fängt man mäuse. 15365.
Birmingham (G. A.) *pseud.* *See* Hannay (J. O.)
Birney (Hoffman) Mountain chief. 14139.
Birney (J. G.) Letters. 11862.
Birren (Faber) Monument to color. 15366.
Birse (Edward) Jean Sibelius. 3697.
Birtles (Bert) Exiles in the Aegean. 11675.
Bischoff (A.) Aufbewahrung und einsäuerung von kartoffeln. 10711.
Bischoff (Friedrich):
  Rübezahls grab. 6026.
  Wassermann (Der) 3507.
Bischoff (M. A.) Police scientifique. 12858.
Bisel (G. T.) co.:
  Digest of the decis. of the cts. of the commonwealth of Pa. 10631 (118), 15283 (100)
  Practice & procedure in the Orphans' cts. of Pa. 10258.
  Prins. of bus. law in Pa. 12595.
  Purdon's Pa. stat. annot. 5531, 5532.
  —— Cumulative pamphlet. 8943, 12399.
  —— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 5533.
  Workmen's compensation law of Pa. 11398.
Biser (Irwin) Gen. schema for natural systems. 14140.
Bishop (A. T.) Renaissance architecture of England. 15367.
Bishop (C. H.) Five Chinese bros. 14141.
Bishop (C. T.) Structural design. 9358.
Bishop (E. L.) Short course in bus. training. 16271 (12)
Bishop (E. M.) Daily ways to health. 11560 (12)
Bishop (Ethelyn) Progressive elem. schl. 12205.
Bishop (F. E.) Short course in bus. training. 16271 (12)
Bishop (Merrill):
  Gentleman commander. 9359.
  They also serve. 14142.
Bishop (W. G.) Short course in bus. training. 16271 (12)
Bisland (Elizabeth) Japanese letters of Lafcadio Hearn. 16271 (43)
Bisno (Beatrice) Tomorrow's bread. 3508.
Bissell (A. D.) Soul's ease. 3509.
Bissell (C. L.) Soul's ease. 3509.
Bissland (J. H.) Common sense in the rock garden. 6027.
Bisson (T. A.) Japan in China. 8273.
Bitetto (Cito de, *prince*) *See* Cito de Bitetto (Carlo)
Bitney (M. R.) Patriotic celebrations. 11560 (13)
Bittermann (H. J.) State & fed. grants-in-aid. 6028.
Bittinger (D. W.) Soudan's second sunup. 14143.
Bittner (Ernst) Momententafeln und einflussflächen für kreuzweise bewehrte eisenbetonplatten. 11676.
Bjarnhof (Karl) Livets elskere. 270.
Björkman (Edwin) Memory of youth. 2076.
Bjørnson (Bjørn) Gamle teater. 3510.
Blachly (F. F.) Introd. to comparative govt. 3511.
Blachman (H. A.) Deficiency judgment act of O. 4680.
Black (A. D.) Index of the periodical dental lit. 8274.
Black (Dorothy) *See* McLeish (*Mrs* Hugh)
Black (H. C.) Law dict. 10631 (13)
Black (Helen) Cautious carp. 8972.
Black (Hugh) Christ or Caesar. 12859, 14144.
Black (I. S.) Hamlet: a cocker spaniel. 15368.

Black (Kathleen) Manners for moderns. 3512.
Black (M. M.) Pendulum swings back. 3513.
Black (M. W.):
  Elizabethan & seventeenth-century lyrics. 10712.
  Shakespeare's seventeenth-century editors. 3514.
Black (Maxwell) Black's income tax digest, fed., 1938. 3515.
Black (N. H.):
  Elem. pract. physics. 3516.
  Lab. experiments in elem. physics. 10713.
Black (W. C.) Methodism in Natchez. 1293.
Black (W. H.) Our unknown Const. 12860.
Black (W. J.) inc. Modern method of birth control. 12681.
Black cat press:
  Adventures of James Collier. 981.
  Chicago letter founding. 2035.
  Learn to write. 1936.
  Making printers' typefaces. 8826.
  Man who left home. 13615.
  Philos. of esthetics. 7853.
  Push! 1937.
  Vardis Fisher. 4274.
  Wood engravings. 13393.
Blackett (O. W.) Method of isolating sinusoidal components in economic time series. 12861.
Blackiston (Elliott) Short story writing for profit. 271.
Blackmon (Anita) There is no return. 11677.
Blackwell (Basil) Man the world over. 14219.
Blackwood (A. W.) Fine art of preaching. 272.
Blackwood (Oswald) Introd. college physics. 14145.
Blain (H. M.) Favorite Huey Long stories. 273.
Blaine (H. A.):
  Amer. sketchbook. 7756.
  Theme & variation in the short story. 11909.
Blaine (Mahlon) Adventures of Sinbad the sailor. 8639.
Blair (A. L.) Henry Barnard. 12862.
Blair (E. A.) Homage to Catalonia. 10714.
Blair (Herbert) Physical educa. facilities for the modern jr. & sr. high schl. 6029.
Blair (John M.) Seeds of destruction. 15369.
Blair (Julian M.) Pract. & theoretical photog. 14146.
Blair (M. F.) Pract. tree surgery. 274.
Blair (Walter) Outline hist. of world lit. 275.
Blaisdell (Elinore) Lad of old Williamsburg. 12863.
Blake (Eleanor) *See* Pratt (E. B.)
Blake (George) Late harvest. 11678.
Blake (M. J.) My silver jubilee trip. 276.
Blake (Nicholas) *pseud.* Beast must die. 8275.
Blake (Nicholas) *pseud.* *See also* Lewis (C. D.)
Blake (W. J.) World is mine. 11679.
Blakely (H. B.) *jr.* Facing life's questions. 9360.
Blaker (Richard):
  Love went a-riding. 10715.
  On Pegasus he rode. 11680.
Blakeslee (G. H.) Far East. 12427.
Blakiston's (P.) son & co., inc.:
  College textbook of pharmaceutical botany. 12743.
  Commer. fertilizers. 12997.
  Introd. & guide to the study of histology. 1653.
  Lab. directions for Comparative vertebrate anat. 11987.
  Physics for students of science & eng. 6242.
  Pract. bacteriol. 4424.
  Sprinkle's conversion formulas. 7001.
  Survey of physical science for college students. 10007.
  Textbook of hematology. 1921.
  Textbook of periodontia. 10076.
Blampied (Edmund):
  Hand-picked howlers. 1431.
  More hand-picked howlers. 14584.
Blanc (F.) Maladies exotiques dans la pratique médicale des pays tempérés. 10716.
Blanchard (C. E.) Romance of proctology. 8276.
Blanchet (*Mme.* E. R.) Magicien (Le) 10054.
Blanchet (W. B.) Tex. peace officer's manual. 917.
Blanchod (Fred) Au paradis des grands fauves. 277.
Blanchon (Georges) Ski français. 33.
Blanck (Jacob) Peter Parley to Penrod. 10717.
Blanco (Luis) Général Franco. 97.
Bland (H. M.) Like dawn Sierran. 278.
Bland (J. R.) Solid mensuration with proofs. 9884.
Bland (Julian) Tenn. tax hdbk. 7190.
Bland (P. C.) Harding's luck. 12750 (49)
Blank (Clair) Beverly Gray on a treasure hunt. 12864.

Blank-Eismann (Marie):
  Harald Falkenbergs grosse liebe. 15370.
  Sissi. 7291.
Blankenship (Russell) Contemporary lit. 9361.
Blankfort (Michael) I met a man. 279.
Blankner (Frederika) Hist. of the Scandinavian literatures. 12865.
Blasco Ibáñez (Vicente) Cabin (The) 13823.
Blashfield (De W. C.):
  Blashfield's cycl. of auto. law & practice. 1937 cumulative pocket pts. 280.
  —— 1938 cumulative pocket pts. 14147.
Blashfield (G. H.) Works of Edwin Rowland Blashfield. 3628.
Blasius (Richard) Pärchen, ein vogel, ein nest. 11681.
Blasius (Richard) *See also* Richard (Karl) *pseud.*
Blatz (W. E.):
  Collected studies on the Dionne quintuplets. 587.
  Five sisters. 14148.
Blauvelt (M. T.) Oliver Cromwell. 281.
Blaydes (G. W.) Methods & materials for teaching biological sciences. 12314.
Blazey (C. W.) Indian rain. 9362.
Blazey (Winifred) *See* Blazey (C. W.)
Blech (G. M.) Clinical electrosurgery. 14149.
Bledsoe (A. J.) Bus. law for bus. men. 7292.
Bleidorn (Ernst) Sägen, stemmen, bohren, hobeln. 3517.
Blenk (Walter) Study of French postwar inflation & the present Amer. situation. 15371.
Bletz (M. H.) Who gets your food dollar? 11103.
Bleuler (Eugen) Lehrbuch der psychiatrie. 282.
Blewitt (Phyllis) Great lord. 1032.
Blewitt (Trevor) Great lord. 1032.
Bleyer (B.) Alkoholische genussmittel. 11630.
Bliss (I. E.):
  Mistletoe. 283.
  Says the aeroplane! 4681.
Bliss (P. S.):
  Poems of places. 4682.
  Rye is the sea. 4683.
Bliss (W. B.) Personality & schl. 12866.
Bliven (R. M.) Leaving dark valleys behind. 4684.
Blixen (Karen):
  Afrikanske farm. 284.
  Out of Africa. 285.
Blixen (Tania, *baroness*) *See* Dinesen (Isak)
Blixen-Finecke (Bror von):
  African hunter. 286, 4685.
  Nyama. 287.
Blizard (Marie) Flowers at her feet. 288.
Bloch (Oscar) Grammaire française. 289.
Bloch pub. co., inc.:
  Golden chain. 1131.
  Hist. of Jewish life in modern times. 12746.
  Jewish community organization in the U. S. 7653.
  Judaism as a religion. 2885.
  More stories of the new land. 7720.
Blochman (L. G.) Midnight sailing. 10718.
Block (Jörgen) Bortkomna näsan. 290.
Bloder (R.) *pseud.* *See* Aubanel (E. T.)
Bloem (Walter) Faust und Gretchen auf dem Römerberg. 3518.
Blom (Dorothea) Creative flower arrangement. 11674.
Blond (Georges) Ma doctrine. 14294.
Blondel La Rougery (Éditions) Louis Breguet. 13127.
Bloom (H. I.) *See* Bellamy (Harmon) *pseud.*
Bloom (Margaret) Down the Ohio. 9363.
Bloom (Ursula) *pseud.* Cad's guide to cruising. 8277.
Bloom (Ursula) *pseud.* *See also* Robinson (U. H.)
Bloom (William) Textbook of histology. 10060.
Bloomberg (L. N.) Investment value of goodwill. 11682.
Bloomfield (Daniel):
  Foreman & indus. service. 11844.
  Games & puzzles for the musical. 7197 (15)
Bloomfield (Meyer) Foreman & indus. service. 11844.
Bloss (Esther) Labor legislation in Czechoslovakia. 15372.
Blot (André) Elementa philosophiae. 1944.
Bloud et Gay:
  Morale sociale. 970.
  Philosophie chrétienne jusqu'à Descartes. 2557.
  Sauveur (Le) 3465.
Blough (G. O.) Discovering our world. 9330.
Blough (Roy) Tax relations among governmental units. 9116.

Blount (Nelson) Along the iron trail. 12441.
Blue ribbon books, inc.:
  Bus. college self taught. 16078.
  Complete bk. of games. 4544.
  Greenwood's bus. desk bk. for executives & secretaries. 5050.
  Uncle Wiggily's surprises. 14429.
  Wonder bk. of hist. 5662.
Bluemel (C. S.) Troubled mind. 10719.
Blum (Etta) Poems. 12867.
Blum (Otto) Städtebau. 3519.
Blum (Sanford) Pediatric symptomatology & differential diagnosis. 12868.
Blume (L. F.) Transformer eng. 9364.
Blume (W. W.) Transactions of the Sup. ct. of the Territory of Mich. 6030.
Blumenthal (L. H.) Group work in camping. 10721.
Blumenthal (L. M.) Distance geometries. 10720.
Blumenthal (Saul) Hdbk. of food mfg. 14389.
Blunck (H. F.):
  Nordische welt. 291.
  Wolter von Plettenberg. 15373.
Blunt (H. F.):
  Road of pain. 292.
  Seven swords. 7293.
Boak (A. E. R.):
  Growth of European civilization. 4686, 8278.
  Univ. of Mich. hist. essays. 293.
Board of educa. of the city of N. Y. *See* N. Y. (*City*) Bd. of educa.
Board of missions, Methodist Episcopal church, South. *See* Methodist Episcopal church, South. Bd. of missions.
Board of N. Y. univ. law quarterly rev. *See* N. Y. univ. law quarterly rev. Bd.
Board of publ. of the United Lutheran church in America. *See* United Lutheran church in America. Bd. of publ.
Board of regents of the Univ. of Tex. *See* Tex. Univ. Bd. of regents.
Board of trustees of Oberlin college. *See* Oberlin college. Bd. of trustees.
Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford jr. univ. *See* Leland Stanford jr. univ. Bd. of trustees.
Board of trustees of the U. S. pharmacopœial convention. *See* U. S. pharmacopœial convention. Bd. of trustees.
Boardman (Clark) co., ltd. Carmody's manual of N. Y. practice. 14217.
Boardman (R. S.) Roger Sherman. 8279.
Boas (Franz):
  Gen. anthropology. 12869.
  Mind of primitive man. 6031.
Boas (Friedrich) Dynamische botanik. 3520.
Boas (George) Courbet & the naturalistic movement. 8280.
Boaz (F. C.) Colts of Pegasus. 14150.
Bobbs-Merrill co.:
  Adonais. 5120.
  Amer. quest. 12530.
  Black & beautiful. 4986.
  Boy of old Va., Robert E. Lee. 2088.
  Brazos. 9119.
  Burns annot. Ind. stat. Cumulative pocket suppl. 3935–3945, 9825–9835.
  Cases & other materials on the law of taxation. 9403.
  Civil code of the state of La. 1937 cumulative annual pocket suppl. 1809.
  —— 1938 cumulative ann. pocket suppl. 15803.
  Code of crim. procedure & crim. stat. of La. 1937 cumulative ann. pocket suppl. 1810.
  —— 1938 cumulative ann. pocket suppl. 15804.
  Code of practice of the state of La. 1937 cumulative ann. pocket suppl. 1811.
  —— 1938 cumulative ann. pocket suppl. 15805.
  Combined gen. indexes & tables, La. const., codes & stat. 1938 cumulative ann. pocket suppl. 15806.
  Compleat smuggler. 14372.
  Constitutions of the state of La. 1937 cumulative ann. pocket suppl. 1812.
  —— 1938 cumulative ann. pocket suppl. 15483.
  Cumulative pocket suppl. Williams Tenn. Code annot. 2960–2967, 16151–16157.
  Decimal digest of the Ind. Sup. & Appellate cts. decis. 6202, 7431.
  Democracy in the making. 13170.
  Dinty, the porcupine. 15329.
  Doctor's pills are stardust. 9689.
  Each dawn I die. 7862.
  Eagle forgotten. 9315.
  England goes to press. 2407.
  Escape to Cairo. 4973.
  Farewell 'Toinette. 6406.
  Father's doing nicely. 5801.
  Fed. code annot. 7072, 9148, 14377.
  Fifty flags. 15330.
  Five-year suppl. to Jones on chattel mortgages & conditional sales. 12888–12890.
  Four hundred million. 11245.
  Gen. stat. of the state of La. 1937 cumulative annual pocket suppl. 1813–1815.

Bobbs-Merrill Co.—Continued
—— 1938 cumulative ann. pocket suppl. 15807.
Going home. 14477.
Great adventures of Jack, Jock & Funny. 12740.
Habits for safety. 1081.
Health, hygiene & hooey. 12826.
High bridge. 9811.
House of Guise. 6950.
How to live without a woman. 3360.
Ind. decimal digest. Semiannual cumulative pocket parts. 5174–5187, 6496, 7627.
James Keeley, newspaperman. 1770.
Japan defies the world. 4328.
Ladies, I give you—the way to his heart. 4652.
Laughter in the dark. 7836.
Law & Mr. Smith. 6865.
Lightning before dawn. 13458.
La. digest annot. Second ser. 1819, 5328.
—— 1938 cumulative ann. pocket suppl. 9984–9990.
Making America. 141.
Midway in my song. 13438.
Mussolini's Roman empire. 10942.
Nazi Germany: its women & family life. 13367.
Night & the dream. 13680.
O'Mara. 6376.
Orangefield. 11865.
Our world & others. 3460.
Perri. 14840.
Pet pony. 15331.
Private virtue—public good. 12453.
Readings in jurisprudence. 12010.
Relation between injury & disease. 13689.
Richard Halliburton's second bk. of marvels. 12011.
Sailing tub. 15332.
Secret of the gold earring. 12320.
Semmes of the Ala. 13713.
Ships in the sky. 3839.
Sleep! 11959.
Some for the glory. 3385.
Special agent. 5341.
Story of Buffalo Bill. 11940.
Story of reconstruction. 5114.
Story of the Supreme ct. 3474.
Toots in schl. 15333.
Trains. 13273.
Two lifetimes in one. 13684.
U. S. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Fed. code annot. 10504, 15160.
—— May, 1938, cumulative pocket suppl. 10505–10517, 10518.
Voyage of forgotten men. 2984.
Bock (Sibyl-Glenn) Candle in my window. 10722.
Bockhoff (E. H.) Völker-recht gegen bolschewismus. 294.
Bodansky (Meyer):
Introd. to physiological chem. 8281.
Lab. manual of physiological chem. 10723.
Boddie (J. B.) Seventeenth cent. Isle of Wight County, Va. 8282.
Boddie (J. B.) *3d.* Seventeenth cent. Isle of Wight County, Va. 8282.
Bode (B. H.):
Educa. freedom & democracy. 4569.
Progressive educa. at the cross-roads. 7294.
Bodeen (DeWitt) Ladies of the footlights. 12870.
Bodington (Nicolas) Solo. 7295.
Bodley (Temple) Our first great West. 9365.
Bodmershof (Imme von) Zweite sommer. 3521.
Boeck (W.) Alte Berliner kirchen. 4687.
Boeckel (R. M.) Record of the 75th Congress. 9366.
Boeckl (W. R.) Willy Boeckl on figure skating. 4688.
Boeder (Paul) Introd. to the math. of ophthalmic optics. 295.
Böer (Friedrich) Schiffbuch (Das) 8283.
Boëthius (Axel) Hur Rom byggdes under antiken. 12871.
Bøggild (Helga) Johannes Erhardt Bøggild. 3522.
Boeheim (Olly) Ihr zweites ich. 296.
Boehm (C.):
Beiträge und deckungsrücklagen in der lebensversicherung. 15374.
Umwandlung von lebensversicherungen. 16119.
Böhner (Philotheus) Geschichte der christlichen philosophie. 6347.
Boell (Jacques) Cimes d'Oisans. 297.
Bölsche (Wilhelm) Liebesleben in der natur. 5912 (9)
Bölte (Karl) Transformatoren mit stufenregelung unter last. 15375.
Boenheim (Felix) Textbook of periodontia. 10076.
Böök (Fredrik) Bil till Belgien. 298.
Boerner (A. V.) *jr.* German civil ser. act. 4252.
Boerner (Fred) Approved lab. technic. 1612.
Børup (Marinus) Steno, hans livs historie. 12872.
Böse (Georg) Vom rauchen und vom rauchtabak. 9367.
Böttger (William) Newer methods of volumetric chem. anal. 3523.
Boettiger (E. F.) Children's play, indoors & out. 11683.

Boettiger (L. A.) Fundamentals of sociol. 7296.
Böttner (Karl) Felix und Felicia. 3524.
Boff (Charles) Boys' bk. of the sea. 7297.
Bofinger (Hugo) Sanitäts-schule für den unterricht und selbstunterricht in erster hilfe. 299.
Bogard (B. M.) Hardeman-Bogard debate. 14503.
Bogardus (E. S.):
    Soc. life & personality. 7298.
    Southern Calif. 9368.
Bogart (E. L.) Economic hist. of the U. S. 12873.
Bogert (G. G.):
    Introd. to bus. law. 10724.
    Law of trusts & trustees. 8284.
Boggess (H. E.) Manutención del aeroplano y su motor. 4717.
Boggs (T. K.) Lyrics in brief, 1300–1938. 15376.
Boggs (Tom) *See* Boggs (T. K.)
Bogstad (V. C.) Scarlet strain. 15377.
Bohatta-Morpurgo (Ida):
    Lustigen springer. 7299.
    Schneeflöckchen. 9369.
    Wauwau. 7300.
Bohlen (F. H.) Restatement of torts. 10650–10653.
Bohlman (E. M.) Our govt. today. 9730.
Bohm (E. M.):
    Forms of pleading. 1931–1937 suppl. 300.
    Law & practice in the Surrogates' cts. 1938 cumulative suppl. 9853.
    Treatise on the law of contracts. 10600.
Bohmfalk (J. F.) Van Nostrand's scientific encycl. 4689.
Bohnagen (Alfred) Thede Brüggemann. 301.
Bohnenberger (Friedrich) verlag:
    Confœderatio Helvetica. 4164.
    Deutsche kunst und wissenschaft des mittelalters. 4943.
    Deutsche stadt im mittelalter. 5082.
Bohner (Theodor) Licht und sein schatten. 302.
Bohr (Niels) Encycl. & unified science. 11228.
Boida (Hans) Kosten der pressluftererzeugung und des pressluftbohrbetriebes bei der gesteinsgewinnung. 11253.
Boileau (Ethel) Ballade in G minor. 4690.
Boileau (Pierre) Repos de Bacchus. 9370.
Boisen (A. T.) Exploration of the inner world. 6032.
Boisson (Marius) Attentats anarchistes sous la Troisième république. 303.
Boivin et cie. Descartes, sa vie et son œuvre. 13.
Boje (Walter) Brand an der Wolga. 9371.
Boland (Bridget) Wild geese. 14151.
Bolanowski (J. E.) New Polish gram. 12874.
Boldyreff (W. N.) Ergebnisse der physiologie, biologischen chemie und experimentellen pharmakologie. 11892.
Bole (*Mrs.* B. P.) Aunts' cook bk. 304.
Bolinder (Gustaf) Över Anderna till Manastara. 3525.
Bolitho (Hector):
    Further letters of Queen Victoria. 6033.
    King George vi. 4691.
    Letters of Queen Victoria. 6034.
Bollack (Jacques) Arachnoïdites optochiasmatiques. 305.
Bolm (Hermann) Hitler-jugend in einem jahrzehnt. 9372.
Bolon (D. S.) Introd. to acctg. 11684.
Bolton, *mother.* Foundation material for doctrinal Catholic action. 12875.
Bolton (F. E.) Prins. of educa. 10631 (14)
Bolton (H. J.) Catholic hist. rev. Gen. index to v. i–xx. 8285.
Bolton (Ivy) Rebels in bondage. 12876.
Bolton (S. K.):
    Famous Amer. authors. 6035.
    Famous men of science. 4692.
    Lives of girls who became famous. 4693.
Bolton (Theodore) Amer. bk. illustrators. 4694.
Bommart (Jean) Hélène et le poisson chinois. 15378.
Bompard (Maurice) Mon ambassade en Russie. 306.
Bompiani (Valentino) & c., s. a. (Casa editrice) Enciclopedia pratica Bompiani. 9612.
Bonar (Lee) Lab. guide for a course in gen. botany. 9373.
Bonardi (Pierre) Île tragique. 307.
Bonaschi (A. C.) Nel cinquantenario della camera di commercio Italiana in N. Y. 3526.
Bond (A. D.) Ships that pass. 14152.
Bond (C. L.) Ideals for juniors. 12877.
Bond (Eva) Reading & ninth grade achievement. 12878.
Bond (F. F.) How to write & sell nonfiction. 15379.

Bond (H. L.) Encycl. of antiques. 308.
Bond (K. S.) Military science & tactics. 8289.
Bond (K. W.):
 Basic infantry training for rifle & machine gun units. 7301.
 Infantry drill & basic training for military schls. 7302.
 Military science & tactics. 8288, 11685.
 —— Infantry. Basic. 7303.
 —— Senior division. Engineers. Basic course. 7304.
 —— —— Infantry. Basic course. 7305.
 —— —— Infantry. Basic course (abridged ed.) 7306.
Bond (O. F.) Évasion du Duc de Beaufort. 10725.
Bond (P. S.):
 Basic infantry training for rifle & machine gun units. 7301.
 Infantry drill & basic training for military schls. 7302.
 Jr. R. O. T. C. manual. 8287.
 Jr. R. O. T. C. manual for essentially military schls. (MS) 8286.
 Jr. R. O. T. C. manual for other than essentially military schls. (CS) 309.
 Map reading. 4695.
 Military science & tactics. 8288, 8289, 11685.
 —— Infantry. Basic. 7303.
 —— Senior division. Engineers. Basic course. 7304.
 —— —— Infantry. Basic course. 7305.
 —— —— Infantry. Basic course (abridged ed.) 7306.
 R. O. T. C. manual. Engineers. Basic. 310, 8290.
 —— Infantry. 8291, 8292.
Bond (P. S.) *See also* Stackpole (E. J.) *jr.*
Bond (R. T.) Man who was Chesterton. 527.
Bong & co., Deutsches verlagshaus. Mutterhof (Der) 2081.
Bonheur (Gaston) Garçons (Les) 311.
Bonin (Tabitha von) Handbuch der weberei. 11686.
Bonnardot (Jeanne) Conquérant du Mississippi. 9374.
Bonneau (C. H.) Picture bk. of Bible news. 5868.
Bonnell (J. S.) Pastoral psychiatry. 15380.
Bonner (Campbell) Last chapters of Enoch in Greek. 312.
Bonner (R. J.) Administration of justice from Homer to Aristotle. 6036.
Bonner universitäts-buchdruckerei, Gebr. Scheur, g. m. b. h.:
 Mathematische fehler in der bisherigen theorie der thermodynamik. 8631.
 Neuere beobachtungen auf dem gebiete des silicosebekämpfung. 5390.
 Stimmt es oder stimmt es nicht? 15922.
 Thermodynamik. 1390.
Bonnerot (Jean) Correspondance générale [de] Sainte-Beuve. 14153.
Bonneuil (M. É. de) Bivouacs aux étoiles. 7307.
Bonneville (J. H.) Organizing & financing bus. 12879.
Bonney (S. G.) Pulmonary tuberculosis & its complications. 10631 (15)
Bonnier (Albert) pub. house:
 On the mat—and off. 1836.
 Where now little Jew? 6441.
Bonniers (Albert) förlag:
 Bären varandras bördor. 3585.
 Bil till Belgien. 298.
 Blåkullafärd. 10330.
 Blodsarv. 1755.
 Bokhandlaren som slutade bada. 2387.
 Bondenöd och stormaktsdröm. 2914.
 Bortkomna näsan. 290.
 Dans till gryningen. 2637.
 Dessa lyckliga år. 1630.
 Det är dit vi längtar. 1847.
 Eros och korset. 984.
 Eva, Henry och Gull. 9931.
 Fallet Ingegerd Bremssen. 845.
 Fem män till salu. 986.
 Förr dog man av det —— 8050.
 Från Benadirkusten till Giuba. 2544.
 40 graders resfeber. 9278.
 Genomskådad. 3139.
 Guds eget land. 10543.
 Hur Rom byggdes under antiken. 12871.
 I morgonstillhetens land. 3499.
 Inkvartering. 695.
 Jakten med fågelhund. 2337.
 Jeppe reser jorden runt. 2614.
 Jorden runt på trettio dagar. 3747.
 Kranholm tar makten. 2283.
 Livet går förbi. 2959.
 Ljuva oskuld. 497.
 Mañanaland. 3752.
 Mannen som du gav mig. 2979.
 Mark och människor. 5677.
 Martina. 124.
 Midsommardalen. 10049.
 Modisterna. 101.
 När demokratin bröt igenom. 3010.
 Norrland i stöpsleven. 4198.
 Över Anderna till Manastara. 3525.

  Olle går vidare. 2116.
  Oron i världen. 1667.
  På allmän sal. 1757.
  Paris på 8 dagar. 2613.
  Planeten markattan. 2229.
  Profeten Anderson. 7589.
  Råttan ta. 2883.
  Reformer och försvar. 13890.
  Roger Martin du Gard. 3903.
  Sådan är han, Mr. G. 9670.
  Sagan om den stygga kissen som blev den snälla kissen. 3725.
  Sagor för unga och gamla. 3987.
  Slutspel i ungdomen. 1497.
  Smeden bångs träta med vår herre. 2306.
  Sömnlös. 2077.
  Statarna. 1786.
  Stora bullret. 8006.
  Stora famnen. 1216.
  Svärmare och harkrank. 1963.
  Sverige i Amerika, Amerika i Sverige. 10478.
  Synden på Skruke. 397.
  Tåg ut. 13583.
  Terrierboken. 2564.
  Tjusigt panoptikon. 3381.
  Vädjan till envar. 3223.
  Vägen till paradiset. 1316.
  Vandrande sjön. 1299.
Bono (Emilio de) Vorbereitungen und die ersten operationen zur eroberung Abessiniens. 313.
Bonomelli (Jeremias) Christian mysteries. 4561 (3)
Bonomi (B. G.) Bender's forms for the Civil practice acts of the state of N. Y. 6006.
Bonsal (Stephen) Heyday in a vanished world. 314.
Bonsels (Waldemar) Marios heimkehr. 4696.
Bonuzzi (Agostina) Nel regno di furlania. 315.
Boo (S. H.) Fire i bilen. 316.
Boo (Sigrid):
  Dag kom hun tilbake. 3527.
  Du herrliches leben. 4697.
  Long dream. 14865.
Book manufacturers' inst., inc. Observations on the mystery of print & the work of Johann Gutenberg. 3092.
Book of knowledge. 4698.
—— Index suppl. 3529.
—— Suppl., 1938. 12880.
Book shop, Med. field ser. schl. *See* Med. field ser. schl. Bk. shop.
Booker (B. L.) Yesterday's child. 317.
Books, inc.:
  New Amer. encycl. 13548.
  Univ. illus. encycl. 13906.
Bookshop of Lucy Wilder. Mayo clinic. 4532.
Boom (C. S.) Metal coloring & finishing. 12881.
Boomer (Lucius) Hotel management. 3530.
Boone (Lee) Scientific results of the world cruises of the yachts Ara, 1928–1929, & Alva, 1931–1932. 15381.
Boor (Helmut de) Graue mann. 5065.
Boord (J. A.) Christianity & war 10726.
Boorsch (Jean):
  Madame de Sévigné. 6062.
  Révolution française. 6063.
Boosey & co., ltd. Class teacher's mus. theory. 1434, 6488.
Boost (Karl) Arteigene sprachlehre. 11687.
Booth (B. A.) Cabinet of gems. 8293.
Booth (M. I.) Dozy hr. tales. 318.
Booth (Marjorie) *See* Grey (Marjorie)
Booth (W. S.):
  Constable's manual for the state of Minn. 319.
  Village manual for the state of Minn. 320.
Booth (W. S.) & son:
  Constable's manual for the state of Minn. 319.
  Village manual for the state of Minn. 320.
Bopp (Léon) Liaisons du monde. 14154.
Borch (*Mme.* Emile) *See* Marbo (Camille) *pseud.*
Borchard (August) Lehrbuch der kriegschirurgie. 321.
Borchardt (Kurt) Cases & materials on torts. 1183, 10967.
Borchers (G. L.):
  Living speech. 11688.
  Sr. Engl. activities. 5095, 7580.
Borcke (H. O. von) Entwicklung der wirtschaftlichen und sozialen verhältnisse in Westoberschlesien nach der teilung. 9375.
Borda (Eduardo) Manutención del aeroplano y su motor. 4717.
Bordages (Asa) *See* Teagle (Mike) *pseud.*
Bordeaux (Henry):
  Affaire de la rue Lepic. 9376.
  Air de Rome et de la mer. 12882.
  Premiers romans. 15382.
  Maître de l'amour. 322.
  Vie et mort des héros. 3531.
Bordeaux (J. Ponet-) *See* Ponet-Bordeaux (Jeanne)
Borden (L. P.) Once—in Palestine. 14155.
Borden (Mary):
  Black virgin. 323.
  Strange week-end. 324.

Borden (R. C.) How to deliver a sales presentation. 7308.
Bordes (L. A.) Maladies exotiques dans la pratique médicale des pays tempérés. 10716.
Borel-Maisonny (S.) Bégaiement (Le) 2373.
Borenius (Tancred) Harper's encycl. of art. 1262, 1263.
Borgel (W. B.) Ourselves to know. 1875.
Borgen (Johan) Barnesinn. 3532.
Borish (I. M.) Outline of optometry. 11689.
Borjane (Henry) Trois petites Américaines. 10567.
Borkeloh (Friedrich) Kochsalzfreie krankenkost. 3127.
Borkenau-Powak (Franz):
  Austria & after. 10727.
  Communist internatl. 12883.
Borkin (Joseph) Television. 8115.
Borkowski (Aurelius) Żywot Pana Jezusa. 3430.
Borland (Hal) Wapiti Pete. 12884.
Borneman (H. S.) Pa. German illuminated manuscripts. 3533.
Bornemann (E. J.) *See* McCabe (Cameron)
Bornemann (Hanns) Gestalten und gespenster in der Mark. 325.
Borntraeger (Gebrüder):
  Abbau der gebirge. 9904.
  Bausteine zu einem system der tektogenese. 10449, 10450.
  Chemie der metall-organischen verbindungen. 9905.
  Deutschen alpen und ihre entstehung. 10274.
  Deutschlands wald- und ackerböden. 9412.
  Doppelbrechung von karyoplasma, zytoplasma und metaplasma. 10351.
  Eiszeit in Norddeutschland. 10273.
  Fortschritte de paläontologie. 10346.
  Fossilen reptilien. 9910.
  Gastropoda. 10575.
  Geologie der steinkohlenlager. 9528.
  Geologie von Asien. 9958.
  Geotektonische forschungen. 10433.
  Gesammelte abhandlungen zur kenntnis der kohle. 9639.
  Grundriss der vergleichenden physiologie. 9410.
  Grundzüge der physikalischen verhältnisse der festen erde. 10464.
  Kontraktile zelle der pflanzen. 9473.
  Leuchtmassen und ihre verwendung. 10320.
  Mineralogie von Bolivien. 9246.
  Paläogeographie und tektonik. 9899.
  Paläontologie, entwicklungslehre und genetik. 10347.
  Pathologie der pflanzenzelle. 9909.
  Steinsalz und kalisalze geologie. 9981.
  Vereisungskurve (Die) 10401.
  Vergleichende morphologie der höheren pflanzen. 10499.
  Vogel (Der) 9722.
  Zell-nekrobiose und protoplasmatod. 9955.
Borochov (Ber) Nationalism & the class struggle. 326.
Borrough (R. J.) From snow to sun. 12885.
Borsodi (Ralph) Prosperity & security. 15383.
Bortz (E. L.) Cycl. of med. Revision service, 1938. 13039.
Borzilleri (E. J.) Royal road. 6037.
Bosco (Henri) Âne culotte. 327.
Boshes (Benjamin) Lectures of the Cook County hosp. quiz course. 4699.
Boss (William) Mech. training. 11690.
Bossard (J. C.) Your home & you. 7309.
Bossard (J. H. S.) Soc. change & soc. problems. 328.
Bosshard (J. M.) Ces routes qui ne mènent à rien. 6038.
Bosshard (Walter) Kühles grasland Mongolei. 8294.
Bostelmann (Else) Sea-horse adventure. 836.
Bostick (L. H.) Singing arrows. 15872.
Boston. Museum of fine arts:
  Cat. of a special exhibition of Japanese screen paintings, landscapes & figures. 13601.
  John Singleton Copley. 4227.
  Study of some early Islamic textiles in the Museum of fine arts, Boston. 15393.
Boston athenæum. Catalogue of the bks. of John Quincy Adams. 14015.
Boston music co. Music in the rural schl. 7232.
Boston public liby. employees benefit assn. Descr. of Edwin Austin Abbey's Quest of the Holy Grail. 6039.
Boston univ. College of bus. administration. Bur. of bus. research. Sales development program. 5836.
Bostwick (A. E.) Doubleday's encycl. 10849.
Boswell (Hazel) French Canada. 10728.
Botkin (Gleb) Woman who rose again. 329.
Bottome (Phyllis) *pseud.* Mortal storm. 330.

Bottome (Phyllis) *pseud.* *See also* Forbes-Dennis (Phyllis)
Bouchardon (Pierre) Hélène Jégado, l'empoisonneuse bretonne. 3534.
Bouché (Charles) Kolbenverdichter. 3535.
Boudry (Robert) Découverte de la France australe. 331.
Boulanger (J. B.) Napoléon vu par un Canadien. 9377.
Boulenger (Jacques) Adam ou Ève. 6040.
Boulet (V.) Cours de sciences. 9378.
Bouman (H. A. H.) Vitamins & their clinical applications. 9090.
Bounds (H. C.) Postal hist. of Del. 9379.
Bourbon (Hedwige, *sixte princesse* de) Sur l'écran. 10729.
Bourdelle (Antoine) Sculpture et Rodin. 6041.
Bourdet (Edouard) Vient de paraître. 7310.
Bourdouxhe (Madeleine) Femme de Gilles. 332.
Bourgeois (Florence) :
  Peter, Peter, pumpkin grower. 333.
  Trailer dog Trix & Nancy. 14156.
Bourgeois (Henri) Précis de pathologie chirurgicale. 10226.
Bourget (Paul) Vie passé. 11560 (14)
Bourget-Pailleron (Robert) Conquête de la Bourgogne. 9380.
Bourgin (Hubert) De Jaurès à Léon Blum. 7311.
Bourillon (Henri) Perdu dans le gratte-ciel. 12886.
Bourillon (Henri) *See also* Hamp (Pierre) *pseud.*
Bourke-White (Margaret) You have seen their faces. 461.
Bourliaguet (Léonce) Forêt sereine. 334.
Bourne (H. E.) Story of America & great Americans. 335.
Bouron (N.) Kalaat-Allah. La forteresse de Dieu. 3536.
Bourque (N. O.) Diagnosis of acute surgical diseases of the abdomen. 10730.
Bourquin (Maurice) Méthodes modernes de répartition et de contrôle des frais généraux dans l'industrie. 336.
Bourrelier (Éditions) et cie. :
  Isabelle et la porte jaune. 3836.
  Jeantou, le maçon creusois. 4196.
  Mipe, ses amis et ses bêtes. 15177.
  Parmi les étoiles. 14273.
  Petit peuple des ruisseaux. 13648.
  Sahara, désert mystérieux. 4038.
Bouscaren (T. L.) Canon law digest. Suppl., 1938. 9381.
Boussac (Robert) *See* Robrix (Frank)
Boutell (A. D.) :
  Death brings a Storke. 4700.
  Tell death to wait. 14157.
Boutelleau (Jacques) *See* Chardonne (Jacques) *pseud.*
Boutet (Frédéric) :
  Dictionnaire des sciences occultes. 759.
  Par une nuit claire. 337.
Bouvier (*Mlle.*) Général de Sonis. 10731.
Bouvier (René) Courtisan, L'honnête homme, Le héros. 338.
Bovard (J. F.) Tests & measurements in physical educa. 4701.
Bove (Emmanuel) Adieu Fombonne. 339.
Bovée (A. G.) Visites nocturnes. 4666.
Bowden (A. O.) Soc. psychol. of educa. 340.
Bowen (Elizabeth) *pseud.* *See* Cameron (Elizabeth)
Bowen (J. M.) Chronicle of Claremont. 4702.
Bowen (L. H. de K.) Speeches, addresses, & letters of Louise deKoven Bowen. 341, 342.
Bowen (Marjorie) *pseud:*
  God & the wedding dress. 13428.
  Some famous love letters. 343.
  World's wonder. 7312.
Bowen (Marjorie) *pseud.* *See also* Long (G. M.)
Bowen (Ralph) Allergic diseases. 12811.
Bower (B. M.) Wind blows west. 8295.
Bowers (Dorothy) Postscript to poison. 15384.
Bowers (E. L.) Economics for engineers. 12887.
Bowers (R. D.) Five-year suppl. to Jones on chattel mortgages & conditional sales. 12888–12890.
Bowie (W. R.) Story of Jesus. 344.
Bowker (R. R.) co. :
  Amer. bk. illustrators. 4694.
  Amer. book-prices current. 49.
  Peter Parley to Penrod. 10717.
  Trade prices current of Amer. first editions, 1937. 3537.
Bowles (C. L.) Poetry—philos. 8296.
Bowles (E. M.) Pity of the world. 7313.
Bowles (E. M.) *See also* Mordaunt (Elinor) *pseud.*
Bowles (E. S.) Let me show you N. H. 8297.
Bowles-Wentz (Elizabeth) Poetry—philos. 8296.
Bowlin (W. R.) Bk. of fireside poems. 345.

Bowman (A. W.) Systematic Bible course for daily vacation Bible schls. & Sunday schls. 12891–12893.
Bowman (H. L.) Structural design. 12591.
Bowman (Heath) Death is incidental. 6042.
Bowman (Isaiah):
  Forest physiography. 16271 (13)
  Inauguration of Oliver C. Carmichael. 9382.
  Limits of land settlement. 346.
Bowman (J. S.) Types of persuasion. 13211.
Bowman (Jeanne):
  Don't marry the man. 9383.
  Laughter for Tomi. 11691.
  Road from Reno. 347.
  Spring by the river. 6043.
Bowman (Jeanne) *See also* O'More (Peggy) *pseud.*
Bowra (C. M.) Early Greek elegists. 7314.
Bowyer (J. W.) Victorian age. 4703.
Boxrud (Clara) My second Sunday schl. bk. 348.
Boy (Arnold) Marzipan-modelleur. 4704.
Boy scouts of America:
  Adventuring for senior scouts. 14158.
  Den mother's den bk. 10046.
  Hdbk. for scoutmasters. 6044, 6045.
  How bk. of cubbing. 15385.
  How bk. of scouting. 7315.
  Natl. & world jamborees in pictures. 3538.
  Skiing. 13200.
  Swimming, water sports & safety. 11170.
Boy scouts yr. bk. of fun in fiction. 11692.
Boyce (J. S.) Forest path. 6046.
Boycott (D. L. Morse-) *See* Morse-Boycott (D. L.)
Boyd (J. D.) Nutrition of the infant & child. 349.
Boyd (L. S.) There's always England. 8298.
Boyd (Madeleine) Renoir. 826.
Boyd (Martin) Night of the party. 10732.
Boyd (William):
  Surgical pathology. 11693.
  Text-book of path. 3539.
Boydjieff (S. P.) Bloodless surgery of tomorrow. 10733.
Boyer (M. J.) Heart's healing. 12894.
Boylan (G. D.) Steps to nowhere. 3402 (2)
Boylan (M. S.) Steps to nowhere. 3402 (2)
Boyle (Kay) Glad day. 15386.
Boylston (H. D.):
  Sue Barton, senior nurse. 350.
  Sue Barton, visiting nurse. 14159.
Boynton (J. C.) Psychol. of child development. 14160.
Boynton (P. L.) Psychol. of child development. 14160.
Boysen (Agness) First things first. 11694.
Boyson (Emil) Vandring mot havet. 3540.
Boyton (Neil):
  Killgloom park. 14161.
  Yankee Xavier, Henry P. McGlinchey, S. J. 351.
Braach (J. H.) Quilepp und Quila. 8299.
Braaten (Oskar) Fugleburet. 3541.
Brace (G. W.) Wayward pilgrims 6047.
Bradbury (R. D.) Reinforced concrete pavements. 353.
Bradbury (R. H.) First bk. in chem. 352.
Braddy (Nella) Facts; the new concise pictorial encycl. 11899.
Braden (C. L.) Poems & prose. 8054.
Bradford (Columbus) Why die? 15387.
Bradford (G. F.) Stewardship & tithing. 7316.
Bradford (Ralph) Legend of the river people. 354.
Bradford press. Fifteen girls on a hobby-horse. 2702.
Bradford-Robinson ptg. co.:
  1935 Col. stat. annot. 1937 suppl. 595.
  —— 1938 cumulative suppl. 11792.
Bradley (Alice) For luncheon & supper guests. 9384.
Bradley (D. J.):
  Adventure eternal. 355.
  By faith. 12895.
Bradley (Dorothy) Authentic rudiments of music. 7317.
Bradley (J. H.) Patterns of survival. 12896.
Bradley (Kathryn) Adventure eternal. 355.
Bradley (M. H.) Hanging matter. 356.
Bradley (Milton) co. Cavalcade of America. 995, 14409.
Bradley (W. A.) Variety: second series. 14162.
Bradshaw (M. J.) Third class world. 11695.
Bradshaw-Isherwood (C. W.) Lions & shadows. 7318.
Bradstreet (R. B.) Standardization of volumetric solutions. 12897.

Bradtke (Franz) Hilfsbuch für raum- und aussenklimatische messungen. 4705.
Brady (A. M.):
  Christmastide. 3542.
  Classical Spanish readings for elem. classes. 3543.
Brady (C. T.):
  Better man. 11560 (15)
  Hearts & the highway. 11560 (16)
  South American fights & fighters. 4561 (4)
Brady (E. W.) Pedro's coconut skates. 12898.
Brady (J. E.):
  Banking law journal digest. 1937 suppl. to fourth ed. 12899.
  —— 1938 suppl. to fourth ed. 15388.
  Securities act of 1933. 6048.
Brady (J. H.) Rome & the Neapolitan revolution of 1820–1821. 357.
Brady (K. M.):
  Better man. 11560 (15)
  Hearts & the highway. 11560 (16)
  South American fights & fighters. 4561 (4)
Brady (L. S.):
  Gil Blas. 5295.
  Vingt contes divers. 8008.
Brady (M. B.):
  Better man. 11560 (15)
  Hearts & the highway. 11560 (16)
Brady pub. corp.:
  Banking law journal digest. 1937 suppl. to fourth ed. 12899.
  —— 1938 suppl. to fourth ed. 15388.
Bräüner (Johanne) Graa bil. 358.
Bragard (S. A. de) *See* Autard de Bragard (Solange)
Bragdon (Claude) More lives than one. 11696.
Bragdon (L. J.):
  Land of William Tell. 12900.
  Words on wings. 14163.
Brahms (Caryl) *pseud.:*
  Bullet in the ballet. 6049.
  Casino for sale. 9385.
  Murder à la Stroganoff. 14164.
Brahms (Caryl) *pseud. See also* Abrahams (D. C.)
Braibant (Marcel) Tragédie paysanne. 359.
Braidwood (R. J.) Mounds in the plain of Antioch. 360.
Brailsford (H. N.) Why capitalism means war. 12901.
Brainard (E. H.) Broken guns. 361.
Brake (E. P.) Nita finds peace. 12902.
Bramwell (J. G.) Lost Atlantis. 362.
Branch (A. H.) Rose of the wind. 15283 (12)
Brand (Anna) I want you myself. 10734.
Brand (Charles) *See* Lorne (Charles) *pseud.*
Brand (Max) *pseud.:*
  Dead or alive. 14165.
  Iron trail. 363.
  Singing guns. 8300.
  Six golden angels. 364.
Brand (Max) *pseud. See also* Faust (Frederick)
Brande (Dorothea) My invincible aunt. 3544.
Brandeis (Madeline) Little Erik of Sweden. 3545.
Brandenburg (Erich) Europa und die welt. 9386.
Brandenburger (Kurt) Im zeitalter der kunststoffe. 15389.
Brandi (Karl) Kaiser Karl v. 3546.
Brandt (H. J.):
  Instructor's key to Student's note bk. on the anal. of cases & the use of law bks. 14166.
  Legal bibliography. 365.
  N. Y. supplementary materials to How to find the law. 14167.
  Student's note bk. 14168.
Brandt (Karl) German fat plan & its economic setting. 15390.
Brandt (Martin) Bestrebungen der Hamburgischen armenanstalt von 1788 zur erziehung der armenbevölkerung. 4706.
Brandt (P. M.) Südwest bleibt deutsch! 14169.
Brann (Esther) Patrick was his name. 10735.
Brant (Alfred) War or peace. 14170.
Brantley (A. P.) Enchanted cross. 366.
Brantly (J. E.) Rotary drilling hdbk. 10736.
Brasillach (Robert):
  Comme le temps passe. 367.
  Hist. of motion pictures. 7249.
  Pierre Corneille. 10737.
Brasol (Boris) Oscar Wilde. 11697.
Brasseur (Henri) Applications non médicales des rayons x. 9387.
Bratcher (L. M.) Francisco Fulgencio Soren. 8301.
Brauchle (Alfred) Naturheilkunde. 6050.
Brauer (O. L.) Chem. & its wonders. 8302.
Braumann-Honsell (Lilly) Bodensee ahoi! 6051.
Braumüller (Wilhelm) Universitätsverlag. Fürstlich Liechtensteinsche gemäldegalerie in Wien. 11430.

- Braumüller (Wilhelm) universitätsverlagsbuchhandlung, g. m. b. h.:
  - Grammatica anglicana von P. Gr. (1594) 10935.
  - Land Kemâl Atatürks. 3996.
  - Quellen und dokumente. 16085.
  - Studien zur sprache des manuskriptes Cotton Galba E IX. 1760.
  - Zwanzig jahre sudetendeutscher verlustbilanz, 1918–1938. 15528.
- Braun (F. F.) War es der im dritten stock? 10738.
- Braun (F. M.) Évangile devant les temps présents. 14171.
- Braun (Hanns):
  - Hier irrt Goethe. 3547.
  - Pflanzenhygiene. 6052.
- Braun (J. H.) Control of automobile drivers' privileges in the U. S. 10739.
- Braun (Oscar) Wir Deutsch-Amerikaner. 14010 (30)
- Braun & Schneider, verlag:
  - Signale um Portia. 1532.
  - Woher kommen all' die sachen, die den kindern freude machen? 1531.
- Braunmühl (Anton von) Insulinschockbehandlung der schizophrenie. 8303.
- Brausewetter (Artur) Ruf der heimat. 11698.
- Braverman (L. L.) Children of the Emek. 368.
- Brawley (Benjamin) Best stories of Paul Laurence Dunbar. 4707.
- Bray (J. L.) German grammar for chemists & other science students. 13163.
- Bray (W. E.) Synopsis of clinical lab. methods. 14172.
- Brayton (H. R.):
  - Application of chem. to agric. 12052.
  - Lab. manual of agric. chem. 3867.
- Brázdová (A. Posse-) *See* Posse-Brázdová (Amelie)
- Brazzel (J. M., *sister*) Study of the rate of digestion & absorption of starch in the albino rat. 14173.
- Bready (C. J.) Red Alley. 14174.
- Bready (G. P.) Hist. of Md. classis of the Reformed church in the U. S. 11699.
- Bréal (Auguste) Philippe Berthelot. 369.
- Breasted (J. H.) Conquest of civilization. 7319.
- Breckenridge (W. E.):
  - Ans. to Shop problems in math. 11560 (17)
  - Plane geom. 2111.
  - Shop problems in math. 11560 (18)
- Bredehöft (Hermann) Schmettaus fall. 6053.
- Bredon (Juliet) Mondjahr (Das) 370.
- Breed (C. B.) Prins. & practice of surveying. 3548, 4708.
- Breed (Dana) *pseud.* Late Colonel Judd. 3549.
- Breen (G. I.) Keeping close to God. 11700.
- Breese (Murray) Life lines. 371.
- Bréhier (Émile):
  - Histoire de la philosophie. 9388.
  - Philosophie du moyen âge. 372.
- Breitkopf & Härtel:
  - Jahrbuch der deutschen kriegsmarine, 1938. 1480.
  - Jahrbuch der deutschen luftwaffe, 1938. 1481.
  - Jahrbuch des deutschen heeres, 1938. 1482.
  - Lehrbuch der chorleitung. 2988.
  - Methodik des individuellen klavierunterrichts. 1959.
  - Schicksalsschlachten der völker. 577.
  - Thomaner auf reisen. 1703.
  - Vom werden der deutschen polizei. 2674.
  - Welt in gärung. 1288.
- Breitmeyer (Arno) Sport und staat. 5131.
- Breitner (Erhard) Jeanne du Barry. 6054.
- Brendan (Mary, *sister*) Catholic faith. 12162.
- Brenger (Curt) Welt im spiegel der rassenseele. 4709.
- Brennan (G. T.) Angel City. 14175.
- Brennan (John) Liberty answer bk. 12903.
- Brennecke (Fritz) Nazi primer. 11774.
- Brenner (E. C.) Pediatric surgery. 6055.
- Brentano (F. Funck-) *See* Funck-Brentano (Frantz)
- Brentnall (H. C.) Man the world over. 14219.
- Brenz (Johannes) Katechismus der evangelischen kirche in Württemberg. 10740.
- Breslich (E. R.):
  - High schl. math. 8304, 8305.
  - Plane geom. 4710.
- Bret Harte (Geoffrey) Island in the sun. 373.
- Bret Harte (Kit) Island in the sun. 373.
- Breton (J. P.) Guide des employeurs et travailleurs agricoles. 4711.
- Breuer (Bessie) Daughter. 6056.

Brevis system pubrs., inc. Calif. marriage, divorce, community property. 10418.
Brewer (Frederic) How crazy are you? 3550.
Brewer (N. R.) Trails of a paintbrush. 8306.
Brewer (R. P.) Const. of the U. S. A. 7397.
Brewster (Eliot):
  Ready for love. 4712.
  Smooth. 11701.
Brewster (J. M.) Philosophy of the act. 8812.
Brewster (W. T.) Quentin Durward. 12750 (7)
Briant (Keith) Oxford limited. 4713.
Brice (Monica) Green wood burns slow. 6057.
Brice (Raoul) Trahison de Vénus. 9389.
Brick (A. L.) Addresses & speeches. 10741.
Brick (Estelle) Addresses & speeches by Abraham Lincoln Brick. 10741.
Bridges (E. W.) Masonic governors of N. C. 374.
Bridges (J. F.) Who is to blame? 15391.
Bridges (T. C.) Second time west. 4714
Bridges (*Sir* Tom) Alarms & excursions. 7320.
Bridgman (A. S.) My valuable time. 14176.
Bridgman (P. W.) Intelligent individual & soc. 4715.
Brie (Friedrich) Nationale literatur Schottlands von den anfängen bis zur renaissance. 8307.
Briefs (G. A.) Proletariat (The) 375.
Briffault (Robert) Decline & fall of the British Empire. 15392.
Brigance (W. N.) Speechmaking. 11702.
Briggs (E. A.) Hounds in the hills. 6058.
Briggs (H. W.) Law of nations. 376.
Briggs (L. E.) Skiing. 13200.
Briggs (L. V.) Hist. & genealogy of the Briggs family, 1254–1937. 12904.
Briggs (T. H.) Improving instr. 7321.
Brigham (A. P.):
  Old world. 6059.
  Our continental neighbors. 10742, 10743, 11703.
  Our home state & continent. 4716, 13452.
Brigham (Berenice) Sheaves. 377.
Brigham (F. W.):
  Old world. 6059.
  Our continental neighbors. 10742, 10743, 11703.
  Our home state & continent. 4716, 13452.
Brigham (L. R.) Col. travelore. 10744.
Bright (J. E.) To will or not to will. 9390.
Brightman (E. S.) Future of Christianity. 378.
Brill (A. A.) Basic writings of Sigmund Freud. 8534.
Brill (Albert):
  Ascendent govt. 8308.
  Collective ascendency. 8309.
  Individual ascendency. 8310.
Brill (J. G.) Adolescent ct. & crime prevention. 10745.
Brillouin (Léon) Tenseurs en mécanique et en élasticité. 6060.
Brimlow (G. F.) Bannock Indian war of 1878. 7322.
Brimm (D. J.) *jr.* Manutención del aeroplano y su motor. 4717.
Brinchmann (Alexander) Rike mann. 3551.
Brindeau (A.) Opérations en obstétrique. 3552.
Brindze (Ruth) Johnny get your money's worth (& Jane, too!) 12905.
Brinig (Myron) May Flavin. 9391.
Brink (C. R.) Best short stories for boys & girls. 6061.
Brink (F. G.) Corps & army operations. 7323.
Brinkley (S. R.) Introd. gen. chem. 7324.
Brinley (Gordon) Away to the Canadian Rockies & British Columbia. 9392.
Brinson (L. B.) Study of the life & works of Richard Malcolm Johnston. 3553.
Brinton (Crane) Anat. of revolution. 12906.
Brinton (G. E.) Hist. of Swedish colonial expansion. 9393.
Brinton (H. H.) Children of light. 3554.
Brion (Marcel):
  Laurent le magnifique. 3555.
  Résurrection des villes mortes. 379, 9394.
Brisco (N. A.):
  Buying for retail stores. 380.
  Elem. of retail merchandising. 10605.
Brisco (N. B.) Retail store. 13715.
Briscoe (G. F.) Chokey. 381.
Briscoe (H. T.):
  Fundamentals of chem. 11704.
  Gen. chem. for colleges. 11705.
Brisson (Pierre) Du meilleur au pire (à travers le théâtre) 4718.
Bristor (C. C.) Fun with Esperanto. 11706.

Bristor (C. M.):
  Oh, heart of hearts, I love you! 382.
  Sweeter than when she slipped away. 9395.
Bristow (Gwen) Handsome road. 7325.
British authors' press. Tales by New Zealanders. 10642.
Britt (Albert) Great Indian chiefs. 7326.
Brittain (Vera) Thrice a stranger. 11707.
Britten (F. H.) Youth & sex. 7329.
Britting (Georg) Bekränzte weiher. 3556.
Britton (N. P.) Study of some early Islamic textiles in the Museum of fine arts, Boston. 15393.
Broadhurst (Jean) Essentials of chem. 14735.
Broadman press:
  By ways to high ways. 13851.
  Elem. of musical notation & conducting. 13767.
  Following in His train. 8389.
  Francisco Fulgencio Soren. 8301.
  Give your child a chance. 8848.
  Good morning. 14862.
  Half a cent. 6890.
  House of the Master. 12071.
  Jr. assembly programs. 9719.
  Lest we forget. 8429.
  Let us build. 9417.
  Living in tents. 5015.
  New Testament world. 702.
  Revival sermons. 8236.
  Royal road to life. 10583.
  Shining armor. 1554.
  Studies in Genesis. 3589.
  Ten commandments. 4764.
  To be continued. 9128.
  To them that perish. 14924.
  Victory through youth. 8630.
  Youth & yokes. 9425.
  Youth makes the choice. 7124.
Broady (L. P.) Health & physical educa. for small schls. 383.
Brocchieri (V. Beonio-) *See* Beonio-Brocchieri (Vittorio)
Brochmann (Georg) Mennesket og maskinen. 3557.
Brock (E. L.):
  High in the mts. 7327.
  Nobody's mouse. 12907.
  Till potatoes grow on trees. 7328.
Brock (Lynn) *pseud.* *See* McAllister (Alister)
Brock (R. K.) Archibald Cary of Ampthill. 384.
Brock (Sam) Cliniques chirurgicales. 1471.
Brockhaus (F. A.):
  Arthur Schopenhauer. 15679.
  Balkan Amerikas. 10301.
  Gastgeschenk. 15208.
  Gletscher-buch (Das) 14394.
  Italien, landschaft und baukunst. 14551.
  Neue Brockhaus. 9396, 9397, 14177.
  —— Atlas. 9398.
  Satz, druck, einband und verwandte dinge. 9907.
  Seidenstrasse (Die) 12053.
  Tausend jahre deutscher walfang. 9849.
  Volks-Brockhaus. 16207.
  Wandernde see. 9770.
Brockhaus' konversations-lexikon:
  Neue Brockhaus. 9396, 9397, 14177.
  —— Atlas. 9398.
Brockway (Wallace) More of my life. 5361.
Brodie (O. L.) High masonry dam design. 5912 (72)
Brodin (Pierre):
  Madame de Sévigné. 6062.
  Révolution française. 6063.
Brøgger (Waldemar) Ut av tåken. 385.
Broemel (L.) Sheet metal workers' manual. 3558.
Brøndsted (Johannes) Bronzealderens soldyrkelse. 12908.
Broening (A. M.) Engl. as you like it. 386.
Brönners druckerei und verlag. Zellwolle. 8454.
Broer (M. R.) Measuring achievement in physical educa. 8554.
Brogle (Werner) Krieg in Abessinien und flucht durch den Sudan. 387.
Broglie (J. V. A., *duc* de) Mémoires du Duc de Broglie. 11708.
Broglie (Louis, *prince* de) Matière et lumière. 388.
Bromley (D. D.) Youth & sex. 7329.
Brooke (*Mrs.* Geoffrey) Tribulations of a well-meaning woman. 14178.
Brooke (W. E.) Intermediate algebra. 9399.
Brooker (Edward):
  Cave no. 3. 15394.
  Cercle bleu. 389.
  Chambre mauve. 6064.
  Fille de Belzébuth. 11709.
  Marchand d'horreurs. 390.
  Pendu de Blackport. 11710.
  Pikipili. 6065.
  Requins d'Hollywood. 15395.
  Sorcières du malheur. 11711.
  Terreur sur Ekhampton. 6066.
  Trois as. 391.
  Voix qui tue. 15396.
  Zacharie Boniface. 11712.
Brooker (L. J.) Half-past-five. 12909.

Brookes (Kenneth) Perilous river. 6067.
Brookings inst.:
  America's stake in internatl. investments. 5302.
  Income structure of the U. S. 5299.
  Indus. price policies & economic progress. 11244.
  Public personnel problems. 12306.
Brooks (Anne) *pseud.* *See* Van Doren (Anne)
Brooks (Cleanth) *jr.* Understanding poetry. 9400.
Brooks (E. S.) Mr. Mortimer gets the jitters. 13213.
Brooks (Earl) In-service training of fed. employees. 12910.
Brooks (Ernest) Poems by the way. 392.
Brooks (H. L.) Amer. citizen. 10631 (16)
Brooks (J. E.) Tobacco. 8311.
Brooks (J. G.) Amer. citizen. 10631 (16)
Brooks (J. L.) Victorian age. 4703.
Brooks (K. G.) Dunham tavern. 12911.
Brooks (K. L.) Jews & the passion for Palestine in the light of prophecy. 393.
Brooks (L. G.) Amer. citizen. 10631 (16)
Brooks (R. R. R.) Labor on new fronts. 8312.
Brooks (R. T.) Important lessons of the past two & one half yrs. 394.
Brooks (S. C.):
  Fourth reader. 16271 (15)
  Reader for the fifth grade. 14010 (45)
  Reader for the fourth grade. 5912 (11)
  Reader for the seventh grade. 16271 (16)
  Reader for the sixth grade. 14010 (46)
Broome (Adam) *pseud.* *See* James (Godfrey)
Broome (L. E.) Prins. & practice of the real estate bus. 2393.
Brophy (John):
  Behold the judge. 3559.
  Man, woman & child. 8313.
Brophy (Loire) Men must work. 7330.
Broschek & co. Rudergänger war der liebe Gott. 1008.
Broschek & co., buchdruckerei u. tiefdruckanstalt:
  Acht tage Hansberg. 1573.
  Altona. 6016.
  Buchhändler Johann Philipp Palm. 14973.
  Elbchaussee (Die) 6463.
  Enteignung des deutschen kolonialbesitzes. 6348.
  Feurige lied. 6641.
  Glückskäferlein. 6580.
  Hundert tage auf Bali. 6238.
  Jagd über den grossen teich. 6321.
  Junge leev un annere geschichten. 14114.
  Kleine autobuch. 2690.
  Kleine jägerbuch. 967.
  Kleine paddelbuch. 16124.
  Kleine segelbuch. 14476.
  Ländliches Frankreich. 15436.
  Manöver. 6923.
  Steuern des grundeigentümers nach dem neuen reichsrecht. 15758.
  Thule. 15576.
  Tunakwenda. 14736.
  Wenn das meer ruft. 14790.
  Zweite seele. 3130.
Broschek & co., Verlagsbuchhandlung:
  Jungen Burgwarts. 2365.
  . . . und so starb Till. 1574.
Broster (D. K.) Child royal. 395.
Brother Petroc's return. 396.
Brotherhood of r. r. trainmen. Main st.—not Wall st. 13965.
Broughton (I. M.) Henry Rand's family. 12912.
Broughton (L. N.) Sara Coleridge & Henry Reed. 15397.
Broughton (T. R. S.) Economic survey of ancient Rome. 9655.
Brouha (L.) Endocrinologie clinique, thérapeutique et expérimentale. 2627.
Brouillard (Pierre) *See* Nord (Pierre) *pseud.*
Broun (Maurice) Index to North American ferns. 14179.
Broussier (Jacques) Maison carrée. 11283.
Brouty (F.):
  Amours de Napoléon III. 11821.
  Comment aima Louis XIV. 11319.
  Crépuscule du matin. 10683.
  De Jaurès à Léon Blum. 7311.
  Glaïeul noir. 10056.
  Ils sont déja des hommes. 11182.
  Je suis un légionnaire. 10048.
  Louis-Philippe. 14731.
  Ma doctrine. 14294.
  Masques. 11105.
  Mercenaire (Le) 11961.
  Pierre Corneille. 10737.
  Port de l'air. 11227.
  Saint à New York. 12310.
  Second empire. 7240.
Browallius (Irja) Synden på Skruke. 397.
Browder (Earl):
  Const. of the U. S. 623.
  People's front. 14180.
Brower (Bert) Thou art the Christ! 398.

Brown (A. A.) Log of a lame duck. 15398.
Brown (A. F.) Christmas angel. 14010 (31, 32)
Brown (A. V.) Human abstract. 4485.
Brown (Alec) Breakfast in bed. 399.
Brown (B. A.) Outline of wills & administration. 3177.
Brown (B. B.) Organization for health. 12913.
Brown (B. D.) Improving your reading. 8143.
Brown (B. W.) Theatre at the left. 6068.
Brown (Bob) *See* Brown (R. C.)
Brown (C. C.) Suppl. to Compiled Okl. tax laws annot., 1936. 7468.
Brown (C. R.) Faith & health. 5912 (10)
Brown (Cora):
  Country cookbook. 400.
  Most for your money cookbook. 6069.
  Salads & herbs. 9401.
  10,000 snacks. 401.
Brown (E. C.) Christmas angel. 14010 (32)
Brown (E. J.) Secondary-school administration. 4719.
Brown (E. L.):
  Lawyers & the promotion of justice. 15399.
  Soc. work as a profession. 4720.
Brown (E. S.) Ratification of the twenty-first amendment to the Const. of the U. S. 4721.
Brown (E. V. L.) Yr. bk. of the eye, ear, nose & throat. 5902.
Brown (F. C. C. Yeats-) *See* Yeats-Brown (F. C. C.)
Brown (F. M.):
  America's yesterday. 402.
  Brief guide to the ruins of Chichen Itza, Yucatan, Mexico. 10746.
Brown (Forrest) Powdersmoke trail. 6070.
Brown (G. M.) Jonathan Harrington house. 926.
Brown (G. V.) Surgery of oral & facial diseases & malformations. 12914.
Brown (H. A.) Radio frequency elec. measurements. 7331.
Brown (H. B.) Cotton. 11713.
Brown (H. D.) Mich. auto. law. 1938 cumulative suppl. 12124.
Brown (H. H.) Philippa at Halcyon. 10631 (17)
Brown (H. P.) Trees of northeastern U. S. 3560.
Brown (Hilton) That state of life. 6071.
Brown (Isobel) Our st. 5539.
Brown (J. H.) Hdbk. of every-day French. 7332.
Brown (J. M.) Two on the aisle. 12915.
Brown (J. P.) Old frontiers. 11714.
Brown (K. H.) Philippa at Halcyon. 10631 (17)
Brown (Kenneth) Medchester club. 7333.
Brown (L. A.) Marine's hdbk. 403.
Brown (L. M.) Little brown babe. 404.
Brown (L. P.) Some romance words of Arabic or Germanic origin. 9402.
Brown (L. T.) Body mechanics. 1133.
Brown (Leahmae) Group purchase of med. care by indus. employees. 11715.
Brown (M. D.) Open road. 614.
Brown (M. W.):
  Fish with the deep sea smile. 6072.
  Pueblo playmates. 14181.
  Streamlined pig. 12916.
Brown (N. E.) B hall, Tex. 4722.
Brown (N. G.) Essentials of med. 13109.
Brown (Nancy) Acres of friends. 405.
Brown (Nancy) *See also* Leslie (*Mrs.* J. E.)
Brown (Paul) 3 rings. 14182.
Brown (R. L.) Cavewoman to clubwoman. 9404.
Brown (Robert C.) Cases & other materials on the law of taxation. 9403.
Brown (Robert Carlton):
  Country cookbook. 400.
  Most for your money cookbook. 6069.
  Salads & herbs. 9401.
  10,000 snacks. 401.
Brown (Rose):
  Country cookbook. 400.
  Most for your money cookbook. 6069.
  Salads & herbs. 9401.
  10,000 snacks. 401.
Brown (Royal) Escape. 6073.
Brown (S. A.):
  Negro in Amer. fiction. 10747.
  Negro poetry & drama. 10748.
Brown (S. C.) Directions & forms for the computation of preliminary orbits from three or four observations. 1283.
Brown (S. H.) Philosophy. 7334.
Brown (T. K.):
  Secretary's desk bk. 3561, 6074.
  Winston simplified dict. for schls. 13985.
Brown (T. K.) *jr.:*
  New Winston simplified dict. & ref. liby. 13550.
  Winston simplified dict. 5883, 13983.
  Winston simplified dict. for schls. 13986.

- Brown (W. A.):
  - Case for theol. in the univ. 11716.
  - Morris Ketchum Jesup. 15283 (13)
- Brown (W. B.) Open road. 614.
- Brown (W. S.) Crisis. 4723.
- Brown & Sharpe mfg. co. Brown & Sharpe hdbk. 12917.
- Brown univ. Roger Williams. 3365.
- Browne (C. E.) Acting version of Henry W. Savage's production of Everywoman. 9240 (7)
- Browne (Eleanor) *pseud.* All is bright. 406.
- Browne (Eleanor) *pseud.* *See* Gates (*Mrs.* H. L.)
- Browne (Walter) Acting version of Henry W. Savage's production of Everywoman. 9240 (7)
- Browne-Olf (Lillian) Pius xi. 6075.
- Brownell (Baker) Architecture & modern life. 407.
- Brownell (C. L.) Friendly living. 408.
- Browning (C. W.) Fed. income & estate tax laws, correlated. 15342.
- Browning (D. du Maurier) Rebecca. 11717.
- Browning (E. B.) Sonnets from the Portuguese. 15309.
- Browning (G. A.) Social case records: family welfare. 14322.
- Browning (R. F.) Dogs can live longer. 409.
- Browning (Robert) Pied piper of Hamelin. 14010 (65)
- Brownrigg (Gawen):
  - Later than you think. 9405.
  - Portrait in a windscreen. 4724.
- Brownville (C. G.) Romance of the future. 6076.
- Bruce (A. G.) Highway design & constr. 410.
- Bruce (B. L.) Students hdbk.: Const. of the state of N. H. 2194.
- Bruce (G. H.) High schl. chem. 8314.
- Bruce (H. A.):
  - Daniel Boone & the wilderness road. 7197 (16)
  - Self-development. 14183.
- Bruce (K. M.) Men are so helpless. 10749.
- Bruce (P. A.) Institutional hist. of Va. in the 17th cent. 9240 (8)
- Bruce (W. G.) I was born in America. 411.
- Bruce pub. co.:
  - Angel City. 14175.
  - America, land of opportunity. 11396.
  - America, land of promise. 10387.
  - Automotive ser. 6558, 8719.
  - Blackrobe. 631.
  - Catholic lit. France from Verlaine to the present time. 11069.
  - Character formation in college. 4155.
  - Church & the nineteenth cent. 10812.
  - Creative revolution. 2428.
  - Cultural anthropology. 7831.
  - Cross & the crisis. 4381.
  - 50 popular woodworking projects. 7746.
  - First Latin. 14464.
  - Flesh is not life. 14094.
  - Francisco Franco. 5958.
  - From forest to woodworker. 11240.
  - Gods of the Gentiles. 16015.
  - Golden bk. of eastern saints. 5963.
  - High points of medieval culture. 3159.
  - Hist. of the church. 4051.
  - In the ser. of God. 8800.
  - Instr. on Christian doctrine. 2291.
  - Jesuit code of liberal educa. 6283.
  - Lenin. 8633.
  - Mech. training. 11690.
  - Modern Galahad, St. John Berchmans. 968.
  - Pract. study of Amer. speeches. 11854.
  - Prins. of psychol. 14506.
  - Provincial furniture. 13775.
  - Reformer: St. Charles Borromeo. 7185.
  - Sage of Exeter. 12924.
  - Saint under Moslem rule. 2355.
  - Think & live. 2122.
  - Thoughts on His life & lessons. 8837.
  - Tradition & progress. 5130.
  - Twenty one saints. 668.
  - Whole Christ. 8821.
  - World I saw. 14781.
  - World's classic, Job. 10168.
- Bruchhausen (Fritz von) Anleitung zur qualitativen analyse. 10750.
- Brucker (Herbert) Changing Amer. newspaper. 412.
- Brucker (Margaretta):
  - But not farewell. 14184.
  - Poison party. 15400.
- Bruckmann (F.) k. g.:
  - Berg des königs. 11618.
  - Kaiser Karl v. 3546.
  - Ludwig i. von Bayern. 3626.
  - Zur erinnerung an die 75. wiederkehr des gründungstages der farbwerke vorm. Meister Lucius & Brüning. 9239.
- Brückenberg (Hans) Muren. 413.
- Brückmann (H. R.) Americana. 12918.
- Brückner (Horst) Handbuch der gasindustrie. 5083.

Brueckner (L. J.) Supervision. 9317.
Brües (Otto) Schlaue Herr Vaz. 7335.
Bruette (William) Cocker spaniel. 414.
Bruhl (L. Lévy-) *See* Lévy-Bruhl (Lucien)
Brumley (O. V.) Text-book of the diseases of the small domestic animals. 8315.
Brun (Charles) Épopée des mariniers de la Loire. 10751.
Bruncken (Herbert) Last parade. 12919.
Bruner (H. B.):
    Conserving our natural resources. 6077.
    Social studies. 9406.
    Story of tools & machines. 3563.
    Transportation & communication. 4725.
Bruner (H. L.) Lab. directions in college zool. 3562.
Brunhoff (Jean de) Babar en famille. 9407.
Brunnen verlag/Willi Bischoff:
    Ein reich? Ein volk? Ein führer? 13220.
    Volk im schatten. 12103.
Brunner (E. DeS.) Rural Australia & New Zealand. 14185.
Brunner (Emil):
    Mensch im widerspruch. 3564.
    Unser bekenntnis zu Jesus Christus. 8577.
    Wahrheit als begegnung. 11718.
Brunschwig (Alexander) Roentgen-ray diagnosis of diseases of the bones & joints. 13289.
Brunton (Paul) Quest of the overself. 415.
Bruntz (G. G.) Allied propaganda & the collapse of the German empire in 1918. 12920.
Brush (Albert) Waxen leaf. 15401.
Brush (Frederic) Hillman. 12921.
Bruun (Geoffrey) Europe & the French imperium. 7336.
Bryan (A. H.) Prins. & practice of bacteriol. 4726.
Bryan (A. M.) Frisky finding a home. 4727.
Bryan (Charles) Prins. & practice of bacteriol. 4726.
Bryan (D. C.) Art of illustrating sermons. 3565.
Bryan (Dorothy) Frisky finding a home. 4727.
Bryan (M. De G.) Schl. cafeteria. 12922.
Bryan (Marguerite) *See* Bryan (A. M.)
Bryan (W. L.) Farewells. 15402.
Bryant (C. L.) Amer. Red cross. Swimming & diving. 8316.
Bryant (E. E.) Wis. pleading & practice. 1937 cumulative suppl. 416.
Bryant (R. C.) Lumber. 12923.
Bryant (S. C.) Epaminondas & his auntie. 14562.
Bryce (C. T.):
    Fables from afar. 10631 (18)
    Safe-way club. 7337.
    Short stories for little folks. 10631 (19)
    That's why stories. 10631 (20)
Bryce (E. M.) Amer. commonwealth. 12750 (8)
Bryce (James) Amer. commonwealth. 12750 (8)
Bryn-Jones (David) Frank B. Kellogg. 417.
Bryson (C. B.):
    Case dead & buried. 6078.
    Death overseas. 418.
Bryson (F. R.) Sixteenth-century Italian duel. 15403.
Bryson (Lyman) Textbook of the future. 15404.
Buchan (John) Shorter hist. of Engl. lit. 419.
Buchanan (E. D.) Bacteriology. 11719.
Buchanan (George) Entanglement. 15405.
Buchanan (M. G.) DuVals of Ky. from Va. 4728.
Buchanan (R. E.) Bacteriology. 11719.
Buchberger (Michael) Lexikon für theologie und kirche. 9408.
Bucher (H. G.) Agricultural educa. for adolescents in Pa. 3566.
Buchhold (Theodor) Elektrische kraftwerke und netze. 14186.
Buchholtz (Johannes):
    God lille by. 3567.
    Saga of Frank Dover. 14433.
Buchmeister verlag, g. m. b. h.:
    Im banne der Pole. 16263.
    Semiten der wüste unter sich. 4798.
    Sturm auf die throne der götter. 16090.
Buchner (Paul) Allgemeine zoologie. 11720.
Buchverlags-aktien-gesellschaft. Kullermann (Der) 6929.
Buck (A. E.) Reorganization of state governments in the U. S. 11721.
Buck (A. M.) Hound of Culain. 9409.
Buck (Adriaan de) Egyptian coffin texts. 4729.
Buck (C. E.) Bus. letter-writer's manual. 15406.
Buck (C. N.) Key to yesterday. 10631 (21)
Buck (Dorothy) *pseud.* *See* Chavanne (Dorothy)

- Buck (E. H.) Moccasins in the wilderness. 11722.
- Buck (J. R.) Sage of Exeter. 12924.
- Buck (M. S.) Priapeia. 4730.
- Buck (P. H.) Vikings of the sunrise. 12925.
- Buck (P. M.) *jr.* Personal hist. & experience of David Copperfield, the younger. 11560 (19)
- Buck (P. S.):
  - All men are brothers. 2751.
  - This proud heart. 4731.
- Buckingham (Nash):
  - Blood lines. 15407.
  - Ole Miss'. 420.
- Buckley (A. C.) Nursing mental & nervous diseases. 10752.
- Buckley (E. A.) How to sell by mail. 4732.
- Buckley (H. B.) Introd. to bus. 7675.
- Buckley (H. M.):
  - Around the yr. 8317.
  - On land & water. 7338.
  - Who travels there. 7339.
- Buckley (V. C. J.) Stop & go. 4733.
- Buckrose (J. E.) Love in a little town. 14010 (33)
- Bucks county hist. soc. Papers. 3568.
- Buckstein (Jacob) Eat & keep fit. 7340.
- Budd (E. G.) Genesis of an art. 7341.
- Buddenbrock (W. von) Grundriss der vergleichenden physiologie. 9410.
- Budin (Alla) Toupies. 9411.
- Budnick (Arno) Zeichnerische behandlung von kräften und momenten in koppel- und rädertrieben. 8318.
- Buechler pub. co.:
  - Glamor. 11140.
  - Pendulum. 5330.
- Büchner (E. H.) Lehrbuch der anorganischen chemie. 9796.
- Buehler (E. C.) British-Amer. alliance. 12926.
- Bühler (H. Hahnloser-) *See* Hahnloser-Bühler (Hedy)
- Buell (R. K.) Lectures on the technique of verse writing simplified. 15408.
- Buell (R. L.):
  - Democratic governments in Europe. 14231.
  - Indus. state. 14758.
- Bülow (Kurd von) Deutschlands wald- und ackerböden. 9412.
- Bülow (Wilhelm von) Durch stacheldraht und steppe. 8319.
- Bürgel (Heinrich) Deutsche austausch-werkstoffe. 421.
- Büscher (Hermann) Giftgas! und wir? 422.
- Bufkin (J. E.) Handling your hunting dog. 3569.
- Bugge (Anders) Kristendommens kunst. 7342.
- Bugnet (Charles) Rue S^{t}-Dominique et G. Q. G. 423.
- Buie (L. A.) Pract. proctology. 424.
- Buirgy (M. H.) Through a little green gate. 425.
- Buisseret (Félicie) *See* Longueville (Félix) *pseud.*
- Buisson (Étienne) Mirage de l'Inde. 426.
- Bull (D. M.) *See* Mould (R. V.) *pseud.*
- Bull (Francis) Norges litteratur. I. 11723.
- Bullard (Catharine) Tall tales & short. 3570.
- Bullens (D. K.) Steel & its heat treatment. 14187.
- Bullett (G. W.) Bending sickle. 4734, 6079.
- Bullett (Gerald):
  - Problems of religion. 8320.
  - What is happiness? 12793.
- Bullock (A. E.) Consumer investigates. 14010.
- Bullock (Calvin) Bonds in 1937. 3571.
- Bullock (Helen) Williamsburg art of cookery. 15409.
- Bullowa (J. G. M.) Management of the pneumonias. 427.
- Bulske (M. E.) Pract. underwriter's guide. 428.
- Bumke (Oswald) Psychoanalyse und ihre kinder. 14188.
- Bunce (A. C.) Economic nationalism & the farmer. 12927.
- Bunch (T. G.) Beatitudes. 7343.
- Bund der deutschen schriftsteller Österreichs. Gesänge der Ostmark. 15410.
- Bundesen (H. N.) Our babies. 4735.
- Bunji Omura. Last Genro. 4736.
- Bunker (M. N.) Grapho-analysis dict. 7344.
- Buranelli (Prosper) Cross word puzzle bk. 4737, 8321, 15411.
- Burch (Gladys) Music quiz. 12928.
- Burch (H. R.) Problems in Amer. democracy. 4231.
- Burchinal (M. C.) Petit chose. 13323.
- Burdekin (Harold) Child's grace. 8362.
- Burdick (E. C.) Unemployment relief without taxation. 10753.
- Bureau of bus. practice. Forgotten stockholder. 7345.
- Bureau of bus. research, Boston univ., College of bus. administration. *See* Boston univ. College of bus. administration. Bur. of bus. research.
- Bureau of internatl. research, Harvard univ. & Radcliffe college. Internatl. protection of lit. & artistic property. 14676.

Bureau of Jewish educa. Elem. of Hebrew. 2601.
Bureau of med. economics, Amer. med. assn. *See* Amer. med. assn. Bur. of med. economics.
Bureau of municipal research of Philadelphia. *See* Philadelphia. Bur. of municipal research.
Bureau of natl. affairs, inc.:
  Administrative interpretations, 1937. 18.
  U. S. patents quarterly. 11482–11484, 12641.
Bureau of publs., Dept. of property & supplies, for the Commonwealth of Pa. *See* Pa. Commonwealth. Bureau of publs., Dept. of property & supplies.
Buren (Victor van) *See* Van Buren (Victor)
Burgard (Raymond) Expédition d'Alexandre. 429.
Burger (Alfred) German for chemists. 4556.
Burges (A. E.) Soil erosion control. 8322.
Burgess (Andrew) Ra-ha-la-hi-ko. 14189.
Burgess (E. W.) Brothers in crime. 16076.
Burgess (H. O.) Vacation plans for staff members of large city schl. systems. 15412.
Burgess (T. W.):
  Old Mother West Wind. 9240 (9)
  Tales from the Storyteller's house. 430.
  While the story-log burns. 12929.
Burglon (Nora):
  Deep silver. 14190.
  Sticks across the chimney. 15413.
Burgum (J. S.) Zezula. 431.
Burgverlag, g. m. b. h. Burg Trifels. 10867.
Burk (E. H. S.) In the beginning at Valley Forge & the Washington memorial chapel. 15414.
Burkard (W. E.):
  Health & human welfare. 11724.
  Personal & public health. 432.
Burke (A. D.) Pract. manufacture of cultured milks & kindred products. 8323.
Burke (A. J.) Paying for our public schls. 4852.
Burke (Carleton) Symphony Iroquoian. 433.
Burke (Emhill) Nefasti noche (Unlucky night) 15415.
Burke (P. J.) Schl. auditorium programs. 434.
Burke (R. M.) Hist. chronology of tuberculosis. 12930.
Burkhardt (Arthur) Technologie der zinklegierungen. 435.
Burkhardt (Franz) Statistischen forschungsmethoden. 10754.
Burkhart (R. A.):
  From friendship to marriage. 436.
  Understanding youth. 12931.
Burks (B. S.):
  Here & there & home. 5732.
  Seven days at sea. 5733.
Burlingame (Roger) March of the iron men. 12932.
Burlington (H. J.) Outdoor heritage of N. J. 13934.
Burman (B. L.) Blow for a landing. 6080.
Burnand (Robert):
  Charlemagne. 437.
  Cour des Valois. 9413.
  Richelieu. 438.
Burnand (Tony) Grosse bête et petit gibier. 439.
Burnce (Frances) Deep furrows. 221.
Burne (A. H.) Lee, Grant & Sherman. 12933.
Burnett (F. H.):
  Little princess. 9414.
  Secret garden. 14010 (34–44)
Burnett (V. C.) Secret garden. 14010 (34–44)
Burnett (W. R.) Dark command. 6081.
Burnham (A. F.):
  How Leslie loved. 14010 (103)
  Susan Clegg. 7197 (111)
Burnham (C. L.) Clever Betsy. 7197 (17)
Burnham (H. S.) Pract. horsemanship. 3572.
Burnham (I. H.) Not by accident. 4738.
Burnham (Smith):
  Hero tales from hist. 12934.
  Story of America for young Americans. 440.
Burnished gold. 8324.
Burns (B. H.) Cat tales. 12936.
Burns (B. I.) Lab. outline of human anat. 12935.
Burns (E. E.) Radio. 9415.
Burns (E. M.) James Madison, philosopher of the Const. 12937.
Burns (Emile):
  Money. 441.
  Nazi conspiracy in Spain. 2179.
Burns (Esther) Mrs. Peregrine & the yak. 14191.
Burns (R. E.) Escape to prison. 10755.
Burns (Sheila) *pseud.* *See* Robinson (U. G.)
Burnstine (David) Five-suit bridge. 6082.
Burr (Jane) Queen is dead. 3573.

Burr (Victor) *pseud.* *See* Crolly (D. F.)
Burris-Meyer (Elizabeth) Hist. color guide. 4739.
Burris-Meyer (Harold) Scenery for the theatre. 11725.
Burroughs (Alan) Art criticism from a lab. 14192.
Burroughs (E. R.):
  Back to the stone age. 442.
  Lad & the lion. 6083.
  Roi malgré lui. 443.
  Tarzan & the forbidden city. 15416.
  Tarzan parmi les fauves. 9416.
Burroughs (E. R.) inc.:
  Back to the stone age. 442.
  Lad & the lion. 6083.
  Tarzan & the forbidden city. 15416.
Burroughs (John) In the Catskills. 4561 (5)
Burroughs (P. E.) Let us build. 9417.
Burrows (T. M.) Successful home furnishing. 12938.
Burrows (William) Textbook of gen. bacteriology. 8680.
Burstyn (Walther) Elektrische kontakte. 4740.
Burt (C. L.) Ordered chaos. 444.
Burt (Elinor) Olla podrida. 10756.
Burt (G. M. B.) Catch-'em-alive-O! 12939.
Burt (H. J.) Steel constr. 11726.
Burt (K. N.):
  Men of Moon Mountain. 12940.
  Safe road. 4741.
Burt (Michael) *pseud.* *See* Burt (G. M. B.)
Burt (Struthers):
  Diary of a dude-wrangler. 4742.
  Powder River, Let 'er buck. 15417.
Burtchett (F. F.) Investments & investment policy. 6084.
Burton (K. K.) Sorrow built a bridge. 445.
Burton (Miles):
  Man with the tattooed face. 446.
  Platinum cat. 11727, 14193.
Burton (N. L.) Teacher's key for Introd. to cost acctg. 447.
Burton (S. C.) Spain poised. 448.
Burton (W. H.) Supervision. 9317.
Burton (W. W.) Analytic geom. 3574.
Burton pub. co.:
  Along old trails. 451.
  Atahualpa. 2310.
  It is morning. 2281.
  They carried the torch. 925.
Burtt (H. E.) Psychol. of adv. 3575.
Busch (F. O.):
  England spricht. 9684.
  Traditionshandbuch der kriegsmarine. 11728.
Buschbeck (E. H.) Schrecknisse des krieges. 11729.
Buschke (Franz) Cancer. 14284.
Buschmann (H.) Taschenbuch für den auto-ingenieur. 14194.
Busenbark (E. J.) Silk screen ptg. process. 3504.
Busey (Garreta) Windbreak. 12941.
Bush (A. G.) Prairie rose. 9240 (10)
Bush (B. B.) Prairie rose. 9240 (10)
Bush (Christopher):
  Case of the leaning man. 11730.
  Case of the Tudor queen. 4743, 4744.
  Leaning man. 14195.
Bush (L. M.) Secret of sinusitis & headaches. 12942.
Bush (P. L.) Govt. & citizenship. 4745.
Bush (W. C.) Pahang. 3576.
Bush (W. E.) 1800 selected proverbs of the world. 10757.
Bushong (R. G.) Pa. land law. 8325.
Business bk. house:
  Friendship in bus. 2462.
  You, too, can sell. 6131.
Business bourse:
  How to be a convincing talker. 1019.
  Recapturing the lost sales offensive! 11925.
  Stand. bus. etiquette. 1020.
  Whither America? 12537.
Business profits corp. Dealer profits during depressions. How? 12580.
Business publications, inc.:
  Cost acctg. 4177.
  Economics of transportation. 12238.
  Gen. insur. 1919.
  Investment. 5316.
Bussard (Paul) Staircase to a star. 14196.
Busse (A.) Germelshausen. 5912 (33)
Busse (H. E.) Heiner und Barbara. 6085.
Busser (Frédéric) Travaux pratiques d'anatomie pathologique. 9812.
Buswell (G. T.) How adults read. 449.
Buti (M. B.) *See* Bandini Buti (Maria)
Butler (E. P.) Water goats & other troubles. 4561 (6)
Butler (G. D.) New play areas. 11731.
Butler (I. A.) Water goats & other troubles. 4561 (6)
Butler (J. R.) Floralia. 14197.
Butler (Kate) Harlequin day. 450.
Butler (N. M.):
  Elihu Root. 3627.
  Family of nations. 4746.
Butler (Nina) Billy in search of a tail. 15418.
Butler (W. A.) Tom Twist. 15656.

Butler (W. E.) Engineer's vision of the promised land. 9240 (11)

Butry (J. Hahn-) *See* Hahn-Butry (Jürgen)

Buttenwieser (Moses) Psalms. 6086.

Buttenwieser (Paul) Psychological factors in marital happiness. 13877.

Butterfield (O. M.) Marriage & sexual harmony. 6087.

Butterfield (T. E.) Steam & gas eng. 11732.

Butterfield (W. H.) Bus. letter in modern form. 3577.

Butterworth (Thornton) ltd.:
- Further letters of Queen Victoria. 6033.
- Germany speaks. 13337.

Butts (Allison) Eng. metallurgy. 4427.

Butts (Edward) Along old trails. 451.

Butzon & Bercker, g. m. b. h.:
- Aus dem tagebuche einer grossen seele. 4220.
- Bischof Wilhelm Emmanuel, freiherr von Ketteler. 4028.
- Drei verlorenen söhne. 4011.
- Geheimnisse um vater Titus. 11363.
- Heimat in Gott. 11188.
- Kapitel-ansprachen für oberinnen. 4137.
- Katechismus der ordensfrau. 4110.
- Kirchenjahr im schwesternkreise. 4138.
- Laien liturgik. 12715.
- Monatsvorträge für klosterfrauen. 4139.
- Tiefkatholisches leben. 3831.

Buxton (Henry) Assignment down East. 8326.

Byam (E. C.) Théodore Barrière. 10758.

Bye (R. T.) Applied economics. 11733.

Byers (C. A.) Caves of Capistrano. 14198.

Byers (E. F.) Out of doors with birds. 3578.

Byers (Margaretta) Designing women. 11734.

Byrd (R. E.):
- Alone. 14199.
- Exploring with Byrd. 452.

Byrne (M. A.) Christian mysteries. 4561 (3)

Byrne (T. S.) Christian mysteries. 4561 (3)

Byrnes (Oscar) Day's work. 4747.

Byron (G. G. N. B., *6th baron*) Byron's fourth canto of Childe Harold. 11560 (26)

Byrum (I. C.) Tread of yrs. 14200.

Bystroem (Ella) Fiorenza. 6088.

Bystryansky (V.):
- Dictatorship of the proletariat. 453.
- Strategy & tactics of the proletarian revolution. 454.

Byworth (E. A.):
- Information & rules of radio game Kriss kross klues. 455.
- Radio movie quizz. 15419.

Cabanès (Augustin) Dans les coulisses de l'histoire. 456.

Cabbage (John) Time & tide. 14201.

Cabell (Branch) *See* Cabell (J. B.)

Cabell (J. B.) King was in his counting house. 12943.

Cabot (R. C.):
- Honesty. 6089.
- Physical diagnosis. 12944.

Caccia Dominioni di Sillavengo (Paolo) Amhara. 457.

Cacki (*Mme.* —) Oiseaux du bonheur. 14202.

Cacki (*Mme.* —) *See also* Dartey (Léo) *pseud.*

Cadbury (H. J.) Peril of modernizing Jesus. 458.

Cade (Paul) Death slams the door. 459.

Cades (H. R.) Handsome is as handsome does. 10759.

Cadman (P. F.) Boston & some noted émigrés. 11917.

Caesar (C. J.) Caesar's Gallic war. 15283 (80)

Caesar-Weigel (Hildegard) Tagewerk der landfrau. 10760.

Cage (M. V.) Reading in high gear. 11735.

Cahill (Holger) Masters of popular painting. 7346.

Cahill (J. C.) Nichols-Cahill annot. N. Y. civil practice acts. 2210, 5475, 5476, 8886, 11237, 11238, 13559.

Caillé (Geneviève):
- Faux témoin. 2289.
- Trois pupilles de Benjamin Stone. 2290.

Caillé (P. F.):
- Faux témoin. 2289.
- Trois pupilles de Benjamin Stone. 2290.

Caillois (Roger) Mythe et l'homme. 9418.

Caine (*Sir* Hall) Life of Christ. 14203.

Cairns (D. S.) Riddle of the world. 4748.

Cairns (Huntington) Tax laws of Md., annot. 1967.

Calahan (H. A.) Gadgets & wrinkles. 8327.

Calder (I. M.) Letters of John Davenport. 460.

Calderon (V. G.) White llama. 8328.

Calderwood (J. P.) Elem. of steam & gas power eng. 8958.

Caldwell (Barry) Three men in her life. 4749.

Caldwell (Erskine):
  Journeyman. 4750.
  Southways. 9419.
  You have seen their faces. 461.
Caldwell (F. P.) Complete Ky. form bk. of both legal & bus. forms. 15283 (14, 15)
Caldwell (Frank) Wolf, the storm leader. 11560 (20)
Caldwell (L. C.) Gettysburg. 11361.
Caldwell (L. G.) Admission to & control over practice before fed. administrative agencies. 15420.
Caldwell (Taylor) Dynasty of death. 12945.
Calet (Henri) Mérinos (Le) 462.
Calhoun (G. L.) Hour-glass lure & lore. 10761.
Calhoun (George) Tex. Ct. of crim. appeals. Tex. crim. repts. 4447. 10471, 15132.
Calhoun (J. E.) Wadsworth trail. 5077.
Calhoun (R. L.) Christian understanding of man. 13578.
California. Dist. cts. of appeal. Repts. 463, 4751, 6090, 8329, 9420, 11736, 12946, 14204.
—— Laws, stat., etc.:
  Deering's codes of the state of Calif. 6091.
  Deering's gen. laws of the state of Calif. 8330, 11737.
—— Sup. ct. Repts. 464, 6092, 11738.
—— Univ. Regents:
  Cabinet of gems. 8293.
  Calif. woodpecker & I. 13706.
  Cartography of the Northwest coast of America to the year 1800. 3141.
  Chinese first reader. 8354.
  Demosthenes. 7638.
  Dramatic works of Luis Vélez de Guevara. 5712.
  Educa. foundations of the Jesuits in sixteenth-century New Spain. 7636.
  Fur-bearing mammals of Calif. 1192.
  Hymns attributed to John Dryden. 2247.
  Inkle & Yarico album. 2425.
  Methods in paleontology. 4754.
  Negro's struggle for survival. 5136.
  Platonism, ancient & modern. 13788.
  Police communication systems. 12222.
  Problems of war & peace in the soc. of nations. 8965.
  Public regulation of milk marketing in Calif. 13894.
  Right & wrong in labor relations. 8735.
  Singing for power. 8093.
  Some unpubd. letters of Lord Chesterfield. 526.
  Tetons (The) 10930.
  'Ware Sherman. 5286.
California citator of forms. Permanent bound suppl. 14205.
California compensation cases. 6093.
California jurisprudence. 1938 pocket parts for v. 1–12 of the Ten yr. suppl. 7347.
California retired teachers' assn. Yes, I'm a pioneer teacher. 11385.
Calkins (Leighton) First bk. in psychol. 7197 (18)
Calkins (M. W.) First bk. in psychol. 7197 (18)
Call ptg. & pub. co. Pageant of ptg. in picture & prose. 7158.
  Accounting in law practice. 9707.
Callaghan & co.:
  Auto. liability insur. 83.
  Cahill's Consolidated laws of N. Y. 1937 suppl. 2200.
  —— 1938 suppl. 13552.
  Cahill's N. Y. civil practice. 1938 cumulative suppl. 6744.
  Cahill's N. Y. code of crim. procedure. 1938 cumulative suppl. 7844.
  Callaghan's Ill. digest. 1938 biennial suppl. 8331.
  —— Second series. 9421, 11739, 12947, 12948, 14206–14208, 15421.
  Callaghan's Ind. digest. 1937 cumulative suppl. 465.
  Callaghan's Ind. digest suppl. Supplemental pamphlet. 8332.
  Callaghan's Ia. digest. 1938 suppl. 15422.
  Callaghan's Wis. digest. 1938 suppl. 4752.
  Cases on Amer. constl. law. 8478.
  Cases on personal property. 5617.
  Common-sense index. 2182, 10119.
  Corporation forms & precedents, annot. 14863.
  Cycl. of fed. procedure. Cumulative suppl., 1937. 1792.
  —— Cumulative suppl., 1938. 15799.
  Cycl. of the law of private corps. 8505, 8506.
  Edmunds Ill. civil practice forms. 1937 cumulative suppl. 844.
  Fed. appellate jurisdiction & procedure. 1938 cumulative suppl. 13472.
  Fed. rules of civil procedure. 9606.
  Fletcher cycl. of the law of private corps. 1938 cumulative suppl. 6305.
  Ill. Appellate cts. Repts. 1451, 4561 (31–34), 6494, 8654, 12113, 13319, 14596.

Callaghan & co.—Continued.
  Jacobs & Chaney new Mich. digest. 1937 suppl. 1474.
  Jones Ill. stat. annot. 1937 cumulative suppl. 1452.
  —— Suppl. 5172, 8655, 12114.
  Law of automobiles. 7th ed. 1938 cumulative suppl. 14132.
  Law of fed. income taxation. 1937 cumulative suppl. 2334.
  —— 1938 cumulative suppl. 15954.
  Law of landlord & tenant. 4561 (72)
  Law of negotiable instruments. 11249.
  Law of sales. 9171.
  Mich. gen. corporation act. 1938 cumulative suppl. 10593.
  Mich. stat. annot. 2029–2031, 4117, 5414–5416, 6686, 7800, 11190.
  —— 1938 cumulative suppl. 11189.
  —— Suppl. 13496, 14795.
  Negligence & compensation cases annot. New ser. 2183, 10120.
  Nichols-Cahill annot. N. Y. civil practice acts. 2210, 5475, 5476, 8886, 11237, 11238, 13559.
  1933 Mich. ct. rules, annot. 1938 cumulative suppl. 15021.
  Notes on the Ill. repts. 4561 (37–40)
  Practice & procedure of the Common pleas ct. of the city of Detroit. 4403.
  Selected studies in fed. taxation. Second ser. 13616.
  Tex. workmen's compensation law. 4017.
  Treatise on pleading & practice at law & in equity in the state of Mich. 1938 cumulative suppl. 5671.
  Wis. pleading & practice. 1937 cumulative suppl. 416.
Callaghan's Ill. digest. 1938 biennial suppl. 8331.
—— Second series. 9421, 11739, 12947, 12948, 14206–14208, 15421.
Callaghan's Ind. digest. 1937 cumulative suppl. 465.
Callaghan's Ind. digest suppl. 8332.
Callaghan's Ia. digest. 1938 suppl. 15422.
Callaghan's Wis. digest. 1938 suppl. 4752.
Callahan (G. L.) Novices of our Lord. 11740.
Callahan (J. T.) Novices of our Lord. 11740.
Callahan (L. F.) My story of Mich. 466.
Callan (Louise) Soc. of the Sacred Heart in N. A. 467.
Callcott (Frank) Puritanos (Los) 468.
Calley (J. W.) Key to Complete courses in civil service. 12818.
Callwey (G. D. W.):
  Anstrichgrund (Der) 11006.
  Emir. 8955.
  Holzhausbuch (Das) 12026.
  Neue deutsche bauerntrachten: Tirol. 8945.
  Werkstoffe des malers und lackierers. 14992.
Calmann-Lévy:
  Américaine à la cour de Napoléon III. 7704.
  Autour de Richelieu. 7258.
  Château de Chantilly. 12279.
  Clindindin. 7537.
  Gabrielle d'Estrées et les Bourbon-Vendôme. 1663.
  Général Hogendorp. 12304.
  Henri de Béarn, roi de France. 7259.
  La Fontaine. 8061.
  Mémoires du Duc de Broglie. 11708.
  Mes souvenirs de Bali. 11765.
  Musique à travers les âges. 7692.
  Paris au temps des guerres de religion. 11764.
  Valet, dames, roi. 11769.
  Vie de Metternich. 13222.
Calmer (Alan) Labor agitator. 469.
Calmette (Joseph) Histoire du moyen âge. 9422.
Calvel (Jean) Porte du traître. 10556.
Camalier (R. F.) Personal finance laws. 15423.
Cambourg (Loïc de) *pseud.* Bachour l'étrange. 4753.
Cambridge (Elizabeth) *pseud.* *See* Hodges (Barbara)
Camena d'Almeida (René) *See* Almeida (R. C. d')
Camera craft pub. co. Brilliance—gradation—sharpness with the miniature camera. 6108.
Cameron (Caddo) At the end of a Tex. rope. 11741.
Cameron (Elizabeth) Death of the heart. 14209.
Cameron (G. G.) They wrote on clay. 14236.
Cameron (J. R.) Sound motion pictures, recording & reproducing. 12949.
Cameron (Olive) Let's have a good time. 3579.
Cameron (W. E.) Bible treasure bk. 10763.
Cameron (William) Common people. 10762.

Cameron pub. co. Sound motion pictures, recording & reproducing. 12949.
Camilli (G.) Transformer eng. 9364.
Cammack (M. M.) John Wyclif & the Engl. Bible. 14210.
Cammaerts (Emile) Child of divorce. 10764.
Cammerer (J. S.) Wärme- und kälteschutz in der industrie. 14211.
Camp (C. L.):
    Henry R. Wagner's The plains & the Rockies. 5813.
    Methods in paleontology. 4754.
Camp (N. H.) Resurrection of the human body. 470.
Camp (S. G.) Fishing kits & equipment. 7197 (19)
Campana (D. M.):
    Art drawing made easy. 4755.
    Course of instr. on landscape painting. 4756.
    Picture painting self taught. 8333.
    Teacher of oil painting & tapestry. 8334.
    Teacher of pastel painting. 9423.
    Teacher of water color painting. 15424.
Campbell (A. B.) With the corners off. 3580.
Campbell (A. D.) Advanced analytic geom. 9424.
Campbell (A. O.) Flying blind. 10765.
Campbell (A. S.) Golden Guernsey. 12950.
Campbell (E. F.) New world, past & present. 12671.
Campbell (E. G.) Reorganization of the Amer. r. r. system. 3581.
Campbell (Gordon) Abandon ship! 12951.
Campbell (H. R.) Moor fires mystery. 14212.
Campbell (Heyworth):
    Body beautiful. 471.
    Ships & water. 9544.
Campbell (L. J.) Four little friends. 11742.
Campbell (O. J.) Great Engl. writers. 10766, 10767.
Campbell (R. C.) Youth & yokes. 9425.
Campbell (R. J.) Two soldiers. 6102.
Campbell (R. W.) Haunting of Kathleen Saunders. 12952.
Campbell (Reginald) Terreur dans la forêt. 472.
Campbell (V. C. M. C.) Plain woman. 15425.
Campbell (W. J.) En parlant anglais, ne dites pas . . . mais dites. 9426.
Campbell (W. S.):
    Professional writing. 14213.
    Revolt on the border. 7091.
Campion (Sarah) *pseud.* Thirty million gas masks. 473.
Campion (Sarah) *pseud.* *See also* Coulton (M. R.)
Campredon (Jean) Bois dans la construction. 4757.
Canadel (Marc) Scalpeur (Le) 9427.
Canby (H. S.):
    New Winston simplified dict. & ref. liby. 13550.
    Winston simplified dict. 5882, 13983.
Canby (Marion) On my way. 474.
Candela (Rosario) Military cipher of Commandant Bazeries. 11743.
Candler (B. P.) Songs & echoes. 15426.
Candler (M. T.) From seven to eight. 475.
Cane (Melville) Poems. 10768.
Canfield (B. R.) Sales administration. 11744.
Canfield (D. T.) Bus. administration for engineers. 1256.
Caniff (Milton) Adventures of Terry & the pirates. 11745.
Cannan (Gilbert):
    Jean Christophe. 9240 (70)
    Jean-Christophe in Paris. 16271 (14)
Cannan (Joanna) *pseud.* Pray do not venture. 476.
Cannan (Joanna) *pseud.* *See also* Pullein-Thompson (Joanna)
Cannan (Joanna) *pseud.* *See also* Thompson (J. Pullein-)
Canning (Victor) Mr. Finchley goes to Paris. 11746, 14214.
Cannon (E. P.) Country life stories. 4758.
Cannon (J. L.) Hoofbeats. 9428.
Cannon (Le Grand) *jr.* Kents (The) 14215.
Cannon (R. D. H.) Colonial Mobile. 7197 (42)
Cano (Juan) Cuentos humorísticos españoles. 15427.
Canoyer (H. G.) Income & consumption. 15163.
Cantarella (Michele) Dieci novelle contemporanee. 15428.
Cantelo (J. S.) Matrimonial adventures of Deacon Stonewall Satan Bomb. 7348.
Cantine (James) Golden milestone. 16271.
Canton, O. Children's mission. Children's mission cook bk. 477.
Cantril (S. T.) Cancer. 14284.
Cantwell (T. W.) Banking law of the state of N. Y. 8336.
Canu (Jean) Villes et paysages d'Amérique. 4759.

Capa (Robert) Death in the making. 4760.
Capen (L. I.):
  My worth to the world. 12953.
  Our govt. 9671.
Caperton (H. L.) Social record of Va. 478.
Caples (H. L.) Shipleys of Md. 11747.
Caples (John) Adv. ideas. 3582.
Caplin (Daniel) Vocational hygiene. 9429.
Capocelli (Ginevra) Scrittori Italiani. 3583.
Cappi Bentivegna (Ferruccia) Paggio del Cavaliere errante. 7349.
Caprio (F. S.):
  Med. items of int. 11748.
  Why grow old? 3584.
Captain Jack, *pseud.* *See* Cantelo (J. S.)
Car builders' cycl. of Amer. practice. 7350.
Caraceni (Augusto) Jazz dalle origini ad oggi. 7351.
Carathéodory (Constantin) Geometrische optik. 9430.
Carbery (Mary) Farm by Lough gur. 479.
Carburizing. 10769.
Carco (Francis) *pseud.:*
  À voix basse. 11749.
  Blümelein 35. 480.
  Homme de minuit. 7352.
Carcopino (Francis) *See* Carco (Francis) *pseud.*
Card (H. S.) Welding encycl. 11157.
Carden (Mae) Je sors. 8348.
Cardilli (M. V.) Nozioni elementari di musica. 9240 (12)
Carew (Jean) Strawberry moon. 6094.
Carey (Graham) Tails bk. 14216.
Carey press corp. Collection of letters written by Frank H. Teagle, jr. 8066.
Carfrae (Elizabeth):
  Giving of a ring. 4761.
  Seascape. 10770, 15429.
  To love & to cherish. 9431.
Carisch (W. A.) What-not-whittlin's. 12954.
Carisch, s. a. Origine e storia del clarinetto. 9666.
Carl (M. H., *sister*) Kan. hist. 7353.
Carl (M. T., *sister*) Survey of Kan. poetry. 7354.
Carlberg (Gösta) Bären varandras bördor. 3585.
Carleton (Patrick) Under the Hog. 9432.
Carlier (Gérard) Gaz mystérieux. 11750.
Carlson (Clifford) Pract. plastering & related subjects. 698.
Carlson (George) Li'l' Hannibal. 12955.
Carlson (H. E.) Growth of the Amer. people. 13335.
Carlson (Oliver) Brisbane. 481.
Carman (H. J.) Historic currents in changing America. 3586, 8337.
Carmelite press. Roses fall where rivers meet. 782.
Carmody (F. X.) Carmody's manual of N. Y. practice. 14217.
Carnegie endowment for internatl. peace:
  Diplomatic corres. of the U. S. 1942, 13468.
  Inter-American tribunal of internatl. justice. 482.
  Internatl. legislation. 1421.
  Italy at the Paris peace conference. 14025.
  Merchants of peace. 10276.
  Navicert system during the world war. 6887.
  Ry. interrelations of the U. S. & Canada. 3290.
  Wal Wal arbitration. 11288.
  Yr. bk., 1938. 10771.
—— Division of internatl. law. Inter-American tribunal of internatl. justice. 482.
Carney (G. C.) Twins or triplets? 7355.
Carolina art assn. Plantations of the Carolina low country. 16131.
Carpaneto (Cassiano) Ospedali degli incurabili. 5267.
Carpenter (H. A.) Our environment. 4545.
Carpenter (J. D.) Hist. of Woodbury, N. J. from 1681 to 1936. 9435.
Carpenter (J. R.) Ecological glossary. 6095.
Carpenter (Rhys) Historical aspects of the fine arts. 9433.
Carpentier (P. M.) Premier livre d'anglais. 3587.
Carr (E. Q.):
  Carmody's manual of N. Y. practice. 14217.
  N. Y. civil practice manual. 8814.
Carr (J. D.):
  Crooked hinge. 12956.
  To wake the dead. 483, 4762.
Carr (W. G.) High & dry. 6096.
Carrara (John) Why a preacher & not a priest? 11751.
Carré (Henri):
  Jeux, sports, et divertissements des rois de France. 3588.
  Mademoiselle de La Vallière. 9434.
Carré (M. H.) De veritate. 846.
Carrel (Alexis) Culture of organs. 8338.

- Carrick & Evans, inc.:
  - Architects of ideas. 8084.
  - Baby giant panda. 6409.
  - Jester's reign. 3823.
  - Lady & the panda. 3855.
  - Other side of the mountain. 5780.
  - Public plunder. 13436.
  - Royal Canadian mounted police. 7503.
  - Take heed of loving. 15000.
  - This is my country. 12986.
  - Two wars & more to come. 1979.
  - We married an Englishman. 12084.
  - What do you want for $1.98? 12803.
- Carrié (R. Albrecht-) *See* Albrecht-Carrié (René)
- Carrier (Blanche) Church educa. for family life. 484.
- Carrière (J. M.) Tales from the French folk-lore of Mo. 4763.
- Carrillo (C. A.) Exposition addressed to the Chamber of deputies of the congress of the union. 14935.
- Carroll (A. P.) Moon & the wind. 485.
- Carroll (B. H.):
  - Jesus the Christ. 6097.
  - Studies in Genesis. 3589.
  - Ten commandments. 4764.
- Carroll (C. F.):
  - Fourth reader. 16271 (15)
  - Reader for the fifth grade. 14010 (45)
  - Reader for the fourth grade. 5912 (11)
  - Reader for the seventh grade. 16271 (16)
  - Reader for the sixth grade. 14010 (46)
- Carroll (E. E.) Chariot of the sun. 8339.
- Carroll (J. C.) Armour & his times. 14692.
- Carroll (Lewis) *pseud.* Alice in Wonderland & Through the looking-glass. 3590.
- Carroll (M. J.) Key to League of nations documents. 11752.
- Carroll (Phil) *jr.* Timestudy for cost control. 15430.
- Carson (De Witt) My goodness! said the princess. 7356.
- Carson (Katharine) Young doctor. 12957.
- Carstens (Peter) Viehhaltung und fütterung. 11753.
- Carter (B. F.) Hist. of Woodbury, N. J. from 1681 to 1936. 9435.
- Carter (Boake):
  - I talk as I like. 486.
  - Made in U. S. A. 14218.
  - Why meddle in the Orient? 4765.
- Carter (C. C.) Man the world over. 14219.
- Carter (E. W.) Bus. & govt. 6894.
- Carter (H. H.) Reader for writers. 7357.
- Carter (Helene):
  - Baby whale, Sharp Ears. 15349, 15431.
  - Bk. of insect oddities. 9581.
  - Earth changes. 1827.
- Carter (J. F.) La Guardia. 487.
- Carter (Jean):
  - Everyman's drama. 12958.
  - Parents in perplexity. 8340.
- Carter (M. S.) Thoughts in verse, 1894–1938. 11754.
- Carter (N. P.) Persimmon Creek. 12959.
- Carter (R. G.) Brothers of the frontier. 4766.
- Carter (W. E.) Management of the sick infant & child. 5559.
- Carter (W. H.) Burgos justice. 7094, 8107.
- Cartland (Barbara) *pseud.* Bitter winds. 10772.
- Cartland (Barbara) *pseud.* *See also* McCorquodale (*Mrs.* Hugh)
- Cartledge (S. A.) Conservative introd. to the New Testament. 11755.
- Carton de Wiart (Hubert) Sur la crête des Andes en automobile. 7358.
- Cartwright (C. H.) Procedures in experimental physics. 13857.
- Cartwright (F. T.) Tuan Hoover of Borneo. 4767.
- Carty (C. M.) Radio replies in defence of religion. 7948.
- Caruthers (Abraham) Hist. of a lawsuit. 488.
- Carver (F. J.) Postural method of chiropractic diagnosis & adjusting. 8341.
- Carver (George) Index to sentence essentials. 12960.
- Carvin (F. D.) Investigation of the near infrared absorption spectra of hydrogen sulphide gas by photographic means. 15432.
- Cary (A. J. L.) Castle corner. 4768.
- Cary (Joyce) *See* Cary (A. J. L.)
- Cary (Lucian) Second meeting. 15433.
- Cary (M. B.) *jr.*:
  - Bibliography of the Village press. 7359.
  - Schnitzelbank. 15435.
- Cary (Melbert) Backstage. 15434.
- Cary (William) Rules of civil procedure of the Dist. ct. of the U. S. for the Dist. of Columbia. 13737.
- Casa Italiana of Columbia univ. Carducci. 2640.
- Casacof (Christo) Direction des entreprises industrielles. 489.

Casady (Edwin) Henry Howard, earl of Surrey. 8342.
Casale (François) Double visage. 490.
Cascadden (E. V.) Hist. of Lapel & Fishersburg (Indiana) 14220.
Casdorff (Heinz) Ländliches Frankreich. 15436.
Casdorff-Westendorff (Erica) Ländliches Frankreich. 15436.
Case (E. C.) Modern world geog. 7360.
Case (Frank) Tales of a wayward inn. 14221.
Case (J. Y.) At midnight on the 31st of Mar. 12961.
Case (L. D.) secretary of state, for the state of Mich. Mich. Sup. ct. Mich. repts. 2032, 6687, 7801, 14796.
Case (R. O.) Wings north. 8343.
Case (S. J.) Highways of Christian doctrine. 6098.
Casey (Elizabeth) Salesmanship & buymanship. 3591.
Casey (R. P.) Quantulacumque. 9436.
Cash (W. T.) Story of Fla. 11756.
Cashman (Robert) Bus. administration of a church. 6099.
Caslon (William) co., inc.:
  Black gold. 4819.
  Princess of N. Y. 7565.
  Rider of the dim trails. 4679.
  Trooper MacLean. 15100.
Casner (M. B.) Rise of Amer. democracy. 3592.
Cass (F. H.) Looking Northwest. 14222.
Casselberry (W. S.) How to use psychol. in everyday living. 10773.
Casserley (Anne) Barney the donkey. 6100.
Cassidy (J. F.) Five children. 15437.
Cassidy (Rosalind) New directions in physical educa. for the adolescent girl in high schl. & college. 10774.
Casson (Stanley) Murder by burial. 10775, 11757.
Castañeda (C. E.) Our Catholic heritage in Tex. 8707.
Castellani (Maria) Donne italiane di ieri e di oggi. 7361.
Casteret (Norbert) Ten yrs. under the earth. 14841.
Castillo (Carlos):
  Paso a paso. 8021.
  Vuelo a México. 4769.
Castle (A. S.):
  Composer. 16271 (17)
  Death hussar. 5912 (12)
  Love gilds the scene & woman guides the plot. 9240 (13, 14), 11560 (21, 22), 14010 (47)
  Ninth wave. 9240 (15)
  Sarolta. 9240 (16), 10631 (22, 23), 14010 (48), 15283 (16)
Castle (Egerton):
  Composer. 16271 (17)
  Death hussar. 5912 (12)
  Love gilds the scene & woman guides the plot. 9240 (13, 14), 11560 (21, 22), 14010 (47)
  Ninth wave. 9240 (15)
  Sarolta. 9240 (16), 10631 (22, 23), 14010 (48), 15283 (16)
Castleberry (A. S.) Northcutt & allied families. 15926.
Caston (H. L.) Some valiant ones. 164.
Caswell (A. E.) Outline of physics. 6101.
Caswell (M. H.) Ministry of music. 8344.
Catalany (Myriam) *pseud.* Lys dans la nuit. 491.
Catalogue des manuscrits Éthiopiens de la collection Griaule. 9437.
Cate (J. L.) Medieval & historiographical essays in honor of James Westfall Thompson. 3593.
Cate (W. A.) Two soldiers. 6102.
Caterpillar tractor co. Roads, canals & embankments with Caterpillar equipment. 7362.
Cathedral press. Radio replies in defence of religion. 7948.
Catholic church. Liturgy & ritual. Breviary. Breviarium romanum. 492.
Catholic liby. ser.:
  Secret of the book-shop. 8166.
  White knight. 6282.
Catholic univ. of America:
  Allegorical & metaphorical lang. in the Autos sacramentales of Calderón. 5350.
  Amer. diplomacy concerning Manchuria. 13607.
  Anal. of achievement in prins. applied to the nursing practice of first yr. students in schls. of nursing. 6335.
  Angelus Silesius' personality through his ecclesiologia. 13194.
  Background of Hispanic-American law. 5791.
  Blessed Virgin Mary as mediatrix in the Latin & old French legend prior to the fourteenth cent. 10972.
  Canonical erection of parishes. 13003.
  Catalytic decomposition reactions. 7660.
  Catholic family in rural La. 5196.
  Catholic hist. rev. Gen. index to v. I–XX. 8285.
  Church & state in Germany under Otto the Great (935–973) 14425.

Concept of eternal life in the Gospel according to Saint John. 13442.
Const. of Pinnacle Bed coal from Hayden Mine. 11178.
Coordinating particles in Saints Hilary, Jerome, Ambrose, & Augustine. 13191.
Creatine content of muscle by the diacetyl method. 10014.
Critical study of the determination of aldose sugars by alkaline iodine. 10157.
Critical study of Thorndike's theory & laws of learning. 5528.
Deviant social situation—a ct. 13768.
Diagnosis of the mental hygiene problems of college women by means of personality ratings. 2500.
Discriminant of the sextic of double point parameters of the plane rational quartic curve. 8523.
Ecological relations & plant successions in four drained millponds of the Eastern shore of Md. 10391.
Extraordinary absolution from censures. 13522.
Heinrich Armin Rattermann. 5710.
Hist. of third parties in Pa., 1840–1860. 14434.
Irish version of Gaulterus de Dosibus. 13776.
King's household in the Arthurian court from Geoffrey of Monmouth to Malory. 144.
Late Latin vocabulary of the Moralia of Saint Gregory the Great. 13257.
Latinity of the De vita contemplativa of Julianus Pomerius. 11294.
Lit. relationship between the Bk. of wisdom & the Protocanonical wisdom bks. of the O. T. 11397.
Medieval Engl. domestic life & amusements in the works of Chaucer. 3267.
Metaphysical foundations of dialectical materialism. 11147.
On the motion of elongated bodies of revolution through a perfect fluid. 10159.
Paganism & pagan survivals in Spain up to the fall of the Visigothic kingdom. 6627.
Pastor's obligation in pre-nuptial investigation. 9588.
Polit. nativism in Tenn. to 1860. 14451.
Poor-relief in the sixteenth cent. 2865.
Preliminary study on the status of nursing educa. in the state univ. 1220.
Presidential election of 1828. 15221.
Problem of solidarism in St. Thomas. 11552.
Radical sanation of invalid marriages. 12031.
Rare & late verbs in St. Augustine's De civitate Dei. 7964.
Religious life of adolescent girls. 3886.
Retroactive inhibition as a function of age. 6562.
Retroactive inhibition as affected by the temporal position of interpolated learning activities in elem. schl. children. 5145.
Revision of the subgenus eucyperus found in the U. S. 13454.
Saint Braulio, Bishop of Saragossa (631–651) 11142.
Selective adsorption of the various types of amino acids on several colloidal adsorbents. 9860.
Socio-economic anal. of four rural parishes in Nemaha County, Kan. 13990.
Study of preadolescents by means of a personality inventory. 13778.
Study of some effects of ingested arsenious oxide. 1905.
Study of the concept of integration in present-day curriculum making. 3622.
Study of the rate of digestion & absorption of starch in the albino rat. 14173.
Summaries of dissertations. 7363.
Syntax of the cases & prepositions in Cassiodorus' Historia ecclesiastica tripertita. 7286.
Two geometrical representations of the symmetric correspondence, $C_{n,n}$, with their interrelations. 9669.
Visitation of religious. 7907.
Vocational adjustment of ex-prisoners in the District of Columbia. 9818.
Word-order in the works of St. Augustine. 6719.
Yoruba husband-wife code. 13933.
Catledge (Turner) 168 days. 5925.
Catrevas (Christina) That freshman. 10631 (24)
Cattell (J. M.) Amer. men of science. 9438.
Cattell (Jaques) Amer. men of science. 9438.
Catto (Max) River junk. 493.
Catulle-Mendès (Jane) Sampiero Corso. 7364.

Caudle (R. E.) West of the Sabine. 15438.
Caughey (J. W.) McGillivray of the Creeks. 15439.
Caulaincourt (Armand, *marquis* de) Unter vier augen mit Napoleon. 3594.
Caumery, *pseud.* Bécassine cherche un emploi. 9439.
Caussé (Raoul) Traumatismes de l'oreille. 2460.
Cauvain (Henry) Maximilien Heller. 494.
Cavalier pub. co. Chosen race. 1845.
Cavalieri (Vittorio) d'Oro di Comacchio (Ferrara) (Libreria antiquaria del dott.) Teoria e il calcolo matematico dei ritardi. 2631.
Cavan (R. S.) Family & the depression. 6103.
Cavan (Romilly) Characters in order of appearance. 7365, 9440.
Cavanagh (Bill) Key to graphology. 8345.
Cavanagh & Cavanagh, pubrs. Key to graphology. 8345.
Cavanah (Frances):
  Boyhood adventures of our presidents. 12962.
  Treasure of Belden place. 7366.
Cavanaugh (D. R.) My symphony. 495.
Cavins (L. V.) Wonderland of knowledge. 13991.
Cawley (R. R.) Voyagers & Elizabethan drama. 7367.
Caxton club:
  How old is Horace? 3283.
  Pickwick papers. 12827.
Caxton printers, ltd.:
  And—if man triumph. 13822.
  Bannock Indian war of 1878. 7322.
  Biography of Parley P. Pratt. 2853.
  Blue-eyed god. 5631.
  Bricks without straw. 11055.
  Bright horizons. 1524.
  Checkered tablecloth. 2786.
  Checkered yrs. 3351.
  Cloudburst. 1596.
  Doctor at Timberline. 13175.
  Flames from a candle. 5693.
  Forgive us our virtues. 6302.
  Francisco de Toledo, fifth viceroy of Peru. 11559.
  From hoopskirts to nudity. 8587.
  Hold that tiger. 11417.
  Josie & Joe. 13650.
  Jugheads behind the lines. 11239.
  Marcus Whitman, M. D., pioneer & martyr. 806.
  Parish in the pines. 15613.
  Stag at ease. 11416.
  Story of Alaska. 5948.
  Streams from the source. 4166.
  Us-all. 2060.
  Winning Or. 13326.
  Yukon voyage. 10821.
Cazaud (Raymond) Fatigue des métaux. 496.
Cecil (V. L.) Maajh. 15440.
Cederblad (Iris) Ljuva oskuld. 497.
Célières (André) Contes populaires. 8819.
Céline (L. F.) *pseud.*:
  Bagatelles pour un massacre. 9441.
  Death on the installment plan. 12289.
  Mort à crédit. 9442.
Cell (G. C.) John Wesley's N. T. 12963.
Cenacle of St. Regis in the state of N. Y. Foundation material for doctrinal Catholic action. 12875.
Cendrars (Blaise):
  Histoires vraies. 4770.
  Vie dangereuse. 14223.
Centaur press. Descent into the dust. 5147.
Centenary fund of Friends' Central schl. *See* Friends' Central schl. Centenary fund.
Central com. on the united study of for. missions:
  Moving millions. 7119.
  Shera of the Punjab. 8596.
Central conference of Amer. rabbis. Yearbook. 4771.
Central Hanover bank & trust co. Public health nurse. 6104.
Central Presbyterian church. *See* Montclair, N. J. Central Presbyterian church.
Central states bk. co.:
  Miss. Sup. ct. Cases. 2065, 7810, 13502.
  Tenn. Ct. of appeals. Repts. 13876.
Century assn.:
  Biographical notes. 8499.
  Elihu Root. 3627.
Century house, pubrs. In abysm of time. 10377.
Cercle de la librairie de Paris. Vocabulaire technique de l'editeur. 14010 (49)
Cerny (E. A.) Firstborn of every creature. 15441.
Cerulli (Enrico) Studi etiopici. 7368.
Cescinsky (Herbert) Engl. furniture from Gothic to Sheraton. 498.
Cézanne (Paul) Correspondance. 4772.
Chabannes (Hedwige de) *pseud.* *See* Neubourg (*Baronne* de)
Chabre (Paul) Huiles de foie de morue. 499.
Chace (Frederic) Girl about town. 9443.

Chace (L. M.) Little orphan Willie-Mouse. 12964.
Chack (Paul):
  Avions, torpilleurs et voiliers au feu. 11758.
  Bataille de Lépante. 14224.
  Combates y batallas en el mar. 11910.
  Combats de mer au grand soleil. 500.
  Héros de l'Adriatique. 7369.
  Luttes sans merci au sud et au nord. 9444.
  Patrouilles tragiques dans la nuit. 501.
  Petits navires, grandes luttes. 11759.
  Route des Indes sauvée par la France. 502.
  Sur mer—et dessous. 7370.
  Survivants prodigieux. 9445.
  Trafalgar. 14225.
  Traversées épiques. 9446.
Chader (C. A.) Guds plan genom tidsåldrarna. 503.
Chadourne (Marc) Dieu créa d'abord Lilith. 3595.
Chadwick (D. L.) Rain across the moon. 3596.
Chadwick (E. M.) Little orphan Willie-Mouse. 12964.
Chafee (Zechariah) *jr.*:
  Cases on equitable remedies. 15442.
  State house *versus* pent house. 504.
Chaffee (Allen):
  How to file bus. papers & records. 505.
  Wandy wins! 14226.
Chaffee (W. J.) Arc welding. 6105.
Challis (George) *pseud.*:
  Golden knight. 506.
  Naked blade. 8346.
Challis (George) *pseud.* *See also* Faust (Frederick)
Chalmers (Audrey) Lolly. 12965.
Chalmers (John) Soc. dance. 3597.
Chalmers (P. R.) Barrie inspiration. 9447.
Chalmers-Hunt (D. R.) Buried Bethlehem. 11760.
Chamber of commer. of Kansas City, Mo. *See* Kansas City, Mo. Chamber of commer.
Chamberlain (G. A.) In defense of Mrs. Maxon. 11761.
Chamberlain (H. S.) This was home. 15443.
Chamberlain (J. F.) Geog. & soc. 10776.
Chamberlain (Lucia) Son of the wind. 14010 (50)
Chamberlain (Samuel):
  Beyond N. E. thresholds. 507.
  Gloucester & Cape Ann. 9448.
  Historic Boston in four seasons. 12966.
  Historic Salem in four seasons. 10777.
  Longfellow's Wayside inn. 11762.
Chamberlayne (C. F.) Treatise on the modern law of evidence. 12750 (9, 10)
Chamberlin (C. J.) Harvard college class of 1913. 9449.
Chamberlin (E. H.) Theory of monopolistic competition. 6106.
Chamberlin (E. R.) Spanish short stories. 14010 (113)
Chamberlin (H. D.) Training hunters, jumpers & hacks. 508.
Chamberlin (J. L.) Nomads & listeners of Joseph Edgar Chamberlin. 3189.
Chambers (E. M.):
  Adventures of a modest man. 12750 (11)
  Common law. 16271 (18)
  Smoke of battle. 3598.
Chambers (F. T.) *jr.* Alcohol, one man's meat— 4431.
Chambers (J. H.) I. T. U. lessons in ptg. 4773–4777, 6107.
Chambers (J. S.) Conquest of cholera. 3599.
Chambers (Julius) Miss. & its wonderful valley. 10631 (25)
Chambers (M. M.) Amer. youth. 7795.
Chambers (R. L.):
  Health & human welfare. 11724.
  Personal & public health. 432.
Chambers (R. W.):
  Adventures of a modest man. 12750 (11)
  Common law. 16271 (18)
  King in yellow. 9450.
Chambers (W. and R.) ltd. Catch-'em-alive-O! 12939.
Chambers (Whitman):
  Dog eat dog. 4778.
  Once too often. 11763.
Chaminade (W. J.) Our knowledge of Mary. 11469.
Chamot (É. M.) Hdbk. of chem. microscopy. 12967.
Champagne (Maurice) Maison du silence. 509.
Champion (J. B.) Inspiration explains itself. 8347.
Champion (Pierre) Paris au temps des guerres de religion. 11764.
Champion (W. M.) Med. information for social workers. 12968.
Champlin (Harry) Brilliance—gradation—sharpness with the miniature camera. 6108.

Champness (H. M.) Bishop's move. 15950.
Champney (E. W.) Romance of imperial Rome. 14010 (51)
Champney (Mary) Romance of imperial Rome. 14010 (51)
Chance (J. N.):
  Death of an innocent. 14227.
  Rhapsody in fear. 510.
Chancellor (John) Helping the reader toward self-educa. 12969.
Chandler (A. C.):
  Famous mothers & their children. 6109, 7371.
  Treasure trails in art. 511.
Chandler (L. V.) Money, credit & finance. 1839.
Chanlaine (Pierre) On apprend à aimer. 10778.
Chanslor (M. T.) Sarah's idea. 13180.
Chantepleure (Guy) Mes souvenirs de Bali. 11765.
Chanter (W. G.) Self worth having. 4779.
Chanteraine (P. d'Estailleur-) *See* Estailleur-Chanteraine (Philippe d')
Chanzy (Christian) Appel du soir. 7372.
Chapard (Louis):
  Madame de Sévigné. 6062.
  Révolution française. 6063.
Chapin (C. V.) Sources & modes of infection. 4561 (7)
Chapin (Eunice) *See* Larkin (E. C.)
Chapin (H. B.) Echoes. 10779.
Chapin (W. H.) Second yr. college chem. 12970.
Chaplin (Richard) Men behind the classics. 4780.
Chapman (B. A.) Wills & administrations of Isle of Wight County, Va., 1647–1800. 11766.
Chapman (C. E.) Republican Hispanic America. 512.
Chapman (C. F.):
  Modern motor boat designs & plans. 15444.
  Piloting, seamanship & small boat handling. 14228.
Chapman (E. L.) Ministry of music. 8344.
Chapman (E. M.) N. E. village life. 513.
Chapman (F. M.) Life in an air castle. 12971.
Chapman (Guy) Victorians & after. 8247, 14099.
Chapman (J. S.) *See* Chapman (Maristan) *pseud.*
Chapman (K. M.) Basket woman. 10631 (8)
Chapman (*Mrs.* L. L.) *See* Chapman (B. A.)
Chapman (M. I.) *See* Chapman (Maristan) *pseud.*
Chapman (M. S. J.) Here comes a candle. 12972.
Chapman (M. S. J.) *See also* Jameson (Storm) *pseud.*
Chapman (Maristan) *pseud.*:
  Clue of the faded dress. 12973.
  Mystery of the broken key. 4781.
Chapman (Mary) *See* Chapman (Maristan) *pseud.*
Chapman & Grimes, inc.:
  Afterglow. 13077.
  Barn yard ditties. 807.
  Confessions to a friend & The passing days. 8647.
  Henry Rand's family. 12912.
  Negro's God. 15856.
  Peopling of Va. 15347.
  Preface to mathematics. 11490.
  Spectrum. 8817.
  Wide blade. 11085.
Chappaz de La Prat (Charles) Thème astrologique individuel 1938. 4782.
Chappell (C. G.) Ten rules for living. 12974.
Chappell (Eve) Women in two worlds. 6258.
Chappell (M. N.) In the name of common sense. 4783.
Chappon (Georges) Odyssée (L') 3600.
Charasson (Henriette) Sur la plus haute branche. 7373.
Charbonnel (M.) Tactique opératoire des affections de la plèvre et du poumon. 516.
Chardin (Marie) Je sors. 8348.
Chardonne (Jacques) *pseud.*:
  Amour c'est beaucoup plus que l'amour. 514.
  Bonheur de Barbezieux. 9451.
  Romanesques. 515.
Charignon (Jean) Karakoram. 7480.
Charlton (Elizabeth) If this be love. 10780.
Charlton (J. E.) God's table. 12975.
Charnley (M. V.) Magazine writing & editing. 12976.
Charpentier (André) Homme qui a vendu sa mort. 14229.
Charpentier (John) Voltaire. 7374.
Charques (Dorothy) Between sleeping & waking. 8349, 10781.
Charriat (Maurice) Prado, le prince bandit. 14230.
Charrier (André) Tactique opératoire des affections de la plèvre et du poumon. 516.
Charrier (Géneviève) Gueuse (Le) 11560 (82)
Charteris (Leslie):
  Invisible millionaire. 9452.
  Prelude for war. 11767.

Saint à New York. 12310.
Thieves' picnic. 517.
Chartier (Émile) Encyclopédie de la jeunesse. 11885.
Charvet (J. F.) Influence Britannique dans la S. D. N. 9453.
Chase (E. P.) Democratic governments in Europe. 14231.
Chase (H. W.) Dedication of the Elmer Ellsworth Brown house for Engl. studies. 5192.
Chase (M. E.):
Constructive theme writing for college freshmen. 8350.
Dawn in Lyonesse. 4784.
Chase (Stuart) Tyranny of words. 3601.
Chasles (Madeleine) Joie par la Bible. 10782.
Chassagne (H.) *pseud.* Japon contre le monde. 6110.
Chasseloup Laubat (F. de) Art Rupestre au Hoggar. 14232.
Châteaubriant (Alphonse de):
Gerbe des forces. 518.
Monsieur des Lourdines. 16271 (19)
Pas ont chanté. 10783.
Chatellier (Jacquin-) *See* Jacquin-Chatellier (—)
Chater (A. G.):
Images in a mirror. 11768.
Patagonian yr. 12977, 14233.
Chaton (M.) Tactique opératoire gastro-duodénale. 10784.
Chattanooga writers' club. Prize-winning nature poems. 519.
Chaucer (Eve) *pseud.* *See* Wheatley (Joan)
Chauchat (A. M.) Curieuse et grande figure de Théophraste Renaudot. 3602.
Chaudieu (Georges) Évolution corporative de la boucherie. 12978.
Chaulin (M. L.) Mariage imprévu. 4518.
Chaumet (Georges) Traité de radiodiagnostic. 3603.
Chaussin (C.) Chaleur et thermodynamique. 9454.
Chauvièrre (Marc) Télévision (La) 7375.
Chauviré (Roger) Secret de Marie Stuart. 520.
Chauvois (Louis) D'Arsonval. 521.
Chavanne (Dorothy):
Black magic in the harem. 8351.
Girl prisoners in harem cellars. 8352.
Life & love in the harem. 7376.
Pomegranate seed. 12979.
When the aloe bloomed. 8353.
Chavériat (René) Voile (La) 522.
Chaves Nogales (Manuel) *See* Nogales (M. C.)
Cheatham (E. E.) Cases & other materials on the legal profession. 4785.
Cheffetz (Asa) Almanac for moderns. 7874.
Cheley (F. H.):
Little camp-fires. 14234.
These boys of ours. 10785.
Chemical pub. co. of New York, inc.:
Casein & its uses. 14454.
Hdbk. of food mfg. 14389.
Metal coloring & finishing. 12881.
Soybean indus. 7606.
Stand. bk. of formulas. 14120.
Standardization of volumetric solutions. 12897.
Technical anal. of ores & metallurgical products. 1361.
Chemical rubber pub. co. Chem. tables from the Hdbk. of chem. & physics. 12081.
Chemie und technologie der fette und fettprodukte. 523.
Chemisch-technischer verlag Dr. Gustav Bodenbender. Anleitung zur unterscheidung von textilmaterialien insbesondere kunstseide und zellwolle. 14580.
Chenault (L. R.) Puerto Rican migrant in N. Y. city. 12980.
Chenevière (Jacques) Valet, dames, roi. 11769.
Cheney (C. O.) Outlines for psychiatric examinations. 12981.
Cheney (Sheldon) World hist. of art. 524.
Chenoweth (L. B.) Indus. hygiene. 12982.
Cheramy (Paul) Médications dermatologiques. 1738.
Chérau (Gaston):
Antée. 11770.
Séverin Dunastier. 525.
Cherbonnel (Alice) *See* La Brète (Jean de) *pseud.*
Chesnutt (H. M.) Road to Latin. 3604.
Chester (G. R.):
Art of short story writing. 3402 (3)
Early bird. 10631 (26)
Chester (L. E.):
Art of short story writing. 3402 (3)
Early bird. 10631 (26)
Chesterfield (P. D. S., *4th earl of*) Some unpubd. letters of Lord Chesterfield. 526.
Chesterman (Humphrey) Bolden 10786.
Chesterton (Frances):
Alarms & discursions. 11560 (23)
Ballad of the white horse. 16271 (20)

Chesterton (Frances)—Continued.
Innocence of Father Brown. 14010 (52)
What's wrong with the world? 5912 (13)
Chesterton (G. K.):
Alarms & discursions. 11560 (23)
Ballad of the white horse. 16271 (20)
Innocence of Father Brown. 14010 (52)
Man who was Chesterton. 527.
What's wrong with the world? 5912 (13)
Chevalier (H. M.) Residential quarter. 14235.
Chevalier (Jacques):
Pensées suivies des écrits sur la grace. 2329.
Vie morale et l'au delà. 7377.
Chevalier (Jean) Technique de l'organisation des entreprises. 528.
Chevallier (Gabriel) Sainte-Colline. 9455.
Chevallier (Paul) Traité de dermatologie clinique et thérapeutique. 12628.
Chew (S. C.) Crescent & the rose. 529.
Chew (T. O.) Pract. speller. 10787.
Cheyney (Peter) Can ladies kill? 6111.
Chi delta phi. *Alpha gamma chapter. Stephens college, Columbia, Mo.*:
Lanterns. [1938] 11771.
Vine leaves. [1938] 11772.
Chiang (M. S.) General Chiang Kai-shek. 530.
Chiang Kai-shek, *General.* General Chiang Kai-shek. 530.
Chiang Kai-shek, *Madame.* *See* Chiang (M. S.)
Chiappelli (Maria) Stella caduta. 531.
Chiari (Hermann) Pathologische anatomie des akuten rheumatismus. 10788.
Chiàvaro (Angelo) Denti e la salute. 532.
Chicago. Bible inst. colportage assn. Crusaders on wheels. 15334.
Chicago. Univ.:
Administration of justice from Homer to Aristotle. 6036.
Alishar Hüyük seasons of 1930–32. 2307, 2308, 6789.
America & the strife of Europe. 13705.
Analyt. bibl. of modern lang. teaching. 9471.
Bile. 6477.
Brothers in crime. 16076.
Case for theol. in the univ. 11716.
Child & the state. 12751, 15286.
Cityward migration. 12324.
Confederate ironclad Virginia (Merrimac) 7064.
Crime. 8335.
Crisis of democracy. 14958.
Descr. cat. of Greek N. T. manuscripts in America. 554.
Descr. petrography of the igneous rocks. 5201.
Development of meaning vocabularies in reading. 5048.
Development of the Mont. poor law. 9161.
Dict. of Amer. Engl. on hist. prins. 656, 11808.
Educa. broadcasting, 1937. 15906.
Education's own stations. 1039.
Egyptian coffin texts. 4729.
Elem. schl. 7900.
Encycl. & unified science. 11228.
Experience & prediction. 5593.
Family & the depression. 6103.
Foundations of the theory of signs. 11205.
Geographic aspects of internatl. relations. 8365.
Geog. of reading. 9206.
Govt. corporations & fed. funds. 12259.
Hdbk. of histological & cytological technique. 12845.
High schl. math. 8304, 8305.
Hist. of public welfare in N. Y. state, 1609–1866. 16051.
How adults read. 449.
Island community. 6591.
Lafayette joins the Amer. army. 1148.
Liby. & the radio. 15686.
Lit. Chinese. 7411.
Making of The cloister & the hearth. 7067.
Man & the vertebrates. 2556.
Marcus W. Jernegan essays in Amer. historiography. 1948.
Mastaba of Mereruka. 13746, 13747.
Maternal care complications. 8174.
Math. biophysics. 11313.
Medieval & historiographical essays in honor of James Westfall Thompson. 3593.
Men & oil. 8126.
Modern higher algebra. 27.
Mounds in the plain of Antioch. 360.
Occupations of the lower classes in Roman soc. 8809.
Our generation. 8007.
Papers of the Bibliographical soc. of America. 8267, 8268.
Personal income taxation. 5689.
Philosophy of the act. 8812.
Polit. hist. of Parthia. 6200.
Primary mental abilities. 8073.
Primate thalamus. 12658.

  - Procedures of empirical science. 13412.
  - Process of change in the Ottoman empire. 3261.
  - Prof. thief. 2936.
  - Progressive relaxation. 7637.
  - Psalms. 6086.
  - Real conflict between China & Japan. 13462.
  - Rôle of scientific societies in the seventeenth century. 8920.
  - Role of the liby. in adult educa. 3315.
  - Rules of sociol. method. 6247.
  - Sales anal. from the management standpoint. 644.
  - Schl. & commonwealth. 2123.
  - Schls. & city govt. 13272.
  - Selected references in educa., 1937. 7979.
  - Sixteenth-century Italian duel. 15403.
  - Sleep characteristics. 1590.
  - Social case records: family welfare. 14322.
  - Steps to citizenship. 11003.
  - Struggle over slavery. 9181.
  - Theory & measurement of demand. 11374.
  - They wrote on clay. 14236.
  - Treatment of the misdemeanant in Ind. 5876.
  - Who uses the public liby.? 8605.
  - Wise choice of toys. 5220.
- Chicago jour. of commer. Along the highway with W. G. Sibley. 6965.
- Chicago lit. club. Princes of Thurn & Taxis. 5579.
- Chicago motor club. Control of automobile drivers' privileges in the U. S. 10739.
- Chicago roller skate co. Roller rink attractions. 5820.
- Chicago zoological soc. Official illustrated guide, Chicago zoological park, Brookfield, Ill. 9329.
- Chidester (L. W.) Getting results with schl. bands. 6847.
- Chidley (H. J.) Child's world in story-sermons. 10789.
- Chidsey (D. B.) Each one was alone. 6112.
- Chidsey (D. V.) East side of New Haven harbor. 15642.
- Ch'ien (C. Tsung-) *See* Tsung-Ch'ien (Chang)
- Chiera (Edward) They wrote on clay. 14236.
- Chih Pei Sha. Chinese first reader. 8354.
- Child (Francis) Law of divorce in N. J. Suppl. 1932 to 1938. 9456.
- Child (L. R.) Secret of the ages. 12702.
- Children's mission, inc. Children's mission cook bk. 477.
- Childs (H. L.) Nazi primer. 11773, 11774.
- Childs (J. R.) *See* Filmer (Henry) *pseud.*
- Childs (M. W.):
  - Sweden. 11775.
  - This is democracy. 14237.
- Childs (S. W.) *jr.* Hist. of the class of 1927, Yale College; decennial record. 13657.
- Chiles (H. C.) Masonic college of Mo. 12983.
- Chilson (Francis) Modern cosmetics. 9457.
- Chilson (M. P.) Happy little homesteaders of Hawaii. 4786.
- Chilton (F. A.) Braking power & how figured on freight & passenger cars. 10790.
- Chilton co., inc.:
  - Bankers & brokers blanket bonds. 14275.
  - Fire insur. laws, taxes & fees. 2837.
- Chinese ser. bur. Selected pearls of wisdom. 1416.
- Chinese students' Christian assn. in N. A. China faces Japan. 7187.
- Chipp (Elinor) Day & night. 14801.
- Chisholm (W. H.) Vivid experiences in Korea. 9458.
- Chisolm (R. A.) Walk the earth. 7378.
- Choate (Joseph) Qualifying for destiny. 533.
- Cholnoky (L. v.) Chromatographische adsorptionsmethode. 3389.
- Chonez (Claudine) Quand une femme a quarante ans. 3039.
- Christ (J. F.) Law of contracts & sales. 534.
- Christ (M. F.) Lab. course in reading & writing. 8626.
- Christensen (E. H.) Ergebnisse der physiologie, biologischen chemie und experimentellen pharmakologie. 11892.
- Christensen (G. D.) Graded lessons in fundamentals of physical educa. 5975.
- Christensen (H. G.) How to use talking pictures in bus. 5410.
- Christensen (H. Mollø-) *See* Mollø-Christensen (Helga)
- Christeson (Frances) Guide to the lit. of the motion picture. 9459.
- Christian (Edgar) Unflinching. 6113.
- Christian (H. A.) Prins. & practice of medicine. 11776.
- Christian (L. H.) Facing the crisis. 535.

Christian bd. of publ. Internatl. convention, Disciples of Christ. 11845.
Christian publs., inc.:
  Gateway to Tibet. 10872.
  Under the southern cross. 14242.
Christian science pub. soc.:
  Editorial comments on the life & work of Mary Baker Eddy. 14010 (53)
  Fulfilling the law. 11560 (24)
  Gebet und heilung. 9240 (17)
  Mother church. 90.
  Providence of good. 11560 (25)
  Upward footsteps. 4561 (8)
Christiansen (Einar) Fra skriftestolen. 12984.
Christiansen (K. C.) Tobias Nifinger. 536.
Christianson (Helen) Bodily rhythmic movements of young children in relation to rhythm in music. 12985.
Christie (Agatha) *See* Mallowan (A. C.)
Christie (C. V.) Elec. eng. 8355.
Christophe (Émile) Estu radiesteza serĉisto. 4787.
Christophe (Jacques) *pseud.* *See* Popelin (*Mme.* Silvestre)
Christophe (Victor) Hiver au coin du feu. 3605.
Christopher (T. H.) *pseud.* Unmarried minds. 537.
Christopher pub. house:
  Apples from Eden. 13227.
  Aunt Sara's wooden god. 14440.
  Betty Alden. 4535.
  Burning leaves. 8921.
  Burnt leather. 1405.
  Caught in the whirl. 14496.
  Chem. of natural immunity. 15749.
  Christmas all the yr. 14520.
  Fairyland. 2839.
  Feathers & fur on the turnpike. 16086.
  Gleanings. 15590.
  How to succeed through speech. 8448.
  Humanocrat. 14540.
  Johns. 12844.
  Justice to all. 5694.
  Keeping close to God. 11700.
  Listening in on God. 12408.
  Little heart trouble. 11256.
  Neglected opportunity. 11945.
  Negro participation in the Tex. centennial exposition. 13885.
  Not by accident. 4738.
  Notes of a naturalist. 12047.
  Old songs in the new dawn. 5115.
  One man's life. 13410.
  Ordered chaos. 444.
  Out of the heart of Ky. 2528.
  Planning for the market. 4805.
  Power of color. 11387.
  Pract. tree surgery. 274.
  Psychic instr. 1275.
  Rainbow thoughts. 16199.
  Ras bravado. 8932.
  Riveresco. 13274.
  Shack by the river. 14619.
  Sin's aftermath. 3295.
  Trails of a paintbrush. 8306.
  Trees of northeastern U. S. 3560.
  Wandering through the year. 15474.
  We, the too old. 6507.
  White nigger. 12732.
  Why die? 15387.
  Witch of Endor. 2300.
  Youngster rimes. 11923.
Christophers. This modern age. 13244.
Christowe (Stoyan) This is my country. 12986.
Chuan (Shui hu) *See* Shui hu chuan.
Chumbley (G. L.) Colonial justice in Va. 14238.
Church (A. C.) Whale ships & whaling. 15445.
Church hist. soc. Apostle of N. J., John Talbot, 1645–1727. 13627.
Church missions pub. co. George Thomas Linsley. 8751.
Church of Jesus Christ of latter-day saints. Church radio publicity & mission lit. com., Stephen L. Richards, chairman. Short hist. of the Church of Jesus Christ of latter-day saints. 9460.
Churchill (C. W.) South of the sunset. 4788.
Churchill (Edward) Menace of death. 538.
Churchill (S. H.) With a pleasant air. 7379.
Churchill (W. S.):
  Arms & the Covenant. 9461.
  Marlborough, his life & times. 12987, 14239.
  While England slept. 14240.
Churchill (Winston) Modern chronicle. 7197 (20)
Chute (B. J.) Blocking back. 11777.
Chute (Mary) Little Tejas. 11052.
Ciarlantini (Franco) Marocco com' è. 4789.
Ciccoli (Denise) *See* Nomis (Jean) *pseud.*
Cicero (M. T.):
  Catilinaires de Cicéron. 3606.
  Pro Milone de Cicéron. 9462.
Cicognani (A. G., *archbishop*) Addresses & sermons. 6114.
Cigaretten-bilderdienst:
  Aus wald und flur. 2216.
  Malerei der gotik und früh-renaissance. 9199.
Cinq histoires de France. 7380.

Cipolla (Arnaldo) Sino al limite segreto del mondo. 7381.
Cipollaro (A. C.) Cutaneous cancer & precancer. 1883.
Cisek (O. W.) Strom ohne ende. 539.
Cito de Bitetto (Carlo) Méditerranée, Mer Rouge, routes impériales. 540.
City bank farmers trust co.:
  Grain of dust. 14010 (177)
  Husband's story. 5912 (75)
City historian's office, Rochester, N. Y. *See* Rochester, N. Y. City historian's office.
City of Pittsburgh, Pa. *See* Pittsburgh, Pa. City.
Civic educa. service. Promise of tomorrow. 13542.
Civil service assembly of the U. S. & Canada:
  German civil ser. act. 4252.
  In-service training of fed. employees. 12910.
Civil service pub. co. Key to Complete courses in civil service. 12818.
Civil service research publications. Civil service manual. 10625.
Civinini (Guelfo):
  Scricciolo e c. 541.
  Trattoria di paese. 542.
Claassen (Rudolf) Verlag. Brieftauben. 12005.
Clack (R. W.) From bamboo glade & lotus pool. 543.
Cladel (Judith):
  Aristide Maillol. 3607.
  Rodin. 544.
Clairin (Lucy) Jour. d'un mannequin. 545.
Claitor (Otto):
  Favorite Huey Long stories. 273.
  Forty two yrs. on the Tiger gridiron. 2952.
  Miss., storm center of secession. 2459.
Clam (Ernst) Krieg ohne gnade. 7289.
Clapham (J. H.) Economic hist. of modern Britain. 4790, 6115.
Clapp (Charles) *jr.* Big bender. 6116.
Clapp (E. F.) Md. gardens & houses. 6117.
Clapp (F. M.):
  Frick collection. 546.
  Said before sunset. 6118.
Clapp (G. W.) Measure of the value of your life. 3608.
Clapp (W. H.) Eng. materials & processes. 7382.
Clara (Max) Entwicklungsgeschichte des menschen. 7383.
Clark (A. A. Gordon-) *See* Gordon-Clark (A. A.)
Clark (A. H.):
  Clipper ship era. 7197 (21)
  Style & gen. format for the publs. of the Arthur H. Clark co. 4561 (9)
Clark (A. H.) co.:
  Exploring southwestern trails, 1846–1854. 15363.
  Fort Laramie & the pageant of the West. 5069.
  Legends of the Spanish Southwest. 6397.
  Wah-to-yah & the Taos trail. 5004.
Clark (B. B.):
  N. Y. law of contracts. 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 4791.
  N. Y. law of damages. 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 4792.
Clark (B. H.) Study of the modern drama. 7384.
Clark (C. D.) Molding & casting. 10792.
Clark (C. E.) Study of law administration in Conn. 547.
Clark (Christine) Love grows everywhere. 14241.
Clark (D. L.) Columbia poetry, 1938. 9476.
Clark (D. S.) Eng. materials & processes. 7382.
Clark (E. H.) Dick Randall. 9240 (18)
Clark (E. L.) Bird notes. 6905.
Clark (Elmer T.):
  Small sects in America. 548.
  What happened at Aldersgate. 4793.
Clark (Eva T.) Man who was Shakespeare. 549.
Clark (F. L.) Adventures of the little pig. 550.
Clark (G. W.) Substitute for living. 551.
Clark (George) Nassau County Dist. ct. act. 11241.
Clark (Glenn) I will lift up mine eyes. 552.
Clark (H. A.) Capital stock fire insur. 10791.
Clark (H. B.) *jr.* Calif. citator of forms. Permanent bound suppl. 14205.
Clark (H. F.) Life earnings. 553.
Clark (H. M.) Postage stamps of the U. S. 4053.
Clark (Harry) First story of the whale. 15446.
Clark (J. A.) Physics of today. 8356.
Clark (J. P.) Rise of a new federalism. 12988.
Clark (J. R.) Modern-school geom. 8357.
Clark (K. W.) Descr. cat. of Greek N. T. manuscripts in America. 554.

Clark (M. F.) Clipper ship era. 7197 (21)
Clark (M. G.) Captains outrageous. 8358.
Clark (M. R.) Labor movement in America. 4794.
Clark (R. B.) Under the southern cross. 14242.
Clark (Roland) Gunner's dawn. 555.
Clark (S. A.):
  Finland on $50. 8359.
  Golden tapestry of Calif. 556.
Clark (S. I. M.) Adventures of the little pig. 550.
Clark (T. C.) 1000 quotable poems. 11778.
Clark (W. B.) Gallant John Barry. 4795.
Clark (W. E.) Two Lamaistic pantheons. 557.
Clark (W. H.):
  Ships & sailors. 6119.
  Story of Mass. 12290.
Clark univ., *Worcester, Mass.* Abstracts of dissertations & theses, 1937. 558.
Clarke (A. B.) Unlocked bk. 8360, 12989.
Clarke (D. H.) Housekeeper's daughter. 12990.
Clarke (F. E.) Gallant horses. 12991.
Clarke (Fred) Church, community & state in relation to educa. 13580.
Clarke (H. A.):
  Ancient myths in modern poets. 5912 (14)
  Hawthorne's country. 5912 (15)
Clarke (J. C.) Dream no more. 6120.
Clarke (James) & co., ltd. Peter the wild boy. 8067.
Clarke (Maurice) We believe & worship. 4796.
Clarke, Irwin & co., ltd.:
  Jr. athletics. 15340.
  We are seven. 8148.
Clark's digest-annotator. 4797, 11779.
Clarkson (R. E.) Magic fragrance. 15447.
Clary (A. L.) Reminiscences. 14243.
Clary (W. W.) Reminiscences of Anna Lathrop Clary written for her children. 14243.
Clason (C. B.):
  Blind drifts. 559.
  Man from Tibet. 9463.
  Whispering ear. 14244.
Clason (G. S.) Gold ahead. 560.
Class of 1900, U. S. military acad., Walter S. Grant, president. *See* U. S. military acad. Class of 1900. Walter S. Grant, president.
Class of 1927, Yale college. *See* Yale college. Class of 1927.
Class of 1938, Wadsworth high schl. *See* Wadsworth high schl. Class of 1938.
Clauberg (C.) Innere sekretion der ovarien und der placenta. 561.
Claudel (Paul):
  Introduction au Livre de Ruth. 10793.
  Juifs (Les) 3609.
  Poète regarde la croix. 6121.
Claudius (Hermann) Matthias Claudius. 8361.
Clausen (H. V.) Announcing the Latherett. 562.
Clauson (J. E.) These plantations. 563.
Clauson (J. W.) These plantations. 563.
Clauss (L. F.):
  Rasse und charakter. 10794.
  Rassenseele und einzelmensch. 14245.
  Semiten der wüste unter sich. 4798.
Clauss (Wolfgang) Kampf ums brot. 15448.
Clavel (Jules) Éléments d'analyse chimique industrielle. 564.
Clavel (Marcel) Fenimore Cooper. 10795.
Clavier (Charles):
  Breviarum Romanum. 12992.
  Cantus Passionis Domini nostri Jesu Christi. 11780.
  Missae defunctorum. 11781.
Clavigero (F. J.) Hist. of ⟨Lower⟩ Calif. 565.
Clawson (B. J.) Lab. exercises in bacteriol. & diagnostic methods. 15041.
Claxton (Ernest) Child's grace. 8362.
Clay (J. C.) Annals of the Swedes on the Del. 4799.
Clear (G. F.) Undisciplined heart. 7385.
Cleary (H. C. J.) Jenks genealogy with allied families. 4800.
Cleek (Charles) Story of Ebird. 12993.
Cleland (R. G.) Hist. of Occidental college. 4801.
Clemen (Paul) Gotische kathedralen in Frankreich. 9464.
Clemens (Clara) *See* Gabrilowitsch (C. C.)
Clemens (Cyril) Uncle Dan. 4802.
Clemens (M. M.) God's friendly world. 11782.
Clemens (S. L.):
  Letters from the Sandwich Islands. 6122.
  Prince & the pauper. 566.
  Washoe giant in San Francisco. 6123.

Clement (Edward) Little humiliations. 567.
Clement (Florence) Centenary of Mount Holyoke college. 568.
Clement (P. A.) Excavations at Olynthus. 12451.
Clements (Colin) First person singular. 2615.
Clements (F. E.) Plant ecology. 7128.
Clements (F. R.) *See* Ryerson (Florence)
Clementson (E. L.) New Testament. 14246.
Clendenen (L. H.) Beacon of light. 10796.
Clendening (Logan):
  Human body. 569.
  Workbook in elem. diagnosis for teaching clinical hist. recording & physical diagnosis. 4803.
Clephane (Irene) Beggars' revolt. 4875.
Clerget (Marcel) France dans le monde. 9465.
Clerget (Pierre) France dans le monde. 9465.
Clerici (Gustavo) Modello volante. 7386.
Clérisse (Henry) Espagne 36–37. 570.
Clermont-Tonnerre (É. de G., *duchesse* de) Mémoires de la Tour Eiffel. 571.
Cless (G. H.) *jr.* Eleventh commandment. 7387.
Cleugh (James):
  After midnight. 6538.
  Spaniards' way. 2576.
Cleveland (June) Enchanted vagabonds. 8720.
Cleveland (P. J.) Beauty's pilgrim. 572.
Cleveland clinic foundation. Cleveland clinic foundation. 13733.
Cleveland museum of natural hist. Wild flowers of O. 14755.
Clevenger (J. R.):
  Clevenger's practice manual of N. Y. 7845.
  Crim. law & practice of the state of N. Y. 8876.
  Gilbert-Bliss civil practice of the state of N. Y. 12346, 12347.
  Penal law & the Code of crim. procedure of the state of N. Y. 8879.
Clewes (Howard) Sailor comes home. 15449.
Clewing (Carl) Musik und jägerei. 9466.
Cliffe (Stella) On foot in Paris. 4144.
Clifford (A. M.) Evaluation of corporate securities. 11783.
Clinchy (R. J.) Reasonable faith. 6124.
Cline (D. C.) Money, credit & finance. 1839.
Clinediust (C. A.) To the Virgin & other poems. 12994.
Clinton (C. A.) Sex behavior in marriage. 4804.
Clinton (Guy) Planning for the market. 4805.
Clive (Lewis) People's army. 8363.
Clodd (Edward) Story of the alphabet. 3610.
Clode (E. J.) inc. Your dream diary & dream bk. 4299.
Cloister press:
  Kenneth Robert's bk. of Gothic rhapsodies. 15616.
  We believe & worship. 4796.
Clokie (H. M.) Royal commissions of inquiry. 573.
Clonmore (*Lord*) Pope Pius XI & world peace. 8364.
Clough (I. M.) Greatest st. in the world. 15283 (50)
Clough (M. C.) Pract. bacteriol. 4424.
Clough (P. W.) Pract. bacteriol. 4424.
Clouse (M. E.) Currency of love. 574.
Clouston (J. S.) Not since Genesis. 9467.
Clute (W. N.) Our ferns. 4806.
Coad (William) Musical analogies. 6125.
Coates (C. H.) Machine gunner's hdbk. 7388.
Coates (G. S.) Jugheads behind the lines. 11239.
Coates (W. J.) Grass of Parnassus. 3812.
Coats (A. M.) Story of Horace. 575.
Coatsworth (Elizabeth):
  Dancing Tom. 14247.
  Here I stay. 11784.
  Story parade. 15103.
Cobb (A. L.) Daughtry case. 4807.
Cobb (B. B.) Adam Lee. 4808.
Cobb (Belton) Like a guilty thing. 7389.
Cobb (Ernest) Adam Lee. 4808.
Cobb (I. G.) Through the leper-squint. 14248.
Cobb (I. S.) Vagabond hours. 4809, 6126.
Coblentz (C. C.) Blue & silver necklace. 576.
Coblentz (H. E.) Byron's fourth canto of Childe Harold. 11560 (26)
Coblentz (S. A.) Songs by the wayside. 6127.
Cobor (Pierre):
  Archer vert. 3152.
  Roi malgré lui. 443.
Cochenhausen (F. E. E. A. von) Schicksalsschlachten der völker. 577.
Cochran (M. C.) Lights behind shadows. 10797.
Cochrane (J. A.) Story of Newfoundland. 14249.

Cocteau (Jean) Paris de jour. 4810.
Codd (G. J.) Golden flame. 578.
Codd (L. A.) Amer. indus. & our natl. defense. 14250.
Codone (L. E.) Let's go to schl. 9803.
Cody (Sherwin) New art of writing & speaking the Engl. lang. 10798.
Coe (C. J.) Theoretical mechanics. 15450.
Coffin (J. G.) Vector anal. 16271 (21)
Coffin (Joseph) Coin collecting. 4811.
Coffin (Peter) Search for my great-uncle's head. 581.
Coffin (R. P. T.) :
    Me. ballads. 11785.
    New poetry of New England: Frost & Robinson. 10799.
Cohen (Albert) Mangeclous. 15451.
Cohen (Barnett) Leeuwenhoek letter. 1698.
Cohen (Boaz) :
    Legends of the Jews. 3796.
    Mishnah & Tosefta. 582.
Cohen (E. Solis-) *jr.* *See* Solis-Cohen (Emily) *jr.*
Cohen (I. D.) :
    Careers. 6128.
    Opportunity. 4812.
Cohen (J. A.) Human whirlpool. 14251.
Cohen (J. J.) Philos. essays. 3611.
Cohen (O. R.) :
    East of Broadway. 6129.
    Florian Slappey. 10800.
Cohn (J. H.) Chosen people quest. box. 14252.
Cohn (Zvi) Lied fun ausleizung. 11786.
Coker (F. W.) Readings in polit. philos. 6130.
Colahan (C. A.) *See* Elliot (Edward) *pseud.*
Colas (Robert) Plantes amazoniennes désignées sous le nom de chuchuhuasha. 583.
Colbach (P. M.) Patrie et la paix. 9914.
Colby (C. C.) Geographic aspects of internatl. relations. 8365.
Colby (M. Y.) College course in sound waves & acoustics. 3612.
Colby (N. S.) Remembering. 11787.
Colby college. Colby's Roman, Julian Daniel Taylor. 11411.
Colcord (D. H.) You, too, can sell. 6131.
Colcord (J. C.) Songs of Amer. sailormen. 15452.
Cold frame. 6132.
Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y. Biological lab. Cold Spring Harbor symposia on quantitative biology. 4813.
Cole (A. H.) :
    Wholesale commodity prices in the U. S., 1700–1861. 4814.
    —— Statistical suppl. 4815.
Cole (*Mrs.* C. F.) Hist. of woman's work in East Hanover Presbytery. 9468.
Cole (Cyrenus) I am a man. 4816.
Cole (E. C.) Scenery for the theatre. 11725.
Cole (F. C.) Story of man. 3613.
Cole (G. D. H.) :
    Common people, 1746–1938. 15453.
    Missing aunt. 4817, 4818.
    Mrs. Warrender's profession. 11788.
Cole (H. W.) Many voices. 9469.
Cole (J. A.) :
    Just back from Germany. 9470.
    Stranger myself. 6133.
Cole (J. W.) Autumn leaves. 14253.
Cole (Jackson) :
    Black gold. 4819.
    Six-gun stampede. 584.
Cole (Luella) Improvement of reading. 6134.
Cole (M. C.) Story of man. 3613.
Cole (M. I.) :
    Missing aunt. 4817, 4818.
    Mrs. Warrender's profession. 11788.
Cole (R. D.) Little thoughts in verse. 12995.
Cole (William) Horace Walpole's corres. with the Rev. William Cole. 3156.
Coleman (Algernon) :
    Analyt. bibl. of modern lang. teaching. 9471.
    Intermediate French course. 13323.
Coleman (C. H.) Const. up to date. 8366.
Coleman (J. W.) *jr.* Lexington during the Civil war. 9472.
Coleman (John) Gone for the day. 12996.
Coleman (S. N.) Bk. of bells. 14254.
Coleman (W. H.) Western world lit. 8995.
Coleridge (S. T.) Rime of the ancient mariner. 13209.
Coleridge (Sara) Sara Coleridge & Henry Reed. 15397.
Colerus (Egmont) Von Pythagoras bis Hilbert. 585.
Coles (Blanche) Shakespeare studies: Hamlet. 7390.
Coles (J. V.) Consumer-buyer & the market. 11789.
Colette, *pseud.* Bella-Vista. 3614.
Colette, *pseud.* *See also* Goudeket (Gabrielle)
Colgate (C. B.) Off the straight & narrow. 586.

Colgrove (C. P.) Teacher & the schl. 10631 (27)
Colgrove (E. R.) Teacher & the schl. 10631 (27)
Colin (Auguste) Retour à Hippocrate. 6135.
Coll (J. F.) Mary—my Mother. 11372.
Colla (Silvia) Kontraktile zelle der pflanzen. 9473.
Collected studies on the Dionne quintuplets. 587.
College entrance bk. co., inc.:
  Elem. of economics. 4964.
  High points in Spanish two yrs. 4617.
  Our unknown Const. 12860.
College entrance exam. bd.:
  Entrance Engl. questions. 2243.
  Rept. on the Engl. exam. of June 1937. 5494.
College of Jewish studies. Stories from Isaac Loeb Perez. 6820.
Collegiate press. Med. military training for civilians. 642.
Collegiate press, inc.:
  Blue-winged teal. 6009.
  Economic nationalism & the farmer. 12927.
  Hist. of Amer. beekeeping. 13624.
  Micropedology. 13380.
  Secretion of milk. 13115.
  Statistical methods. 2803.
  Technical journalism. 197.
Collett (S. R.) Thoughts & flowers. 588.
Collette (Elizabeth):
  Achievement. 10820.
  Adventure. 7413.
Collier (Basil) To meet the spring. 589, 4820.
Collier (Henry) Interpretation of biology. 4821.
Collier (J. B.) *See* Collier (Basil)
Collier (J. P.) Tragical comedy or comical tragedy of Punch & Judy. 5357.
Collier (P. F.) & son corp.:
  Amer. bus. manual. 8172 (25)
  Bk. of baseball. 16271 (69)
  Collier's art prints. 8172 (3)
  Collier's hdbk. for classified advertisers. 9240 (19)
  Men behind the classics. 4780.
  Modern world dict. of the Engl. lang. 9240 (30)
  Natl. dict. of the Engl. lang. 5455.
  Natl. encycl. 6730.
  New Junior classics. 11229.
  —— Prospectus. 8250.
  Works of Charles Dickens. 9240 (32)
Collier (W. M.):
  Bankruptcy act. 590, 6136.
  Law & practice in bankruptcy under the Natl. bankruptcy act of 1898. 7197 (22)
  1938 ann. suppl. to Collier on bankruptcy. 591.
Collier's art prints. 8172 (3)
Collignon (Arthur) Verlag. Herman Melvilles gedankengut. 2933.
Collin (Remy) Hormones (Les) 11790.
Collings (G. H.) Commer. fertilizers. 12997.
Collings (Kenneth) Just for the hell of it. 592.
Collingwood (R. G.) Economic survey of ancient Rome. 9655.
Collins (A. C.) Story of America in pictures. 11791.
Collins (A. F.) Money-making hobbies. 6137.
Collins (A. H.) Methods in group work. 6138.
Collins (B. S.) ABC of bus. insur. trusts. 14255.
Collins (C. W.):
  Great love stories of the theatre. 16271 (22)
  Leaves & mosaics. 7391.
  Mexican vignettes. 7392.
Collins (F. S.) Around the world with Hershaw & Collins. 5117.
Collins (G. B.) Cleanliness & health. 3053.
Collins (L. H.) Internal med. in dental practice. 9485.
Collins (M. A.) Patterns of contentment. 15454.
Collins (Norman) Flames coming out of the top. 593, 6139.
Collis (Maurice) Trials in Burma. 6140.
Collitz (K. H.) Selections from early German lit. 5912 (16)
Collonge (Benoit):
  Berlitz first special booklet. 14256.
  Berlitz second special booklet. 14257.
Colm (Gerhard) Economic consequences of recent Amer. tax policy. 9474.
Colmont (Marie):
  Lucky vagabond. 13044.
  Panorama de la côte. 7393.
  Panorama de la montagne. 14258.
Colombo (A. Palumbo) *See* Palumbo (Anthony)
Colonial bk. co., inc.:
  Mastery units in ancient & medieval hist. 10891.
  Mastery units in economics. 5372.
  Modern problems in European hist. 13219.

Colonial Williamsburg, inc.:
  Brief & true rept. for the traveller concerning Williamsburg in Va. 6363.
  Williamsburg art of cookery. 15409.
Colophon (The) New ser. 594, 12998, 12999, 14259.
Colorado. Col. Sup. ct. Cases. 6141, 14260.
—— Laws, stat., etc. 1935 Col. stat. annot. 1937 suppl. 595.
—— —— —— 1938 cumulative suppl. 11792.
—— Sup. ct. Cases. 6141, 14260.
Colorado digest. 596–598, 3615, 4822, 6142–6144, 8367, 8368, 9475.
—— May, 1938, pamphlet. 8369.
—— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 599.
Colorado Springs fine arts center. Ninety three drawings. 4292.
Colt (Clem):
  Gunsmoke. 6145.
  Shootin' sheriff. 15455.
Colton (H. S.) Hdbk. of northern Ariz. pottery wares. 600.
Colton (J. F.) Last of the square-rigged ships. 601.
Colton (R. R.) Outline of statistical methods. 3435.
Colum (M. M.) From these roots. 602.
Colum (Padraic) Story of Lowry Maen. 603.
Columbia college press. Centennial hist. of the archdiocese of Dubuque. 6462.
Columbia pictures corp. Jungle menace. 1683.
Columbia poetry. 604, 9476.
Columbia univ. Schl. of law. Alumni assn. Columbia law register, 1938. 8370.
Columbia univ. Teachers college:
  Appraisal of newer elem. schl. practices. 14000.
  Art educa. today [1938] 9286.
  Diagnostic & remedial spelling manual. 3776.
  Educa. yrbk. 3616.
  Founding Teachers college. 4306.
  Parent-teacher activities at Lincoln schl. 10303.
  Redirecting teacher educa. 13937.
—— Internatl. inst. Educa. yrbk. 3616.
Columbia univ. press:
  Amer. caste & the Negro college. 15570.
  Ballad opera. 1056.
  Bayle's relations with England & the Engl. 13020.
  Brooklyn Village, 1816–1834. 13945.
  Brotherhood of ry. clerks. 1322.
  Bus. enterprise in the Amer. revolutionary era. 13099.
  Changing Amer. newspaper. 412.
  Columbia encycl. 8213.
  Columbia poetry. 604, 9476.
  Const. reconsidered. 15999.
  Contemporary monetary theory. 15005.
  Control policies of the Reichsbank, 1924–1933. 11243.
  Creation of rights of sovereignty through symbolic acts. 6533.
  Crime & punishment in the old French romances. 16012.
  Doctor in French drama. 13635.
  Doctrine of evolution. 16271 (25)
  Elizabethan sonnet sequences. 14616.
  Episcopal church in the U. S., 1800–1840. 12284.
  Finns on the Del., 1638–1655. 10620.
  Fortunes of Victor Hugo in England. 14572.
  Friedrich Paulsen. 15802.
  Genetics & the origin of species. 773.
  Hounds of Hastings. 5251.
  Internatl. short-term capital movements. 1578.
  Karl Lebrecht Immermann. 16271 (72)
  Key to League of nations documents. 11752.
  Labor legislation in Czechoslovakia. 15372.
  Lab. manual for pract. organic chem. 2412.
  Landslides & related phenomena. 4378.
  Leigh Hunt's relations with Byron, Shelley & Keats. 3402 (21)
  Lit. criticism & romantic theory in the work of Achim von Arnim. 1756.
  Liverpool Tractate. 2904.
  Logical aspects of educa. measurement. 16093.
  Maximilien Robespierre, nationalist dictator. 11867.
  Medieval hdbks. of penance. 14754.
  Medieval number symbolism. 14575.
  Medieval story & the beginnings of the social ideals of English-speaking people. 16271 (51)
  Monetary policies of the U. S., 1932–1938. 13609.
  New criticism. 16271 (80)
  N. Y., an Amer. city. 14927.
  Norway & the Nobel peace prize. 3720.
  Philanthropic foundations & higher educa. 12088.

Physical treatises of Pascal. 2330.
Plough & the sword. 2665.
Political prophecy in England. 16271 (81)
Pressures on the Legislature of N. J. 11150.
Price control in fascist Italy. 14802.
Puerto Rican migrant in N. Y. city. 12980.
Relation of Molière to restoration comedy. 13968.
Reorganization of state governments in the U. S. 11721.
Reorganization of the Amer. r. r. system. 3581.
Research methods on farm use of tractors. 13333.
Revelliere-lepeaux, citizen director, 1753–1824. 13717.
Revolutionary conservative. 7206.
Rise of a new federalism. 12988.
Rise of Puritanism. 14494.
Rise of the novel of manners. 16271 (60)
Rome & the Neapolitan revolution of 1820–1821. 357.
Service charges in gas & elec. rates. 8601.
Soc. behavior & child personality. 2154.
Soc. case recording. 8589.
Soc. ecology. 12762.
Soc. ideals in German lit. 3965.
Soc. study of Pittsburgh. 3986.
Soliloquies of Shakespeare. 16271 (5)
Spirit of Voltaire. 16175.
Study of internatl. relations in the U. S. 5819.
Sugar economy of Puerto Rico. 15573.
Syndical & corporative institutions of Italian fascism. 4971.
Trial of a civil jury action in N. Y. 11391.
Truth in hist. 818.
U. S. & world organization, 1920–1933. 13150.
William Blake's circle of destiny. 2353.
William Samuel Johnson. 1195.
Wit & rhetoric in the renaissance. 658.
Works of John Milton. 5428, 14898.
Yellowstone through the ages. 9806.
Colver (A. M. R.) One yr. of love. 605.
Colver (A. R.) Adventure for a song. 13000.
Colvert (C. C.) Critical anal. of the public jr. college curriculum. 3617.
Colvin (F. H.):
Grinding practice. 606.
Jigs & fixtures. 8371.
Colwell (E. C.) John defends the Gospel. 6146.
Colwell (H. A.) Clinical electrosurgery. 14149.
Combes (Gustave) Œuvres de Saint Augustin. 120.
Combs (Muriel) Inflammable wine. 8372.
Comfort (J. L.) Time out for eternity. 6147.
Comfort (M. H.) Peter & Nancy in Australia. 607.
Comfort (W. W.) Clermont assizes of 1665. 956.
Comité international de la Croix-Rouge. Histoire de la Croix-Rouge. 11521.
Commager (H. S.) Bldg. of our nation. 158.
Commerce clearing house:
Chain store tax laws. 608.
Fed. bankruptcy act. 9477.
Fed. securities laws. 609.
Revenue laws, with 1937 act. 610.
Revenue laws, with 1938 act and explanation. 9478.
Rules of civil procedure for the Dist. cts. of the U. S. 9479.
Sales tax laws, eastern states. 611.
Tax law of the state of N. Y. 612, 10801.
U. S. master tax guide, 1938. 3618.
U. S. tax cases. 9480, 15456.
Commerce clearing house, inc.:
Chain store tax laws. 608.
Dominion of Canada income war tax act. 11793.
Fed. bankruptcy act. 9477.
Fed. securities laws. 609.
Introd. to fed. taxation. (1938 Act) 11595.
Pa. valuations & exemptions for personal property tax purposes. 3619.
Procedure & practice before the U. S. Bd. of tax appeals. 4673.
Retail sales taxation. 13328.
Revenue act, 1938. 7394.
Revenue laws, with 1937 act. 610.
Revenue laws, with 1938 act & explanation. 9478.
Rules of civil procedure for the Dist. cts. of the U. S. 9479.
Sales tax laws, eastern states. 611.
Tax law of the state of N. Y. 612, 10801.
Trade practice & price law; fed. 7855.
U. S. master tax guide, 1938. 3618.
U. S. tax cases. 9480, 11794, 15456.
Winslow's minimizing death taxes. 3326.

Commercial textbook co., ltd. Introd. to motherhood. 10192.
Commission of inquiry into the charges made against Leon Trotsky in the Moscow trials. Not guilty. 9481.
Commission on revision & consolidation of public stat. for the benefit of the state of N. J. *See* N. J. Comn. on revision & consolidation of public stat. for the benefit of the state of N. J.
Committee for equal opportunity, inc. Don't pay taxes. 10202.
Committee on municipal debt administration. *See* Municipal finance officers' assn. of the U. S. & Canada. Com. on municipal debt administration.
Committee on scientific aids to learning. Auditory aids in the class room. 12085.
Committee on social-economic goals of America. *See* Natl. educa. assn. of the U. S. Com. on social-economic goals of America.
Common (Jack) Seven shifts. 9482.
Commons (J. R.) Documentary hist. of Amer. indus. soc. 4561 (10–12)
Commons (M. A.) Log of Tanager Hill. 9483.
Commonwealth fund:
  Biology of pneumococcus. 5844.
  Commonwealth fund fellows, 1925–1937. 9484.
  Engl. bus. co. after the Bubble act, 1720–1800. 10858.
  Etiology of trachoma. 12141.
  Insulin. 13334.
  Internships & residencies in N. Y. city. 7631.
  Interstate commer. comn. 2732.
  Mental health through educa. 7950.
  Pediatrician in search of mental hygiene. 675.
  Pneumonia & serum therapy. 6606.
  Teachers & behavior problems. 8141.
Commonwealth of Pa. *See* Pa. Commonwealth.
Communisme et les Chrétiens. 613.
Comnène (M. A.) *pseud.* *See* Crémieux (M. A.)
Compagnie typographique. Lettres d'Alsace à sa nièce, Madame Denis. 8110.
Comparat (Jacques) Révolution qu'il faut faire. 13661.
Compilation of verses. 8373.
Compton (B. Keppel-) *See* Keppel-Compton (Barbara)
Compton (F. E.) & co. Compton's pictured encycl. 3620.
Compton (Ray) Open road. 614.
Compton's pictured encycl. 3620.
Comroe (B. I.) Internal med. in dental practice. 9485.
Comstock (A. B.):
  Hdbk. of nature study for teachers & parents. 15283 (17)
  Manual for the study of insects. 14543.
Comstock (H. T.) Lori. 6148.
Comstock (J. H.):
  Introd. to entomology. 14542.
  Manual for the study of insects. 14543.
Comstock pub. co., inc.:
  Insects of citrus & other subtropical fruits. 10241.
  Introd. to entomology. 14542.
  Life of inland waters. 11224.
  Manual for the study of insects. 14543.
Conant (E. B.) Amer. law & procedure. 12776.
Conant (I. F.) Aisle-seat. 615.
Conard (Pierre) Histoire de France des origines à 1610. 616.
Concise stand. dict. of the Engl. lang. 7197 (23)
Concordia pub. house:
  Borderland of right & wrong. 8564.
  Christian prayer. 3440.
  Cross from coast to coast. 8788.
  Every-day science for the Christian. 14499.
  In the upper room. 3808.
  Lord's prayer & the Christian life. 3816.
  Predigten. 10208.
  Reconciliation & justification. 4894.
  Sin & grace. 779.
Condon (H. B.) State college. 15457.
Conférence internationale des grands réseaux électriques à haute tension. Compte rendu des travaux de la 9^e session. 9486.
Conference on research in natl. income & wealth. Studies in income & wealth. 617.
Conference press. Full surrender to God. 79.
Conford (M. B.) Pleading practice & procedure in N. J. 5377.
Confucius. Wisdom of Confucius. 6149.
Conger (G. P.) Steps in arith. 7274, 8257.
Conger (N.) Steps in arith. 7274, 8257.
Congress of peace & friendship with the U. S. S. R. For peace & friendship. 974.
Congressional intelligencer, inc. Sixth ann. rept. 10802.
Coniver (L.) Index médico-pharmaceutique. 3652.

Conklin (G. W.) Words as they look. 10803.
Conklin (Groff) All about subways. 14261.
Conley (Phil) W. Va. yesterday & today. 618.
Conly (F. M.) Million dollar home in a thirty dollar house. 11795.
Conn (G. H.):
  Hog health. 15458.
  Sheep health. 15459.
Connah (D. D.) How to build the radio audience. 9487.
Connecticut. Sup. ct. of errors. Cases. 3621, 13001.
Connell (E. F.) Recollections of rural Vt. 11796.
Connell (John) *pseud.* *See* Robertson (John)
Connelley (W. E.) Poems of Alexander Lawrence Posey. 7197 (87)
Conner (Rearden):
  Men must live. 619.
  Sword of love. 8374.
Conner (W. T.) Christ we need. 13002.
Connery (R. H.) Administration of an N. R. A. code. 8375.
Connington (J. J.) *pseud.:*
  Murder will speak. 14262.
  Truth comes limping. 6150, 6151.
Connole (R. J.) Study of the concept of integration in present-day curriculum making. 3622.
Connolly (C. P.) Devil learns to vote. 6152.
Connolly (J. B.) Open water. 14010 (54)
Connolly (N. P.) Canonical erection of parishes. 13003.
Connolly (S. H.) What do you know? 13004.
Connor (D. P.) Old man Thompson. 4561 (13)
Connor (E. G.) Letters to children. 13005.
Connor (Elizabeth) Dead star's light. 6153.
Connor (Ralph) *pseud.* *See* Gordon (C. W.)
Connor (W. L.) Dynamic biology. 14080.
Conovitz (Michael) Dorothy & David explore Jewish life. 11797.
Conquest (Joan) *pseud.:*
  Jewels in the dust. 620
  Veiled lover. 6154.
  Yashmak. 13010.
Conquest (Joan) *pseud.* *See also* Cooke (M. E. L. G.)
Conrad (H. L.) Teaching procedures in health educa. 8376.
Conrad (J. A.):
  Partner (The) 16271 (23)
  Under western eyes. 4561 (14), 9240 (20), 11560 (27), 14010 (55), 15283 (18), 16271 (24)
Conrad (Joseph):
  Famous stories. 7395.
  Partner (The) 16271 (23)
  Under western eyes. 4561 (14), 9240 (20), 11560 (27), 14010 (55), 15283 (18), 16271 (24)
Conroe (G. S.) Poinsettia. 621.
Consociazione turistica italiana:
  Abruzzi e Molise. 4672.
  Italie du Nord. 7396.
  Lucánia e Calábria. 9345.
  Roma e dintorni. 9346.
  Volto agricolo dell' Italia. 10037.
Constable & co., ltd.:
  Bk. parade. 9081.
  Death at the bank. 8524.
  House in the dunes. 7084.
  Jean Harlow, Hollywood comet. 3647.
  Louis XIV. 175.
Constanduros (Mabel):
  Down Mangel st. 15460.
  Poison flower. 622.
Constantin-Weyer (Maurice):
  Marchande de mort. 9488.
  Moulinet à tambour fixe. 9489.
  Tombes-d'amour. 9490.
Constitution & social life in Mich. 15461.
Constitution des organismes animaux et végétaux. 4823.
Constitution of the U. S. 623, 7397.
Container corp. of America. Paper, wasps & packages. 3192.
Contenau (Georges) Civilisation d'Assur et de Babylone. 624.
Contet (E.) Précis élémentaire des soins aux malades, aux blessés et aux nourrissons. 4824.
Continental pub. co. New Cent. bk. of facts. 3361.
Converse (Blair):
  Magazine writing & editing. 12976.
  Technical journalism. 197.
Conway (J. G.) Flowers: East-West. 14263.
Conway (T. A.) Brief on concurrent ownership. 13006.
Conwell (H. E.) Management of fractures, dislocations, & sprains. 1571.
Cook (Clement) Moonlit pasture. 8377.
Cook (E. P.) Speaking dust. 7398.
Cook (E. T.) Speaking dust. 7398, 8378.
Cook (Earnshaw) Open-hearth steel making. 9491.
Cook (Fannie) Hill grows steeper. 11798.

Cook (G. C.) Hdbk. on teaching vocational agric. 625, 13007.
Cook (H. C.) Manual to the Const. of the U. S. (annot.) 13623.
Cook (L. E.) Comics in the law. 6155.
Cook (Lillian A.) Ornamental shrubs of the U. S. 5912 (3)
Cook (Lloyd A.) Community backgrounds of educa. 626.
Cook (M. G.) Dear family. 15462.
Cook (R. C.) Who's who in Amer. educa. 7149.
Cooke (Charles) Big show. 13008.
Cooke (D. E.) Nutcracker of Nuremberg. 14264.
Cooke (D. H.) Prins. of schl. administration. 13009.
Cooke (E. B.) Girl who lived in the woods. 5912 (17)
Cooke (E. P.) Speaking dust. 8378.
Cooke (J. F.) Stand. hist. of music. 7197 (24)
Cooke (M. B.) Girl who lived in the woods. 5912 (17)
Cooke (M. E. L. G.) Yashmak. 13010.
Cooke (M. E. L. G.) *See also* Conquest (Joan) *pseud.*
Cooke (P. S.) Exploring southwestern trails, 1846–1854. 15363.
Cooke (R. Croft-) *See* Croft-Cooke (Rupert)

Cooke (T. G.):
  Blue bk. of crime. 4825, 14265.
  Finger prints, secret ser., crime detection. 4826.
Cool (C. D.) French anecdotes. 10631 (47)

Cool (Forrest):
  Forrest Cool law review. Bills & notes. 10804.
  —— Community prop. & water rights. 13011.
  —— Corporations. 11799.
  —— Criminal law. 11800.
  —— Domestic relations. 10805.
  —— Equity. 9492.
  —— Partnership. 11801.
  —— Sales. 10806.
  —— Securities. 10807.
  —— Torts. 9493.
  —— Trusts. 11802.
  —— Wills. 10808.
  Forrest Cool review. Contracts. 14266.

Cooley (C. P.) Verse. 627.
Cooley (E. F.) Vt. imprints before 1800. 628.
Coolidge (Dane):
  Ariz. cowboys. 8379.
  Comanche chaser. 4827.
  Hell's hip pocket. 13012.
Coolidge (E. D.) At the King's pleasure. 11560 (28)
Coomaraswamy (A. K.):
  Asiatic art. 9494.
  Mirror of gesture. 3623.
  Wall-paintings of India, Central Asia, & Ceylon. 4301.
Coombs (J. W.) Baseball. 13013.
Coon (Horace):
  Money to burn. 14267.
  Small homes of distinction. 9495.
Coonley (Avery) schl. *See* Avery Coonley schl.
Cooper (A. C.) Adventures in Engl. lit. 6500.
Cooper (Alfred) My traditions & memories, 1859–1938. 10809.
Cooper (Bryant) Hawaiian holiday. 5984.
Cooper (C. E.) U. S. at work. 11173.
Cooper (C. R.) Pioneers. 629.
Cooper (F. B.) Sulfanilamide therapy of bacterial infections. 11184.
Cooper (F. G.) Crime. 8335.
Cooper (J. F.) Deerslayer (The) 11560 (66)
Cooper (L. F.) Nutrition in health & disease. 10810.
Cooper (Lane) Plato. Phaedrus, Ion, Gorgias, & Symposium. 5553.
Cooper (Leonard) Nipper's bar. 13014.
Cooper (Lettice) Natl. provincial. 9496, 13015.

Cooper (Page):
  All the yr. 'round. 13016.
  Boudoir companion. 15463.
Cooper (W. G.) Story of Ga. 7399.
Cooperative grange league fed. exchange, inc. Bldg. retail volume. 11672.
Coops (H. L.) Physical & health educa. 9064.
Copée (François) Pour la couronne. 8172 (4)
Copeland (Benjamin) Poems. 8380.
Copeland (Lewis) Bus. college self taught. 16078.
Copeland (M. T.) Raw commodity revolution. 7400.
Coppenrath (Franz) Universitätsbuchhandlung:
  Deutsches herz zwischen heimat und fremde. 6522.
  Vom siebenpunkt, Hupferchen und seinem freunde Tupferchen. 9570.
Copus (J. E.) As gold in the furnace. 3402 (4)
Coquelle-Viance (Georges) Libertés corporatives et unité nationale. 630.
Coray (M.) *pseud.* *See* Saternus (Marfa)
Corbett (B. L.) Baby days a sunbonnet record. 11560 (30)

Corbett (Elizabeth):
  Light of other days. 4828.
  She was Carrie Eaton. 11803.
Corbett (J. A.) Petri Pictaviensis allegoriae super tabernaculum Moysi. 15881.
Corbin (S. L.) Let's call it love. 4829.
Corby (R. R.):
  Apr. serenade. 4830.
  Without benefit of glamour. 15464.
Corcoran (Charles) Blackrobe. 631.
Corcoran (G. F.) Alternating-current circuits. 12156.
Cordelier (S. F.) Vie brève de la Argentina. 632.
Cordon co., inc.:
  Argument. 13210.
  Classroom. 7917.
  College algebra. 13806.
  Family (The) 8118.
  Gordon German wordbook. 6875.
  Index to sentence essentials. 12960.
  Lachende dichter. 2494.
  Madame de Sévigné. 6062.
  Magazine writing & editing. 12976.
  Men & moments. 3731.
  Olympischen spiele. 5154.
  Our heritage of world lit. 9133.
  Prins. of healthful living. 8099.
  Révolution française. 6063.
  Supervision in the elem. schl. 13818.
  Theme & variation in the short story. 11909.
  Types of persuasion. 13211.
  Vient de paraître. 7310.
  Vingt contes divers. 8008.
Cordova (William) Const. & preamble La Fraternidad piadosa de Nuestro Padre Jesus. 9497.
Cordrey (W. A.) Some significant applications of math. to the physical sciences. 3624.
Core (Sue) Odyssey of the Spanish Main. 633.
Corelli (Marie):
  Life everlasting. 15283 (19)
  Philosopher & the sentimentalist. 8172 (5)
Corey (Herbert) Submarine. 11090.
Coriat (I. H.) Abnormal psychol. 4561 (15)
Coriem (Maurice) *pseud.* *See* Charriat (Maurice)
Corish (J. L.) Med. knowledge. 14268.
Cork inst. of America. Cork & the Amer. cork indus. 8482.
Corle (Edwin) Burro Alley. 15465.
Corliss (A. P.) Mr. Despondency's daughter. 10811.
Corliss (J. B.) *jr.* U. S. Const. brought up-to-date. 6156.
Cormack (Maribelle) Jacques, the goatherd. 7401.
Corne (M. E.):
  Death at a masquerade. 14269.
  Death at the manor. 4831.
Corneau (Barton) Christmas angel. 14010 (31)
Cornell (F. G.) Adaptability of public schl. systems. 10100.
Cornell (F. M.) Amer. merchant seaman's manual. 15466.
Cornell (R. D.) Conspicuous Calif. plants. 15467.
Cornell (W. B.) Bus. organization. 3625.
Cornell bk. shop. Amer. merchant seaman's manual. 15466.
Cornell univ.:
  Abstracts of theses. 11328.
  Chem. kinetics. 8410.
  Sara Coleridge & Henry Reed. 15397.
Corner (G. W.) Attaining manhood. 8381.
Cornford (F. M.) Background to modern science. 15910.
Cornish (G. W.) Saint Paul from the trenches. 7402.
Cornplanter (J. J.) Legends of the longhouse. 4832.
Corosi (Lucien) Docteur Z, mon assassin. 634.
Corporation des Soeurs de la présentation de Marie. Fernande. 2095.
Corporation manual co. Corp. manual. 4228.
Corporation trust co.:
  Corp. laws of N. Y. 8382.
  Del. corp. law annot. 635, 636.
Corpus juris. 1938 annot. 8383, 8384.
Corpus juris secundum. 637, 6157, 8385, 9499, 14270.
—— 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 9499.
Corpus nummorum italicorum. 9500.
Corpvs vasorvm antiqvorvm. U. S. A. 15468.
Corrêa (R. A.) Éditions or Corrêa (Éditions):
  Faux passeports. 2391.
  Mariages. 2392.
Corrigan (Raymond) Church & the nineteenth cent. 10812.
Corson (J. J.) This govt. 839.
Corthis (André) *pseud.* Révoltées. 7403.
Corthis (André) *pseud.* *See also* Lécuyer (Andrée)
Corti (E. C., *conte*):
  Ludwig I. von Bayern. 3626.
  Unter zaren und gekrönten frauen. 638.
Cortissoz (Royal):
  Elihu Root. 3627.
  Works of Edwin Rowland Blashfield. 3628.

Corwin (M. J.) Jr. high schl. science. 639.
Corwin (Walling) Jr. high schl. science. 639.
Cory (David) Hawk Eye. 13017.
Coryell (H. V.) Klondike gold. 13018.
Coryn (Marjorie) Marie-Antoinette & Axel de Fersen. 14271.
Cosby (Eschol) Trail blazers. 10813.
Coss (Clay) Promise of tomorrow. 13542.
Costa (André) Art du pilotage. 10092.
Costigan (G. P.) *jr.* Cases on wills, descent, & administration. 7197 (25)
Costley-White (H.) Abraham of Ur. 11804.
Coston (H. E. T.) Speckled nomads. 14272.
Cotta'sche (J. G.) buchhandlung nachfolger:
  Begegnung zur nacht. 11109.
  Briefwechsel zwischen Cosima Wagner und Fürst Ernst zu Hohenlohe-Langenburg. 7100.
  Fräulein auf dem regenbogen. 2344.
  Fremde stadt. 3398.
  Fritz Reuter. 8573.
  Graf Zeppelin. 11872.
  Grillparzer. 8628.
  Hebbel. 9185.
  Herr Hans Kramer — zuhause! 1543.
  Insel im strom. 15959.
  Kerzelmacher von Sankt Stephan. 3640.
  Kleine deutsche musikgeschichte. 12331.
  Lessing. 8766.
  Matthias Claudius. 8361.
  Meister Firnholzer. 9235.
  Salieri und Mozart. 900.
Cotte (Souky de) Reine vierge. 10814.
Cotter (A. C.) Logic & epistemology. 8386.
Cotter (J. S.) *sr.* Collected poems. 9501.
Cotton (F. J.) Dislocation & joint-fractures. 11560 (29)
Cotton (J. B.) Dislocation & joint-fractures. 11560 (29)
Cottrell (D. P.) Redirecting teacher educa. 13937.
Cottron (Renée) *See* Derthal (Louis) *pseud.*
Couch (J. N.) Genus septobasidium. 11805.
Couderc (Paul) Parmi les étoiles. 14273.
Coudray (Jules) Éléments de commerce. 640.
Coughlin (C. E.) Money! 6158.
Coulbourn (John) Selection of teachers in large city schl. systems. 7404.
Coulomb (Jeanne de) *pseud.* Maillon perdu. 9502.
Coulter (E. M.) First lessons in Ga. hist. 4947.
Coulter (G. A.) Textbook of botany. 5912 (18)
Coulter (J. M.) Textbook of botany. 5912 (18)
Coulton (M. R.) Unhandsome corpse. 8387.
Coulton (M. R.) *See also* Campion (Sarah) *pseud.*
Council for the improvement of specialty selling, inc. How to finance & market specialties & inventions. 10031.
Council on dental therapeutics, Amer. dental assn. *See* Amer. dental assn. Council on dental therapeutics.
Council on for. relations, inc.:
  Limits of land settlement. 346.
  Our trade with Britain. 7284.
Council on pharmacy & chem. of the Amer. med. assn. *See* Amer. med. assn. Council on pharmacy & chem.
Countryman (M. A.) Exploring the mysteries of physics & chem. 4833.
Countryman press, inc. Country craft bk. 1510.
Counts (G. S.) Prospects of Amer. democracy. 13019.
Courant (Richard) Methoden der mathematischen physik. 9503.
Courcelle (Louis) Traité administratif des travaux publics. Deuxième complément. 641.
Cournos (John) Open letter to Jews & Christians. 4834.
Court press. Vehicle code of Pa. 5728, 8043.
Courten (Carlo v., *graf*) Abessinische krieg. 8235.
Courths-Mahler (H.) Jolandes heirat. 14274.
Courtines (L. P.) Bayle's relations with England & the Engl. 13020.
Courtois (G.) Traité de pharmacie chimique. 9939, 9940.
Courtright (W. H.) 1938 suppl. to the N. M. statutes annotated, 1929 compilation. 9504.
Courtright (W. H.) pub. co.:
  Col. digest. 596–598, 3615, 4822, 6142–6144, 8367, 8368, 9475.
  —— May, 1938, pamphlet. 8369.
  —— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket parts. 599.
  N. M. revenue & tax code, annot. 37.
  1938 suppl. to the N. M. statutes annotated, 1929 compilation. 9504.
Courville (C. B.) Med. military training for civilians. 642.

Couse (W. P.) Toby Tyler. 10175.
Cousins (E. G.) Three todays. 6159.
Cousins (Sheila) To beg I am ashamed. 8388.
Couturier (P. Vaillant-) *See* Vaillant-Couturier (Paul)
Couvelaire (Roger) Apoplexies viscérales. 1181.
Covarrubias (Miguel) Island of Bali. 643.
Covey (L. L.) Bound girl of Cobble Hill. 13021.
Covici, Friede, inc.:
  Death in the making. 4760.
  Devil learns to vote. 6152.
  Fate of the Grosvenor. 4020.
  Peace tour. 6648.
  Reading from left to right. 9648.
  Wreck of the Grosvenor. 1694.
Covington (W. A.) Hist. of Colquitt County. 10815.
Cowan (A. L.) Consumer math. 3629.
Cowan (Alfred) Refraction of the eye. 10816.
Cowan (D. R. G.) Sales anal. from the management standpoint. 644.
Cowan (E. M.) Study & appreciation of the short story. 11053.
Cowan (Gibson) Loud rept. 9505.
Cowan (R. E.) Forgotten characters of old San Francisco. 4835.
Coward-McCann, inc.:
  Banana tree house. 13178.
  Calif. missions & their romances. 13576.
  Can ladies kill? 6111.
  Cautious carp. 8972.
  Christmas days. 15790.
  Coin collecting. 4811.
  Co-operatives in America. 14276.
  Dedications. 1933.
  Divorce if you must. 13798.
  Five Chinese bros. 14141.
  In & out of doors. 3301, 7160.
  In friends we trust. 12828.
  Life is my adventure. 2147.
  Lucky vagabond. 13044.
  Murder without motive. 5029.
  Post-war hist. of the British working class. 5165.
  Second admiral. 3230.
Cowdry (E. V.) Textbook of histology. 9506.
Cowee (G. A.) Bankers & brokers blanket bonds. 14275.
Cowing (H. A.) Meandering Hoosier. 645.
Cowles (Alfred) *3d.* Common-stock indexes 1871–1937. 11806.
Cowles (H. C.) Textbook of botany. 5912 (18)
Cowles (J. A. B.) Bolingbroke lodge. 647.
Cowles (J. T.) Food-tokens as incentives for learning by chimpanzees. 646.
Cowles (Virginia) Men are so friendly. 7405.
Cowles comm. for research in economics:
  Common-stock indexes 1871–1937. 11806.
  Elem. of statistics. 7427.
Cowling (Ellis) Co-operatives in America. 14276.
Cox (A. B.) Trial & error. 648.
Cox (A. B.) *See also* Berkeley (Anthony) *pseud.*
Cox (C. E.) *jr.* John Tobias, sportsman. 649.
Cox (E. B.) Following in His train. 8389.
Cox (E. E.) Love in two keys. 11807.
Cox (G. H.) Pan Americanism, its justification & its future. 15469.
Cox (Lewis) *pseud.* *See* Cox (E. E.)
Cox (M. L.) Hist. of Hale Co., Tex. 650.
Cox (Marion):
  Conscience. 10631 (28)
  Woman in profile. 10631 (29)
Cox (N. W.) Youth's return to faith. 4836.
Cox (P. W. L.) Guidance by the classroom teacher. 9507.
Cox (Reavis) Marketing of textiles. 9508.
Cox (W. E.) Our family genealogy. 8390.
Cox (W. E.) *jr.* Our family genealogy. 8390.
Cox (W. J.) Mechanics of materials. 13396.
Cox (W. S.) Colonial furniture of west N. J. 6475.
Coyle (D. C.):
  Amer. way. 7406.
  Roads to a new America. 13022.
  Why pay taxes. 651.
Coynart (Charles de) Contes et nouvelles. 652.
Cozens (F. W.):
  Achievement scales in physical educa. activities. 653.
  Tests & measurements in physical educa. 4701.
Crabb (A. L.):
  Highways & byways. 8243.
  What America has done. 13556.
Crabb (N. I.) Seeking. 9509.
Crabbs (A. M.) Truth in poetry. 13023.
Crabitès (Pierre) Victoria's guardian angel. 654.
Cradit (R. V.):
  Bookkeeping for personal & bus. use. 655.

Cradit (R. V.)—Continued.
Bus. corres. & office management. 7460.
Crady (K. M.) Free steppin'. 14277.
Craemer (H. A.) 5000 jahre segelschiffe. 15470.
Crafton (Allen) Play directing. 7407.
Crafts (L. W.) Recent experiments in psychol. 7408.
Craig (E.) Who's who today in the musical world. 4837.
Craig (Georgia) Strangers may love. 4838.
Craig (Hardin) Great Engl. writers. 10766, 10767.
Craig (J. D.) Danger is my bus. 4839.
Craigie (*Sir* W. A.) Dict. of Amer. Engl. on historical prins. 656, 11808.
Crailsheim (Carola von) Hofmarschall (Der) 9510.
Crain (G. L.) Syphilis, gonorrhea & the public health. 6735.
Cramer (Aage) Østen drager. 4840.
Crampton (H. E.) Doctrine of evolution. 16271 (25)
Cranbrook inst. of science:
Bird-houses. 5649.
Ecological distribution of the mammals in the Cranbrook area. 12223.
Glacial hist. of the streams of southeastern Mich. 8248.
Small-mouthed bass. 3920.
Crandall (Allen) Sunlight in his eyes. 7409.
Crandall (L. A.) *jr.* Introd. to human physiology. 8391.
Crandon (L. R. G.) Surgical after-treatment. 10631 (30)
Crane (E. J.) Mechanics of machinery. 6398.
Crane (G. W.) Psychol. applied. 657.
Crane (J. A.):
Hdbk. of the law of partnership. 4841.
Illus. cases on partnership. 5019.
Crane (Louise) Magic spear. 6160.
Crane (M. P.) Internal med. in dental practice. 9485.
Crane (W. G.) Wit & rhetoric in the renaissance. 658.
Cranfill (J. B.) Jesus the Christ. 6097.
Cranston (Earl) Swords or plowshares? 659.
Crathorne (A. R.) Trigonometry. 6161.
Craven (Sara) Legal hdbk. 15507.
Crawford (Archibald) Guilty as libelled! 15471.
Crawford (B. F.) Religious trends in a cent. of hymns. 8392.
Crawford (C. C.):
How to teach. 3630.
Problems of educa. 660.
Crawford (E. J.) Daughters of Dominic on Long Island. 7410.
Crawford (John) Sam. 661, 662.
Crawford (M. D. C.) Conquest of culture. 6162.
Crawford (Mildred) Clear thinking. 7969.
Crawford (Phyllis) Hello, the boat! 13024.
Crawford (T. D.) Digest of the decis. of the Sup. ct. of Ark. Cumulative suppl. 6163.
Crawshaw (W. H.) My Colgate yrs. 663.
Crayoncourt (Marguerite de) Songes et les sorts. 14278.
Crayoncourt (Marguerite de) *See also* Yourcenar (Marguerite) *pseud.*
Crebs (B. S.) Seventh angel. 10817.
Credit manual of commer. laws. 664, 14279.
Credle (Ellis) Flop-eared hound. 13025.
Creel (H. G.):
Lit. Chinese. 7411.
Studies in early Chinese culture. 1st series. 10818.
Creighton (Basil):
Tale from Bali. 189.
Tale of Bali. 190.
Crémieux (M. A.) Grazia. 11809.
Cresset press, ltd.:
More enigmas of natural hist. 3187.
Rhubarb tree. 41.
Cressman (G. R.) Digest of Pa. schl. laws. 14280.
Cretin (Roger) *See* Vercel (Roger) *pseud.*
Crewdson (F. M.) Pract. color management. 665.
Crile (George) Surgical treatment of hypertension. 9511.
Crimmins (J. J.) *jr.* Encycl. of card tricks. 13305.
Crinis (Max de) Anatomie der sehrinde. 15472.
Crisenoy (Maurice de) Petite fille et grand cœur. 666.
Crisler (C. C.) Organization. 11810.
Crisp (K. B.) Be healthy. 13026.
Criss (Mildred) Madeleine's ct. on an island in Paris. 11811.
Criswell (Julia) Winds & waters. 667.
Crittenden (H. H.) Battle of Westport & Natl. memorial park. 15473.
Crittenden (Louise):
Giant quiz book. 6973.
Picture quiz bk. for juniors. 15056.
Crock (C. H.):
Discourses on the Apostles' creed. 6164.
Lenten study of the characters of the passion. 6165.

Crocker (U. H.) Notes on common forms. 16139.
Crockett (M. R.) Love's young dream. 12750 (12)
Crockett (S. R.) Love's young dream. 12750 (12)
Croft (Aloysius) Twenty one saints. 668.
Croft (H. O.) Thermodynamics, fluid flow & heat transmission. 10819.
Croft (T. W.) Central stations. 669.
Croft (Terrell) Elec. machinery. 4842.
Croft-Cooke (Rupert):
    Escape to the Andes. 8393.
    Man in Europe st. 13027.
    Rule, Britannia. 4843.
Crofts (F. S.) & co.:
    Applied economics. 11733.
    Basic-vocabulary Spanish reader. 3294.
    Beginning Norwegian. 1287.
    Bilderfibel (Die) 3991.
    Cartilla Mejicana. 12622.
    Cases on public utility regulation. 12815.
    College Bible. 4982.
    College Spanish. 11663.
    Consumers & the market. 7906.
    Dressing the part. 11506.
    European hist. since 1870. 3495.
    Fundamentals of sales management. 793.
    Great Engl. writers. 10766, 10767.
    Growth of European civilization. 4686, 8278.
    Home management. 1197.
    Indus. hygiene. 12982.
    Intelligent reading. 16158.
    Intermediate German workbook. 7489.
    Lab. course in reading & writing. 8626.
    Latin America in world politics. 6885.
    Law of nations. 376.
    Leading constl. decis. 691.
    Lecturas modernas. 12755.
    Living trusts. 2874.
    Organization & administration of physical educa. 9166.
    Pageant of Spain. 9721.
    Psychol. of speech. 7475.
    Recipes at moderate cost. 9749.
    Roots of Amer. civilization. 10124.
    Schl. cafeteria. 12922.
    Scientific German. 5785.
    Selected nineteenth cent. essays. 12111.
    Social problems. 13538.
    Speechmaking. 11702.
    State administration. 2404.
    Student's Balzac. 150.
    Tertulias españolas. 10290.
    Victorian age. 4703.
    Wie geht's? 13195.
Crofts (F. W.):
    End of Andrew Harrison. 9512.
    Futile alibi. 11812.
Crofut (F. S. M.) Guide to the hist. & the historic sites of Conn. 670.
Crohn (Daniel) Some stirring relics of hist. times. 13028.
Croidys (Pierre) Seigneur tigre et son royaume. 13029.
Croisant (Caryl):
    Lectures of Northwestern congress, 1937. 14690.
    Lectures of Portland and northwestern congresses. 671.
Croisset (Francis de):
    Côte de Jade. 9513.
    Molière. 7412.
Croisset (Philippe de) Molière. 7412.
Croizier (Louis) Fibrose pulmonaire des mineurs. 9514.
Crolly (D. F.) Wandering through the year. 15474.
Crompton (M. Richard-) *See* Richard (Marthe)
Cron (Esther) Flowers that bloom in the night. 672.
Cronin (A. J.):
    Aux Canaries. 11998.
    Zitadelle (Die) 11019.
Crook (M. B.) Bible & its lit. assns. 673.
Crooks (L. E.) Millions on wheels. 14892.
Crosby (Lee) *pseud.* Terror by night. 13030.
Crosby (P. L.) Rays. 4844.
Cross (M. E.) Father Louis Hennepin's Description of La. 15475.
Cross (Ruth) *See* Palmer (R. C.)
Cross (T. P.):
    Achievement. 10820.
    Adventure. 7413.
Cross (W. O.) Crucifix. 6166.
Cross (Wilbur L.) Defoe's Robinson Crusoe. 14010 (56)
Cross (Wilbur L.) governor of the state of Conn. Connecticut. 7499.
Crosse (Theodosia) Social customs. 11813.
Crossen (H. S.) Operative gynecology. 3631.
Crossen (R. J.) Operative gynecology. 3631.
Crossman (G. C.) Sharply remembered. 674.
Crothers (Bronson) Pediatrician in search of mental hygiene. 675.
Crothers (L. M.) Among friends. 14010 (57)
Crothers (S. M.) Among friends. 14010 (57)

- Crotti (André) Diseases of the thyroid, parathyroids & thymus. 7414.
- Crouse (D. E.) O. gateway. 6167.
- Crow (C. S.) Creative educa. 678.
- Crow (Carl):
  - I speak for the Chinese. 676.
  - Master Kung. 6168.
  - My friends, the Chinese. 14281.
  - Vier hundert millionen kunden. 677.
- Crow (W. L.) Wis. lives of natl. interest. 4845.
- Crowell (G. N.):
  - Songs for courage. 11814.
  - Songs of hope. 6169.
- Crowell (R. L.) Lives of girls who became famous. 4693.
- Crowell (T. Y.) co.:
  - Amer. place names. 13298.
  - Amer. race problem. 13694.
  - Artists of the dance. 14821.
  - At the jungle's edge. 7711.
  - Backstage with actors. 7869.
  - By wagon & flatboat. 14783.
  - Capitals of the world. 15170.
  - Danny & Prue. 15122.
  - England. 12450.
  - Famous Amer. authors. 6035.
  - Famous men of science. 4692.
  - Fun in the backyard. 6573.
  - Gaspé the romantique. 4402.
  - Heroes of the air. 3762.
  - Heroes of the farthest North & farthest South. 1894.
  - Hist. of Amer. foreign relations. 15023.
  - How our govt. is run. 8773.
  - I hear America. 1784.
  - Introd. to agric. economics. 10621.
  - Lives of girls who became famous. 4693.
  - Man & culture. 7171.
  - Man with the baton. 889.
  - Manners of the moment. 5334.
  - Men & iron. 7617.
  - Merin & Shāri. 7959.
  - Our Amer. tropics. 15695.
  - Roget's internatl. thesaurus of Engl. words & phrases. 5394.
  - Seeing N. Y. 15768.
  - Selling what you write. 12254.
  - These names of ours. 4882.
  - Tiger roan. 5976.
  - Uncle Dan. 4802.
  - Useful college Engl. 7613.
- Crowley (W. I.) Gerstaeckers Germelshausen und anderes. 7415.
- Crown pubrs.:
  - All about parties. 5221.
  - Encycl. of furniture. 15315.
  - Encycl. of music & musicians. 2326.
  - Giant quiz book. 6973.
  - Manet. 825.
  - Picture quiz bk. for juniors. 15056.
  - Renoir. 826.
- Crown Zellerbach corp. Crown Zellerbach corp., a survey. 3437.
- Crownfield (Gertrude) Strong hearts & bold. 6170.
- Croy (Homer) Sixteen hands. 4846.
- Croy (Otto) Fotomontage. 6171.
- Crozier (F. P.) Men I killed. 3632.
- Cru (A. L.) Le Français expliqué. 13031.
- Cruess (W. V.) Commer. fruit & vegetable products. 15476.
- Cruikshank (George) Tragical comedy or comical tragedy of Punch & Judy. 5357.
- Cruillas (Gabriele) Trois contes pour l'écran. 679.
- Crum (G. B.) Strumpet wind. 4847.
- Crum (W. L.) Introd. to economic statistics. 13032.
- Crump (Irving):
  - Our firemen. 15477.
  - Our G-men. 680.
- Cubberley (H. J.) Achievement scales in physical educa. activities. 653.
- Culbertson (Ely):
  - Contract bridge complete. 7416.
  - Culbertson's summary of contract bridge. 7417.
- Culbertson (Josephine) Contract bridge for beginners. 11815.
- Cull (J. A.) Modern revolt from Rome. 8172 (6)
- Cullman (Otto) Twenty million dollars every day. 681.
- Cullum (Ridgwell) One who kills. 8394.
- Culmer (F. A.) New hist. of Mo. 7418.
- Culver (Kathryn) *pseud.:*
  - Green path to the moon. 3633.
  - Once to every woman. 13033.
- Culver (Kathryn) *pseud. See also* Dresser (Davis)
- Cummings (Diane) Figure skating as a hobby. 14282.
- Cummings (E. E.):
  - Collected poems. 4848.
  - Tulips & chimneys. 4849.
- Cummings (Homer) We can prevent crime. 9515.
- Cumnock (R. M.) Choice readings for public & private entertainments. 3634.
- Cumulative descriptive-word index for use with Pacific digest. 9516.
- Cumulative loose-leaf bus. encycl. 8395–8403.
- Cunningham (Bert) Axial bifurcation in serpents. 3635.
- Cunningham (Eugene) Tex. triggers. 3636.
- Cunningham (J. H.) Yr. bk. of urology, 1937. 4553.

Cunningham (L. A.) Valley of the stars. 3637.
Cunnington (C. W.) Feminine fig-leaves. 8404.
Cupples & Leon co.:
  Adventures in 4–H. 10658.
  Beneath the crimson brier bush. 1528.
  Beyond the Amazon. 11347.
  Bomba, the jungle boy in the perilous kingdom. 2540.
  —— steaming grotto. 11336.
  Buddy at Lost River. 10939.
  Clarkville's battery. 1682.
  Conan Doyle's stories for boys. 10853.
  Course in qualitative chem. anal. 12750 (4)
  Dot & Dash at Happy Hollow. 11523.
  —— at the maple sugar camp. 11524.
  —— in the North Woods. 11525.
  Life of Buffalo Bill. 2641.
  Mary & Marilyn. 10873.
  Message in the sand dunes. 9866.
  Murmuring portrait. 9867.
  Phantom trailer. 10607.
  Radium Island. 11348.
  Ros Hackney, halfback. 1684.
  Secret at the windmill. 1529.
  Sin-Kiang castle. 11349.
  Stevenson's stories for boys. 13752.
  Teddy & the mystery parrot. 10940.
  Through the Moon-gate door. 11540.
  Timbered treasure. 3329.
  Wooden shoe mystery. 10608.
Curchod (Adr.) Schémas et règles pratiques de bobinage des machines électriques. 10490.
Curie (Eve) Madame Curie. 682, 7419.
Curling (Jonathan) Janus Weathercock. 9517.
Curran (E. L.) Great moments in Catholic hist. 9518.
Currey (H. E.) *See* Currey (S. M.)
Currey (S. M.) Prelude for six flutes. 683.
Currier (E. M.) Marks of early Amer. silversmiths. 15478.
Currier (L. D.) Marks of early Amer. silversmiths. 15478.
Curry (K. W.) *See* Worth (Kathryn)
Curry (Tom) Hate along the Rio. 4850.
Curti (M. W.) Child psychol. 14283.
Curtin (W. R.) Yukon voyage. 10821.
Curtis (A. B.) Children of the prairie. 13034.
Curtis (A. F.) Dennis digest of fees. 3638.
Curtis (A. H.) Textbook of gynecology. 8405.
Curtis (A. T.) Little maid of Valley Forge. 684.
Curtis (Brian) Life story of the fish. 6172.
Curtis (H. P.) Jean & co., unlimited. 685.
Curtis (J. H.) Plotkey magnified. 687.
Curtis (James) You're in the racket, too. 686, 4851.
Curtis (K. G.) Healthful art of dancing. 3402 (8)
Curtis (Lawrence) Fractures of the jaws. 9837.
Curtis (Myra) Modern money. 688, 6173.
Curtis (P. A.) Sportsmen all. 13035.
Curtis (Paul) Highlander. 689.
Curtis (W. C.) Textbook of gen. zoöl. 13036.
Curtis-Bennett (Derek) King's counsel. 3284.
Curtiss (Anthony) Short zool. of Tahiti in the Society Islands. 15479.
Curtman (L. J.) Qualitative chem. anal. 6174.
Curts (P. H.):
  Basic German. 9519.
  Einführung in die chemie. 13037.
Curvers (Alexis) Bourg-le-Rond. 690.
Curwood (E. M.):
  Honor of the big snows. 11560 (31)
  Philip Steele of the Royal Northwest mounted police. 16271 (26)
Curwood (J. O.):
  Honor of the big snows. 11560 (31)
  Philip Steele of the Royal Northwest mounted police. 16271 (26)
  Vieille route de Québec. 9520.
Cushing (Harvey) Meningiomas. 13038.
Cushman (Frank) Foremanship & supervision. 11816.
Cushman (R. E.):
  Constitution (The) 2628.
  Leading constl. decis. 691.
  Sup. ct. & the Const. 11817.
Cutchins (J. A.) Amateur diplomat in the World war. 15480.
Cuthbert (Clifton) Love at sea. 15481.
Cuthrell (F. B.):
  Enchanted oasis. 3639.
  Hotel hostess. 11818.
  Manhattan nights. 692.
  Rich girl, poor girl. 9521.
Cutler (Bessie) Pediatric nursing. 12812.
Cutler (C. C.) Descr. cat. of the marine collection to be found at India house. 8406.
Cutler (Max) Cancer. 14284.

Cutshall (C. S.) Eng. mechanics. 10885.
Cutuvali (Catherine, *comtesse*) *See* Valti (Luc) *pseud.*
Cyclopedia of law & procedure. 8172 (7), 15283 (20)
Cyclopedia of med. Revision service, 1938. 13039.
Cyr (F. W.) Paying for our public schls. 4852.
Cys (Eric de) *pseud.* Il était un berger. 7420.
Cys (Eric de) *pseud.* *See also* Entrevaux (Benoit d')
Czernin (Ferdinand) This Salzburg. 4853.
Czerny (A.) Ergebnisse der inneren medizin und kinderheilkunde. 9618, 14361.
Czibulka (Alfons von):
  Deutsche gaue. 8407.
  Kerzelmacher von Sankt Stephan. 3640.
Czuber (Emanuel) Statistischen forschungsmethoden. 10754.
D'Acierno (P. A.) Scattered leaves. 14285.
Da Costa (J. C.) Modern surgery. 4561 (16)
Da Costa (M. B.) Modern surgery. 4561 (16)
Dacosta (Roger) Cinq histoires de France. 7380.
Dadant (C. P.) First lessons in beekeeping. 6175.
Dadant (J. C.) First lessons in beekeeping. 6175.
Dadant (M. G.) First lessons in beekeeping. 6175.
Dade (E. B.) Instalment lending & saving tables. 9522.
Dadelsen (J. P. de) De la souffrance à la plénitude. 9887.
Daeves (Karl) Werkstoff-handbuch stahl und eisen. 10533.
Dagens (Jean) Correspondance du Cardinal Pierre de Bérulle. 6176.
Daglish (E. F.) Animals in black & white. 9523.
Dahin (Jean) Recueil de planches de béton armé. 693.
Dahl (C. M.) How to get more for your payroll dollar. 694.
Dahl (J. O.):
  How to get more for your payroll dollar. 694.
  Restaurant management. 6177.
Dahl (O. G. C.) Elec. power circuits. 10822.
Dahl (Theodor) Hest, en prest—og en morild-mann. 3641.
Dahl (Tora) Inkvartering. 695.
Dahl (Valborg) Store søster og lille søster. 696.
Dahlberg (Arthur) When capital goes on strike. 6178.
Dahlgren (B. E.) Coffee. 8408.
Dahls (The):
  Bar management & beverage profits. 3931.
  How to get more for your payroll dollar. 694.
Daiches (David) Lit. & soc. 6179.
Dailey (E. V.) Pius XI. 3642.
Daille (Marius) Vie passé. 11560 (14)
Daingerfield (George) *See* Beeckman (John) *pseud.*
Dake (H. C.):
  Jewelry, gem cutting & metalcraft. 7260.
  Quartz family minerals. 9524.
Dale (Edgar) Motion pictures in educa. 697, 4854.
Dale (Mollie) White heather. 4855.
Dale (William) Outside the law. 6180.
Dale press. New Orleans drawn & quartered. 5294.
D'Alès (Adhémar) *See* Alès (Adhémar d')
Dalgliesh (Alice):
  America begins. 6181.
  America builds homes. 13040.
Dalphin (Marcia) New jr. classics. 11229.
D'Alroy & Hart. John Smith & Pocahontas. 1279.
Dalrymple (Julia):
  Betty in Canada. 4561 (47)
  Boris in Russia. 4561 (48)
  Fritz in Germany. 4561 (49)
  Gerda in Sweden. 4561 (50)
Dalton (B. W.) Pract. plastering & related subjects. 698.
Dalton (Crate) Out of the ground. 2331.
D'Alton (L. L.) Death is so fair. 9525.
Dalton (Moray) *pseud.* *See* Renoir (K. M. D.)
Daly (C. J.) Adaptation de La mort noire. 699.
Daly (M. de B.) Ants' nest. 4856.
Daly (Muriel) Ant's nest. 9526.
Daly (R. A.) Architecture of the earth. 13041.
Dalzell (J. R.):
  Air conditioning furnaces & unit heaters. 700.
  Air conditioning, heating & ventilating. 6182.
  Painting & decorating estimating. 7421.
Dam (C. H.) Indian children of the eastern woodlands. 14286.
Dambach (J. I.):
  Methods in physical educa. 3297.
  Physical educa. in Germany. 3643.

Dambrin (Louis) Urgences de chirurgie. 10823.
Dameron (Kenneth) Retail marketing & merchandising. 11179.
Dammert (Rudolf) Männer um Saskia. 701.
Damon (Bertha) Grandma called it carnal. 14287.
Dampier (*Sir* W.) Background to modern science. 15910.
Dana (Freeman) *pseud.* *See* Taylor (P. A.)
Dana (H. E.):
  Jewish Christianity. 13042.
  New Testament world. 702.
Dana (H. W. L.) Hdbk. of Soviet drama. 15482.
Dana (Julian) Lost springtime. 6183.
Dana (Margaret) Behind the label. 14288.
Danby (Herbert) And it came to pass. 13043.
Dance observer. Pre-classic dance forms. 15672.
Dandolo (Milly) Libro di lettura per la quarta classe. 4857.
Dane (Clemence) *pseud.:*
  Moon is feminine. 11819.
  St. Martin's Lane. 11820.
Dane (Clemence) *pseud.* *See also* Ashton (Winifred)
Dane (G. E.) Letters from the Sandwich Islands. 6122.
Dane (J. Y.):
  Christmas tree murders. 14289.
  Grasp at straws. 8409.
Daneliuk (R. J.) Lebenspiegelungen. 1075.
Danemarie (Jeanne) *pseud.* *See* Ponet-Bordeaux (Jeanne)
Danforth (W. H.) Around the world. 703.
Dangel (E. M.) Mass. jurisprudence. 704.
Daniel (Albert) Arts et techniques de la santé. 705.
Daniel (Elizabeth) Our button bk. 10824.
Daniel (Gaston) Arts et techniques de la santé. 705.
Daniel (Jackson) Anthologie de poésie. 14602.
Daniel-Rops, *pseud.* *See* Petiot (Henri)
Daniel-Rops (Henry) *pseud.* Ce qui meurt et ce qui naît. 706.
Daniel-Rops (Henry) *pseud.* *See also* Petiot (Henri)
Daniell (F. R.) We saw it happen. 15335.
Daniels (Farrington) Chem. kinetics. 8410.
Daniels (John) Cooperation. 6184.
Daniels (Jonathan) Southerner discovers the South. 9527.
Daniels (L. E.) Trade-mark reptr. 3031.
Daniels (Roberta) I. Shako, alumnus & other verse. 7422.
Danielson (R. E.) Martha Doyle, & other sporting memories. 14290.
Dannaldson (J. M.) Serpent trails. 7423.
Dannenberg (A.) Geologie der steinkohlenlager. 9528.
Dannenmann (Hans) Schwarzrost (Der) 4023.
Dansette (Adrien) Amours de Napoléon III. 11821.
Danszky (E. P.) Herrn geheimrats letzte liebe. 707.
Dante Alighieri. Comedy of Dante Alighieri. 8411.
Danton (G. H.) Chinese people. 6185.
Danz (Louis) Psychologist looks at art. 4858.
Danzer (Paul) Geburtenkrieg. 3644.
Darby (A. C.) Peace pipes at Portage. 7424.
Darby (D. F.) Francisco Rabalta & his schl. 3645.
Darby (J. M.) Church of brotherly love. 708.
Darbyshire (Shirley):
  Give me to-morrow. 709.
  Narrow room. 6186.
Darbyshire (Shirley) *See also* Meynell (Shirley)
Dargan (E. P.) Hist. of French lit. 12354.
Daries (F. R.) With God & friends each day. 3646.
Dark (Eleanor) Waterway. 7425, 10825.
Dark (Sidney) War against God. 4859.
Darlington (C. G.) Yr. bk. of dentistry, 1937. 4550.
Darnton (M. C.) Lucky vagabond. 13044.
Darrough (Rose) White thorn. 8412.
Dart (A. O.) Martha Jean of Idylwild. 13045.
Dart (B. W.):
  Constitutions of the state of La. 1938 cumulative ann. pocket suppl. 15483.
  Gen. stat. of the state of La. 1938 cumulative ann. pocket suppl. 15807.
Dartey (Léo) *pseud.:*
  Chanson du rêve. 710.
  Qu'avez-vous fait de notre amour? 9529.
Dartey (Léo) *pseud.* *See also* Cacki (*Mme.* —)

Dartmouth college:
- Dartmouth lyrics. 11026.
- Evaluation of visual factors in reading. 15688.

—— Trustees. Directions & forms for the computation of preliminary orbits from three or four observations. 1283.
Dartnell corp. My adventures in selling. 2244.
Dartois (Yves) Jeune fille d'Aix-Les-Bains. 9530.
Darville (F. T.) Calif. citator of forms. Permanent bound suppl. 14205.
Dasch (Ben) Primer librito de lectura. 6187.
Dashwood (E. M.) When women love. 13046.
Dau (W. H. T.) Utterances of Jesus. 13047.
Daudet (Alphonse):
- Belle-Nivernaise (La) 10609.
- Neuf contes choisis de Daudet. 16271 (32)
- Petit chose. 13323.
- Tartarin of Tarascon. 8413, 12750 (30)

Daudet (Léon):
- Cloudy trophy. 15226.
- Fièvres de Camargue. 4860.
- Lys sanglants. 15484.
- Tragique existence de Victor Hugo. 711.
- Vie orageuse de Clemenceau. 10826.

Daugherty (C. R.) Labor problems in Amer. indus. 8414.
Daugherty (J. S.) Sheet metal workers' manual. 3558.
Daugherty (James) Andy & the lion. 7426.
Daugherty (Sonia) Denny the boy we always knew. 13048.
Daughter of charity of St. Vincent de Paul. *See* Wimsey (Josepha, *sister*)
Daughters (C. G.) Wells of discontent. 712.
Daughters of charity, *Emmitsburg, Md.* Little Catherine of the miraculous medal. 3321.
Daughters of founders & patriots of America. Lineage bk. 10827, 14291.
Daughters of founders & patriots of America. Natl. soc. Lineage bk. 10827, 14291.
Daughters of the Amer. revolution. *Id. Id. state chapter.* Hist. & register. 14292.
—— *N. Y. Oneida chapter, no. 49.* Memorial to revolutionary soldiers, Clinton, N. Y. 14293.
—— *Va.* Roster. 6575.
Daughters of the Barons of Runnemede. Natl. soc. Natl. soc., Daughters of the Barons of Runnemede. 7028.
Daukes (S. H.) Quacks' paradise. 13049.
Dauphin-Meunier (A.) Banque de France. 713.
Dauthage (Heinrich) Trunkene dorf. 4861.
Dautrebande (Lucien) Oxygénothérapie et carbothérapie. 714.
Dauture (François) Ma doctrine. 14294.
Davenport (Eugene) Agric. arts. 8415.
Davenport (John) Letters. 460.
Davenport (W. T.) Along trade wind trails. 715.
Davet (Michel) Margrave de Bayreuth. 716.
David (André) Retraite aux hommes chez les Dominicains. 717.
David (Gwenda):
- Offenbach & the Paris of his time. 3994.
- Orpheus in Paris. 6551.
- Schl. for dictators. 15485.

David (Marcel) Arachnoïdites optochiasmatiques. 305.
Davids (B. R.) N. Y. law of wills. 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 4862.
Davidson (A. H. G.) Edward Lear. 9531.
Davidson (A. V.) Conservation of natural resources in the U. S. 12750 (68)
Davidson (Donald):
- Attack on leviathan. 6188.
- Lee in the mountains. 13050.

Davidson (F. P.) Before America decides. 13051.
Davidson (Frank) Reader for writers. 7357.
Davidson (J. J.) Blondzshende moteven. 6189.
Davidson (L. D.) Down through 80 yrs. 13052.
Davidson (Morris) Painting for pleasure. 13053.
Davidson (T. W.) Davidson's simplified law. 14295.
Davie (J. G.):
- Exterior of the Great pyramid of Egypt. 8416.
- King's chamber of the great pyramid of Egypt. 6190.

Davies (Dentner) Jean Harlow, Hollywood comet. 3647.
Davies (Howell) Minimum man. 9532.
Davies (J. Langdon-) *See* Langdon-Davies (John)

Davies (Rhys):
  Jubilee blues. 15486.
  My Wales. 718.
  Time to laugh. 3648.
Davila (C. A.) Democracy & Amer. ideals. 9131.
Daviot (Gordon) *pseud.* *See* Mackintosh (Elizabeth)
Davis (A. E.) Cataract. 8417.
Davis (A. P.) Wishes are horses. 9533.
Davis (A. R.) Influence of wealth in imperial Rome. 12750 (13)
Davis (A. S.) Davis anthology of newspaper verse for 1937. 6191.
Davis (B. C.) Guidance for youth. 720.
Davis (C. B.):
  Great Amer. novel. 8418.
  Northend wildcats. 14296.
Davis (C. O.) In our country garden. 6192.
Davis (C. T.) Stranger (The) 14297.
Davis (D. V.) German bk. one. 7211.
Davis (E. A.) Development of linguistic skill in twins. 719.
Davis (E. H.) Fellowship with the Father. 6193.
Davis (F. A.) co.:
  Allergic diseases. 12811.
  Art & science of nursing. 12463.
  Cataract. 8417.
  Cosel with Geronimo on his last raid. 6213.
  Cycl. of med. Revision service, 1938. 13039.
  Diseases of the ear, nose & throat. 12216.
  Food in health & disease. 2073.
  Hdbk. of roentgen & radium therapy. 10832.
  Injection treatment of varicose veins & hemorrhoids. 5358.
  Manabozho. 6212.
  Materia medica. 4674.
  Microbiology for nurses. 10383.
  Original melodies from Mother Goose. 8625.
  Pediatric symptomatology & differential diagnosis. 12868.
  Story of our republic. 4994, 7526.
  Surgical nursing. 920.
Davis (F. C.) Coffins for three. 11822.
Davis (F. G.) Guidance for youth. 720.
Davis (F. L.) Rainbow round the throne. 4863.
Davis (G. T. B.) Seeing prophecy fulfilled in Palestine. 721.
Davis (H. C. M.) Some aspects of religious liberty of Nationals in the Near East. 7428, 8419.
Davis (H. E.) Yr. is a round thing. 13054.
Davis (H. N.) Elem. pract. physics. 3516.
Davis (H. P.) Stranger (The) 14297.
Davis (H. S.) Vertical integration in the textile industries. 9534.
Davis (H. T.) Elem. of statistics. 7427.
Davis (Hallowell) Hearing. 9093.
Davis (J. E.) Play & mental health. 7429.
Davis (J. H.) Heart cordials. 8420.
Davis (J. S.) World wheat situation, 1936–37. 4864.
Davis (K. C.) W. Va. annot. to the Restatement of the law of agency. 7221.
Davis (L. R.) Adventures in steel. 6194.
Davis (Loyal) J. B. Murphy. 4865.
Davis (M. L.) Stranger (The) 14297.
Davis (R. H.):
  Consul (The) 11560 (32)
  Man who could not lose. 15283 (21)
Davis (Reginald) Nine days panic. 722, 6195.
Davis (Roy) Write & speak better. 1381.
Davis (S. F.) Correction of defective consonant sounds. 2188.
Davis (T. L.) Office administration. 11823.
Davis (Tech) Murder on alternate Tuesdays. 6196.
Davis (W. C.) Essentials of operative dentistry. 16271 (27)
Davis (W. M.) Pushing forward. 4866.
Davis (W. S.) Influence of wealth in imperial Rome. 12750 (13)
Davis (W. T.) Days afield on Staten Island. 723.
Davis (Winnie) Stranger (The) 14297.
Davis press, inc. Art teacher. 1712.
Davison (May) Ivory warrior. 15487.
Davison (W. C.) Compleat pediatrician. 3649.
Davray (Jean) Michel-Ange. 724.
Dawe (H. C.) Practice in preschool educa. 12643.
Dawes (Clara) Hist. of Oshkosh. 9535.
Dawes (William) Hist. of Oshkosh. 9535.
Dawson (A. F.) Columbia gas & elec. corp. 6197.
Dawson (A. J. E.) Khyber calling! 14298.
Dawson (G. S.) Nuggets of Singing Creek. 8421.
Dawson (M. M.):
  Divine challenge. 3402 (5)
  One night in Bethlehem. 3402 (6)

Dawson (W. A.) Procedure for hospital costs. 725.
Dawson (W. J.):
  Divine challenge. 3402 (5)
  One night in Bethlehem. 3402 (6)
Dawson (W. W.) Rules of civil procedure for the Dist. cts. of the U. S. 13736.
Dax (Robert) *pseud.* *See* Henkine (M. M.)
Daxlanden (H. Mayer-) *See* Mayer-Daxlanden (H.)
Day (A. E.) God in us: we in God. 10828.
Day (Clive) Hist. of commer. 4867.
Day (Dorothy) From Union Square to Rome. 15488.
Day (Francis) s. a., Publications. Instantanés. 13907.
Day (John) co. or Day (John) co., inc.:
  Finding wisdom. 15636.
  Importance of living. 3380.
  Like water flowing. 7758.
  Talks on pedagogics. 2324.
Day (K. S.) Instrument & radio flying. 13055.
Day (L. J.) Standard plumbing details. 9536.
Day (R. E.) Filled! with the spirit. 15489.
Day (R. L.) Amer. shield. 9537.
Day (Victor) Cathedral of Saint Helena. 8422.
Day Lewis (Cecil) *See* Lewis (C. D.)
Dayton (E. C.) Dakota days. 726.
De re medicina. 11824.
Dean (M. M. M.) Land of their fathers. 6198.
Dean (R. G.):
  Murder makes a merry widow. 10829.
  Murder on margin. 727.
Dean (R. S.) Metallurgy. 8673.
Deane (Sonia) Dark lantern. 8423.
De Angeli (Marguerite) Copper-toed boots. 14299.
Dearborn (W. F.) Scholastic, economic, & soc. backgrounds of unemployed youth. 4868.
Dearden (Harold) Wind of circumstance. 6199.
Debatin (F. M.) Administration of adult educa. 9538.
Debauve (A.) Traité administratif des travaux publics. Deuxième complément. 641.
De Beausobre (Iulia) Woman who could not die. 11825.
De Bekker (L. J.) Encycl. of music & musicians. 2326.
Debeney (M. E.) Guerre et les hommes. 728.
De Béthune (A.) Saint Teresa picture bk. 729.
Debevoise (N. C.) Polit. hist. of Parthia. 6200.
De Boer (Cecil) If's & ought's of ethics. 4869.
De Boer (Josephine) Mallorcan moods in contemporary art & lit. 13056.
Debour (S. B.) pubrs. Surgical technic of abdominal operations. 7000.
De Bower (H. F.) Speaking fundamentals. 8124.
Debré (Robert) Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) sur les maladies des enfants. 9539.
Debresse (René) Étoile polaire. 14721.
De Buck (Adriaan) *See* Buck (Adriaan de)
Debyser (Felix) Chronologie de la guerre mondiale. 4870.
DeCasseres (Benjamin):
  Fantasia impromptu. 13057.
  Last supper. 730.
  Sir Galahad. 3650.
Decatur (D. D.) Two young Americans in Mexico. 13058.
Decaux (Lucile) *pseud.:*
  Charlotte et Maximilien. 4871.
  Katia. 7430.
De Chambrun (C. L.) Shakespeare rediscovered. 6201.
Decies (E. W. D., *lady*) Turn of the world. 731.
Decimal digest of the Ind. Sup. & Appellate cts. decis. 6202, 7431.
Dee (Gabriel) How to cure the inferiority complex. 7432.
Deeley (P. M.) Electrolytic capacitors. 13059.
Deeping (Warwick):
  Frau Buck und ihre töchter. 4872.
  Malice of men. 13060.
Deering (I. E.) Creative play. 10830.
Deering's codes of the state of Calif. 4873.
Defoe (Daniel) Defoe's Robinson Crusoe. 14010 (56)
De Forest (Eleanor) Armageddon. 13061.
Defos (Bertrand) Femmes fidèles. 732.
Defrance (P. Basiaux-) *See* Basiaux-Defrance (Paul)
Dégerine (F. J.) Pour le pâtissier. 9540.
Degler (H. E.) Internal-combustion engines. 4874.
De Goenaga (M. N.) Fundamentals of Engl. 13062.
De Gouy (L. P.) Ice cream desserts for every occasion. 11826.
Degrelle (Léon) Révolution des âmes. 9541.
DeGruchy (Clara) Home in a democracy. 4096.

Deham (A. Müller-) *See* Müller-Deham (Albert)
Dehio (A.) Vorbereitungen und die ersten operationen zur eroberung Abessiniens. 313.
Dehio (E. Hueck-) *See* Hueck-Dehio (Else)
Dehly (A. G.) Terje vigen. 14300.
De Holthoir (Beatrice) Pasquier chronicles. 4917.
Deibel (H. L.) Deibel's O. probate law. 1938 suppl. 11827.
Deissinger (Hans) Ewige antlitz. 7433.
Deist (Hellmuth) Praxis der tuberkulosekrankheit und ihrer behandlung. 11828.
Dejean (André) Code des explosifs. 14301.
DeJong (D. C.) Old Haven. 13063.
De Jong (Meindert) Big goose & the little white duck. 13064.
DeKay (H. G.) Qualitative anal. for students of pharmacy & med. 7651.
Dekker (Maurits) Beggars' revolt. 4875.
Dekobra (Maurice) Written with lipstick. 15490.
De Kruif (Paul) Fight for life. 4876.
De La Brière (Yves) *See* La Brière (Yves de)
Delacroix (Eugène) Correspondance générale d'Eugène Delacroix. 9542, 9543.
Delafield (Ann):
  St. Martin's Lane. 11820.
  Vessel of wrath. 6203.
Delafield (E. M.) *pseud.* *See* Dashwood (E. M.)
De La Fouchardière (Georges) *See* La Fouchardière (Georges de)
De Laguna (Frederica) Fog on the mt. 6204.
Delaire (Pierre) Estu radiesteza serĉisto. 4787.
Delamain (Jacques) Portraits d'oiseaux. 11829.
De La Mare (A. T.) co., inc.:
  Common sense in the rock garden. 6027.
  Fritz Bahr's commer. floriculture. 137.
De la Mare (Walter):
  Epitaph. 4877.
  Eureka. 7434.
  Hare. 6205.
  Irrevocable & Peace. 6206.
  Mandrill. 4878.
  Memory. 8424.
  Memory & other poems. 13065.
  Mental. Sept. night. An abandoned church. In the local museum. 6207.
  Out of bounds. 6208.
  Rose in water. 4879.
  Voices. 6209.
  Winter co. 4880.
Delanglez (Jean):
  Journal of Jean Cavelier. 10831.
  Some LaSalle journeys. 6210.
Delany (Robert) Bermeslan adv. systems. 11830.
Dé Lardi (A. A.) Ships & water. 9544.
Delario (A. J.) Hdbk. of roentgen & radium therapy. 10832.
De La Roche (Mazo) Growth of a man. 11831.
Delarue (Jacques) Travaux pratiques d'anatomie pathologique. 9812.
De La Rue (Thomas) & co., ltd.:
  Five-suit auction bridge. 4643.
  Five-suit bridge. 4644.
  Five-suit contract bridge. Rules of play. 5725.
Delarue-Mardrus (Lucie):
  Hermine passant. 7435.
  Mes mémoires. 10833.
  Petite Thérèse de Lisieux. 7436.
  Roberte no. 10.530. 3651.
Delasalle (Marguerite) Terrible maisonnée. 9545.
De La Varende (Jean) *See* La Varende (Jean de)
Delaveau (Michel):
  Camargue gardiane. 14995.
  Del., a guide to the first state. 9630.
  Général de Sonis. 10731.
Delaware citizens assn. Pupil-teacher learning. 7603.
Delayance (Albert) Épopée des mariniers de la Loire. 10751.
Delaye (E.) What is communism? 13756.
Delb (Émile) Comment calculer les temps d'usinage. 733.
Deleanu (N. T.) Index médico-pharmaceutique. 3652.
DeLee (J. B.):
  Prins. & practice of obstetrics. 11832.
  Yr. bk. of obstetrics & gynecology, 1937. 5901.
De Leeuw (Adèle) Anim runs away. 7437.
De Leeuw (Cateau) Anim runs away. 7437.
De Leeuw (Hendrik) Crossroads of the Zuider Zee. 8425.
Delétang (Louise) *pseud.* *See* Thibord (Alexandrine)
Delhaye de Marnyhac (*Mme.* Th.) Bouboule et le front populaire. 734.
Delhaye de Marnyhac (*Mme.* Th.) *See also* Trilby (T.) *pseud.*
Delherm (Louis) Traité d'électroradiothérapie. 9546.

Dell (B. N.) Population, resources & trade. 3653.
Dell (E. M.):
  Juice of the pomegranate. 3654, 4881, 9547.
  Serpent in the garden. 11833, 14302, 14303.
Dell (E. M.) *pseud.* *See also* Savage (E. M.)
Dellmensingen (Konrad Krafft von) *See* Krafft von Dellmensingen (Konrad)
Dellquest (A. W.) These names of ours. 4882.
D'Elly, *pseud.* *See* Rul (Elie)
Delly (—) Heures de la vie. 4883.
Delmas (Éditions):
  Alpiniste (L') 5672.
  Cinq en A. O. F. 10537.
  En marge d'une vie sportive. 10328.
  Maison au bord du fleuve. 4626.
  Mécène bordelais: Nicolas Beaujon, 1718–1786. 5383.
  Napoléon vu par un Canadien. 9377.
  Notre-Dame d'Arcachon. 2472.
  Petite histoire de la chimie et de l'alchimie. 10033.
  Radio et radiumthérapie dans le traitement du cancer. 7708.
De Lond (E. W.) Explorer's wife. 13066.
DeLong (A. H.) Pastor's ideal funeral bk. 14010 (58)
Delpeux (Thérèse):
  Berlitz first special booklet. 14256.
  Berlitz second special booklet. 14257.
Delpy (Gaspard):
  Bibliographie des sources françaises de Feijoo. 735.
  Espagne et l'esprit européen. 736.
Del Ray (Roy) *pseud.* *See* Hirschfeld (Mark)
Del Vasto (Lanza) Judas. 14304.
Demaison (André) Nouvelle Arche de Noé. 14305.
Demangeon (Albert):
  Asie, Insulinde, Afrique. 737.
  Géographie générale. 738, 9548.
Demarest (Clifford) Hints on organ accompaniment. 9240 (21)
Demarquette (Jacques) De la bête à l'ange. 9549.
De Martel (T.) Pratique chirurgicale illustrée. 11265.
De Maurier (Daphne) Rebecca. 11834.
De Meeus (M. L.):
  Love gilds the scene & woman guides the plot. 14010 (47)
  Sarolta. 14010 (48)
De Meyer (John) Village tale. 6211.
Demiashkevich (Michael) Natl. mind. 9550.
Deming (A. O.) Manabozho. 6212.
Deming (Ben) Public employment service in the U. S. 15319.
Deming (Dorothy) Penny Marsh. 11835.
Deming (Kirk) *pseud.*:
  Colt lightnin'. 9551.
  Grass means fight. 14306.
Deming (T. O.):
  Cosel with Geronimo on his last raid. 6213.
  Indians of the wigwams. 14307.
Democratic hist. assn., inc. Va. democracy. 3798.
De Mofras (Duflot) Duflot de Mofras' Travels on the Pacific coast. 4884.
Demolon (Albert) Dynamique du sol. 14308.
Demoor (Jean) Mélanges Jean Demoor. 6676.
Demoulin (A.) Traité de diagnostic chirurgical. 819.
Dempf (Alois) Christliche staatsphilosophie in Spanien. 9552.
Dempsey (E. F.) Life of Bishop Dickey. 8426.
Dempsey (P. W.) Yr. in my garden. 6214.
Dengler (Max) Erkundung von verkehrswegen in neuländern. 10834.
Denis (H. B.) Gardens of Eden. 739.
Denison (A. H.) Textbook of eye, ear, nose & throat nursing. 740.
Denison (G. B.) Smoke around the sun. 9553.
Denison (Muriel) Susannah at boarding schl. 14309.
Denison (T. S.) & co. Modern pantomime entertainments. 15982.
Dennée (C. F.) Mus. journeys with Charles Dennée. 7438.
Dennes (W. R.) Knowledge & soc. 5915.
Denning (M. M.) Treasure chest. 14310.
Dennis (P. Forbes-) *See* Forbes-Dennis (Phyllis)
Dennis & co., inc.:
  Defending & prosecuting fed. crim. cases. 6478.
  Dennis digest of fees. 3638.
  Hdbk. for notaries public. 2775.
Dennison (H. S.):
  Modern competition & bus. policy. 9554.
  Toward full employment. 13067.
Denny (J. V.) Washington, Webster & Lincoln. 5912 (19)
Denomy (A. J.) Old French lives of Saint Agnes. 4885.
Dent (J. G.) Mech. training. 11690.

Dentists' supply co. of N. Y. Measure of the value of your life. 3608.
Dentler (Mame) Time to eat. 13068.
De Onís (Federico) Emilio y los detectives. 1534.
De Ovies (Raimundo) Somewhere to be had. 13069.
De Packman (A. B.) Early Calif. hospitality. 3655.
Department of biology, the City college, College of the city of N. Y. *See* N. Y. College of the city of N. Y. The city college. Dept. of biology.
Department of marine eng. U. S. naval acad. *See* U. S. naval acad. Dept. of marine eng.
Department repts. co. Workmen's compensation suppl. to Dept. repts. of Pa. 12398.
Depisch (Franz) Diät- und insulinbehandlung der zuckerkrankheit. 741.
Deplaen (*Docteur*) Radio et radiumthérapie dans le traitement du cancer. 7708.
Deploige (Simon) Conflict between ethics & sociology. 8427.
DePoncet (E. S.):
  Better stories, jokes & toasts. 11836.
  Devil's defeat. 11837.
Deppe (Franz) Köstliche gabe. 2214.
Déprez (Eugène) Histoire du moyen âge. 9422.
De Puy (E. S.) Hospital homicides. 742.
De Quincey (Thomas):
  Selected writings. 743.
  Thomas De Quincey's Joan of Arc & The Engl. mail coach. 4886.
Der Ling, *princess.* Two yrs. in the Forbidden city. 16271 (28)
Derby (G. H.) Phœnixiana. 6215.
Derème (Tristan) Poème des griffons. 10835.
Derendinger (Ernst) Anthology of art. 744, 6216.
Déribéré (Maurice):
  Applications pratiques de la luminiscence. 7439.
  Régulation automatique des fours électriques. 4887.
Dérieux (Henry) Lamartine raconté par ceux qui l'ont vu. 9555.
Derleth (August) Wind over Wis. 9556.
Derlitzki (Georg) Elektrowärme im bauernhaushalt. 3656.
Dern (Peggy):
  Song in her heart. 3657.
  Thirty days in Eden. 10836.
Dérobert (L.) Pratique médico-légale. 10837.
Derry (W. C.) John Cowper Powys. 15491.
Derrydale press, inc.:
  Atlantic salmon fishing. 2367.
  Blood lines. 15407.
  Foxhunting is different. 14536.
  Full tilt. 7579.
  Gunner's dawn. 555.
  High country. 14816.
  John Tobias, sportsman. 649.
  Martha Doyle, & other sporting memories. 14290.
  Medchester club. 7333.
  More grouse feathers. 8024.
  Ole Miss'. 420.
  Out of Halifax. 1853.
  Pack & paddock. 15036.
  Skiing. 2320.
  Sportsmen all. 13035.
  Tales of a big game guide. 7231.
  Training hunters, jumpers & hacks. 508.
  Upstream & down. 8114.
Derthal (Louis) *pseud.* Fiançailles de Madeline. 9557.
Derville (Annie) Paradis perdu. 745.
Derys (Gaston) Plats au vin. 746.
Desbordes (Jean):
  Crime de la Rue Royale. 9558.
  Forcenés (Les) 747.
Deschamps (Paul) Cathédrale de Reims. 6217.
Deschatre (Henri) Santé des petits. 748.
Deschin (Jacob) Lighting ideas in photog. 13277.
De Schweinitz (G. E.) Diseases of the eye. 10631 (31)
Desclaux (Pierre) Carnet du bon automobiliste. 4888.
Desclée & co. Précis d'histoire de la philosophie. 3000.
Desclée, de Brouwer et cie.:
  Au delà du machinisme. 1929.
  Correspondance du Cardinal Pierre de Bérulle. 249, 6176.
  Débuts d'Arlequin. 3391.
  Dom Guéranger. 5061.
  Enfant d'aujourd'hui. 2400.
  Euclide; l'optique et la catoptrique. 11497.
  Evangile devant les temps présents. 14171.
  Histoire sainte. 3119.
  Idéal collège. 2094.
  Instinct. 14611.
  Introduction au Livre de Ruth. 10793.
  Je suis une poupée. 2451.
  Jongleur de Dieu. 2003.
  Martin Burney et autres dupes. 2405.
  Œuvres de Saint Augustin. 120.
  Ours Brunet. 1632.
  Patrie et la paix. 9914.

Desclée, de Brouwer et cie.—Contd.
  Petit manuel des enfants complaisants. 1473.
  Questions de conscience. 14764.
  Regards catholiques sur le monde. 9298.
  Rimes enfantines. 5795.
  Rome ou la mort. 5668.
  Situation de la poésie. 12288.
  Tommy and co. 1493.
Descourtieux (A.) Premier livre d'anglais. 3587.
Deseret bk. co. or Deseret bk. co., inc.:
  Autobiog. of Parley Parker Pratt. 10224.
  Step a little higher. 4946.
Desforges:
  Comment calculer les temps d'usinage. 733.
  T. S. F. et l'appareillage électrique spécial à bord des avions modernes. 14681.
Des Gachons (Jacques):
  Inquiète solitude. 14311.
  Rirette . . . gagnante! 9559.
Desgranges (H. L.) Apollinaires (Les) 3658.
Desha (L. J.) Experiments in organic chem. 9560.
Deslandres (Maurice) Histoire constitutionnelle de la France. 3659.
Desrosiers (L. P.) Engagés du grand portage. 9561.
Dessiatoff (Nahejda) Rudimental divine science. 841.
Desson (André) Homme concret. 3660.
Destez (Robert) Barbara et les collégiens. 749.
Destouches (L. F.) *See* Céline (L. F.) *pseud.*
Des Vignes Rouges (Jean) *pseud.* Je lis dans les gestes. 9562.
Des Vignes Rouges (Jean) *pseud.* *See also* Taboureau (Jean)
Detoeuf (A.) Construction du syndicalisme. 9563.
Detroit institute of arts. More important paintings & sculptures of the Detroit institute of arts of the city of Detroit. 13070.
Détroyat (Michel) Tu seras aviateur. 11838.
Dettmann (Ludwig) Ostfront. 11839.
Detty (V. C.) P. P. Bliss. 10838.
Deubel (Werner) Traum und trotz. 10839.
Deucher (Sybil):
  Giotto tended the sheep. 9564.
  Sebastian Bach. 3244.
Deutsch (H. C.) Genesis of Napoleonic imperialism. 750.
Deutsch (O. E.) Leopold Mozarts briefe an seine tochter. 2138.
Deutsche (J. M.) Development of children's concepts of causal relations. 751.
Deutsche buch-gemeinschaft, g. m. b. h.:
  Heiner und Barbara. 6085.
  Seemann ohne schiff. 7035.
  Wunder der grossen und kleinen welt. 6771.
Deutsche fleischer-zeitung. Herstellung von fleisch- und wurstkonserven. 752.
Deutsche fleischer-zeitung, verlag Hans Holzmann:
  Herstellung von fleisch- und wurstkonserven. 752.
  Verkäuferin im fleischerhandwerk. 3497.
Deutsche gesellschaft für bauwesen. Richtlinien für bautechnische bodenuntersuchungen. 3661.
Deutsche gesellschaft für wehrpolitik und wehrwissenschaften. Genius des feldherrn. 6218.
Deutsche verlags-anstalt:
  Antwort aus der stille. 4997.
  Begleitmusik des lebens. 5666.
  Berge, ströme und städte. 16043.
  Billigkeit im recht. 15596.
  Dank an Apollon. 5589.
  Dorothea. 4667.
  Friedrich Naumann. 9784.
  Gang nach St. Jakob. 4326.
  Gesammelte gedichte. 5675.
  Heiligen nächte. 5248.
  I punkt. 4630.
  In tormentis pinxit. 15744.
  Ins dritte glied. 3384.
  Kaiserin Galla Placidia. 5590.
  Lichtstrahl (Der) 185.
  Märchen vom rasierzeug. 4163.
  Marios heimkehr. 4696.
  Novellen. 5557.
  Reise nach Trias. 9888.
  Schacht. 2495.
  Schicksalssymphonie. 5720.
  Umweg zum frieden. 10400.
  Verena. 5218.
  Vom geheimnis des lebens. 5445.
  Von der würde des menschen. 11213.
Deutsche verlagswerke, Strauss, Vetter & co.:
  Elektrischen einzeluhren, ihre bauart, pflege und instandsetzung. 13883.
  Synchronuhren und andere frequenzgesteuerte uhren, ihre bauart, pflege und instandsetzung. 13884.
Deutscher verlag, a. g. or Deutscher verlag, g. m. b. h.:
  Abenteuer einer kamera. 11512.
  Brauerei-taschenbuch. 4307.

  Gela und die sonderlinge. 12475.
  Graue freund. 9040.
  Handbuch für die gesamte gerberei und lederindustrie. 4494.
  Hinter dieser reinen stirn. 14047.
  Kampf um Deutsch-Samoa. 12442.
  Kreuzzug der kinder. 11664.
  Kühles grasland Mongolei. 8294.
  Lebensuhr des Gottlieb Brambauer. 11518.
  Lilos letzte rolle. 11065.
  Lolomai. 11095.
  Ohne sorge in Sanssouci. 10857.
  Ostfront. 11839.
  Mann, der Shakespeare hiess. 7560.
  Mensch über vierzig. 7599.
  Mitten durch mein tierreich. 9105.
  Papageien und eisberge. 7652.
  Percy auf abwegen. 12611.
  Romanische köpfe. 7254.
  Schicksal um Irene. 14649.
  Schiff fährt hinaus. 10315.
  Schönheit im Olympischen kampf. 6880.
  Sommer im Waadtland. 14344.
  Spanische hochzeit. 11503.
  Vater und sohn. 12406.
  Verkaufte ich. 15014.
  Volk kehrt heim. 15730.
  War es der im dritten stock? 10738.
  Wiete erlebt Afrika. 11424.
  Zeebrügge. 10688.
  Zweifelhafter mensch. 15152.
Deutscher verlag für politik und wirtschaft, g. m. b. h.:
  Deutschland in der wirtschaft der welt. 6655.
  Ernährungshaushalt des deutschen volkes. 12502.
  Jugoslawien. 12274.
  Portugal als autoritärer staat. 7192.
  Wesen und aufgabe der elektrizität. 12333.
Deutsches Rotes kreuz. Amtliches unterrichtsbuch über erste hilfe. 9908.
Deutsches verlagshaus, Bong & co. *See* Bong & co., Deutsches verlagshaus.
DeVaron (E. P.) Science & health. 842.
Devaux (Pierre):
  Gaïlen. 753.
  Je lis dans les formes du corps. 6219.
De Veaux (Richard) *pseud.* *See* Andrews (S. G. F.)
Develin (J. C.) Story of an Irish sept. 9565.
Deverdun (A. L.) True Mexico. 7440.
Devereux (M. G.) Your life as a woman & how to make the most of it. 13071.
De Vezino (Vezino) Vezino's nonhoardable foolproof monetary system. 10840.
Devillers (R. W.) Glass tank furnaces. 754.
Devin-Adair co.:
  Bethlehem nights. 1966.
  Ethics. 7942.
  Let's help the doctor. 2259.
  Life of Jesus. 5005.
  Rebel, priest & prophet. 208.
Devine (G. B.) Everyday poems in everyday Engl. 755.
Devlin (Joseph):
  Dict. of synonyms & antonyms. 7441.
  New home, office & schl. Webster dict. 7442.
Devraigne (L.) Précis d'obstétrique. 1992.
De Vries (J. H.):
  Asleep in Jesus. 5256.
  His decease at Jerusalem. 5257.
  In the shadow of death. 5258.
  When thou sittest in thine house. 5259.
Dew (Walter) I caught Crippen. 9566.
Dewart (Donald) Educa. institutions of Boston & vicinity. 11840.
De Wet (H. O.):
  Cardboard crucifix. 14312.
  Fugitive. 14313.
De Wet (Oloff) Patrol is ended. 15492.
Dewey (John):
  Encycl. & unified science. 11228.
  Experience & educa. 4890.
  Logic, the theory of inquiry. 14314.
Dewey (L. E.) Organizing & financing bus. 12879.
De Witt (Josephine) Milkman's baby. 9567.
Dexter (E. S.) Introd. to the fields of psychol. 4891.
De Zoete (Beryl) Dance & drama in Bali. 15493.
Dhaël (Pierre) *pseud.:*
  Ailes brisées. 7443.
  Derniers sanglots. 7444.
Dhalla (M. N.) Hist. of Zoroastrianism. 11841.
Dial press, inc.:
  Hist. of the Scandinavian literatures. 12865.
  Structure & reality. 1146.
  Woman screamed. 13533.
Diamant-Berger (Maurice) Paris-Paris. 12356.
Diamond (Moses) Biology & path. of the tooth & its supporting mechanism. 13072.
Diaz (Willy) Cendres de l'amour. 9568.

Dibble (J. R.) Amer. family laws. 7089.
Dibelius (M. F.) Christian faith & the common life. 13577.
Diccionario enciclopédico Salvat. 11842.
Dick (Everett) Founders of the message. 14315.
Dick (G. F.) Yr. bk. of gen. med., 1938. 16260.
Dick (H. R.) Meet the folks. 3662.
Dickens (Charles):
  Personal hist. & experience of David Copperfield, the younger. 11560 (19)
  Personal hist. of David Copperfield. 5912 (20)
  Tale of two cities. 13864.
  Works. 9240 (22)
Dickerman (Watson) Outposts of the public schl. 7445.
Dickinson (A. H.) Riders of the sea. 4892.
Dickinson (E. D.) Problems of war & peace in the soc. of nations. 8965.
Dickinson (Emily) This was a poet. 16231.
Dickinson (R. L.):
  Control of conception. 14316.
  Fruits of philos. 1603.
Dickinson (S. B.) Confederate leaders. 10841.
Dickinson (Stirling) Death is incidental. 6042.
Dicks (R. L.) Meditations for the sick. 6220.
Dickson (B. A.) Some of the descendants of William Dickson & Elizabeth Campbell of Cherry Valley, N. Y. 11843.
Dickson (Carter):
  Death in five boxes. 13073.
  Judas window. 3663.
Dickson (F. D.) Illus. primer on fractures. 13074.
Dickson (Grierson) Design for treason. 756.
Dickson (Harris) Old Reliable. 15283 (22)
Dickson (Henry) One man's holiday. 757.
Dickson (J. A.) pub. co.:
  Bible chart system. 8688.
  Coming crisis. 11068.
  Teacher's guide to the Internatl. Sunday-school lessons. 13356.
Dickson (Lovat) ltd.:
  I am a spy. 9919.
  Scarred background. 14545.
Dickson (T. C.) Some of the descendants of William Dickson & Elizabeth Campbell of Cherry Valley, N. Y. 11843.
Dickson (T. C.) *jr.* Some of the descendants of William Dickson & Elizabeth Campbell of Cherry Valley, N. Y. 11843.
Dictionary of Amer. biog. 3664.
Dictionnaire des bactéries pathogènes. 758.
Dictionnaire des sciences occultes. 759.
Didelot (R. F.) Samson Clairval, contre service secret. 4893.
Diderot (Denis) Lettres à Sophie Volland. 11616.
Diederichs (Eugen) Eugen Diederichs leben und werk. 760.
Diederichs (Eugen) verlag:
  Bild des menschen. 6426.
  Deutsche volkscharakter. 7102.
  Engländer, Juden, Araber in Palästina. 12716.
  Erdachte briefe. 8475.
  Eugen Diederichs leben und werk. 760.
  Ewige brücke. 780.
  Ewige leben. 6535.
  Ferne saitenspiel. 7470.
  Genius im wort. 228.
  Gericht über Napoleon. 12637.
  Germanische welt vor tausend jahren. 1085.
  Götter und jenseitsglauben der Germanen. 6883.
  Goldenen spiele. 169.
  Harte frühjahr. 935.
  Haus der träume. 6356.
  Junge königin. 1117.
  Kranichschrei (Der) 936.
  Land der zukunft. 7069.
  Lebens-bekenntnis in worten seiner briefe. 6542.
  Mensch und das leben. 1584.
  Notre Dame von den wogen. 6424.
  Reich im Süden. 6357.
  Ruf aus dem garten. 781.
  Schmettaus fall. 6053.
  Spanische silhouetten. 9602.
  Spiel in St. Agathen. 3188.
  Stierhorn (Das) 8899.
  Sturz des blinden. 8691.
  Volk und geschichte. 6701.
  Vom alten schlag. 3126.
  Weihnachten in alter und neuer zeit. 6997.
Diederichs (H. Voigt-) *See* Voigt-Diederichs (Helene)
Diederichs (Inge) Sonne, mond und sterne. 9569.
Diehl (C. W.) Ferinds Vale. 10842.
Diehl (Marguerite) Nation de la mort. 10528.
Diel (Louise) Mussolini. 3665.
Diener (Bertha) Imperial Byzantium. 13614.

Diepenbroick-Grüter (Hildegard v.) Vom siebenpunkt, Hupferchen und seinem freunde Tupferchen. 9570.
Diepgen (Paul) Heilkunde und der ärztliche beruf. 14317.
Dierks (Theodore) Reconciliation & justification. 4894.
Diesel (Eugen) Diesel, der mensch, das werk, das schicksal. 3666.
Diesel publs., inc.:
  Diesel engines. 11207.
  Hdbk. on Diesel engines. 12328.
  Prins. of the Diesel engine. 12329.
Diesterweg (Moritz) verlag. Rasse und charakter. 10794.
Dieterlen (Jacques) Chemineau de la montagne. 15494.
Dietrich (Erich) Kriegsschule Toledo. 761.
Dietrich (Siegfried) Rheumatische kreislaufschädigungen. 15495.
Diettrich (Fritz) Gastgeschenk (Das) 4895.
Dietz (David) Med. magic. 762.
Dietz (F. C.) Polit. & soc. hist. of England. 763.
Dietz press:
  Carolina humor. 14603.
  Gardening in Va. 2165.
  Pirates of colonial Va. 5871.
  Sports of colonial Williamsburg. 890.
Diffendorfer (R. E.) China & Japan? 4896.
Digby (George) *pseud.* *See* Gerahty (Digby)
Digest of decis. of the Sup. & Appellate cts. of Ark. 10631 (32)
Digest of the U. S. Sup. ct. Repts. Ct. rules. Suppl. 764.
—— Suppl. 765.
Digges (Jeremiah) *pseud.* *See* Berger (Josef)
Dilke (John) Robespierre, the incorruptible. 10374.
Dill (C. C.) Radio law. 3667.
Dill (D. B.) Life, heat & altitude. 8428.
Dill (J. S.) Lest we forget. 8429.
Dill (Liesbet) *pseud.* Seltsame begegnung. 9571.
Dillersberger (Josef) Markus. 4897, 9572.
Dillon (A. E.):
  Life's broadway. 3668.
  Life's highway. 9573.
Dillon (J. F.) Commentaries on the law of municipal corps. 14010 (59, 60)
Dillon (M. S.) Commentaries on the law of municipal corps. 14010 (59, 60)
Dilts (J. J.) Twins of the Loblolly. 7446.
Dilts (M. M.) Pageant of Japanese hist. 13075.
Dimanche illustré. Zig et Puce présentent: Le génial Monsieur Poche. 2625.
Dimitroff (George) United front. 12626.
Dimnet (Ernest) My new world. 766.
Dimock (A. W.) Dick among the lumberjacks. 10631 (33)
Dimock (H. S.) Rediscovering the adolescent. 8430.
Dimock (L. A.) Dick among the lumberjacks. 10631 (33)
Di Napoli (P. J.) Homework. 767.
Dinesen (Isak) Out of Africa. 4898.
Dinet-Rollince (Jeanne) Vie de E. Dinet. 13076.
Dinkhauser (Fritz) Massnahmen zur steigerung der deutschen milchfetterzeugung. 3669.
Dinouart (André) Études économiques et techniques sur la téléphonie. 14318.
Dinsmore (A. M.) Pick up the pieces. 768.
Dinwoodie (Hepburn) Storms on the Labrador. 6221.
Diocesan chancery office. Early Catholicity in Kan. 4134.
Dircksen (E. Lendvai-) *See* Lendvai-Dircksen (Erna)
Dirigiendo al niño. 9574.
Diringer (David) Alfabeto nella storia della civiltà. 3670.
Disbrow (E. D.) Afterglow. 13077.
Disciples of Christ. *Internatl. convention. Columbus, O., 1937.* Internatl. convention, Disciples of Christ. 11845.
—— Mo. convention. Disciples of Christ in Mo. 13634.
Discovery. New series. 13078, 14319, 15496.
Disneau (Jeanne) Baiser dans la fournaise. 11846.
Disney (J. L.) Healing power within us. 4899.
Disney (Walt):
  Donald et Hortense. 9575.
  Mickey et le colonel. 9576.
  Mickey Mouse & Mother Goose. 769.
  Mickey Mouse the boat-builder. 9577.
  Snow White & the seven dwarfs. 9578.
  Walt Disney's forest friends from Snow White. 9579.
  Walt Disney's Snow White & the seven dwarfs. 1191, 7447–7454, 8431–8434.

Disney (Walt) enterprises:
Mickey Mouse & Mother Goose. 769.
Mickey Mouse the boat-builder. 9577.
Snow White & the seven dwarfs. 770, 9578.
Walt Disney's forest friends from Snow White. 9579.
Walt Disney's Snow White & the seven dwarfs. 1191.
Disney (Walt) Mickey Mouse, ltd. Walt Disney's Snow White & the seven dwarfs. 7447–7454, 8431–8434.
Disney (Walt) Mickey Mouse, s. a.:
Donald et Hortense. 9575.
Mickey chez les pirates. 809.
Mickey et le colonel. 9576.
Disney (Walt) studio. Snow White & the seven dwarfs. 770.
Dissertations accepted for higher degrees in the graduate schl. 9580.
Distinguished ser. foundation of optometry. Introd. to the math. of ophthalmic optics. 295.
District of Columbia. *Ct. of appeals.* Repts. 6222.
District of Columbia. Bar assn. Admission to & control over practice before fed. administrative agencies. 15420.
District of Columbia digest. 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 8435.
Ditmars (R. L.):
Bk. of insect oddities. 9581, 9582.
Fight to live. 6223.
Reptiles of the world. 12750 (14)
Ditson (Oliver) co. Art of singing. 11560 (115)
Dittler (E. L.) Hippocratic oath. 7455.
Dittmann (Charlotte) Sturmzeichen um Herzog Georg den bärtigen. 771.
Ditzler color co. Authentic colors from colonial Williamsburg. 4900.
Diver (Maud) Dream prevails. 6224.
Divine (A. D.):
Pub on the pool. 8436.
Terror in the Thames. 14320.
Division of publications, Univ. of Ga. *See* Ga. Univ. Division of publications.
Dix (A. K.) Gone tomorrow. 15497.
Dix (B. M.) *See* Flebbe (B. M. D.)
Dix (M. B.):
Beacons of death. 772.
Prologue to murder. 14321.
This is my murder. 7456.
Dixey (Marmaduke) *pseud.* *See* Howard (Geoffrey)
Dixie bk. co., inc.:
Alabama. 11258.
Life in Ala. 3099.
—— Educa. bk. div. Hist. of Ala. 9839.
Dixon (C. M.) High, wide & deep. 10843.
Dixon (E. S.) Social case records: family welfare. 14322.
Dixon (F. W.) Secret warning. 7457.
Dixon (J S.) Fur-bearing mammals of Calif. 1192.
Dixon (R. A.) Economics & cultural change. 9583.
Djurklou (Catherine) Where now little Jew? 6441.
Doane (G. H.) Some early records of Fairfield, Vt. 13079.
Dobbs (E. V.) First steps in weaving. 4901.
Dobrée (Bonamy):
Engl. revolts. 3671.
Victorians & after. 8247, 14099.
Dobrowolski (C. V.) Characters in portraiture. 6225.
Dobrzhanskiĭ (F. G.) Genetics & the origin of species. 773.
Dobzhansky (Theodosius) *See* Dobrzhanskiĭ (F. G.)
Dodd (C. H.):
Apostolic preaching & its developments. 6226.
Kingdom of God & hist. 13581.
Dodd (L. C.) Sword maker. 9240 (6)
Dodd (P. A.) Management of labor relations. 13936.
Dodd (W. E.):
Growth of a nation. 5981.
Old South. 776.
Dodd (W. F.) Cases & other authorities on constl. law. 774, 775.
Dodd, Mead & co., inc.:
Adventure for a song. 13000.
Affair at Palm Springs. 13372.
Affair of the ginger lei. 6546.
Art of glass making. 5826.
Best stories of Paul Laurence Dunbar. 4707.
Body unidentified. 2911.
Brides are like new shoes. 4975.
Captain Binnacle. 12395.
Cardinal's scar. 5191.
Chinese gardens. 5041.
Contemporary Amer. playwrights. 12286.
Corpse that traveled. 10254.
Dana & The Sun. 7015.
Deacon's Road. 13151.
Dead & not buried. 5562, 5563.
Dead or alive. 14165.
Death without battle. 4486.
Debussy, man & artist. 2993.
Dunderpate. 11625.
Elihu Root. 13336.
End of Andrew Harrison. 9512
European summer. 7010.
Explorer's wife. 13066.
Fast company. 5517.
Flowers of Hawaii. 14413.

Forbidden path. 12665.
Front page story. 3091.
Fugitive. 14517.
Golden tales of Canada. 14109.
Grassroot jungles. 2956.
Greek journey. 1910.
Handmaid to fame. 15935.
Here are my lectures & stories. 1686.
Hidden valley. 4658.
Internatl. cycl. of music & musicians. 16164.
Invisible weapons. 9104.
Iron trail. 363.
Just for the hell of it. 592.
Lament for a maker. 11427, 12574.
Love comes again later. 10312, 10313.
Love's second spring. 9007.
Madeleine's ct. on an island in Paris. 11811.
Man who was Chesterton. 527.
Many rivers. 1021.
Med. magic. 762.
Model memoirs, & other sketches from simple to serious. 15776.
Mural for a later day. 8940.
New internatl. encycl. 16271 (65)
Old Williamsburg & her neighbors. 5727.
Our firemen. 15477.
Our G-men. 680.
Painted bed. 3397, 5909.
Pasteur, knight of the lab. 4661.
Penny Marsh. 11835.
Pilot of the high Sierras. 1773.
Pilot of the north country. 14714.
Ransom racket. 5760.
Seventh wave. 3138, 5812.
Singing guns. 8300.
Six golden angels. 364.
Smash picture! 15171.
Some plant olive trees. 2876.
Story of the Winged-S. 15044.
Sucker's progress. 14060.
Take it away, Sam! 12712.
That strange Sylvester affair. 13881.
This is living. 15957.
Through lands of the Bible. 14828, 15892.
Tower of evil. 13853.
Turn back the river. 5086.
Twisted face. 12195.
Waters of Yellowstone. 8234.
Wedding march. 4303.
White house. 1742.
Wonder bk. & Tanglewood tales for girls & boys. 14010 (174)
Young Doctor Galahad. 15026.
Dodds (G. S.) Essentials of human embryology. 6227.
Dodge (A. M.) Lincoln's inaugurals, addresses & letters. 4561 (17)
Dodge (Daniel K.) Lincoln's inaugurals, addresses & letters. 4561 (17)
Dodge (Daniel Kilham) Lincoln's inaugurals, addresses & letters. 4561 (17)
Dodge (E. R.) Lustige stunden. 8437.
Dodge (E. S.) Hervey islands adzes. 777.
Dodge (H. M.) Lincoln's inaugurals, addresses & letters. 4561 (17)
Dodge (M. R.) Lincoln's inaugurals, addresses & letters. 4561 (17)
Dodge pub. co.:
Body beautiful. 471.
Brave paradise. 4633.
Duane of the F. B. I. 224.
Flaming guns. 6385.
Hate along the Rio. 4850.
Heart's desire. 6798.
Love's conquest. 5986.
Menace of death. 538.
Mystery of the girl in blue. 5536.
North of the stars. 2890.
Outside the law. 6180.
Reckless range. 1861.
Riders of the shadows. 4597.
Six-gun stampede. 584.
Strangers may love. 4838.
Sunken valley pass. 6023.
When Texans ride. 5057.
Wilderness patrol. 7014.
Dodgson (Campbell) Classics (The) 15498.
Dodson (A. I.) Synopsis of genitourinary diseases. 778.
Dodson (E. G.) Capitol of the commonwealth of Va. at Richmond. 4902.
Doe (Janet) Bibliography of the works of Ambroise Paré. 10844.
Doege (A. J.) Sin & grace. 779.
Doench (E. S.) Record sellers. 16271 (38)
Dönnicke (Otto) Neue zuschneidelehre für kürschner. 11848.
Dörfler (Anton):
Ewige brücke. 780.
Ruf aus dem garten. 781.
Döring (W. H.):
Besser mit der Billy. 14323.
Gruppenfotos lebensecht. 11849.
Lebendige erinnerungsfotos. 8438, 11850.
Richtige retina-schläge. 14324.
Doern (W. G.) Cancer. 4903.
Dörner (Justus) verlag:
Germanen in Frankreich. 3342.
Germanen und die renaissance in Italien. 3343.
Politische anthropologie. 3344.
Doetsch (Gustav) Theorie und anwendung der Laplace-transformation. 9584.

Dognon (André du) *See* Du Dognon (André)
Doheny (W. J.):
  Along the Andes & down the Amazon. 16271 (62)
  Canonical procedure in matrimonial cases. 4904.
  Pract. manual for marriage cases. 6228.
Doherty (Ethel) Seeds of time. 4905.
Doherty (R. P.) Structure of Amer. bus. 13080.
Doherty (W. T.) Pract. petroleum engineers' hdbk. 10624.
Dohm (Arno) Lebensgeschichte eines negerhäuptlings. 4206.
Doin (Gaston) et cie.:
  De la sémiologie à la thérapeutique. 11133.
  Formulaire pratique de thérapeutique et de pharmacologie. 11134.
  Leçons de cardiologie. 12212.
  Maladies du nez, du larynx, des bronches, des poumons et des plèvres. 12213.
  Maladies exotiques dans la pratique médicale des pays tempérés. 10716.
  Médications dermatologiques. 1738.
  Petite chirurgie. 11160.
  Pour observer le ciel. 11201.
  Pratique chirurgicale illustrée. 11265, 12389, 12390.
  Pratique médico-légale. 10837.
  Précis d'anatomie pathologique. 1337.
  Précis d'anatomo-physiologie normale et pathologique du système nerveux central. 1751.
  Précis d'obstétrique. 1992.
  Précis de chirurgie journalière. 11262.
  Précis de géologie. 3018.
  Précis de matière médicale homœopathique. 11493.
  Précis de médecine légale. 11171.
  Précis de pratique médicale. 12478.
  Science mystérieuse des pharaons. 11202.
  Sérums de convalescents. 11429.
  Tactique opératoire des affections de la plèvre et du poumon. 516.
  Tactique opératoire gastro-duodénale. 10784.
  Thérapeutique biologique. 1842.
  Traité de diagnostic chirurgical. 819.
  Traité dermatologique clinique et thérapeutique. 12628.
  Urgences de chirurgie. 10823.
Doke (H. B.) Mech. drawing. 14881.
Dolan (A. H.) Roses fall where rivers meet. 782.
Dollar publs. Getting yourself a raise in pay. 12708.
Dollheimer (Georg) Volksbuch unserer kolonien. 15759.
Dollmann (Eugen) Abessinische krieg. 8235.
Dolloff (E. D.) Maturing in the ministry. 11851.
Dollot (René) Afghanistan (L') 783.
Dolman (Helen):
  Seasons pass. 11924.
  Sunshine & rain. 1016.
  Through the yr. 1017.
  Winter comes & goes. 8529.
Dolphin press:
  Considerate priest. 1565.
  Doctrinal sermons for children. 13463.
Dolson (Hildegarde) How about a man. 4906.
Domes (F. J.) Nordische welt. 291.
Domestic eng. co. Domestic water heating. 14325.
Dominik (Hans) Himmelskraft. 3672.
Dominioni di Sillavengo (Caccia) *See* Caccia Dominioni di Sillavengo (Paolo)
Dominique (Pierre) Colère sur Paris. 10845.
Domino press. Tales of Poindi. 15326.
Donaldson (E. F.) Bus. organization & procedure. 9585.
Donaldson (John):
  Dollar. 784.
  Solutions to natl. problems. 4907.
Donaldson (Lois) Abigail. 13835.
Donavan (John) *pseud.* Case of the rusted room. 785.
Donavan (John) *pseud.* *See also* Morland (Nigel)
Doner (M. F.) Gallant traitor. 11852.
Doner (Maria) À cheval sur deux siècles. 9586.
Donley (R. T.) W. Va. annot. to the Restatement of the law of contracts. 9270.
Donna (Jean) Young nurse. 9587.
Donnay (M. C.) Mes débuts à Paris. 786.
Donnelly (F. P.):
  Lit., the leading educator. 6229.
  Second spring. 11560 (33)
Donohue (E. K.) Prediction & prevention of reading difficulties. 2852.
Donohue (M. A.) & co.:
  Frederick Richardson's bk. for children. 7916.
  Our friendly animals & whence they came. 12491.
  Trees. 5998.
Donovan (F. R.) Schoolma'am. 10846.
Donovan (J. J.) Pastor's obligation in pre-nuptial investigation. 9588.

Donovan (N. C.) Fifty golden yrs. in central Ill. 3673.
Dooley (M. S.) Interns hdbk. 14326.
Dooley (W. H.) Textiles for commercial, industrial, evening & domestic arts schls. 12750 (15)
Doran (Janet):
  Gilded lily. 13081.
  Romance recaptured. 9589.
  Song in my heart. 9590.
  Speak for yourself, Michael. 787.
Doré (Robert):
  Avignon, Arles, Les Baux. 3674.
  Colmar et ses environs. 3675.
  Nice et ses environs. 3676.
  Strasbourg et ses environs. 3677.
Dored (John):
  Adventures of a famous newsreel cameraman. 13082–13084.
  I shoot the world. 13085.
  I shot the world! 10847, 15499.
Dorfman (J. S.) Pharmaceutical Latin. 6230.
Dorfmann (Félix) Traité d'harmonie théorique et pratique. 8172 (27)
Dorgelès (Roland):
  Frontières, menaces sur l'Europe. 9591.
  Vive la liberté! 788.
Dorian (Max) Comte de Buenos-Aires. 789.
Dorland (W. A. N.):
  Amer. illus. med. dict. 8439.
  Amer. pocket med. dict. 8440.
Dorling (H. T.) Mystery cruise. 790.
Dorling (H. T.) *See also* Dorling (Taprell)
Dorling (Taprell) Operation 'M.O.' 10848.
Dorling (Taprell) *See also* Dorling (H. T.)
Dorman (E. E.) Three homes. 13714.
Dorman (Nora) *See* Dorman (E. E.)
Dornblüth (Otto) Klinisches wörterbuch. 6231.
Dorrance (Frances) Proceedings & collections of the Wy. hist. & geol. soc. 8164.
Dorrance & co., inc.:
  Amherst garden. 14981.
  Armatheon & Daphne. 2529.
  Baronet's quest. 9592.
  Bett & Jim do the Mediterranean. 16.
  Challenge. 115.
  Cinderella's cousin. 14046.
  Come walk with me. 15231.
  Evolution of a commodore. 2804.
  Faith of an Indian. 15886.
  Fragments of dreams. 8168.
  Glass eye at a keyhole. 10217.
  Green-wave. 16203.
  Ground-swell. 3296.
  House-boat enigma. 3887.
  Jacpot. 3256.
  Little-Wolf-Lights-the-Pipe. 15360.
  Mirages. 7851.
  Moonbeam's lace. 15506.
  My heart sings. 12448.
  My symphony. 495.
  Notes on music & musicians. 14770.
  Open letter. 16183.
  Orientation of the soul. 2533.
  Peaks watch on. 15879.
  Power of diversion. 6383.
  Prairie phantasy. 3100.
  Ruke Anehm. 15948.
  Stars in a puddle. 15876.
  This & that. 7757.
  This unquenched thirst. 15732.
  Treasure mts. 2464.
  Unvanishing Navajos. 10451.
  White moment. 5560.
  Yankee cheese box. 12257.
Dorris (C. E. W.) Commentary on the Gospel by Mark. 11853.
Dorris (J. T.) Three decades of progress. 791.
Dorsenne (Jean) Je lis dans les bêtes. 14327.
Dos Passos (John):
  42nd parallel. 792.
  Journeys between wars. 6232.
Doss (Virginia) Man upon earth. 8441.
Dostoevsky (Fyodor) Crime & punishment. 15519.
Doten (Dana) Art of bundling. 15500.
Doubleday (Russell) Photog. is fun. 13086.
Doubleday bros. & co. Mich. probate manual. 8102.
Doubleday, Doran & co., inc.:
  Adventures in reading. 11403.
  Amer. yrs. 10384.
  And being dead. 14363.
  At the end of a Tex. rope. 11741.
  Beggars' revolt. 4875.
  Beyond horizons. 3700.
  Blind drifts. 559.
  Bullet in the ballet. 6049.
  Bus. letter-writer's manual. 15406.
  Cairo garter murders. 8802.
  Captain had a wife. 1099.
  Cardboard crucifix. 14312.
  Casino for sale. 9385.
  Choose from the stars. 15019, 15262.
  Christmas tree murders. 14289.
  Cock's tail murder. 15325.
  Comets have long tails. 7649.
  Creative flower arrangement. 11674.
  Crooked coronet. 87.
  Death beyond the go-thru. 15728.
  Death is so fair. 9525.

Doubleday, Doran & co., inc.—Contd.
  Desk drawer anthology. 1793.
  Devil in satin. 9225.
  Doctor looks at murder. 1958.
  Doubleday's encycl. 10849.
  Facts; the new concise pictorial encycl. 11899.
  Famous stories of Joseph Conrad. 7395.
  Fashion in shrouds. 11594, 14030.
  Fog on the mt. 6204.
  Fortitude. 4496.
  Fugitive. 14313.
  Gen. Chiang Kai-shek. 530.
  Girl on his hands. 15600.
  Grasp at straws. 8409.
  Greatest show on earth. 5714.
  Grey mist murders. 7729.
  Her world of men. 8207.
  Heroes & beasts of Spain. 2217.
  High pressure. 15078.
  I want you myself. 10734.
  Juice of the pomegranate. 3654, 4881, 9547.
  Life of Christ. 14203.
  Lilies for madame. 10667.
  Listening house. 15024.
  Madame Curie. 682.
  Man from Tibet. 9463.
  Man with the tattooed face. 446.
  Men I killed. 3632.
  Modern dahlias. 5615.
  Moral hist. of woman. 3258.
  Murder à la Stroganoff. 14164.
  Murder by prescription. 4414.
  Murder makes a merry widow. 10829.
  Murder on margin. 727.
  Murder on the nose. 4620.
  Murder or mercy. 2845.
  Mystery of the painted nude. 5033.
  Navy: a hist. 6844.
  New creations in human beings. 9343.
  Night on the pathway. 12468.
  Nine days' panic. 722, 6195.
  No armour against fate. 13620, 15958.
  No victory for the soldier. 14553.
  Not to be taken. 11662.
  Nursemaid who disappeared. 5347.
  O. Henry memorial award. Prize stories of 1937. 2810.
  —— Prize stories of 1938. 16103.
  Odor of bitter almonds. 8453.
  Oh, promise me. 3911.
  101 world's classics. 2733.
  Our amazing earth. 10892.
  Pata de zorra. 3180.
  Patrol is ended. 15492.
  Pepita. 2620.
  Photog. is fun. 13086.
  Platinum cat. 11727, 14193.
  Powers of the president. 267.
  Pretty one. 3426.
  Puzzle in poison. 14131.
  Representative poems. 3354.
  Retreat from love. 72.
  Rope enough. 12584.
  Rose manual. 5478.
  Search for my great-uncle's head. 581.
  Secret information. 6451, 7591.
  Serpent in the garden. 11360, 11833, 14302, 14303.
  Silent witnesses. 4428.
  Sip! Swallow! 1329, 6438.
  Story of America in pictures. 11791.
  Story of musical instruments. 7973.
  Strange beauty. 15601.
  Successful letter writing. 7609.
  Such natural deaths. 14053.
  Sudden rides again. 15105, 15106.
  Sunshine after rain. 8163, 9224.
  Tal of the four tribes. 8264.
  There is no return. 11677.
  They can't hang me! 7933, 13719.
  Time of change. 7553.
  Timothy Titus. 861.
  Trial & error. 235, 648.
  Trial of Ruth Snyder & Judd Gray. 8710.
  Valerie. 2701, 5897.
  Warrant for X. 5348.
  Well dressed for murder. 16006.
  Well of Ararat. 4481.
  What bks. for children? 1007.
  Whispering ear. 14244.
  Whistling hangman. 1561.
  William Alanson White. 9196.
  Your mind & how to use it. 11889.
  Your taxes. 4387.
Doubleday's encycl. 10849.
Doubman (J. R.) Fundamentals of sales management. 793.
Doud (H. E.) Hoof-beaten trails. 6233.
Doughty (C. M.) Offenbarung Arabiens. 3678.
Douglas (E. S.) My life & I. 15501.
Douglas (H. B.) Baronet's quest. 9592.
Douglas (L. C.):
  Grünes licht. 11847.
  Home for Christmas. 794.
Douglas (Lester) Legend of the river people. 354.
Douglas (Norman) Old Calabria. 7458.
Douglas (O. B.) Fundamentals of educa. psychol. 6234.
Douglass (A. A.) Modern secondary educa. 8442.
Douglass (E. L.) Snowden's S. S. lessons, 1939. 10850.

- Douglass (Marion) Essentials of obstetrical & gynecological pathology. 6235.
- Douglass (P. F.) O. justices guide with forms. 3679.
- Doumel (Louis) *pseud.*:
  - Avé le sourire. 9593.
  - Mes histoires marseillaises. 795.
- Doumet (Louis) *See* Doumel (Louis) *pseud.*
- Dousset (Ernest) Inventaire économique et financier: Monde-France, 1936–1937. 796.
- Douthitt (J. B.) Christ way. 4908.
- Douxey (Jean) *pseud.* Rendez-vous de l'amour. 6236.
- Dovifat (Emil) Rede und redner. 797.
- Dow (D. M.) Australia advances. 3680.
- Dowd (A. M.) Along the way. 10394.
- Dower (K. C. Gandar) *See* Gandar Dower (K. C.)
- Dower (K. G.) Outside Britain. 14328.
- Dower (K. G.) *See also* Gandar Dower (K. C.)
- Dowling (E. C.) Early Pa. settlers. 4909.
- Dowling (M. C.) Song of the Contra Costa hills. 3681.
- Dowling (W. T.) Song of the Contra Costa hills. 3681.
- Downey (Fairfax) Disaster fighters. 14329.
- Downey (Hal) Hdbk. of hematology. 8443.
- Downing (J. H.) Prayer for tomorrow. 6237.
- Downing (Todd) Night over Mexico. 798.
- Downs (E. C.) Amer. humor. 799.
- Downs (L. H.) Against the sky. 800.
- Downs (Lawrence) Along the way. 10851.
- Downs (R. B.):
  - Amer. humor. 799.
  - Resources of Southern libraries. 10852.
- Downs (S. E.) John Hungerford's redemption. 10631 (34)
- Downs (W. S.):
  - Encycl. of Amer. biog. New ser. 6261.
  - Who's who in N. Y. 7150.
- Dowst (R. S.) Horses to bet. 801.
- Doxsee (H. M.) Pract. study of Amer. speeches. 11854.
- Doyle (*Sir* A. C.):
  - Blighting of Sharkey. 14010 (61)
  - Conan Doyle's stories for boys. 10853.
  - Contest. 14010 (62)
  - Iconoclast. 14010 (63)
  - Last galley. 4561 (18), 11560 (34)
  - One crowded hour. 14010 (64)
  - Passing of the legions. 4561 (19)
  - Reminiscence of Sherlock Holmes. 4561 (20), 7197 (26), 8172 (8), 10631 (35)
  - Songs of the road. 10631 (36)
  - Terror of Blue John Gap. 4561 (21)
  - Through the mists. The coming of the Huns. 11560 (35)
  - —— The first cargo. 11560 (36)
  - —— The red star. 11560 (37)
- Doyle (J. C.):
  - Blighting of Sharkey. 14010 (61)
  - Contest. 14010 (62)
  - Iconoclast. 14010 (63)
  - Last galley. 4561 (18), 11560 (34)
  - One crowded hour. 14010 (64)
  - Passing of the legions. 4561 (19)
  - Reminiscence of Sherlock Holmes. 4561 (20), 7197 (26), 8172 (8), 10631 (35)
  - Songs of the road. 10631 (36)
  - Terror of Blue John Gap. 4561 (21)
  - Through the mists. The coming of the Huns. 11560 (35)
  - —— The first cargo. 11560 (36)
  - —— The red star. 11560 (37)
- D'Oyley (Elizabeth) James, duke of Monmouth. 10854.
- Dragendorff (Otto) Handbuch der anatomie des kindes. 13242.
- Drago (H. S.) *See* Deming (Kirk) *pseud.*
- Drago (H. S.) *See also* Ermine (Will) *pseud.*
- Dragonet (Edward) Saltar the Mongol. 13087.
- Drake (Drexel) *pseud.* Falcon meets a lady. 4910.
- Drake (F. J.) & co.:
  - Furniture. 11264.
  - House painting methods with the brush & spray gun. 13913.
  - Interior wall decoration. 8101.
  - New stencils & their use. 13914.
  - Oxy-acetylene welding & cutting. 7773.
  - Pract. color management. 665.
  - Radio & electronic dict. 6650.
  - Sheet metal workers' manual. 3558.
  - Wood finishing, plain & decorative. 13915.
- Drake (Marie) Alaskana. 11855.
- Draper (H. H.) Some mus. recollections of fifty yrs. 8172 (14)
- Drax (Peter) *pseud.* Crime within crime. 4911.
- Drax (Peter) *pseud.* *See also* Addis (E. E.)
- Dreams to share. 10855.
- Dreesen (Walter) Hundert tage auf Bali. 6238.

Dreher (Carl) Amer. way. 7406.
Drei masken verlag, a.-g.:
  Du selber bist das rad. 1041.
  Köstliche gabe. 2214.
  Ruf der weiten welt. 6018.
  Seeamt hat gesprochen! 11407.
  Stechinelli. 10356.
  Zuerst die ponys! 10928.
Dreieichenhain (E. Beckmann-) *See* Beckmann-Dreieichenhain (Eberhard)
Dreiser (Theodore) Jennie Gerhardt. 15283 (23)
Dresel (L. L.) When I lived in Salem, 1822–1866. 1579.
Dresser (Davis):
  Romance for Julie. 9594.
  Temptation. 10856.
Dresser (Davis) *See also* Culver (Kathryn) *pseud.*
Dresser (Davis) *See also* Scott (Anthony) *pseud.*
Drew (C. E.) How to pass radio license exams. 6239.
Drew (E. A.) Discovering drama. 802.
Drew (E. O.) Angel face leopard. 6240.
Drewes (W. K.) Fine arts insur. 11856.
Drexler (L. A.) Const. of the U. S. 13821.
Dreyer (Max) Urlaub nach Europa. 803.
Driftwind press. Amer. public opinion & the Windsors. 9112.
Drinker (C. K.):
  Carbon monoxide asphyxia. 13088.
  Not so long ago. 804.
Driscoll (C. B.) Life of O. O. McIntyre. 11857.
Dröge (E. W.) Ohne sorge in Sanssouci. 10857.
Droke (Maxwell) or Droke (Maxwell) pubr.:
  How crazy are you? 3550.
  Speaker's desk bk. 5711.
  Treasury of modern humor. 15812.
  Why grow old? 3584.
Droste (Georg) Ottjen Alldag. 4912.
Drown (R. B.) Science & philos. of the Drown radio therapy. 15502.
Droysen (J. G.) Historik. 805.
Droze (Claire) *pseud.* *See* Vidal (Claire)
Droze (Line) *pseud.* *See* Vidal (Jacqueline)
Drugs markets, inc. Modern cosmetics. 9457.
Druitt (Basil) Character growth educa. 12155.
Drumm (S. M.) Recollections of a septuagenarian. 16210.
Drury (C. M.) Marcus Whitman, M. D., pioneer & martyr. 806.
Drury (H. B.) Indus. price policies & economic progress. 11244.
Dryer (E. H.) Ann. pocket suppl. to Dryer's Sup. ct. bankruptcy law for use during 1938. 3682.
Drygalski (Irma von) Rineck. 4913.
Duane (M. M.) Barn yard ditties. 807.
Du Bartas (G. de Salluste, *seigneur*) Works of Guillaume De Salluste, sieur Du Bartas. 13297.
Dubberstein (W. H.) Hist. of the world. 3683.
Du Berrie (Jéuan) I lived with gorilla. 808.
Dublin (L. I.) Twenty-five yrs. of health progress. 4914.
DuBois (A. B.) Engl. bus. co. after the Bubble act, 1720–1800. 10858.
Du Bois (Eugene) Skis & Andes. 11858.
Dubois (Theodora) Death wears a white coat. 4915.
Du Bois (W. P.) Three policemen. 11859.
DuBois press. Eternal Greece. 14766.
Dubost (J. M. L.):
  Fantôme de l'opera. 8172 (21)
  Fauteuil hanté. 11560 (70)
  Histoire épouvantable. 11560 (71)
  Homme dans la nuit. 11560 (72)
  Phantom of the opera. 11560 (73)
  Reine des Sabbat. 11560 (74)
Dubrau (Max) Wolle-zellwolle. 15503.
Dubray (Paul) Brasilien. 11936.
Dubreton (J. Lucas-) *See* Lucas-Dubreton (Jean)
Dubreuil (Hyacinthe) Fin des monstres. 9595.
Dubreuil (J. J.) Monde futur. 10859.
Dubs (H. H.) Hist. of the former Han dynasty. 15504.
Ducamp (Suzanne) Mission des Petites bleues. 14330.
Ducattillon (R. P.):
  Communisme et les Chrétiens. 613.
  Homme et le péché. 10058.
Duché (J. J.) Babiole et ses géants. 7459.
Ducker (H. C.) Exploring Nassau County. 6680.
Duckett (E. S.):
  Bk. of Hugh & Nancy. 7808.
  Gateway to the middle ages. 6241.
Ducout (M. S. M.) *See* Stani, *pseud.*
Duddy (E. A.) Bus. corres. & office management. 7460.
Dudley (A. T.) At the home plate. 9240 (23)
Du Dognon (André) Étrangers (Les) 11861.
Duell (Prentice) Mastaba of Mereruka. 13746, 13747.
Duff (A. W.) Physics for students of science & eng. 6242.

Duff (D. V.) Palestine unveiled. 15505.
Duff (J. C.) Guidance by the classroom teacher. 9507.
Duffield (Anne) Grecian rhapsody. 13089.
Duffield (Anne) *See also* Duffield (D. D.)
Duffield (D. D.):
  Dragon's tail. 8444.
  Grecian rhapsody. 13089.
Duffield (D. D.) *See also* Duffield (Anne)
Duffield (E. W.) Moonbeam's lace. 15506.
Duffin (M. G., *mother*) Heroine of charity, venerable Mother d'Youville. 14331.
Duffus (R. L.) Lillian Wald. 13090.
Dufour (Émile) Traité pratique de panification française et parisienne. 3684.
Dugan (R. S.) Astronomy. 14996.
Du Gard (M. M.) *See* Martin du Gard (Maurice)
Dugdale (E. T. S.) Letters of the prince consort, 1831–1861. 14332.
Du Genestoux (Magdeleine):
  Donald et Hortense. 9575.
  Mademoiselle Claire et Monsieur Corbeau. 3685.
  Mickey chez les pirates. 809.
  Mickey et le colonel. 9576.
  Trésor de m. Toupie. 810.
Duggar (E. S.) Laughing & loving with John Richard Sampey. 811.
Dugger (C. C.) Campbell clan. 11860.
Duguid (Julian) Father Coldstream. 812, 6243.
Duhamel (Georges):
  Au chevet de la civilisation. 4916.
  Pasquier chronicles. 4917.
Duhamel (Maurice) We are not afraid. 13091.
Du Innthshlebi (Cormac) Irish version of Gaulterus de Dosibus. 13776.
Dujardin (Edouard) We'll to the woods no more. 15582.
Duke univ. press:
  Axial bifurcation in serpents. 3635.
  Church-state relationships in educa. in N. C. since 1776. 9693.
  Conceptual representation & the measurement of psychological forces. 15784.
  France faces depopulation. 15075.
  Gentleman of the old Natchez region. 7026.
  Jour. of a cruise to the Pacific ocean. 77.
  Machiavelli's Prince & its forerunners. 9686.
  Minutes of the proceedings of the Greenville ladies' assn. 4232.
  Tobacco kingdom. 10282.
  Unextinguished hearth. 5850.
Dukes (*Sir* Paul):
  Confessions of the new Scarlet Pimpernel. 4918, 4919.
  Story of ST 25. 8445.
Dulaney (J. W.) Miss. annot. to the Restatement of the law of property. 9267.
Dull (C. E.) Safety first & last. 3686.
Dulles (F. R.) America in the Pacific. 7461.
Dumas (Alexandre):
  Episodes from Alexandre Dumas' Les trois mousquetaires. 12750 (62)
  Évasion du duc de Beaufort. 10725.
  Homme au masque de fer. 13262.
Du Maurier (Daphne) *See* Browning (D. du Maurier)
Dumble (W. R.):
  Engl. for students in applied sciences. 12025.
  Theme & variation in the short story. 11909.
Dumesnil (René) Âme du médecin. 7462.
Dumézil (Georges) Contes lazes. 813.
Dumoncel (Rémy) *See* Roland (Françoise) *pseud.*
Dumond (D. L.) Letters of James Gillespie Birney, 1831–1857. 11862.
Dumont-Wilden (Louis) Villes d'art de la Belgique. 3687.
Dun (John) Eleven stories inspired by Ariz. sunshine. 6244.
Dun & Bradstreet, inc. Signs of the times. 4989.
Dunant (E. Wyss-) *See* Wyss-Dunant (Édouard)
Dunbar (C. O.) Outlines of hist. geol. 2682.
Dunbar (*Sir* George) Other men's lives. 7463.
Dunbar (P. L.) Best stories. 4707.
Dunbar (W. H.) *3d.* Workmen's compensation suppl. to Dept. repts. of Pa. 12398.
Duncalf (Frederic) Story of civilization. 7262.
Duncan (E. E.) Legal hdbk. 15507.
Duncan (J. C.):
  Economic side of works management. 12750 (16)
  Prins. of indus. management. 12750 (17)
Duncan (L. C.) Belated verses. 3688.
Duncan (Richard) Aircraft flight instr. 14333.
Duncan (W. C.) Golden hoofs. 14334.
Duncan-Jones (A. S.) Struggle for religious freedom in Germany. 11863.
Duncker (Alexander) Neue zuschneidelehre für kürschner. 11848.

Dunham (A. M.) Philosophy of the act. 8812.
Dunham (David) *pseud.* Every man a millionaire. 6245.
Dunham (David) *pseud.* *See also* Smith (D. E.)
Dunham (G. C.) Military preventive med. 13092.
Dunham (W. H.) *jr.* Complaint & reform in England. 3689.
Dunham Tavern, inc. Dunham tavern. 12911.
Dunklee (C. S.):
  New age Bible interpretation. 7464.
  —— Old Testament. 11864.
Dunlap (Hope) Pied piper of Hamelin. 14010 (65)
Dunlap (K. W.) Lady be good. 814.
Dunlap (L. C.) Campbell clan. 11860.
Dunlap (O. E.) *jr.* Marconi. 8446.
Dunlop (Agnes) Orangefield. 11865, 13093.
Dunlop (G. T.) Memoirs of a secret revolutionary. 15508.
Dunlop (M. S.) Straight line. 13094.
Dunn (C. E.) Natural color processes. 4920.
Dunn (E. D.) Caravans. 13095.
Dunn (F. W.) Motion pictures in educa. 697, 4854.
Dunn (M. J., *sister*):
  My native land. 7828.
  New nation & its growth. 7829.
Dunn (V. K.) Marrying Mark. 9596.
Dunne (B. B.) Cured! 7465.
Dunne (F. P.) Mr. Dooley says. 10631 (37)
Dunne (J. W.):
  Jumping lions of Borneo. 815, 7466.
  New immortality. 14335.
Dunne (Margaret) Mr. Dooley says. 10631 (37)
Dunnell (M. B.) Minn. digest suppl., 1937. 816.
Dunney (Joseph) Saint of the snows. 817.
Dunning (W. A.) Truth in hist. 818.
Dunnington (G. W.) Inaugural lecture on astronomy. 1068.
Dunod:
  Abaques de calcul et de contrôle exacts et instantanés de toutes sections de béton armé. 3782.
  Accidents d'automobiles. 1922.
  Aciers, fers, fontes. 14605.
  Applications non médicales des rayons x. 9387.
  Applications pratiques de la luminiscence. 7439.
  Artisanat entité corporative. 4037.
  Avant-projets de distribution du gaz. 9901.
  Blé en France. 4925.
  Bois dans la construction. 4757.
  Calcul et exécution des ouvrages en béton armé. 982, 7520.
  Carnet du bon automobiliste. 4888.
  Chaleur et thermodynamique. 9454.
  Code des explosifs. 14301.
  Commissaires de sociétés anonymes. 180.
  Constructions hyperstatiques. 1955.
  Contrôle de gestion dans les entreprises. 10038.
  Décapage des métaux et alliages. 4014.
  Déchets et sous-produits industriels; récupérations — utilisation. Supplément. 2470.
  Direction des entreprises industrielles. 489.
  Dynamique du sol. 14308.
  Eléments d'analyse chimique industrielle. 564.
  Eléments d'arithmétique commerciale. 4243.
  Eléments d'électrotechnique. 1162.
  Eléments de commerce. 640.
  Epuration, séchage, agglomération et broyage du charbon. 9347.
  Etude des gazogènes portatifs. 5633.
  Evolution corporative de la boucherie. 12978.
  Fatigue des métaux. 496.
  Formulaire des engrenages. 14739.
  Guide pratique de l'orientation professionnelle. 4646.
  Histoire générale de 987 à nos jours. 5611.
  Introduction à l'étude pratique des moteurs à combustion interne. 1701.
  Inventaire économique et financier: Monde-France, 1936–1937. 796.
  Leçons de mécanique-physique des fluides. 5757.
  Législation de l'électricité. 1647.
  Libertés corporatives et unité nationale. 630.
  Manuel de finance et de bourse suivi de L'agenda du porteur de valeurs mobilières. 14807.
  Manuel pratique de fonderie. 9597.
  Métallographie en couleurs. 5366.
  Méthodes modernes de répartition et de contrôle des frais généraux dans l'industrie. 336.
  Organisation rationnelle des entreprises de construction de bâtiments. 2541.
  Pour former et tailler les arbres fruitiers. 10205.
  Pour le cinéaste, professionnel et amateur, la projection. 9779.
  Pour le pâtissier. 9540.
  Pour pratiquer la radio-physique. 14756.
  Psychologie de la vente. 5389.

  Raffinage des corps gras. 5558.
  Rapport d'enquête sur le marché charbonnier. 4268.
  Réactifs d'attaque métallographique. 2406.
  Recueil de planches de béton armé. 693.
  Régime corporatif pour l'agriculture. 2629.
  Régulation automatique des fours électriques. 4887.
  Schémas et règles pratiques de bobinage des machines électriques. 10490.
  T. S. F. sans parasites. 1318.
  Technique de l'organisation des entreprises. 528.
  Technique et économie nouvelles des carburants de synthèse. 246.
  Télévision (La) 7375.
  Télévision et ses progrès. 2485.
  Tendances actuelles des techniques de la chaleur. 15179.
  Théorie et pratique des circuits fondamentaux de la T. S. F. 2452.
  Traité administratif des travaux publics. Deuxième complément. 641.
  Traité de philosophie. 9704.
  Traité pratique de comptabilité industrielle adaptée à la mécanographie. 1069.
  Traité pratique des sociétés commerciales. 14097.
  —— Supplément à la 7e édition. 181.
  Travaux d'aménagement de chutes d'eau. 9253.
  Urbanisme à la portée de tous. 5591.
  Véhicules à gazogène. 10206.
  Vérité sur la radiesthésie. 2717.
  Vers la corporation du cuir. 10463.
  Voiles minces, voûtes — coques. 1470.
Dunois (Dominika) Armer kleiner Prosper. 4921.
Dunsany (E. J. M. D. P., *18th baron*):
  Mirage water. 14336.
  Patches of sunlight. 8447, 13096.
Dunsany (*Lord*) *See* Dunsany (E. J. M. D. P., *18th baron*)
Dunthorne (Gordon) Flower & fruit prints of the 18th & early 19th centuries. 15509.
Dunwiddie (Mary) Hist. of the Ill. state nurses' assn. 6246.
Duplaix (Lily):
  Bruin, the brown bear. 1752.
  Scuff, the seal. 1753.
Duplay (S. E.) Traité de diagnostic chirurgical. 819.
Duponchelle (Jules) Manuel pratique de fonderie. 9597.
Dupont (G.) Traité de chimie organique. 3032, 9720.
Dupont (Marcel) *pseud.* *See* Béchu (M. E.)
Du Pont de Nemours (E. I.) & co., inc.:
  Blasters' hdbk. 1656.
  Du Pont romance. 11074.
Duportet (Maurice) *See* Duportet (P. M.)
Duportet (P. M.) Topobibliographie de la France. 15510, 15511.
Dupré (A. M.) *See* Derville (Annie)
Dupré (Marcel) Manuel d'accompagnement du plain chant grégorien. 820.
Du Puy (W. A.) Nation's forests. 13097.
Duralluminio e le leghe leggere L^2 e L^1. 4922.
Durand (John) Timing. 3690.
Durand (M. Honegger-) *See* Honegger-Durand (Marie)
Durand (Paul) Agents secrets. 821.
Durandeau (Jan) Pilotage des avions modernes. 822.
Duranty (Walter):
  Babies without tails. 823.
  Solomans cat. 824.
Durell (Fletcher) Plane trig. 5912 (21)
Duret (J.) Histoire des révolutions de Cromwell à Franco. 11162.
Duret (J. P.) P. S. V. Pilotage sans visibilité. 13098.
Duret (Theodore):
  Manet. 825.
  Renoir. 826.
Durham (W. H.) Introd. to Shakespeare. 12750 (41)
Durian (Wolf) *pseud.* Lieben tiere. 3691.
Durkheim (Émile) Rules of sociol. method. 6247.
Durrell (Lawrence) *See* Norden (Charles)
Durtain (Luc):
  Étape nécessaire. 9598.
  Voyage au pays des Bohohom. 10860.
Durward (M. T.) Durward's Glen. 9599.
Duschnes (P. C.) Rare Bibles. 5638.
Dushman (Saul) Elem. of quantum mechanics. 827.
Du Sinceron (Marie) *See* Sinceron (Marie du)
Du Soe (R. C.) Devil thumbs a ride. 14337.
Dussane, *pseud.* *See* Helsey (Béatrice)
Dutaillis (D. Petit-) *See* Petit-Dutaillis (D.)

Dutchess County hist. soc.:
  Eighteenth cent. records of the portion of Dutchess County, N. Y., that was included in Rombout precinct. 16002.
  Yr. bk. 828.
Du Teau (E. F.) How to succeed through speech. 8448.
Dutheil (Marcel) Population allemande. 4923.
Dutrèb, *Madame.* Là-bas . . . dans les geôles. 1961.
Dutton (E. P.) & co., inc.:
  Aeronautical occupations for boys. 14708.
  Alexander's Christmas Eve. 11079.
  Anne Green's Paris. 13214.
  Amer. wings. 6588.
  Backstage with Henry Miller. 5442.
  Baghdad sketches. 2855.
  Ballade in G minor. 4690.
  Bantu tales. 10227.
  Barney Barnato. 7722.
  Behind that mask. 8690.
  Beyond dark hills. 8053.
  Blackberry winter. 12021.
  Blossom-print. 13558.
  Blue bed. 7650.
  Boys' bk. of the sea. 7297.
  Brandy for heroes. 5243.
  Brigade of spies. 5363.
  Bumblebuzz. 10929.
  Burmese silver. 5762.
  Cactus forest. 8645.
  Candleday art. 14960.
  Children of the Golden queen. 11149.
  Children's play, indoors & out. 11683.
  Child's grace. 8362.
  Coconut monkey. 8846.
  Co-op. or coercion? 8663.
  Country life stories. 4758.
  Courage! 7726.
  Crippled splendour. 11051.
  Dangerous yrs. 1009.
  Day nursery. 6001.
  Death rides the forest. 10960.
  Defence of democracy. 13344.
  Drawing on scratch bd. for beginners. 5229.
  Dry guillotine. 3484.
  Earth-lore. 2727.
  Edison's open door. 11451.
  Eighteenth-century London life. 4642.
  Elem. survey of physics. 9735.
  Escape. 6073.
  Every common bush. 15108.
  Famous cats of Fairyland. 7167.
  Fifty yrs. a country doctor. 5338.
  Filly. 14655.
  Finger! Finger! 5223.
  Fish with the deep sea smile. 6072.
  Forbidden road. 976.
  Further. 8957.
  Giotto tended the sheep. 9564.
  Goose feathers. 9679.
  Grass on the mt. 5308.
  Half-holiday. 4445.
  Harvest feast. 12030.
  Hell's hip pocket. 13012.
  Her Majesty, the Queen. 103.
  Honeysuckle & the bee. 4413.
  House of dreams. 5738.
  In my time. 14579.
  Jazz journalism. 14134.
  Jet. 10670.
  Jungle patrol. 13316.
  Kangaroo twins. 11021.
  King of the tinkers. 13441.
  King's daughters. 4605.
  Letters of the prince consort, 1831–1861. 14332.
  Lucie Duff Gordon in England, South Africa & Egypt. 3181.
  Luckypenny. 10043.
  Magic wand of science. 12344.
  Man behind. 10070.
  Man who made the peace: Neville Chamberlain. 15662.
  Mandarin's sapphire. 6653.
  Martingale. 1581.
  Med. occupations. 12165.
  Mission & message of Jesus. 5362.
  More of us. 1010.
  Murder goes to the dogs. 12416.
  Mutiny at sea. 5068.
  My mind a kingdom. 10479.
  Mysterious Mr. I. 14640.
  Nadya makes her bow. 10997.
  Nicodemus & his new shoes. 1383.
  One to a customer. 946.
  Pig that danced a jig. 13525.
  Pope Piux XI & world peace. 8364.
  Popo's miracle. 8001.
  Pottery of the ancients. 11428.
  Private letters of Princess Lieven to Prince Metternich. 4265.
  Quest of the overself. 415.
  Quiet thoughts. 10441.
  Retreat. 4588.
  Right wages & abundance. 15821.
  Robeen. 12452.
  Royal regiment. 11921.
  Scarf on the scarecrow. 7525.
  Sebastian Bach. 3244.
  Secrets of an art dealer. 6248.
  Seeds of time. 4905.
  Seven shifts. 9482.
  Shakespeare's plays. 4288.
  Silk road. 14738.
  Silver magnet. 10371.
  Singin' fiddler of Lost Hope Hollow. 9127.
  Sleepy kitten. 10221.
  Sporting print. 4088.
  Storevik. 10710.

Swing music murder. 2476.
10 hours. 1551.
Terror by night. 13030.
Their ships were broken. 5893.
This man La Guardia. 13417.
Time out for eternity. 6147.
Told in the twilight. 12032.
Truth about childbirth. 6612.
20th cent. opera at home & abroad. 16148.
200,000 feet, the edge of the world. 11291.
Under the Hog. 9432.
Very stupid folk. 10305.
Victoria's guardian angel. 654.
Waveless plain. 12562.
Wax apple. 4499.
Weave a circle. 13979.
Westward, high, low, & dry. 3896.
White camel. 8950.
Women in the Soviet East. 10962.
Women of the wilderness. 7266.
Wooden spoon. 3828.
Youngest disciple. 7049, 11460.
Youth without glory. 9820.
Dutton (Mervyn) Hockey, the fastest game on earth. 15512.
Duval (*Général*) Leçons de la guerre d'Espagne. 7467.
Duval (E. W.) T. E. Lawrence. 15513.
Du Val (Germaine) *pseud.* Erreur de Marie-Luce. 9600.
Duval (J. C.):
Adventures of Big-Foot Wallace. 14338.
Early times in Tex. 14339.
Duval (Pierre) Précis de pathologie chirurgicale. 6845.
Duvall (T. G.) Great thinkers. 829.
Duveen (J. H.) Secrets of an art dealer. 6248.
Duvernois (Henri):
Féerie de la rue. 830.
Vieux drame. 10861.
Du Veuzit (Claire) Naufrage de Sylvane. 3692.
Du Veuzit (Max) Rien qu'une nuit. 9601.
Duvoisin (Roger) And there was America. 15514.
Duzéa (Jeanne) Encyclopédie des directions astrologiques. 4924.
Dwinger (E. E.) Spanische silhouetten. 9602.
Dwyer (Columbanus) Hibernia-Celtica with sidelights on Bearhaven. 9603.
Dwyer (G. W.) Unveiling of Timbuctoo. 11866.
Dybwad (Vilhelm) Retten er satt. 831.
Dye (D. S.) Gram. of Chinese lattice. 832.
Dygert (W. B.) Adv. media. 15287.
Dyk (Walter) Son of Old Man Hat. 14340.
Dyke (A. L.) Dyke's auto. encycl. 7197 (27)
Dyke (R. T.) *See* Acland (Richard)
Dymond (Alice) Shelburne essays. Seventh series. 14010 (162)
Dyson (Verne) Land of the yellow spring. 833.
Dyssord (Jacques) Dés sont jetés. 10862.
Dyvonne, *pseud.* *See* Schultz de Fenis de Lacombe (Yvonne)
E. 7, *pseud.* *See* Lancaster (Eric)
Eagan (J. M.) Maximilien Robespierre, nationalist dictator. 11867.
Eagin (Frank) Suppl. to Compiled Okl. tax laws annot., 1936. 7468.
Eagle liby., inc.:
Administrative code & charter of the city of N. Y. Fire dept., chap. 19. 5355.
—— Police dept., chap. 18. 5356.
City administrative code. 6639.
Multiple dwelling law of the state of N. Y. 7766.
Penal law & the Code of criminal procedure of the state of N. Y. 14871.
Eaker (I. C.) This flying game. 15314.
Eakle (A. S.) Mineral tables. 8449.
Eames (Wilberforce) Americana collection of Herschel V. Jones. 11868.
Earl (J. P.) Captain of the schl. team. 7197 (28)
Early (Eleanor):
And this is Boston! 10863.
Ports of the sun. 834.
East (R. A.) Bus. enterprise in the Amer. revolutionary era. 13099.
East Hanover Presbyterial. Hist. of woman's work in East Hanover Presbytery. 9468.
East Oregonian pub. co. Reminiscences of Or. pioneers. 11278.
Easterling (Narena) Southern moon. 11869.
Eastern commer. teachers' assn. Eleventh yrbk. Modernizing bus. educa. 8450.
Eastern Ky. state teachers college. Three decades of progress. 791.
Eastern-states assn. of professional schls. for teachers. Proceedings of the 1938 spring conference. 14341.
Eastman (F. B.) Men of power. 3693, 10864.
Eastman (R. O.) Marketing geog. 835.
Easton (B. S.):
Bond of honour. 13100.
What Jesus taught. 13101.
Eaton (Evelyn) Pray to the earth. 11870.

Eaton (Jeanette):
  Daughter of the Seine. 12698.
  Leader by destiny. 14342.
Eaton (T. H.) Approach to a philos. of educa. 10865.
Eavenson (H. N.) Pittsburgh coal bed. 13102.
Eber (Charles) Blé en France. 4925.
Eberhart (E. K.):
  Economics & cultural change. 9583.
  When you buy. 10498.
Eberhart (M. G.):
  Glass slipper. 14343.
  Hasty wedding. 8451.
Eberle (Irmengarde):
  Sea-horse adventure. 836.
  Through the harbor from everywhere. 11871.
Eberlein (H. D.):
  Colonial interiors. 4926.
  Glass in modern constr. 3694.
  Pract. bk. of interior decoration. 837.
Ebermayer (Erich) Befreite hände. 10866.
Ebhardt (Bodo) Burg Trifels. 10867.
Ebner (Oswald) Kampf um die Sextner Rotwand. 3695.
Eck (Bruno) Ventilatoren. 4927.
Eckart (Peter):
  Blockadebrecher Marie. 3696.
  Sommer im Waadtland. 14344.
Eckart-Helm (Martina) Schuld und schicksal. 838.
Eckart-verlag. Europa. 9209.
Eckels (C. F.) Our physical world. 7469.
Eckels (R. P.) Greek wolf-lore. 4928.
Eckener (Hugo) Graf Zeppelin. 11872.
Eckenrode (H. J.) This govt. 839.
Eckert (Ernst):
  Messung der gesamtstrahlung von wasserdampf und kohlensäure. 4929.
  Technische strahlungsaustauschrechnungen. 4930.
Eckhoff (Frederic) Mary the mother of Jesus. 5863.
Eckman (R. B.) Law & practice in the Dist. cts. of N. J. 7479.
Eckmann (Heinrich):
  Ferne saitenspiel. 7470.
  Stein im acker. 9604.
École nationale du ski français. Manuel officiel d'enseignement. 6249.
Economic program for Amer. democracy. 15515.
Economy co.:
  Gentleman commander. 9359.
  Little Tejas. 11052.
  Mr. Chairman. 1368.
Eddy (Clyde) Voyaging down the Thames. 14345.
Eddy (G. S.):
  Creative pioneers. 6250.
  Europe today. 840.
Eddy (M. B. G.):
  Poems. 5912 (22)
  Rudimental divine science. 841.
  Science & health. 842.
Eddy (M. B. G.) Trustees under the will of:
  Rudimental divine science. 841.
  Science & health. 842.
Eddy-Rucker-Nickels co. Thirty-year decline in commodity prices. 5635.
Eden (Rob):
  Love came late. 11873.
  This man is yours. 6251.
Eden pub. house:
  Faithful unto death. 1406.
  Year of grace. 11647.
Eder (Karl) Deutsche geisteswende zwischen mittelalter und neuzeit. 9605.
Edey (Maitland) Poems & plays of Alfred Lord Tennyson. 14346.
Edgecomb (M. E.) Nursing care of communicable diseases. 11273.
Edgerton (A. H.) Our civic life. 892.
Edgren (H. D.) Recreation in church & community. 5012.
Edgren (Nils) 40 graders resfeber. 9278.
Edholm (C. L.):
  Cowboy luck. 11874.
  Lone cowboy. 15516.
Édition d'art H. Piazza. Tétralogie de Richard Wagner. 14902.
Éditions à l'étoile. Déséquilibre financier. 9946.
Éditions Bernard Grasset. *See* Grasset (Bernard) Éditions.
Éditions Blondel La Rougery. *See* Blondel La Rougery (Éditions)
Éditions comptables, commerciales et financières. Traité de contrôles et expertises comptables. 10697.
Éditions de France:
  Adaptation de La mort noire. 699.
  Algérie en rose … et en rouge. 2599.
  Amérique toute nue. 10310.
  Amour corrigé. 1788.
  Anne d'Autriche, femme de Louis XIII. 11102.
  Apogée de la guerre sous-marine. 2559.
  Appel atlantique. 2714.
  Attentats anarchistes sous la Troisième république. 303.
  Avé le sourire. 9593.
  Avions, torpilleurs et voiliers au feu. 11758.
  Barbara et les collégiens. 749.
  Bataille de Lépante. 14224.

Belles à louer. 13735.
Charlotte, l'impératrice fantôme. 3809.
Chevalier de Sacher-Masoch. 9274.
Christina. 2279.
Combats de mer au grand soleil. 500.
Danseuse écartelée. 2506.
Défense nationale en danger. 6713.
Défricheurs d'empires. 883.
Espions de guerre et de paix, 1920–1938. 10267.
Est-ce que je deviens antisémite? 8165.
Général Franco. 97.
Grands procès de l'année 1937. 7733.
Guide Néret. 11226.
Héros de l'Adriatique. 7369.
Histoire et dessous de la radio en France et dans le monde. 7612.
Histoires bordelaises. 14461.
Homme qui a vendu sa mort. 14229.
Hommes et chiens du Grand-Saint-Bernard. 9.
Idole du beau sexe: le Marquis de Létorière. 6565.
Île tragique. 307.
Impératrice du mal. 11326.
Invitation à la vie cruelle. 10198.
Isabeau de Bavière, femme de Charles VI. 12326.
Je lis dans les astres. 3043.
Je lis dans les bêtes. 14327.
Je lis dans les destinées. 3753.
Je lis dans les formes du corps. 6219.
Je lis dans les gestes. 9562.
Je lis dans les mains. 11474.
Je lis dans les yeux. 2944.
Je me marie. 12459.
Louis XIV et les provinces conquises.. 13731.
Luttes sans merci au sud et au nord. 9444.
Magicien (Le) 10054.
Manon l'escroc. 14720.
Menace invisible. 2507.
Mes histoires marseillaises. 795.
Mes souvenirs. 1648, 1649.
Messieurs Sanson, bourreaux. 12402.
Milicienne (La) 6278.
Mon ami le roi. 10525.
Mort du vendredi saint. 10327.
Mystère de la mort rituelle. 14701.
Obsédés. 1212.
Où envoyer nos enfants en vacances? 10288.
Paris-Paris. 12356.
Patrouilles tragiques dans la nuit. 501.
Petits navires, grandes luttes. 11759.
Politesse (La) 1737.
Popu-roi. 9340.
Port-Macquarie. 10365.
Prado, le prince bandit. 14230.
Quatorze mois de démence. 1787.
Que la vie est belle! 4945.
Ratés de l'aventure. 10488.
Révoltées. 7403.
Révolution des âmes. 9541.
Rouspéteurs, sachez rouspéter! 9252.
Route des Indes sauvée par la France. 502.
Sacrifiera-t-on la marine francaise? 3095.
Scalpeur (Le) 9427.
Ski de week-ends. 4002.
Sleeping-party. 9920.
Sur l'écran. 10729.
Sur mer — et dessous. 7370.
Survivants prodigieux. 9445.
Théme astrologique individuel 1938. 4782.
Trafalgar. 14225.
Traversées épiques. 9446.
Trente-sept ans avec la pègre. 9729.
Tu seras aviateur. 11838.
Vie douloureuse de Schumann. 9734.
25.000 kilomètres au-dessus de l'Asie. 7485.
Voleuse (La) 9918.

Éditions de la Cité chrétienne:
  Éloge de la paresse. 15777.
  Mystique. 14541.
Éditions de Paris. Bonne nouvelle éternelle. 2262.
Éditions du dauphin. Homme concret. 3660.
Éditions du Moghreb:
  Frontières de brousse. 5063.
  Vent de Norois. 14480.
Éditions du sablier. Beethoven: les grandes époques créatrices. 5625.
Éditions du siècle musical, s. a. Technique des claquettes américaines. 14666.
Éditions Émile-Paul frères. *See* Paul (Émile) frères, Éditions.
Éditions Euphoria. Méthode Hagen. 5070.
Éditions Gautier-Languereau. *See* Gautier-Languereau (Éditions)
Éditions Labor. Arbre creux. 3921.
Éditions Le droit de vivre. Nation de la mort. 10528.
Éditions Médicis. 1938, année d'échéances. 4261.

Éditions Nelson. *See* Nelson (Éditions)
Éditions skis français. 250 conseils aux skieurs. 4573.
Éditions sociales internationales:
  Acier (L') 2370.
  Catholicisme et communisme. 1398.
  Darwin. 4260.
  Diderot, l'artiste et le philosophe. 6609.
  Enfance. 11486.
  Fils du peuple. 4454.
  France, histoire d'un peuple. 7914.
  Japon contre le monde. 6110.
  Maîtres de la France. 1237, 1238, 7569.
  Nationalisme contre les nations. 1699.
  Pierre Leroux. 11212.
  Poésie. 11487.
  Sur la littérature et l'art. 1714.
Éditions Spes. Dieu vivant. 1928.
Éditions Tel. Cathédrale de Reims. 6217.
Editorial com. of the Great Georgian houses of America. *See* Great Georgian houses of America. Editorial com.
Editorial research repts. 4931.
Editorial research repts.:
  Editorial research repts. 4931.
  Record of the 75th Congress. 9366.
  Record votes in the 75th Congress (second & third sessions) 9814.
Edizioni cosmopoli. Caterina Cornaro. 7736.
Edman (Irwin) Philosopher's holiday. 14347.
Edminster (A. W.) Gardening as a hobby. 10868.
Edmond-About (Noële):
  Frère jaune. 843.
  Jean Margnac. 11875.
Edmonds (J. E.) Fighting fools. 7471.
Edmonds (W. D.) Rome haul. 4932.
Edmunds (E. L.):
  Traffic planning rept., Louisville, Ky., 1937–1938. 10869.
  —— Toledo, O. 7472.
Edmunds (P. D.):
  Edmunds Ill. civil practice forms. 1937 cumulative suppl. 844.
  Fed. rules of civil procedure. 9606.
Edqvist (Dagmar) Fallet Ingegerd Bremssen. 845.
Edschmid (Kasimir) Italien. 4933.
Education & research com., Amer. inst. of real estate appraisers. *See* Amer. inst. of real estate appraisers. Educa. & research com.
Education in art press:
  Elder Peter Bruegel. 5166.
  Thomas Rowlandson. 9227.
Educational ptg. house. Progressive educa. after twenty yrs. 7947.
Educational pubrs., inc.:
  Henry Barnard. 12862.
  Prins. of schl. administration. 13009.
  Psychol. of child development. 14160.
Educator supply co.:
  America begins. 6858.
  Hdbk. on character educa. 5161.
  How to teach poetry. 5017, 6346.
  Our state. 5982.
  Schl. officers' blue bk. 10595.
  Steps in science. 6959.
  Twenty million acres. 5329.
  Worthwhile science. 3298.
  Young citizen. 6868.
Educators' assn. Volume liby. 15157.
Edward, Lord Herbert of Cherbury. De veritate. 846.
Edward W. Hazen foundation, inc.:
  Prayer & worship. 15089.
  Religious living. 6408.
Edward W. Payne stone age collection. Photographs of interesting & outstanding specimens of Indian relics. 847.
Edwards (Caroline Wortmann) Guidebook for homemaking in Hawaii. 14348.
Edwards (Charles William) First course in physics for colleges. 10077.
Edwards (E. E.) Early writings of Frederick Jackson Turner. 11876.
Edwards (G. W.) Evolution of finance capitalism. 13103.
Edwards (H. R.) Tuberculosis clinic manual. 9607.
Edwards (Harold) Dram of poison. 8452.
Edwards (J. A.) Night on the pathway. 12468.
Edwards (J. G.) Odor of bitter almonds. 8453.
Edwards (Leo):
  Jerry Todd's poodle parlor. 10870.
  Monkey's paw. 7473.
Edwards (W. O.) Great fundamentals of the Bible. 9608.
Edwards bros., inc. Patient & the weather. 4240.
Eecke (Paul Ver) *See* Ver Eecke (Paul)
Eedy (Clarice) Can it be true? 15517.
Eerdmans (W. B.) pub. co.:
  Armageddon. 13061.
  Awake, O America! 4675.
  Beauty for ashes. 5556.
  Church & the churches. 4637.
  Doctor Happy. 10094.
  Evidences for immortality. 7919.
  Fellowship with the Father. 6193.
  Girl of the listening heart. 6709.

  Greater love hath no man. 5923.
  If's & ought's of ethics. 4869.
  John & his five bks. 10484.
  Kagawa the Christian. 5790.
  Last first. 7619.
  Mastering Marcus. 8648.
  Monkey mileage from amoeba to man. 7779.
  Moorland Grove. 10354.
  Ordered steps. 6710.
  Our Lord. 5618.
  Sorrows & stars. 11130.
  Storm in her heart. 8167.
  Testing time. 8191.
  This is life. 6492.
  Tomorrow begins today. 11198.
  Upward trail. 4678.
  Voice. 5163.
  Wonderful Christ. 4676.
  Yesterday's rain. 14588.
Effler (L. R.) My scrapbook of med. 848.
Efron (Alexander) Teaching of physical sciences in the secondary schls. of the U. S., France, & Soviet Russia. 849.
Eger (Karl) Evangelischer glaube in der welt von heute. 7474.
Egermeier (E. E.) Bible story bk. 10871.
Egerton (F. C. C.) African majesty. 15518.
Egge (Peter) Manns ære. 4934.
Eggert (Alfred) Max Schmeling. 1315.
Eggert (B.) Morphologie und histophysiologie der normalen schilddrüse. 11877.
Eggleston (Cary) :
  Essentials of prescription writing. 850.
  Hist. of the Confederate war. 7197 (29)
Eggleston (G. C.) Hist. of the Confederate war. 7197 (29)
Eggleston (M. W.) Red stocking. 851.
Egmont (G. T. d') :
  Que sera 1938? 852.
  Que sera 1939? 13104.
Egner (Frank) How to make sales letters make money. 853.
Eher (Franz) nachfolger, g. m. b. h. or Eher (Franz) nachfolger, g. m. b. h., Verlag :
  Antonio Perez und die spanischen richter. 12076.
  Ebbe und flut. 12501.
  Gottes rune. 12189.
  Hilfsarbeiter nr. 50000. 12002.
  Leuchtendes land. 3035.
  Neurode. 3745.
  Rabauken! 12677.
  Reden. 8618.
  Weg am abgrund. 5260.
Ehrenström (Nils) :
  Christian faith & the common life. 13577.
  Christian faith & the modern state. 6252.
Ehrhardt (P. G.) :
  Arbeit. 5889.
  Zellwolle. 8454.
Ehringhaus (A.) Mikroskop (Das) 14349.
Ehrler (H. H.) Mit dem herzen gedacht. 8455.
Ehrmann (B. V.) Missing chapter in the life of Abraham Lincoln. 11878.
Eichberg (Robert) Breaking into radio servicing. 8456.
Eichelberger (C. M.) Peaceful change. 2893.
Eichenberg (Fritz) Crime & punishment. 15519.
Eichstädt (Volkmar) Bibliographie zur geschichte der judenfrage. 14350.
Eide (M. W.) Youth points the way to re-creation-al play. 14351.
Eignung von speisewasseraufbereitungsanlagen im dampfkesselbetrieb. 854.
Einaudi (Mario) Physiocratic doctrine of jud. control. 11879.
Einstein (Albert) Evolution of physics. 6253.
Einstein (Alfred) Short hist. of music. 14529.
Eipper (Paul) Freund aller tiere. 855.
Eisenach (G. J.) Hist. of the German Congregational churches in the U. S. 9609.
Eisenberg (D. M.) I find the missing. 14352.
Eisendrath (D. N.) Urology. 14353.
Eisenhardt (Louise) Meningiomas. 13038.
Eisenson (Jon) Psychol. of speech. 7475.
Eisenstein (J. D.) Tales of Rabbah bar-bar Hannah. 3849.
Eismann (M. Blank-) *See* Blank-Eismann (M.)
Eisner (Harry) Classroom teacher's estimation of intelligence & indus. of high schl. students. 856.
Eitel (E. H.) :
  Down around the river. 14010 (191)
  James Whitcomb Riley calendar. 14010 (192)
  Summer's day. 14010 (193)
  When she was about sixteen. 14010 (194)
  When the frost is on the punkin. 14010 (195)

Eitel (E. W.):
  Down around the river. 14010 (191)
  James Whitcomb Riley calendar. 14010 (192)
  Summer's day. 14010 (193)
  When she was about sixteen. 14010 (194)
  When the frost is on the punkin. 14010 (195)
Ekblaw (S. E.) Influence of geog. on our economic life. 5605.
Ekins (H. R.) China fights for her life. 6254.
Ekklesia. 8457, 8458.
Eklund (Lyyli) Textbook of eye, ear, nose & throat nursing. 740.
Ekman (Karl) Jean Sibelius. 3697.
Ekvall (R. B.) Gateway to Tibet. 10872.
Elbrecht (A.) Systematik der abnehmbaren partiellen prothese. 857.
Eldon (C. W.) England's subsidy policy towards the continent during the seven years' war. 14354.
Eldredge (L. H.) Pa. annot. to the Restatement of the law of torts. 7219.
Eldridge (C. D.) Aucassin & Nicolette. 10103.
Electrochemical soc. Transactions. 4935, 11880.
Electrochemical soc., inc. Transactions. 4935, 11880.
Electronics' engineering manual. 11881.
Elgin press. Soudan's second sunup. 14143.
Eliason (E. L.):
  First aid in emergencies. 4936.
  Pract. bandaging. 15520.
Eliot (Ellsworth) *jr.* Theodore Winthrop. 3698.
Eliot (G. F.) Ramparts we watch. 14355.
Eliot (George) *pseud.* George Eliot's Silas Marner. 14010 (107)
Eliot (T. S.) Anabasis. 5537.
Eliot (W. A.) Forest trees of the Pacific Coast. 8459.
Elizabeth, *countess of Fingall.* Seventy yrs. young. 858.
Elizabeth, *Lady* Decies. *See* Decies (E. W. D., *lady*)
Ellberg (John) Tales of a rambler. 13105.
Ellen G. White estate, inc. *See* White (E. G.) estate, inc.
Ellenwood (J. L.) There's no place like home. 14356.
Eller (C. S.) William Blackstone collection in the Yale law liby. 11882.
Eller (E. M.) "the houses of peace". 859.
Ellert (Gerhart):
  Armer kleiner Prosper. 4921.
  Wallenstein. 4937.
Ellingwood (L. B.) Belda in Blunderland. 860.
Elliot (B. A.) Mary & Marilyn. 10873.
Elliot (Edward) *pseud.* Blondie. 9610.
Elliot (K. M.) Soomoon. 15521.
Elliott (Blanche) Timothy Titus. 861.
Elliott (C. B.) Prins. of the law of public corporations. 4561 (22)
Elliott (C. N.) Southern forestry. 13106.
Elliott (C. W.) Prins. of the law of public corporations. 4561 (22)
Elliott (Claude) Leathercoat. 15522.
Elliott (E. B.) superintendent of public instr. Mich. today. 6297.
Elliott (E. F.) Mo. Sup. ct. Repts. 6694, 12317.
Elliott (E. G.) Biog. story of the Const. 5912 (23)
Elliott (E. P.) Mo. Cts. of appeals. Cases. 7812.
Elliott (F. P.) Haunted pajamas. 15283 (24)
Elliott (G. R.) Humanism & imagination. 15523.
Elliott (K. L.) Beloved Marian. 6255.
Elliott (M. H.):
  Sicily in shadow & in sun. 7197 (30)
  Uncle Sam Ward & his circle. 4938.
Elliott (S. H.) Purple hearts. 13107.
Ellis (A. C.) Fundamentals of farming & farm life. 11089.
Ellis (A. M.) Representative short-stories. 6256.
Ellis (A. Williams-) *See* Williams-Ellis (Amabel)
Ellis (Carleton):
  Chem. of petroleum derivatives. 862.
  Soilless growth of plants. 8460.
Ellis (E. S.) Hist. of our country. 14010 (66)
Ellis (Havelock):
  Psychol. of sex. 6257.
  Soul of Spain. 863.
  What is happiness? 12793.
Ellis (K. R.) *See* Barrett (K. E.)
Ellis (Williams-) *See* Williams-Ellis (—)
Ellsberg (Edward) Hell on ice. 3699.
Ellsberg (L. B.) Hell on ice. 3699.
Ellsworth (Anne) Star dust. 864.
Ellsworth (H. L.) Washington Irving on the prairie. 865.
Ellsworth (Huntington) Season of birth. 5162.
Ellsworth (Lincoln) Beyond horizons. 3700.
Ellsworth (P. T.) Internatl. economics. 11883.

Ellwood (C. A.):
  Hist. of soc. philos. 8461.
  Sociol. & modern soc. problems. 5912 (24)
  Story of soc. philos. 8462.
Elmayer-Vestenbrugg (Rudolf von) Welteislehre nach Hanns Hörbiger. 10874.
Elmer (M. C.) Gen. sociology. 11556.
Elmhurst (E. F.) World hoax. 7476.
Else (St. Elmo) official reptr. for the use & benefit of the state of Kan. Kan. Sup. ct. Repts. 9872, 12146.
Elsner (Otto) verlagsgesellschaft:
  Aus der fertigung des infanteriegewehrs modell Mauser 98. 3044.
  Handbuch der plankostenrechnung. 2025.
Elson (B. L.) Mistakes & disputed points in music & music teaching. 7197 (31)
Elson (Frank) Elson gram. schl. reader. 5912 (25–27)
Elson (H. W.) Modern times & the living past. 11884.
Elson (L. C.) Mistakes & disputed points in music & music teaching. 7197 (31)
Elson (W. H.) Elson gram. schl. reader. 5912 (25–27)
Elster (Kristian) Helg. 3701.
Elting (Mary) Gentle Bermuda. 4939.
Elton (Godfrey) Among others. 10875.
Elwin (Verrier) Cloud that's dragonish. 9611.
Ely (M. L.) Women in two worlds. 6258.
Ely (R. T.) Ground under our feet. 14357.
Elze (Curt) Ergebnisse der anatomie und entwicklungsgeschichte. 14360.
Emblen (D. L.) Restless soldiers. 4940.
Embury (Lucy) *See* Hubbell (Lucy)
Emden (P. H.) Money powers of Europe. 866.
Emeny (Brooks) Great powers in world politics. 2762.
Emerson (C. D.) Indian hunting grounds. 13108.
Emerson (C. P.):
  Essentials of med. 13109.
  Relation between injury & disease. 13689.
Emerson (E. W.) Journals of Ralph Waldo Emerson. 14010 (67)
Emerson (Fred) Eng. spoken & written. 7197 (32)
Emerson (H. P.) Eng. spoken & written. 7197 (32)
Emerson (Haven):
  Hosp. survey for N. Y. 3702.
  How to live. 9640.
Emerson (R. W.):
  Journals. 14010 (67), 15283 (25)
  Young Emerson speaks. 6259.
Emerson (Raymond) Journals of Ralph Waldo Emerson. 14010 (67)
Emerson (Will) We dare you to think. 8860.
Emerson bks., inc.:
  Beauty plus— 13451.
  Eat & keep fit. 7340.
  Marriage & sexual harmony. 6087.
  Scientist in action. 15574.
  Sex satisfaction & happy marriage. 10503.
Emery (H. G.) New Cent. dict. of the Engl. lang. 7842.
Emery (T. J.) Audels plumbers & steam fitters guide. 3819–3822.
Emmerich (Ferdinand):
  Kannibalen. 10876.
  Streifzüge durch Celebes. 10877.
Emmerich (Werner) Von land und kultur. 867.
Emmett (Chris) Gen. & the poet. 3703.
Empresa editora Zig zag. Pacha Pulai, la ciudad de los Césares. 12526.
Emrich (J. O.) Voter's guide. 8463.
Emsley (Bert) Engl. for students in applied sciences. 12025.
Enamelist pub. co. Manual of porcelain enameling. 3850.
Enciclopedia italiana di scienze, lettere ed arti. 3704.
Enciclopedia pratica Bompiani. 9612.
Encyclopædia britannica. 1938 britannica bk. of the yr. 7477.
Encyclopædia britannica. 8464, 14010 (68–95)
Encyclopædia britannica, inc.:
  Encyclopædia britannica. 8464, 14010 (68–95)
  1938 britannica bk. of the yr. 7477.
Encyclopædia of the soc. sciences. Selections. 868.
Encyclopedia Americana. 6260.
Encyclopedia of Amer. biog. New ser. 6261.
Encyclopedic digest of Fla. repts. 1938 cumulative suppl. 13110.
—— 1938 semi-annual suppl. 6262.
Encyclopédie de la jeunesse. 869, 11885.
Encyclopédie française. 4941, 4942, 11886.
Endell (Kurd) Über zusammenhänge zwischen wasserhaushalt der tonminerale und bodenphysikalischen eigenschaften bindiger böden. 11887.
Enderle (Rupert) Wanimaru, südseefahrt japanischer pfadfinder. 9893.
Endicott (F. S.) One hundred guidance lessons. 870.
Endres (F. C.) Deutsche kunst und wissenschaft des mittelalters. 4943.

Enfield (Gertrude) Verse choir values & technique. 871.
Engberg (R. M.) Dawn of civilization. 3705.
Engel (G. C.) Profitable specialty shop operation. 10878.
Engelhardt (Fred) Fulling Mill Brook. 9613.
Engelhardt (N. L.) Standards for college buildings. 15531.
Engelhorns (J.) nachf.:
  Alemannenland. 6537.
  Berufsgeheimnisse und binsenwahrheiten. 11414.
  Flügelhaus (Das) 1597.
  Frisch geschüttelt! 2143.
  Letzte kugel. 1379.
  Ritt ins morgenrot. 4239.
  Schlupfer. 4981.
Engelke (Gerrit) Vermächtnis. 3706.
Engelmann (Alwin) Offsetdruck in der praxis. 9614.
Engeln (O. D. von) Lab. manual of physical geog. 7197 (106)
Engels (Frederick):
  Civil war in the U. S. 5382.
  Engels on capital. 872.
Engerand (Roland) En pays d'Auge. 873.
Engineering index, 1937. 8465.
Engineering index, inc. Eng. index, 1937. 8465.
England (F. E.) Can human nature be improved? 15524.
Englar (G. W.) Living prophets. 8466.
Engleman (F. E.) Scales & fins. 9615.
English (E. S.) By life & by death. 15525.
English (Mildred):
  Daring deeds. 11888.
  Wheels westward. 8467.
Enking (Ottomar) Semiramis. 14358.
Ennever (W. J.) Your mind & how to use it. 11889.
Enright (Elizabeth) *See* Gillham (E. E.)
Ensko (Robert) inc. Engl. silver. 874.
Ensko (S. G. C.) Engl. silver. 874.
Ensley (E. W.) *See* Walton (Evangeline)
Enslin (M. S.) Christian beginnings. 7478.
Ensslin & Laiblin:
  Befreiten (Die) 14128.
  Frauen. 14734.
  Mann aus dem Saetersdal. 11661.
  Peter Uhlein. 14129.
  Weg der Maria Erdhalter. 14130.
Enterprise press. Ser. of monographs concerning the Lincolns & Hardin County, Ky. 7764.
Enters (Angna) First person plural. 875.
Entrevaux (V. B. d'):
  Chaîne des bonheurs. 14359.
  Crime de l'Estournel. 9616.
Entrevaux (V. B. d') *See also* Cys (Eric de) *pseud.*
Ephesian, *pseud.* *See* Roberts (C. E. B.)
Epler (Stephen) Six-man football. 13111.
Eppes (Allen) Strictly feminine. 9617.
Eppinger (Hans) Leberkrankheiten (Die) 876.
Eppler (Mamie) Nature's wonderland. 12506.
Eppner (Walter) Illustrierte technische wörterbücher. 8468.
Eppse (M. R.) Negro, too, in Amer. hist. 13112.
Epsilon sigma phi. Alpha lambda chapter. Outline hist. of Ind. agric. 11100.
Epstein (Abraham) Insecurity, a challenge to America. 13113.
Epstein (D. W.) Electron optics in television. 6649.
Epstein (Emil) Ergebnisse der allgemeinen pathologie und pathologischen anatomie des menschen und der tiere. 11891.
Epstein (Irène) *See* Némirovsky (Irène) *pseud.*
Eranos-jahrbuch. 1937. 11890.
Erb (B. P.) Richer ways of living. 7162.
Erb (R. C.) Poisoning the public. 877.
Erbe-Lyck (Else) Schwäne aus dem hause Solveringk. 878.
Ergebnisse der allgemeinen pathologie und pathologischen anatomie des menschen und der tiere. 11891.
Ergebnisse der anatomie und entwicklungsgeschichte. 14360.
Ergebnisse der biologie. 879.
Ergebnisse der chirurgie und orthopädie. 8469.
Ergebnisse der exakten naturwissenschaften. 3707.
Ergebnisse der hygiene, bakteriologie, immunitätsforschung und experimentellen therapie. 880.
Ergebnisse der inneren medizin und kinderheilkunde. 881, 9618, 14361.
Ergebnisse der physiologie, biologischen chemie und experimentellen pharmakologie. 11892, 11893.
Ericson (E. E.) Planning your home. 8470.
Erie r. r. co. Erie system. 10079.
Erikson (H. A.) Manual of physical measurements. 3392.
Erikson (J. A.) Forjættede land. 4944.
Erkens (Alfred) Gesenkschmieden. 11894.

Erlanger (Philippe) Régent (Le) 9619.
Ermine (Will) *pseud.:*
  Lawless legion. 8471.
  Trail trouble. 3708.
Ernest, *brother.* Captain Johnny Ford. 8472.
Erskine (John) Start of the road. 14362.
Erskine (Margaret) And being dead. 14363.
Ertel (Hans) Methoden und probleme der dynamischen meteorologie. 8473.
Ertel (Hermann) Grundlagen der deutschen volksernährung. 8474.
Ertl (Ernst) Werkmeister im Paradies. 9620.
Ertz (Susan) *See* McCrindle (S. E.)
Erwin (J. S.) Law & practice in the Dist. cts. of N. J. 7479.
Esaiw (John) For the Ukraine. 15526.
Escande (Pierre) Premiers pas du vétérinaire. 3709.
Escarra (Jean):
  Honorable paix japonaise. 14364.
  Karakoram. 7480.
Esche verlag, g. m. b. h.:
  Fiorenza. 6088.
  Und sie bewegt sich doch. 7577.
  Zwei gegen Paris. 8104.
Eschenbach (Wolfram von) Parzival. 882.
Escherich (Georg) Kamerun. 10879.
Eschig (Max) Editions. Education de la mémoire musicale. 1655.
Eschmann (E. W.) Erdachte briefe. 8475.
Eschmeyer (R. W.) Improvement of lakes for fishing. 8643.
Escholier (Raymond) Versailles. 3710.
Esher (O. S. B. B., *viscount*):
  Captains & the kings depart. 14365, 15527.
  Jour. & letters of Reginald, viscount Esher. 9621, 13114.
  Lord Esher's journals & letters. 6263–6267, 7481–7484.
Esher (Reginald, *viscount*):
  Captains & the kings depart. 14365, 15527.
  Jour. & letters of Reginald, viscount Esher. 9621, 13114.
Eshleman (L. W.) Moulders of destiny. 3711.
Eskeland (G. O.) On the stage of life & hist. 6268.
Eskew (G. L.) Guinea pigs & bugbears. 6269.
Esme (Jean d') *pseud.:*
  Portes du destin. 9622.
  Que la vie est belle! 4945.
Esme (Jean d') *pseud. See also* Esménard (Jean d', *vicomte*)
Esménard (Jean d', *vicomte*) Défricheurs d'empires. 883.
Esménard (Jean d', *vicomte*) *See also* Esme (Jean d') *pseud.*
Espé (A. La Touche-) *See* La Touche-Espé (Albert)
Espe (D. L.) Secretion of milk. 13115.
Espezel (Pierre d') Rome. 3712.
Espinosa (A. M.) Conchita Argüello. 884.
Espinosa (C. S.) Juvenilia Norteamericana. 6270.
Espinosa (J. M.) Francisco Franco. 5958.
Essay ann., 1938. 6271.
Essener verlagsanstalt, g. m. b. h. Afrikaner erzählen ihr leben. 12684.
Essex (R. S.) War against God. 4859.
Essler (F. W.) Zwanzig jahre sudetendeutscher verlustbilanz, 1918–1938. 15528.
Esslinger (A. A.) Organization & administration of physical educa. 9166.
Estabrook (H. S.) Seventy stories of the Old Testament. 15529.
Estabrook (J. M.) Seventy stories of the Old Testament. 15529.
Estailleur-Chanteraine (Philippe d') 25.000 kilomètres au-dessus de l'Asie. 7485.
Estaunié (Edouard):
  Dinge erzählen. 885.
  Fall Clapain. 11107.
  Sainte parmi nous. 2626.
  Schwester Therese. 3713.
Esterquest (F. L.) Hist. of the world from the Congress of Vienna to the fall of Shanghai. 4502, 4503.
Esteven (John) Graveyard watch. 6272.
Estrin (J. C.) Modern problems in European hist. 13219.
Ethel (Garland) Writing your novel. 10880.
Ethridge (W. S.) Mingled yarn. 7486.
Eton (Robert) *pseud. See* Meynell (L. W.)
Eucalyptus press. Faculty studies. 2058.
Eulalia (Mary, *sister*) *See* Herron (M. E.) *sister.*
Eulenburg (Stry zu) *See* Stry zu Eulenburg (—)
Eulenburg-Wiener (Renée von) Fearfully & wonderfully made. 7487.
Eurich (A. C.) In 1937. 3714.
Euringer (Richard) Vortrupp Pascha. 8476.
Europa-verlag, a. g.:
  Zauberer (Der) 10105.
  Zukunft der freiheit. 5722.
Europe centrale. 886.

Eustace (C. J.) Catholicism, communism & dictatorship. 7488.
Eutsler (R. B.) Public utility regulation. 10603.
Euwe (M.) From my games, 1920–1937. 16004.
Evangelical beacon. Pay-day—some day. 5106.
Evangelical Lutheran ministerium of Pa. & adjacent states. Ministerium of Pa. 5540.
Evangelical press. Breakfast with the risen Lord. 6330.
Evangelical pubrs. Rachel. 14642.
Evans (A. H.) Bright North. 10882.
Evans (A. W.) Penguin Island. 10881.
Evans (D. E.) Women of affairs. 9623.
Evans (E. K.):
  Araminta's goat. 13116.
  Key corner. 6273.
Evans (G. H.) Stories that end well. 15283 (30)
Evans (H. F.) Reluctant Adonis. 15530.
Evans (H. R.) Progenitors of the Howards of Md. 3715.
Evans (I. H.) Preacher & his preachings. 11896.
Evans (J. H.) Step a little higher. 4946.
Evans (J. N.) Introd. to clinical scotometry. 8477.
Evans (L. B.):
  Cases on Amer. constl. law. 8478.
  First lessons in Ga. hist. 4947.
Evans (M. B.) Intermediate German workbook. 7489.
Evans (Mary) Costume throughout the ages. 6274.
Evans (Newton) Home physician & guide to health. 14570.
Evans (R. L.) Cent. of Mormonism in Great Britain. 11897.
Evans (W. A.) Safety, your problem & mine. 13117.
Evans (W. H.) Minute meditations. 7490.
Evans (W. L.) Religion of Jesus. 14366.
Evansville college. Relation of the liberal college to urban life. 5596.
Eveleth (A. T.) Challenge of Burma. 887.
Evenden (E. S.) Standards for college buildings. 15531.
Evening news assn., pubrs. of the Detroit news:
  Acres of friends. 405.
  Come again. 15780.
Everett (Carroll) When they were boys. 6275.
Everett (H. A.) Thermodynamics. 888.
Everett (Samuel) Community schl. 4948.
Everill (R. B.) From forest to woodworker. 11240.
Evermay (March) They talked of poison. 8479.
Everts (W. J.) Life & works of Pierre Mille. 11898.
Evjen (J. O.) Life of J. H. W. Stuckenberg. 7491.
Evreinoff (V. A.) Fruits à noyaux. 9624.
Ewen (David) Man with the baton. 889.
Ewich (Joh.) Verlag. Glaubenswende. 12334.
Ewing (C. A. M.) Judges of the Supreme ct., 1789–1937. 14367.
Ewing (Majl) Engl. prose of the Romantic period. 6624.
Ewing (Scott) Soil corrosion & pipe line protection. 14368.
Ewing (W. C.) Sports of colonial Williamsburg. 890.
Executive council, State of Minnesota. *See* Minnesota. State. Executive council.
Exline (G. A.) Valhalla in the Smokies. 10523.
Expédition nationale pour l'exploration scientifique de l'Himalaya. Himalayan assault. 15887.
Expression co.:
  Choral speaking arrangements for the upper grades. 6.
  Correction of defective consonant sounds. 2188.
  Correction of speech defects of early childhood. 2523.
  Radio drama. 5278.
  Unit plan for choral reading. 15917.
  Verse choir values & technique. 871.
  Will to speak effectively. 15931.
  Wings to fly. 16099.
Extra-curricular pub. co. Vocational guidance for home rooms. 3362.
Eyck (Erich) Gladstone. 15532.
Eycleshymer (A. C.) Cross-section anat. 14010 (96)
Eycleshymer (M. E.) Cross-section anat. 14010 (96)
Eydonn (H. P.) *See* Douxey (Jean) *pseud.*
Eye health, inc. Sight without glasses. 2350.
Eyre & Spottiswoode pubrs., ltd. Championship chess. 5678.
Ezickson (A. J.):
  Get that picture! 6276.
  Making amateur photography pay. 4949.

F-R pub. co. Profiles from The New Yorker. 15533.
Faber (Knud) Tuberkulose og ernæring. 13118.
Fabre (J. H.) Marvels of the insect world. 11673.
Fabre (J. R.) Gorges du Tarn. 3716.
Fabre (René) Index médico-pharmaceutique. 3652.
Fabre-Luce (Alfred) *pseud.* *See* Sindral (Jacques)
Fabricant (Solomon) Capital consumption & adjustment. 15534.
Facts; the new concise pictorial encycl. 11899.
Fagan (Hymie) Nine days that shook England. 13119.
Fagg (Peter) Zwei frauen in Singapur. 6277.
Fahnestock (Bruce) Stars to windward. 13120.
Fahnestock (Sheridan) Stars to windward. 13120.
Fahnestock (*Mrs.* Z.) *See* Humphrey (Zephine) *pseud.*
Fahs (S. L.) Beginnings of life & death. 9625.
Fairbairn pubrs. Historic design for modern use. 15731.
Fairbanks (Arthur) Hdbk. of Greek religion. 5912 (28)
Fairchild (David) World was my garden. 13121.
Fairchild (F. R.) Economics. 10883.
Faires (V. M.):
  Applied thermodynamics. 7492.
  Elem. thermodynamics. 7493.
Fairfield (M. J.) Heart gems. 3717.
Fairlie (Gerard) Bulldog Drummond on Dartmoor. 10884.
Fairman (Seibert) Eng. mechanics. 10885.
Fairservis (W. A.) Sand prints. 891.
Fairway (Sidney) *pseud.* *See* Daukes (S. H.)
Faissole (C. A.) Restaurateur's hdbk. 15535.
Faith (E. F.) Our civic life. 892.
Faith (Portia) Baby's creed. 893.
Falck (Karl) Einführung in die werkstoffkunde für zahnärzte. 894.
Fales (E. E.) Practice in preschool educa. 12643.
Falgairolle (Adolphe de) La Milicienne. 6278.
Falk (Bernard) Turner the painter. 15536.
Falk (H. C.) Pract. clinical gynecology. 7494.
Falk (K. H.) Aircraft propeller hdbk. 895.
Falk (Minna) Tut wächst ins leben. 3718.
Falk (Thea) Müller-Christel (Die) 6279.
Falkberget (Johan) Grube Christianus Sextus. 3719.
Fall (F. A.) Effective collection methods. 13122.
Fallada (Hans):
  Sparrow farm. 896, 4950.
  Wolf among wolves. 15537.
  Wolf unter wölfen. 6280.
Fallas (Carl) Gate is open. 15538.
Falmouth bk. house. Historic churches & homes of Me. 4079.
Falnes (O. J.) Norway & the Nobel peace prize. 3720.
Falque (F. C.) Catholic truth in survey. 897, 14369.
Falstaff (Jake) *pseud.* *See* Fetzer (Herman)
Falstaff press, inc. How to attain & practice the ideal sex life. 2608.
Family welfare assn. of America:
  Mental hygiene in old age. 2007.
  Soc. progress & soc. perturbation. 7761.
Fangen (Ronald):
  Allerede nu. 898.
  Kristen enhet. 899.
Fante (John) Wait until spring, Bandini. 14370.
Fantus (Bernard):
  Gen. technic of medication. 8480.
  Yr. bk. of gen. therapeutics, 1937. 5899.
Farago (Ladislas) Arabian antic. 15539.
Faragoh (Elizabeth) New baby. 11656.
Farber (G. J.) Martini's prins. & practice of physical diagnosis. 11131.
Farga (Franz) Salieri und Mozart. 900.
Farinholt (L. H.) Experiments in organic chem. 9560.
Faris (N. A.) Antiquities of South Arabia. 8481.
Farish (H. D.) Circuit rider dismounts. 10886.
Farjeon (Eleanor):
  Martin Pippin in the daisy-field. 901, 4951.
  One foot in fairyland. 11900, 13397.
  Paladins in Spain. 902.
  Sing for your supper. 10887, 14371.
  Wonders of Herodotus. 903.
Farjeon (J. J.) Compleat smuggler. 14372, 14373.
Farley (A. G.) Advocate. 11901.
Farley (C. S.) L-i-g-h-t. 904.
Farley (J. A.) Behind the ballots. 15540.

Farley (M. S.) Amer. Far Eastern policy & the Sino-Japanese war. 13123.
Farley (*Mrs.* R. H.) L-i-g-h-t. 904.
Farmer (F. V.) Nature myths of many lands. 5912 (29)
Farnell (Leigh) Last five hours of Austria. 8737, 9954.
Farnham (J. L.) Log City days. 1783.
Farnol (J. J.):
    Broad highway. 10631 (38)
    Crooked furrow. 905, 6281.
    Lonely road. 10888, 14374, 14375.
Farnum (M. A.) White knight. 6282.
Farrar (Geraldine) Such sweet compulsion. 14376.
Farrar & Rinehart, inc.:
    Baker's daughter. 15096.
    Boudoir companion. 15463.
    Call to reason. 16227.
    Case without a clue. 11203.
    Clue in the mirror. 5439.
    Fort Sumter. 6450.
    Hollow skin. 4437.
    House of Tavelinck. 13921.
    I'm getting married. 965.
    Improvement of reading. 6134.
    Miss Dean's dilemma. 7012.
    New Amer. 6296.
    Postscript to adventure. 8561.
    Prelude to love. 13358.
    Quest. time. 5544.
    Simple way of poison. 980.
    Smouldering fire. 11425.
    Successful living. 4540.
    Three bright pebbles. 14399.
Farrell (A. P.) Jesuit code of liberal educa. 6283.
Farrell (C. P.) Gods & other lectures. 7628.
Farrell (J. T.):
    No star is lost. 10889.
    Studs Lonigan. 13124.
Farrell (M. J.) Rising tide. 3721.
Farrère (Claude):
    Combates y batallas en el mar. 11910.
    Grand drame de l'Asie. 13125.
    Imaginaires (Les) 4952.
    Visite aux Espagnols. 906.
Farrington (E. I.) Gardener's omnibus. 7495.
Farrington (S. K.) *jr.* Atlantic game fishing. 907.
Farris (T. N.) Severance taxation in La. 3722.
Farson (Negley) Transgressor in the tropics. 908, 3723.
Fasquelle éditeur. Devant Dieu. 1914.
Fasquelle éditeurs:
    Ailes ouvertes. 179.
    Anne de Boleyn. 7095.
    Journal d'un mannequin. 545.
    Louise de La Vallière. 15185.
    Napoléon, grandeurs et misères. 6921.
    Petite Thérèse de Lisieux. 7436.
    P'tite gueule. 11999.
    Retour à Hippocrate. 6135.
    Roman de Cuba. 10281.
    Sang nouveau. 9352.
    Trésor des Albigeois. 10017.
    Vérité sur la vie amoureuse de m. de Voltaire. 10212.
    Vie merveilleuse de Jésus. 15175.
Fassbender (Adolf) Pictorial artistry. 909.
Fasting (Kåre) Gode kjøbmannskap. 3724.
Faubel (A. L.) Cork & the Amer. cork indus. 8482.
Faucett (M. A.) Circuits & machines in elec. eng. 14667.
Faulkner (H. U.):
    America, its hist. & people. 6284.
    Amer. economic hist. 6285.
Faulkner (R. L.) Essentials of obstetrical & gynecological pathology. 6235.
Faulkner (William) Unvanquished. 4953.
Faure (Élie) Désastres de la guerre. 11902.
Faure (Gabriel) Rome. 13126.
Faure (Gracieux) Lise de Méristal. 9626.
Faure (Pierre) Louis Breguet. 13127.
Fauset (A. H.) Sojourner Truth, God's faithful pilgrim. 9627.
Faust (Frederick) 7th day. 4954, 4955, 6286, 6287, 7496, 8483.
Faust (Frederick) *See also* Brand (Max) *pseud.*
Faust (Frederick) *See also* Challis (George) *pseud.*
Faust (J. F.) Experience units in biology. 6288.
Faustman (Mollie) Sagan om den stygga kissen som blev den snälla kissen. 3725.
Fauxbras (César) Antide. 4956.
Favre (Lucienne) Dans la Casbah. 910.
Fawcett (H. P.) Nature of proof. 13128.
Faxon (F. W.) co. Children's poetry index. 6640.
Fay (C. R.) Elem. of economics. 3457.
Fay (Marion) Lab. manual of physiological chem. 10723.
Fayard (Arthème) Librairie:
    Almanach des arts. 4216.
    Art du bridge. 3442.
    Crime de l'Estournel. 9616.
    1848 et la seconde république. 243.
    Fontaine (La) 3459.
    Matelot Moravine. 929.
    Mes années d'apprentissage. 9350.
    Mes débuts à Paris. 786.

Fayard (J.) et cie.:
    Amours de Napoléon III. 11821.
    Comment aima Louis XIV. 11319.
    Crépuscle du matin. 10683.
    De Jaurès à Léon Blum. 7311.
    Glaïeul noir. 10056.
    Ils sont déja des hommes. 11182.
    Je suis un légionnaire. 10048.
    Louis-Philippe. 14731.
    Ma doctrine. 14294.
    Masques. 11105.
    Mercenaire (Le) 11961.
    Pierre Corneille. 10737.
    Port de l'air. 11227.
    Saint à New York. 12310.
    Second empire. 7240.
Fayard (Jean) Art du bridge. 3442.
Fayet (Claude) *pseud.* Obstacle (L') 911.
Fayet (Claude) *pseud.* *See also* Batbedat (Claude)
Fayolle (Eugène) *See* xxx, *pseud.*
Fearing (Kenneth) Dead reckoning. 15541.
Fearnley (C. C.) I ask no pardon. 3726.
Fearnley (S. B.) I ask no pardon. 3726.
Feather (William) co. Aunts' cook bk. 304.
Fechner (Ellen) Von hasen und hasenkindern. 8484.
Fechter (Rolf) Aussätzige (Der) 3727.
Fedden (H. R.) Suicide. 8485.
Federal code annot. 14377.
Federal digest. Fed. digest. Cumulative table of cases. 6289.
Federal digest. Cumulative pamphlet. 8486, 9628, 14378.
—— 1937 ann. 6290.
Federal reptr. 7197 (33, 34), 10631 (39, 40), 11560 (38, 39), 15283 (26, 27)
Federal reptr. Second series. 3728, 6291, 8487, 9629, 11903, 14379, 15542.
Federal suppl. 912, 6292, 8488, 11904.
Federal writers' project:
    Direction. Special issue. Amer. stuff. 13129.
    Mississippi. 7497.
    Ocean highway. 7498.
    U. S. one. 6293.
—— *Connecticut.* Connecticut. 7499.
—— *Delaware.* Del., a guide to the first state. 9630.
—— *Georgia. Augusta unit.* Augusta. 9631.
—— *Idaho.* Id. encycl. 4957.
—— *Iowa.* Iowa. 11905.
—— *Maine.* Maine. 913.
—— *Massachusetts.* Armenians in Mass. 4958.
—— *Minnesota.* Minnesota. 15543.
—— *New England states.* New England hurricane. 14380.
—— *New Hampshire.* New Hampshire. 4959.
—— *New Jersey:*
    Stories of N. J. 15544.
    Swedes & Finns in N. J. 11906.
—— *New Orleans.* New Orleans city guide. 4960.
—— *New York (City):*
    Almanac for New Yorkers, 1938. 914.
    Birds of the world. 13130.
    Italians of N. Y. 4961.
    N. Y. panorama. 13131.
—— *New York (State)* Rochester & Monroe county. 915.
—— *North Dakota.* North Dakota. 10890.
—— *San Diego, Calif.* San Diego. 4962.
Federal writers' publications, inc. Guilds' com.:
    Birds of the world. 13130.
    Direction. Special issue. Amer. stuff. 13129.
    Italians of N. Y. 4961.
    N. Y. panorama. 13131.
Federal writers' publications, inc. Guilds' com., Franklin P. Adams, Bruce Bliven, Morris Ernst, Lewis Gannett, Travis Hoke, Margaret Marshall. Almanac for New Yorkers, 1938. 914.
Federated garden clubs of Md. Pilgrimage com. Md. gardens & houses. 6117.
Federation of tax administrators. Report of proceedings, 1937 conference of the Natl. assn. of tax administrators. 8863.
Federmann (Hertha) Offenbarung Arabiens. 3678.
Fee (E. M.) Origin & growth of vocational indus. educa. in Philadelphia to 1917. 4963.
Feehan (M. A.) Ann of Greystones. 916.
Feely (J. M.) Shakespeare's maze. 6294.
Feeney (Leonard) Elizabeth Seton. 8489.
Feezer (L. W.) S. D. annot. to the Restatement of the law of torts. 9268.
Feier (Richard) Elem. of economics. 4964.
Feigenbaum (J. W.) Tex. peace officer's manual. 917.
Feilding (Dorothy) *See* Fielding (A. E.) *pseud.*
Feiler (Arthur) Fascism for whom? 14061.
Fein (H. H.) Flying Chinaman. 11907.

Feingold (William) Mastery units in ancient & medieval hist. 10891.
Feist (Aubrey):
  Eyes of St. Emlyn. 9632.
  Key man. 918.
Feldman (Herman) Planning & administration of unemployment compensation in the U. S. 16129.
Feldman (Maurice) Clinical roentgenology of the digestive tract. 8490.
Feldman (W. H.) Avian tuberculosis infections. 14381.
Féli (Victor) Autre combat. 3729.
Felice (Aguzzi) *See* Aguzzi (Felice)
Fell (A. W.) Woven wind. 1545.
Fell-Yellin (Sarah) Trit noch trit. 14382.
Feller (Alexander):
  How to deal with organized labor. 919.
  How to operate under the wage-hour law. 15545.
Fellows (M. H.) Little magic painter. 8491.
Fels (Marthe de) U. S. A. 3730.
Felsing (W. A.) Gen. chem. 10352.
Felt (E. P.) Our shade trees. 9633.
Felter (R. K.) Surgical nursing. 920.
Fender (R. B.) Sentimental poems. 4965.
Fendrich (J. L.) *jr.* Half baked ideas. 13132.
Fenis de Lacombe (Yvonne Schultz de) *See* Schultz de Fenis de Lacombe (Yvonne)
Fenn (D. F.) Parish administration. 8492.
Fenn (W. W.) Theol. method of Jesus. 11908.
Fenneman (N. M.) Physiography of eastern U. S. 6295.
Fenner (Frank) *jr.* Time to eat. 13068.
Fenton (C. L.):
  Forest neighbors. 12387.
  Our amazing earth. 10892.
Fenton (J. M. C.) Down the dark st. 921.
Fenwick (C. G.) Cases on Amer. constl. law. 8478.
Fenwick (W. S.) Dyspepsia. 12750 (18)
Ferber (Edna):
  Dawn O'Hara. 10631 (41)
  Frog & the puddle. 10631 (42)
  Homely heroine. 10631 (43)
  Man who came back. 10631 (44)
  Maymeys from Cuba. 14010 (97)
  Nobody's in town. 4966.
  One of the old girls. 14010 (98)
  Representing T. A. Buck. 14010 (99)
  Roast beef medium. 16271 (29)
  What she wore. 11560 (40)
Ferber (N. J.) New Amer. 6296.
Ferenczi (J.) et fils:
  Antée. 11770.
  Bella-Vista. 3614.
  Hermine passant. 7435.
  Invasion du paradis. 10080.
  Jumelle noire. 14459.
  Monsieur Bille, dictateur. 10545.
  Nuit dans la montagne. 12649.
  Quand la grâce est perdue. 10123.
  Roberte no. 10.530. 3651.
  Vent de mort. 12524.
Ferguson (A. L. L.) Moyaone & the Piscataway Indians. 922.
Ferguson (B. S.) Gilded dust. 14383.
Ferguson (D. G.):
  Inflation's timing. 8493.
  What will soc. security mean to you? 1002.
Ferguson (De Lancey) Theme & variation in the short story. 11909.
Ferguson (J. A.) Dalgarney goes North. 14384.
Ferguson (J. D.) Men & moments. 3731.
Ferguson (J. H.) No heart of autumn, this. 923.
Ferguson (J. M.) Landmarks of economic thought. 924.
Ferguson (R. J.) Early Western Pa. politics. 7500.
Ferguson (Robert) Arctic harpooner. 4967.
Ferguson (*Mrs.* T. B.) They carried the torch. 925.
Ferminville (Jean de) Mort jeune. 14385.
Fermor (P. Leigh-) *See* Leigh-Fermor (Patrick)
Fern (G. H.) Mich. today. 6297.
Fernald (E. M.) Elem. of thermodynamics. 7501.
Fernald (H. C.) Jonathan Harrington house. 926.
Fernald (J. C.):
  Alliance ready ref. stand. dict. of the Engl. lang. 8494.
  Concise stand. dict. of the Engl. lang. 7197 (23)
  Desk stand. dict. of the Engl. lang. 4968.
Fernald (J. E.) Poems. 5912 (22)
Fernández (A.) Combates y batallas en el mar. 11910.
Fernay (Roger) Gaz mystérieux. 11750.
Ferneyhough (J. B.) Yr. bk. of the Amer. Clan Gregor soc. 9259.
Ferrara (Orestes) Last Spanish war. 927.
Ferrell (Paul) Mich. mossback. 7502.
Ferrell (Thomas) Relation between current expenditures & certain measures of educa. efficiency in Ky. county & graded-school systems. 4969.

- Ferrero (F. L.) Valley of Aosta. 9240 (24)
- Ferrero (Felice) Valley of Aosta. 9240 (24)
- Ferrero (G. L.) Éclosion d'une vie. 14386.
- Ferrin (H. W.) I believe— 6298.
- Ferris (E. E.) Jerry of Seven Mile Creek. 8495.
- Ferris (J. C.) X Bar X boys at Triangle mine. 10893.
- Ferrus (Paule) Révélation de soi. 9634.
- Fervers (Carl) Ambulante behandlung der knochenbrüche in der allgemeinpraxis. 11911.
- Festenberg (Gustav von) Stille tal. 3732.
- Fetherstonhaugh (R. C.) Royal Canadian mounted police. 7503.
- Fetter (M. G.) Flying bunnies—around the world. 7504.
- Fetzer (Herman) Bulls of spring. 928.
- Feuchtersleben (Ernst von) Health & suggestion. 9240 (25)
- Feuchtwanger (Lion) Moskau 1937. 9635.
- Feuerer (Georg) Unsere kirche im kommen. 6299.
- Feuerstein (Domenic) Peterli. 8496.
- Feuga (Jean) Matelot Moravine. 929.
- Feuling (Daniel) Katholische glaubenslehre. 9636.
- Fever therapy. 930.
- Fezandié (Hector) Knight of the third estate. 15546.
- Ffrench (W. G. Y.) Ouida. 10894.
- Fiege (Hartwig) Schleiermachers begriff der bildung. 4970.
- Field (A. G.) Sun in my sky, & other verse. 14387.
- Field (E. C.) Good old days. 10895.
- Field (Eugene) Poems. 9240 (26)
- Field (Eugene) *2nd.* Poems of Eugene Field. 9240 (26)
- Field (G. L.) Syndical & corporative institutions of Italian fascism. 4971.
- Field (Kenneth) Corp. finance. 8497.
- Field (Peter):
    - Canyon of death. 14388.
    - Outlaw of Eagle's Nest. 931.
- Field (R. L.) To see ourselves. 932.
- Field (R. L.) *See also* Pederson (R. F.)
- Field (R. M.) Outline of the prins. of geol. 4972.
- Field (Rachel) *See* Pederson (R. F.)
- Field (W. T.) Quest of the four-leaved clover. 11560 (41)
- Field museum of natural hist.:
    - Coffee. 8408.
    - Turtles of the Chicago area. 9034.
- Fielder (M. T. I.) Genealogy of that branch of the Irwin family in N. Y. founded in the Hudson River Valley by William Irwin. 8638.
- Fielding (A. E.) *pseud.:*
    - Black cats are lucky. 933, 6300.
    - Murder in Suffolk. 10896. 13133.
- Fields (George) Washoe giant in San Francisco. 6123.
- Fields (Harold) Refugee in the U. S. 15547.
- Fiene (F.) Hdbk. of food mfg. 14389.
- Fiessinger (Noël):
    - Explorations fonctionnelles. 3733.
    - Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) sur les maladies du foie. 9637.
    - Urticaire et histamine. 3734.
- Fife (W. M.) Theory of statically indeterminate structures. 934.
- Fifield (J. C.) co. Amer. bar [1938] 48.
- Filene (Lincoln) Toward full employment. 13067.
- Filmer (Henry) *pseud.* Escape to Cairo. 4973.
- Filson (F. V.) Origins of the Gospels. 13134.
- Finckenstein (H. W., *graf*) 130 jahre strukturwandel und krisen der intensiven europäischen landwirtschaft. 3735.
- Finckenstein (Ottfried, *graf*):
    - Harte frühjahr. 935.
    - Kranichschrei (Der) 936.
- Find out bk. 937.
- Findlater (Jane) Admiral's niece. 15283 (103, 104)
- Findlater (Mary) Admiral's niece. 15283 (103, 104)
- Findlay (Hugh) Imperishable earth. 6301.
- Fine (M. D.) Shelburne essays. Seventh series. 14010 (162)
- Finecke (Bror von Blixen-, *friherre*) *See* Blixen-Finecke (Bror von, *friherre*)
- Fineman (Irving) Life & death of Saint Adolphe. 938.
- Finger (C. J.):
    - Bobbie & Jock & the mailman. 13135.
    - Give a man a horse. 8498.
- Finger print pub. assn. Finger prints, secret ser., crime detection. 4826.
- Fink (A. E.) Causes of crime. 13136.
- Fink (D. C.) Eng. electronics. 7505.
- Fink (Georg) Schmerzenskinder. 3736.
- Finkbeiner (H.) Hochleistungs-gaserzeuger für fahrzeugbetrieb und ortfeste kleinanlagen. 3737.

Finke (Edmund):
    Geheimnis des Schreitenden Apollon. 10897.
    Hamadryade (Die) 939.
Finkelhor (Francis) Legal phases of adv. 4974.
Finkelnburg (Wolfgang) Kontinuierliche spektren. 10898.
Finkelstein (Louis) Pharisees. 14390, 14391.
Finletter (T. K.):
    Cases on corporate reorganization in bankruptcy. 3738.
    Prins. of corporate reorganization in bankruptcy. 940.
Finley (G. W.) Winning debates, orations & speeches. 13642.
Finley (John) Biographical notes. 8499.
Finn (J. F. X.):
    Carmody's manual of N. Y. practice. 14217.
    N. Y. civil practice manual. 8814.
Finn (R. W.):
    Engl. heritage. 8500.
    Scottish heritage. 9638.
Finney (H. A.) Introd. to prins. of acctg. 13137.
Finney (R. P.) Story of motherhood. 8501.
Firestone (C. B.) Bubbling waters. 15548.
Firestone plantations co. Views in Liberia. 1363.
Firmin-Didot et cie. Huitième arrondissement. 9850.
First ann. anthracite conference com. of Lehigh univ. Transactions of the first ann. anthracite conference of Lehigh univ. 8731.
Ier congrès international de l'Union thérapeutique. 941.
First natl. bank. Hist. of the First natl. bank of Scranton, Pa. 11215.
First natl. bank, Atlanta, Ga. *See* Atlanta, Ga. First natl. bank.
First natl. bank & trust co. of Montclair, N. J.:
    Joan of Arc. 5912 (39)
    Story of modern France. 5912 (40)
    Story of old France. 5912 (41)
First natl. bank of Springfield. *See* Springfield, Ill. First natl. bank.
First trust co. of St. Paul. Prejudices. 16271 (30)
Firth (J. N.) Text-book on chiropractic diagnosis. 942.
Firth (Moray) *pseud.* Hearken unto the voice. 5840.
Fischer (A. C.) Searchlight. 3739.
Fischer (Carl) inc. What every singer should know. 2611.
Fischer (E. J.) Laboratoriumsbuch für die organischen plastischen kunstmassen. 8502.
Fischer (Franz) Gesammelte abhandlungen zur kenntnis der kohle. 9639.
Fischer (H. E.) Renate sucht das paradies. 943.
Fischer (Heinrich) Hirt^{s} und Velhagen & Klasing^{s} englisches unterrichtswerk. 11912.
Fischer (Johann) Buch Isaias. 944.
Fischer (Karl):
    Blut-gummi. 14392.
    Kolonien auf dem grünen tisch. 15549.
Fischer (Louis) War in Spain. 8503.
Fischer (Rudolf) Söhne ohne väter. 945.
Fischer (P. B.) Clay Acres. 14393.
Fischer (S.) verlag:
    Abenteuer meiner jugend. 5097.
    Almanach. Das 51. jahr. 4578.
    Anton Bruckner. 11135.
    Bankherr und die genien der liebe. 10982.
    Buch der Keyserlinge. 3982.
    Demeter. 5100.
    Gedenkblätter. 1341.
    Geheimnisvolle wald. 11083.
    Leute aus der mohrenapotheke. 12400.
    Mann im hut. 1724.
    Mein reisetagebuch. 11369.
    Personen und persönchen. 10903.
    Purpurne stadt. 4009.
    Riviera. 1725.
    Strom ohne ende. 539.
    Türkenlouis. 3742.
    Verschenkte leben. 3506.
    Zweite sommer. 3521.
Fish (C. R.) Development of Amer. nationality. 13639.
Fish (H. D.) Children's almanac of bks. & holidays. 13138.
Fish (L. J.) Fundamentals of adv. 2597.
Fishback (Margaret):
    One to a customer. 946.
    Safe conduct. 13139.
Fishbein (Morris) Med. writing. 7506.
Fishburn (E. C.) Go forth & teach. 13140.
Fisher (A. B.) Brides are like new shoes. 4975.
Fisher (A. L.) Inside a little house. 15550.
Fisher (A. S.) Flower shows. 7507.
Fisher (D. C.) On a rainy day. 15551.
Fisher (E. M.) Home mortgage lending. 13141.
Fisher (F. B.) How to get married & stay that way. 7508.
Fisher (*Sir* F. W.) Naval reminiscences. 15552.

Fisher (H. L.) Lab. manual of organic chem. 13142.
Fisher (Harrison) Salomy Jane. 14010 (100)
Fisher (Irving):
  How to live. 9640.
  Introd. to economic science. 12750 (19)
Fisher (J. B.) Around the world by water. 947.
Fisher (O.) Encycl. of sexual knowledge. 12704.
Fisher (O. C.) It occurred in Kimble. 948.
Fisher (Richard) Reivers' Road. 10899.
Fisher (Sophie) Imprudence of Prue. 15283 (28)
Fisher (Vardis) Forgive us our virtues. 6302.
Fishter (J. F.) Ambassador of death. 949, 950.
Fiske (D. L.):
  Refrigerating data bk. 4976.
  Refrigerating data bk. & cat. 4977.
Fitch (Henry) Perfect calendar for every yr. of the Christian era. 7509.
Fitch (L. E.) Kiddie-kraft. 7510.
Fitch (W. S.) Wings in the night. 13143.
Fite (W. B.) Advanced calculus. 951.
Fitts (Dudley) One hundred poems from the Palatine anthology. 3740.
Fitts (R. U.) Air conditioning. 14831.
Fitzgerald (G. M. C.) Juxta crucem. 3741.
Fitzgerald (James A.) College & you. 13144.
Fitzgerald (Josephine A.) Manual of the Legislature of N. J. 5467.
FitzGibbon (J. P.) Agnosia, apraxia, aphasia. 5481.
Fitzhugh (G. T.) *jr.* Religious poems. 7511.
FitzHugh (Thomas) Indoeuropean accent. 952.
Fitzpatrick (E. A.) I believe in educa. 10900.
Fitzsimmons (Cortland):
  Mystery at Hidden Harbor. 13145.
  Sudden silence. 953.
Five D's bk. pub. co., inc. Traffic snarl. 8811.
Fjeld (E. I.) Advanced acctg. 13146.
Flach (Emil) Atmosphärisches geschehen und witterungsbedingter rheumatismus. 10901.
Flack (Marjorie) *See* Larson (M. F.)
Flagg (W. J.) Engl. as you like it. 386.
Flaherty (Robert) Captain's chair. 10902, 13147.
Flaig (Walther) Gletscher-buch (Das) 14394.
Flaiz (T. R.) Moonlit trails in Indian jungles. 13148.
Flake (Otto):
  Personen und persönchen. 10903.
  Türkenlouis. 3742.
Flammarion (Ernest):
  Adorateurs de Satan. 1271.
  Allemands dans nos maisons. 2473.
  Amusante Amérique. 10067.
  Antide. 4956.
  Approbaniste (L') 265.
  Armée moderne. 13483.
  Art d'interpréter les présages. 5989.
  Au chevet de la civilisation. 4916.
  Au secours! 7876.
  Banquier (Un) 2569.
  Bernard. 5009.
  Bonheur est en vous. 9294.
  Bouboule et le front populaire. 734.
  Chantage à la guerre. 8059.
  Chemineau de la montagne. 15494.
  Cimes d'Oisans. 297.
  Clélie et son destin. 7204.
  Colère sur Paris. 10845.
  Comment faire ses conserves. 12397.
  Comment se défendre en foires et marchés. 15729.
  Croyant devant la vie. 5679.
  Défense du vignoble. 13516.
  Démocratie en France. 10262.
  Dernière harde. 13186.
  Des fleurs et un cœur. 10497.
  Détours imprévus. 1089.
  Engrais (Les) 5290.
  Essais sur l'art français. 7542.
  Étape nécessaire. 9598.
  Étrangers (Les) 11861.
  Évangile de Lisieux. 5908.
  Expo 37. 7521.
  Florilège de Notre-Dame. 10627.
  France des Français et l'autre. 4650.
  François I^{er}, le souverain politique. 1912.
  Fruits à noyaux. 9624.
  Grand drame de l'Asie. 13125.
  Guide des employeurs et travailleurs agricoles. 4711.
  Héritage (L') 7288.
  Histoire de l'armée française. 10578.
  Hommes de bonne volonté. 2553, 2554.
  Images de Dom Chautard, abbé de Sept-Fons. 5360.
  Imaginaires (Les) 4952.
  Karakoram. 7480.
  Lys sanglants. 15484.
  Madame de Pompadour. 16172.
  Maîtrise de son corps. 13664.

Flammarion (Ernest)—Continued.
Martin, pêcheur. 15786.
Mes 126 gosses. 7873.
Mes vols. 2010.
Nathalie. 9356.
Nos enfants et nous. 13665.
Note de semaine, 1937. 8063.
Notre-Dame de Boulogne. 1850.
Notre dernière chance. 2945.
Nouveau bouquet de France. 8097.
Nouveau savoir-aimer. 11320.
Nouvelle patrie. 2842.
Nouvelles ballades françaises. 988.
Pain de brique. 1028.
Paix et liberté. 11913.
Panorama de la côte. 7393.
Panorama de la montagne. 14258.
Paris. 1104.
Petite sirène. 4589.
Physiologie des animaux marins. 15976.
Porc et le mouton en plein air. 12219.
Possession de soi-même. 13511.
Poupoune au pays des navets. 5773.
Pour l'empire. 5379.
Prélude à Verdun. 16024.
Problème militaire français. 2496.
Psychologie de la forme. 1209.
Psychologie des masses. 1525.
Qu'est-ce que l'Amérique? 5687.
Que sera 1938? 852.
Que sera 1939? 13104.
Quipic, le hérisson. 5306.
Rayons et ombres d'Allemagne. 1105.
Régime corporatif et les Catholiques sociaux. 7640.
Régime fiscal des successions agricoles et artisanales. 7818.
Réglementation du blé. 1728.
Rendez-vous du soir. 10486.
Révolution à refaire. 2949.
Robin des Bois. 15153.
Rome. 13126.
Sainte, des démons et Kiki. 12630.
Saurons-nous éviter la guerre? 10297.
Savez-vous plaire? 11295.
Sentiments exceptionnels. 10304.
Société au moyen age. 1047.
Société et l'état. 2693.
Sort du capitalisme. 10041.
Sur la plus haute branche. 7373.
Syndicalisme (Le) 6519.
Titi la carotte et sa princesse. 8086.
Toupies. 9411.
Trésor des Incas. 5395.
Tuberculose bovine. 5213.
Vanner le vent. 12139.
Verdun. 16025.
Vie morale et l'au delà. 7377.
Visite aux Espagnols. 906.
Vivre à deux. 12801.
Voie nouvelle. 1208.
Voir, écouter, sentir. 7538.
Voyage au pays des Bohohom. 10860.
Flanagan (A.) co. Little Erik of Sweden. 3545.
Flanagan (J. T.) Amer. sketchbook. 7756.
Flanders (R. E.) Toward full employment. 13067.
Flandin (P. E.):
Discours. 954.
Paix et liberté. 11913.
Flandrau (C. M.) Prejudices. 16271 (30)
Flannagan (R. C.):
County court. 955.
Story of Lucky strike. 10904.
Flapan (I. M.) Real estate questions & ans. 3743.
Flebbe (B. M. D.) Friends in the end. 16271 (31)
Fléchier (E. V.) Clermont assizes of 1665. 956.
Flechtner (H. J.) Zauberlehrling (Der) 7512.
Fleener (F. L.) Quartz family minerals. 9524.
Fleer (Ottilie) Science & health. 842.
Fleg (Edmond) *pseud.* *See* Flegenheimer (Edmond)
Flegenheimer (Edmond) Apocalypse. 11914.
Fleischer (Nat):
Black dynamite. 10905, 15553.
Jolting Joe [and] Homicide Hank. 13149.
Fleischhauer & Spohn verlag:
Brüder (Die) 14799.
Kepler. 11350.
Schwäbische erzähler. 6919.
Und wieder wird es sommer. 6920.
Weg bergan. 6549.
Flemes (Bernhard) Haus am Rebenstein. 3744.
Fleming (Berry) To the market place. 14395.
Fleming (D. F.) U. S. & world organization, 1920–1933. 13150.
Fleming (Rudd) Cradled in murder. 6303.
Fleming (Waldo) *pseud.* *See* Williamson (Thames)
Flers (Geneviève Sardou de) *See* Sardou de Flers (Geneviève)
Flers (Robert de) Molière. 7412.
Flessa (Ernst) Neurode. 3745.
Fletcher (A. L.) Hist. of England. 15283 (29)
Fletcher (C. M.) *See* Simon (C. M.) *pseud.*

Fletcher (C. R. L.) Hist. of England. 15283 (29)
Fletcher (F. I.) Lucid interval. 6304.
Fletcher (G. L.):
  Earth science. 7513.
  Lab. manual for unified physics. 3746.
Fletcher (Guy) Youth in the spotlight. 7514.
Fletcher (H. H.) Christian's God & his family. 957.
Fletcher (J. G.):
  Life is my song. 958.
  Selected poems. 8504.
Fletcher (R. H.) Montana highway hist. markers. 10906.
Fletcher (W. J.) Gee family. 959.
Fletcher (W. M.):
  Corporation forms & precedents, annot. 14863.
  Cycl. of the law of private corps. 8505, 8506.
  Fletcher cycl. of the law of private corps. 1938 cumulative suppl. 6305.
Fleuret (Fernand) Général Baron Lejeune. 960.
Fleuron (Svend) Forelskede hare. 961.
Fleury (Barbara) Runaway deer. 6306.
Flew (R. N.) Jesus & His church. 10907, 15554.
Flex (Konrad) Walter Flex. 10908.
Flexner (Eleanor) Amer. playwrights: 1919–1938. 15555.
Flint (Margaret) Deacon's Road. 13151.
Flintan (D. L.) There really is a Father Christmas. 8507.
Flitch (J. E. C.) Manet. 825.
Flockhart (L. L. W.) Art & artists in N. J. 7515.
Flockhart (*Mrs.* T. A.) *See* Flockhart (L. L. W.)
Floden (Halvor) Vi har bruk for deg. 4978.
Flodén (Torsten) Jorden runt på trettio dagar. 3747.
Floherty (J. J.):
  Sons of the hurricane. 6307.
  Your daily paper. 14396.
Florida. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Permanent cumulative suppl. to Comp. gen. laws of Fla. 1938 cumulative pocket pts. 9641.
Florida & Southern digest. 9642, 9643.
Florida digest. May, 1938, pamphlet. 8508.
—— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 962.
—— 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 14397.
Florida real estate comn. Prins. & practice of the real estate bus. 2393.
Flosdorf (E. W.) Qualitative anal. of inorganic materials. 8816.
Floyd (L. P.) High schl. chem. 13480.
Flügge (Eva) Baumwolle. 14398.
Flying for 1938. 3748.
Flynn (Brian):
  Cold evil. 6308.
  Ebony stag. 13152.
Flynn (E. J.) secretary of state, state of N. Y.:
  N. Y. (*State*) Ct. of appeals. Repts. 7843, 11230.
  —— Cts. Misc. repts. 4186, 6743, 8872, 11231, 13551.
  —— Sup. ct. Repts. 2203, 4187, 10133, 13553.
Flynn (F. T.) Social problems. 13538.
Flynn (H. E.):
  Minn. & the jr. citizen. 14753.
  Tick tock. 9644.
Flynn (J. T.) Gold von Gott. 4979.
Foberg (J. A.) Plane geom. 2111.
Fochler-Hauke (Gustav) Welt in gärung. 1288.
Focht (Mildred) Four trees. 963.
Focillon (Henri) Art d'Occident. 4980.
Focke (H.) Wunder des möwenfluges. 4322.
Focken (Hayno) Schlupfer. 4981.
Fodor (M. W.) Plot & counterplot in central Europe. 964.
Földes (Jolán):
  I'm getting married. 965.
  Je me marie. 12459.
  Prelude to love. 13358.
Førnhus (Mikkjel):
  Beveren bygger ved svartkjenn. 3749.
  Schiläufer (Der) 966.
Foerster (Norman):
  College Bible. 4982.
  Future of the liberal college. 13153.
Foerster (O. G.) Kommt, lasst uns den kindern leben! 8509.
Förster (Walther) Kleine jägerbuch. 967.
Foerster (Wolfgang) Mackensen. 10909.
Fog-Petersen (Gunnar) Vor regering og rigsdag. 13154.
Foght (H. W.) Amer. rural schl. 7197 (35)
Foletier (F. de Vaux de) *See* Vaux de Foletier (F. de)
Foley (A. S.) Modern Galahad, St. John Berchmans. 968.
Foley (B. E.) Cloister. 969.
Foley (D. J.):
  Annuals for your garden. 6309.
  Garden bulbs in color. 5349.

Foley (Frances) Coöp. supervision in the public schls. 10114.
Foley (J. L.) Shadow of the perfect rose. 1520.
Folio club:
  Folio club presents R. L. S. 2878.
  Tartarin of Tarascon. 8413.
Follett (Helen) Third class ticket to heaven. 8510.
Follett pub. co.:
  Cave, castle, & cottage. 138.
  Follett picture-story of butterflies & moths. 15822.
  Follett picture-story of the clothes we wear. 16257.
  Follett picture-story of the magic of cloth. 16258.
  Follett picture story of words on wings. 16259.
  Old world & its gifts. 15862.
  Songs from around a toadstool table. 218.
  Trip to the valley of the Nile. 2019.
Folliet (Joseph) Morale sociale. 970.
Follin (M. D.) *See* Ishmerai, *pseud.*
Folmer graflex corp. Photographic enlarging. 8681.
Folsom (J. K.) Plan for marriage. 6310.
Folts (F. E.) Introd. to indus. management. 8511.
Foltz (Bertina) Corned beef & caviar. 1360.
Fonderia minerali, rame e raffinazione del rame greggio. 4983.
Fontaine (J. B.) Our knowledge of Mary. 11469.
Fontane (Theodor) Grete Minde. 16271 (45)
Fontbrune (*Dr.* de) Prophéties de Maistre Michel Nostradamus. 11915.
Fontenoy (Jean):
  Cloud, le communiste à la page. 971.
  Shanghaï secret. 7516.
Foosaner (S. J.) 1939 Life underwriters diary & manual. 11916.
Foote (A. C.) Huckleberry Island. 13155.
Foote (A. E.) Makers & defenders of America. 5912 (30)
Foote (E. M.) Textbook of minor surgery. 12750 (20)
Foote (H. W.) Services of religion for special occasions. 8512.
Foote (I. P.) Story of our republic. 8513.
Foote (J. M.) Patriotic Amer. stories. 972.
Footman (D. J.) Better forgotten. 8514.
Footner (Hulbert):
  Death of a celebrity. 7517.
  More than bread. 13156.
  New York, city of cities. 973.
For peace & friendship. 974.
For the benefit of the state of N. D. by E. J. Taylor, Sup. ct. reptr. *See* Taylor (E. J.) Sup. ct. reptr., for the benefit of the state of N. D.
Foran (W. R.) African odyssey. 975.
Forbath (Alex):
  Love & marriage. 6311.
  Love, marriage, jealousy. 4984.
Forbes (Alexander):
  California. 14934.
  Northernmost Labrador mapped from the air. 8515.
Forbes (Allan):
  Boston & some noted émigrés. 11917.
  Sport in Norfolk County. 15556.
Forbes (B. C.) Thoughts on the bus. of life. 7518.
Forbes (B. C.) pub. co. Thoughts on the bus. of life. 7518.
Forbes (Esther) General's lady. 13300.
Forbes (R. T.):
  Forbidden road. 976.
  These are real people. 977.
Forbes (W. E.) Journals of Ralph Waldo Emerson. 14010 (67)
Forbes-Dennis (Phyllis):
  Mortal storm. 6312.
  New justice. 15557.
Forbes-Dennis (Phyllis) *See also* Bottome (Phyllis) *pseud.*
Forceville (Clarita de) Marriages are made at home. 3750.
Forchhammer (Jörgen):
  Deutsche aussprache-übungen für in- und ausländer. 8516.
  Stimmbildung auf stimm- und sprachphysiologischer grundlage. 4985, 8517, 9645.
Ford (A. E.) Gopher tales. 13157.
Ford (Betty) *See* Peake (M.) *pseud.*
Ford (C. A.) Little girl who waved. 979.
Ford (Charles) Death sails with Magellan. 978.
Ford (F. A.):
  Gorilla of Hospital Cay. 15558.
  Instructional program. 6313.
Ford (F. M.) March of lit. 13158.
Ford (G. S.) On & off the campus. 8518.
Ford (H. E.) Alternative French reader. 7519.
Ford (J. D. M.) Brief Spanish gram. for colleges. 13286.
Ford (J. E.) Hist. of Jefferson City. 13159.

Ford (J. W.) Negro & the democratic front. 15559.
Ford (Leslie):
  Simple way of poison. 980.
  Three bright pebbles. 14399.
Ford (W. C.) Letters of Henry Adams (1892–1918) 11918.
Fordham univ. Jurisprudence. 13263.
Fordham univ. press:
  Dissertations accepted for higher degrees in the graduate schl. 9580.
  James Wilson & the natural law basis of positive law. 2258.
Foreign policy assn., inc.:
  Peaceful change. 2893.
  Puzzle of Palestine. 11285.
  War in China. 4999.
Foreman (Grant):
  Adventure on Red river. 3751.
  Adventures of James Collier. 981.
  Sequoyah. 8519.
Foreman (Lauren) Pledge manual of Sigma alpha epsilon. 12428.
Forester (C. S.):
  Flying colours. 15560.
  General (The) 9646.
  Ship of the line. 6314.
Forestier (Victor) Calcul et exécution des ouvrages en béton armé. 982, 7520.
Forkner (C. E.) Leukemia & allied disorders. 6315.
Forman (H. C.) Jamestown & St. Mary's. 15561.
Forrester (Izola) This one mad act. 983.
Forsberg (Astrid) Eros och korset. 984.
Forschungen zur Judenfrage. 985, 9647.
Forsfält (Arthur) Fem män till salu. 986.
Forss (Elis) Mañanaland. 3752.
Forster (G. W.) Farm organization & management. 14400.
Forsythe (Robert) Reading from left to right. 9648.
Forsythe (Robin) Murder on Paradise Island. 987.
Forsythe (Ruth) Murder on Paradise Island. 987.
Fort (Paul):
  Expo 37. 7521.
  Nouvelles ballades françaises. 988.
Forthuny (Pascal) Je lis dans les destinées. 3753.
Fortie (M. J.) Guidebook for homemaking in Hawaii. 14348.
Fortie (Marius) Black & beautiful. 4986.
Fortier (J. J. A.) French quarter etchings of old New Orleans. 10616.
Fortier-Beaulieu (Paul) Mariages et noces campagnardes. 10910.
Fortnightly (The) 989, 990, 4987, 4988, 6316, 7522, 8520, 9649, 10911, 11919, 13160, 14401, 15562.
Fortnightly review, ltd. Fortnightly (The) 989, 990, 4987, 4988, 6316, 7522, 8520, 9649, 10911, 11919, 13160, 14401, 15562.
Fortschritte der botanik. 991.
Fortune. Accident of birth. 9650.
Fortuny's, pubrs. Care & diet of children. 7912.
Fosdick (H. E.):
  Guide to understanding the Bible. 13161.
  Successful Christian living. 992.
Foster (Bennett):
  Badlands. 6317.
  Cow thief trail. 993.
  Turn loose your wolf. 14402.
Foster (C. R.) *jr.* Editorial treatment of educa. in the Amer. press. 14403.
Foster (E. F.) Lamp in the window. 3754.
Foster (Edith) Beside the wishing well. 994.
Foster (Francis) Separate star. 14404.
Foster (G. C.):
  Cats in the coffee. 14405.
  Old China. 7523.
Foster (Gerald) *pseud.*:
  Fire, fire, burn stick. 3755.
  Pity the lover. 9651.
Foster (Gerald) *pseud.* *See* Gifford (J. N.)
Foster (M. E.) Matches. 3756.
Foster (Michael) To remember at midnight. 14406.
Foster (R. C.):
  Introd. to the life of Christ. 13162.
  Studies in the life of Christ. 8521.
Foster & Stewart pub. corp.:
  Backward glances at old Rochester. 2303.
  Beyond no man's land. 1639.
  Funny fables. 6557.
Foto-jahr 1938. 3757.
Fotos (J. T.):
  German grammar for chemists & other science students. 13163.
  Intermediate readings in chem. & technical German. 3758.
Foucauld (Charles de) Lettres à Henry de Castries. 9652.
Fougerol (Henri) Topobibliographie de la France. 15510, 15511.
Foulke (R. A.) Signs of the times. 4989.
Foundation of America. 10912.
Foundation press, inc.:
  Bankruptcy act of 1898 as amended, including the Chandler act of 1938. 15628.
  Bus. & govt. 6894.

Foundation press, inc.—Continued.
  Cases & other materials on the legal profession. 4785.
  Chapter ten. 13866.
  Introd. to the fed. rules of civil procedure. 15750.
  Law of real estate brokerage. 10004.
  Legal bibliography & the use of law bks. 194.
  1937 suppl. to Rottschaefer's Cases on constl. law. 2581.
  Suppl. to Landis' Cases on labor law. 3337.
Fountain (A. M.) Study of courses in technical writing. 15563.
Four aces of bridge, inc. Five-suit bridge. 6082.
Fourcade (Jacques) Distances. 14407.
Fournier-Pargoire (Jeanne) Plume à son chapeau. 3371.
Fowler (Alfred) Romance of fine prints. 10913.
Fowler (B. B.) Lord helps those. 8522.
Fowler (F. A.) Pract. salesmanship. 11560 (42)
Fowler (G. W.):
  Chem. at work. 11158.
  Chem. for today. 1907.
Fowler (J. F.) *jr.* Revenue bonds. 13164.
Fowler (M. C., *sister*) Discriminant of the sextic of double point parameters of the plane rational quartic curve. 8523.
Fowler (N. C.) *jr.* Pract. salesmanship. 11560 (42)
Fowler-Lunn (Katharine) Gold missus. 4990.
Fowlie (Wallace) From chartered land. 14408.
Fowlkes (J. G.):
  Making life healthful. 3759.
  Success through health. 3760.
Fox (D. C.) African genesis. 1033.
Fox (D. R.) Cavalcade of America. 995, 14409.
Fox (F. M.) Little toad. 13165.
Fox (L. K.) Antarctic icebreakers. 996.
Fox (Ralph) This was their youth. 997.
Fox (W. M.) Profitable control of salesmen's activities. 998.
Foxboro co. Prins. & practice of flow meter eng. 15077.
Fraccaroli (Arnaldo) 20 novelle matte ma non tanto. 999.
Fränkel (L.) Fehler die sich vermeiden lassen. 1000.
Frailey (L. E.):
  Bus. corres. & office management. 7460.
  Smooth sailing letters. 6318.
France (Anatole) Crime of Sylvestre Bonnard. 3761.
Francesco (Grete de) Macht des charlatans. 10914.
Francillon (Clarisse) Coquillage. 1001.
Francis (Basil Hoskins):
  Death at the bank. 8524.
  Slender margin. 10915.
Francis (Bion H.):
  Accident & health insur. from the victim's point of view. 8525.
  Insur. & annuities from the buyer's point of view. 6421, 9753.
  What will soc. security mean to you? 1002.
Francis (Clarence) Hist. of food & its preservation. 1003.
Francis (J. G.) Some Francis hist. no. 3. 10916.
Francis (Robert) Valhalla, & other poems. 13166.
Francis (Robert) *pseud.*:
  Gardien d'épaves. 1004.
  Jeune fille secrète. 9653.
Francis Joseph, *sister.* Our govt. & our civic duties. 6319.
Franciscan educa. conference. Index, Reports I through XV, 1919–1933. 13167.
Franck (H. A.) Sky roaming above two continents. 13168.
Franck (L. R.) Expérience Roosevelt et le milieu social américain. 9654.
Franck (Rudolf) Moderne therapie. 10917.
Franckh'sche verlagshandlung, or Franckh'sche verlagshandlung, W. Keller & co.:
  Alt werden und jung bleiben! 3101.
  Farbe aus kohle. 168.
  Geheimnisse des lebenssaftes. 11495.
  Handbuch des segelfliegens. 14560.
  Lebenskreise. 14417.
  Mensch und sein leben. 15176.
  Söhne der wölfin. 1388.
  Taschenbuch für den auto-ingenieur. 14194.
  Und seine tochter ist der Peter. 3393.
Francois (V. E.):
  Easy stand. French. 5912 (31)
  Neuf contes choisis de Daudet. 16271 (32)
Françon (Julien) Esprit des abeilles. 11920.
Frane (Patricia) Once a fool. 1005.
Frank (Bruno) Reisepass (Der) 1006.
Frank (C. M.) Our shelter. 3359.
Frank (E. P.) Weltausstellung, Paris 1937. 8526.

Frank (J. M.):
    Kleinen romane vom törichten herzen. 6320.
    Mexiko ist anders. 15564.
Frank (J. N.) Save America first. 8527.
Frank (Josef):
    Daniel Boone; Wild Bill. 14410.
    Schwingungen in den zuleitungs- und ableitungskanälen von wasserkraftanlagen. 10918.
Frank (Josette) What bks. for children? 1007.
Frank (Louis) After the revolution. 1.
Frank (R. A.):
    Amer. family laws. 7089.
    —— 1938 suppl. 15178.
Frank (Tenney) Economic survey of ancient Rome. 9655.
Frank (Viktorie) Auf den spuren der polarschätze. 5838.
Frank (Waldo) Bridegroom cometh. 15565.
Frank (Wolfgang):
    Jagd über den grossen teich. 6321.
    Rudergänger war der liebe Gott. 1008.
Frankau (Gilbert):
    Dangerous yrs. 1009.
    More of us. 1010.
    Royal regiment. 11921.
Frankau (Pamela) No news. 6322.
Franke (Elisabeth) Corpus geniculatum externum. 147.
Franke (Otto) Einführung in die physikalischen grundlagen der rundfunktechnik. 1011.
Franke (Paul) verlag, inh.: Paul Franke u. Rudolph Henssel, g. m. b. h.:
    ABC der küche. 12068.
    Francis Drake, der admiral der königin. 14780.
    General von Reyher. 12006.
    Ruf der heimat. 11698.
    Unsterbliche melodie. 12299.
Franke (S.) Last of the Zuider Zee. 1012.
Franke-Ruta (Walther) Pension Miramare. 11922.
Frankel (H. M.) Llave del saber. 13423.
Frankenberger (Samuel):
    Fresh paint on the little red schoolhouse. 6323.
    Youngster rimes. 11923.
Frankfurter (Felix) Mr. Justice Holmes & the Sup. ct. 13169.
Frankfurter societäts-druckerei, g. m. b. h.:
    E. A. Lehmann, zeppelin-kapitän. 7536.
    Empfindsame reise nach Lappland. 5803.
    Europäische fürstenhöfe—damals. Berlin-Wien. 2718.
    —— Der russische Zarenhof. 2719.
    Glück durch Sibylle. 5025.
    Im land der schwarzen gletscher. 5582.
    Italien. 4933.
    Japanische theater. 5551.
    Kamâl Atatürk. 7794.
    Kleine mythologie. 2360.
    Laienbrevier über den umgang mit der sprache. 2900.
    Lehrer (Der) 1708.
    Neues Portugal. 9055.
    Salzburger gloria. 12690.
    Solitüde. 1302.
    Zwischen Donau und Bosporus. 12172.
Franklin (G. B.) Essays in value. 10581.
Franklin (Jay) *pseud.* *See* Carter (J. F.)
Franklin (K. J.) Monograph on veins. 1013.
Franklin (M. A.) Rehearsal. 7524.
Franklin inst. of the state of Pa. for the promotion of the mechanic arts. Story of the Franklin inst. 11555.
Franko (Sam) Chords & discords. 6324.
Frantz (M. G.):
    Country window. 4991.
    Divine adventure. 14411.
Fraprie (F. R.):
    Amer. ann. of photography, 1939. 14032.
    How to make enlargements. 9656.
    Photographic hints & gadgets. 1014.
Frary (I. T.) Early Amer. doorways. 1015.
Frasconà (J. L.) Visit, search, & seizure on the high seas. 15566.
Fraser (A. R.) Bird under glass. 8528.
Fraser (Chelsea):
    Heroes of the air. 3762.
    Heroes of the farthest North & the farthest South. 1894.
Fraser (Geoffrey) Léon Blum. 3763.
Fraser (H. R.) Democracy in the making. 13170.
Fraser (Vera) Chateaubriand. 15567.
Frasier (G. W.):
    Seasons pass. 11924.
    Sunshine & rain. 1016.
    Through the yr. 1017.
    Winter comes & goes. 8529.
Fratcher (W. F.):
    Fratcher's instantaneous calculator. 10631 (45)
    Fratcher's instantaneous calculator bk. of instr. 10631 (46)
Fraternidad piadoza de Nuestro Padre Jesus. Const. & preamble. 9497.

Frau und mutter verlag:
  Almanach der lebensfreude. 8701.
  Buch vom eheglück. 8702.
  Die vom Grundtnerhof. 8748.
  Eines eitlen mannes tochter. 6940.
  Liebe der Windlach-bäuerin. 6444.
  Müller-Christel (Die) 6279.
  Neue weg. 6590.
  Nur noch ein jahr. 6728.
  Thea liebt und schweigt. 6583.
Fraudet (René) Volontaire (Le) 10919.
Fraudet (René) *See also* Frondaie (Pierre) *pseud.*
Frear (J. A.) Forty yrs. of progressive public ser. 1018.
Frear (M. D.) Flowers of Hawaii. 14413.
Frederic (Roger) *See* Canadel (Marc) *pseud.*
Frederick (H. K.) Textbook of nursing practice. 10920.
Frederick (J. G.):
  How to be a convincing talker. 1019.
  Recapturing the lost sales offensive! 11925.
  Stand. bus. etiquette. 1020.
Frederick (R. W.):
  Directing learning. 8530.
  How to study hdbk. 4992.
  Live & learn. 10392.
Frédérix (Pierre) Souvenirs du tir aux hommes. 14414.
Free (Margaret) Reading—literature. 7197 (107)
Free church publications. Afterglow. 1759.
Freeark (C. H.) Neophyte: whence & whither. 6325.
Freehof (S. B.) Bk. of Psalms. 11926.
Freeland (G. E.):
  America's progress in civilization. 10921.
  How people work together. 8531, 10922.
Freeman (A. H.) Jacqueline of the carrier pigeons. 7197 (36)
Freeman (A. H.) *See also* Seaman (A. H.)
Freeman (D. D.) Observe the African. 4993.
Freeman (Eleanor) Stories of San Mateo County. 3764.
Freeman (H. W.) Andrew to the lions. 11927.
Freeman (I. M.) Elem. survey of physics. 9735.
Freeman (J. R.) trust estate. Hydraulic structures. 12522.
Freeman (John) Orchideenschiff (Das) 8532.
Freeman (L. R.) Many rivers. 1021.
Freeman (M. C.) Story of our republic. 4994, 7526.
Freeman (M. E. W.) Green door. 14010 (101)
Freeman (M. J.) Scarf on the scarecrow. 7525.
Freeman (R. A.):
  Eye of Osiris. 16271 (33)
  Willowdale mystery. 14010 (102)
Freeman (R. E.) Castles in the air. 4995.
Freeman (S. E.) Corpvs vasorvm antiqvorvm. U. S. A. 15468.
Freeman (W. S.) Story of music. 157.
Freemasons. *Mich.* Grand lodge. Mich. masonic monitor & ceremonies. 1022.
Freienfels (R. Müller-) *See* Müller-Freienfels (Richard)
Freight claims & transportation law. 1023.
Freivogel (Esther) All around the city. 10923.
Fremantle (Alfred):
  Flattery's foal. 7993.
  Taglioni's grandson. 2749.
Frémont (Suzanne) Au delà du voile. 7527.
Fremont-Smith (Frank) Cerebrospinal fluid. 2012.
French (A. W.) How Leslie loved. 14010 (103)
French (A. W.) *See also* Warner (Anne)
French (Alice) Stories that end well. 15283 (30)
French (Allen) Red keep. 11928.
French (C. D.) Railroadman. 6326.
French (S. J.) Atoms, rocks & galaxies. 8190.
French (Samuel):
  French's oral readings for moderns. 14949.
  Monosketches. 12383.
  One-reel scenarios for amateur movie-makers. 15855.
Frenssen (Gustav) Vorland. 8533.
Freshel (*Mrs.* M. R. L.) Golden rule cook bk. 14010 (104)
Freston (E. H.):
  Golden wedding. 1025.
  Scattered leaves. 1024.
Freston (M. C.) Golden wedding. 1025.
Freuchen (Peter) It's all adventure. 9657.
Freud (Sigmund) Basic writings. 8534.
Freumbichler (Johannes):
  Geschichten aus dem Salzburgischen. 10924.
  Philomena Ellenhub. 1026.
Freund (Ernst) Cases on administrative law. 11560 (43)

Freund (Philip):
  Bk. of kings. 9658.
  Dreams of youth. 11929.
Freund (Richard) Watch Czechoslovakia! 1027.
Fréville (Jean):
  Pain de brique. 1028.
  Sur la littérature et l'art. 1714.
Freyer (Hans) Machiavelli. 10925.
Freytag (Heinrich):
  Contax-praxis. 6327.
  Raumexplosionen durch statische elektrizität. 9659.
Freytag (Walter) Junge christenheit im umbruch des Ostens. 10926.
Frick collection. Frick collection. 546.
Fricke (Karl) Flugmodellbau. 8535.
Friderici (Georg) Charakter der entdeckung und eroberung Amerikas durch die Europäer. 1029.
Friedenwald (Julius) Clinics on secondary gastro-intestinal disorders. 9660.
Friederich (W. P.) Die Schweiz. 14415.
Friederichs (Karl) Okologie als wissenschaft von der natur. 1030.
Friedman (Joseph) Moore's fed. practice. 10095, 11199, 14820.
Friedrich (C. J.) Foreign policy in the making. 11930.
Friedrich (Rudolf) Festliche stunde. 14416.
Frieling (Heinrich) Lebenskreise. 14417.
Friend (E. A.) Ready manual for the daily vacation Bible schl. teacher. 7528.
Friend (Krebs) It was wisdom. 1031.
Friends' Central schl. Centenary fund. Hist. of Friends' Central schl. 6391.
Friendship press, inc.:
  Adventures of service. 10948.
  All around the city. 10923.
  Amer. city & its church. 11075.
  Broken guns. 361.
  Church takes root in India. 7784.
  City shadows. 9047.
  Dinabandhu. 9046.
  My community, my church & me! 8588.
  St. corner. 11036.
  Tales from India. 12293.
Fries (Kena) Orlando in the long, long ago—& now. 4996.
Friis (Rigmar) Familiens haab. 13171.
Frisbee (I. N.) Bus. statistics. 16014.
Frisch (Max) Antwort aus der stille. 4997.
Frischauer (Paul):
  England's yrs. of danger. 6328, 11931.
  Great lord. 1032.
  Love within limits. 12842.
Frischauer (Willi) Twilight in Vienna. 9661, 13433.
Fritsch (Theodor) verlag. Frommer schein und wirklichkeit. 1149.
Fritts (Frank) Fifth ave. to farm. 4998.
Frobenius (Leo) African genesis. 1033.
Froböse (Edwin) Goetheanum Dornach (Schweiz) Bühnenbilder. 13875.
Frocht (M. M.) Strength of materials. 10277.
Frohberg (W. O.) Langenscheidts reise-dolmetscher. Schwedisch. 1034.
Frohman (Daniel) Encore. 1035.
Froin (Georges):
  Pression solaire. 1036.
  Pression solaire et astrophysique. 1037.
Frondaie (Pierre) *pseud.* Port Arthur. 3765.
Frondaie (Pierre) *pseud.* *See also* Fraudet (René)
Frontier press co. Lincoln liby. of essential information. 8749.
Frossard (L. O.) Désert au village. 9662.
Frost (E. C.) Peffley—Peffly—Pefley families in America. 10927.
Frost (H. W.) Who is the Holy Spirit? 6329.
Frost (Karl) Laubgehölze (Die) 6556.
Frost (M. M.) Peffley—Peffly—Pefley families in America. 10927.
Frost (M. S.) Love of earth. 1038.
Frost (S. E.) *jr.* Education's own stations. 1039.
Frost (T. G.) Tales from the Siwash campus. 15568.
Frost (W. G.) For the mountains. 1040.
Frothingham (E. B.) Youth & I. 14418.
Frotte (M. Raitrot de la) *See* Raitrot de la Frotte (Marcel)
Frowein (Eberhard):
  Du selber bist das rad. 1041.
  Zuerst die ponys! 10928.
Fry (M. B.) Safety, your problem & mine. 13117.
Fry (R. K.) Bumblebuzz. 10929.
Fry (S. Kaye-Smith) Valiant woman. 14419.
Fry (S. Kaye-Smith) *See also* Kaye-Smith (Sheila)
Fry (Varian) War in China. 4999.
Fry (W. F.) Inspiration's enigma. 1042.
Fry (Walter) Big trees. 11932.
Frye (A. E.) First bk. in geog. 11560 (44)
Frye (E. G.) Breakfast with the risen Lord. 6330.

Frye (T. A.) First bk. in geog. 11560 (44)
Fryer (B. N.) Bruce Rogers & the figurehead of the Joseph Conrad. 13172.
Fryer (J. E.):
  Community activities. 12847.
  Community helpers. 12848.
  Community interests. 12849.
Fryer (W. T.):
  Readings on personal property. 14420.
  Readings on the study of law & the Anglo-American legal system. 223.
Fryxell (Fritiof) Tetons (The) 10930.
Fuchs (J. R.) Husband's tribute to his wife. 11933.
Fuchs (Karl) Gärfutter. 10931.
Fuchs (Paul) Feuerungstechnik mit steinkohlen Oberschlesiens. 10932.
Fuchslocher (Eugen) Pumpen (Die) 8807.
Führer (Rudolf) Grundlagen der fernsprechschaltungstechnik. 8536.
Fülöp-Miller (René) Triumph over pain. 12391.
Fürst (Albert) nachf., C. Uhrig. Germanische funde der völkerwanderungszeit aus Krefeld. 2857.
Fürstner, ltd. Rosenkavalier (Der) 7197 (92), 8172 (31)
Füsgen (Peter) Richten der geschütze. 9174.
Füssli (Orell) verlag:
  Auto, fahrten und gefährten. 1154.
  Blaue diamant. 15757.
  Carlotta Torresani. 15665.
  Drei wege ins leben. 3890.
  Einsamer himmel. 15666.
  Opfer (Das) 4005.
  Ortsfesten anlagen elektrischer bahnen. 16033.
  Sie irren, herr staatsanwalt! 3136.
  Thomas Platter. 3869.
  Urphänomene der geometrie. 4046.
Fuhrmann (Manfred) Lehrbuch der psychiatrie. 1043.
Fullenwider (E. D.) Pacific northwest. 12158.
Fuller (B. A. G.):
  Hist. of ancient & medieval philos. 3766.
  Hist. of modern philos. 3767.
Fuller (C. A.):
  Air conditioning. 10933.
  Air conditioning hdbk. 11934.
Fuller (F. L.) My half cent. as an inventor. 6331.
Fuller (R. B.) Nine chains to the moon. 10934.
Fuller (Sam) Make up & kiss. 15569.
Fuller (T. O.):
  Bridging the racial chasms. 1044.
  Story of the church life among negroes in Memphis, Tenn. 13173.
Fulling (E. H.) Longevity of plants. 6703.
Fullington (J. F.) New college omnibus. 6332.
Fullman (Charles) Spain between death & birth. 8820.
Fulton (J. F.):
  Physiology of the nervous system. 9663.
  Sir Kenelm Digby. 3768.
Fulton (R. E.) One man caravan. 1045.
Funaroff (Sol) Spider & the clock. 11935.
Funck-Brentano (Frantz):
  Brigands (Les) 1046.
  Cour du Roi soleil. 3769.
  Richelieu. 9664.
  Société au moyen age. 1047.
Funk (C. E.) What's the name, please? 1048.
Funk (I. K.) Funk & Wagnalls new Stand. dict. of the Engl. lang. 5000.
Funk (W. J.):
  It might be verse. 6333.
  When the merry-go-round breaks down! 13174.
Funk & Wagnalls co.:
  Alliance ready ref. stand. dict. of the Engl. lang. 8494.
  Amateur guncraftsman. 7608.
  Australia advances. 3680.
  Bks. on wheels. 12233.
  Concise stand. dict. of the Engl. lang. 7197 (23)
  Desk stand. dict. of the Engl. lang. 4968.
  Funk & Wagnalls new Stand. dict. of the Engl. lang. 1049, 5000.
  Funk & Wagnalls new standard encycl. yr. bk. for 1937. 9665.
  Hockey, the fastest game on earth. 15512.
  How to choose the right vocation. 14788.
  How to live. 9640.
  Let's set the table. 14728.
  Men wanted. 15850.
  Modern fiction. 2148.
  My England. 7984.
  My Scotland. 1864.
  My Wales. 718.
  New comprehensive stand. dict. of the Engl. lang. 2192.
  New internatl. yr. bk. 8868.
  New Schaff-Herzog encycl. of religious knowledge. 9240 (71), 14010 (166).
  Our wonderful world. 1236.

  - Perfect calendar for every yr. of the Christian era. 7509.
  - Pract. Stand. dict. of the Engl. lang. 2414, 7884.
  - Real America in romance. 11560 (80), 14010 (151)
  - Road to anywhere. 15851.
  - Self-development. 14183.
  - She strives to conquer. 1981.
  - Some still live. 9140.
  - Standard dict. of the Engl. lang. 10631 (114)
  - This flying game. 15314.
  - This was Sandra. 13922.
  - Through the overcast. 13347.
  - Trial of Helen McLeod. 13611.
  - Unflinching. 6113.
  - Valid or forged? 8679.
  - What's the name, please? 1048.
  - When the merry-go-round breaks down! 13174.
  - Windbreak. 12941.
- Funk & Wagnalls new Stand. dict. of the Engl. lang. 1049, 5000.
- Funk & Wagnalls new standard encycl. yr. bk. for 1937. 9665.
- Funke (Hermann) Industrielles rechnungswesen. 6497.
- Funke (Otto) Grammatica anglicana von P. Gr. (1594) 10935.
- Furche-verlag, g. m. b. h. Mensch im widerspruch. 3564.
- Furche-verlag, H. Rennebach, k. g.:
  - Christ im leiden. 10345.
  - Junge christenheit im umbruch des Ostens. 10926.
  - Wahrheit als begegnung. 11718.
- Furfey (P. H.) Three theories of soc. 1050.
- Furlong (P. J.) Old world & America. 1051.
- Furman (Lee) inc.:
  - Arabian antic. 15539.
  - Blood & steel. 11185.
  - Castaway boats. 11401.
  - Death cancels the evidence. 9949.
  - Death in a white tie. 15839.
  - Hell's acres. 5535.
  - I followed gold. 16177.
  - Man from Cook's. 10682.
  - Moon & the wind. 485.
  - Poolroom. 10248.
  - Quest of the golden fly. 10010.
  - Sunrise by request. 13598.
  - Trail trouble. 3708.
- Furnas (C. C.) Man, bread & destiny. 1052.
- Furnas (S. M.) Man, bread & destiny. 1052.
- Furniss (E. S.) Money & banking in the U. S. 16001.
- Furon (Raymond) Perse (La) 5001.
- Furrow press. Children of the Emek. 368.
- Fuson (H. H.) Hist. of the Fuson family. 6334.
- Fuson family assn. of America. Hist. of the Fuson family. 6334.
- Fuss (Peter) Brasilien. 11936.
- Futrelle (Jacques) High hand. 15283 (31)
- Futrelle (May):
  - High hand. 15283 (31)
  - Secretary of frivolous affairs. 15283 (32)
- Fux (Adolf) Unseres Herrgotts verschupfte lehensleute. 1053.
- Gabalda (J.) et cie. Gégraphie de la Palestine. 10634.
- Gabele (Anton) Talisman. 3770.
- Gablenz (C. A., *freiherr* von) D-ANOY bezwingt den Pamir. 3771.
- Gabriel (R. H.) Rise of Amer. democracy. 3592.
- Gabrielle, *pseud.* *See* Parks (Georgina)
- Gabrilowitsch (C. C.) My husband Gabrilowitsch. 14421.
- Gabucci (Agostino) Origine e storia del clarinetto. 9666.
- Gachons (Jacques des) *See* Des Gachons (Jacques)
- Gadamer (J.) Anleitung zur qualitativen analyse. 10750.
- Gaddis (Peggy):
  - Hussy (The) 8537.
  - Nine o'clock parade. 1054.
- Gadow (F. W.) & sohn. Carl Barth. 12656.
- Gaebelein (A. C.):
  - As it was—so shall it be. 1055.
  - Hope of the ages. 14422.
- Gaebelein (A. C.) inc.:
  - As it was—so shall it be. 1055.
  - End from the beginning. 12458.
  - Hope of the ages. 14422.
- Gaede (W. R.):
  - Cordon German wordbook. 6875.
  - Lachende dichter. 2494.
  - Olympischen spiele. 5154.
- Gaehtgens (Gerhard) Vitaminhaushalt in der schwangerschaft. 5002.
- Gág (Wanda) Snow White & the seven dwarfs. 10936.
- Gagey (E. M.) Ballad opera. 1056.
- Gagliardo (Domenico) Instalment lending & saving tables. 9522.
- Gahl (Richard) Franziskanische miniaturen. 2691.
- Gaillard (Robert) Chateau de sable. 14423.
- Gailor (T. F.) Some memories. 1057.
- Gaither (F. O. J.) Little Miss Cappo. 1058.
- Gajdos (Alfred) Urticaire et histamine. 3734.
- Galbraith (J. K.) Modern competition & bus. policy. 9554.

- Gale (A. S.) New analytic geom. 8015.
- Gale (Elizabeth) Ellen Drew. 14424.
- Gale (H. G.) First course in physics for colleges. 10077.
- Gale (Martin) *pseud.* *See* Van Doren (Barbara)
- Gale (Zona) Frank Miller of Mission Inn. 10937.
- Galignani (M. Jeancourt-) *See* Jeancourt-Galignani (Madeleine)
- Galipaux (Félix) Souvenirs de Galipaux. 1059.
- Gallagher (B. G.) Amer. caste & the Negro college. 15570.
- Gallagher (J. J.) Church & state in Germany under Otto the Great (935–973) 14425.
- Gallagher (L. J.) Test of heritage. 14426.
- Galland (Theodor) Lehrbuch für arbeitseinsatz und arbeitslosenhilfe. 3060.
- Gallico (Paul) Farewell to sport. 7529.
- Gallimard (Librairie) :
  - Abraxas. 15321.
  - Adam ou Ève. 6040.
  - Adieu Fombonne. 339.
  - Âme enfantine. 7911.
  - Âne culotte. 327.
  - Apocalypse. 11914.
  - Arche de Noé. 10456.
  - Au delà du nationalisme. 10055.
  - Aux couleurs de Rome. 9924.
  - Baba Diène et Morceau-de-Sucre. 3449.
  - Banque de France. 713.
  - Batailles dans le montagne. 1110.
  - Bigarrure plait. 11010.
  - Blanc à lunettes. 4390.
  - Bourg-le-Rond. 690.
  - Brune. 14990.
  - Canard et la panthère. 128.
  - Carlyle, l'homme et l'œuvre. 7256.
  - Carnets de Joseph Joubert. 9865.
  - Ce bon temps. 10534.
  - Cellules embryonnaires. 12298.
  - Cercle des ombres. 1100.
  - Ceux de la soif. 6967.
  - Charlotte et Maximilien. 4871.
  - Chasse du matin. 2423.
  - Chine capitaliste. 9916.
  - Comte de Buenos-Aires. 789.
  - Conquête de la Bourgogne. 9380.
  - Conspiration (La) 14866.
  - Construction du syndicalisme. 9563.
  - Conte de noël. 1709.
  - Coquillage. 1001.
  - Coquines (Les) 1512.
  - Courrier d'Asie. 1101.
  - Crieur des morts. 1731.
  - Crime de la Rue Royale. 9558.
  - De Jean Coste. 4236.
  - Derrière chez Martin. 10668.
  - Désert au village. 9662.
  - Discours. 954.
  - Discours de réception de M. Jacques de Lacretelle à l'Académie française et Réponse de M. Abel Hermant. 6560.
  - Docteur Z, mon assassin. 634.
  - Du meilleur au pire (à travers le théâtre) 4718.
  - En lisant M. Léon Blum. 2982.
  - Engagés du grand portage. 9561.
  - Èpée du roi. 1920.
  - Ère des tyrannies. 14492.
  - Espoir (L') 4086.
  - Esprit des abeilles. 11920.
  - Essai sur le rythme. 9681.
  - Essai sur l'esprit d'orthodoxie. 9718.
  - Essais et dialogues. 2659.
  - Évasion amoureuse. 2558.
  - Expédition d'Alexandre. 429.
  - Expérience poétique. 10261.
  - Fameux rouleau compresseur. 236.
  - Femme de Gilles. 332.
  - Fièvres de Camargue. 4860.
  - Film de ma vie. 1700.
  - Forcenés (Les) 747.
  - Galigaï. 4253.
  - Garçons (Les) 311.
  - Gardien d'épaves. 1004.
  - Général Baron Lejeune. 960.
  - Gens de la grande terre. 4022.
  - Grazia. 11809.
  - Grosse bête et petit gibier. 439.
  - Guerre des mouches. 10415.
  - Gustalin. 5965.
  - Histoire des révolutions de Cromwell à Franco. 11162.
  - Histoire du Cimetière du Père La Chaise. 2335.
  - Histoires de gendarmes. 220.
  - Hollywood, ville mirage. 1568.
  - Homme et la coquille. 5788.
  - Homme et la côte. 1340.
  - Introduction à la poétique. 8098.
  - Jean Charcot. 5514.
  - Jérusalem à Carpentras. 5331.
  - Jeune fille secrète. 9653.
  - Jeux, sports, et divertissements des rois de France. 3588.
  - Junot dit la Tempête. 1828.
  - Katia. 7430.
  - Lettres à Sophie Volland. 11616.
  - Lettres d'Alsace à sa nièce Madame Denis. 14613.
  - Liaisons du monde. 14154.
  - Lin (Le) 9741.
  - Livingstone et l'exploration de l'Afrique. 10030.
  - Machine à lire les pensées. 1983.
  - Madame Curie. 7419.
  - Mam'zelle Bécot. 3108.

Mangeclous. 15451.
Marceau. 6888.
Marie Mancini. 11332.
Masques sur mesure. 1906.
Mauvaise étoile. 10379.
Mécanismes du cerveau. 7723.
Mérinos (Le) 462.
Mermoz. 13361.
Mes mémoires. 10833.
Monsieur Hitler. 3481.
Monsieur La Souris. 15047.
M. Malbrough est mort. 5800.
Morceaux choisis. 6561.
Mort jeune. 14385.
Mystiques catholiques méditerranéens. 7122.
Mythe et l'homme. 9418.
Nausée (La) 10336.
Nouvelles orientales. 10622.
Odile. 2450.
Opéra politique. 2399.
Oreille au guet. 1224.
Pachitch et l'union des Yougoslaves. 10367.
Paganini, le magicien. 10338.
Pain des larmes. 12296.
Panier flottant. 10063.
Panorama des expositions universelles. 1468.
Paracelse, le médecin maudit. 40.
Paris. 256.
Pensées suivies des écrits sur la grace. 2329.
Perdu dans le gratte-ciel. 12886.
Philippe Berthelot. 369.
Pilotes de ligne. 14442.
Poète regarde la croix. 6121.
Poids du ciel. 14444.
Pour l'esprit et la liberté. 2555.
Précision (1930–1937) 212.
Radiodiffusion puissance mondiale. 1442.
Réflexions sur la littérature. 10473.
Réflexions sur le roman. 10474.
Régent (Le) 9619.
Régulier dans le siècle. 10698.
Rescapés du Télémaque. 10380.
Retraite aux hommes chez les Dominicains. 717.
Rêves expliqués. 9256.
Roman de l'araignée. 9697.
Roman des rats. 1127.
Rose de Java. 1569.
Rouget de Lisle. 1328.
Saisons de l'esprit. 3411.
Samson Clairval. 4893.
Scènes de la vie Hitlérienne. 10064.
Science des hormones. 10280.
Secret des compagnons. 2411.
Sept minutes. 8000.
Soeurs Lacroix. 12527.
Souvenirs du tir aux hommes. 14414.
Suspect (Le) 10381.
T. V. B., les batailles quotidiennes des routes de l'air. 4489.
Tableau noir. 3098.
Terre natale. 10662.
Toute la beauté. 3445.
Tragédie paysanne. 359.
Trahison de Vénus. 9389.
Trois crimes de mes amis. 10382.
U. R. S. S. telle qu'elle est. 10623.
U. S. A. 3730.
Veillées de la tour pointue. 3109.
Verres noirs. 10546.
Virginia. 1702.
Voyageurs arabes au moyen âge. 3033.
Gallinger (O. C.) Game of weaving. 10938.
Gallizier (Flora) Court of Lucifer. 8172 (9)
Gallizier (Nathan) Court of Lucifer. 8172 (9)
Gallois (L.) Géographie universelle. 3110.
Galloway (A. D.) Sampan Smith. 9667.
Galloway (E. D.) Illustrations & preachments in poetry. 8538.
Galpin (C. J.) My drift into rural sociology. 9668.
Galpin (W. F.) Hist. of England. 3772.
Galrup (J. F.):
Calif. bus. laws & forms. 8539.
Lake's monthly installment & interest tables. 8540.
Galsworthy (Ada) Over the hills & far away. 1060.
Galsworthy (John) Forsytes, Pendyces und andere. 5003.
Galvin (C. F., *sister*) Two geometrical representations of the symmetric correspondence, $C_{n,n}$, with their interrelations. 9669.
Gamble (S. C.) Voices from the past. 7530.
Gamble hinged music co. Piano technic. 2646.
Gamer (H. M.) Medieval hdbks. of penance. 14754.
Gandar Dower (K. C.) Spotted lion. 1061.
Gandar Dower (K. C.) *See also* Dower (K. G.)
Gandhi (M. K.) Lettres à l'Ashram. 1062.
Ganley (M. K.):
Careers. 6128.
Opportunity. 4812.
Ganong (W. F.) Teaching botanist. 7197 (37)

Ganser (M. H.) Hist. of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of the Trinity, Norristown, Pa., 1848–1938. 14427.
Gansser (August) Thron der götter. 9775.
Ganzer (Karl) Vierhändig. 3773.
Garber (William) Selected poems. 13779.
Garbutt (R. J.) Diseases & surgery of the dog. 3774.
Gard (Carroll) Writing past & present. 1063.
Garden City pub. co.:
  Bk. of Oriental lit. 9822.
  Children on the map. 14998.
  Cinderella. 15211.
  Complete bk. of Engl. 4453.
  Engl. furniture from Gothic to Sheraton. 498.
  Modern embroidery. 5132.
  Mostly about Mutt. 14695.
  New York, the World's fair city. 2084.
  Ring Lardner's best stories. 9925.
  Stand. bk. of celebrated musicians, past & present. 3246.
  Studio ann. of fine art in color. 5743.
Gardiner (C. F.) Doctor at Timberline. 13175.
Gardiner (F. M.) Wings on the ice. 15571.
Gardiner (G. L.) How you can get a job. 1064.
Gardiner (L. A.) Anal. of achievement in prins. applied to the nursing practice of first yr. students in schls. of nursing. 6335.
Gardner (C. S.) Chinese traditional historiography. 7531.
Gardner (E. H.) Effective collection methods. 13122.
Gardner (E. S.):
  Case of the shoplifter's shoe. 11937.
  Case of the substitute face. 6336.
Gardner (G. K.) Selection of cases & materials on the law of contracts. 11938.
Gardner (H. B.) *jr.* R. I. annot. to the Restatement of the law of conflict of laws. 7220.
Gardner (H. J.) Both sides of the microphone. 5103.
Gardner (R. E.) Amer. arms & arms makers. 11939.
Gardo (Lul) Cossack fury. 14428.
Garell (Ingvar) Sådan är han, Mr. G. 9670.
Garis (H. R.):
  Buddy at Lost River. 10939.
  Johnnie & Billie Bushytail. 14010 (105)
  Sammie & Susie Littletail. 14010 (106)
  Teddy & the mystery parrot. 10940.
  Uncle Wiggily's surprises. 14429.
Garis (Lilian) Mystery of Stingyman's Alley. 10941.
Garland (J. V.) Public speaking for women. 13176.
Garner (B. A.) Mexico. 1065.
Garner (C. E.) Story of Mo. 9013.
Garner (Elvira) Ezekiel travels. 13177.
Garner (J. W.):
  Introd. to polit. science. 5912 (32)
  Our govt. 9671.
Garnett (Constance) Crime & punishment. 15519.
Garnett (Roger) *pseud.* *See* Morland (Nigel)
Garraghan (G. J.):
  Hist. of the Kickapoo mission & parish. 5046.
  Jesuits of the middle U. S. 14430.
Garrard (L. H.) Wah-to-yah & the Taos trail. 5004.
Garrard (Phillis) Banana tree house. 13178.
Garratt (G. A.) Wood preservation. 3930.
Garratt (G. T.) Mussolini's Roman empire. 7532, 10942.
Garretson (M. S.) Amer. bison. 7533.
Garrett (A. R.) Prison educa. 8541.
Garrett (Dorothy) Bk. of college verse, 1938. 7534.
Garrett & Massie, inc.:
  Archibald Cary of Ampthill. 384.
  Early Amer. doorways. 1015.
  Flying feathers. 260.
  Hermitage. 6476.
  Landmarks of Richmond. 8986.
  Legends of Loudoun. 9203.
  Old sherry. 13371.
  Thomas Jefferson's cook bk. 6539.
Garrigues (E. E.) George Eliot's Silas Marner. 14010 (107)
Garrigus (W. H.) They found a way. 15095.
Garrison (Aletheia) Impressions of Mexico. 1066.
Garrison (F. H.) Life & letters of Fielding H. Garrison. 12143.
Garrison (H. C.) Europeans are people. 15572.
Garrity (D. A.) Life of Jesus. 5005.
Garry (Stephen):
  Bread. 14431.
  Tonia. 3881.
Garside (E. B.) Cranberry red. 13179.
Garst (D. S.):
  Story of Buffalo Bill. 11940.
  Story of Wy. & its const. & govt. 9672.

Garst (Shannon) *pseud.* *See* Garst (D. S.)
Garth (David) Challenge for three. 10943.
Garver (H. E.) Diseases of the blood & atlas of hematology. 1617.
Gasbarra (F.) Bomber über Abessinien. 8857.
Gask (Arthur):
  Grave-digger of Monks Arden. 11941.
  Night of the storm. 1067.
Gaskell (E. C.) Cranford. 4561 (23), 12750 (29)
Gaskill (J. F.) Gouge. 3775.
Gaspar (Andreas):
  Rákóczi der rebell. 3879.
  Tümmlerjäger (Die) 3950.
  Us (Der) 5497.
Gaspar (Käthe):
  Etwas treibt im wasser. 4561.
  Seele erlischt. 11942.
  Volk allein. 4433.
Gasparotti (E. S.) *See* Seifert (Elizabeth)
Gasparri (Peter) Catholic faith. 12162.
Gassman (Benjamin) A-B-C of the direct primary law. 7535.
Gaté (J.) Traité de dermatologie clinique et thérapeutique. 12628.
Gates (A. I.) Diagnostic & remedial spelling manual. 3776.
Gates (Doris) Sarah's idea. 13180.
Gates (*Mrs.* H. L.):
  High road to hell. 6337.
  Irresponsible. 10944.
  On the side of romance. 11943.
Gates (*Mrs.* H. L.) *See also* Browne (Eleanor) *pseud.*
Gates (J. R.) 1938 suppl. Gates' O. corporation law. 13181.
Gates (J. S.) Live doll's party days. 9240 (27)
Gates (K. V.) Himself. 13182.
Gates (William) Gram. of Maya. 9673.
Gathorne-Hardy (Robert) Wind & the waterfall. 5006.
Gatliff (H. E.) Stations, gentlemen! 9674.
Gatliff (James) Stations, gentlemen! 9674.
Gatmaytan (Leon) Philippine soc. life & progress. 214.
Gattell (B. B.) Light of the mind. 3777.
Gattell (H. S.) Light of the mind. 3777.
Gauguin (Pola) Mein vater Paul Gauguin. 3778.
Gaulle (Charles de) France et son armée. 14432.
Gault (E. S.) Essentials of pathology. 13815.
Gauss (C. F.) *See* Gauss (K. F.)
Gauss (C. W.) Kickapoo. 9675.
Gauss (K. F.) Inaugural lecture on astronomy. 1068.
Gauss (M.) Kickapoo. 9675.
Gautard (Adrien) Traité pratique de comptabilité industrielle adaptée à la mécanographie. 1069.
Gauthier (Maximilien) Masters of popular painting. 7346.
Gautier (Theophile) Mademoiselle de Maupin. 8542.
Gautier-Languereau (Éditions):
  Ailes brisées. 7443.
  Arlette et le surprise. 14722.
  Babiole et ses géants. 7459.
  Bécassine cherche un emploi. 9439.
  Chaîne des bonheurs. 14359.
  Coup d'aile. 3330.
  Homme au pendule de cristal. 8056.
  Il était un berger. 7420.
  Lys dans la nuit. 491.
  Maillon perdu. 9502.
  Mission des Petites bleues. 14330.
  Nane au pays de l'aventure. 9961.
  Petite fille tombée de la lune. 7280.
  Plus loin. 10530.
  Scènes et tableaux. 9318.
  Sir Jerry et l'affreux Léonard. 9687.
Gavens (Henry) Shorter hours—how? when? 8543.
Gavian (R. W.) Soc. faces the future. 11944.
Gavin (Frank) Seven centuries of the problem of church & state. 6338.
Gavitti (A.) Nozioni elementari di musica. 9240 (12)
Gay (H. J.) Computation & trig. 3779
Gay (Zhenya) Sakimura. 1070.
Gay-Tifft (Eugene):
  East of the great glacier. 1458.
  Horns for our adornment. 13183.
  Saga of Frank Dover. 14433.
  Sealers (The) 8090.
Gaye (P. F.) *See* Pickard (P. F.)
Gayer (A. D.) Sugar economy of Puerto Rico. 15573.
Gayle (Newton) *pseud.* Sinister crag. 13184.
Gayle (Newton) *pseud.* *See also* Guinness (M. C.)
Gayle (Newton) *pseud.* *See also* Marin (M. L. de Munoz-)
Geary (M. T., *sister*) Hist. of third parties in Pa., 1840–1860. 14434.
Gebhardt (G. F.) Steam power plant eng. 8172 (10)
Gebhardt (Hertha von) Grüne salon. 8544.

Gebs (E. C.) Neglected opportunity. 11945.
Geckeler (E. O.) Fractures & dislocations for practitioners. 1071.
Geddes (James):
  Coja y el encogido. 16271 (34)
  Promessi sposi. 12750 (21)
Gedye (G. E. R.) We saw it happen. 15335.
Geeting (J. F.) Amer. law & procedure. 12776.
Geffs (M. L.) Under ten flags. 14435.
Géhel (H.) *pseud.* Notre éducation vue d'ailleurs. 5007.
Gehl (Walther):
  Deutsche aufbruch. 1072, 11946.
  Deutsche geschichte in stichworten. 11947–11950.
  Geschichte der antike in stichworten. 11951.
Gehman (H. S.) John H. Scheide biblical papyri, Ezekiel. 5202.
Geiger (G. R.) Towards an objective ethics. 5008.
Geiger (J.) Indikator (Der) 14629.
Geiger (Maynard) Martyrs of Fla. 2295.
Geijerstam (Gösta af):
  Feriensonne auf Grosswieck. 11023.
  Ongene og vi to i storevik. 3780.
  Storevik. 10710.
Geirgu (Albert) Rassehunde. 15575.
Geisberg (Max) Buchholzschnitt im 16. jahrhundert. 1073.
Geisel (T. S.) 500 hats of Bartholomew Cubbins. 13185.
Geisel (T. S.) *See also* Seuss (*Dr.*) *pseud.*
Geisenheyner (Max) E. A. Lehmann, zeppelin-kapitän. 7536.
Geiser (K. F.) New soc. philos. 2813.
Geiser (S. W.) Naturalists of the frontier. 1074.
Geisler (G. M.) Lebenspiegelungen. 1075.
Geismar (Eduard) Lectures on the religious thought of Søren Kierkegaard. 1076.
Geissendörfer (Rudolf) Diagnostisch-therapeutische technik für den chirurgen. 1077.
Geissler (H. W.) Unheilige Florian. 11952.
Geith (Richard) Neuzeitliche weidewirtschaft. 11953.
Gelber (L. J.) Medico-legal text on traumatic injuries. 8545.
Gelber-Lilienthal, inc. Friend of the Mormons. 9871.
Geller (Todros) From land to land. 3781.
Gellermann (William) Amer. legion as educator. 9676, 14436.
Gellhorn (Ernst) Perméabilité en physiologie et en pathologie générale. 1078.
Gellusseau (Louis) Abaques de calcul et de contrôle exacts et instantanés de toutes sections de béton armé. 3782.
Gemmill (A. M.) Experimental study at N. Y. state teachers college at Buffalo to determine a science program. 1079.
General administration Congregation of Holy Cross. Juxta crucem. 3741.
General bd. of Young men's Christian associations. *See* Young men's Christian associations. Gen. bd.
General elec. co.:
  Application of tensors to the analysis of rotating elec. machinery. 14670.
  Instr. for testing elec. apparatus. 8546.
  Transformer eng. 9364.
Genesee bk. club of Rochester. Rochester & Monroe County. 915.
Genevoix (Maurice):
  Bernard. 5009.
  Dernière harde. 13186.
Géniaux (C. C.) Des Causses à l'Aubrac. 1080.
Gentilini (A. V.) Mastery units in ancient & medieval hist. 10891.
Gentles (H. W.) Habits for safety. 1081.
Geographical pub. co. World atlas. 3797.
George (Heinz) Kautschuk. 9677.
George (W. H.) Scientist in action. 15574.
George (W. R.) Adult minor. 1082.
George Peabody college for teachers:
  Contribution of Methodism to educa. in Ky. 3466.
  Critical anal. of the public jr. college curriculum. 3617.
  Procedures in curriculum revision programs of selected states. 4380.
  Relation between current expenditures & certain measures of educa. efficiency in Ky. county & graded-school systems. 4969.
  Severance taxation in La. 3722.
  Some significant applications of math. to the physical sciences. 3624.
  Stage hist. of the portrayal of Shakespeare's character, Hamlet. 13720.
  Study of courses in technical writing. 15563.
  Study of the life & works of Richard Malcolm Johnston. 3553.

Vacation plans for staff members of large city schl. systems. 15412.
George Washington univ. Pan Americanism, its justification & its future. 15469.
—— Seminar conference on Hispanic Amer. affairs. South Amer. dictators. 1083.
George Washington univ. press. South Amer. dictators. 1083.
Georges (J. S.) Introductory math. anal. 14437.
Georgetown univ.:
  Censorship of radio broadcasts. 10005.
  Fed. administrative regulatory agencies. 14685.
  Internatl. rules of the road at sea. 8622.
Georgia:
  Ga. Ct. of appeals. Repts. 5010, 10945, 11560 (45)
  —— Supt. ct. Repts. 3784, 9678, 11560 (46)
—— Ct. of appeals. Repts. 5010, 10945, 11560 (45)
—— Laws, stat., etc.:
  Code of Ga. annot. 6339.
  —— 1937 cumulative pocket parts. 3783.
—— Sup. ct. Repts. 3784, 9678, 11560 (46)
Georgia. Univ. Division of publications. Amer. Lutheranism surrenders to forces of conservatism. 6670.
Georgin (René) Grammaire française. 289.
Geppert (Harald) Erbmathematik. 10946.
Gerahty (Digby) Goose feathers. 9679.
Géraldy (Paul):
  Clindindin. 7537.
  Voir, écouter, sentir. 7538.
Gérard (Francis) Prince of paradise. 6340.
Gerberich (A. H.) Brenneman hist. 8547.
Gerdes (John) Corporate reorganizations. 1937 cumulative suppl. 1084.
Gerhardi (W. A.) My wife's the least of it. 8548.
Gerlach (Hans) Unterfütterung von kautschuk- und metallprothesen. 3785.
Gerlach (Karl) Flüghafen. 5552.
German friendly soc., Savannah, Ga. Hist. of the German friendly soc. of Savannah, Ga. 1769.
Germanische welt vor tausend jahren. 1085.
Gern (Pitter) Reichsparteitag der arbeit. 11954.
Gernsback (Hugo) Breaking into radio servicing. 8456.
Gerrard (T. J.) Marriage & parenthood. 1086.
Gerstäcker (Friedrich):
  Germelshausen. 5912 (33)
  Gerstaeckers Germelshausen und anderes. 7415.
Gerstenberg (Joachim) Thule. 15576.
Gesell (Arnold) Psychol. of early growth. 3786.
Gesell (Georg) Schaja photobuch. 5011.
Geser (Fintan) Canon law, governing communities of sisters. 11955.
Getchell (A. V.) Equity & trusts in Mass. 9680.
Gettell (R. G.) Const. of the U. S. 14438.
Gettys (Luella) Administration of Canadian conditional grants. 6341.
Geuther (Hugo) Blätterteig, plunderteig und deren verarbeitung. 1087.
Gevers (Marie) Ligne de vie. 3787.
Gevers-Pollet (*Mme.* Robert) *See* Pollet (Evelyne)
Gey (Karl) Einführung in die lehre vom schuss (ballistik) 1088.
Geyer (M.) Fräsen. 16160.
Ghéon (Henri) Détours imprévus. 1089.
Ghormley (R. K.) Orthopedic surgery. 11956.
Ghyka (M. C.) Essai sur le rhythme. 9681.
Giandotti (Mario):
  Idrologia della Bonifica integrale. 1090.
  Sistemazioni di un bacino idrografico in generale. 15577.
Giard (C. F.) Groundwork of music. 11957.
Giauque (C. D.) Recreation in church & community. 5012.
Gibbings (R. J.) John Graham (convict) 1091.
Gibbon (Monk) Living torch. 1092.
Gibbons (Cromwell) Bat woman. 10947.
Gibbons (Emma) Someone has been here before you. 8549.
Gibbons (Oliphant):
  Bk. of poems. 14439.
  Various short stories. 1093.
Gibbons (Stella) Nightingale wood. 6342, 6343, 7539, 8550, 8551, 9682.
Gibbons (Stella) *See also* Webb (S. G.)
Gibbs (A. F. X. T.) Royal exchange. 6344.
Gibbs (A. H.) Young prince. 1094.
Gibbs (George):
  Bolted door. 11560 (47)
  Road to Bagdad. 9683.

Gibbs (Philip):
  Across the frontiers. 8552, 11958.
  England spricht. 9684.
  Great argument. 5013, 6345.
Gibert (Henri) *See* Dhaël (Pierre) *pseud.*
Gibson (F. B.) Mountain laurel. 1095.
Gibson (H. W.) Recreational programs for summer camps. 7540.
Gibson (J. E.) Little citizen. 3788.
Gibson (*Dr.* Stanley) *pseud.* Money at your door. 5014.
Gibson (W. B.) Modern conjurer. 9685.
Gibson (W. E.) Living in tents. 5015.
Gibson press:
  Early Pittsburgh Presbyterianism. 14752.
  Highways & byways of the Civil war. 14740.
Giddens (P. H.) Birth of the oil indus. 15578.
Gideon (G. D.) trading as Franklin pub. & supply co. Gram. of the Engl. lang. 1273.
Gidus (Hugo) Contes des sept sages. 3789.
Gielgud (V. H.) Death in Budapest. 1096.
Gierløff (Christian) Stormen i Nordsjøen. 3790.
Giersleben (G. Müller-) *See* Müller-Giersleben (Georg)
Giese (W. F.) French anecdotes. 10631 (47)
Giesen (Adolf) Rote hauch. 15579.
Gifford (J. C.):
  New stories for boys & girls. 5036.
  New stories of life & adventure. 7548.
  New stories of today & yesterday. 5037.
  Red Feather's adventures. 13187.
Gifford (J. N.) Shame. 15580.
Gifford (J. N.) *See also* Foster (Gerald) *pseud.*
Gifford (S. R.) Textbook of ophthalmology. 5016.
Gignoux (Paul) Ski français. 33.
Gigord (Joseph de) Villes et paysages d'Amérique. 4759.
Gila pueblo. Excavations at Snaketown. 6351, 6352.
Gilbert (Allan H.) Machiavelli's Prince & its forerunners. 9686.
Gilbert (Archibald H.):
  Annot. code of civil procedure of the state of N. Y. 7197 (76)
  Bender's supervisors', county & town officers' manual, state of N. Y. 7197 (38)
  Law & practice in bankruptcy under the Natl. bankruptcy act of 1898. 7197 (22)
Gilbert (D. W.):
  Our chameleon comrades. 15581.
  Our retreat from modernism. 1098.
Gilbert (Dan) Thinking youth's greatest need. 1097.
Gilbert (E. A.) Life insur. 14441.
Gilbert (F. B.):
  Annot. code of civil procedure of the state of N. Y. 7197 (76)
  Bender's supervisors', county & town officers' manual, state of N. Y. 7197 (38)
  Crim. law & practice of the state of N. Y. 8876.
  Gilbert-Bliss civil practice of the state of N. Y. 12346, 12347.
  Law & practice in bankruptcy under the Natl. bankruptcy act of 1898. 7197 (22)
Gilbert (M. S.) Biog. of the unborn. 13188.
Gilbert (Mercedes) Aunt Sara's wooden god. 14440.
Gilbert (Mort) Life insur. 14441.
Gilbert (O. P.):
  Captain had a wife. 1099.
  Cercle des ombres. 1100.
  Courrier d'Asie. 1101.
  Pilotes de ligne. 14442.
Gilbert (R. V.) Economic program for Amer. democracy. 15515.
Gilbert (Robin) Où envoyer nos enfants en vacances? 10288.
Gilbert (Stuart):
  Days of hope. 13189.
  Man's hope. 14443.
  We'll to the woods no more. 15582.
Gilbey (Geoffrey) She's & skis. 1102.
Gilder (R. W.) Grover Cleveland. 5912 (34)
Gilder (Rosamond):
  Grover Cleveland. 5912 (34)
  John Gielgud's Hamlet. 1103.
Giles (J. E.) Nursing in diseases of the eye. 10631 (48)
Giles (Ray) Sleep! 11959.
Gilkey (J. G.) Problem of following Jesus. 11960.
Gill (D. M.) Adventures of service. 10948.
Gill (Gertrude) How to teach poetry. 5017, 6346.
Gill (McCune) Mo. tax titles. 7541.
Gill (Maud) *See* Vinden (M. G.)
Gill (R. C.) Volcano of gold. 13190.
Gillain (Nick) Mercenaire (Le) 11961.
Gillespie (E. A.) 1000 quotable poems. 11778.
Gillespie (James) Introd. to economic botany. 5018.
Gillespie (Susan) *pseud.* *See* Jones (C. T.)

Gillet (C. M.) Md. gardens & houses. 6117.
Gillet (Louis):
  Essais sur l'art français. 7542.
  Paris. 1104.
  Rayons et ombres d'Allemagne. 1105.
Gillham (E. E.) Thimble summer. 10949.
Gilligan (Edmund):
  Boundary against night. 3791.
  House of Tavelinck. 13921.
Gillilan (S. W.) Including Finnigan. 8172 (11)
Gillis (Adolph) Poems for modern youth. 11962.
Gillis (J. H.) Coordinating particles in Saints Hilary, Jerome, Ambrose, & Augustine. 13191.
Gillson (M. S.) Developing a high schl. chem. course adapted to the differentiated needs of boys & girls. 1106.
Gilman (D. C.) New internatl. encycl. 16271 (65)
Gilman (Henry) Organic chem. 3792, 3793.
Gilman (Lawrence) Wagner's operas. 1107.
Gilman (Mildred) *See* Wohlforth (M. G.)
Gilman (W. E.) Course bk. in public speaking. 1108.
Gilmore (A. F.) Birds through the yr. 5912 (35)
Gilmore (E. A.):
  Hdbk. on the law of partnership, including limited partnerships. 15283 (33)
  Illus. cases on partnership. 5019.
Gilmore (H. H.) Jr. boat builder. 5020.
Gilpatric (Guy) Compleat goggler. 5021.
Gilson (Étienne):
  Geschichte der christlichen philosophie. 6347.
  Reason & revelation in the middle ages. 15583.
  Unity of philos. experience. 3794.
Gilwicki (Constantin von) Enteignung des deutschen kolonialbesitzes. 6348.
Gingrich (R. F.) Descr. geom. 10398.
Ginn & co.:
  Amer. people & nation. 11476.
  Arsène Lupin, gentleman-cambrioleur. 7707.
  Astronomy. 14996.
  Chem. at work. 11158.
  Engl. in schl., home, & community. 7749.
  First Greek bk. 5849.
  Philippine soc. life & progress. 214.
  Second-year algebra. 7581.
Ginorio (J. G.) Suplemento bibliográfico. 6349.
Ginorio (J. G.) *See also* González Ginorio (José)
Ginsberg (Hyman) Bus. or commer. law. 3795.
Ginsberg (Isidore) Bus. or commer. law. 3795.
Ginsberg (Louis) Everlasting minute. 8553.
Ginsburg (Jekuthiel) Every man a millionaire. 6245.
Ginsburg (S. M.) Historical works. 1109.
Ginzberg (Louis) Legends of the Jews. 3796.
Ginzkey (F. K.) Sternengast. 5022.
Giono (Jean):
  Batailles dans la montagne. 1110.
  Poids du ciel. 14444.
Giovanazzi (Giuseppe) Culla tra le congiure. 7543.
Giovanni (Sacchi) *See* Sacchi (Giovanni)
Girardot et cie. Petites machines électriques. 7695.
Giraud (M. H.) *pseud.* Sir Jerry et l'affreux Léonard. 9687.
Giraudoux (Jean):
  Amica America. 10950.
  Cinq tentations de La Fontaine. 9688.
Girl scouts, inc. Twenty-five yrs. of girl scouting. 15256.
—— Natl. branch office. Girl scouting in the Great Lakes region. 11554.
Giromini (Dante) Pentolino. 7544.
Girvin (H. F.) Applied mechanics. 14445.
Gischel (C. E.) Fyre-mortar. 1111.
Gissing (George) Stories & sketches. 6350.
Gistl (Rudolf) Naturgeschichte pflanzlicher rohstoffe. 14446.
Givens (C. G.) Doctor's pills are stardust. 9689.
Glachant (*Mme.* Suzanne):
  Vie impersonnelle. 10454.
  Voie de l'abondance. 10455.
Gladstone (Jacob) Ven Yash is geforen. 7545.
Gladwin (H. S.) Excavations at Snaketown. 6351, 6352.
Glandard (Jacques) Technique, entretien, achat, réparation, conduite, vente de l'automobile. 10544.
Glasgow (Ellen):
  Barren ground. 11963.
  Battle-ground. 11964.
  Deliverance. 11965.
  Life & Gabriella. 11966.
  Miller of Old Church. 11967.
  Romance of a plain man. 11968.
  Romantic comedians. 11969.

- Glasgow (Ellen)—Continued.
  - Sheltered life. 11970.
  - They stooped to folly. 11971.
  - Vein of iron. 11972.
  - Virginia. 11973.
  - Voice of the people. 11974.
- Glasgow (H. W.) World atlas. 3797.
- Glass (C. P.):
  - Aux-Italiens. 15283 (34)
  - Brothers all. 15283 (35)
  - Dead men's shoes. 12750 (22)
  - Judgment of Paris. 12750 (23)
  - Man proposes. 15283 (36)
  - Potash & Perlmutter. 4561 (24)
  - Present for Mr. Geigerman. 15283 (37)
  - Raincoat king. 12750 (24)
  - Return to Arcady. 15283 (38)
  - Sympathy. 12750 (25)
- Glass (Carter) *jr.* Va. democracy. 3798.
- Glass (M. F., *sister*) Prince who gave his gold away. 15584.
- Glass (Montague):
  - Aux-Italiens. 15283 (34)
  - Brothers all. 15283 (35)
  - Dead men's shoes. 12750 (22)
  - Judgment of Paris. 12750 (23)
  - Man proposes. 15283 (36)
  - Potash & Perlmutter. 4561 (24)
  - Present for Mr. Geigerman. 15283 (37)
  - Raincoat king. 12750 (24)
  - Return to Arcady. 15283 (38)
  - Sympathy. 12750 (25)
- Glass (R. C.) Va. democracy. 3798.
- Glasscock (C. B.) Then came oil. 6353.
- Glassmire (S. H.) Law of oil & gas leases & royalties. 13192.
- Glassow (R. B.) Measuring achievement in physical educa. 8554.
- Glava (Z. A.) Study of Heliodorus & his romance the Aethiopica. 1112.
- Glazner (J. F.) Geog. of the great Appalachian Valley of Ala. 15585.
- Gleason (E. B.) Manual of diseases of the nose, throat & ear. 14010 (108)
- Gleason (Helen) Manual of diseases of the nose, throat & ear. 14010 (108)
- Gleeson (R. A.) Dominic Giacobbi. 15586.
- Gleichen-Russwurm (Alexander von) Wunderdoktor von der heilsehnsucht der jahrhunderte. 6354.
- Gleim (W. S.) Meaning of Moby Dick. 3799.
- Glendinning (Alex) House in the dunes. 7084.
- Glenewinkel (Hilde) Heim-berater (Der) 3800.
- Glenn (Mabelle) Psychol. of schl. music teaching. 6727.
- Glenn (P. J.):
  - Ontology. 1113.
  - Theodicy. 3801.
- Glidden (M. W.) Long Island murders. 5023.
- Glidewell (J. A.) We have seen His star. 11975.
- Gloag (John):
  - It makes a nice change. 14447.
  - Sacred edifice. 1114.
- Globe bk. co., inc.:
  - Hispanic civilization. 7830.
  - How to write. 13198.
  - Plane trig. 9759.
  - Primer librito de lectura. 6187.
  - Vocational hygiene. 9429.
- Globus verlag, g. m. b. h.:
  - Maria Stuart. 15783.
  - Weisse frau am lagerfeuer. 14679.
  - Wild, bild und kugel. 5312.
- Gløersen (Kari) Frøet blir frukt. 3802.
- Glogau (M.) *jr.* Freibeuter. 15736.
- Glorieux (Pierre) Hernie postérieure du ménisque intervertébral. 1115.
- Glover (E. H.) Janie's bright corners. 13193.
- Glover (Evelyn) Cats & my camera. 15587.
- Glover (H. G.) Poems. 3803.
- Glover (J. G.) Managerial control. 1116.
- Glück (Elsie) Introd. to Amer. trade unionism. 6355.
- Glüntz (Didy) Jeunesses. 3804.
- Glyn (Elinor):
  - His hour. 10631 (49)
  - Reason why. 16271 (35)
- Gmelin (Leopold) Gmelins Handbuch der anorganischen chemie. 1118–1121, 5024, 6358, 9690–9692, 14448–14450.
- Gmelin (Otto):
  - Haus der träume. 6356.
  - Junge königin. 1117.
  - Reich im Süden. 6357.
- Gobbel (L. L.) Church-state relationships in educa. in N. C. since 1776. 9693.
- Gobert (A. K.) Glück durch Sibylle. 5025.
- Godchot (*Colonel*) *pseud.* Arthur Rimbaud, ne varietur. 1122.
- Godchot (Simon) *See* Godchot (*Colonel*) *pseud.*
- Goddard (Dwight) Buddhist Bible. 9694.
- Goddard (Gloria):
  - Complete bk. of games. 4544.
  - Let's have a good time tonight. 5026.
- Goddard (J. L.) Calif. landlord & tenant law & procedure. 1123.

Goddard (K. C.):
  - Chatterbox child. 3805.
  - Children of foreign lands. 10951.
  - Eight fairy tales. 10952.
  - Eight nursery tales. 10953.
  - My little world. 3806.
  - Poems for little ears. 3807.

Godecker (M. H., *sister*) Angelus Silesius' personality through his ecclesiologia. 13194.

Godmé (Jean) *See* Francis (Robert) *pseud.*

Godwin (Sarah) *pseud.* *See* Smith (*Mrs.* Singleton)

Godwin, pubrs.:
  - Behold this woman. 16018.
  - Blondie. 9610.
  - Deadline for lovers. 6753.
  - Double standard. 13971.
  - Fire, fire, burn stick. 3755.
  - High road to hell. 6337.
  - Hussy (The) 8537.
  - Infidelity. 7991.
  - Irresponsible. 10944.
  - Laughter of fools. 8144.
  - Make up & kiss. 15569.
  - Once to every woman. 13033.
  - One reckless night. 12515.
  - Pity the lover. 9651.
  - Satan rules the night. 6945.
  - Somebody's got to want me. 4067.
  - Temptation. 10856.
  - Three men in her life. 4749.
  - Unrestrained. 16080.
  - Watch your step. 12215.

Goebel (E. J.) Saints to help the sick & the dying. 1124.

Goebel (Julius) *jr.* Cases & materials on the development of legal institutions. 1125.

Goebel (Otto) Wirtschaftsganze im blickfeld des ingenieurs. 5027.

Göbel (Rudi) Bibel lebt! 8555.

Goebeler (Dorothea) Wille zum ziel. 8556.

Goedsche (C. R.) Wie geht's? 13195.

Goepp (R. M.) Med. state bd. quest. & ans. 8557.

Görlitz (Walter) Georg v. 1126.

Görres (I. F.) Siebenfache flucht der Radegundis. 5028.

Goerss (D. F.) In the upper room. 3808.

Goes (Gustav) Chemin des dames. 10954.

Goethe (J. W. von) Goethe's Urfaust. 9695.

Goetsch (Wilhelm) Staaten der ameisen. 9696.

Goetschius (Percy) Exercises in elem. counterpoint. 9240 (28)

Götze (C.) Legierungen der platinmetalle. 5059.

Götze (R.) Neuzeitliche embryotomie bei pferd und rind. 11976.

Goffin (Robert):
  - Charlotte, l'impératrice fantôme. 3809.
  - Roman de l'araignée. 9697.
  - Roman des rats. 1127.

Goforth (Rosalind) Goforth of China. 1128.

Gogarthy (O. S.) I follow St. Patrick. 9698, 11977.

Goggio (Emilio) Cuentos humorísticos españoles. 15427.

Gohmann (Mary de Lourdes, *sister*) Polit. nativism in Tenn. to 1860. 14451.

Goldbacher (Lawrence) Injection treatment of hernia & hydrocele. 3810.

Goldberg (Isaac) Wonder of words. 15588.

Goldberg (J. A.) Hdbk. on soc. hygiene. 5323.

Goldblatt (L. A.):
  - Collateral readings in inorganic chem. 1129.
  - Readings in elem. organic chem. 11978.

Golden cockerel press:
  - Mademoiselle de Maupin. 8542.
  - White llama. 8328.

Golden gate bridge & highway district. Golden gate bridge. 7019.

Goldfeld (Abraham) Diary of a housing manager. 3811.

Goldin (A. J.) Prins. of the N. Y. stand. fire insur. policy. 11979.

Golding (Louis):
  - In the steps of Moses the conqueror. 10955.
  - In the steps of Moses the lawgiver. 1130.
  - Song of songs. 15589.

Goldman (R. F.) Band's music. 14452.

Goldman (R. L.) Murder without motive. 5029.

Goldman (Solomon):
  - Crisis & decision. 14453.
  - Golden chain. 1131.

Goldsborough (Robert) *pseud.* *See* Palmer (J. R.)

Goldschmidt (R. B.):
  - Ascaris. 1132.
  - Physiological genetics. 5030.

Goldsmith (A. N.) Radio facsimile. 14954.

Goldsmith (E. F.) Gleanings. 15590.

Goldsmith (Henry) Casein & its uses. 14454.

Goldsmith (M. M.) Double jeopardy. 5031.

Goldsmith (Oliver):
  - Deserted village. 4561 (29)
  - Traveller (The) 4561 (29)

Goldsmith (R. C.) Junior quiz bk. 11515.
Goldsmith pub. co.:
  Daughter of the Coast guard. 3476.
  Dig here! 3415.
  Moon colony. 3485.
  Mystery of the fifteen sounds. 4258.
  Nancy herself. 3502.
  Sacred scimiter. 3486.
  Secret of Tibet. 3487.
  Story of young Franklin Roosevelt. 15225.
  Unseen enemy. 3477.
Goldsworthy (E. A.) Plain thoughts on worship. 7546.
Goldthwait (J. E.) Body mechanics. 1133.
Goldwater (R. J.) Primitivism in modern painting. 15591.
Golladay (R. E.):
  Light in the window. 1134.
  Son of God rides on. 15592.
Golokhvastoff (G. V.) Fall of Atlantis. 9699.
Gompers (Louis) Proceedings supplementary to judgment & execution. 1135, 5032.
Gompertz (M. L. A.) Sleepy duke. 11980.
Gondolatsch (F.) Lehrbuch der stellarstatistik. 2317.
Gondor (E. I.) You are. 1136.
González Ginorio (José) Instrucción pública en Puerto Rico. 6359.
González Ginorio (José) *See also* Ginorio (J. G.)
Good housekeeping marriage bk. 13196.
Goodchild (George):
  Having no hearts. 1137.
  Prisoner's friend. 13197.
Goodell (C. L.) My ministry. 6360.
Gooden (A. H.):
  Boss of the Circle B. 9700.
  Donovan rides. 1138.
Goodenough (A. H.) Grass of Parnassus. 3812.
Goodenough (E. C.) Essentials of calculus. 8172 (38)
Goodenough (E. R.) Politics of Philo Judaeus. 8558.
Goodenough (G. A.):
  Essentials of calculus. 8172 (38)
  Prins. of thermo-dynamics. 16271 (36)
Goodhart (H. L.) Politics of Philo Judaeus. 8558.
Goodheart-Willcox co., inc.:
  Aircraft flight instructor. 14333.
  Pract. & technical electricity. 3340.
  —— House wiring. 11550.
  —— Power wiring (Direct current) 11551.
Goodier (F. T.) Administration of town & village schls. 6361.
Goodloe (A. C.) Star gazers. 14010 (109)
Goodman (David) How to write. 13198.
Goodman (E. H.) Something of myself. 14455.
Goodman (Herman) Prins. of professional beauty culture. 11981.
Goodman (K. E.):
  Economics in everyday life. 14456.
  Introd. to bus. law. 10724.
Goodman (L. B. G.) Ill. voters' hdbk. 1139.
Goodman (William) Trane air conditioning manual. 6362.
Goodnow (Minnie):
  Nursing hist. in brief. 9701.
  Outlines of nursing hist. 8559.
Goodrich (Arthur) Yardstick man. 5912 (37)
Goodspeed (E. J.):
  Apocrypha (The) 15593.
  New chapters in N. T. study. 1140.
Goodspeed (H. C.) Care & guidance of children. 8560.
Goodwin (A. J. H.) Communication has been established. 1141.
Goodwin (Geraint) Watch for the morning. 9702.
Goodwin (J. B. L.) Freddy Fribbs, flea. 9703.
Goodwin (J. E.) Singing pictures. 1142.
Goodwin (Rutherfoord) Brief & true rept. for the traveller concerning Williamsburg in Va. 6363.
Goodyear (Susan):
  College square. 6364.
  Such harmony. 15594.
Goodyear tire & rubber co., inc. President talks to the men. 1772.
Goolden (Barbara):
  Within a dream. 6365.
  Young ambition. 14457.
Gopālakrishnāyya (Duggirāla) Mirror of gesture. 3623.
Gorce (M. M.) Traité de philosophie. 9704.
Gordon (A. H.) Ga. negro. 1143.
Gordon (Arthur) Gramatica castellana. 14010 (169)
Gordon (C. W.) Postscript to adventure. 8561.
Gordon (Caroline) Garden of Adonis. 1144.
Gordon (Elizabeth) Flower children. 15283 (39)
Gordon (Jack) How to publish your own music successfully. 8562.
Gordon (Jack) pub. co. How to publish your own music successfully. 8562.

Gordon (Julius) Pity the persecutor. 10956.
Gordon (Lincoln) Public corp. in Gt. Brit. 7547.
Gordon (R. W.) Pathfinder course in executive acctg. 6574.
Gordon (S. A.) Lewises, Meriwethers & their kin. 10660.
Gordon (S. M.) Dental science & dental art. 13199.
Gordon-Clark (A. A.) Death is no sportsman. 11982.
Gore (H. M.) Skiing. 13200.
Gore (William) Mystery of the painted nude. 5033.
Gorer (G. E.) Himalayan village. 14458.
Gorham (John) My daily dollars. 5034.
Gorki (Maxim) Specter. 6366.
Gorny (Hein) Kamera auf skiern. 6367.
Gortner (R. A.) Outlines of biochemistry. 10957.
Gorton (F. R.) Physics of today. 8356.
Goslin (O. P.) You & your hospitals. 11983.
Goslin (R. A.) You & your hospitals. 11983.
Gosnell (C. F.) Spanish personal names. 13201.
Gospel advocate co.:
    Commentary on the Gospel by Mark. 11853.
    Guide to child activity. 2992.
    Hardeman-Bogard debate. 14503.
    Tulsa lectures. 11534.
Gospel trumpet co.:
    King's parables. 5227.
    New Testament church. 2514.
    Nkosi. 4590.
    Prayer meetings that made hist. 13497.
    Tread of yrs. 14200.
Goss (Madeleine) Deep-flowing brook. 13202.
Gosse (Philip) St. Helena, 1502–1938. 15595.
Gosset (Léon) Tout Paris par l'image. 1145.
Gothe (Otto) Backtorf. 6368.
Gotshalk (D. W.) Structure & reality. 1146.
Gottlieb (Bernhard) Biology & path. of the tooth & its supporting mechanism. 13072.
Gottlieb (H. J.) Robert Burton's knowledge of Engl. poetry. 1147.
Gottron (Adam) Kirchenmusik und liturgie. 3813.
Gottschalk (—) Larousse gastronomique. 10090.
Gottschalk (Louis) Lafayette joins the Amer. army. 1148.
Gottschling (Erich) Frommer schein und wirklichkeit. 1149.
Goudal (Jean) Ninon de Lanclos. 1150.
Goudeket (Gabrielle) Jumelle noire. 14459.
Goudeket (Gabrielle) *See also* Colette, *pseud.*
Goudge (Elizabeth) Towers in the mist. 8563.
Goudy (F. W.) Bibliography of the Village press. 7359.
Gough (Clifford) Sixty selected poems & songs for our little ones. 1151.
Gould (C. S.) Flash lights on Fla. 14460.
Gould (D. F.) Beyond the shining mountains. 11984.
Gould (David):
    Amer. voices, 1935. 14042.
    Biographical dict. of contemporary poets. 10958.
Gould (G. M.) Life & letters of Edmund Clarence Stedman. 4561 (25)
Gould (K. M.) Windows on the world. 13203.
Gould (L. S.) Life & letters of Edmund Clarence Stedman. 4561 (25)
Gounouilhou (Gustave) Histoires bordelaises. 14461.
Gouraud (*Général*) Lyautey. 9705.
Govan (C. N.):
    House with the echo. 1152.
    Narcissus an' de chillun. 14462.
    Plantation murder. 5035.
Goverts (H.) verlag, g. m. b. h.:
    Schwarze weide. 1661.
    Vom winde verweht. 2074.
Gowdy (M. J.) Elem. practical mechanics. 8669.
Gowen (Emmett) Old Hell. 1153.
Goya (Francisco de):
    Désastres de la guerre. 11902.
    Fifty drawings by Francisco Goya. 11513.
    Schrecknisse des krieges. 11729.
Grab (Werner) Vitamine und hormone. 3814.
Grabenhorst (Georg) Unbegreifliches herz. 3815.
Graber (Alfred) Auto, fahrten und gefährten. 1154.
Grabhorn press:
    Henry R. Wagner's The plains & the Rockies. 5813.
    Letters from the Sandwich Islands. 6122.
    Phœnixiana. 6215.
Gracian (Baltasar) Courtisan, L'honnête homme, Le héros. 338.

Graduate schl. of banking. Philos. background of current economic & social problems. 11172.
Gradwohl (R. B. H.) Clinical lab. methods & diagnosis. 14463.
Grady (W. E.):
  New stories for boys & girls. 5036.
  New stories of life & adventure. 7548.
  New stories of today & yesterday. 5037.
Graebner (Martin) Lord's prayer & the Christian life. 3816.
Graebner (Theodore) Borderland of right & wrong. 8564.
Graef (Richard) Yes, Father. 15997.
Graefe (Axel von) Iran, das neue Persien. 5038.
Graefe (J. E.) Christ & the Hindu heart. 6369.
Graeme (Bruce) Mystery on the Queen Mary. 3817.
Graf (Ernest) Cross & the altar. 6370.
Graf (Nelly) Air stewardess. 11985.
Graf (Otto) Versuche über den einfluss der gestalt der enden von aufgeschweissten laschen. 5039.
Gragg (C. I.) Problems in retailing. 1897.
Graham (A. W.) Lost river. 5040.
Graham (B. J. W.) Ministry of fifty yrs. 13204.
Graham (Benjamin) Storage & stability. 1155.
Graham (Dorothy) Chinese gardens. 5041.
Graham (F. D.):
  Audels engineers & mechanics guide. 1156, 1157, 7549, 7550.
  Audels new elec. liby. 1158, 3818, 5042, 8565, 9706.
  Audels plumbers & steam fitters guide. 3819–3822.
Graham (Gwethalyn) Swiss sonata. 5043, 6371.
Graham (J. R.) *jr.* Divine unfolding. 13205.
Graham (J. W.) Excavations at Olynthus. 8999.
Graham (Philip) Life & poems of Mirabeau B. Lamar. 1159.
Graham (W. J.) Acctg. in law practice. 9707.
Graham (Winston) Giant's chair. 5044.
Grahame (Kenneth) Reluctant dragon. 16079.
Grainger (Boyne) Jester's reign. 3823.
Gram (K.) Nytteplanter. 1160.
Gramercy pub. co.:
  Air stewardess. 11985.
  But not farewell. 14184.
  Castle in the moonlight. 10432.
  Dream no more. 6120.
  Embassy ball. 9320.
  Fair flowering. 12745.
  Follow your heart. 5333.
  Isle of hope. 15921.
  Late blossoming. 6799.
  Let courage increase. 2879.
  Love comes home. 12454.
  Make believe. 9797.
  One & only. 7992.
  Romance recaptured. 9589.
  Romance round the corner. 15853.
  Song in my heart. 9590.
  Southern moon. 11869.
  Spring by the river. 6043.
  Strictly feminine. 9617.
  Sweet & lovely. 9334.
  Young doctor. 12957.
  Young nurse. 9587.
Gramm (C. H.) Germans in New Brunswick, N. J. 11986.
Gramont (Élisabeth de) *See* Clermont-Tonnerre (É. de G., *duchesse* de)
Gramsch (Werner) Billigkeit im recht. 15596.
Grand lodge of masons in Mass. Proceedings. 13206–13208.
Grand mémento encyclopédique Larousse. 9708.
Grander (Claude) 30 stunden französisch für anfänger. 6418.
Grandes endémies tropicales. 3824.
Grandori (Luigia) Corso di scienze naturali e igiene. 9709.
Grandori (Remo) Corso di scienze naturali e igiene. 9709.
Grange (H. E.) Zuppke of Ill. 1161.
Grange (Red) *See* Grange (H. E.)
Granier (Jean) Éléments d'électrotechnique. 1162.
Grant (D. E.) Air carrier's liability in comparative law. 6544.
Grant (E. L.):
  Prins. of eng. economy. 8566.
  —— Problems. 10959.
Grant (Elihu) Haverford symposium on archaeology & the Bible. 3825.
Grant (G. H.) Take to the boats. 5045.
Grant (Gordon) Rime of the ancient mariner. 13209.
Grant (H. J.) for the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day saints. Short hist. of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day saints. 9460.
Grant (H. J.) trustee-in-trust of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day saints. Cent. of Mormonism in Great Britain. 11897.
Grant (J. C. B.) Method of anat. 1163.
Grant (Joan) Winged Pharaoh. 1164, 6372.

- Grant (Owsley) Why grow old? 3584.
- Grant (P. M.) Youth in the toils. 5090.
- Grant (V. W.) Psychol. optics. 6373.
- Graphic arts press, inc. Soc. security act in operation. 3370.
- Graphic arts pub. co. Photolithography & offset ptg. 2014.
- Grappe (Georges) Art (L') 16271 (74)
- Gras (N. S. B.) Mass. first natl. bank of Boston. 1165.
- Grasset (Bernard) Éditions:
  - À la six quat'deux. 4257.
  - Abdi. 4142.
  - Amica America. 10950.
  - Anna, premier visage. 14044.
  - Aristide Maillol. 3607.
  - Astrologie scientifique. 10228.
  - Besoin de grandeur. 14957.
  - Boréal. 10539.
  - Centaure de Dieu. 9933.
  - Cinq tentations de La Fontaine. 9688.
  - Cloud, le communiste à la page. 971.
  - Conseils à un jeune Francais partant pour l'Angleterre. 11014.
  - Correspondance. 4772.
  - Côte de Jade. 9513.
  - Cour du Roi soleil. 3769.
  - Crimes de Staline. 4465.
  - Dame en noir. 5399.
  - Dans la Casbah. 910.
  - De cape de d'épée. 14914.
  - Dés sont jetés. 10862.
  - Douce lumière. 3446.
  - Drame de Marcel Proust. 4100.
  - Eau, ma grande amie. 3113.
  - Égypte millénaire et vivante. 7786.
  - En écoutant Cézanne, Dégas, Renoir. 11501.
  - Enfant sauvage. 14813.
  - Fanatiques (Les) 3427.
  - Fantômes de la solitude. 11166.
  - Farce de la main tendue. 238.
  - Féerie de la rue. 830.
  - Feu aux poudres. 3963.
  - Fille américaine de monsieur Vincent, Anne-Élisabeth Seton. 15973.
  - Fin des haricots. 15136.
  - Fin des monstres. 9595.
  - Frère bourgeois mourez-vous? 9341.
  - Géographie de mille hectares. 201.
  - Gerbe des forces. 518.
  - Grand-cap. 4147.
  - Heure qu'il est. 11200.
  - Histoires vraies. 4770.
  - Hiver au coin du feu. 3605.
  - Honorable paix japonaise. 14364.
  - Itinéraire de Yougoslavie. 10501.
  - Japon en Chine. 15722.
  - Jardin vers l'Est. 7998.
  - Judas. 14304.
  - Léon XIII. 3866.
  - Lettres à Henry de Castries. 9652.
  - Machiavel et nous. 4488.
  - Madame de Sévigné et sa fille. 11448.
  - Maïmona. 4161.
  - Mains (Les) 15030.
  - Méditerranée, Mer Rouge, routes impériales. 540.
  - Mémoires de la Tour Eiffel. 571.
  - Nouvelle Arche de Noé. 14305.
  - Oasis interdites de Pékin au Cachemire. 1926.
  - Pas ont chanté. 10783.
  - Paul Valéry. 5490.
  - Petit copiste du Musée du Louvre. 4311.
  - Pic de la Mirandole. 10541.
  - Plongées. 7787.
  - Poème des griffons. 10835.
  - Réveille matin. 2104.
  - Roc-Gibraltar. 4241.
  - Rossignol napolitain. 95.
  - Secret de la république. 15053.
  - Shanghaï secret. 7516.
  - Songes et les sorts. 14278.
  - Témoins de la Passion. 14522.
  - Trois grands vivants: Cervantès, Tolstoï, Baudelaire. 5745.
  - Véritable Robinson Crusoé. 4280.
  - Victor Hugo, enfant. 5293.
  - Vie dangereuse. 14223.
  - Vieux drame. 10861.
  - Voile (La) 522.
- Grassmann (W.) Wasserwerkstatt (Die) 11565.
- Grau (Ernst):
  - Echo der vergangenheit. 7551.
  - Kampf um Grube Hammerkott. 7552.
- Graubard (Mark) Man the slave & master. 8567.
- Graves (Bibb) governor of Ala., for use of said state:
  - Ala. Ct. of appeals. Rept. 5919.
  - —— Supt. ct. Rept. 5920, 11577.
  - Gen. laws (& joint resolutions) of the Legislature of Ala. 25, 3410.
- Graves (C. J.) First Latin. 14464.
- Graves (C. P. R.) Swiss summer. 8568.
- Graves (F. P.) Hist. of educa. during the middle ages & the transition to modern times. 12750 (26)
- Graves (H. F.):
  - Argument. 13210.
  - Types of persuasion. 13211.
- Graves (L. G.) Dict. of food & nutrition. 13212.
- Graves (R. von Ranke) *See* Ranke Graves (Robert von)

Graves (Robert) Count Belisarius. 14465.
Graves (S. B.) Story of Spots Baby. 1166.
Graves (W. W.):
  Hist. of the Kickapoo mission & parish. 5046.
  Life & times of Mother Bridget Hayden. 14466.
  Poet priest of Kan. 1167.
Gravlund (Thorkild) Vejrets folk. 1168.
Gray (A. A.) Hist. of <Lower> Calif. 565.
Gray (A. H.) Men, women, & God. 15597.
Gray (A. K.) First Amer. liby. 5047.
Gray (B. L.) Foundry work. 15603.
Gray (Berkeley) Mr. Mortimer gets the jitters. 13213.
Gray (C. E.) Textbook of anat. & physiol. 12549.
Gray (C. W.) Fundamentals of chem. 11704.
Gray (E. J.) *See* Vining (*Mrs.* Morgan)
Gray (Ernest) Diary of a surgeon in the yr. 1751–1752. 1169.
Gray (I. E.) Lab. directions for Comparative vertebrate anat. 11987.
Gray (J. M.) Cut from the loaf. 1170.
Gray (James) Wings of great desire. 11988.
Gray (M. A.) My little missionary! 14467.
Gray (Thomas) Elegy written in a country churchyard. 4561 (29)
Gray (W. H.) Psychol. of elem. schl. subjects. 3826.
Gray (W. S.):
  Centerville. 12022.
  Development of meaning vocabularies in reading. 5048.
Graydon (T. H.) New laws for natural phenomena. 8569.
Grayson (E. C.) Gardening indoors. 2539.
Grayson (Rupert) Death rides the forest. 10960.
Great cosmic beings. Ascended Master light. 9710.
Great Georgian houses of America. 1171.
Great Georgian houses of America. Editorial com. Great Georgian houses of America. 1171.
Great oaks. My garden bk. 14842.
Greaton (E. F.) executive sec., Me. development comn. Maine. 913.
Greaves (H. R. G.) Truth about Spain. 14468.
Grebanier (F. W.):
  Farewell the banner. 14469.
  Puritan city. 11989.
Grebe (Wilhelm) Neuzeitliches bauen auf dem lande. 10961.
Grebenc (Lucile) Time of change. 7553.
Gredsted (Torry):
  Drengs vilje. 7554.
  Jorn. 6374.
Greef (A. O.) Commer. paper house in the U. S. 11990.
Green (Alexander) Primer curso de español. 11280.
Green (Anne) Anne Green's Paris. 13214.
Green (Frederick) Cases on the law of carriers. 7197 (39)
Green (H. W.):
  Movements of families within the Cleveland metropolitan district, 1936. 9711.
  Real property inventory of the Cleveland metropolitan dist. & Cuyahoga County. 9712.
Green (J. B.) Noonmark. 14470.
Green (Julien) Journal. 13215.
Green (L. G.):
  Coast of diamonds. 1172.
  Strange Africa. 8570.
Green (M. G.) Primer curso de español. 11280.
Green (M. M.) Women in the Soviet East. 10962.
Green (T. F.) *jr.* Pract. summary of negotiable instruments. 1173.
Greenan (J. T.) Everyday problems of Amer. democracy. 10963.
Greenberg, pubr., inc.:
  After the revolution. 1.
  Betrayal of intelligence. 6508.
  Complete bk. of modern crafts. 4282.
  Conquest of culture. 6162.
  Deck chair reader. 6842.
  Golden empire. 11325.
  Gunsmoke. 6145.
  Home bk. of med. 14926.
  Insomnia. 13499.
  Man takes a wife. 3288.
  March of games. 14930.
  Mavericks of the plains. 6602.
  Modern bk. of home canning. 8685.
  More fun for the family. 13494.
  Next cent. is America's. 5449.
  Now I'll tell one. 15652.
  Recreational programs for summer camps. 7540.
  Sam's selling slants. 16205.
Greenbie (M. B.) Be your age! 6375.
Greendlinger (Leo) Finan. & bus. statements. 11991.
Greene (A. M.) *jr.* Pumping machinery. 16271 (37)
Greene (Graham) Brighton Rock. 9713.

Greene (J. E.) Madmen die alone. 10964.
Greene (Laurence) O'Mara. 6376.
Greene (Ward) Death in the deep South. 14893.
Greenfield (J. M.):
  Cycl. of fed. procedure. Cumulative suppl., 1937. 1792.
  —— Cumulative suppl., 1938. 15799.
Greenfield (Mollie) *See* Lane (Thomas) *pseud.*
Greenlaw (Edwin) Works of Edmund Spenser. 15598.
Greenly (A. H.) Poems. 3803.
Greenwood (A. S.) How girls grow up. 5049.
Greenwood (Daphne) *pseud.* Apollo sleeps. 1174.
Greenwood (Edwin) Under the fig leaf. 1175.
Greenwood (J. W.) Can no one understand? 1176.
Greenwood (Roy) Amer. hist. & govt. 9714.
Greenwood (W. J.) Greenwood's bus. desk bk. for executives & secretaries. 5050.
Greenwood (W. O.) Biology & Christian belief. 14471.
Greenwood (Walter):
  Cleft stick. 1177, 6377.
  Only mugs work. 15599.
  Secret kingdom. 9715.
Greer (C. C.) Foods & home making. 10965.
Greer (M. B.) Fun & health. 13216.
Greever (Garland) Three Amer. poems. 5912 (38)
Greever (W. H.) Work of the Lord. 1178.
Gregg (C. F.) Expert evidence. 13217.
Gregg (Elizabeth) Part payment. 7555.
Gregg (F. M.):
  Hdbk. of parliamentary law. 3402 (7)
  Psychol. of a growing personality. 8571.
Gregg (H. S.) At break of day. 10966.
Gregg (J. L.) Metallurgy. 8673.
Gregg (J. R.) Gregg speed bldg. 8572.
Gregg (Norma) Verse & more of it. 1179.
Gregg (R. D.) Influence of border troubles on relations between the U. S. & Mexico, 1876–1910. 1180.
Gregg pub. co.:
  Dictation at in-between speeds. 15272.
  Dictation for transcription. 7197.
  Essentials of bus. math. 2567.
  Finding yourself. 11312.
  Gregg speed bldg. 8572.
  Influence of geog. on our economic life. 5605.
  Retailing. 13700.
  Speed drills in Gregg shorthand. 5296.
  —— Teacher's hdbk. 5297.
Grégoire (Raymond) Apoplexies viscérales. 1181.
Gregory (A. F.) Pioneer days in Crete, Neb. 1182.
Gregory (C. O.) Cases & materials on torts. 1183, 10967.
Gregory (Cottell) Socialized gen. math. 1274.
Gregory (Jackson):
  Marshal of Sundown. 9716.
  Mysterious rancho. 14472.
  Powder smoke on Wandering river. 5051.
Gregory (Jennie) A B C of the vitamins. 9717.
Gregory (R. W.) Productive farm crops. 10091.
Greig (Maysie):
  Debutante in uniform. 14473.
  Girl on his hands. 15600.
  Honeymoons arranged. 10968.
  Stopover in paradise. 5052.
  Strange beauty. 15601.
Greiner (J. E.) Maryland's primary bridge program. 14474, 14475.
Greiner (J. E.) co. Maryland's primary bridge program. 14474, 14475.
Grell (Günther) Kleine segelbuch. 14476.
Gren (A. L. Wenner-) *See* Wenner-Gren (A. L.)
Grenfell (Russell) Art of the admiral. 1184.
Grenfell (*Sir* W. T.) Labrador logbook. 15602.
Grengg (Marie):
  Feuermandl (Das) 6378.
  Liebesinsel (Die) 6379.
  Starke herzen. 6380.
Grenier (Jean) Essai sur l'esprit d'orthodoxie. 9718.
Grennan (John) Foundry work. 15603.
Grentrup (Theodor) Volk und volkstum im lichte der religion. 1185.
Gréville (Henry) Petite princesse. 13457.
Grevin (Emmanuel) Djerba. 1186.
Grewe (Rudolf) Ergebnisse der physiologie, biologischen chemie und experimentellen pharmakologie. 11892.
Grey (Donald) Exiled to heaven. 6381.
Grey (Marjorie) Thunder Hill. 10969.
Grey (R. M.) I, Yahweh. 6382.
Grey (Zane):
  Berger de Guadaloupe. 10973.
  Or du désert. 10974.
  Raiders of Spanish Peaks. 7556.

Greystone press, inc.:
  Golden knight. 506.
  Naked blade. 8346.
  Rebel on the range. 13681.
  This Salzburg. 4853.
Grice (E. H.) Jr. assembly programs. 9719.
Grice (G. W.) Characters of steel & steel. 11992.
Gridley (J. B.) Experiments in telepathy. 11993.
Grieg (Nordahl) Spansk sommer. 3827.
Grierson (F. D.) Covenant with death. 11994.
Griese (Friedrich):
  Bäume im wind. 5053.
  Fritz Reuter. 8573.
Griese (K. Lübbert-) *See* Lübbert-Griese (Kaethe)
Griff-förlaget. New Norway. 5054.
Griffin (A. B.):
  Annot. code of civil procedure of the state of N. Y. 7197 (76)
  Cahill's Consolidated laws of N. Y. 1937 suppl. 2200.
Griffin (Gerald):
  Dead march past. 1187.
  Going home. 13218, 14477.
Griffin (W. T.) Processional ode. 1188.
Griffith (C. T.) Power of diversion. 6383.
Griffith (E. F.) Morals in the melting pot. 11995.
Griffith (E. S.) Hist. of Amer. city govt. 10970.
Griffith (G. W.) Living embers. 6384.
Griffith (*Mrs.* G. W.) Living embers. 6384.
Griffith (L. B.) *See* Griffith (*Mrs.* G. W.)
Griffith (Wyn) Wooden spoon. 3828.
Griffiths (Maurice) Dempster & son. 8574.
Grignard (Victor):
  Précis de chimie organique. 3829.
  Traité de chimie organique. 3032, 9720.
Grimball (M. M.) Record sellers. 16271 (38)
Grimberg (A.) Dictionnaire des examens de laboratoire. 4565.
Grimley (O. B.) New Norway. 5054.
Grimm (Alfons) Neuer buchverlag. 15604.
Grimm (C. W.) Musical casino. 7197 (40)
Grimm (Emil) Ginsterbusch (Der) 10971.
Grimm (J. L. K.):
  Grimms' fairy tales. 1189.
  Märchen der brüder Grimm. 5055.
  Snow-white & Rose-red. 5056.
  Snow-White & the seven dwarfs. 1190.
  Walt Disney's Snow White & the seven dwarfs. 1191.
Grimm (W. K.):
  Märchen der brüder Grimm. 5055.
  Snow-white & Rose-red. 5056.
  Snow-White & the seven dwarfs. 1190.
Grimme (K. M.) Persönlichkeit und schaffen. 3204.
Grimsehl (Ernst) Grimsehls lehrbuch der physik. 15148.
Grimshaw (H. E.) Modern problems in European hist. 13219.
Grinnell (Joseph) Fur-bearing mammals of Calif. 1192.
Grinstead (J. E.):
  Flaming guns. 6385.
  When Texans ride. 5057.
Gripkey (M. V., *sister*) Blessed Virgin Mary as mediatrix in the Latin & old French legend prior to the fourteenth cent. 10972.
Grismer (R. L.):
  A México por automóvil. 7557.
  Pageant of Spain. 9721.
Grisso (F. W.) Sailing the silver sea. 15605.
Grisso (Lillian):
  Old world & its gifts. 15862.
  Trip to the valley of the Nile. 2019.
Griswold (A. W.) Far Eastern policy of the U. S. 15606.
Griswold (Lawrence) Tombs, travel & trouble. 1193.
Gritzbach (Erich) Hermann Göring, werk und mensch. 7558.
Grob (Rudolf):
  Kirchenkampf in Deutschland. 1194.
  Unser bekenntnis zu Jesus Christus. 8577.
Groce (G. C.) William Samuel Johnson. 1195.
Grocery trade pub. house. Food buying today. 7059.
Groebbels (Franz) Vogel (Der) 9722.
Groeck (Hans) Werkstoffhandbuch nichteisenmetalle. 12292.
Gröschel (Wilhelm) Pulpa- und wurzelbehandlung an bleibenden zähnen vor abschluss des wurzelwachstums. 3830.
Groggins (P. H.) Unit processes in organic synthesis. 11996.
Grohmann (Amadeus) Ein reich? Ein volk? Ein führer? 13220.
Grolier club of the city of New York. Early Amer. sport. 1321.
Grolier soc., inc.:
  Bk. of knowledge. 3528, 4698.
  —— Index suppl. 3529.

—— Suppl., 1938. 12880.
Encyclopédie de la jeunesse. 869, 11885.
Lands & peoples. 5764.
Pays et nations. 6579, 7712, 7713.
Sex educa. in the home. 13852.
Groll (Gunter) Film, die unentdeckte kunst. 8575.
Grolleau (Charles):
Berger de Guadaloupe. 10973.
Or du désert. 10974.
Gromier (Émile):
Vie des animaux sauvages de l'Oubangui-Chari. 10975.
Vie des animaux sauvages du Cameroun. 1196.
Grooch (W. S.) Winged highway. 13221.
Grosbert (M. L.) *See* Véla (Claude) *pseud.*
Gross (Hans) Crim. psychol. 11560 (63)
Gross (I. H.) Home management. 1197.
Gross (Josef):
Heimat in Gott. 11188.
Tiefkatholisches leben. 3831.
Gross (Joseph) Conferences for religious. 1198.
Gross (Paul) Sulfanilamide therapy of bacterial infections. 11184.
Grosse (Aristid von) Chemie der metall-organischen verbindungen. 9905.
Grossek (Mark) First movement. 1199.
Grosser-Rilke (Anna) Nie verwehte klänge. 3832.
Grosset & Dunlap, inc.:
Beverly Gray on a treasure hunt. 12864.
Bobbsey twins at Windmill cottage. 7602.
Great moments in Catholic hist. 9518.
Haunted bridge. 1552.
Hawk Eye. 13017.
Heidi grows up. 7066.
Honey Bunch: her first little club. 11463.
Jerry Todd's poodle parlor. 10870.
Jimmie Drury. 6774.
Let's have a good time tonight. 5026.
Mitzi. 1964.
Modern masters. 3985.
Monkey's paw. 7473.
Mystery of Stingyman's Alley. 10941.
Mystery of the locked room. 11070.
Princess & the apple tree. 2059.
Questions & ans. for customs, immigration & law enforcing positions. 7252.
Questions & ans. for postal positions. 3468.
Questions & ans. for rural carrier & clerical positions. 7253.
Secret warning. 7457.
Tom Swift among the diamond makers. 14010 (2)
Tom Swift & his electric rifle. 14010 (3)
—— sky racer. 14010 (4)
—— wireless message. 14010 (5)
Tom Swift in the caves of ice. 14010 (6)
Unfinished house. 4435.
War wings. 14.
X Bar X boys at Triangle mine. 10893.
Grossfeld (Johann) Handbuch der eierkunde. 8576.
Grossman (E. M.) Etcher's intimate album. 1200.
Grossman (J. D.) Anat. of the domestic animals. 10386.
Grossmann (Gustav):
Erarbeiten der aussichtsreichsten aufgabe und des aussichtsreichsten lebensziels. 14478.
Wie? 9723.
Grossmann (Hermann) Unser bekenntnis zu Jesus Christus. 8577.
Grote'sche (G.) verlagsbuchhandlung:
Grüne ranken um alte bilder. 8983.
Heilige jahr. 8142.
Mehr glück als verstand. 8635.
Meister Mathis. 8171.
Schlaue Herr Vaz. 7335.
Sicherheit Indiens. 8916.
Sieben am Sandbach. 8150.
Sieben glückseligkeiten. 7282.
Teufel in Münster. 7744.
Vorland. 8533.
Grothe (Heinz) Wir mit dem spaten. 1201.
Grotzka press, inc. Various short stories. 1093.
Grove (*Sir* George) Grove's dict. of music & musicians. 12750 (43)
Grover (Dorothy) Letters from the Sandwich Islands. 6122.
Grover (F. W.) Pageant of the heavens. 1202.
Groves (E. R.) Good housekeeping marriage bk. 13196.
Groves (R. D.) Forever dear. 9724.
Gruber (Karl) Gestalt der deutschen stadt. 3833.
Grün (Richard) Beton (Der) 3834.
Grünau (Werner von) Letzten inseln. 3835.
Gruenberg (B. C.) Science in our lives. 5058.
Grünberg (H. B.) Neue Ostpreussen. 11997.

Gruender (Hubert) Problems of psychol. 1203.
Gruener (J. R.) Employment & productivity in a sheet steel mill. 10976.
Grüter (Hildegard v. Diepenbroick-) *See* Diepenbroick-Grüter (Hildegard v.)
Grützner (A.) Legierungen der platinmetalle. 5059.
Gruhle (H. W.) Grundriss der psychiatrie. 9725.
Grumbine (E. E.) Reaching juvenile markets. 5060.
Grundner (J. W.) Priesthood. 4425.
Gruner (Nanine) Isabelle et la porte jaune. 3836.
Grunow (Johannes) Wetter und klima. 3837.
Grunwald (Constantin de) Vie de Metternich. 13222.
Gruyter (Walter de) & co.:
  Descartes und die philosophie. 1487.
  Einführung in die theoretische physik. 6930.
  Existenzphilosophie. 7641.
  Klinisches wörterbuch. 6231.
  Lehrbuch der anorganischen chemie. 9796.
Gsell (Paul) Art (L') 16271 (74)
Gstalder (M. F.) Mortgage pools for trust investments. 8578.
Guardini (Romano):
  Herr (Der) 9726.
  Wesen des Christentums. 15607.
Gülcher (Edwin) Ritt durch das schicksal. 9727.
Güldenstein (W. P.) Helium. 1204.
Günther (Gertrud) Letzte sommer. 10977.
Guéranger (P. L. P.) Dom Guéranger. 5061.
Guerard (A. J.) Past must alter. 5062.
Guerber (H. A.):
  Joan of Arc. 5912 (39)
  Story of modern France. 5912 (40)
  Story of old France. 5912 (41)
Guercio (F. M.) Sicily. 8579.
Guerney (B. G.) Romance of Leonardo da Vinci. 10978.
Gürster (Eugen) *See* Steinhausen (Herrmann) *pseud.*
Guest (E. A.):
  All in a lifetime. 6386.
  Between you & me. 13223.
  Edgar A. Guest says it can be done. 10979.
Gueth (Oswald) Mechanical drawing. 1205.
Guggenbühl & Huber, Schweizer spiegel verlag:
  Abenteuer des prof. Gütterli. 1206.
  Abenteuerliche leben des kapitän Heinzelmann. 1308.
  Hans und Fritz in Argentinien. 2677.
  Unseres Herrgotts verschupfte lehensleute. 1053.
Guggenheim (René) Abenteuer des prof. Gütterli. 1206.
Guibert (Joseph) Pèlerin des sept saints de Bretagne. 14479.
Guide de Paris et de la région parisienne de Hermine de Marcley. Guide souvenir de l'exposition Arts et techniques 1937. 1207.
Guierre (Maurice) Seul maître à bord. 9728.
Guignabaudet (Philippe) Voie nouvelle. 1208.
Guiheneuf (—) *See* Yvon, *pseud.*
Guilds' com. for Fed. writers' publications, inc. *See* Fed. writers' publications, inc. Guilds' com.
Guillaume *de Lorris.* Romance of the Rose. 13710.
Guillaume (Marcel) Trente-sept ans avec la pègre. 9729.
Guillaume (Paul) Psychologie de la forme. 1209.
Guillemin (A. M.):
  Lettres de Pline le jeune. 4249.
  Pro Milone de Cicéron. 9462.
Guillemot-Magitot (G.) Aux Canaries. 11998.
Guilliermond (Alexandre):
  Précis de biologie végétale. 1210.
  Sexualité (La) 1211.
Guillot (René):
  Frontières de brousse. 5063.
  Vent de Norois. 14480.
Guinness (Bryan) Lady Crushwell's companion. 15608.
Guinness (M. C.) Sinister crag. 15836.
Guinness (M. C.) *See also* Gayle (Newton) *pseud.*
Guiral (Louis) Obsédés. 1212.
Guiraud (Gaston) P'tite gueule. 11999.
Guirec (Jean) Enchantment de la nuit. 12000.
Guisandes (Jose) Manutención del aeroplano y su motor. 4717.
Guitteau (W. B.):
  Const. of the U. S. 1213.
  Our govt. today. 9730.
Guixé (Juan) Expérience Roosevelt. 7559.
Gulf pub. co.:
  Acidizing hdbk. 7673.
  Pract. geol. of oil. 13656.
  Pract. petroleum engineers' hdbk. 10624.
Gulick (J. H.) Healthful art of dancing. 3402 (8)
Gulick (L. H.):
  Educa. for Amer. life. 14481.
  Healthful art of dancing. 3402 (8)

Gulick (S. L.) Mixing the races in Hawaii. 1214.
Gulliver (H. S.) Out of the bog. 9731.
Gullvåg (Olav) Byrja ei jonsoknatt. 5064.
Gumpert (Martin) Dunant. 13224, 13225.
Gundert (D.) verlag. Rebell von Nürnberg. 14102.
Gunn (N. M.):
  Frühflut. 11547.
  Off in a boat. 9732.
Gunn (Tom) *pseud.* Painted Post rustlers. 14482.
Gunn (Tom) *pseud.* *See also* MacDowell (Syl)
Gunnarsson (Gunnar):
  Advent. 3838.
  Graue mann. 5065.
  Night & the dream. 13680.
  Ships in the sky. 3839, 3840.
Gunther (John) Inside Europe. 1215, 14483.
Gurwit (S. G.) Alias the promised land. 14484.
Gustaf-Janson (Gösta) Stora famnen. 1216.
Guthrie (E. R.) Psychol. of human conflict. 6387.
Guthrie (M. J.) Textbook of gen. zoöl. 13036.
Gutman (Jacob) Three yr. suppl. to New modern drugs. 6388.
Gutmann (B. P.) Record sellers. 16271 (38)
Gutmann & Gutmann, inc. Record sellers. 16271 (38)
Gutt (Hans) Deutsche handwerk in der welt. 1217.
Guy (W. B.):
  Benzoic acid therapy in cancer. 5066.
  Chem. in therapeutics. 5067.
Guyer (J. S.) Pioneer life in west Tex. 1218.
Guynn (H. M.) Pointed paragraphs. 9733.
Guyod (G. Benoit-) *See* Benoit-Guyod (Georges)
Guyon (René) Politique rationnelle de sexualité. 1219.
Guyot (Henrietta, *sister*) Preliminary study on the status of nursing educa. in the state univ. 1220.
Guyot (J.) Cours de physique. 9950.
Gwaltney (L. L.) Christ & our liberties. 8580.
Gwathmey (J. H.) Historical register of Virginians in the revolution. 14485.
Gwinn (R. W.) Fifth ave. to farm. 4998.
Gyldendals verdenshistorie. 13226.
Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag or Gyldendal Norsk forlag:
  Advent. 3838.
  Af en oldgrandskers breve, 1838–1885. 13995.
  Allerede nu. 898.
  Alt kræver jeg. 13385.
  Arv og gæld. 13653.
  Barnesinn. 3532.
  Bronzealderens soldyrkelse. 12908.
  Danmarks middelalderlige haandskrifter. 2212.
  Dumme menner og troll til kjerringer. 1249.
  En av oss har myrdet. 1620.
  En drøj tur. 13663.
  En fremmed så på— 3906.
  Engle blæser paa trompet. 2362.
  Familiens haab. 13171.
  Ferdinand. 4362.
  Ferskvandsfaunaen biologisk belyst. 3228.
  Fire mand og solen. 3990.
  Følelsers forvirring. 1622.
  For lud og koldt vand. 4191.
  Forelskede hare. 961.
  Forjættede land. 13654.
  Fra skriftestolen. 12984.
  Frenzie's indianere. 1677.
  Gamle gaard. 1614.
  Germanica. 13721.
  God lille by. 3567.
  Gode kjøbmannskap. 3724.
  Graa bil. 358.
  Griffenfeld. 2568.
  Gyldendals verdenshistorie. 13226.
  Hvit uro. 2302.
  I sidste sekund. 12856.
  Idag er alt mulig. 2467.
  Impala. 3505.
  Johanniterne og Røde kors. 2939.
  Jorden rundt efter guld. 15306.
  Knus ikke en elendig i porten. 4294.
  Kolonien. 1252.
  Kristen enhet. 899.
  Kvinde kommer hjem. 1250.
  Kvindes kamp. 13824.
  Lærke. 2213.
  Livets elskere. 270.
  Manns ære. 4934.
  Med hevnen i kjølvannet. 3977.
  Med treaarsekspeditionen til Christian X's Land. 3006.
  Medan steinane mel. 4374.
  Men en dag går veien videre! 4048.
  Mig og Johannes. 3009.
  Min billedbog. 4472.
  Monsunbørnene hjemme i Danmark. 75.
  Naar katten er ude. 226.
  Nytteplanter. 1160.
  Øksen henger bak døren. 2024.

Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag or Gyldendal Norsk forlag—Contd.
Offentligretligt erstatnings ansvar. 12780.
— Og så kom borgerkrigen. 3007.
Om begrebet sjael. 13295.
På vivanke. 1251.
Paaskebadet. 1492.
Porcelænsmaling. 13238.
Psykologi og menneskekundskab. 1635.
Retten er satt. 831.
Rike mann. 3551.
Sol over Mexico. 4195.
Spansk sommer. 3827.
Steno, hans livs historie. 12872.
Store søster og lille søster. 696.
Stormen i Nordsjøen. 3790.
Sukkenes bro. 4215.
Svartjord. 4436.
Svømmeturen. 3967.
Takk så var det ikke mer. 3902.
Tobias Nifinger. 536.
Tredjedel af verden. 3013.
Trollhammen. 1924.
Tuberkulose og ernæring. 13118.
Valutaloven af 22. december 1937. 13288.
Vandring mot havet. 3540.
Vejrets folk. 1168.
Vekslende kulturer. 4247.
Vingehesten og verden. 3285.
Vor regering og rigsdag. 13154.
Gyomaï (Imré) Vie douloureuse de Schumann. 9734.
H. (E. C.) *See* Hoyt (E. C.)
H. (R. E.) *pseud.* Apples from Eden. 13227.
Haag (H. B.) Alcohol in moderation & excess. 5811.
Haalke (Magnhild) Dagblinket. 3841.
Haas (A. E.) Elem. survey of physics. 9735.
Haas (G. M.) Daddy Wisdom. 1221.
Haas (L. L.) Jigs & fixtures. 8371.
Haas (Merle) Babar & his children. 12001.
Haas (P.) & cie., k.-g., Literarisches institut:
Geheimnisse der vergangenheit. 6761.
Weltgeschichte. 2215.
Wunderdoktor von der heilsehnsucht der jahrhunderte. 6354.
Habig (M. A.) Why are you fearful? 107.
Hachette (Librairie):
Apollinaires (Les) 3658.
Archer vert. 3152.
Asie, Insulinde, Afrique. 737.
Babar en famille. 9407.
Barras. 10550.
Bibliographie des sources françaises de Feijoo. 735.
Brigands (Les) 1046.
Caroline Bonaparte. 196.
Catilinaires de Cicéron. 3606.
Chefs-d'œuvre de Racine. 2456.
Cour des Valois. 9413.
Cours de sciences. 9378.
Deux petites sœurs. 4015.
Dix ans de Mamichou. 3927.
Empreintes sur la vase. 3407.
Espagne et l'esprit européen. 736.
Europe centrale. 886.
Exercices sur la grammaire française. 121, 122.
Faux témoin. 2289.
Géographie générale. 738, 9548.
Grammaire française. 123, 289.
Histoire de France. 5432.
Histoire du consulat et de l'empire. 1913, 4075.
Hölderlin. 244.
Hors du gouffre. 2750.
Jaurès. 10628.
Jeunesse de Poussin. 3915.
Lapins (Les) 10216.
Lettres de Pline le jeune. 4249.
Louis XIV. 9349.
Lyautey. 5393, 9705.
Lyon n'est plus. 3883.
Lyrisme mythique de Hölderlin. 245.
Mademoiselle Claire et Monsieur Corbeau. 3685.
Mademoiselle de La Vallière. 9434.
Maison à vapeur. 3106.
Marie d'Agoult. 9281.
Marie Walewska. 10171.
Maroc héroïque. 10538.
Maximilien Heller. 494.
Mirage de l'Inde. 426.
Mots croisés latins. 10073.
Mots grecs groupés par familles étymologiques. 1960.
Napoléon. 5433, 10015.
Ninon de Lanclos. 1150.
Nouvelle histoire d'Espagne. 9945.
Odyssée (L') 3600.
Pasteur. 10524.
Pays d'Europe. 2087.
Plume à son chapeau. 3371.
Porte du traître. 10556.
Portraits anglais. 1671.
Premier livre d'anglais. 3587.
Prisonnier de Zenda. 11287.
Pro Milone de Cicéron. 9462.
Quatre jours de guerre. 3363.
Richelieu. 9664.
Roi malgré lui. 443.
Rome. 3712.
Santé des petits. 748.
Sorcier de la mer. 20.
Tarzan parmi les fauves. 9416.
Terreur dans la forêt. 472.
Terrible maisonnée. 9545.
Tibère de Tacite. 4441.
Touky, chien. 3096.

Tout Paris par l'image. 1145.
Trésor de M. Toupie. 810.
Trois cœurs. 9974.
Trois petites Américaines. 10567.
Trois pupilles de Benjamin Stone. 2290.
Vent debout. 3408.
Vie privée de Louis XIV. 10088.
Vie quotidienne au temps de la renaissance. 9944.
Vieille route de Québec. 9520.
Zig et Puce présentent: Le génial Monsieur Poche. 2625.
Hackebeil (Margarete) Schulmeister Thiess und seine jungen. 15609.
Hackenschmidt (George) Fitness & your self. 10980.
Hacker (L. M.):
Amer. problems of today. 15610.
Progressive educa. after twenty yrs. 7947.
Hackett (Signe) Port of refuge. 14486.
Hackler (Otto) Meisterliche vergrösserungen durch tontrennung. 8581.
Hackman (G. G.) Temple documents of the third dynasty of Ur from Umma. 1222.
Hadamovšky (Eugen) Hilfsarbeiter nr. 50000. 12002.
Hadaway (W. S.) Historical landmarks of New Rochelle. 15020.
Haddad (I. K.) Polygon. 8582.
Hader (B. H.):
Cricket. 13228.
Humpy. 3303.
Hader (Elmer):
Cricket. 13228.
Humpy. 3303.
Hadert (Hans) Casein & its uses. 14454.
Hadfield (R. L.) Mutiny at sea. 5068.
Hadley (C. R.) co.:
Pathfinder course in executive acctg. 6574.
Pathfinder course in soc. security acctg. 5614.
Hädelmayr (Roman) Wiederkehr (Die) 10981.
Haemmerling (Konrad) Mann, der Shakepeare hiess. 7560.
Haenel (Erich) Dom und burg in Meissen. 15611.
Haensel (Carl) Bankherr und die genien der liebe. 10982.
Haessly (M. G., *sister*) Rhetoric in the Sunday collects of the Roman missal. 12003.
Häupl (Karl) Gewebsumbau und zahnverdrängung in der funktionskieferorthopädie. 15612.
Hafen (A. W.) Quenched fire. 3842.
Hafen (L. R.):
Fort Laramie & the pageant of the West. 5069.
Recollections of a handcart pioneer of 1860. 13229.
Hafen (M. A.) Recollections of a handcart pioneer of 1860. 13229.
Hagan (Garrett) Digest of land laws of Ala. 12004.
Hagar (M. S.) Forms, rules & gen. orders in bankruptcy. 7197 (41)
Hagedorn (Hermann):
Bk. of courage. 8583.
Edwin Arlington Robinson. 13230.
This darkness & this light. 8584.
Hagen (I. R.) Kjørekaren. 3843.
Hagen (L. D.) Parish in the pines. 15613.
Hagen (Rodolphe) Méthode Hagen. 5070.
Hagendorn (W. V.) Law of suretyship & guaranty. 13231.
Hager (A. R.) Wings to wear. 14487.
Hager (Dorsey) Pract. oil geol. 13232.
Hager (Willmar) Brieftauben. 12005.
Haggard (H. G.) Science of health & disease. 13233.
Haggard (*Sir* H. R.):
Mahatma & the hare. 16271 (39)
Red Eve. 4561 (26), 5912 (42), 16271 (40)
Haggard (M. L.):
Mahatma & the hare. 16271 (39)
Red Eve. 4561 (26), 5912 (42), 16271 (40)
Haggard (Paul) *pseud.:*
Death talks shop. 5071.
Death walks on cat feet. 10983.
Haggard (Paul) *pseud. See also* Weiner (Henri)
Haggard (S. H. A.) Nya. 10984, 13234.
Haggerty (H. R.) Certain factors in the professional educa. of women teachers of physical educa. 13235.
Haggerty (M. E.) Reading & lit. 6389.
Haggin (B. H.) Music on records. 15614.
Hagner (R. W.) Introd. to zool. 12750 (27)
Hague. Academy of international law. Recueil des cours. 1223, 6390, 9736, 14488.
Hahn (J. L.) Tales & travel. 7561.
Hahn (M. L.):
Let's grow. 5072.
Let's stay well. 5073.
Hahn (Reynaldo) Oreille au guet. 1224.
Hahn-Butry (Jürgen) General von Reyher. 12006.
Hahnloser-Bühler (Hedy) Félix Vallotton et ses amis. 1225.
Haiken (Joseph) Dog follies. 15615.

Haile (C. H.) Kenneth Robert's bk. of Gothic rhapsodies. 15616.
Haim (Emil) & co.:
  Fluoreszenzanalyse in der mikrochemie. 1227.
  Stufenphotometrische trinkwasseranalyse. 3078.
Haiman (Miecislaus) Poles in N. Y. in the 17th & 18th centuries. 10985.
Hainchelain (H.) *See* Chassagne (H.) *pseud.*
Haines (E. I.) Exquisite siren. 1226.
Haines (J. E.) Hist. of Friends' Central schl. 6391.
Haines (Paul) Problems in prose. 9737.
Haines (W. W.) High tension. 7562.
Haire (Norman) How to attain & practice the ideal sex life. 2608.
Haitinger (Max) Fluoreszenzanalyse in der mikrochemie. 1227.
Hak (J.) Eisenlose drosselspulen. 9738.
Halasz (George) I'm getting married. 965.
Halbwachs (Maurice) Morphologie sociale. 9739.
Haldane (J. B. S.):
  A. R. P. 14489.
  Heredity & politics. 5074.
  My friend, Mr. Leakey. 1228, 6392.
Haldeman-Julius co. Religious beliefs of our presidents. 11421.
Hale (B. M.) My trip to Europe. 3844.
Hale (B. Worsley-Gough) Learn to be a lady. 12007.
Hale (C. A.) A. B. C. hdbk. for printers. 1229.
Hale (D. E.) Great dane. 14490.
Hale (E. E.) Man without a country. 7563.
Hale (H. Q.) Bishop Jonathan H. Hale of Nauvoo. 14491.
Hale (R. B.) My trip to Europe. 3844.
Hale (R. S.):
  Lang. of economics & ethics. 3845.
  Welded steel constr. 13236.
Hale (Robert) ltd.:
  Anthony Eden. 15700.
  Ourselves & Germany. 7734.
  Over the hills & far away. 1060.
Hale, Cushman & Flint, inc. Schl. for riding. 14664.
Hales (M. C.) *pseud.* *See* Lee (M. K. E. C.)
Halévy (Elie) Ere des tyrannies. 14492.
Haley (C. B.) Doctrines & discipline of the Methodist Episcopal church, South. 13802.
Haley (H. P.) Haley on the Motor carrier act & other phases of administrative law. 15617.
Haley (M. P., *sister*) Racine & the art poétique of Boileau. 8585.
Haley (Margaret) Gardener mind. 1230.
Haley (V. L.) Haley on the Motor carrier act & other phases of administrative law. 15617.
Hall (A. B.):
  Cinnamon saint. 3846.
  Honey out of heaven. 8586.
Hall (A. N.):
  Handy boy. 1231.
  Outdoor handicraft for boys. 7564.
Hall (C. A.) From hoopskirts to nudity. 8587.
Hall (C. G.):
  Mail comes through. 5075.
  Skyways. 6393.
  Through by rail. 5076.
Hall (C. H.) Introd. to seamanship. 12008.
Hall (Catherine) *pseud.* *See* Hall (E. D.)
Hall (D. J.) This other Eden. 15618.
Hall (E. C.) *pseud.* *See* Obenchain (E. C. C.)
Hall (E. D.) Random scenes for Nancy. 10986.
Hall (E. G.) Haverhill herald. 13237.
Hall (E. H.) Dual theory of conduction in metals. 12009.
Hall (Eileen) Fountain & the bough. 6394.
Hall (G. C.) Wadsworth trail. 5077.
Hall (G. H.):
  Central stations. 669.
  Elec. machinery. 4842.
Hall (G. S.) Educa. problems. 16271 (41)
Hall (H. U.) Sherbro of Sierra Leone. 14493.
Hall (Harry) Real estate. 12531.
Hall (I. S.) Experimental food study. 2109.
Hall (J. G.) Diseases of economic plants. 12750 (28)
Hall (J. N.) Dark River. 10148.
Hall (J. P.) Amer. law & procedure. 12776.
Hall (Jerome) Readings in jurisprudence. 12010.
Hall (M. P.):
  Freemasonry of the ancient Egyptians. 15619.
  Twelve world teachers. 9740.
Hall (P. R.) Pattern making. 13508.
Hall (R. G.) Educa. problems. 16271 (41)
Hall (Willard) Tango & rumba. 7088.
Hall-Quest (A. L.) Kappa delta pi, 1911–1936. 5078.
Hallar (Bodil) Porcelænsmaling. 13238.

Hallas (Richard) *pseud.* You play the black & the red comes up. 6395.
Hallas (Richard) *pseud.* *See also* Knight (Eric)
Halle (F. W.) Women in the Soviet East. 10962.
Halle (L. J.) *jr.* Birds against men. 6396.
Hallenbeck (Cleve) Legends of the Spanish Southwest. 6397.
Hallenbeck (W. C.) My community, my church & me! 8588.
Haller (William) Rise of Puritanism. 14494.
Hallet (Mary) Their names remain. 10987.
Hallet (R. M.) Rolling world. 10988.
Hallett (Barbara) Dream's shadow. 1232.
Hallett (David) Beggars' revolt. 4875.
Hallett (G. F.) Dream's shadow. 1232.
Hallett (G. H.) *jr.* Proportional representation. 1233.
Halley (H. H.) Pocket Bible hand bk. 5079.
Halliburton (Josephine) Life's bittersweet. 10989.
Halliburton (Richard) Richard Halliburton's second bk. of marvels. 12011.
Halliday (A. B.) Saint Andrew's golf club, 1888–1938. 15840.
Hallock (G. B. F.) Doran's ministers manual. 13239.
Halmer (Lerrel) *pseud.* *See* Hinton (Lillian)
Halper (Albert) Chute (The) 1234.
Halpin (W. T.) Hoofbeats. 13240.
Halsey (G. D.) How to be a leader. 12012.
Halsey (Margaret) *See* Simon (M. H.)
Halvorsen (Caroline) Handbuch der weberei. 11686.
Ham (C. W.) Mechanics of machinery. 6398.
Hambidge (Gove) Six rooms make a world. 12013.
Hambresin (Léon) Médications de choc en ophtalmologie. 12014.
Hamburg-American line-North German Lloyd. Your trip to Europe. 5652.
Hamel (C. D.) Practice & evidence before the U. S. bd. of tax appeals. 6399.
Hamel (Georg) Integralgleichungen. 5080.
Hamer (O. S.):
    Old world & its gifts. 15862.
    Trip to the valley of the Nile. 2019.
Hamilton (Anne) How to revise your own stories. 15620.
Hamilton (Betsy) *pseud.* *See* Moore (I. M.)
Hamilton (Bruce) Traitor's way. 14495.
Hamilton (Burritt) Mich. gen. corporation act. 1938 cumulative suppl. 10593.
Hamilton (C. W.) Secretarial office practice. 1799.
Hamilton (Cosmo):
    Everyman to his wife. 12015.
    Princess of N. Y. 7565.
Hamilton (E. F.) Adventures in self-help. 10990.
Hamilton (E. T.):
    Complete model aircraft manual. 5081.
    Trick photography. 6400.
Hamilton (Gordon) Soc. case recording. 8589.
Hamilton (J. G. de R.) Truth in hist. 818.
Hamilton (M. A.) Arthur Henderson. 7566.
Hamilton (P. J.) Colonial Mobile. 7197 (42)
Hamilton (Robert) Pit-wit. 15621.
Hamilton (Walton) Price & price policies. 6401.
Hamlin (Scoville) Economic balance or world war. 15622.
Hamm (Ernst) Deutsche stadt im mittelalter. 5082.
Hamm (W. A.):
    Amer. people. 13241.
    Ser. suppl. to Hamm, Bourne & Benton's A unit hist. of the U. S. 7567.
Hamman (Louis) Internatl. clinics. 1462.
Hammann (E.) verlag. Über mich selbst. 7680.
Hammer (B. W.) Dairy bacteriol. 3847.
Hammerstein (Hans von):
    Wald. 6402.
    Wiedergeburt der menschlichkeit. 6403.
Hammerton (J. A.) Univer. world hist. 1235.
Hammerton (*Sir* John):
    Illus. world hist. 15337.
    Our wonderful world. 1236.
Hammond (Arthur) How to make enlargements. 9656.
Hammonds (Carsie) Today's agric. 7568.
Hamon (A. F.) Maîtres de la France. 1237, 1238, 7569.
Hamon (R. L.) Prins. of schl. administration. 13009.
Hamp (Pierre) *pseud.* Lin (Le) 9741.
Hamp (Pierre) *pseud.* *See also* Bourillon (Henri)

Hampshire bookshop, inc. Retreat from reason. 5133.
Hamsun (Knut):
    Liebe ist hart. 15001.
    Ring schliesst sich. 1239.
Hancock (A. E.) Cranford. 12750 (29)
Hancock (Hazle) Caught in the whirl. 14496.
Hancock (L. A.):
    Blood of her ancestors. 6404.
    Christmas gift. 14497.
Hand (H. C.):
    Beyond high schl. 6010.
    Campus activities. 9742.
    Designs for personality. 4659.
    Schl. & life. 217.
Hand (J. R.) Revealed unto babes. 14498.
Handbook of Amer. prisons & reformatories. 7570.
Handbuch der anatomie des kindes. 10991, 13242.
Handbuch der arbeitstechnik. 1240, 7571.
Handbuch der chemisch-technischen apparate, maschinellen hilfsmittel und werkstoffe. 1241, 3848.
Handbuch der deutschen tagespresse. 12016.
Handbuch der experimentellen pharmakologie. Ergänzungswerk. 1242, 9743.
Handbuch der gasindustrie. 5083.
Handbuch der gynäkologie. 12017.
Handbuch der speziellen pathologischen anatomie und histologie. 1243.
Handbuch der weltpresse. 12018.
Handforth (Thomas) Mei Li. 15623.
Handrich (T. L.) Every-day science for the Christian. 14499.
Handwerker-verlagshaus. Deutsche handwerk in der welt. 1217.
Handwörterbuch der betriebswirtschaft. 15624.
Handwörterbuch des grenz- und auslanddeutschtums. 5084.
Handy (Albert) Procedure & law of Surrogates' cts. of the state of N. Y. 5105.
Handy (E. H.) Ice cream for small plants. 1244.
Hanemann (Franz) musikverlag. Organische klavierspiel. 8785.
Hanford (M. P.) Adv. & selling through bus. publications. 6405.
Hanke (Hans) Innere sekretion und chirurgie. 5085.
Hanke (Lewis) Hdbk. of Latin Amer. studies. 1245, 15625.
Hankey (F. M. P.) Villa Victoria. 14500.
Hankey (F. M. P.) *See also* Harris (Frances)
Hankin (E. H.) Nationalism & the communal mind. 1246.
Hankins (G. C.) True stories of N. J. 9745.
Hankins (J. E.) Selected nineteenth cent. essays. 12111.
Hanley (James):
    Broken water. 1247.
    Hollow sea. 10992.
Hanna (A. J.) Flight into oblivion. 15626.
Hanna (C. D.) Methods in paleontology. 4754.
Hanna (Evelyn) Blackberry winter. 12021.
Hanna (F. W.) Design of dams. 15627.
Hanna (Frances) *pseud.* Stay out of my parlor. 8590.
Hanna (Frances) *pseud.* *See also* Nichols (Fan)
Hanna (H. J.) Fundamentals of chem. 11704.
Hanna (John):
    Bankruptcy act of 1898 as amended, including the Chandler act of 1938. 15628.
    Restatement of security. 10648.
    —— Tentative draft no. 1. 14037.
Hanna (P. R.) Centerville. 12022.
Hanna (W. M.):
    John of the mts. 8157.
    Mts. of Calif. 16271 (63)
Hannah (Rabbah bar-bar) Tales. 3849.
Hannay (D. L.) Concord in jeopardy. 8591.
Hannay (J. O.) Lalage's lovers. 16271 (42)
Hannington (Walter):
    Problem of the distressed areas. 1248.
    Short hist. of the unemployed. 14501.
Hanno (Lillemor von) Dumme menner og troll til kjerringer. 1249.
Hannon (M. M.):
    Lang. craft. 7588.
    Schl. is living. 8613.
    Using leisure time. 8614.
Hansa, deutsche nautische zeitschrift Carl Schroedter. Neue deutsche walfang. 15967.
Hansard (Réné) Silver fox. 14502.
Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a. g.:
    Als wir rekruten waren. 10569.
    Bibliographie zur geschichte der judenfrage. 14350.
    Britische marinepolitik. 9039.
    Brook (Der) 15156.
    Chemin des dames. 10954.
    Diesel, der mensch, das werk, das schicksal. 3666.
    Durchbruch (Der) 1619.

  - Ewige trommelschlag. 11043.
  - Forschungen zur Judenfrage. 985, 9647.
  - Freimaurer im kampf um die macht. 12523.
  - Geschichte deutscher dichtung. 5240.
  - Kriegswirtschaftliche jahresberichte 1937. 1342.
  - Landschaft Brandenburg. 12483.
  - Menschen und mächte am Pazifik. 5314.
  - Motorisierungspotential der Sowjetunion. 1286.
  - Parzival. 882.
  - Rote burgen und blaue seen. 2642.
  - Schlacht der weissen schiffe. 14544.
  - Söhne ohne väter. 945.
  - Starost (Der) 8259.
  - Stelldichein der schelme. 2862.
  - Törichte jungfrau. 2863.
  - Vor der angelehnten tür. 2846.
  - Wehrhafte wirtschaft. 16007.
  - Wirtschaftspolitische strategie. 4492.
  - Wolter von Plettenberg. 15373.
- Hansell (F. F.) & bro., ltd. Notarial guide & bk. of forms. 5846.
- Hanselmann (Heinrich) Lehrbuch der psychopathologie des kindesalters. 9335.
- Hansen (A. H.) Full recovery or stagnation? 12023.
- Hansen (Aase) Kvinde kommer hjem. 1250.
- Hansen (H. F.) Ref. hdbk. for nurses. 12024.
- Hansen (H. L.) Accepted dental remedies. 11564.
- Hansen (Harry) O. Henry memorial award. Prize stories of 1938. 16103.
- Hansen (Heinrich) Hitler, Mussolini. 15629.
- Hansen (J. E.) Manual of porcelain enameling. 3850.
- Hansen (Juanita) Conspiracy of silence. 13243.
- Hansen (Lars) På vivanke. 1251.
- Hansen (M. A.) Kolonien. 1252.
- Hansen (Ole) Ole Hansens reise nach Neu-Seeland. 1253.
- Hansen (Wilhelm):
  - Paraplyernes oprør. 9242.
  - Urskoven. 10342.
- Hanson (E. P.) Journey to Manaos. 7572.
- Hanson (H. B.) Brothers in crime. 16076.
- Hanson (S. G.):
  - Argentine meat & the British market. 10993.
  - Utopia in Uruguay. 3851.
- Hanson (Virginia) Death walks the post. 9746.
- Hanstein (Otfrid von) Motzstrasse nr. 142. 1254.
- Hanstein (Peter) verlagsbuchhandlung:
  - Buch der Psalmen. 1333.
  - Buch Isaias. 944.
  - Buch Leviticus. 1306.
  - Buch Numeri. 1307.
  - Bücher Samuel. 1707.
  - Gemeinschaft, staat und recht. 2605.
  - Wesen der philosophie und die philosophischen probleme. 2018.
  - Zwölf kleinen propheten. 1771.
- Hanus (P. H.) Adventuring in educa. 1255.
- Hapgood (Hutchins) Types from the city streets. 9240 (29)
- Happold (F. C.) This modern age. 13244.
- Harbarger (S. A.) Engl. for students in applied sciences. 12025.
- Harbers (Guido) Holzhausbuch (Das) 12026.
- Harbitz (Rakel) Heks og helgen. 3852.
- Harbor press. Comedy of Dante Alighieri. 8411.
- Harcourt (R. H.):
  - Elem. forge practice. 13246.
  - Working & heat-treating of steel. 12027.
- Harcourt (Robert d') Catholiques d'Allemagne. 13245.
- Harcourt, Brace & co., inc.:
  - Adventures in Engl. lit. 6500.
  - Alone through the forbidden land. 6553, 11138.
  - America on relief. 5266.
  - Anabasis. 5537.
  - Analytic geom. 3574.
  - Attention: Miss Wells. 6511.
  - Black Bruce. 12133.
  - Celia. 3378, 4557.
  - Charles Laughton & I. 13389, 14678.
  - Charles Sheeler. 12465.
  - Chessmen. 1754.
  - College bk. of exposition. 6872.
  - Contemporary economic problems & trends. 9117.
  - Cowboy bk. 11298.
  - Culture of cities. 6722.
  - Doorways to poetry. 8096.
  - Engl. folk. 14870.
  - Exploring biology. 6976.
  - Far Eastern policy of the U. S. 15606.
  - Fatherland, farewell! 5271.
  - Fight for life. 4876.
  - From my games, 1920–1937. 16004.
  - Fun of photog. 11362.
  - Garry. 5140.
  - Harry Pickering. 10006.

Harcourt, Brace & co., inc.—Continued.
  Healing knife. 6928, 11359.
  Heinrich Heine, paradox & poet. The life. 3074.
  —— The poems. 3075.
  Helen's tower. 4194.
  Hist. of Europe from the reformation to the present day. 5655.
  Holiday handicraft. 13346.
  Hope of heaven. 5502.
  House by the sea. 13867.
  Interpretation in teaching. 13699.
  Iron duke. 5777.
  Lang. craft. 7588.
  Leader by destiny. 14342.
  Letters of Lincoln Steffens. 13987.
  Living speech. 11688.
  M: one thousand autobiographical sonnets. 15880.
  Making marionettes. 7944.
  Modern money. 688, 6173.
  New college omnibus. 6332.
  On va faire sauter Paris. 5748.
  Open road. 614.
  Over the North pole. 3458.
  Paint & prejudice. 4180, 6738.
  Play in poetry. 5784.
  Residential quarter. 14235.
  Rise of Amer. democracy. 3592.
  Roads to reading. 1881.
  Rodin. 544.
  Schl. is living. 8613.
  Skinny. 11567.
  Son of Old Man Hat. 14340.
  Stars to windward. 13120.
  T-Model Tommy. 12301.
  Tamer of beasts. 11472.
  These foreigners. 6948.
  Three guineas. 9217, 12731.
  Trailer bk. 5569.
  Transgressor in the tropics. 479.
  Triple thinkers. 7161.
  Trouble with tigers. 15003.
  Turned adrift. 1402.
  Using leisure time. 8614.
  Variety: second series. 14162.
  Writing as a career. 7077.
  Zaca venture. 12836.
Hardeman (N. B.) Hardeman-Bogard debate. 14503.
Harden (Mary) Our America, past & present. 7678.
Hardenbergh (W. A.) Water supply & purification. 14504.
Harding (Bertita) Farewell 'Toinette. 6406.
Harding (C. F.) Bus. administration for engineers. 1256.
Harding (W. B.) Aviation indus. 3853.
Hardy (C. O.) Consumer credit & its uses. 14505.
Hardy (E. N.) George Whitefield. 7573.
Hardy (E. R.) Insurance. 8850.
Hardy (Georges) Politique coloniale et le partage de la terre aux XIX^{e} et XX^{e} siècles. 1257.
Hardy (J. A.) Synopsis of the diagnosis of the acute surgical diseases of the abdomen. 8593.
Hardy (J. G.) Short course in trigonometry. 8592.
Hardy (J. L.) Stroke of eight. 6407.
Hardy (Jack) First Amer. revolution. 1258.
Hardy (R. Gathorne-) *See* Gathorne-Hardy (Robert)
Hardy (R. M.) How to succeed in retail selling. 3854.
Hardy (Stuart) *pseud.* *See* Schisgall (Oscar)
Hardy (W. G.) Turn back the river. 5086.
Hare (Cyril) *pseud.* *See* Gordon-Clark (A. A.)
Hare (Martin) Engl. rue. 9747, 12028.
Hare (T. T.) Sr. quarter-back. 7197 (43)
Hargrave (L. L.) Hdbk. of northern Ariz. pottery wares. 600.
Harian publications. Europe on a shoestring. 8091.
Hark (Ann):
  Hex marks the spot. 13247.
  Island treasure. 10994.
Harkness (Georgia) Religious living. 6408.
Harkness (Ruth):
  Baby giant panda. 6409.
  Lady & the panda. 3855.
Harley (H. L.) Words & music. 7574.
Harlow (A. F.) Murders not quite solved. 6410.
Harlow (R. F.) Daily newspaper & higher educa. 10995.
Harlow pub. corp.:
  Booker T. Washington schl. 4567.
  Groundwork of music. 11957.
  Ideals & adventures. 12759.
  Manual for hand woodworking. 3929.
  Negro boys & girls. 8179.
  Quanah, the eagle of the Comanches. 9138.
Harman (Neal) Rebellion. 1259.
Harman (R. V.) Amer. citizenship practice. 8594.
Harmand-Schwander (*Mademoiselle*) *See* Sylvain (Claude) *pseud.*
Harmanson (J. S. W.) Plantation cookery of old La. 14884.
Harmolin (M. S.) State bd. questions in chiropody. 8595.
Harmon (F. L.) Prins. of psychol. 14506.
Harmon (N. B.) *jr.* Is it right or wrong? 15630.

Harmon (R. L.) Hillbilly ballads. 6411.
Harms (Willy):
Lange nacht. 1260.
Nr. 309. 7575.
Sonderling vom Siedenkolk. 1261.
Um den Wenksternhof. 3856.
Harmsworth (Alfred) *See* Northcliffe (A. C. W. H., *1st baron*)
Harney (H. D.) Drifting petals. 14507.
Harnwell (G. P.) Prins. of electricity & electromagnetism. 13248.
Harold (Gilbert) Bond ratings as an investment guide. 5087.
Harper (Cowan) Auld sinner. 6412.
Harper (G. A.) Algebra & its uses. 2758, 2759.
Harper (H. H.) Affairs of Gwendolyn. 13249.
Harper (I. M.) Shera of the Punjab. 8596.
Harper (S. N.) Govt. of the Soviet union. 3857.
Harper (T. A.) Seventeen chimneys. 12029.
Harper (Wilhelmina):
Harvest feast. 12030.
Lonely little pig. 14508.
Harper & bros.:
A B C of municipal bonds. 1690.
Adventures of America, 1857–1900. 15752.
Adv. & selling through bus. publications. 6405.
Air workers. 15725.
Allen's synonyms & antonyms. 7209.
America, its hist. & people. 6284.
Amer. economic hist. 6285.
Amer. polit. scene. 13425.
Amer. politics. 13570.
Amer. way. 7406.
Apple-tree cottage. 9240 (35)
Architecture & modern life. 407.
Art of persuading people. 12734.
Astonishing letter. 13284.
Atoms, rocks & galaxies. 8190.
Barney the donkey. 6100.
Basic college French. 7268.
Beast must die. 8275, 11114.
Before you sign the adv. check. 11544.
Behavior & background of students in college & secondary schl. 2902.
Big bender. 6116.
Big fish. 11652.
Big frogs & little frogs. 14743.
Big show. 13008.
Black arrows. 8251, 8252.
Boys' bk. of great detective stories. 6430.
Bruin, the brown bear. 1752.
Bus. finds its voice. 12660.
Carnival (The) 10229, 13667.
Case of the cheating bride. 13668.
Chanco. 7123.
Changing community. 16268.
Christian beginnings. 7478.
Church can save the world. 10372.
Church educa. for family life. 484.
Clear thinking. 7969.
Collected poems. 15119.
Collective bargaining for today & tomorrow. 2015.
Comparative economic systems. 13437.
Conquest of civilization. 7319.
Consumer protection. 8232.
Contemporary continental theol. 12092.
Cost acctg. 16198.
Counseling technics in college & secondary schl. 2903.
Crisis & decision. 14453.
Daughter of the Seine. 12698.
Deutsch in drei akten. 1987.
Doran's ministers manual. 13239.
Enchanted vagabonds. 8720.
Engl. as you like it. 386.
Enigmatic czar. 10184, 13532.
Essentials of Biblical Hebrew. 14003.
Europe & the French imperium. 7336.
Experimental soc. psychol. 2153.
F. O. B. Detroit. 15064.
Facts that undergird life. 11365.
Fifth ave. to farm. 4998.
Figure skating as a hobby. 14282.
From friendship to marriage. 436.
Gardening as a hobby. 10868.
God in our lives. 7967.
Goethe's Urfaust. 9695.
Grace Noll Crowell. 13651.
Grammaire simple et lectures faciles. 9018.
Growth of Chicago banks. 14607, 14608.
Guide to understanding the Bible. 13161.
Hdbk. of petroleum acctg. 11151.
Harlow Brooks, man & doctor. 2103.
Harper's encycl. of art. 1262, 1263.
Heads off at midnight. 14112.
Health insur. 2477.
Hell let loose. 203.
Here we stand. 7957.
Highways to happiness. 16213.
Hist. of England. 6614.
Hotel management. 3530.
How the fashion world works. 9095.
How to be a leader. 12012.
How to build the radio audience. 9487.

Harper & bros.—Continued.
How to deliver a sales presentation. 7308.
How to do publicity. 1991.
How to make sales letters make money. 853.
How to promote community & indus. development. 13450.
How to succeed in retail selling. 3854.
How to use talking pictures in bus. 5410.
How to use your head to get what you want. 6873.
How you can get a job. 1064.
Human nature at work. 4382.
Human organism & the world of life. 9228.
I will lift up mine eyes. 552.
Ich lese Deutsch. 10302.
Im westen nichts neues. 5597.
In hazard. 11033, 13309.
In the city of confusion. 6004.
Insect allies. 13365.
Inspired youth. 15710.
Insur.: facts & problems. 7772.
Investment policies for commer. banks. 7156.
Investment salvage in r. r. reorganization. 13604.
It costs to be president. 13849.
It occurred to me. 1730, 9957.
Labor laws in action. 12783.
Labor problems & the Amer. scene. 8768.
Let us pray. 5233.
Life earnings. 553.
Lucid interval. 6304.
Margin trader. 9057.
Men, women, & God. 15597.
Miracles of faith. 7769, 12276.
Modern family & the church. 3275.
Moral teaching of Jesus. 1763.
More power to adv. 17.
Murder by burial. 10775, 11757.
Murder on safari. 7624, 8650.
My life as a rebel. 10676.
Nazi primer. 11773, 11774.
New bus. opportunities for today. 12144.
Olympiad. 13485.
Painters & personality. 1749.
Pastoral psychiatry. 15380.
Peace with the dictators? 9279, 10661.
Period influences in interior decoration. 2897.
Plan for marriage. 6310.
Problem approach to economics. 108.
Problems in prose. 9737.
Profitable public relations. 5987.
Prosperity & security. 15383.
Psychol. of human conflict. 6387.
Public opinion & the individual. 8855.
Public relations for banks. 1450.
Public speaking for women. 13176.
Purity of heart is to will one thing. 12567.
Queer thing, painting. 15943.
Quest for religious realism. 9032.
Rachel's children. 6422, 6423.
Reading in high gear. 11735.
Reading method Spanish rev. gram. 9025.
Readings for creative writers. 16239.
Recent lit. & religion. 11399.
Reconciling Christ. 5776.
Red stocking. 851.
Resources for living. 7238.
Restaurant management. 6177.
Restaurateur's hdbk. 15535.
Revenue bonds. 13164.
Revolutionary religion. 6598.
Romance of candy. 11614.
Saltar the Mongol. 13087.
Schl. for dictators. 15485.
Science of health & disease. 13233.
Scuff, the seal. 1753.
Sea adventure. 14746.
Sea & the jungle. 4457.
Search for a self. 13597.
Shadow & the stocking. 3017.
Short French rev. gram. & comp. 2812.
Soc. agency boards & how to make them effective. 7672.
Soc. change & soc. problems. 328.
Socialism on the defensive. 15139.
Songs for courage. 11814.
Songs of hope. 6169.
Spain in Europe & America. 2342.
Spanish gram. 10121.
Story of Li-Lo. 2013.
Strangers in the desert. 13739.
Streamlined pig. 12916.
Successful Christian living. 992.
Testament of love. 12802.
Thinking it over. 10195.
This great bus. of being Christian. 14625.
Thousand yrs. of uncertainty. 8725.
Three children & Shakespeare. 13959.
Thy kingdom come ... but not now. 5695.
Town meeting comes to town. 15941.
U. S. in world affairs. 9052.
Visites nocturnes. 4666.
War or peace. 14170.
We prophesy in part. 8023.
What has Christianity to say? 166, 3467.
What is a living church? 3239.

  - When capital goes on strike. 6178.
  - Where does America go from here? 12808.
  - White wind. 2573.
  - Who gets your food dollar? 11103.
  - Why not enjoy life? 2545.
  - Winged Pharaoh. 1164, 6372.
  - Working faith for the world. 13962.
  - Yr. is a round thing. 13054.
  - Youth & sex. 7329.

Harper's encycl. of art. 1262, 1263.
Harpole (James):
  - Leaves from a surgeon's case-book. 1264, 3858.
  - White-coated army. 15631.

Harpster (J. W.) Pen pictures of early western Pa. 14509.
Harrap (G. G.) & co., ltd. Compleat smuggler. 14373.
Harrar (J. A.) Story of the Lying-in hospital of the city of N. Y. 10996.
Harrigan (R. J.) Radical sanation of invalid marriages. 12031.
Harriman (W. K.) Story of tea. 8597.
Harrington (I. L.) Told in the twilight. 12032.
Harrington (M. R.) Dickon among the Lenape Indians. 12033.
Harrington (Milton) Biological approach to the problem of abnormal behavior. 7576.
Harris (A. E.) Household of faith. 9748.
Harris (C. H.) Dawning. 1265.
Harris (C. N.) Truth versus untruth? 1266, 8598, 14510.
Harris (Colver) Murder in amber. 3859.
Harris (Corra) Circuit rider's wife. 7197 (44)
Harris (Cyril) Trumpets at dawn. 12034.
Harris (E. L.) Uncle Remus & the little boy. 11560 (48)
Harris (F. L.) Foods. 6413.
Harris (Frances) Fain would I change. 1267.
Harris (Frances) *See also* Hankey (F. M. P.)
Harris (Frank) Oscar Wilde. 13774.
Harris (*Mrs.* Frank) Oscar Wilde. 13774.
Harris (J. C.) Uncle Remus & the little boy. 11560 (48)
Harris (J. M.) Exploring new fields. 5520.
Harris (Lucien) *jr.* Southern nature stories. 12810.
Harris (M.) Pathway of Mattie Howard. 3860.
Harris (M. C.):
  - Fourth reader. 16271 (15)
  - Reader for the fifth grade. 14010 (45)
  - —— fourth grade. 5912 (11)
  - —— seventh grade. 16271 (16)
  - —— sixth grade. 14010 (46)

Harris (M. V.) Carnival time at Ströbeck. 13250.
Harris (N. O.) *See* Harris (*Mrs.* Frank)
Harris (T. O.) Kingfish—Huey P. Long. 6414.
Harrison (C. Y.) Meet me on the barricades. 6415.
Harrison (Dorothy) Tex. annot. to the Restatement of the law of trusts. 9269.
Harrison (Eveleen) Garden of prayers. 13251.
Harrison (G. B.):
  - Digging for hist. 1268.
  - Wandering of Ulysses. 3861.

Harrison (G. E.) Son to Susanna. 5088.
Harrison (G. H.) Spectroscopy in science & indus. 5089.
Harrison (Henry):
  - Along the way. 10394.
  - Amer. women poets, 1937. 10027.
  - Beside the wishing well. 994.
  - Better world. 15121.
  - 'Bout cullud folkses. 13903.
  - Chasing a rainbow of dreams. 10185.
  - Christmas chimes & rhymes betimes. 13595.
  - Collected poems. 9501.
  - Creole of the mission. 10269.
  - Divine adventure. 14411.
  - Drifting petals. 14507.
  - Follow the compass. 1358.
  - Gold of dawn. 10419.
  - Half-past-five. 12909.
  - House of life. 9296.
  - I saw the morning star. 13528.
  - I would step lightly today. 13492.
  - Julie's such a pretty lady! 9783.
  - Light on the leaves. 2833.
  - Many voices. 9469.
  - Measure of things. 3266.
  - Minn. & Neb. poets. 2061.
  - Moods. 13743.
  - My wealth. 2744.
  - Out of the bog. 9731.
  - Poems. 9963.
  - Quest of the singing tree. 13268.
  - Seeking. 9509.
  - Small wisdom. 15101.
  - Smoke around the sun. 9553.
  - So brief a span. 13644.
  - Some legends & other verse. 14012.
  - Star-haunted. 14689.
  - Strange sweet madness. 13724.
  - This living urge. 10191.
  - Thoughts & flowers. 588.

Harrison (Henry)—Continued.
  Through a little green gate. 425.
  To grow new beauty. 10096.
  To the Virgin & other poems. 12994.
  Treasure chest. 14310.
  Verses. 10343.
Harrison (L. Sale-) *See* Sale-Harrison (Leonard)
Harrison (L. V.) Youth in the toils. 5090.
Harrison (M. S.) Golden galleon. 8172 (12)
Harrison (Margaret) Radio in the classroom. 1269.
Harrison co.:
  Code of Ga. annot. 6339.
  —— 1937 cumulative pocket pts. 3783.
  Encycl. digest of Fla. repts. 1938 cumulative suppl. 13110.
  —— 1938 semi-annual suppl. 6262.
  Fla. Laws, statutes, etc. Permanent cumulative suppl. to Comp. gen. laws of Fla. 1938 cumulative pocket pts. 9641.
Harrold (B.) Adventures of Nibble Bunny. 5091.
Harrold (C. F.) Engl. prose of the Victorian era. 15632.
Harrold (O.) Adventures of Nibble Bunny. 5091.
Harrow (Benjamin) Biochemistry for medical, dental & college students. 12035.
Harrow (Warren):
  Escape from Russian chains. 15633.
  Soviet paradise lost. 8018.
Harrsen (Meta) Cursus Sanctae Mariae. 1270.
Harry (Floyd) Along the highways of life. 12036.
Harry (Myriam) Adorateurs de Satan. 1271.
Harsányi (Zsolt von) Und sie bewegt sich doch. 7577.
Hart (A. B.) Epochs of Amer. hist. 3402 (9)
Hart (A. G.) Debts & recovery. 15634.
Hart (B. H. L.) Through the fog of war. 14511, 15635.
Hart (C. C.) Recipes at moderate cost. 9749.
Hart (F. J.) Speed boy. 5092.
Hart (H. H.):
  Garden of peonies. 13252.
  Seven hundred Chinese proverbs. 1272.
Hart (Hornell) Skeptic's quest. 6416.
Hart (J. K.) Mind in transition. 5093.
Hart (J. S.) Gram. of the Engl. lang. 1273.
Hart (M. R.) Who called that lady a skipper? 6417.
Hart (W. E.) Psychic instr. 1275.
Hart (W. L.) College algebra. 8599.
Hart (W. W.) Socialized gen. math. 1274.
Harte (Bret) Salomy Jane. 14010 (100)
Harte (G. Bret) *See* Bret Harte (Geoffrey)
Harte (J. L.) Amazing story of James J. Braddock. 12037.
Harte (K. Bret) *See* Bret Harte (Kit)
Hartenberger (H. W.) Asleep in Jesus. 1276.
Hartenberger (J. H.) Asleep in Jesus. 1276.
Harter (G. E.) Guide to health. 13253.
Harthern (Ernst):
  Going home. 13218, 14477.
  Landet som fortaerer sine mennesker. 12038.
Hartig (Paul) 30 stunden französisch für anfänger. 6418.
Hartley (L. C.) William Cowper, humanitarian. 9750.
Hartman (Dennis) Young West sings. 9230.
Hartman (Gertrude) Finding wisdom. 15636.
Hartman (Herbert) Petite pallace of Pettie his pleasure. 14512.
Hartman (J. R.) Creating sales. 1277.
Hartmann (Max) Structure of Amer. bus. 13080.
Hartmann (W. J.) Krieg über der kindheit. 12576.
Hartnack (Hugo) Household pests in Chicagoland. 12039.
Hartsell (E. H.) Useful college Engl. 7613.
Hartshorne (Charles) Beyond humanism. 6419.
Hartstall (P. K.) Si nous écrivions. 1278.
Hartswick (F. G.) Cross word puzzle bk. 4737, 8321, 15411.
Hartwell (H. A.) What's wrong with me? 12040.
Hartzenbusch (J. E.) Coja y el encogido. 16271 (34)
Hartzog (H. S.) John Smith & Pocahontas. 1279.
Harvard college. President & fellows:
  Adventuring in educa. 1255.
  Aesthetic theory of Bergson. 2943.
  Before America decides. 13051.
  Boundaries, possessions, & conflicts in S. A. 3947.
  Buddhist wall-paintings. 5821.
  Bus. & modern soc. 7765.
  Chinese traditional historiography. 7531.

Civil liberties & indus. conflict. 7246.
Coclé. 1806.
Commentary on Pan Amer. problems. 15294.
Commer. paper house in the U. S. 11990.
Contract clause of the Const. 13996.
D'Edmond Spenser à Alan Seeger. 3462.
Diplomacy of the Balkan wars, 1912–1913. 15645.
Documents on Athenian tribute. 2009.
Early Greek elegists. 7314.
Editorial treatment of educa. in the Amer. press. 14403.
Empirical argument for God in late British thought. 12852.
Fascist economic policy. 16224.
Filippino Lippi. 12343.
Force or reason. 14662.
Formation of the N. E. r. r. systems. 143.
Formation of Thomas Fuller's Holy & profane states. 12095.
Francisco Ribalta & his schl. 3645.
Genesis of Napoleonic imperialism. 750.
George Mason, constitutionalist. 4125.
Govt. proprietary corporations in the English-speaking countries. 3011.
Gram. of Chinese lattice. 832.
Hdbk. of Latin Amer. studies. 1245, 15625.
Harvard studies & notes in philology & lit. 3862.
Hist. of Amer. magazines. 15894.
Hist. of Spanish painting. 4255.
Horatio Seymour of N. Y. 6696.
Human value of biology. 3891.
Illus. bk. 15214.
Indus. worker. 8136, 8137.
Jacksons & the Lees. 2403.
Life, heat & altitude. 8428.
Market control in the aluminum indus. 3151.
Mass. first natl. bank of Boston. 1165.
Middlesex canal. 6889.
Mr. Justice Holmes & the Sup. ct. 13169.
Monopoly & competition in the Engl. coal trade, 1550–1850. 16141.
Music, hist., & ideas. 9948.
N. Y. bond market. 3403.
Old French lives of Saint Agnes. 4885.
Painter & poet. 16173.
Panorama internacional de America. 15295.
Perfect sympathy. 1469.
Personality conception of the legal entity. 13546.
Physiocratic doctrine of jud. control. 11879.
Positivism in the U. S. (1853–1861) 12048.
Proverbs in the earlier Engl. drama. 8138.
Raw commodity revolution. 7400.
Recognition & enforcement of for. judgments. 8978, 12434.
Scholars, workers, & gentlemen. 5353.
Scholastic, economic, & soc. backgrounds of unemployed youth. 4868.
Schl. histories at war. 5818.
Selection of cases & materials on the law of contracts. 11938.
Summaries of theses. 5094, 13254.
Suppl. to Bibliography of the works of Rudyard Kipling (1927) 7730.
Theory of investment value. 8145.
Theory of monopolistic competition. 6106.
Thomas Gray, scholar. 1521.
Three Rossettis. 3046.
Toast to Horace. 2463.
Two Lamaistic pantheons. 557.
Vocabularies to the intermediate Chinese texts used at Harvard univ. 3168.
Wholesale commodity prices in the U. S., 1700–1861. 4814.
—— Statistical suppl. 4815.

Harvard law rev. assn. Harvard law rev.; cumulative index & table of cases. 6420.
Harvard studies & notes in philology & lit. 3862.
Harvard univ. Graduate schl. of arts & sciences. Summaries of theses. 5094, 13254.
Harvey (O. E.) Bouquets of rhyme. 9751.
Harvey (R. B.) Plant physiology. 13255.
Harvey (R. F.) Jean Jacques Burlamaqui. 1280.
Harvey soc. Harvey lectures. 9752.
Harwood (E. C.):
  Current economic delusions. 13256.
  Insur. & annuities from the buyer's point of view. 6421, 9753.
Harwood (F. T. J.) Winged victory. 14513–14515.
Harwood (Ruth):
  Lyric road. 1281.
  Temple builders. 12041.

Harwood (Sumner) Accident & health insur. from the victim's point of view. 8525.
Hasek (C. W.) Prins. of economics. 12042.
Hasenbein (Artur) Maurer, schornsteinfeger schornstein. 12043.
Hashomer Hatzair organization. Deep furrows. 221.
Haskell (A. L.):
  Dancing around the world. 14516.
  Dancing round the world. 1282.
  Felicity dances. 12044.
Haskell (H. E.) Nadya makes her bow. 10997.
Haskin (F. J.) Quiz-and-answer bk. 10998.
Haskins (C. N.) Directions & forms for the computation of preliminary orbits from three or four observations. 1283.
Haskins & Sells foundation, inc. Statement of acctg. prins. 4314.
Haslett (G. W.) Portrait in shadows. 7578.
Hasluck (E. L.) Foreign affairs, 1919–1937. 9754, 9755.
Hasse (A. R.) How our govt. is run. 8773.
Hasselbalch (Steen):
  Ind i rækkerne. 7928.
  Østen drager. 4840.
Hassell (Harriet) Rachel's children. 6422, 6423.
Hassler (Friedrich) 100 jahre Hartmann textilmaschinenbau. 2287.
Hastings (Wells) Professor's mystery. 15283 (40)
Hatch (Alden) Full tilt. 7579.
Hatch (Eric) Captain needs a mate. 12045.
Hatch (M. P.) To a butterfly. 1284.
Hatch (R. W.):
  Fugitive. 14517.
  Journeys through many lands. 11441.
  Journeys through N. A. 11442.
  Journeys through our world today. 13858.
  Our world today. 13859.
  —— Asia, Latin America, U. S. 13860.
  —— Europe & Europe overseas. 13861.
Hatch (W. A.) Shoals of circumstance. 14518.
Hatcher (R. A.) Useful drugs. 8203.
Hatfield (H. R.) Statement of acctg. prins. 4314.
Hatfield (W. W.) Sr. Engl. activities. 5095, 7580.
Hathaway (C. A. K.) Seven questions of Timur. 15715.
Hatton (R. M.) Garden bulbs in color. 5349.
Hauber (R. M., *sister*) Late Latin vocabulary of the Moralia of Saint Gregory the Great. 13257.
Hauch (E.) Haandbog for jordemødre. 13258.
Hauck (L. P.):
  Chan Osborne's wife. 8600.
  Marriage for Rosamond. 1285.
Haudan (Erwin) Motorisierungspotential der Sowjetunion. 1286.
Haude & Spenersche buchhandlung Max Paschke:
  Empörer (Der) 10999.
  Grundzüge der deutschen volks- und wehrwirtschaft. 11035.
Hauduroy (Paul) Dictionnaire des bactéries pathogènes. 758.
Haueis (Albert) Geschichte der deutschen literatur von den anfängen bis zur gegenwart. 6937.
Hauf (H. D.) Design of steel bldgs. 12046.
Haugen (E. I.) Beginning Norwegian. 1287.
Hauke (G. Fochler-) *See* Fochler-Hauke (Gustav)
Hauman (Doris) Happy harbor. 5096.
Hauman (George) Happy harbor. 5096.
Haupt (A. W.) Introd. to botany. 15637.
Haupt (Gunther) Empörer (Der) 10999.
Haupt (Paul):
  Pater Hyazinth. 3483.
  Versuche einer hygiene und diätetik zur krebsverhütung und krebsbehandlung. 4344.
Hauptmann (Gerhart):
  Abenteuer meiner jugend. 5097.
  Narr in Christo. 7197 (45)
Haurowitz (Felix) Fortschritte der biochemie. 15638.
Haury (E. W.) Excavations at Snaketown. 6351.
Hausen verlagsgesellschaft m. b. h. Bürger von Gent. 5676.
Hauser (E. O.) Rest of the world. 5098.
Hauser (Heinrich):
  Last port of call. 13541.
  Norte Dame von den wogen. 6424.
Haushofer (Karl) Welt in gärung. 1288.
Hausmann (Manfred):
  Abschied von der jugend. 5099.
  Demeter. 5100.
  Deutsche Nordsee. 5101.
Hausser (G.) Pratique médico-légale. 10837.
Haussermann (O. W.) Securities act of 1933. 1289.

Hauswirth (Frieda):
  Allmutter Kaweri. 15639.
  Lotosbraut (Die) 6425.
Hautant (A.) Maladies du nez, du larynx, des bronches, des poumons et des plèvres. 12213.
Havemann (Hans) Bild des menschen. 6426.
Haven (S. E.) Psychol. & the motorist. 8079.
Haverland (S. E.) Oral bk. reviewing. 1290.
Haverstick (E. E.) Hist. of dentistry in Mo. 9756.
Havighurst (Walter) Upper Miss. 1291.
Havlik (H. F.) Ser. charges in gas & elec. rates. 8601.
Havner (Vance) Secret of Christian joy. 14519.
Hawaii (*Ter.*) Sup. ct. Index-Digest in Hawaii repts. 3863.
Hawaii. Univ. Hawaiian kingdom. 14675.
Hawaiian sugar planters' assn.:
  Proceedings. 6427.
  Sugar cane diseases in Hawaii. 6664.
Hawes (Elizabeth) Fashion is spinach. 5102.
Hawkes (Clarence):
  Christmas all the yr. 14520.
  Notes of a naturalist. 12047.
  Wilderness dog. 4561 (27)
Hawkes (H. E.) Second-year algebra. 7581.
Hawkins (A. H.):
  Mrs. Maxon protests. 5912 (43–46)
  Second string. 3402 (10)
Hawkins (A. H.) *See also* Hope (Anthony) *pseud.*
Hawkins (E. S.):
  Mrs. Maxon protests. 5912 (43–46)
  Second string. 3402 (10)
Hawkins (Gaynell) Educa. experiments in soc. settlements. 1292.
Hawkins (H. G.) Methodism in Natchez. 1293.
Hawkins (R. L.):
  Positivism in the U. S. (1853–1861) 12048.
  Pour la couronne. 8172 (4)
  Tartarin de Tarascon. 12750 (30)
Hawks (E. F.) Hist. of the parish of St. Joan of Arc. 1294.
Hawley (F. B.) Examples of errors in English. 15640.
Hawley (M. M.) When all the earth was white. 6428.
Hawley (R. S.) Univ. research as an aid to indus. 12049.
Hawley (Z. G.) Boy rides with Custer. 13259.
Hawthorne (*Mrs.* C. W.) Hawthorne on painting. 13260.
Hawthorne (E. G.) Memoirs of Julian Hawthorne. 7582.
Hawthorne (Hazel) Three women. 6429.
Hawthorne (Hildegarde):
  Happy autocrat. 13261.
  Miniature's secret. 7583.
Hawthorne (J. C.) Hawthorne on painting. 13260.
Hawthorne (Julian) Memoirs. 7582.
Hawthorne (Nathaniel):
  Complete novels & selected tales. 1295.
  Wonder bk. & Tanglewood tales for girls & boys. 14010 (174)
Haxo (H. E.) Homme au masque de fer. 13262.
Hay (C. L.) Poet in exile. 5912 (47)
Hay (Ian) *pseud.* *See* Beith (J. H.)
Hay (John):
  College friendship. 8602.
  Poet in exile. 5912 (47)
Hay (L. F.) No mean Tartar. 9757.
Haycox (Ernest):
  Man in the saddle. 9758.
  Sundown Jim. 3864.
Haycraft (Howard):
  Amer. authors, 1600–1900. 14674.
  Boys' bk. of great detective stories. 6430.
Hayden (F. J.) Play the game. 3865.
Hayes (C. J. H.):
  Modern hist. 11000.
  World hist. 11001.
Hayes (G. G.) On the prospect trail. 6431.
Hayes (G. M.) Plane trig. 9759.
Hayes (J. S.) Both sides of the microphone. 5103.
Hayes (J. V.) Jurisprudence. 13263.
Hayes (L. D.) Empirical design. 12050.
Hayes (Marjorie) Alice-Albert elephant. 13264.
Hayes (T. J.) Elem. of ordinance. 11002.
Hayes (Timothy) King of the mesa. 12051.
Hayes (W. C.) Texts in the Maṣṭabeh of Se'n-Wosret-'Ankh at Lisht. 1296.
Hayes (W. E.) Black chronicle. 8603.
Haygood (W. C.) Who uses the public liby.? 8605.
Haynes (A. M.) Melodies of Engl. verse. 7197 (74)
Haynes (G. H.):
  Gen. chem. 6432.
  Senate of the U. S. 15641.
Haynes (J. M.) Fed. tax practice.
Haynes (L. C.) Elem. acctg. 11234.

Haynes (Williams) Chemicals in the indus. revolution. 6433.
Haynes pub. co.:
  Deficiency judgment act of O. 4680.
  Family, divorce & juvenile ct. in O. 5261.
Hays (A. G.) Let freedom ring. 8604.
Hayt (Emanuel) Legal aspects of hospital practices. 14521.
Hayt (L. R.) Legal aspects of hospital practices. 14521.
Hayward (Fernand):
  Léon XIII. 3866.
  Témoins de la Passion. 14522.
Hayward (H. E.) Structure of economic plants. 14523.
Hayward (M. F.) East side of New Haven harbor. 15642.
Hayward (Roger) Procedures in experimental physics. 13857.
Hayward (W. B.) Bermuda, past & present. 11560 (49)
Hazelton (Eric) Runaway rascal. 9760.
Hazoumé (Paul) Doguicimi. 9761.
Head (E. T.) World at my shoulder. 7584.
Head (June) Theodora. 3998.
Heald (F. D.) Introd. to plant path. 1297.
Health section secretariat, Word fed. of educa. assns. *See* World fed. of educa. assns. Health section secretariat.
Healy (E. P.) Craine's first case. 13265.
Healy (T. H.) Why meddle in the Orient? 4765.
Healy (William) Personality in formation & action. 5104.
Heaps (I. W.) Twenty yrs. of cooperative milk marketing in Baltimore. 13266.
Hearn (Lafcadio):
  Crime of Sylvestre Bonnard. 3761.
  Japanese letters of Lafcadio Hearn. 16271 (43)
Hearst magazines, inc.:
  Modern motor boat designs & plans. 15444.
  Piloting, seamanship & small boat handling. 14228.
Heath (D. C.) & co.:
  Adventures with living things. 12191.
  Amer. people. 13241.
  Belle-Nivernaise (La) 10609.
  College algebra. 8599.
  Congiura de' Pazzi. 32.
  Earth science. 7513.
  Elem. acctg. 11234.
  Elem. math. anal. 5116.
  Emilio y los detectives. 1534.
  Évasion du Duc de Beaufort. 10725.
  First bk. in U. S. hist. 12617.
  Flying the printways. 5151.
  Gateway to hist. 10127.
  Gen. anthropology. 12869.
  Intermediate French course. 13323.
  Introd. to bus. statistics. 8042.
  Journalism & the schl. paper. 13686.
  Menschliche körper. 7604.
  Nouvelles causeries en France. 5526.
  Our America, today & yesterday. 9937.
  Paso a paso. 8021.
  Pets & friends. 2166.
  Psychol. in everyday living. 10222.
  Puritanos (Los) 468.
  Reader for writers. 7357.
  Repaso y composición. 13794.
  Review course in algebra. 12510.
  Scales & fins. 9615.
  Si nous écrivions. 1278.
  Soc. faces the future. 11944.
  Socialized gen. math. 1274.
  Stand. German vocabulary. 2447.
  Story of America & great Americans. 335.
  Test bk. for Flying the printways. 5152.
  Tick tock. 9644.
  Two young Americans in Mexico. 13058.
  U. S. at work. 11173.
  Verschwundene miniatur. 10348.
  Vuelo a México. 4769.
  You & your community. 13593.
Heath (Eric) Death takes a dive. 8606.
Heath (Gordon) Bee people. 4152.
Heath (J. P.) Atlas of cat anat. 5142.
Heather (Herbert):
  Punch. 2437–2445, 4263, 4264, 5571–5578, 6853–6856, 7889–7892, 8967–8970, 10235–10238, 11300–11303, 12420–12425, 13672–13675, 14940–14944, 15989–15991.
  —— Summer no. 8971.
  Punch almanack, 1939. 14945.
Heathfield (Mary) Clayton clan. 14524.
Heaton (C. E.) Modern motherhood. 7585.
Heaton (W. E.):
  Heaton on Surrogates' cts. 5th ed. (Handy-Myers) First suppl. 9763.
  —— 5th ed. (Myers) Index volume. Nine-year cumulative suppl., 1930–1938. 9767.
  —— Nine-year cumulative suppl., 1930–1938. 9762.
  —— 5th ed. (Myers-Eager) Cumulative suppl., 1934–1938. 9764.

—— Second suppl., 1938. 9765.
—— 5th ed. Table of cases. Cumulative suppl., 1933-1938. 9766.
Procedure & law of Surrogates' cts. of the state of N. Y. 5105.
Heatter (Gabriel) Faith. 1298.
Hebrew pub. co.:
And it came to pass. 13043.
Daath. 5637.
Hebrew teachers college. Sefer touroff. 12525.
Hecht (Selig) Harvey lectures. 9752.
Heck (Lutz) Auf urwild in Kanada. 6434.
Heckel (Fred) Bio-dynamic farming & gardening. 6827.
Hecker (J. L.) Blockhaus am Yadkin. 9768.
Hecker (J. L.) *See also* Norbert (Frank) *pseud.*
Hecker (L. M.) Heilige vom Satanshof. 9769.
Heckners verlag. Deutsch für ausländer. 5829.
Hedges (C. C.):
Application of chem. to agric. 12052.
Lab. manual of agric. chem. 3867.
Hedges (J. E.) Commer. banking & the stock market before 1863. 6435.
Hedin (Naboth) Swedes in America, 1638-1938. 9338.
Hedin (S. A.):
Seidenstrasse (Die) 12053.
Silk road. 14738.
Vandrande sjön. 1299.
Wandernde see. 9770.
Hedrick (U. P.) Cycl. of hardy fruits. 3868.
Hedstrom (C. B.) Pay-lay—some day. 5106.
Hedvall (J. A.) Reaktionsfähigkeit fester stoffe. 9771.
Hedworth (Barbara):
And then—goodbye. 7586.
I keep my heart. 1300.
Jewelled heels. 1301.
Hedworth (Barbara) *See also* Pearson (M. S.)
Heekelingen (Herman de Vries de) *See* Vries de Heekelingen (Herman de)
Heelis (B. P.) Tale of Mrs. Tittlemouse. 14010 (110)
Heer (G. H.) Thomas Platter. 3869.
Heer (F. J.) ptg. co. Amer. arms & arms makers. 11939.
Heering-verlag:
Achtung—aufnahme. 5880.
Kleiner fotokurs für Marion. 5881.
Heffner (Ray) Works of Edmund Spenser. 15598.
Heffron (Roderick) Pneumonia & serum therapy. 6606.
Heflin (N. F.) Jesus & His friends. 12054.
Hefter (G.) Chemie und technologie der fette und fettprodukte. 523.
Hegemann (H. W.) Solitüde. 1302.
Hegemann (Werner) City planning housing. 8607.
Heghin (Mary) Steps to citizenship. 11003.
Hegland (Martin) Getting acquainted with the Bible. 9772.
Hegner (Robert):
Big fleas have little fleas. 13267.
Parasitology. 9773.
Heiden (Hermann) Rund um den fernsprecher. 3870.
Heiden (Konrad) Europäisches schicksal. 9774.
Heiderich (Friedrich) Handbuch der anatomie des kindes. 10991.
Heil (H. G.) Fundamental prins. of physics. 1303.
Heilige Schrift für das leben erklärt. 1304, 14526.
Heim (Arnold) Thron der götter. 9775.
Heimann (Eduard) Communism, fascism, or democracy? 5107.
Heimann (H. H.) Credit manual of commer. laws. 664, 14279.
Heimeran (Ernst):
Hier irrt Goethe. 3547.
Vierhändig. 3773.
Hein (R. F.) Quest of the singing tree. 13268.
Heindel (A. F.) Rosicrucian philos. in questions & answers. 14010 (111)
Heindel (Max) Rosicrucian philos. in questions & answers. 14010 (111)
Heineman (J. L.) Early days of St. Gabriel's. 1305.
Heinisch (Paul):
Buch Leviticus. 1306.
Buch Numeri. 1307.
Heinrich (Fritz) Games to play on skis. 5108.
Heinrici (Carl) Rechtsvergleichendes handwörterbuch für das zivil- und handelsrecht des in- und auslandes. 16047.
Heinroth (Oskar) Aus dem leben der vögel. 9776.
Heinz (Paul) *pseud.* Was ist die liebe? 3871.
Heinze (Richard) Schatz auf der Kokosinsel. 15643.
Heinzelmann (Fritz) Abenteuerliche leben des Kapitän Heinzelmann. 1308.
Heinzerling (E. L.) Hist. of nursing in N. C. 14001.
Heise (Hans) In Kemi lag das hochzeitskleid. 1309.

Heiser (V. G.) Amer. doctor's odyssey. 7587.
Heiss (Friedrich) Grosse auftrag. 9777.
Hekking (J. M.) Pigtails. 1310.
Helbig-Tränkner (Helene):
    Es ist ein weiter weg zu dir. 14527.
    Regina Maria. 1311.
Helburn (William) inc.:
    Colonial interiors. 4926.
    Hist. color guide. 4739.
    New Orleans & its environs. 11324.
Held (John) *jr.* Gods were promiscuous. 3872.
Helen Madeleine, *sister:*
    Strength through prayer. 14528.
    With heart & mind. 1312.
Hellborn (Klaus) Jagd nach der stimme. 1313.
Heller (Alfred) Sprung ins paradies. 12055.
Heller (F. M.) Experimenting together. 12056.
Heller (Mathilde) Geschichte einer jugend, Hudson Taylor. 15644.
Hellman (Rhoda) Short hist. of music. 14529.
Hellmessen (G. W. Kühne-) *See* Kühne-Hellmessen (G. W.)
Hellmich (E. W.) Math. in certain elem. soc. studies in secondary schls. & colleges. 1314.
Hellmis (Arno) Max Schmeling. 1315.
Hellner (Hans) Knochengeschwülste (Die) 9778.
Hellström (Gustaf) Vägen till paradiset. 1316.
Helm (M. Eckart-) *See* Eckart-Helm (Martina)
Helm (Rolf) Deutsche erntebräuche. 3873.
Helmholz (Henry) Mech. & air brake exam. for fireman. 5109.
Helmreich (E. C.) Diplomacy of the Balkan wars, 1912–1913. 15645.
Helms (E. A.) Amer. politics. 13570.
Helms (E. E.) Life stories. 1317.
Helprin (Ben) Pagan cross. 12057.
Helsey (Béatrice) Sophie Arnould. 12058.
Hémardinquer (Pierre):
    Pour le cinéaste, professionnel et amateur, la projection. 9779.
    T. S. F. sans parasites. 1318.
    Télévision et ses progrès. 2485.
Hemingway (Ernest):
    Fifth column & the first forty-nine stories. 14530.
    To have & have not. 1319.
Hempel (Eberhard) Werk Michael Pachers. 5110.
Hempstead (Laurene):
    Color & line in dress. 12059.
    Look your best. 13269.
Hempstead (W. E.) *jr.* Art of speech. 5139.
Hemsley (Harry) Harry Hemsley's stories for children. 15646.
Henao (J. M.) Hist. of Colombia. 12445.
Hench (W. M.) Trends in the size of indus. companies in Philadelphia. 8608.
Hendel (C. W.) Citizen of Geneva. 2588.
Hendel (Wilhelm) Erbe des Li Tai Pe. 14531.
Henderson (Daniel):
    Goldenen bienen. 11018.
    Maria Tudor. 1320.
Henderson (E. C.) Reading & speaking techniques. 14532.
Henderson (E. N.) Text-book in the prins. of educa. 12750 (31)
Henderson (G. C.) Trigger trail. 5111.
Henderson (G. S.) Poetical repts. of life. 11004.
Henderson (H. O.) Dairy cattle feeding & management. 8609.
Henderson (H. R.) Curriculum study in a mountain district. 3874.
Henderson (J. M.):
    Callaghan's Ill. digest. Second ser. 9421, 12947, 15421.
    Mich. stat. annot. 11190.
    1937 suppl. to v. 1–4, Bancroft's probate practice. 5112.
Henderson (M. E.) Hist. of the theatre in Salt Lake City. 6436.
Henderson (R. A.) Foods. 6413.
Henderson (R. W.) Early Amer. sport. 1321.
Henderson (W. E.):
    Chem. at work. 11158.
    Chem. for today. 1907.
Henderson (Yandell) Adventures in respiration. 12060.
Hendrick (B. J.) Bulwark of the republic. 14533.
Hendrick (E. P.) Seventh scout. 14534.
Hendricks (King) Utah state manual for research writing. 15647.
Hendry (G. S.) God the Creator. 3875.
Hendryx (J. B.) Blood of the North. 11005.
Hengst (Guido) Anstrichgrund (Der) 11006.
Hengstenberg (H. E.) Einsamkeit und tod. 5113.
Henig (Harry) Brotherhood of ry. clerks. 1322.
Hening (C. D.) Cases on the law of suretyship. 11560 (50)
Henke (F.) Handbuch der speziellen pathologischen anatomie und histologie. 3876.

Henkine (M. M.):
  Alphabet humain. 9780.
  Votre étoile, vos chances. 11007.
Henle (R. J.):
  First yr. Latin. 13270.
  Latin gram. for high schls. 12061.
  Second year Latin. 12062.
Henley (N. W.) pub. co.:
  Air conditioning. 10933.
  Air conditioning hdbk. 11934.
  Airplane inspection. 2315.
  Airplane servicing manual. 5518.
  Metal airplane structures. 4052.
Hennepin (Louis, *father*) Father Louis Hennepin's Description of La. 15475.
Hennessy (M. W.) Sewall ships of steel. 1323.
Henney (J. L. W.) for the state of O.:
  O. Cts. of appeals. Repts. 2267, 7867.
  —— Supt. ct. Repts. 2270, 15932.
Henney (Keith):
  Color photography for the amateur. 13271.
  Prins. of radio. 1324.
Hennies (Karl):
  Brauerhandbuch. 1325.
  Brauerrechenbuch. 9781.
Henning (Fritz) Wärmetechnische richtwerte. 12063.
Hennrich (K. J.) Our blessed lady. 14535.
Henricks (N. P.) Legends of the longhouse. 4832.
Henriques (R. D. Q.) Death by moonlight. 8610.
Henry (G. W.) Essentials of psychiatry. 3877.
Henry (Harriet) No more, no less. 8611.
Henry (J. M.) Hist. of the Church of the brethren in Md. 15648.
Henry (M. Y.) Latin—first yr. 5359.
Henry (N. B.) Schls. & city govt. 13272.
Henry (O.) *pseud.* *See* Porter (W. S.)
Henry (Paul) Problème des nationalités. 1326.
Henry (R. S.):
  Portraits of the iron horse. 1327.
  Story of reconstruction. 5114.
  Trains. 13273.
Henry (Raymond):
  Amoureux automne du roi Henri IV. 11008.
  Petite fille de Saint-Hélène. 1377.
Henry (S. J.) Foxhunting is different. 14536.
Henry (Stanhope) Old songs in the new dawn. 5115.
Henry (W. H. F.) How to organize & conduct a meeting. 6437.
Henry-Rosier (Marguerite) Rouget de Lisle. 1328.
Henry E. Huntington liby. & art. gallery:
  Byron, 1788–1938. 6864.
  Calif. in 1792. 15051.
Henry E. Huntington liby. & art gallery. Trustees:
  Cat. of William Blake's drawings & paintings in the Huntington liby. 12809.
  Unpubd. letters of Bayard Taylor in the Huntington liby. 5665.
Henschen (H. S.) Annals of the Swedes on the Del. 4799.
Henseler (H.) Milchleistungsprüfung und zuchtwahl. 12653.
Henson (Bill) Riveresco. 13274.
Hepburn (J. S.) Physiological & clinical chem. 6812.
Hepple (Ann) *See* Dickinson (A. H.)
Herberg (Theodore) Elem. math. anal. 5116.
Herbert (A. P.):
  Ayes have it. 3878, 8612.
  Sip! Swallow! 1329, 6438.
Herbert (Jean):
  Aperçus et pensées. 125.
  Entretiens inspirés. 3123.
  Introduction à l'étude des yogas hindous. 14537.
  Lettres à l'Ashram. 1062.
  Lumières sur le yoga. 14968.
  Paroles du maître. 4267.
  Quelques grands penseurs de l'Inde moderne. 1330.
  Quelques tendances de la philosophie hindoue moderne. 11009.
  Un des chemins. 2461.
  Vedanta (Le) 14538.
Herbst (Winfrid):
  Catholic's quest. box. 13275.
  Christ's little ones. 2668.
  Eucharistic whisperings. 1331.
  Spotlights on matters spiritual. 1332.
Herczeg (Franz) Rákóczi der rebell. 3879.
Herder (B.) bk. co.:
  Belief in God. 11572.
  Canon law, governing communities of sisters. 11955.
  Church (The); its divine authority. 12145.
  Conferences for religious communities. 14835.
  Conflict between ethics & sociology. 8427.
  Doctrine of spiritual perfection. 12695.
  Five minute sermons. 2571.
  Great Redeemer. 3023.
  Man's triumph: with God in Christ. 9805.

Herder (B.) bk. co.—Continued.
- Mary the mother of Jesus. 5863.
- Ontology. 1113.
- Priesthood. 4425.
- Prince who gave his gold away. 15584.
- Risen Christ. 14021.
- Soc. ideals of St. Francis. 6684.
- Theodicy. 3801.
- Valiant bishop against a ruthless king. 1858.
- What is communism? 13756.

Herder & co., g. m. b. h.:
- Aussätzige (Der) 3727.
- Deine kinder und du. 4340.
- Denken und sein. 3135.
- Feuerrote ball. 6878.
- Führer zur kunst. 12248.
- Guten werke des Herrn Vinzenz. 3209.
- Handbuch zur schulbibel. 1544.
- Heilige Schrift für das leben erklärt. 1304, 14525, 14526.
- Herders laien-Bibel. 12064.
- Homiletisches quellenwerk. 6548, 12173.
- Jenseitige menschen. 4449.
- Johann, das huhn für Napoleon! 2218.
- Lachende hammer. 2680.
- Lexikon fûr theologie und kirche. 9408.
- Liturgie als quelle östlicher frömmigkeit. 7068.
- Paulus. 1396.
- Reise ins reich Gottes. 3892.
- Unsere kirche im kommen. 6299.
- Unseres leidenden Herrn reden und schweigen vor den menschen. 12234.
- Volk und volkstum im lichte der religion. 1185.
- Von der herrlichkeit christlichen lebens. 6617.
- Wanimaru, südseefahrt japanischer pfadfinder. 9893.
- Werde licht! 5992, 5993.
- Zwölf apostel. 4337.

Herders laien-Bibel. 12064.

Herdman (Ramona) Five o'clock whistle. 13276.

Hérelle (F. d') Phénomène de la guérison dans les maladies infectieuses. 6439.

Heritage (A. J.) *pseud.* *See* Addis (Hazel)

Heritage club:
- Crime & punishment. 15519.
- Penguin Island. 10881.
- Rime of the ancient mariner. 13209.
- Romance of Leonardo da Vinci. 10978.
- Sonnets from the Portuguese. 15309.
- Tale of two cities. 13864.

Herjett (Christian) Durch passate und taifune. 14539.

Herkenne (Heinrich) Buch der Psalmen. 1333.

Herlick (M. H.) Humanocrat. 14540.

Herlyn (K. E.) Praktikum der röntgendiagnostik. 3880.

Herman (Leon) Practice of urology. 6440.

Herman (Yuri) Tonia. 3881.

Hermann (B. W.) Biologische wurzelbehandlung. 1334.

Hermann (Sigfrid) Wieder gesunde füsse. 9782.

Hermans (Francis) Mystique. 14541.

Hermans (M. C.):
- Lang. craft. 7588.
- Schl. is living. 8613.
- Using leisure time. 8614.

Hermansen (Victor) Af en oldgrandskers breve, 1848–1885. 13995.

Hermansson (Magnus) Where now little Jew? 6441.

Hermant (Abel):
- Bigarrure plait. 11010.
- Discurs de réception de M. Jacques de Lacretelle à l'Académie française et Réponse de M. Abel Hermant. 6560.

Hermelin-Törnblom (Carin) Profeten Anderson. 7589.

Herndon (W. H.) Hidden Lincoln. 6442.

Héron de Villefosse (René):
- Louis XI. 1335.
- Vercingetorix. 1336.

Herrick (Eleanor) Julie's such a pretty lady! 9783.

Herrick (F. H.) Audubon, the naturalist. 3882.

Herrick (G. W.):
- Hdbk. of nature study for teachers & parents. 15283 (17)
- Introd. to entomology. 14542.
- Manual for the study of insects. 14543.

Herrick (J. P.) Founding a country newspaper fifty yrs. ago. 7590.

Herrick (Robert) Life for a life. 7197 (46)

Herring (Hubert) And so to war. 8615.

Herring (J. M.) Public utility regulation. 10603.

Herriot (Édouard) Lyon n'est plus. 3883.

Herrligkoffer (C. B.) Helferin des praktischen arztes. 15649.

Herrmann (Albert) Land der seide und Tibet im lichte der antike. 15650.

Herrmann (Gustav) Précis d'anatomie pathologique. 1337.
Herron (M. E.) *sister.* Vintage, & other poems. 15651.
Herrschaft (William) Lighting ideas in photog. 13277.
Herrstrom (W. D.) Mussolini & fascism. 1338.
Herse (Henrik) Schlacht der weissen schiffe. 14544.
Hersey (F. W. C.) Robert Louis Stevenson's Kidnapped followed by Who killed the Red Fox? 11011.
Hersey (M. D.) Theory of lubrication. 11012.
Hershaw (F. M.) Around the world with Hershaw & Collins. 5117.
Hershfield (Harry) Now I'll tell one. 15652.
Hershmann (Shirley) From these hills. 8616.
Herter (Christine) Defense of art. 15653.
Hertz (Emanuel) Hidden Lincoln. 6442.
Hertzler (A. E.):
    Horse & buggy doctor. 11013.
    Surgical path. of the diseases of the neck. 1339.
Hérubel (M. A.) Homme et la côte. 1340.
Hervey (J. G.) Bus. & govt. 6894.
Hervey (John):
    Lady Suffolk. 6443.
    Racing in America. 3884.
Hervey (W. L.):
    Horace Mann reader. 3402 (11)
    Horace Mann readers. First reader. 11560 (51)
    —— Fourth reader. 11560 (52)
    —— Primer. 16271 (44)
Herwig (Magda) Liebe der Windlachbäuerin. 6444.
Herz (L. F.) How to suntan for health & fun. 13370.
Herzog (A. S.) Herzog's N. Y. corp. forms, annot. 6445.
Herzog (Alois) Fehler in textilien. 12065.
Herzog (Émile) Conseils à un jeune Francais partant pour l'Angleterre. 11014.
Herzog (Émile) *See also* Maurois (André) *pseud.*
Herzog (Fritz) Bedeutung der bodenschätzung für die landwirtschaft. 3885.
Herzog (M. G.) Three to get ready. 6446.
Herzog (Rudolf) Ich sehe die welt. 8617.
Haseltine (Nigel) Scarred background. 14545.
Heske (Franz) German forestry. 6447.
Hess (Erwin) Götter schweigen. 5118.
Hess (Fjeril) Castle Camp. 13278.
Hess (K. W.) Elektrische gasentladungslampen. 12644.
Hess (M. W.) Name is living. 6448.
Hess (Manfred) Häufige anstrichmängel und anstrichschäden, ihre ursachen und verhütung. 14546.
Hess (Rudolf) Reden. 8618.
Hesse (Hermann) Gedenkblätter. 1341.
Hesse (Jean) Technique, entretien, achat, réparation, conduite, vente de l'automobile. 10544.
Hesse (Kurt) Kriegswirtschaftliche jahresberichte 1937. 1342.
Hesse & Becker verlag. Unsterblicher Mozart. 15220.
Hesselbacher (Karl) Im feuer bewährt. 12066.
Hessenland (Max) Praktikum der gewerblichen chemie. 15654.
Heston (E. L.) Pontificia universitas Gregoriana. 6449.
Hettinger (H. S.) Pract. radio adv. 5119.
Hetzer (Josef) Textil-hilfsmittel-tabellen. 15655.
Heubner (W.) Handbuch der experimentellen pharmakologie Ergänzungswerk. 9743.
Heupke (Wilhelm) Diätetik. 1343.
Heuss (Theodor) Friedrich Naumann. 9784.
Hewes (A. D.) Golden sleeve. 1344.
Hewes (C. E.) Songs of the Rockies. 13279.
Hewett (E. L.) Indians of the Rio Grande Valley. 5979.
Hewett (W. W.) Applied economics. 11733.
Hewett-Thayer (H. W.) Grete Minde. 16271 (45)
Hewitt (Dorothy) Adult educa. 1345.
Hewitt (J. W.) Xenophon's anabasis. 5912 (67)
Hewlett (Dorothy) Adonais. 5120.
Hewlett (M. H.) Rest harrow. 14010 (112)
Hewlett (William) Pear-tree. 5121.
Heyer (G. R.) Reich der seele. 12067.
Heyer (Georgette) Infamous army. 1346, 8619.
Heyer (Georgette) *See also* Rougier (G. H.)
Heyerdahl (C. L.) Decis. of the Sup. ct. 6830.
Heyl (Adolf) Pflanzen (Die) 9785.
Heyl (Hedwig) ABC der küche. 12068.
Heyl (R. H.) ABC der küche. 12068.

Heyliger (William):
  Backfield play. 12069.
  River man. 13280.
Heymann (Fritz) Chevalier von Geldern. 9786.
Heymanns (Carl) verlag. Politische verträge. 2398.
Heyneman (Anne) Tom Twist. 15656.
Heyward (D. C.) Seed from Madagascar. 1347.
Heyward (DuBose) Fort Sumter. 6450.
Heywood (Johnson) Grinding wheels & their uses. 14547.
Heywood (S. M.) Maum Nancy. 1348.
Hiatt (E. W.) Flowers: East-West. 14263.
Hibbert (E. T.) Embroidered gauze. 12070.
Hibschman (Henry) Everyman's legal manual. 5122.
Hichens (R. S.):
  Dweller on the threshold. 12750 (32)
  Holy Land. 5912 (48)
  Journey up. 14548, 15657.
  Packet of hashish. 7197 (47)
  Secret information. 6451, 7591.
  Sur l'écran. 10729.
Hickerson (C. V.) House of the Master. 12071.
Hickerson (T. F.) Statically indeterminate frameworks. 1349, 1350.
Hickey (P. L.) Conspiracy of silence. 13243.
Hickman (J. E.) Romance of the Bk. of Mormon. 1351.
Hickman (R. M.) Ghostly etiquette on the classical stage. 11015.
Hicks (C. M.) Introd. to bus. 4438.
Hicks (F. C.) Yale law schl.: 1895–1915, twenty yrs. of Hendrie Hall. 14549.
Hicks (Granville):
  I like America. 7592.
  Letters of Lincoln Steffens. 13987.
Hicks (J. E.) Notes on French ordnance, 1717 to 1936. 14550.
Hicks (R. K.) Alternative French reader. 7519.
Hiedl (Hans) Verbrauchsdiagramme von wärmekraftanlagen. 1352.
Hielscher (Kurt) Italien, landschaft und baukunst. 14551.
Hiersemann (K. W.) Lexikon des gesamten buchwesens. 4036, 5304.
Hiett (O. L.) David Branch's daily filosofy. 8620.
Higbee (F. G.) *sr.* Drawing-board geom. 13281.
Higger (Michael) Ozar ha-baraitot. 14552.
Higgins (E. L.) French revolution. 13282.
Higgins (Elizabeth) *See* Sullivan (E. H.)
Higgins (H. B.) Admiral's niece. 15283 (103, 104)
Higgins (M. M.) Little gardens for boys & girls. 8172 (13)
High (Stanley) Roosevelt—and then? 1353.
Higley (H. G.) Gen. chem. 6432.
Hilbert (David):
  Grundzüge der theoretischen logik. 8621.
  Methoden der mathematischen physik. 9503.
Hilbert (W. E.) Internatl. rules of the road at sea. 8622.
Hildebrand (G. H.) *jr.* Economic program for Amer. democracy. 15515.
Hildebrand (J. H.) Camp catering. 7593.
Hildebrand (Louise) Camp catering. 7593.
Hildreth (W. H.) Engl. for students in applied sciences. 12025.
Hill (A. G.) Forty yrs. of gardening. 6452.
Hill (C. S. B.) *See* Bailey (C. S.)
Hill (F. E.) Man-made culture. 7594.
Hill (G. L.):
  Homing. 8623.
  Marigold. 5123.
  Maris. 13283.
Hill (H. C.):
  Contemporary lit. 9361.
  New wonder bk. of knowledge. 7595.
  Our country. 16251–16253.
  Our U. S. 13994.
  Treasury of life & lit. 12251.
  World lit. 10568.
Hill (H. G.) Paradox & prin. 1354.
Hill (H. W.) Maryland's colonial charm portrayed in silver. 15658.
Hill (Helen) Astonishing letter. 13284.
Hill (Helen) *See also* Miller (H. H.)
Hill (J. C.) Hist. of the conventions. 13285.
Hill (J. L.) Outline studies in Luke. 1357.
Hill (James):
  Loving memory. 1355.
  No victory for the soldier. 14553.
Hill (Joe) *jr.* In Little America with Byrd. 1356.
Hill (M. A.) *jr.* Introd. to college math. 8624.
Hill (M. O.) U. S. S. Augusta under fire. 15659.
Hill (Maurice) Follow the compass. 1358.
Hill (O. D.) In Little America with Byrd. 1356.

Hill (P. S.) Favorites from Storyland. 1359.
Hill (R. H.) Jarrolds' dict. of difficult words. 14554.
Hill (V. D.) Teaching first-year Latin. 6453.
Hillegas (R. T.) Original melodies from Mother Goose. 8625.
Hillery (M. P., *sister*) Religious life of adolescent girls. 3886.
Hillis (Marjorie):
  Corned beef & caviar. 1360.
  Work ends at nightfall. 12072.
Hillman (M. R.) Hist. of our country. 14010 (66)
Hillman (R. R.) House-boat enigma. 3887.
Hillman-Curl, inc.:
  Death stops at the old stone inn. 4368.
  Death takes a dive. 8606.
  Death talks shop. 5071.
  Death walks on cat feet. 10983.
  Don't marry the man. 9383.
  Emotion denied. 3038.
  Fine romance. 8255.
  42 days for murder. 4460.
  Gilded lily. 13081.
  Green path to the moon. 3633.
  How to draw what you see. 6712.
  If this be love. 10780.
  I'll never love again. 4214.
  Kisses for Maxine. 3979.
  Laughter for Tomi. 11691.
  Let's call it love. 4829.
  Love at sea. 15481.
  Love needs a nurse. 2286.
  Million dollar meal ticket. 15791.
  Murder in amber. 3859.
  Murders in silk. 7037.
  Nine o'clock parade. 1054.
  Once a fool. 1005.
  Poison from a wealthy widow. 16221.
  Road from Reno. 347.
  Romance for Julie. 9594.
  Speak for yourself, Michael. 787.
  That man of mine. 4021.
  Tombs, travel & trouble. 1193.
  You can't eat orchids. 2856.
  You stand accused. 1425.
Hillman press, inc. Second division, Amer. expeditionary force in France, 1917–1919. 2705.
Hills (E. C.):
  Brief Spanish gram. for colleges. 13286.
  Spanish short stories. 14010 (113)
Hills (F. G.) Chem. anal. of ores & metallurgical products. 1361.
Hills (G. S.) Spanish short stories. 14010 (113)
Hillsdale schl. supply co.:
  My state & its story. 4031.
  My story of Mich. 466.
Hilly (G.) Chaleur et thermodynamique. 9454.
Hillyer (Curtis):
  Annot. forms of pleading & practice in civil cases. 14555–14557, 15660.
  Nev. compiled laws, 1929. 1938 pocket parts. 6736.
Hillyer (Robert) First prins. of verse. 6454.
Hilton (Eugene) Problems & values of today. 3888, 7596.
Hilton (F. W.) Gray sage. 5124.
Himes (C. A.) Lab. course in reading & writing. 8626.
Himes (N. E.):
  Fruits of philos. 1603.
  Pract. birth-control methods. 14558.
Himmell (Sophie) Within the crucible. 7597.
Hinchman (M. S.) Beauty in Fairmount park throughout the yr. 1362.
Hinchman (W. S.) Arnold's Sohrab & Rustum. 14010 (114)
Hinds (L. T.):
  At the beach. 8627.
  Five little kittens. 12073.
Hinds, Hayden & Eldredge, inc. Geog. primer. 7616.
Hindus (Maurice) Green worlds. 12074.
Hine (Muriel) Clear as the sun. 3889, 6455.
Hines (W. D.) Views in Liberia. 1363.
Hinkel (*Mrs.* R. E.) Pastor's ideal funeral bk. 14010 (58)
Hinkle (T. C.):
  Barry. 5125.
  Cinchfoot. 11016.
Hinkson (Pamela) Seventy yrs. young. 858.
Hinman (C. W.) Pract. designs for drilling & milling tools. 13287.
Hinrichs (J. G.) verlag:
  Abendländische entscheidung. 9023.
  Evangelischer glaube in der welt von heute. 7474.
  Goethes erlebnis des Ostens. 7960.
  Katholizismus (Der) 8818.
Hinsdale (Guy) Hydrotherapy. 14010 (115)
Hinse (K. C.) Treatise on the modern law of evidence. 12750 (9, 10)
Hinstorffsche verlagsbuchhandlung. J. C. Rathmann und sohn. 6520.
Hinton (H. B.) America gropes for peace. 1364.
Hinton (Lillian) Flying leaves. 14559.
Hintz (W. E.) Drei aus dem Niemandsland. 1365.

Hinz (Walther) Iran. 12075.
Hinzelmann (E. M.) Drei wege ins leben. 3890.
Hirche (P.) Fachkunde für fleischer. 4090.
Hires (Harrison) Invitation & other poems. 15661.
Hirschbrich (Erich) Handbuch der chemisch-technischen apparate maschinellen hilfsmittel und werkstoffe. 13363.
Hirschfeld (*Mrs.* Jolan) Adventures of Dr. Economist. 9787.
Hirschfeld (Mark) Adventures of Dr. Economist. 9787.
Hirsfeld (Magnus) Racism. 6456.
Hirshfeld (C. F.) Indus. research. 5126.
Hirt (Ferdinand):
  Arteigene sprachlehre. 11687.
  Deutsche aufbruch. 1072, 11946.
  Deutsche geschichte in stichworten. 11947–11950.
  Einzige schutz gegen die niederlage. 2017.
  Geschichte der antike in stichworten. 11951.
  Handwörterbuch des grenz- und ausland- deutschtums. 5084, 9744, 12019, 12020.
  Hirt^s und Velhagen & Klasing^s englisches unterrichtswerk. 11912.
  Ich hörte ein heldenlied sagen und singen. 10213.
  Rechenkniffe. 10069.
  Welt im spiegel der rassenseele. 4709.
Hirt (K. E.) Menschen aus Österreich. 1366.
Hirth (O. A.) Antonio Perez und die spanischen richter. 12076.
Hirth (Wolf) Handbuch des segelfliegens. 14560.
Hirzel (Stephan) Des grossen königs weg zu Gott. 12077.
Hispanic soc. of America:
  Flight of birds. 11037.
  Hispanic soc. of America hdbk. 12078.
  List of bks. printed 1601–1700. 10199.
  Translations from Hispanic poets. 12079.
  Valencian styles of Hispano-Moresque pottery. 7083.
Histadruth Ivrith, inc. Sefer Hashanan Liyehudei America, 1938. 5674.
Histadruth Ivrith of America. Anthology of Hebrew poetry in America. 10264.
Histoire de la guerre mondiale. 1367.
Historic arts assn. Freedom of the Mediterranean. 9319.
Historical soc. of Haddonfield, N. J.:
  Colonial furniture of west N. J. 6475.
  Verse & prose of James Lane Pennypacker. 6819.
Hitch (C. J.) Introd. to economic anal. & policy. 12300.
Hitchcock (A. M.) Scott's Lady of the lake. 14010 (116)
Hitler (Adolf) Ma doctrine. 14294.
Hix (Joanna):
  Horace Mann readers. First reader. 11560 (51)
  —— Fourth reader. 11560 (52)
  —— Primer. 16271 (44)
Hix (Melvin):
  Horace Mann reader. 3402 (11)
  Horace Mann readers. First reader. 11560 (51)
  —— Fourth reader. 11560 (52)
  —— Primer. 16271 (44)
Hjejle (Bernt) Valutaloven af 22. december 1937. 13288.
Hjort (Johan) Human value of biology. 3891.
Ho (Larry) *See* Hodgson (L. K.)
Hoag (C. G.) Proportional representation. 1233.
Hoag (J. B.) Electron & nuclear physics. 5127.
Hoagland (H. E.) Corp. finance. 12080.
Hoban (C. F.) *jr.* Motion pictures in educa. 4854.
Hobart bros. co. Arc welding. 6105.
Hobbs (D. B.) Aluminum. 6457.
Hobby (O. C.) Mr. Chairman. 1368.
Hobday (*Sir* Frederick):
  Dogs that vanished. 1369.
  We who love animals. 1370.
Hoben (A. M.) Beginner's puppet bk. 6458.
Hocheisen (Günther) *pseud.* Maja zwischen zwei ehen. 5128.
Hochrein (Max) Myokardinfarkt (Der) 1371.
Hochstein (M. M.) Meor enayim. 9788.
Hockett (J. A.) Modern practices in the elem. schl. 9789.
Hocking (Anne) *pseud.* *See* Messer (Mona)
Hodes (Barnet) Law & the modern city. 1372.
Hodge (C. L.) Tenn. Valley authority. 9790.
Hodges (Barbara) Spring always comes. 9791, 11017.
Hodges (George):
  Training of children in religion. 14010 (117)
  Yr. of grace. 7197 (48)

Hodges (J. S.):
  Training of children in religion. 14010 (117)
  Yr. of grace. 7197 (48)
Hodges (P. C.) Roentgen-ray diagnosis of diseases of the bones & joints. 13289.
Hodgman (C. D.) Chem. tables from the Hdbk. of chem. & physics. 12081.
Hodgson (L. K.) Howdy folks. 1373.
Hodgson (Leonard) Second World conference on faith & order. 12082, 13290.
Hodgson (Stuart) Man who made the peace: Neville Chamberlain. 15662.
Hodson (J. L.) Mr. Arkwright's marriage. 6459.
Hoeber (P. B.) inc.:
  Attaining manhood. 8381.
  Claude Bernard, physiologist. 5505.
  Culture of organs. 8338.
  Fever therapy. 930.
  Form & functions of the central nervous system. 12619.
  Hdbk. of hematology. 8443.
  Horse & buggy doctor. 11013.
  Indus. surgery. 9929.
  Man's redemption of man. 2304.
  Manual of reparative plastic surgery. 13777.
  Med. in the outpatient dept. 16229.
  Methods of tissue culture. 8937.
  Phenomenon of local tissue reactivity. 2752.
  Physical therapy in arthritis. 1629.
  Way of life. 2305.
Hoechstetter (Sophie) Caroline und Lotte. 1374.
Höcker (P. O.):
  Königin von Hamburg. 1375.
  Paris in Baden-Baden. 1376.
Höfer (Josef) Reise ins reich Gottes. 3892.
Hoeflich (S. C.) Little toad. 13165.
Höfner (Albert) Schulgarten in der unterrichtspraxis. 3893.
Hoehne (Edmund) Marco Polo im jenseits. 14561.
Hoellriegel (Arnold) Petite fille de Saint-Hélène. 1377.
Hönn (Karl) Augustus. 1378.
Hoérée (Arthur) Albert Roussel. 9792.
Höring (F. O.) Klinische infektionslehre. 12083.
Hörlin (Gertrud) *pseud.* *See* Kauffmann (Gertrud)
Hoerner (Herbert von) Letzte kugel. 1379.
Hoff (Harry) *pseud.* Minute nach mitternacht. 3894.
Hoffman (A. C.) Amer. merchant seaman's manual. 15466.
Hoffman (Hans) Iwan der Schreckliche und sein hund. 10631 (95)
Hoffman (Helen) We married an Englishman. 12084.
Hoffman (Nathan) Undaunted. 1380.
Hoffman (R. V.) Old towne, 1700–1894. 5129.
Hoffman (Richard) Some mus. recollections of fifty yrs. 8172 (14)
Hoffman (Ross) Tradition & progress. 5130.
Hoffman (Ruth) We married an Englishman. 12084.
Hoffman (W. G.) Write & speak better. 1381.
Hoffmann (Alexander) Erwerbswirtschaftliche gesellschaftsformen. 6460.
Hoffmann (Erich) Behandlung der haut- und geschlechtskrankheiten mit kurzer diagnostik. 6461.
Hoffmann (Ferdinand) Sittliche entartung und geburtenschwund. 15663.
Hoffmann (Georges) Stradivarius l'enchanteur. 13291.
Hoffmann (Heinrich):
  München. 10.
  Reichsparteitag der arbeit. 9443.
  Weltausstellung, Paris 1937. 8526.
Hoffmann (J. I.) Outlines of methods of chem. anal. 1835.
Hoffmann (J. W.) Mont. citizen. 4278.
Hoffmann (M. M.) Centennial hist. of the archdiocese of Dubuque. 6462.
Hoffmann (P. G.) Sport und staat. 5131.
Hoffmann (P. T.) Elbchaussee (Die) 6463.
Hoffmann (Richard):
  Goldenen bienen. 11018.
  Maria Tudor. 1320.
  Mondjahr (Das) 370.
  Vier hundert millionen kunden. 677.
  Zitadelle (Die) 11019.
Hoffmann (Rudolf) Deutsche soldat. 3895.
Hoffmann-Ostenhof (Helyett) Frau im föhn. 1382.
Hoffmann und Campe verlag:
  Europa und die welt. 9386.
  Wesen und wandlung des humanismus. 10316.
Hofmann (Konrad) Lexikon für theologie und kirche. 9408.
Hofmannsthal (Hugo von):
  Briefe, 1900–1909. 6464.
  Rosenkavalier (Der) 7197 (49)
Hofmiller (Josef) Von dichtern, malern und wirtshäusern. 11020.
Hog breeder, inc. Hog health. 15458.

- Hogan (Inez):
  - Epaminondas & his auntie. 14562.
  - Kangaroo twins. 11021.
  - Nicodemus & his new shoes. 1383.
- Hogan (J. V. L.) Auditory aids in the class room. 12085.
- Hogarth (Mary) Modern embroidery. 5132.
- Hogben (L. T.):
  - Retreat from reason. 5133.
  - Science for the citizen. 9793, 14563.
- Hogeboom (F. E.) Pract. pedodontia. 9794.
- Hogg (J. C.):
  - Elem. experimental chem. 1384.
  - Introd. to chem. 12086.
- Hogner (D. C.):
  - Lady Bird. 13292.
  - Pancho. 9795.
  - Westward, high, low, & dry. 3896.
- Hogner (Nils) Cartoon guide of N. Y. city. 11022.
- Hogness (T. R.) Elem. prins. of qualitative anal. 7598.
- Hohenlohe-Langenburg (Ernst, *fürst* zu) Briefwechsel zwischen Cosima Wagner und Fürst Ernst zu Hohenlohe-Langenburg. 7100.
- Hohenstein (Lily) Manfred, ein streiter fürs reich. 6465.
- Hohlbaum (Robert) Grillparzer. 8628.
- Hohrath (C.) Fünf in einem ring. 15311.
- Hoke (G. W.) Blazing new trails. 8629.
- Holberg (Richard) Wee Brigit O'Toole. 14564.
- Holberg (Ruth) Wee Brigit O'Toole. 14564.
- Holborn (Hajo) Ulrich von Hutten & the German reformation. 3897.
- Holbrook (Donald) Boston trustee. 1385, 1386.
- Holbrook (Florence) Hiawatha alphabet. 10631 (50)
- Holbrook (Ruth) Cap'n Benny's birdhouses. 14565.
- Holbrook (S. H.):
  - Holy old mackinaw. 6466.
  - Let them live. 13293.
- Holcomb (L. J.) Victory through youth. 8630.
- Holcombe (A. N) Amer. polit. scene. 13425.
- Holden (E. M. R.):
  - Camera studies of wild birds in their homes. 14010 (187)
  - Nature studies in field & wood. 14010 (188)
  - Nature study; birds. 14010 (189)
- Holden (Max) Encycl. of card tricks. 13305.
- Holden (R. P.):
  - Death on the border. 1387.
  - Natural hist. 5134.
- Holding (E. S.) Obstinate murderer. 6467.
- Holdsworth (G. B.) *See* Stern (G. B.)
- Holenia (A. Lernet-) *See* Lernet-Holenia (A. M.)
- Holesch (Ditha) Schwarze hengst Bento. 6468.
- Holgersen (Alma):
  - Du hast deinen knecht nicht aus den augen verloren. 12087.
  - Zweitausend meter über der hölle. 5135.
- Holiday house, inc.:
  - Hamlet: a cocker spaniel. 15368.
  - Lumbercamp. 2585.
  - Pay dirt. 16028.
  - Sea-horse adventure. 836.
  - Sticks across the chimney. 15413.
  - Tom Twist. 15656.
- Holladay (E. U.) Down Ole Missis gyarden paf. 15664.
- Holladay (James) Canadian banking system. 3898.
- Holland (B. F.) Fundamentals of educa. psychol. 6234.
- Holland (C. J.) There's no return. 3899.
- Holland (Katrin):
  - Carlotta Torresani. 15665.
  - Einsamer himmel. 15666.
- Holland (R. S.):
  - Big bridge. 14566.
  - Boy who lived on London bridge. 14567.
  - Historic girlhoods. 4561 (28)
- Holland lodge. Sesquicentennial commemorative volume of Holland lodge no. 8. 4641.
- Hollander (Walther von) Mensch über vierzig. 7599.
- Hollander-Lossow (Else von) Feriensonne auf Grosswieck. 11023.
- Holldack (Heinz) Söhne der wölfin. 1388.
- Hollemann (A. F.) Lehrbuch der anorganischen chemie. 9796.
- Hollenbach (B. S.) Teaching children. 1389.
- Hollenweger (Max):
  - Mathematische fehler in der bisherigen theorie der thermodynamik. 8631.
  - Thermodynamik. 1390.
- Holley (C. F.) Holley's visual Bible. 3900.
- Holley (J. A.) Conservation of natural resources in Okl. 8632.
- Holley (J. E.) Holley's visual Bible. 3900.
- Hollington (R. D.) Psychol. serving religion. 15667.

Hollis (Christopher) Lenin. 8633.
Hollis (E. V.) Philanthropic foundations & higher educa. 12088.
Hollister (M. B.) Kee-Kee & co. 13294.
Holliston (Carol) Make believe. 9797.
Hollnsteiner (Johannes) Christentum und abendland. 6469.
Holloran (F. M.) Voice. 5912 (70)
Hollós (Joseph) Immune-blood therapy of tuberculosis. 8634.
Holloway (E. S.):
  Pract. bk. of Amer. furniture & decoration. 1391.
  Pract. bk. of interior decoration. 837.
Holloway (Elma) Unsung heroes. 11024.
Holloway (W. V.) Govt. of Ala. 3901.
Holm (Gro) Takk så var det ikke mer. 3902.
Holm (J. N.) How to judge speech contests. 6470.
Holm (Korfiz) Mehr glück als verstand. 8635.
Holm (Søren) Om begrebet sjael. 13295.
Holman (E. G.):
  Lab. guide for a course in gen. botany. 9373.
  Textbook of gen. botany. 9798.
Holman (Emile) Arteriovenous aneurysm. 1392.
Holman (R. M.):
  Lab. guide for a course in gen. botany. 9373.
  Textbook of gen. botany. 9798.
Holmberg (Olle) Roger Martin du Gard. 3903.
Holmes (Eleanor) Development of meaning vocabularies in reading. 5048.
Holmes (Ernest) Science of mind. 15668.
Holmes (H. N.) Have you had your vitamins? 12089.
Holmes (J. H.) Rethinking religion. 13296.
Holmes (L. P.) Bloody saddles. 1393.
Holmes (Louise) Where love begins. 6471.
Holmes (R. E.) Air conditioning in summer & winter. 1394.
Holmes (Reuben) Five scalps. 7600.
Holmes (S. J.) Negro's struggle for survival. 5136.
Holmes (U. T.) Contes des sept sages. 3789.
Holmes (U. T.) *jr.:*
  Hist. of old French lit. from the origins to 1300. 9799.
  Hist. of the French lang. 14568.
  Works of Guillaume De Salluste, sieur Du Bartas. 13297.
Holmes (W. G.) Applied time & motion study. 14569.
Holmes (Winifred) Peace without honour. 3904.
Holmstrom (Frances) Western windows. 3905.
Holst (Helge) En fremmed så på — 3906.
Holstius (E. N.) Hollywood through the back door. 1395.
Holt (A. E.) Fate of the family in the modern world. 6472.
Holt (A. H.) Amer. place names. 13298.
Holt (Gavin) *pseud.* *See* Rodda (Charles)
Holt (Henry) & co., inc.:
  Alternative French reader. 7519.
  Amer. govt. 7230.
  Amer. regionalism. 10160.
  Biology. 12282.
  Bobbie & Jock & the mailman. 13135.
  British empire. 6720.
  College course in sound waves & acoustics. 3612.
  Constructive theme writing for college freshmen. 8350.
  Contemporary German prose. 10233.
  Death on the border. 1387.
  Deep-flowing brook. 13202.
  Descr. chem. & physics. 11537.
  Deutschland. 4618.
  Dieci novelle contemporanee. 15428.
  East of the giants. 13846.
  Easy German. 8752, 8753.
  Einführung in die chemie. 13037.
  Emil und die drei zwillinge. 9869.
  Engl. revolution, 1688–1689. 16178.
  Experimental psychol. 12730.
  Favorite stories of famous children. 13978.
  Forbidden journey. 1925.
  Fünf in einem ring. 15311.
  Gil Blas. 5295.
  Hello, the boat! 13024.
  Hist. of ancient & medieval philos. 3766.
  Hist. of French lit. 12354.
  Hist. of Italian painting. 15848.
  Hist. of modern philos. 3767.
  Humour & humanity. 1687.
  In 1937. 3714.
  Income & consumption. 15163.
  Introd. to college math. 8624.
  Jumping lions of Borneo. 815.
  Knowing yourself & others. 7760.
  Learning Spanish. 8694.
  Living body. 8263.
  Logic, the theory of inquiry. 14314.
  Middle ages. 3926.
  Mrs. Peregrine & the yak. 14191.

Holt (Henry) & co., inc.—Continued.
  My brother was Mozart. 3242.
  My quest for peace. 9921.
  Natural hist. 5134.
  Pract. problems in economics. 8834.
  Recognition of Robert Frost. 3005.
  Safety first & last. 3686.
  Spanish in review. 12547.
  Statistical methods applied to economics & bus. 8830.
  Story of our land & people. 12323.
  Tall tales & short. 3570.
  Trigonometry. 6161.
  Understanding poetry. 9400.
  Units in chem. 8641.
  ¡Vamos a leer! 13401.
  Were we guinea pigs? 10165.
  Write what you mean. 7235.
  Your auto. & you. 16223.
Holt (J. R.) Historic Fort Snelling. 7601.
Holt (W. S.) Hist. scholarship in the U. S., 1876–1901. 15669.
Holtby (Winifred) Letters to a friend. 3907.
Holton (E. A.) Once beyond the reef. 3908.
Holy Cross Purple. Anthology of Holy Cross verse, 1920–1937. 4595.
Holyoke (Samuel) Log City days. 1783.
Holzknecht (K. I.) Outlines of Shakespeare's plays. 8125.
Holzmeister (Clemens) Clemens Holzmeister. 9800.
Holzner (Josef) Paulus. 1396.
Homan (H. W.) Little Saint Agnes. 5137.
Homan (P. T.) Sugar economy of Puerto Rico. 15573.
Home (Bernard) *pseud.* *See* Thomson (Bernard)
Home inst. of the N. Y. Herald tribune. *See* N. Y. Herald tribune. Home inst.
Home life insur. co. My daily dollars. 5034.
Home physician & guide to health. 14570.
Home univ. bookshelf. 1397.
Homerus. Iliad (The) 13709.
Homes (Geoffrey) *pseud.*:
  Man who murdered Goliath. 5138.
  Then there were three. 14571.
Homewood (B. C.) Art of speech. 5139.
Honberger (J. G.) Live doll's party days. 9240 (27)
Honegger-Durand (Marie):
  Paroles du maître. 4267.
  Un des chemins. 2461.
Honnert (Robert) Catholicisme et communisme. 1398.
Honsell (L. Braumann-) *See* Braumann-Honsell (Lilly)
Hood (E. E.) My hobby—poems. 6473.
Hooke (N. W.) Own wilderness. 12090.
Hooker (Brian) Professor's mystery. 15283 (40)
Hooker (E. R.) Readjustments of agric. tenure in Ireland. 15670.
Hooker (K. W.) Fortunes of Victor Hugo in England. 14572.
Hoon (E. E.) Organization of the Engl. customs system. 1399.
Hoop (J. H. van der) Bewusstseinstypen und ihre beziehung zur psychopathologie. 1400.
Hooper (C. L.) Idylls of the king. 8068.
Hooper (Elizabeth) Royal dolls. 8636.
Hoot (J. W.) Comparative economic systems. 13437.
Hooton (E. A.) Apes, men, & morons. 1401.
Hoover (Herbert) Addresses upon the Amer. road. 1933–1938. 13299.
Hoover (J. E.) Persons in hiding. 3909.
Hoover (Olive) Meals on wheels. 3306.
Hope (Anthony) Prisonnier de Zenda. 11287.
Hope (Anthony) *pseud.* *See also* Hawkins (A. H.)
Hope (Edward) Let x equal Marjorie. 6474.
Hope (Essex):
  Garry. 5140.
  Turned adrift. 1402.
Hope (L. L.) Bobbsey twins at Windmill cottage. 7602.
Hopf (Eberhard) Ergodentheorie. 3910.
Hopkins (Arthur) To a lonely boy. 1403.
Hopkins (E. P.) Stories of stand. teaching pieces. 7197 (84)
Hopkins (Gerard):
  Death of a world. 14573.
  Hath not the potter. 1998.
Hopkins (J. M.) World around us. 9066.
Hopkins (L. T.) Pupil-teacher learning. 7603.
Hopkins (T. S.) Colonial furniture of west N. J. 6475.
Hoppenstedt (E. M.) Sunken timbers. 14574.
Hopper (V. F.) Medieval number symbolism. 14575.
Horace. *See* Horatius Flaccus (Quintus)
Horace com. Mills college. *See* Mills college. Horace com.
Horan (Ellamay) Bible lessons. 1404.

Horan (Jack) Burnt leather. 1405.
Horan (Kenneth):
  It's not my problem. 15671.
  Oh, promise me. 3911.
Horatius Flaccus (Quintus) Horace: Odes & art of poetry. 3912.
Horenburger (F. W.) Modern motor boat designs & plans. 15444.
Horgan (S. H.) Photoengraving in black & color. 9801.
Horine (S. H.):
  As gold in the furnace. 3402 (4)
  Old mill on the Withrose. 3402 (27)
Horizon house. Grand slams. 16219.
Horn (H.) Menschliche körper. 7604.
Horn (R. D.) Creative writing for college students. 11615.
Horn (S. F.) Hermitage. 6476.
Horn verlag. Seine unbekannte frau. 9802.
Horney (*Dr.*) Seine unbekannte frau. 9802.
Hornung (C. P.) Tale of two cities. 13864.
Horowitz (J. I.) Manual of divorce & other matrimonial actions. 7605.
Horowitz (L. J.) Towers of N. Y. 5141.
Horrabin (J. F.) Atlas of current affairs. 3913.
Horrall (A. H.) Let's go to schl. 9803.
Horrall (O. H.) Bile. 6477.
Horsburgh (D. B.) Atlas of cat anat. 5142.
Horst (Louis) Pre-classic dance forms. 15672.
Horstmann (J. H.):
  Faithful unto death. 1406.
  Through four centuries. 12091.
Horton (H. P.) Crime, its causes & remedies. 14010 (139)
Horton (W. M.):
  Contemporary continental theol. 12092.
  Significance of Swedenborg for contemporary theology. 8637.
Horvath (A. A.) Soybean indus. 7606.
Hoschander (Jacob) Priests & prophets. 15673.
Hosford (J. T.) John Hungerford's redemption. 10631 (34)
Hosic (J. F.) Thomas Gray's Elegy written in a country churchyard. 4561 (29)
Hoskins (E. F.) General's lady. 13300.
Hosmer (G. L.) Prins. & practice of surveying. 3548, 4708.
Hosmer (L. H.) Prins. & practice of surveying. 3548, 4708.
Hosmer (M. S.) Poems. 1407.
Hosmer (R. S.) Genealogy of that branch of the Irwin family in N. Y. founded in the Hudson River Valley by William Irwin. 8638.
Hosmer (W. A.) Problems in acctg. 13301.
Hostetler (E. M. D.) Sketches here & there along the way from the yr. 1856. 9804.
Hostetler (Harvey) Descendants of Barbara Hochstedler & Christian Stutzman. 15674.
Hot (Alfred) Blé en France. 4925.
Hot (M.) Technique et économie nouvelles des carburants de synthèse. 246.
Hotchkiss (G. B.) Milestones of marketing. 12093.
Hotchkiss (H. G.) Treatise on aviation law. 15675.
Hotep (I. M.) Love & happiness. 3914.
Hotham (M. S.) Schall family in America. 15676.
Hottinger (Max) Klima und gradtage. 11025.
Houck (F. A.) Man's triumph: with God in Christ. 9805.
Houck (K. W.) With tongue in cheek. 14576.
Hough (C. C.):
  Purchase price. 14010 (118)
  Singing mouse stories. 14010 (119)
Hough (Emerson):
  Purchase price. 14010 (118)
  Singing mouse stories. 14010 (119)
Hough (F. O.) Renown. 5143.
Houghton (C. W.):
  Dick & Dolly's adventures. 11560 (53)
  Killer (The) 12094.
  Marjorie in command. 11560 (54)
  Patty's motor car. 15283 (41)
  Patty's success. 11560 (55)
Houghton (C. W.) *See also* Wells (Carolyn)
Houghton (Claude) Strangers. 5144.
Houghton (Claude) *pseud.* *See also* Oldfield (C. H.)
Houghton (E. F.) & co. Cotton warp sizing hdbk. 12447.
Houghton (W. E.) *jr.* Formation of Thomas Fuller's Holy & profane states. 12095.
Houghton college press. Man of the hour. 2987.
Houghton Mifflin co.:
  Adventures of Joel Pepper. 1800.
  Amer. & Engl. classics for gram. grades. 3402 (1)
  Baby's first two yrs. 2801.
  Ben Pepper. 1801.
  Captains of indus. 3402 (23)
  Cranford. 4561 (23)
  Epaminondas & his auntie. 14562.
  Essay on Lord Clive. 3402 (18)
  Essay on Warren Hastings. 3402 (19)

- Houghton Mifflin co.—Continued.
  - Five little Peppers & their friends. 1802.
  - Five little Peppers in the little brown house. 1803.
  - Fundamentals of chem. 11704.
  - Garden dict. 16146.
  - Hist. nights' entertainment. 9014.
  - Journals of Ralph Waldo Emerson. 15283 (25)
  - Money & banking in the U. S. 7946, 16001.
  - Notes on N. E. birds. 3402 (29)
  - Our Davie Pepper. 1804.
  - Rebecca of Sunnybrook farm. 15283 (105)
  - Rivals. 4561 (69)
  - Saint Paul from the trenches. 7402.
  - Salomy Jane. 14010 (100)
  - Science of everyday life. 11488.
  - Selections from Bracebridge Hall. 3402 (12)
  - Selections from the Riverside lit. ser. for eighth grade reading. 3402 (24)
  - —— seventh grade reading. 3402 (25)
  - Soul of Spain. 863.
  - Southern harvest. 3175.
  - Stories Polly Pepper told. 1805.
  - Voices from the fields. 1795.
  - Walden. 3402 (30)
- Houlahan (F. J.) Retroactive inhibition as affected by the temporal position of interpolated learning activities in elem. schl. children. 5145.
- Hoult (Norah) *See* Stoner (N. H.)
- Hourticq (Louis):
  - Harper's encycl. of art. 1262, 1263.
  - Jeunesse de Poussin. 3915.
- Household (Geoffrey) Third hr. 1408, 1409.
- Housel (T. W.) Defending & prosecuting fed. crim. cases. 6478.
- Houser (J. D.) What people want from bus. 6479.
- Housing yrbk., 1938. 13302.
- Housman (I. E.) Pension facts for teachers. 1410.
- Housman (Laurence):
  - A. E. H. 3916.
  - Adventures of Sinbad the sailor. 8639.
  - Domestic difference. 3917.
  - Good succour. 5146.
  - My brother, A. E. Housman. 8640.
  - What next? 6480.
- Houston (A. J.) Tex. independence. 7607.
- Houston (Hazel) Pharmacology, materia medica & therapeutics. 13825.
- Houston (Peyton) Descent into the dust. 5147.
- Houts (Hale) Mo. pleading & practice. 5148–5150, 6481.
- Hovey (Richard) Dartmouth lyrics. 11026.
- Hovious (Carol):
  - Flying the printways. 5151.
  - Test bk. for Flying the printways. 5152.
- How (Louis) Comedy of Dante Alighieri. 8411.
- How to combat anti-Semitism in America. 1411.
- Howard (A. D.) Yellowstone through the ages. 9806.
- Howard (B. W.) Our physical world. 7469.
- Howard (F. M.) Porpoise of Pirate Bay. 12096.
- Howard (G. W.) Measurement of the achievement in motor skills of college men in the game situation of basketball. 3918.
- Howard (Geoffrey):
  - Beauties of bridge. 15677.
  - Tight little island. 6482.
- Howard (H. E.):
  - No mourning in the family. 6483.
  - Short list. 12097.
- Howard (J. B.) Fifty yrs. a showman. 13303.
- Howard (Mattie) Pathway of Mattie Howard. 3860.
- Howard (R. S.) Units in chem. 8641.
- Howard (Roy) Ia. suppl. to accompany Commer. law. 12098.
- Howard (V. S.) Girl from the marsh croft. 8172 (20)
- Howard (Warren):
  - Long, long summer. 9807.
  - Seasons change. 1412.
- Howe (J. R.) Bk. of beautiful sentiments. 10631 (51)
- Howe (J. V.) Amateur guncraftsman. 7608.
- Howe (L. H.) Finding the goal posts. 3919.
- Howe (M. A. De W.) Boston Common. 14010 (120)
- Howe (M. M.) Mount Venus. 13304.
- Howe (Maud) *See* Elliott (M. H.)
- Howe (S. E.) Drama of Madagascar. 9808.
- Howe (W. D.) Lit. of America. 11308, 11309.
- Howell (A. C.) Preparation of repts. 4624.
- Howell (C. D.) Elem. theory of music for high schls. 8642.
- Howells (J. M.) Architectural heritage of the Piscataqua. 1413.
- Hower (A. E.) *pseud.* Successful letter writing. 7609.
- Hower-Nels (Aline) *See* Hower (A. E.) *pseud.*

Howes (Durward) America's young men. 12099.
Howes (E. A.) Treatise on the law of trusts & trustees. 14010 (121)
Howes (E. A.) *jr.* Treatise on the law of trusts & trustees. 14010 (121)
Howes (Royce) Murder at maneuvers. 11027.
Howland (H. H.) Day unto day. 15283 (42)
Howland (Louis) Day unto day. 15283 (42)
Hoyer (Arnulf v.) Tragödie einer liebe. 5583.
Hoyt (E. C.) Kings, queens & knaves. 1414.
Hoyt (E. E.) Consumption in our soc. 9809.
Hoyt (G. B.) Broken eggs. 1415.
Hoyt (H. S.) Crusoes of Pitcairn's Island. 8708.
Hoyt (J. K.) *jr.* Crusoes of Pitcairn's Island. 8708.
Hoyt (J. W.) *jr.* Glimpses of passing days. 5153.
Hoyt (J. W.) *sr.* Glimpses of passing days. 5153.
Hsieh (T'ê-i) Selected pearls of wisdom. 1416.
Hubachek (F. B.) Annot. on small loan laws. 11028.
Hubbard (C. L.) Air conditioning, heating & ventilating. 6182.
Hubbard (C. V.):
  Colonial interiors. 4926.
  Glass in modern constr. 3694.
Hubbard (Elbert) Complete writings. 11560 (56), 15283 (43)
Hubbard (Elbert) *2d.* Complete writings of Elbert Hubbard. 11560 (56), 15283 (43)
Hubbard (George) *See* Moore (Amos) *pseud.*
Hubbard (H. D.) Building the heart of an empire. 14577.
Hubbard (H. V.) Parkways & land values. 2220.
Hubbard (H. V.) chairman, Harvard univ., Dept. of regional planning:
  Parkways & land values. 2220.
  Urban blight & slums. 7108.
Hubbard (Katherine) Complete writings of Elbert Hubbard. 11560 (56), 15283 (43)
Hubbard (M. C.) African gamble. 1417.
Hubbard (Ralph) Complete writings of Elbert Hubbard. 11560 (56), 15283 (43)
Hubbard (Sanford) Complete writings of Elbert Hubbard. 11560 (56), 15283 (43)
Hubbard (W. H.) Out from the pit. 6484.
Hubbell (L. W.) Winter-burning. 7610.
Hubbell (Lucy) Painted saints. 14578.
Hubben (Wilhelm):
  Cordon German wordbook. 6875.
  Lachende dichter. 2494.
  Olympischen spiele. 5154.
Hubbs (C. L.):
  Improvement of lakes for fishing. 8643.
  Small-mouthed bass. 3920.
Huber (A. O.) Helga und der hermelin. 1418.
Huber (Hans) Medizinischer verlag. Technik der analytischen psychotherapie. 8038.
Huber (Hans) Verlag:
  Bewusstseinstypen und ihre beziehung zur psychopathologie. 1400.
  I^er^ congrès international de l'Union thérapeutique. 941.
Huber (Josef) Frühkartoffelanbau (Der) 12100.
Huber (M. B.):
  After the sun sets. 11029.
  I know a story. 6485.
  It happened one day. 6486.
Huber (R. M.) Portiuncula indulgence. 12101.
Huberman (Edward) Antoniorobbles' Tales of living playthings. 7234.
Huberman (Leo) Labor spy racket. 1419.
Hubermont (Pierre) Arbre creux. 3921.
Hubert (R.) Kurzgefasstes lehrbuch der geburtshilfe. 7611.
Hubertus Friedrich, *prince* of Loewenstein. Catholic in republican Spain. 3922.
Huc (Benjamin) Histoire et dessous de la radio en France et dans le monde. 7612.
Huch (Ricarda):
  Letzte sommer. 10977.
  Zeitalter der glaubensspaltung. 9810.
Huddleston (Sisley) In my time. 14579.
Huddy (X. P.) 1938 sixth cumulative suppl. 1931–1938 to Huddy Encycl. of auto. law. 1420.
Hudson (A. P.) Useful college Engl. 7613.
Hudson (G. F.) Atlas of Far Eastern politics. 15678.
Hudson (M. O.):
  Internatl. legislation. 1421.
  World ct., 1921–1938. 12102.
Huebener (Theodore) Parlez-vous français? 7614.

Hübler (Bruno) Volk im schatten. 12103.
Hübner (Emma) Wir gehen in ein bauernhaus. 12482.
Huebner (G. G.) R. r. traffic & rates. 11560 (60)
Huebner (S. S.):
  Insurance. 8850.
  Property insur. 7615, 12750 (33)
Huebsch (B. W.) Development of Christianity. 9240 (68)
Huebsch (Daniel) Development of Christianity. 9240 (68)
Hübscher (Arthur) Arthur Schopenhauer. 15679.
Hueck-Dehio (Else) Hochzeit auf Sandnes. 3923.
Hünlich (Richard) Anleitung zur unterscheidung von textilmaterialien insbesondere kunstseide und zellwolle. 14580.
Hürlimann (Martin) Mittelmeer (Das) 5155.
Huessy (E. Rosenstock-) *See* Rosenstock-Huessy (Eugen)
Hueston (Ethel) High bridge. 9811.
Huff (C. G.) Parasitology. 9773.
Huff (C. H.) *See* Drake (Drexel) *pseud.*
Huff (Lyda) Black sheep. 6487.
Huff (M. E.) Let's go to the park. 2125.
Huffman (J. A.) Holy Spirit. 12104.
Hufschmied (Julius) Kleiner bruder, wo bist du? 1422.
Hugard (Jean) Encycl. of card tricks. 13305.
Huggenvik (Theodore) Outline of church hist. 3924.
Hughes (A. W.) Witnessing with power. 13306.
Hughes (C. J.) Rebuilding a nation's bus. 1423.
Hughes (E. H.) Evangelism & change. 12105.
Hughes (E. R.) Invasion of China by the western world. 1424, 5156.
Hughes (H. K.) Trigonometry. 12106.
Hughes (J. E.) Fed. death tax. 3925.
Hughes (R. O.):
  Building citizenship. 13307.
  Economic citizenship. 11030.
  Elem. community civics. 11031.
  Making of today's world. 13308.
  Problems of Amer. democracy. 11032.
Hughes (Richard) In hazard. 11033, 13309.
Hughes (T. H.) Geog. primer. 7616.
Hughes (W. J.) Fed. practice, jurisdiction & procedure, civil & crim. 1938 cumulative pocket pts. 5157.
Hughes (W. L.) Bk. of major sports. 13310.
Hughes Massie & co.:
  Awake, dreaming heart! 2722.
  If love were all. 3037.
Hughston (Dana) *pseud.* You stand accused. 1425.
Hugnet (Georges) Fantastic art dada surrealism. 1426.
Hugo (V. M., *comte*) Travailleurs de la mer. 12750 (36)
Huguenin (René) Travaux pratiques d'anatomie pathologique. 9812.
Huguenot & historical assn. Historical landmarks of New Rochelle. 15020.
Huizinga (Johann) Mensch und die kultur. 13311.
Hulbert (A. B.) Marcus Whitman, crusader. 9813.
Hulbert (D. P.) Marcus Whitman, crusader. 9813.
Hulbert (J. R.) Dict. of Amer. Engl. on hist. prins. 656, 11808.
Hull (H. B.) *pseud.* *See* Jacobs (Helen)
Hull (Helen) Flying Yorkshireman. 7676.
Hull (Katharine):
  Escape to Persia. 14581.
  Far-distant Oxus. 11034.
Hull (L. S.) Warm rain. 8644.
Hull (Raymond) Record votes in the 75th Congress (second & third sessions) 9814.
Hull (W. I.) Rise of Quakerism in Amsterdam, 1655–1665. 15680.
Hulme (E. M.) Middle ages. 3926.
Hulme (Kathryn) We lived as children. 9815.
Humanitas verlag:
  Abschied. 4458.
  Drei tage. 4539.
  Glückliche hand. 4317.
  Gormsenkinder (Die) 4113.
  Nielsine, die mutter. 4114.
  Schmerzenskinder. 3736.
  Thronfolger (Der) 5879.
Humanitas verlag Zürich. Frau hat geschrien. 10126.
Humbert (Pierre) De Mercure à Pluton. 1427.
Humble (M. P.) Dix ans de Mamichou. 3927.
Humble (Marion) Rural America reads. 14582.
Hume (David) *pseud.* *See* Turner (J. V.)
Hume (E. E.) Minutes of the Standing com. 9067.
Hummel (A.) Wissenschaftliche grundlagen zur schätzung von hagelschäden. 15681.
Humphrey (G. E.) On to eternity? 13312.
Humphrey (Grace) Story of the Annes. 1428.

Humphrey (R. B.) Simplified notary manual (Tex.) 1429.
Humphrey (Zephine) *pseud.* Cactus forest. 8645.
Humphries (Adelaide):
  Always another spring. 5158.
  Trial flight. 15682.
Humphries (Bruce) inc.:
  And the stutterer talked. 14637.
  Buck & Tarheel. 4541.
  Carcinoma of the female genital organs. 4082.
  Cinnamon saint. 3846.
  Country weekly. 4107.
  Dog days of Lank Hank. 1688.
  European universities. 4451.
  Lang. of economics & ethics. 3845.
  Life to live. 4104.
  Money talks. 4471.
  My pioneer past. 4500.
  Notes of a countryman. 16021.
  Ring & the tree. 14106.
  Stars. 2419.
  Taps. 1685.
  There have been dreams. 4401.
  Uncle Rene's memoirs. 3061.
Humrickhouse (L. J.) Spirit of a fisherman. 5159.
Huna (Ludwig) Stern geht auf! 14583.
Hundeiker (Egon) Rasse, volk, soldatentum. 3928.
Huneke (Ferdinand) Krankheit und heilung anders gesehen. 1430.
Hungerford (Edward):
  Daniel Willard rides the line. 15683.
  Men & iron. 7617.
Hunke (Heinrich) Grundzüge der deutschen volks- und wehrwirtschaft. 11035.
Hunt (Cecil):
  Hand-picked howlers. 1431.
  More hand-picked howlers. 14584.
Hunt (D. A.) Reflection. 1432.
Hunt (D. R. Chalmers-) *See* Chalmers-Hunt (D. R.)
Hunt (DeWitt) Manual for hand woodworking. 3929.
Hunt (E. R.) O. suppl. to accompany Commer. law. 12107.
Hunt (Frazier) One Amer. & his attempt at educa. 5160.
Hunt (G. M.) Wood preservation. 3930.
Hunt (Lenoir) Bluebonnets & blood. 9816.
Hunt (M. L.):
  Benjie's hat. 13313.
  Susan, beware! 1433.
Hunt (R. L.) Hdbk. on character educa. 5161.
Hunt (Reginald) Class teacher's musical theory. 1434, 6488.
Hunt (W. B.) Indian & camp handicraft. 8646.
Hunter (J. E.) *jr.* S. C. Gen. assembly. 1938 legislative manual. 8019.
Hunter (J. M.) Horrors of Indian captivity. 1435.
Hunter (John) *pseud.* *See* Meriton (C. P.)
Hunter (L. P.) Girl today the woman tomorrow. 13314.
Hunter (M. A.) Confessions to a friend & The passing days. 8647.
Hunter (Neil) Peasantry & crisis in France. 6489.
Hunter (Robert) Modern world dict. of the Engl. lang. 9240 (30)
Hunter (W. C.) Brass tacks. 10631 (52)
Hunting (Eunice) St. corner. 11036.
Hunting (H. B.) Your world & how to live in it. 7618.
Hunting (Harold) St. corner. 11036.
Huntington (A. M.) Flight of birds. 1436, 11037.
Huntington (Ellsworth) Good housekeeping marriage bk. 13196.
Huntington (R. T.) Bar management & beverage profits. 3931.
Huntington hist. soc. Huntington-Babylon town hist. 5645.
Hunton (W. A.) Tennyson & the Victorian political milieu. 15684.
Huntress (E. H.):
  Brief introd. to the use of Beilstein's handbuch der organischen chemie. 3932.
  Problems in organic chem. 9817.
Hurd (D. D.) Hist. & genealogy of the family of Hurd in the U. S. 4561 (30)
Hurd (Helen) Administration of adult educa. 9538.
Hurd-Mead (K. C.) Hist. of women in med. 3933.
Hurlbut (C. C.) Bible atlas. 9240 (31)
Hurlbut (J. L.) Bible atlas. 9240 (31)
Hurley (Doran) Old parish. 13315.
Hurley (E. T.) Familiar scenes of Cincinnati. 1437.
Hurley (H. A., *sister*) Vocational adjustment of ex-prisoners in the District of Columbia. 9818.
Hurley (R. J.) Key to the out-of-doors. 14585.
Hurley (Vic) Jungle patrol. 13316.
Hurlock (E. B.) Modern ways with babies. 1438.
Hurst (Vida):
  Lessons in love. 12108.
  Strangers married. 6490.
Hurst & Blackett, ltd.:
  House in Spitalfields. 3341.
  Six foot of rope. 10467.
  Spider ballet. 12707.

Hurston (Z. N.) Tell my horse. 14586.
Hurwitz (J. E.):
  How to deal with organized labor. 919.
  How to operate under the wage-hour law. 15545.
Hurwitz (Simon) Responsa of Solomon Luria (Maharshal) 9819.
Huse pub. co. Prairie doctor of the eighties. 6603.
Hussey (M. M.) Teaching for health. 6491.
Hussmann (Albrecht) Rechnerische verfahren zur harmonischen analyse und synthese. 14587.
Huston (Stewart) Rambles. 1439.
Hutchens (Paul):
  Last first. 7619.
  Mastering Marcus. 8648.
  This is life. 6492.
  Voice. 5163.
  Yesterday's rain. 14588.
Hutcheson (Harold) Tench Coxe. 8649.
Hutchings (M. B.):
  Ditty box. 7620.
  Gooseberry bushes. 7621.
  Keepsake for those who remember. 1440.
Hutchins (C. J.) Houseboating on a colonial waterway. 8172 (15)
Hutchins (F. W.) Houseboating on a colonial waterway. 8172 (15)
Hutchins (J. C.) Jere C. Hutchins. 13317.
Hutchinson (A. H.) Little saints annoy the Lord. 12109.
Hutchinson (A. S. M.) As once you were. 14589, 15685.
Hutchinson (E. L.) Gregg speed bldg. 8572.
Hutchinson (G. R.) Flying the states. 1441.
Hutchinson (L. C.) Hutchinson's Mass. crim. digest. 7622, 7623.
Hutchinson (R. C.) Testament. 14590.
Hutchinson (V. S.) Queen's earrings. 14591.
Hutchinson & co., ltd.:
  Cossack fury. 14428.
  Doctor Allen, G. P. 15834.
  Fifty yrs. a showman. 13303.
  London guyed. 15735.
  We things called women— 10329.
Hutchison (G. S.) K code plan. 5164.
Huth (Arno) Radiodiffusion puissance mondiale. 1442.
Hutt (Allen) Post-war hist. of the British working class. 5165.
Hutt (Henry) Girls. 14010 (122)
Hutten (*Baroness* von) *See* Hutten zum Stolzenberg (B. R., *freifrau* von)
Hutten (Bettina von) *See* Hutten zum Stolzenberg (B. R., *freifrau* von)
Hutten zum Stolzenberg (B. R., *freifrau* von):
  Green patch. 10631 (53)
  Youth without glory. 9820.
Huxley (A. L.):
  Encycl. of pacifism. 1443, 1444.
  Ends & means. 1445.
Huxley (Aldous) Elder Peter Bruegel. 5166.
Huxley (Elspeth) Murder on safari. 7624, 8650.
Huxley (T. H.) Huxley's autobiog. & selected essays from lay sermons. 4561 (46)
Huyghe (René) Cent trente chefs-d'œuvre de l'art français. 7625.
Hyde (A. M.) Hoover policies. 3280.
Hyde (A. P. S.) West Pointers of 1900. 12110.
Hyde (F. S.) Safety programs & activities. 15057.
Hyde (G. P.) Teacher's philos. in & out of schl. 7197 (50)
Hyde (H. M.) Princess Lieven. 11038, 14592.
Hyde (S. W.) Each had his day. 9821.
Hyde (W. De W.) Teacher's philos. in & out of schl. 7197 (50)
Hyder (C. K.) Selected nineteenth cent. essays. 12111.
Hyers (F. H.) Radio & the radio. 15686.
Hylander (C. J.) Human organism & the world of life. 9228.
Hyll (Thomas) First garden bk. 16179.
Hyma (Albert):
  Christianity & politics. 13318.
  Christianity, capitalism & communism. 1446.
  Growth of European civilization. 4686, 8278.
  Outline of the growth of western civilization. 14593.
Hyman (S. Z.) Economic security & world peace. 8651.
Hyndman (J. H.) Modern fly craft. 12112.
Hypes (J. L.) Knights of the road. 1447.
Iams (Jack) Nowhere with music. 5167.
Ibáñez (V. B.) *See* Blasco Ibáñez (Vicente)
Ibsen (Henrik) Terje vigen. 14300.
Ich kann kochen. 5168.
Iciek (S. A.) Samochodem przez stany południowe. 1448.
Idaho. *Sup. ct.* Repts. 6493, 14594.
Idaho digest. 1449, 5169, 8653.
—— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 5170.

Idaho digest annot. May, 1938, pamphlet. 8652.
Idaho state chapter, Daughters of the Amer. revolution. *See* Daughters of the Amer. revolution. *Id. Id. state chapter.*
Ide (J. J.):
  Internatl. aeronautic organizations & the control of air navigation. 14595.
  Portraits of John Jay. 5171.
Idiers (Philbert) *See* Magali, *pseud.*
Idlewild press. Re-discovering the creed. 12577.
Ihle (Elisabeth):
  Du herrliches leben. 4697.
  Grube Christianus Sextus. 3719.
  Mein Pegasus und die welt. 15687.
  Mein vater Paul Gauguin. 3778.
Ihloff (G.) & co., Vereinsbuchhandlung. Sprachlicher schlüssel zum griechischen Neuen Testament. 16013.
Ikbal Ali Shah (Sirdar) Bk. of Oriental lit. 9822.
Ilg (R. A.) Public relations for banks. 1450.
Illi (F. W. H.) Wahrheit über die chiropraktik. 9823.
Illinois. *Appellate cts.* Repts. 1451, 4561 (31–34), 6494, 8654, 12113, 13319, 14596.
Illinois. *Laws, stat., etc.*:
  Ill. rev. stat. 1938 suppl. 14597.
  Jones Ill. stat. annot. 1937 cumulative suppl. 1452.
  —— Suppl. 5172, 8655, 12114.
  Smith-Hurd Ill. annot. stat. Cumulative pamphlet. 1453, 8656, 13320.
  —— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 5173.
  Smith-Hurd Ill. probate & administration law, 1937. 1454.
—— *Sup. ct.* Repts. 1455, 6495, 9240 (32), 13321.
Illinois league of women voters. Ill. voters' hdbk. 1139.
Illinois state nurses' assn. History. 6246.
Illustrated editions co., inc.:
  Adventures of Sinbad the sailor. 8639.
  Commer. art. Adv. layout. 14023.
  How to paint signs & show cards. 14024.
Imhof (Alfred) Hochspannungstechnik. 10306.
Immel (R. K.) Speechmaking. 11702.
Imprimerie H. Vaillant-Carmanne, s. a. *See* Vaillant-Carmanne (H.) s. a., Imprimerie.
Imus (H. A.) Evaluation of visual factors in reading. 15688.
Ince (M. E.) Man's estate. 3934.
Inches (C. H.) Brother, heal thyself. 7626.
Inches (H. V. H.) Brother, heal thyself. 7626.
Index generalis. 9824.
India house, inc. Descr. cat. of the marine collection to be found at India house. 8406.
Indiana. *Laws, stat., etc.*:
  Baldwin's Ind. stat. service. 1456, 8657, 14598.
  Burns annot. Ind. stat. Cumulative pocket suppl. 3935–3945, 9825–9835.
Indiana & North eastern digest. Nov., 1937, cumulative pamphlet. 1457.
Indiana decimal digest. Semiannual cumulative pocket parts. 5174–5187, 6496, 7627.
Indiana digest. 10631 (54), 11560 (57–59), 15283 (44–46)
Indiana hist. bureau. State dept. of educa. Inventory of the county archives of Ind. 12733.
Indiana hist. soc. Prehistoric antiquities of Ind. 4041.
Industrial minerals & rocks. 3946.
Industrial relations counselors, inc.:
  Planning & administration of unemployment compensation in the U. S. 16129.
  Profit sharing for wage earners. 3463.
Industrial relations section. Princeton univ. *See* Princeton univ. Indus. relations section.
Industrial research dept., Wharton schl. of finance & commerce, Univ. of Pa. *See* Pa. Univ. Wharton schl. of finance & commerce. Industrial research dept.
Industrielles rechnungswesen. 6497, 6498.
Infantry jour., inc. Machine gunner's hdbk. 7388.
Infeld (Leopold) Evolution of physics. 6253.
Informationsstelle am Goetheanum. Goetheanum Dornach (Schweiz) Bühnenbilder. 13875.
Ingersoll (Chester) Overland to Calif. in 1847. 13461.
Ingersoll (R. G.) Gods & other lectures. 7628.
Ingianni (I. M.) Songs of earth. 8658.
Ingland co. Beauty's pilgrim. 572.
Ingles (May) Teaching the use of bks. & libraries. 6499.
Inglis (R. B.) Adventures in Engl. lit. 6500.
Ingram (E. M.):
  Flying Mercury. 14010 (123)
  Stanton wins. 15283 (47)

Ingram (Edward) Stanton wins. 15283 (47)

Ingram (J. C.):
  Flying Mercury. 14010 (123)
  Stanton wins. 15283 (47)

Ingrim (E. A.) Ingrim's tax manual. 12115.

Ingstad (H. M.) East of the great glacier. 1458.

Inman (S. G.):
  Democracy versus the totalitarian state in Latin America. 7629.
  Latin America. 6501.

Innes (Michael) *pseud.* *See* Stewart (J. I. M.)

Innes (W. T.) Exotic aquarium fishes. 11039.

Innes pub. co. Exotic aquarium fishes. 11039.

Insel-verlag. Briefe aus den jahren 1914 bis 1921. 5609.

Instein (Harry) Monpti. 4482.

Institut d'ethnologie:
  Catalogue des manuscrits Ethiopiens de la collection Griaule. 9437.
  Contes lazes. 813.
  Instruments de musique de Madagascar. 6917.

Institut de soudure autogène. Cours d'oxy-coupage. 5200.

Institut für osteuropäische wirtschaft. Polen und seine wirtschaft. 2713.

Institute for juvenile research, *Chicago.* Child guidance procedures. 1459.

Institute for research in biog., inc. Who's who in commer. & indus., 1938. 5854.

Institute of Amer. genealogy. Compendium of Amer. genealogy. 3122.

Institute of applied science. Blue bk. of crime. 4825, 14265.

Institute of financial educa. Gold ahead. 560.

Institute of Jesuit hist. of Loyola univ. *See* Loyola univ. Inst. of Jesuit hist.

Institute of Pacific relations. Amer. council:
  Amer. Far Eastern policy & the Sino-Japanese war. 13123.
  Propaganda from China & Japan. 7702.
  Rural Australia & New Zealand. 14185.

—— Secretariat. New light on Chinese soc. 11546.

Institute of public affairs. Southern Methodist univ. *See* Southern Methodist univ. Inst. of public affairs.

Institute of women's prof. relations. Bus. opportunities for the home economist. 1460.

Institute of world affairs. Proceedings. 8659.

Institute pub. co. Instalment lending & saving tables. 9522.

Instytut Józefa Piłsudskiego. Pisma zbiorowe. 2379–2385, 5549, 5550, 6834.

Insurance bar. 12116.

Insurance Law jour. (Indexes) Ten yr. index. 5188.

Insurance pub. Prins. of the N. Y. stand. fire insur. policy. 11979.

Insurance research & rev. ser. Pract. prestige bldg. 2770.

Integer, *pseud.* *See* Jerson (H.)

Intercollegiate debates. 13322.

Intercontinentale d'édition. Culture de soi-même et le succès dans la vie à l'école de Napoléon. 10666.

Intermediate French course. 13323.

Internatl. assn. of chiefs of police. Yearbook. 7630.

Internatl. Bible students assn. Yr. bk., 1938, of Jehovah's witnesses. 1461.

Internatl. city managers' assn.:
  Measuring municipal activities. 8990.
  Municipal yr. bk., 1938. 6723.

Internatl. clinics. 1462.

Internatl. com. of the Y. M. C A. *See* Y. M. C. A. Internatl. com.

Internatl. missionary council:
  Evangelism for the world today. 13529.
  Interpretative statistical survey of the world mission of the Christian Church. 12382.

Internatl. pubrs. co., inc.:
  Arsenal of facts. 7687.
  Civil war in the U. S. 5382.
  Critique of the Gotha programme. 12625.
  Dictatorship of the proletariat. 453.
  Engels on capital. 872.
  First Amer. revolution. 1258.
  Hist. of anarchism in Russia. 3374.
  Labor agitator. 469.
  Labor fact bk. 15762.
  Negro & the democratic front. 15559.
  People's front. 14180.
  Peril of Fascism. 14757.
  Russian revolution. 7715.
  Strategy & tactics of the proletarian revolution. 454.
  United front. 12626.
  War our heritage. 1669.

Internatl. pubrs., inc. Const. of the U. S. 623.

Internatl. review. State & the socialist revolution. 11050.

Internatl. symposium on early man, Acad. of natural sciences of Philadelphia, 1937. Early man. 1463.

Internatl. textbook co.:
  Applied mechanics. 14445.
  Author's hdbk. 14027.
  Cost acctg. 2484.
  Direct-current machinery. 10011.
  Elem. of structural eng. 11389.
  Eng. materials & processes. 7382.
  Fundamentals of elec. eng. 7902.
  Game of weaving. 10938.
  Highway design & constr. 410.
  Manual in the testing of materials. 3049.
  Mechanics for eng. students. 15267.
  One hundred guidance lessons. 870.
  Paying for our public schls. 4852.
  Pewter. 14883.
  Water supply & purification. 14504.
  Woodworking through visual instr. 11412.
Internatl. typographical union. I. T. U. lessons in ptg. 4773–4777, 6107.
Internatl. young people's Luther league. Search the Scriptures. New Testament. 5189.
Internships & residencies in N. Y. city. 7631.
Interstate (The) Hdbk. on teaching vocational agric. 13007.
Interstate oratorical assn. Winning orations. 8660.
Inter-state post graduate med. assn. of N. A. 1937 proceedings. 7632.
Interstate ptg. co.:
  Hdbk. on teaching vocational agric. 625.
  Livestock judging hdbk. 2224.
Interstate pub. co. How to remember names & faces. 11311.
Inventors cooperative co. 'ICC' plan for inventors. 12117.
Iowa. Ia. Sup. ct. Repts. 5190.
—— State hist. soc.:
  I am a man. 4816.
  Iowa. 11905.
Irby (Christian):
  Cardinal's scar. 5191.
  Marcus Revell. 13324.
Ireland (A. G.) Friendly living. 408.
Ireland (Gordon) Boundaries, possessions, & conflicts in S. A. 3947.
Irvine (*Sir* J. C.) Dedication of the Elmer Ellsworth Brown house for Engl. studies. 5192.
Irving (Washington):
  Irving's Sketch bk. 14010 (135)
  Jour. of Washington Irving. 1464.
  Selections from Bracebridge Hall. 3402 (12)
Irwin (D. A.) Bob. 6502.
Irwin (F. C.) Gen. & inorganic chem. 1465.
Irwin (Grace) Almost fifteen. 11040.
Irwin (I. H.) Body rolled downstairs. 12118.
Irwin (Rita) Pract. birth control. 1466.
Irwin (S. P.) Ill. Sup. ct. Repts. 1455, 6495, 13321.
Irwin (W. A.):
  Tangled love. 1467, 3948, 6503, 8661.
  Teddysee (The) 16271 (46)
  Transplanted ghost. 10631 (55)
Irwin (Will) Readjustment. 14010 (124)
Isaacs (Raphael) Diseases of the blood. 2926.
Isay (Raymond) Panorama des expositions universelles. 1468.
Iseman (J. S.) Perfect sympathy. 1469.
Isgur (Benjamin) Introd. to soil science. 5193.
Isham (F. S.) Soc. buccaneer. 14010 (125)
Isham (H. F.) Soc. buccaneer. 14010 (125)
Isherwood (Christopher) *See* Bradshaw-Isherwood (C. W.)
Ishmerai, *pseud.* Future of the Jew in America. 8662.
Issenmann Pilarski (Lucien) Voiles minces, voûtes-coques. 1470.
Isserlin (Max) Lehrbuch der psychopathologie des kindesalters. 9335.
Istituto dell' Enciclopedia italiana fondata da Giovanni Treccani. Enciclopedia italiana di scienze, lettere ed arti. 3704.
Istituto per l'Oriente. Studi etiopici. 7368.
Italian-American who's who. 9836.
Italian chamber of commer. in N. Y. Nel cinquantenario della camera di commercio italiana in N. Y. 3526.
Ives (E. M.) Home dietitian's cook bk. 14599.
Ives (H. C.):
  Song celestial. 14600.
  Surveying manual. 15689.
Ives (*Mrs.* W. H.) *See* Ives (E. M.)
Ivey (E. H.) Take God at His word. 14601.
Ivy (R. H.) Fractures of the jaws. 9837.
J. B. Speed memorial museum. Matthew Harris Jouett. 14621.
Jaboulay (Mathieu) Cliniques chirurgicales. 1471.
Jaboune, *pseud.*:
  Friquet, pilote de ligne. 1472.
  Petit manuel des enfants complaisants. 1473.
Jack (*Captain*) *pseud.* *See* Cantelo (J. S.)
Jack (T. H.) Story of America for young Americans. 440.

Jacks (L. P.) Co-op. or coercion? 5194, 8663.
Jackson (A. S.):
  Making life healthful. 3759.
  Success through health. 3760.
Jackson (Brinckerhoff) Saints in summertime. 11041.
Jackson (C. T.) My brother's keeper. 14010 (126)
Jackson (Chevalier) Life of Chevalier Jackson. 8664.
Jackson (D. K.) Carolina humor. 14603.
Jackson (E. M. I.) China only yesterday. 8665.
Jackson (H. G.):
  On a fast streamliner. 15690.
  Thos. W. Jackson catches a fish & tells the story. 9240 (33)
  Thos. W. Jackson with all the funny ones. 15691.
Jackson (Innes) *See* Jackson (E. M. I.)
Jackson (L. R.) Lottery luck. 7633.
Jackson (L. Z.):
  Making life healthful. 3759.
  Success through health. 3760.
Jackson (Marr) *pseud.* *See* Edwards (Harold)
Jackson (Nettie) Green door. 14010 (101)
Jackson (R. L.) Living lessons from the New London explosion. 11042.
Jackson (S. L.) New Schaff-Herzog encycl. of religious knowledge. 9240 (71)
Jackson (S. M.) New Schaff-Herzog encycl. of religious knowledge. 14010 (166)
Jackson (Samuel) Guy de Maupassant. 9838.
Jackson (Stanley) *See* Jackson (Samuel)
Jackson (T. W.):
  Thos. W. Jackson catches a fish & tells the story. 9240 (33)
  Thos. W. Jackson with all the funny ones. 15691.
Jackson (T. W.) pub. co.:
  On a fast streamliner. 15690.
  Thos. W. Jackson with all the funny ones. 15691.
Jackson (W. C.) You'll dance in Tahiti. 13325.
Jackson (W. M.) Hist. of Ala. 9839.
Jackson tax research inst. Black's income tax digest, fed., 1938. 3515.
Jacob (H. E.) Johann Strauss und das neunzehnte jahrhundert. 9840.
Jacob (Louis) Robespierre vu par ses contemporains. 9841.
Jacob (Naomi):
  Lenient God. 5195.
  No easy way. 7634.
  Straws in amber. 14604.
Jacobi (H. J.) Catholic family in rural La. 5196.
Jacobs (A. P.) Jacobs & Chaney new Mich. digest. 1937 suppl. 1474.
Jacobs (C. L.) Status of the jr. high schl. in Calif. 8666.
Jacobs (C. M.) Faith of the church. 9842.
Jacobs (Helen) Barry Cort. 7635.
Jacobs (J. R.) Tarnished warrior. 8667.
Jacobs (Leonebel) Portraits of thirty authors. 3949.
Jacobs (M. B.) Chem. anal. of foods & food products. 8668.
Jacobs (M. C.) Winning Or. 13326.
Jacobs (Thornwell) Diary of William Plumer Jacobs. 1475.
Jacobs (W. P.) Diary. 1475.
Jacobsen (E. W.) Modern practices in the elem. schl. 9789.
Jacobsen (J. V.) Educa. foundations of the Jesuits in sixteenth-century New Spain. 7636.
Jacobsen (Jo) Tümmlerjäger (Die) 3950.
Jacobson (Edmund):
  Progressive relaxation. 7637.
  You can sleep well. 13327.
Jacobson (Paul) Beilsteins handbuch der organischen chemie. 8253.
Jacoby (G. I.) *jr.* Human patina & other poems. 12119.
Jacoby (N. H.) Retail sales taxation. 13328.
Jacoby (Oswald) Five-suit bridge. 6082.
Jacques (Norbert) Feueraffe (Der) 1476.
Jacquet (Alexis) Aciers, fers, fontes. 14605.
Jacquin-Chatellier (—) Homme, les hommes. 1477.
Jadfard (René) France et les revendications coloniales allemandes. 9843.
Jaeger (E. C.) Calif. deserts. 3951.
Jaeger (W. H. E.):
  Cases on internatl. law. 4363.
  Solutions of problem notes. 16066.
Jaeger (Werner) Demosthenes. 7638.
Jänecke (Ernst) Kurzgefasstes handbuch aller legierungen. 1478.
Jaensch (E. R.):
  Gegentypus (Der) 9844.
  Zur neugestaltung des deutschen studententums und der hochschule. 1479.
Jaffe (Bernard) Lab. & workbook units in chem. 73.
Jaffe (Samuel) Jewish festivals. 6934.
Jagendorf (M.) Tyll Ulenspiegel's merry pranks. 6504.

- Jagow (Kurt):
  - Letters of the prince consort, 1831–1861. 14332.
  - Prinzgemahl Albert. 3952.
- Jahnke (Herbert) Fluchtentafeln für feuchte luft. 9845.
- Jahrbuch der deutschen kriegsmarine, 1938. 1480.
- Jahrbuch der deutschen luftwaffe, 1938. 1481.
- Jahrbuch der hafenbautechnischer gesellschaft. 14606.
- Jahrbuch des deutschen heeres, 1938. 1482.
- Jahrbuch des forschungs-instituts der allgemeinen elektricitätsgesellschaft. 12120.
- Jahrbuch des reichsarbeitsdienstes, 1937/38. 9846.
- Jahrbuch 1936 der Lilienthal-gesellschaft für luftfahrtforschung. 12121.
- Jakobs (Theodor) Ewige trommelschlag. 11043.
- Jakubowski (W. S.) Occupational representation. 6984.
- Jalek (Maria) En campant sur l'Alpe. 1483.
- Jaloux (Edmond):
  - Cinq histoires de France. 7380.
  - Égarée (L') 9847.
- Jamer (E. K.) Fundamentals & theory of beauty culture. 15692.
- James (C. L.) Outline of the prins. of economics. 6505.
- James (Dayton) Mister & mistress. 13330.
- James (E. K.) Sugar economy of Puerto Rico. 15573.
- James (Edward) Gardener who saw God. 1484.
- James (F. C.) Growth of Chicago banks. 14607, 14608.
- James (Fleming) Thirty psalmists. 5197.
- James (Godfrey) Snakes & ladders. 9848.
- James (Henry):
  - Finer grain. 14010 (127)
  - Memories & studies. 15283 (48)
  - Some problems of philos. 15283 (49)
- James (I. E.) Gossamered glory. 6506.
- James (M. W.) I remember. 16091.
- James (Marquis) Life of Andrew Jackson. 13331.
- James (N. C.):
  - As high as the sky. 12122, 15693.
  - House by the tree. 5198.
- James (Patience) We, the too old. 6507.
- James (V. L.) Frontier & pioneer. 12123.
- James (W. H.) Elem. of mechanism 9043.
- James (Will):
  - Flint spears. 14609.
  - Look-see with Uncle Bill. 5199.
  - Will James cowboy bk. 11044.
- James (William):
  - Memories & studies. 15283 (48)
  - Some problems of philos. 15283 (49)
- James True associates. Gold manipulation & depressions. 8087.
- Jameson (J. M.) Elem. practical mechanics. 8669.
- Jameson (Storm):
  - Moon is making. 3953.
  - Novel in contemporary life. 13332.
- Jameson (Storm) *pseud. See also* Chapman (M. S. J.)
- Jamieson (M. Reid-) *See* Reid-Jamieson (Marion)
- Jamieson (R. G.) Mich. auto. law. 1938 cumulative suppl. 12124.
- Jamison (Alexander) Hist. of the gas indus. 9099.
- Jamison (O. G.) Amer. democracy & soc. change. 8116.
- Jandot (Andre) Notes on French ordnance, 1717 to 1936. 14550.
- Janecke (Anna) Wolgadeutsches schicksal. 1485.
- Janke (Otto):
  - Begegnung in Lindenberg. 15237.
  - Blaues licht am Schwedenturm. 14084.
  - Haus in der heide. 15162.
  - In Rothenberg geht's um. 14631.
  - Junge Cosima. 14767.
  - Kamerad fernfahrer. 14105.
  - König und künstler. 15755.
  - König walzer. 15756.
  - Marianne und der pilot. 14768.
  - Melodie des blutes. 15269.
  - Russland. 15859.
  - Schulmeister Thiess und seine jungen. 15609.
  - Stern geht auf! 14583.
  - Thomas Burk macht reinen tisch! 14732.
  - Vier vom Wolkenkuckucksheim. 15939.
  - Waffenschmied von Thüringen. 14412.
  - Wohin gehörst du, Marion? 16009.
- Janowsky (O. I.) People at bay. 8670.
- Jansen (Erhard) Enteignung des deutschen kolonialbesitzes. 6348.
- Jansen (J. H.) Church symbolism. 15203.
- Janson (G. Gustaf-) *See* Gustaf-Janson (Gösta)
- Janssen (Albrecht) Tausend jahre deutscher walfang. 9849.

Janssen (Henry) foundation. Germany & the U. S. of America during the era of Bismarck. 14702.
Janssen (Peter) Diagnostik und therapeutische indikationsstellung bei den chirurgischen erkrankungen der harnorgane. 14610.
Janssen (R. E.) Earth before man. 3954.
Janssens (Ed.) Instinct. 14611.
Januszewska-Moszynska (Hanna) Jak polska Pyza wędrowała. 7639.
Janzen (C. C.) Everyday economics. 1486.
Jaques (F. P.) Canoe country. 13329.
Jaques (H. E.) How to know the insects. 8671.
Jaray (G. Louis-) *See* Louis-Jaray (Gabriel)
Jarden (M. L.) Young Brontës. 14612.
Jarlot (Georges) Régime corporatif et les Catholiques sociaux. 7640.
Jaros (N. F.) Planning & administration of unemployment compensation in the U. S. 16129.
Jarrolds, ltd.:
  My England. 6958.
  Ships in the sky. 3840.
Jarrolds pubrs. (London) ltd. Going home. 13218.
Jarry (Paul) Huitième arrondissement. 9850.
Jarvis (J. A.) Brief hist. of the Virgin Islands. 11045.
Jasny (N.) Research methods on farm use of tractors. 13333.
Jasper (J. L.) Lab. methods of physical chem. 11046.
Jaspers (Karl):
  Descartes und die philosophie. 1487.
  Existenzphilosophie. 7641.
Jastrow (Joseph) Betrayal of intelligence. 6508.
Jastrow (Joseph) jüdischer buchverlag. Betendes Judentum. 16057.
Jatho (C. O.) Melodische ufer. 11047.
Jay (William) Devotional prayers. 14086.
Jean. *See* Lyon (Jean)
Jean *de Meun.* Romance of the Rose. 13710.
Jean (Louis) Fleurs des Alpes. 3955.
Jean (Patrice) *pseud.* *See* Neurohr (J. F.)
Jean (S. L.) Health section rept., World federation of educa. assns., Tokyo, Japan, Aug., 1937. 7642.
Jean-Aubry (G.) Lettres d'Alsace à sa nièce Madame Denis. 14613.
Jeancourt-Galignani (Madeleine) Caniches. 1488.
Jeanne (Paul) Théâtres d'ombres à Montmartre de 1887 à 1923. 1489.
Jeanne (René) *See* Roland (Françoise) *pseud.*
Jeans (*Sir* J. H.) Science & music. 1490.
Jeans (Marjorie) For ever & ever. 6509.
Jedlicka (Gotthard):
  Französische malerei. 12125.
  Pieter Bruegel. 9851.
Jeffers (F. H.) Jeffers motion practice. 7643.
Jeffers (Robinson) Selected poetry. 15694.
Jefferson schl. of law. Outline of wills & administration. 3177.
Jeffery (M. P.) Dr. Ida: India. 14614.
Jeffery Amherst press. This is their acre. 11209.
Jellen (Hilde) Legenden um Christi kreuz. 9852.
Jellinek (Frank) Civil war in Spain. 11048.
Jelusich (Mirko):
  Geschichten aus dem Wiener wald. 12127.
  Löwe (Der) 12126.
  Ritter (Der) 11049.
Jen T'ai. Hist. of the former Han dynasty. 15504.
Jenkins (Elizabeth) Jane Austen. 14615.
Jenkins (O. F.) Child of the deep. 13974.
Jenkins (Stephen) Greatest st. in the world. 15283 (50)
Jenkinson (*Sir* Anthony) Where seldom a gun is heard. 3956.
Jenkner (Adolf) Analytische methoden und tabellen für die überwachung und den betrieb der benzolfabrik von kokereien und gaswerken. 3957.
Jenneskens (Martin) Eucharist & life. 13741.
Jennings (B. H.) Steam & gas eng. 11732.
Jennings (E. D.) Devil can't catch me. 1491.
Jennings (J. E.) *jr.* Our Amer. tropics. 15695.
Jensen (A. S.) Psychol. of child behavior. 15696.
Jensen (H. F.) Insulin. 13334.
Jensen (Hj.) Nytteplanter. 1160.
Jensen (J. V.) Paaskebadet. 1492.
Jensen (Julius) Heart in pregnancy. 6510.
Jensen (Thit) Jörgen Lykke. 3958.
Jensen, Bowen & Farrell:
  Traffic planning rept., Louisville, Ky., 1937–1938. 10869.
  —— Toledo, O. 7472.
Jerman (S. P.) Attention: Miss Wells. 6511.

Jernegan (M. W.) Growth of the Amer. people. 13335.
Jerome (J. K.) Tommy and co. 1493.
Jerrett (H. D.) Theory of real property valuation. 15697.
Jerrold (Douglas) Georgian adventure. 7644.
Jerson (H.) State & the socialist revolution. 11050.
Jerusalem (William) Introd. to philos. 12750 (58)
Jesse (F. T.) *pseud.* *See* Harwood (F. T. J.)
Jessey (Louis de) Cours d'oxy-coupage. 5200.
Jessop (H. E.) Foundations of doctrine. 8672.
Jessop (T. E.) Christian understanding of man. 13578.
Jessup (H. W.) Law & practice in the Surrogates' cts. 1938 cumulative suppl. 9853.
Jessup (P. C.) Elihu Root. 13336.
Jevon (E. A.) 20th cent. typewriting. 8739.
Jewett (Edith) God's troubadour. 5912 (49)
Jewett (Sophie) God's troubadour. 5912 (49)
Jewish opinion pub. corp. How to combat anti-Semitism in America. 1411.
Jewish publ. soc. of America:
  Amer. Jewish yr. bk., 5699. 12774.
  Brand plucked from the fire. 2633.
  Hanukkah. 2811.
  Legends of the Jews. 3796.
  Pharisees. 14390, 14391.
  Solomon Schechter. 12846.
  Tomorrow's bread. 3508.
Jewish theological seminary of America. Priests & prophets. 15673.
Jewkes (John) Juvenile labour market. 9854.
Jewkes (Sylvia) Juvenile labour market. 9854.
Ježek (Karl) Festigkeit von druckstäben aus stahl. 1494.
Jiggitts (L. M.) Cases argued & decided in the Sup. ct. of Miss. 13502.
Jillson (W. R.):
  Chronology of John Magill. 12128.
  St. Peter sandstone in Ky. 9855.
Joachim (Benjamin) Applied paint & varnish chem. 1495.
Joad (C. E. M.) Guide to the philos. of morals & politics. 9856.
Jocelyn (Archie) Hoot Owl Canyon. 12129.
Jockey club. Racing in America, 1922–1936. 3884.
Jöchle (Hans) Huf- und klauenpflege. 3959.
Jönck (Hans) Mechanik und festigkeitslehre. 15698.
Jørgensen (T. Vogel-) *See* Vogel-Jørgensen (T.)
Johannsen (Albert) Descr. petrography of the igneous rocks. 5201.
Johannsen (G. K.) Germany speaks. 13337.
Johannsen (O. A.) Med. entomology. 12444.
Johansson (I. Lo-) *See* Lo-Johansson (Ivar)
Johl (M. G.) U. S. postage stamps of the twentieth century. 9857.
John (B. Newton-) *See* Newton-John (B.)
John (Evan) Crippled splendour. 11051.
John (L. C.) Elizabethan sonnet sequences. 14616.
Johnes (L. O.) And having writ. 15699.
Johns (R. L.) Salesmanship & buymanship. 3591.
Johns Hopkins press:
  Ape in antiquity. 12258.
  Astronomical thought in renaissance England. 1498.
  Bolivar & the polit. thought of the Spanish Amer. revolution. 4655.
  Charles Chevillet de Champmeslé. 15985.
  Clothing of the ancient Romans. 11535.
  Commer. banking & the stock market before 1863. 6435.
  Courbet & the naturalistic movement. 8280.
  Economic survey of ancient Rome. 9655.
  Effect of early inanition upon maze learning in the albino rat. 7285.
  Excavations at Olynthus. 8999, 12451.
  Floating debt of the fed. govt. 3093.
  Food-tokens as incentives for learning by chimpanzees. 646.
  Further anal. of reasoning in rats. 8787.
  High ways to perfection of Abraham Maimonides. 5629.
  Hist. scholarship in the U. S., 1876–1901. 15669.
  Indus. & commer. of the city of Rome. 11128.
  Influence of border troubles on relations between the U. S. & Mexico. 1180.
  Interrelationship of drives in the male albino rat. 4591.
  Investment value of goodwill. 11682.
  Jamestown & St. Mary's. 15561.
  La Calprenède's Faramond. 11279.
  Lost angel. 10326.

Johns Hopkins press—Continued.
  Monroe doctrine. 2357.
  New poetry of New England: Frost & Robinson. 10799.
  Racine & the art poétique of Boileau. 8585.
  Tench Coxe. 8649.
  Théodore Barrière. 10758.
  Theory of group representations. 14836.
  U. S. & Santo Domingo, 1798–1873. 15124.
  Works of Edmund Spenser. 15598.
Johnsen (J. E.):
  Chinese-Japanese war, 1937– 14617.
  Peace & rearmament. 14618.
Johnson (A. R.) Standards of relief. 5203.
Johnson (A. Theodore) America through the essay. 7645.
Johnson (A. Townshend) Wall-paintings of India, Central Asia, & Ceylon. 4301.
Johnson (A. W.):
  Public liby.—a people's univ. 7646.
  Unicameral legislature. 3960.
Johnson (Alan Campbell) Anthony Eden. 15700.
Johnson (Allan Chester) John H. Scheide biblical papyri, Ezekiel. 5202.
Johnson (Amanda) Ga. as colony & state. 13338.
Johnson (Burges) Rubaiyat of Omar Ki-Yi, and other waggish rhymes. 12130.
Johnson (C. G.):
  Forging practice. 12131.
  Metallurgy. 8673.
Johnson (C. N.) Operative dentistry. 6512.
Johnson (C. S.) Negro college graduate. 6513.
Johnson (Clifton):
  Arabian nights. 4561 (35)
  Highways & byways of the Rocky Mountains. 12750 (34)
  In the Catskills. 4561 (5)
  Narrative Bible. 4561 (36)
  Picturesque St. Lawrence. 7197 (51)
  Sailing for gold. 5204.
Johnson (E. R.):
  Govt. regulation of transportation. 5205.
  R. r. traffic & rates. 11560 (60)
Johnson (E. W.) Shack by the river. 14619.
Johnson (Edgar) Praying mantis. 1496.
Johnson (Emma) Care & guidance of children. 8560.
Johnson (Enid):
  Natalie. 14620.
  Runaway Balboa. 7647.
Johnson (Eyvind) Slutspel i ungdomen. 1497.
Johnson (F. R.) Astronomical thought in renaissance England. 1498.
Johnson (G. L.) Colter's hell. 9858.
Johnson (G. W.) Wasted land. 1499.
Johnson (Gaylord) Story of earthquakes & volcanoes. 7648.
Johnson (H. L.) Black Bruce. 12133.
Johnson (H. N.) Control of automobile drivers' privileges in the U. S. 10739.
Johnson (J. K.) Christian science. 9859.
Johnson (J. T.) Relative merits of three methods of subtraction. 12132.
Johnson (J. W.):
  Great awakening. 8674.
  Year's end. 1500.
Johnson (James) Bruce Rogers & the figurehead of the Joseph Conrad. 13172.
Johnson (M. B., *sister*) Selective adsorption of the various types of amino acids on several colloidal adsorbents. 9860.
Johnson (M. S.) Black Bruce. 12133.
Johnson (O. M.):
  Junior & senior declamations. 9861.
  Little Tejas. 11052.
Johnson (Owen) Tenn. shad. 14010 (128)
Johnson (P. H.) World's end. 1501, 5206.
Johnson (P. H.) *See also* Stewart (P. H. J.)
Johnson (P. S. L.):
  At-one-ment between God & man. 1502.
  Creation. 15701.
  Daily heavenly manna & devotional ser. 1503.
  Day of vengeance. 1504.
  Elijah & Elisha. 15702.
  Epiphany's elect. 15703.
  Gershonism. 15704.
  God. 15705.
  Kingdom come. 1505.
  Merariism. 15706.
  Miscellany. 15707.
  New creation. 1506.
  Numbers. 15708.
  Parousis messenger. 15709.
  Plan of the ages. 1507.
  Time is at hand. 1508.
Johnson (R. A. R.) Twenty-four prins. of the doctrine of Jesus Christ. 9862.
Johnson (R. I.):
  Engl. in schl., home, & community. 7749.
  Study & appreciation of the short story. 11053.
Johnson (S. E.) Broadcasting & the public. 13339.

Johnson (T. F.) Internatl. tramps. 8675.
Johnson (T. H.) Puritans (The) 15870.
Johnson (T. M.) Lost battalion. 6514.
Johnson (W. C.) Elem. prins. of qualitative anal. 7598.
Johnson (W. H.) Then & now. 13340.
Johnson pub. co.:
  America gropes for peace. 1364.
  Daring deeds. 11888.
  Flight into oblivion. 15626.
  Highways & byways. 8243.
  Parlez-vous français? 7614.
  This govt. 839.
  Trails ahead. 9303.
  Univ. of Va. 2790.
  Wheels westward. 8467.
  Wide roads. 7244.
  With our friends. 5973.
  Working together. 5974.
Johnston (A. C.) Enchanting beauty. 3961.
Johnston (A. F.) Mary Ware in Tex. 8172 (16)
Johnston (C. E.) Cost acctg. 2484.
Johnston (C. H. L.):
  Famous Amer. athletes of today, first ser. 13341.
  Famous scouts. 8172 (17)
Johnston (E. H.) Selected orations & letters of Cicero. 5912 (50, 51)
Johnston (F. M. M.) Mt. speaks. 6515.
Johnston (H. S.) Thousand islands of the St. Lawrence River. 1509.
Johnston (H. W.) Selected orations & letters of Cicero. 5912 (50, 51)
Johnston (M. G.) Mary Ware in Tex. 8172 (16)
Johnston (M. S.) *See* Johnston (F. M. M.)
Johnston (Madeleine) Comets have long tails. 7649.
Johnston (R. E.) Buffalo Bill. 11054.
Johnston (R. W.) Country craft bk. 1510.
Johnston (Robert) Soul's struggle. 13342.
Johnston (S. M.) Light shining. 1511.
Johnston (W. G.) co. Voter's guide. 8463.
Johnston (W. H.) New wonder bk. of knowledge. 7595.
Joint textbook com. of the paper indus. Manufacture of pulp & paper. 5207.
Joint textbook com. of the paper indus. of the U. S. & Canada. Manufacture of modern pulp & paper. 5207.
Jolinon (Joseph) Coquines (Les) 1512.
Joly (Alice) Mystique lyonnais et les secrets de la franc-maçonnerie, 1730–1824. 3962.
Jonas (E. A.) Matthew Harris Jouett. 14621.
Jonasson (J. A.) Bricks without straw. 11055.
Jonathan (N. H.) Gentlemen aren't sissies. 8676.
Jones (A. J.) Educa. of youth for leadership. 8677.
Jones (A. S. Duncan-) *See* Duncan-Jones (A. S.)
Jones (A. W.) Rept. of the hosp. survey for N. Y. 9147.
Jones (B. W.) Law of evidence in civil cases. 14622–14624.
Jones (C. M.) Digestive tract pain. 1513.
Jones (C. T.) Take my youth. 12134.
Jones (D. Bryn-) *See* Bryn-Jones (David)
Jones (E. B.) Door of life. 13343.
Jones (E. D.) Pergola on the hill. 14626.
Jones (E. DeW.):
  Lords of speech. 6516.
  This great bus. of being Christian. 14625.
Jones (E. M. Lloyd-) *See* Lloyd-Jones (E. M.)
Jones (E. O.) David. 1515.
Jones (E. S.) Choice before us. 1514.
Jones (F. E.) Defence of democracy. 13344.
Jones (F. R.) Farm gas engines & tractors. 11056.
Jones (Glyn) Blue bed. 7650.
Jones (Gwyn) Garland of bays. 13345, 14627.
Jones (H. G.) I discover Maine. 12135.
Jones (H. M.) Cause of goiter. 1516.
Jones (H. W.) Unveiled glory. 9863.
Jones (Jack) Bidden to the feast. 6517, 11057.
Jones (L. G. E.) Jeanes teacher in the U. S. 1517.
Jones (L. L.) Valid or forged? 8679.
Jones (L. S.) Put a feather in your hat. 12136.
Jones (L. T.) Anal. of liquid chlorine & bleach. 8678.
Jones (L. W.) Lab. outline of organic chem. 14010 (129)
Jones (Llewellyn) Castle of contentment. 6835.
Jones (M. A.) My own bk. of prayers for boys & girls. 5208.
Jones (M. B.) Anglore. 2069.
Jones (M. C.) Lantern slides. 1518.
Jones (Marshall) co.:
  Chinese people. 6185.
  Living in crisis. 3291.
  Training your dog. 13836.
  Wings in the night. 13143.

Jones (Nard) Case of the hanging lady. 5209.
Jones (O. M.) Inspired youth. 15710.
Jones (Paul) *jr.* Digest of the decis. of the Sup. ct. of Ark. Cumulative suppl. 6163.
Jones (R. M.) Eternal gospel. 5210.
Jones (Salem) Salem in the nineties. 1519.
Jones (T. S.) *jr.* Shadow of the perfect rose. 1520.
Jones (W. C.):
  Ill. *Appellate cts.* Repts. 4561 (31–34)
  Notes on the Ill. repts. 4561 (37–40)
Jones (W. K.) Mujer misteriosa. 16030.
Jones (W. P.) Thomas Gray, scholar. 1521.
Joos (G.) Höhere mathematik für den praktiker. 7737.
Jope-Slade (Christine) *pseud.* *See* Clark (Christine)
Jordan (C. B.) Qualitative anal. for students of pharmacy & med. 7651.
Jordan (E.) Aesthetic object. 1522.
Jordan (E. F.) Text bk. of gen. bacteriol. 14010 (130)
Jordan (E. O.) Textbook of gen. bacteriology. 8680, 14010 (130)
Jordan (Elizabeth) Three rousing cheers. 5211.
Jordan (F. I.):
  Photographic enlarging. 8681.
  Photographic hints & gadgets. 1014.
Jordan (G. R.) Adventures in radiant living. 12137.
Jordan (H. R.) William & Dorothy. 12138, 12797.
Jordan (H. R.) *See also* Ashton (Helen) *pseud.*
Jordan (Humfrey) Ship by herself. 14628.
Jordan (N. R.) Holiday handicraft. 13346.
Jordan (Philip) There is no return. 9864.
Jordan (Rachel) Lorna Doone. 1523.
Jordanoff (Assen) Through the overcast. 13347.
Jorgensen (Johannes) Saint Catherine of Siena. 13439.
Joris (A. E.) Aufbewahrung und einsäuerung von kartoffeln. 10711.
Josefovics (Fritz) Amateurs in arms. 15711.
Joseph (Donald) Story of Champ d'Asile. 10249.
Joseph (F. J.) *pseud.* *See* Josefovics (Fritz)
Joseph (H. G.) Bright horizons. 1524.
Joseph (Herbert) ltd. Spaniards' way. 2576.
Joseph (J. M.) Starcraft. 9321.
Joseph (Michael) ltd. Stories & sketches. 6350.
Josephson (Matthew) Politicos. 6518.
Jost (Wilhelm) Diffusion und chemische reaktion in festen stoffen. 5212.
Josti (Piero) Corso di scienze naturali e igiene. 9709.
Joubert (Joseph) Carnets de Joseph Joubert. 9865.
Joubin (André) Correspondance générale d'Eugêne Delacroix. 9542, 9543.
Jouglet (René) Feu aux poudres. 3963.
Jouhaux (Léon) Syndicalisme (Le) 6519.
Journal of living pub. corp. Guide to balanced diet. 13419.
Journal of the Walters art gallery. 11058.
Journal ptg. co.:
  Americana collection of Herschel V. Jones. 11868.
  White heron. 4524.
Joussain (André) Psychologie des masses. 1525.
Joussain du Rieu (J.) Topobibliographie de la France. 15510, 15511.
Jousseaud (J. Moreau-) *See* Moreau-Jousseaud (Jeanne)
Jouve (Marguerite) Vanner le vent. 12139.
Joy (J. R.) John Wesley's awakening. 1526.
Joyeux (Charles) Précis de médecine coloniale. 1527.
Judd (F. K.):
  Beneath the crimson brier bush. 1528.
  Message in the sand dunes. 9866.
  Murmuring portrait. 9867.
  Secret at the windmill. 1529.
Judd (Orange) pub. co., inc.:
  Cocker spaniel. 13506.
  Complete fox terrier. 7199.
  Diseases & surgery of the dog. 3774.
Judson (Ellen) Modern group discussion. 1530.
Judson (L. S.) Modern group discussion. 1530.
Judson press:
  Better Baptist churches. 4422.
  Church women at work. 3406.
  Forward through the ages. 12709.
  God's friendly world. 11782.
  Jesus & His friends. 12054.
  Story shop. 12368.
  Tales of a waste-basket surgeon. 12503.

  World at my door. 12161.
  Youth's return to faith. 4836.
Judtmann (Otto) Motorzugförderung auf schienen. 12140.
Judy pub. co. Great dane. 14490.
Jünger (Nathanael) *pseud.* J. C. Rathmann und sohn. 6520.
Jürgensmeyer (Wilhelm) Wälzlager (Die) 9868.
Juhasz (K. J. de) Indikator (Der) 14629.
Julianelle (L. A.) Etiology of trachoma. 12141.
Julienne (Pierre) Tuberculose bovine. 5213.
Jull (M. A.) Poultry husbandry. 11059.
Jung (C. G.):
  Dream symbols of the individuation process. 13348.
  Psychol. & religion. 6521.
Jung (Else) Woher kommen all' die sachen die den kindern freude machen? 1531.
Jung (Rudolf) Tschechen (Die) 8682.
Junge (Max) Papageien und eisberge. 7652.
Junghans (Gustav) Signale um Portia. 1532.
Jungholm (Karl) Ladugårdar och mjölkrum. 3964.
Junior league of Lancaster, inc. Story of Wheatland. 15742.
Junior progress, inc. Little inch-high people. 2512.
Junk (W.) Enzymologia. 5511, 5512.
Jurisprudence pubrs., inc.:
  Amer. jurisprudence. 58, 5937, 8200, 10644, 12775, 14036.
  —— Suppl. 9265.
  N. J. annotator. 2196.
Jurji (E. J.) Illumination in Islamic mysticism. 13349.
Justi (Eduard) Spezifische wärme, enthalpie, entropie und dissoziation technischer gase. 12142.
Justice (H. K.) Calculus. 6974.
Justrow (Karl) Technische kroeg im spiegelbild der kriegserfahrungen und der weltpresse. 11060.
Justus (May) House in No-End Hollow. 14630.
Kabitzsch (Curt) Operationen am ohr. 11671.
Kabitzsch (Curt) verlag. 5000 jahre Deutschland. 1692.
Kadushin (Max) Organic thinking. 13350.
Kaempffer (Adolf) Farm Trutzberge. 1533.
Känel (Rösy von) Im namen der liebe. 15712.
Kaergel (H. C.) In Rothenberg geht's um. 14631.
Kaese (Harold) Famous Amer. athletes of today. 6th series. 11061.
Kästner (Erich):
  Emil und die drei zwillinge. 9869.
  Emilio y los detectives. 1534.
  Verschwundene miniatur. 10348.
Kagan (S. R.) Life & letters of Fielding H. Garrison. 12143.
Kagey (C. C.) Land survey & land titles. 11560 (61)
Kagey (M. F.) Land survey & land titles. 11560 (61)
Kahan (H. L.) Apollo flies. 11062.
Kahane (C. P.) Echo of tradition. 1535.
Kahle (Maria) Deutsches herz zwischen heimat und fremde. 6522.
Kahle (Paul) Biblia Hebraica. 5235.
Kahlenberg (Louis) Lab. exercises in gen. chem. 9870.
Kahm (H. S.) New bus. opportunities for today. 12144.
Kahmann (Chesley) *See* Kahmann (M. C.)
Kahmann (M. C.):
  Jasper, the Gypsy dog. 14632.
  Lupe & the señorita. 8683.
Kahn (Albert) inc. Indus. & commer. bldgs. 5214.
Kahn (Fritz) Unser geschlechtsleben. 1536.
Kahn (Joan) Ladies & gentlemen, said the ringmaster. 13351.
Kahn (L. W.) Soc. ideals in German lit. 3965.
Kahn (M. O.) Profitable specialty shop operation. 10878.
Kahn (Moritz) Indus. & commer. bldgs. 5214.
Kahn (Samuel) How to study. 8684.
Kahnowitz (I.) Death. 5637.
Kains (M. G.):
  Modern bk. of home canning. 8685.
  Propagation of plants. 13352.
Kaiser (E. G.):
  Church (The): its divine authority. 12145.
  Hist. of the church. 4051.
Kaiser Wilhelm-gesellschaft zur förderung der wissenschaften, *Berlin.* 25 jahre Kaiser Wilhelm-gesellschaft zur förderung der wissenschaften. 3966.
Kaledin (V. K.) Underground diplomacy. 14633.
Kaleidograph press:
  Cossack laughter. 8717.
  Honey out of heaven. 8586.
  New wood. 8806.
  Stay my chariot. 8225.
Kaler (A. L.):
  Calvert of Md. 5912 (52)
  Mary of Plymouth. 5912 (53)

Kaler (A. L.)—Continued.
  Peter of New Amsterdam. 5912 (54)
  Richard of Jamestown. 5912 (55)
  Ruth of Boston. 5912 (56)
  Stephen of Philadelphia. 5912 (57)
Kaler (J. O.):
  Calvert of Md. 5912 (52)
  Mary of Plymouth. 5912 (53)
  Peter of New Amsterdam. 5912 (54)
  Richard of Jamestown. 5912 (55)
  Ruth of Boston. 5912 (56)
  Stephen of Philadelphia. 5912 (57)
Kaler (J. O.) *See also* Otis (James) *pseud.*
Kales (A. M.) Cases on persons & domestic relations. 11560 (62)
Kalichevsky (V. A.) Modern methods of refining lubricating oils. 5215.
Kalisch (Alfred) Rosenkavalier (Der) 8172 (31)
Kalish (Max) Labor sculpture. 5216.
Kallen (H. M.) Crim. psychol. 11560 (63)
Kallenbach (W. D.) That men may know. 15713.
Kalling (M. U.) Jakten med fågelhund. 2337.
Kallmann (G. E.):
  Living languages. The German companion. 14634.
  —— How to read German. 14984.
Kalm (Peter) Peter Kalm's travels in N. A. 1537.
Kalmbach (A. C.) Model railroader cycl., 1938–39. 14635.
Kalt (Edmund) Heilige Schrift für das leben erklärt. 14525, 14526.
Kaltenboeck (Bodo) Unfug inn der Ortenau. 6523, 15714.
Kaltenborn (H. V.) I broadcast the crisis. 14636.
Kaluza (Th.) Höhere mathematik für den praktiker. 7737.
Kamal (Ahmad) Seven questions of Timur. 15715.
Kamban (Gudmundur):
  I see a wondrous land. 6524.
  Jeg ser et stort skønt land— 1538.
Kamin pubrs. Ballet. 8786.
Kamm (M. W.) Old-time herbs for northern gardens. 6525.
Kamm (Wunibald) Versuchs- und messwesen auf dem gebiet des kraftfahrzeugs. 11063.
Kammersgaard (Jenny) Svømmeturen. 3967.
Kamph (H. N.) Pathfinder course in soc. security acctg. 5614.
Kamphövener (E. Marquardsen-) *See* Marquardsen-Kamphövener (Else)
Kandel (I. L.) Conflicting theories of educa. 15716.
Kander (*Mrs.* Simon) Settlement cook bk. 8686.
Kane (A. E.) Hold a candle to the sun. 15916.
Kane (John) Sky hooks. 15717.
Kane (T. L.) Friend of the Mormons. 9871.
Kane (W.) Some prins. of educa. 15718.
Kanning (E. W.) Quantitative anal. 11064.
Kansas. *Sup. ct.* Repts. 9872, 12146.
Kansas. Univ. Univ. extension division. Contributions to the pathology of pregnancy. 5315.
Kansas City, Mo. Chamber of commer. Where these rocky bluffs meet. 11536.
Kansas digest. May, 1938, pamphlet. 9873.
—— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket parts. 1539.
Kant (Immanuel) Fundamental prins. of the metaphysic of ethics. 3968.
Kanter (A. H.) And the stutterer talked. 14637.
Kantor (MacKinlay) Noise of their wings. 15719.
Kapeller (Ludwig) Lilos letzte rolle. 11065.
Kaplan (I. I.) Yr. bk. of radiology [1938] 15265.
Kaplan (M. N.) Big game anglers' paradise. 1540.
Kapp (M. W.) Lives controlled. 11066.
Kappa delta pi:
  Experience & educa. 4890.
  Kappa delta pi, 1911–1936. 5078.
Kappus (F. X.) Sie sind Viotta! 1541.
Kapstein (I. J.) Flying Yorkshireman. 7676.
Karabasz (V. S.) Management of a textile bus. 9305.
Karaka (D. F.) I go West. 6526.
Karapetoff (V.) Experimental elec. eng. & manual of elec. testing. 16271 (47)
Karlfeldt (E. A.) Arcadia borealis. 16132.
Karlinger (Hans) Im raum der oberen Donau. 9874.
Karlson (Paul) Mensch fliegt. 1542.
Karpf (M. J.) Jewish community organization in the U. S. 7653.
Karr (H. M.) Your speaking voice. 3969.
Karrasch (Alfred) Herr Hans Kramer—zuhause! 1543.
Karrer (Otto) Unsterblichkeitsglaube (Der) 7654.
Karsner (H. T.) Human pathology. 13353.

Karstedt (O.) Afrika. 12291.
Karsten (E. D.) Saturday magic. 12147.
Kaschnitz (M. L.) Elissa. 5217.
Kaspar (P. H.) Besser werben—mehr verkaufen. 6527.
Kasper (Karl) Vom werden der deutschen polizei. 2674.
Kassegg (E. Kraus-) *See* Kraus-Kassegg (Elisabeth)
Kastendieck (M. M.) England's mus. poet, Thomas Campion. 8687.
Kastner (Karl) Handbuch zur schulbibel. 1544.
Kates (F. W.) Woven wind. 1545.
Katz (Daniel) Soc. psychol. 9875.
Katz (Evelyn) Some factors affecting resumption of interrupted activities of preschool children. 13354.
Katz (H. W.) Fishmans (The) 9876.
Katz (Richard) Leid in der stadt. 15720.
Katz (W. G.) Acctg. in law practice. 9707.
Kauffman (R. W.) House of bondage. 4561 (41)
Kauffmann (Gertrud) Verena. 5218.
Kaufman (G. L.):
  - Bk. of time. 14638.
  - How's tricks? 5219.
Kaufman (Schima) Everybody's music. 13355.
Kaufmann (George) Fundamentals of therapy. 8033.
Kausch (Oskar):
  - Herstellung, verwendung und aufbewahrung von flüssiger luft. 12148.
  - Wasserstoffsuperoxyd. 15721.
Kavanagh (Patrick) Green fool. 11067.
Kavanagh (T. S. J.) Minute police talks. 3970.
Kaverin (Benjamin) Larger view. 6528.
Kawakami (K. K.) Japon en Chine. 15722.
Kawin (Ethel) Wise choice of toys. 5220.
Kay (Alfred) World was my garden. 13121.
Kay (Don) Adventures in Santa Claus land. 1546.
Kay (Elizabeth) World was my garden. 13121.
Kay (Kathryn) *pseud.* *See* Houck (K. W.)
Kaye (J. R.):
  - Bible chart system. 8688.
  - Coming crisis. 11068.
  - Teacher's guide to the Internatl. Sunday-school lessons. 13356.
Kaye (Nina) All about parties. 5221.
Kaye-Smith (Sheila):
  - Faithful stranger. 6529, 8689.
  - Three ways home. 1547, 1548.
Kaye-Smith (Sheila) *See also* Fry (S. Kaye-Smith)
Keal (H. M.):
  - Math. for elec. students. 3971.
  - Math. for shop & drawing students. 3972.
  - Technical math. 3973–3975.
Kean (C. W.) Typewriting for immediate use. 8782.
Keating (A. T.):
  - Going places. 14639.
  - Growing pains. 6530.
Keating (L. J.) Speech family. 1549.
Keck (C. M.) Elson gram. schl. reader. 5912 (25–27)
Keck (Maud) Mrs. Blair. 6531.
Kedenburg (Heinrich) Kältetechnik und kühlbetrieb. 5222.
Keel-Smith (Hilda) *See* Smith (H. K.)
Keeler (C. E.) Annot. rhymes. 1550.
Keeler (H. S.):
  - Behind that mask. 8690.
  - Finger! Finger! 5223.
  - Mysterious Mr. I. 14640.
  - 10 hours. 1551.
Keeler (Jerome, *sister*) Catholic lit. France from Verlaine to the present time. 11069.
Keen (G. G.) Ah-Ming. 6532.
Keene (C. W.) Influences of geographic environment on the basis of Ratzels's system of anthropo-geography. 14010 (204)
Keene (Carolyn):
  - Haunted bridge. 1552.
  - Mystery of the locked room. 11070.
Keene (Foxhall) Full tilt. 7579.
Keene (H. A.) Notes on the Ill. repts. 4561 (37–40)
Keene (P. A.) Anal. of liquid chlorine & bleach. 8678.
Keeney pub. co., inc.:
  - Air conditioning for comfort. 13414.
  - Forced air heating. 4221.
Keenly (Kate) Training of a secretary. 10592.
Keeton (G. W.) Speedy return. 15723.
Kefer (Linus) Sturz des blinden. 8691.
Kegel (K.) Geologische und technologische grundlagen des bergbaues. 8692.
Kegley (F. B.) Kegley's Va. frontier. 5224.
Kegley (Max) Loot of a desert rat. 15724.
Kehl (R. J.) Oxyacetylene welding. 13660.

Kehrig (H. H. D.):
  Consul (The) 11560 (32)
  Man who could not lose. 15283 (21)
Keil verlag:
  Giuseppe Mazzini. 4528.
  Landschaft Gottes. 6674.
  Schicksal in der nordwand. 12439.
Keir (Malcolm) Labor problems from both sides. 7655.
Keith (Marian) *pseud.* *See* MacGregor (Esther)
Keliher (A. V.):
  Air workers. 15725.
  Life & growth. 9877.
Kelland (C. B.) Star rising. 3976.
Keller (A. G.) Brass tacks. 9878.
Keller (A. I.) Salomy Jane. 14010 (100)
Keller (A. S.) Creation of rights of sovereignty through symbolic acts. 6533.
Keller (Adolf) Five minutes to twelve. 5225.
Keller (C. F.) Iconographie du costume militaire suisse et Suisse au service étranger. 12149.
Keller (E. L. M.) Admiral's niece. 15283 (103, 104)
Keller (Gottfried) Drei gerechten kammacher. 10631 (56)
Keller (H. K. E. L.) Recht der völker. 15726.
Keller (Helen):
  Helen Keller's jour. 6534.
  Song of the stone wall. 5912 (58)
Keller (Martha) Mirror to mortality. 1553.
Keller (Sepp) Ewige leben. 6535.
Kellerman (Ivy) *See* Reed (I. K.)
Kellern (Ulf) Med hevnen i kjølvannet. 3977.
Kelley (E. E.) Shining armor. 1554.
Kelley (E. S.) Baby's health through natural laws. 15727.
Kelley (G. O.) Classification of books. 1555.
Kelliher (Francis):
  Amer. bankruptcy repts. New ser. 15302.
  Weed on the N. Y. law of real property. 4511.
Kelling (Lucile) Contemporary poetry. 7656.
Kellog (H. B.) Recent advances in volumetric chem. anal. 7657.
Kellogg (C. W.) Up to the clouds on muleback. 8693.
Kellogg (Charlotte) Girl who ruled a kingdom. 12150.
Kellum (L. B.) Geol. & biology of the San Carlos mts., Tamaulipas, Mexico. 1556.
Kelly (Charles):
  Journals of John D. Lee. 7658.
  Outlaw trail. 14641.
Kelly (E. P.) At the sign of the Golden compass. 12151.
Kelly (G. E.) Allegheny County. 12152.
Kelly (Harold) Fitness & your self. 10980.
Kelly (J. R.) Whole Christ. 8821.
Kelly (J. S.) Thirsty land. 9879.
Kelly (James Paul) Prince Izon. 8172 (18)
Kelly (James Peter) Ferns & flowering plants of central Pa. 1557.
Kelly (M. A.) Prince Izon. 8172 (18)
Kelly (M. M.):
  Engl. at work. 7839.
  Engl. in practice. 7840.
  Growth in Engl. 7841.
Kelly (M. R.) Introd. child psychol. 7659.
Kelly (R. W.) pub. corp. Impressions of Mexico. 1066.
Kelly (Raymond) Me & Andy. 15258.
Kelly (T. R.) Explanation & reality in the philos. of Émile Meyerson. 1558.
Kelly (W. A.) Introd. child psychol. 7659.
Kelly (W. R.) Course of study prescribed for the elem. schls. 12153.
Kelser (R. A.) Manual of veterinary bacteriology. 13357.
Kelsey (Franklyn) Island in the mist. 5226.
Kelso (*Mrs.* R. M.) Just jingles. 1559.
Kemble (E. C.) Fundamental prins. of quantum mechanics. 1560.
Kemnitzer (W. J.) Rebirth of monopoly. 11071.
Kemp (David) & co., inc. Modern conjurer. 9685.
Kemp (I. S.) Diseases of the stomach & intestines. 7197 (52)
Kemp (R. C.) Diseases of the stomach & intestines. 7197 (52)
Kemper (A. B.) Catalytic decomposition reactions. 7660.
Kempf (F. C.) Psychol. applied to nursing. 8228.
Kempin (A. J.) King's parables. 5227.
Kempis (T. à) *See* Thomas à Kempis.
Ken (Hy) *pseud.* *See* Haiken (Joseph)
Kendall (James) Smith's introd. college chem. 7661.
Kendall co.:
  Textbook on sutures. 16266.
  —— [With revisions] 16267.
Kendrick (B. H.):
  Death beyond the go-thru. 15728.
  Whistling hangman. 1561.
Kendrick (T. D.) Anglo-Saxon art to A. D. 900. 9880.

Kenedi (A. G.) Prelude to love. 13358.
Kenedy (P. J.) & sons:
  Ann of Greystones. 916.
  Catholic faith. 12162.
  Eucharistic hours for priests & people. 2471.
  From many centuries. 12855.
  George Washington's assns. with the Irish. 2253.
  Hercules Mulligan. 2254.
  Novices of our Lord. 11740.
  Pioneer Irish in N. E. 2255.
  Rainbow of sorrow. 7989.
  Seven swords. 7293.
  Staircase to a star. 14196.
  True vine & its branches. 14693.
Keniston (Hayward) Learning Spanish. 8694.
Kenly (J. C.) Little lives. 7662.
Kennard (E. H.) Kinetic theory of gases. 3978.
Kennedy (Claire) Bachelor apartment. 12154.
Kennedy (F. M.) Polar boy. 11072.
Kennedy (J. T.) Mendacious hist.: Why leave home? 8695.
Kennedy (John) God whom we ignore. 7663, 11073.
Kennedy (Mary) Question the night. 13359.
Kennedy (R. C.) Design of dams. 15627.
Kennedy (S. H.) Mendacious hist.: Why leave home? 8695.
Kennedy (S. L.) H. S. Lehr & his schl. 7664.
Kennedy (W. H. J.):
  My native land. 7828.
  New nation & its growth. 7829.
Kennedy (W. J.) Adventures in Santa Claus land. 1546.
Kennedy bros., inc.:
  Atlantic game fishing. 907.
  Coastwise navigator. 12621.
  Elem. of yacht design. 9060.
  Introd. to seamanship. 12008.
Kennerley (Mitchell) French Riviera villages. 9134.
Kennicott (M. B.) Geschichte der Tilmansöhne. 9881.
Kenny (Yale) Kisses for Maxine. 3979.
Kent (A. S.) Rachel. 14642.
Kent (C. A.) One hundred works of art & sculpture. 14643.
Kent (C. F.):
  Boy who was loyal to Jehova. 15283 (51)
  End of a selfish family. 15283 (52)
  Shepherd who became a prophet. 15283 (53)
Kent (E. M. S.):
  Boy who was loyal to Jehova. 15283 (51)
  End of a selfish family. 15283 (52)
  Shepherd who became a prophet. 15283 (53)
Kent (L. A.) He went with Vasco da Gama. 6536.
Kent (Nora) Armoured virgin. 5228.
Kent (R. T.) Kent's mech. engineers' hdbk. 7665.
Kent (Sherman) Electoral procedure under Louis Philippe. 1562.
Kent (William) Kent's mech. engineers' hdbk. 7665.
Kent (William) Estate of. Passaic natl. bank & trust co., trustee. Kent's mech. engineers' hdbk. 7665.
Kentucky. *Laws, statutes, etc.:*
  Baldwin's Ky. stat. service. 8696, 14644.
  Carroll's Ky. codes, Civil & Crim. 1563.
  1938 suppl. Carroll's Ky. codes. 13360.
Kentucky digest. Apr., 1938, pamphlet. 8697.
Kenward (James) Manewood line. 1564.
Kenyon (J. H.) Healthy babies are happy babies. 14645.
Kephart (C. I.):
  Origin of the conjugal community. 9882.
  Swedes & Swedish Goths. 9883.
Kephart (Horace) Camp cookery. 7197 (53)
Kephart (L. M.) Camp cookery. 7197 (53)
Kepner (Tyler) America, its hist. & people. 6284.
Keppel-Compton (Barbara) Character growth educa. 12155.
Kerber (Franz) Alemannenland. 6537.
Kerby (Philip) NBC symphony orchestra. 7838.
Kerby (W. J.) Considerate priest. 1565.
Kerchner (R. M.) Alternating-current circuits. 12156.
Kergos (François de) Comment se défendre en foires et marchés. 15729.
Kerillis (H. de) France veut la liberté. 13910.
Kermayr (Erich) Marsch ins nichts. 9885.
Kermode (William) Drawing on scratch bd. for beginners. 5229.
Kern (Clara):
  Quellen aus dem herzen. 7666.
  Reden und schweigen. 7667.
  Verkannte Gott. 7668.
Kern (M. D.) Getting along together. 1566.
Kern (M. R.) Clever Betsy. 7197 (17)

Kern (W. F.) Solid mensuration with proofs. 9884.
Kernmayr (Erich) Tag unseres lebens. 14646.
Kernmayr (H. G.):
  Tatort: Schauspielhaus. 1567.
  Volk kehrt heim. 15730.
Kerr (A. B.) So gracious is the time. 14647.
Kerr (Clover) Bankers of courage. 14648.
Kerr (G. H.) Du Pont romance. 11074.
Kerr (J. W.) Historic design for modern use. 15731.
Kerr (Lennox) Cruising in Scotland. 9886.
Kerr (M. M.) This unquenched thirst. 15732.
Kerr (R. N.) Historic design for modern use. 15731.
Kerr (Sophie) *See* Underwood (S. K.)
Kersey (Vierling) Our natl. Const. 5814.
Kersh (Gerald) Night & the city. 7669.
Kerwin (J. G.) Schools & city govt. 13272.
Kessel (Joseph):
  Hollywood, ville mirage. 1568.
  Mermoz. 13361.
  Rose de Java. 1569.
Kesselschläger (Karl) Grundlagen einer einheitlichen musikerziehung. 2489.
Kessler (Harry) Elem. of Hebrew. 2601.
Kessler (Wilhelm) Kinder-zahnheilkunde. 3980.
Kester (Vaughan) Prodigal judge. 15283 (54)
Kester (*Mrs.* Vaughan) Prodigal judge. 15283 (54)
Ketchum (Philip) Death at dusk. 12157.
Keun (Irmgard) After midnight. 6538.
Keusch (Harry) Photolithography & offset ptg. 2014.
Key (C. E.) Story of twentieth-century exploration. 1570.
Key (J. A.) Management of fractures, dislocations, & sprains. 1571.
Key (Pierre) pub. corp. Pierre Key's music yr. bk. 10211.
Key (T. J.) Two soldiers. 6102.
Key (V. O.) *jr.* Administration of fed. grants to states. 3981.
Key pub. co., inc. Code of ethics. 7814.
Keyes (A. M.) Stories & story-telling. 14010 (131)
Keyes (E. L.) *jr.* Diseases of the genito-urinary organs. 11560 (64)
Keyes (F. P.) Parts unknown. 7670.
Keyser (Édouard de):
  Chanson de Vienne. 1572.
  Confession pendant la valse. 13362.
Keyserling (Hermann, *comte* de) De la souffrance à la plénitude. 9887.
Keyserlingk (Robert, *graf*) Buch der Keyserlinge. 3982.
Kidder (F. S.) Triangulation applied to sheet metal pattern cutting. 5230.
Kidder (J. D.) Life insur. 7671.
Kiel (Julius) Aufzucht des pferdes. 15733.
Kiener (Julius) Reise nach Trias. 9888.
Kierkegaard (Søren) Purity of heart is to will one thing. 12567.
Kiesel (O. E.):
  Acht tage Hansberg. 1573.
  Schicksal um Irene. 14649.
  Und so starb Till. 1574.
Kieser (A. J.) Handbuch der chemisch-technischen apparate maschinellen hilfsmittel und werkstoffe. 5231, 13363.
Kieser (E.) k. g., druckerei u. verlag. Plastiken im schlosspark Nymphenburg. 14026.
Kifer (L. M.) Coöp. supervision in the public schls. 10114.
Kilby (C. M.) Introd. to college physics. 8698.
Kilfoil (L. E.) Rainbow in the cloud. 15734.
Kilgour (D. H.) *See* Hewlett (Dorothy)
Killian (J.) Kristall (Der) 1575.
Killisch-Horn & co. (Kommodore verlag von) *See* Kommodore verlag von Killisch-Horn & co.
Killough (H. B.) Internatl. trade. 3983.
Kilmer (Joyce) Joyce Kilmer's anthology of Catholic poets. 1576.
Kilpatrick (F. A.) What a liberty! 1577.
Kilpper (C. G.) My robber-captain. 14650.
Kilpper (W. L.) My robber-captain. 14650.
Kimball (A. L.) College text-book of physics. 14010 (132)
Kimball (E. A.) Lectures & articles on Christian science. 5232.
Kimball (Marie) Thomas Jefferson's cook bk. 6539.
Kimball-Clark pub. co.:
  Clark's digest-annotator. 4797, 11779.
  Nassau County Dist. ct. act. 11241.
Kimber (D. C.) Textbook of anat. & physiol. 12549.
Kimber (William) London guyed. 15735.

Kimbrough (T. C.) Miss. annot. to the Restatement of the law of property. 9267.
Kimmel (L. H.) Cost of govt. in the U. S., 1935–1937. 9889.
Kimmel (W. G.) Historic currents in changing America. 3586, 8337.
Kinau (Jakob) Freibeuter. 15736.
Kincheloe (S. C.) Amer. city & its church. 11075.
Kindleberger (C. P.) Internatl. short-term capital movements. 1578.
King (C. B.) Analyt. bibl. of modern lang. teaching. 9471.
King (C. H.) When I lived in Salem. 1579.
King (Clarence) Soc. agency boards & how to make them effective. 7672.
King (E. K.) Doll's family album. 1580.
King (E. R.) Hdbk. of historical landmarks of Calif. 9890.
King (E. S.) Wild rose of Cherokee. 13364.
King (Eleanor) Insect allies. 13365.
King (F. R.) Tales of men & ghosts. 14010 (222)
King (Helen) Prize contests. 14651.
King (J. W.) Give your hair a chance. 13366.
King (L. M.) Warden of the Marches. 11076.
King (Leroy) Tales of men & ghosts. 14010 (222)
King (S. P.) Legal prins. & problems. 8699.
King (Sherwood) If I die before I wake. 6540.
King (W. A.) Pacific northwest. 12158.
King (W. I.) Causes of economic fluctuations. 14652.
King (W. P.) Right & wrong in an age of confusion. 12159.
King features syndicate, inc.:
  Etiquette up-to-date. 3482.
  What do you know? 13004.
Kingery (H. M.) Selected orations & letters of Cicero. 5912 (50, 51)
Kingery (M. M.) Selected orations & letters of Cicero. 5912 (50, 51)
Kingsley (E. S.) Double-crostics. 12160.
Kingsmill (Hugh):
  Life of D. H. Lawrence. 14653.
  Skye high. 6811.
Kingston (B. M.) Acidizing hdbk. 7673.
Kinkead (Beatrice) Deep sea divers. 7196.
Kinney (J. M.) Introductory math. anal. 14437.
Kinney (M. M.) World at my door. 12161.
Kinsey (A. C.) New introd. to biology. 3984.
Kinsey (H. C.) & co., inc.:
  Black cats are lucky. 933, 6300.
  Gray sage. 5124.
  Murder in Suffolk. 10896, 13133.
  My goodness! said the princess. 7356.
  What is happiness? 12793.
Kip (H. Z.) Drei gerechten kammacher. 10631 (56)
Kipling (Caroline):
  Declaration of London. 15283 (55)
  Female of the species. 16271 (48)
  Hist. of England. 15283 (29)
  Honours of war. 11560 (65)
  Horse marines. 3402 (13)
  If. 3402 (14)
  In the same boat. 16271 (49)
  Kipling stories & poems every child should know. 14654.
  Priest in spite of himself. 3402 (15)
  Rewards & fairies. 3402 (16), 8172 (19)
  Spies march. 14010 (133)
  Teem. 15737.
  Three poems. 9240 (34)
Kipling (Rudyard):
  Declaration of London. 15283 (55)
  Female of the species. 16271 (48)
  Hist. of England. 15283 (29)
  Honours of war. 11560 (65)
  Horse marines. 3402 (13)
  If. 3402 (14)
  In the same boat. 16271 (49)
  Kipling stories & poems every child should know. 14654.
  Priest in spite of himself. 3402 (15)
  Rewards & fairies. 3402 (16), 8172 (19)
  Something of myself. 14455.
  Spies march. 14010 (133)
  Teem. 15737.
  Three poems. 9240 (34)
Kirby (Helen):
  Filly. 14655.
  Martingale. 1581.
Kirby (L. P.) First Ophelia. 1582.
Kirchner (Joachim) Lexikon des gesamten buchwesens. 5304.
Kirk (F. C.) Life & work. 7674.
Kirk (J. G.):
  Bookkeeping for immediate use. 8700.
  Introd. to bus. 7675.
Kirk (Laurence) *pseud.* *See* Simson (Eric)
Kirkland (Winifred) Let us pray. 5233.
Kirkpatrick (Clifford) Nazi Germany: its women & family life. 13367.

Kirkpatrick (F. A.) Latin America. 14656.
Kirkpatrick (L. H.) Utah state manual for research writing. 15647.
Kirksey (Thomas) Where is the Amer. negro going? 9891.
Kirmse (Marguerite) Teem. 15737.
Kirsch (Edgar) Hans Grimm und der nordische mensch. 11077.
Kirsch (F. M.) Catholic faith. 12162.
Kirsch (Gerhard) Geomechanik. 15738.
Kirschner (Martin) Allgemeine und spezielle chirurgische operationslehre. 1583.
Kirsh (B. S.) Trade assns. in law & bus. 13368.
Kirstein (Lincoln) Blast at ballet. 13369.
Kisch (F. H.) Palestine diary. 15739.
Kiser (D. J.):
  Corpus juris secundum. 9498.
  Legal research by the use of corpus juris secundum & corpus juris. 15740.
  Notes on the Ill. repts. 4561 (37–40)
Kiss (Edmund) Sonnentor von Tihuanaku und Hörbigers welteislehre. 5234.
Kitchin (C. H. B.) Birthday party. 11078.
Kitson (Glenn):
  Baldwin's O. code ser. 11250.
  O. criminal practice manual. 1938 suppl. 11628.
Kitson (H. D.) How to find the right vocation. 15741.
Kittel (Rudolf) Biblia Hebraica. 5235.
Kittls (Julius) nachf., Verlag:
  Berg der liebenden. 2709.
  Botschaft aus Granada. 11410.
  Franz von Österreich. 11475.
  Grosse mauer. 12675.
  Wagnis der mitte. 11520.
Kittrell (C. A.) Classroom. 7917.
Klaar (Hans):
  Almanach der lebensfreude. 8701.
  Buch vom eheglück. 8702.
Klages (Ludwig):
  Mensch und das leben. 1584.
  Vorschule der charakterkunde. 1585.
Klapper (Paul):
  New stories for boys & girls. 5036.
  New stories of life & adventure. 7548.
  New stories of today & yesterday. 5037.
Klass (Gert von) Alte haus. 6541.
Klein (Allen) How to suntan for health & fun. 13370.
Klein (F. S.) Prof. Koeppen. 12163.
Klein (H. M. J.) Prof. Koeppen. 12163.
Klein (H. W.) 1000 idiomatische französische redensarten. 1586.
Klein (Jerome):
  Modern masters. 3985.
  Portfolio of prints. 4476.
Klein (P. S.) Story of Wheatland. 15742.
Klein (Philip) Soc. study of Pittsburgh. 3986.
Klein (S. G.) Getting acquainted with our friends in France. 15743.
Klein (W. C.) Thine & mine. 1587.
Kleine soldatenfreund. 1588.
Kleines fortbildungswerk. 1589.
Kleinfeld (V. M.) Prins. & practices of speech correction. 10699.
Kleiser (Grenville) How to argue & win. 14010 (134)
Kleist (Heinrich von) Lebens-bekenntnis in worten seiner briefe. 6542.
Kleitman (Nathaniel) Sleep characteristics. 1590.
Klemgard (E. N.) Lubricating greases. 1591.
Klempner (John) No stork at nine. 6543.
Klep (Rolf):
  Album of the great. 1592.
  Children's Shakespeare. 12164.
Klepper (Jochen) In tormentis pinxit. 15744.
Kletzky (H. B.) *See* Barnard (Harry) *pseud.*
Klinckowström (Axel) Sagor för unga och gamla. 3987.
Kline (C. A.) Property insur. 7615.
Klinefelter (L. M.) Med. occupations. 12165.
Klinefelter (Walter):
  Bibliographical check-list of Christmas bks. 1593.
  Bks. about poictesme. 1594.
  More Christmas bks. 15745.
Kling (D. H.) Synovial membrane & the synovial fluid. 8703.
Klingberg (F. J.) Old sherry. 13371.
Kloepffer (Walther) Fogg bringt ein mädchen mit. 1595.
Klopfer (Stephen) Terruzzi method on the fundamentals for fluent speech. 8069.
Klopstock (Fritz) Kakao. 8704.
Kloss (Heinz) Um die einigung des Deutschamerikanertums. 9892.
Kloss (Phillips) Cloudburst. 1596.
Klossowski (Pierre) Impressionistes (Les) 12166.
Klotter (Karl) Einführung in die technische schwingungslehre. 12167.

- Klotz (Leopold) verlag:
  - Aus meinem abendbuch. 7896.
  - Besiegte müdigkeit. 7863.
  - Ekklesia. 8457, 8458.
  - Jesus der helfer. 8109.
  - Wiedererweckung der kirche. 7918.
  - Wiedergeburt. 10495.
- Klug (Oskar) Deutschlands recht auf kolonien. 14657.
- Kluge (Kurt) Flügelhaus (Das) 1597.
- Kluić (Stevo) Ein reich? Ein volk? Ein führer? 13220.
- Klut (Hartwig) Untersuchung des wassers an ort und stelle. 12168.
- Knapp (Friedrich) Strippenflicker. 8705.
- Knapp (Victor) Prins. & practice of medical nursing. 12169.
- Knapp (Wilhelm):
  - Analytische methoden und tabellen für die überwachung und den betrieb der benzolfabrik von kokereien und gaswerken. 3957.
  - Bau und der betrieb der kupolöfen. 2663.
  - Besser mit der Billy. 14323.
  - Besser werben—mehr verkaufen. 6527.
  - Bildwurf. 12250.
  - Buch der makina. 6554.
  - Contax-praxis. 6327.
  - Elektrische zündung, licht und anlasser der kraftfahrzeuge. 9048.
  - Emaillierung des gusseisens. 4351.
  - Fehler die sich vermeiden lassen. 1000.
  - Foto-jahr 1938. 3757.
  - Fotomontage. 6171.
  - Fotos werden gesucht. 12496.
  - Geologische und technologische grundlagen des bergbaues. 8692.
  - Gruppenfotos lebensecht. 11849.
  - Kamera auf skiern. 6367.
  - Laboratoriumsbuch für die organischen plastischen kunstmassen. 8502.
  - Laboratoriumsbuch für gaswerke und gasbetriebe aller art. 4355.
  - Lebendige erinnerungsfotos. 8438, 11850.
  - Meister der kamera erzählen wie sie wurden und wie sie arbeiten. 12497.
  - Meisterliche vergrösserungen durch tontrennung. 8581.
  - Richtige retina-schläge. 14324.
  - Schmalfilm tönt. 12638.
  - Wasserstoffsuperoxyd. 15721.
- Knauff (C. G. B.) Refurnishing the home. 12170.
- Knaur (Th.) nachf.:
  - Knaurs lexikon. 5236.
  - Märchen der brüder Grimm. 5055.
  - Sperrfort Rocca Alta. 3036.
- Knaurs lexikon. 5236.
- Knauth (A. W.):
  - Air carriers' liability in comparative law. 6544.
  - Amer. law of ocean bills of lading. 3988.
  - U. S. aviation repts., 1937. 3072.
- Knebel (A. G.) Four decades with men & boys. 14658.
- Knecht (Lutz):
  - Chasseurlied (Das) 8706.
  - Spiel an der Donau. 12171.
- Kneip (Jakob) Bergweihnacht. 6545.
- Knevels (Gertrude) No, Mr. Brown. 5237.
- Knickerbocker world travel fed., ltd. European travel index, 1938. 11187.
- Knight (A. M.) Modern seamanship. 1598.
- Knight (C. W. R.) Knight in Africa. 1599.
- Knight (Clifford):
  - Affair at Palm Springs. 13372.
  - Affair of the ginger lei. 6546.
- Knight (E. M.):
  - Flying Yorkshireman. 7676.
  - You play the black & the red comes up. 5238.
- Knight (E. M.) *See also* Hallas (Richard) *pseud.*
- Knight (F. B.) Study ariths. 2602.
- Knight (F. S.) Ten yr. index. 5188.
- Knight (G. M.) *jr.* Intimate glimpses of old Saint Mary's. 13373.
- Knight (H. N.) Patriotic creed. 12750 (35)
- Knight (K. M.):
  - Acts of black night. 7677.
  - Tainted token. 14659.
- Knight (M. M.) Morocco as a French economic venture. 1600.
- Knight (Marjorie) Alexander's Christmas Eve. 11079.
- Knight (Mary) On my own. 6547.
- Knight pubrs., inc.:
  - Mister & mistress. 13330.
  - More of my life. 5361.
  - Rehearsal in Oviedo. 2363.
  - Strip tease. 4571.
  - What every young man should know about war. 2731.
  - Work of Georgia O'Keeffe. 2271.
- Knights of Columbus. Tex. state council. Hist. comm. Our Catholic heritage in Tex. 8707.
- Knoblaugh (H. E.) Correspondent in Spain. 1601, 15746.
- Knoedler (M.) & co., inc. Classics (The) 15498.
- Knötel (Herbert) d. j. Handbuch der uniformkunde. 3989.
- Knötel (Richard) Handbuch de uniformkunde. 3989.

Knopf (A. A.) inc.:
    African hunter. 286, 4685.
    After midnight. 6538.
    Album of the great. 1592.
    Amer. animal bk. 13475.
    And there was America. 15514.
    Ann of Bar Ton ranch. 12572.
    As a man's hand. 2824.
    Atlas of current affairs. 3913.
    Band of the red hand. 13683.
    Barly fields. 10115.
    Big four. 12226.
    Boom town. 5498.
    Brass tacks. 9878.
    Bridge in the jungle. 11470.
    Burgos justice. 7094, 8107.
    Cabin (The) 13823.
    Caissons roll. 4627.
    Clouded moon. 5644.
    Coming victory of democracy. 10026.
    Death of a world. 14573.
    East of the great glacier. 1458.
    First-class passenger. 6678.
    Five proud riders. 7002.
    Flattery's foal. 7993.
    Flowers: East-West. 14263.
    Flying Chinaman. 11907.
    Horns for our adornment. 13183.
    House at Cherry Hill. 13944.
    Human body. 569.
    Images in a mirror. 11768.
    Island of Bali. 643.
    Jean Sibelius. 3697.
    Joseph in Egypt. 5368.
    Ladies & gentlemen, said the ringmaster. 13351.
    Let me show you N. H. 8297.
    Love & happiness. 3914.
    Meek heritage. 10375, 13482.
    Monpti. 4482.
    Mozart. 12633.
    My Austria. 9042.
    Nobody's mouse. 12907.
    Offenbach & the Paris of his time. 3994.
    Offstage. 13489.
    Orpheus in Paris. 6551.
    Out of this nettle. 12242.
    Patagonian yr. 12977, 14233.
    Pity for women. 2093, 7816.
    Requiem for idols. 8757, 9972.
    Rise of European civilization. 13640.
    River breaks up. 12472.
    Root in the rock. 5709.
    Science for the citizen. 9793, 14563.
    Shadows around the lake. 11352, 14997.
    Short hist. of music. 14529.
    Soomoon. 15521.
    Story of twentieth-century exploration. 1570.
    Stradivari, the violin-maker. 12786.
    Taglioni's grandson. 2749.
    This peace. 15808.
    Thomas Mann's Joseph story. 5697.
    Till potatoes grow on trees. 7328.
    Tonia. 3881.
    You're in the racket, too. 686.
Knopf (C. S.) Ask the prophets. 5239.
Knopf (Rudolf) Hist. of primitive Christianity. 3210.
Knott (Luella):
    Garden I love best. 1602.
    Uncle Abe says. 15747.
Knowledge extension soc. Riding the quest. mark. 2889.
Knowles (J. N.) Crusoes of Pitcairn's Island. 8708.
Knowlton (C.) Story of America & great Americans. 335.
Knowlton (Charles) Fruits of philos. 1603.
Knowlton (D. C.) Our America, past & present. 7678.
Knowlton (P. A.) Reading to learn. 4554.
Knox (C. T.) It might have been you. 15748.
Knox (E. H.) Story of the old homestead. 1604.
Knox (Frank) We planned it that way. 13374.
Knox (J. L.) Bittersweets. 14660.
Knox (R. B.) Step-twins. 13375.
Knox (W. W.) High schl. biology. 4657.
Knox college. Log City days. 1783.
Knudsen (V. O.) Audiometry. 1605.
Knudson (J. I.) Hist. of the League of nations. 8709.
Knuth (Eigil) Fire mand og solen. 3990.
Knutsen (Fridtjof) Det kommer for en dag. 1606.
Knyveton (John) Diary of a surgeon in the yr. 1751–1752. 1169.
Kobayashi (Yoshio) Wanimaru, südseefahrt japanischer pfadfinder. 9893.
Kober (A. H.) Zwischen Donau und Bosporus. 12172.
Kober (Leopold) Geologische aufbau Österreichs. 11080.
Kobler (John) Trial of Ruth Snyder & Judd Gray. 8710.
Koch (Anton) Homiletisches quellenwerk. 6548, 12173.
Koch (Ernst) Dauer im wechsel. 1607.
Koch (F. C.) Pract. methods in biochemistry. 11081.
Koch (Franz) Geschichte deutscher dichtung. 5240.
Koch (O.) Tuberkulose. 5781.

Koch (P. A.) Fehler in textilien. 12065.
Koch (W. F.):
  Chem. of natural immunity. 15749.
  Natural immunity. 5241.
Koch (Werner) VDI-wasserdampftafeln. 9894.
Koch laboratories. Reversing the pathological trend of rheumatic fever & coronary thrombosis. 5957.
Koeberle (Franz) Weg bergan. 6549.
Köhler (Erich) Wichtigsten kartoffelkrankheiten und ihre bekämpfung. 14661.
Köhler (Hans) verlag. Spiel im sommerwind. 12721.
Koehler (K. F.) verlag. Eisenlose drosselspulen. 9738.
Köhler (P.) Übungstherapie bei rheumatischen erkrankungen. 11082.
Koehler & Amelang:
  Caroline und Lotte. 1374.
  Elisabeth v. Staegemann. 2280.
  Fähnlein von Trafoi. 2542.
  Germanisches leben. 2654.
  Kriegsschule Toledo. 761.
  Maxe von Arnim. 3225.
  Sonnentor von Tihuanaku und Hörbigers welteislehre. 5234.
  Strippenflicker. 8705.
  Walzerklänge an der Donau. 4548.
  Welteislehre nach Hanns Hörbiger. 10874.
  Wolgadeutsches schicksal. 1485.
Koehlers (K. F.) antiquarium:
  Land der seide und Tibet im lichte der antike. 15650.
  Magische quadrate und magische parkette. 9900.
  Text und karten des Ptolemäus. 16050.
Köhn-Behrens (Charlotte) Du bist dein schicksal. 12174.
Köllmann-werke, a.-g. Sechsstellige werte der kreis- und evolventen-funktionen. 2361.
Koelsch (Adolf) In jedem jahr. 1608.
Koelsch (Clay) for the benefit of the state of Id. Id. *Sup. ct.* Repts. 6493, 14594.
Kölwel (Gottfried) Geheimnisvolle wald. 11083.
König (A. A.) Fernrohre und entfernungsmesser. 1609.
König (H. A.) Taschenbuch für den auto-ingenieur. 14194.
König (J. Sattler-) *See* Sattler-König (Jenny)
König (Paul) Fahrten der U Deutschland im weltkrieg. 6550.
Koenigsberger (Lawrence) Introd. to the fed. rules of civil procedure. 15750.
Körner (Otto) Lehrbuch der ohren-, nasen-, rachen- und kehlkopf-krankheiten. 1610.
Koesters (Ludwig) Church (The): its divine authority. 12145.
Koestler (Arthur) Spanish testament. 5242.
Koff (Dorothy) *See* Lane (Thomas) *pseud.*
Kofoed (Jack) Brandy for heroes. 5243.
Kohl (E. E.) Land of the burnt thigh. 13376.
Kohl (Louis von) Dänische schicksal. 9895.
Kohlmeier (A. L.) Old northwest as the keystone of the arch of Amer. fed. union. 12175.
Kohlrausch (K. W. F.) Smekal-raman-effekt. 12176.
Kohn (A. S.) And the stutterer talked. 14637.
Kohn (Hans) Force or reason. 14662.
Kohon (Ethel) Mother's hero. 10631 (57)
Kohut (Rebekah) His father's house. 12177.
Koischwitz (Otto):
  Bilderfibel (Die) 3991.
  Paul und Purifax. 9896.
Koitz (Heinrich):
  Johannas wanderung. 7027.
  Stilles licht—geliebtes land. 1611.
Koizumi (Kazuo) Japanese letters of Lafcadio Hearn. 16271 (43)
Kolare (E. Theorin-) *See* Theorin-Kolare (Ebba)
Kolb (Annette) Mozart. 9897.
Kolbrand (Franz) Grün- und blumenschmuck. 5244.
Koldenhove (Meyer tom) Tausendjährige erbhöfe im lande Widukinds. 12178.
Koll (Kilian) Urlaub auf ehrenwort. 3992.
Koller (Siegfried) Erbmathematik. 10946.
Kolmer (J. A.) Approved lab. technic. 1612.
Kolnai (Aurel) War against the West. 12179.
Kommissions-verlag der Buchhandlung August Lauterborn. Rhein (Der) 8727.
Kommodore verlag von Killisch-Horn & co.:
  Blut-gummi. 14392.
  Erlebtes Mandschukuo. 16106.
  Kolonien auf dem grünen tisch. 15549.
Kommoss (Rudolf) Juden hinter Stalin. 8711.
Konikow (A. F.) Voluntary motherhood. 9898.

- Konkle (B. A.) Thomas Willing & the first Amer. financial system. 1613.
- Koons (W. E.) NBC symphony orchestra. 7838.
- Kopetzky (S. J.) Surgery of the ear. 15751.
- Kopp (Cornelia):
  - Familienfeste fröhlich feiern. 12180.
  - Kleine gerichte für liebe gäste. 12181.
  - Rohkost obstspeisen kaltschalen. 12182.
  - Schnell kochen mit wenig mühe. 12183.
- Korbsch (Heinrich) Lehrbuch der psychiatrie. 1043.
- Korch (Johanne) Gamle gaard. 1614.
- Korff (H. A.) Faustischer glaube. 8712.
- Korherr (Richard) Volk und raum. 12184.
- Korsakoff (N. Rimsky-) *See* Rimsky-Korsakoff (N.)
- Korson (George) Minstrels of the mine patch. 14663.
- Kosch (Alois) Zwoa brettl. 3993.
- Kosiba (Aleksander) Grenlandia. 1615.
- Koskenniemi (V. A.) Gaben des glücks. 11254.
- Kossak-Raytenau (K. L.):
  - Im seehotel zur Blauen forelle. 12185.
  - Lermontow vernichtet die welt. 1616.
- Kossmat (Franz) Paläogeographie und tektonik. 9899.
- Koswig (Max) Knüpferstörungen. 11084.
- Kotas (W. H.):
  - Fern von der landstrasse. 4133.
  - Jörgen Lykke. 3958.
  - Man muss soviel in dieser welt. 1848.
  - Schlaflos. 10085.
  - Wonach wir alle uns sehnen. 4057.
- Kournakoff (Sergei) Schl. for riding. 14664.
- Kouwenhoven (J. A.) Adventures of America, 1857–1900. 15752.
- Koux (H. de) Heure du démon. 14665.
- Kovács (Richard):
  - Electrotherapy & light therapy. 8713.
  - Yr. bk. of physical therapy, 1938. 12738.
- Kowal (E. E. Lange-) *See* Lange-Kowal (E. E.)
- Kowalewski (Gerhard) Magische quadrate und magische parkette. 9900.
- Kowarschik (Josef) Praxis der physikalischen therapie. 1665.
- Kowarski (L.) Avant-projets de distribution du gaz. 9901.
- Kozer (Fritz) Bauelemente der feinmechanik. 16209.
- Kozlenko (William) One-act play today. 12186.
- Kraatz (Harry) Technique des claquettes américaines. 14666.
- Kracauer (S.):
  - Offenbach & the Paris of his time. 3994.
  - Orpheus in Paris. 6551.
- Kracke (R. R.):
  - Diseases of the blood & atlas of hematology. 1617.
  - Textbook of clinical path. 3995.
- Kraehenbuehl (J. O.) Circuits & machines in elec. eng. 14667.
- Kraemer (Otto) Bau und berechnung der verbrennungskraftmaschinen. 5245.
- Kränzlein (Gg.):
  - Kunststoff-wegweiser durch die Kunststoffausstellung 1937. 1618.
  - Kunststoff-wegweiser 1937. 5246.
- Krafft von Dellmensingen (Konrad) Durchbruch (Der) 1619.
- Kraft (Adam) verlag. Heimkehr (Die) 1722.
- Kraft (Viktor) Grundlagen einer wissenschaftlichen wertlehre. 9902.
- Kraftfahrtechnische forschungsarbeiten. 8714.
- Krag (M. M.) Wide blade. 11085.
- Krager (Sverre) En av oss har myrdet. 1620.
- Kral (August, *ritter* von) Land Kemâl Atatürks. 3996.
- Krallinger (H. F.) Erblehre und erbpflege, unter besonderer berücksichtigung des bäuerlichen lebens. 6552.
- Kramer (A. B.):
  - God's reach for man. 14668.
  - I bring you joy. 1621.
  - Way (The) 7679.
- Kramer (A. L.):
  - God's reach for man. 14668.
  - I bring you joy. 1621.
  - Way (The) 7679.
- Kramer (F. J.) Intermediate German workbook. 7489.
- Kramer (Samuel) Kramer family song booklet. 5247.
- Kramer (W.) & co. Biologische wurzelbehandlung. 1334.
- Kramer (Walter) Heiligen nächte. 5248.
- Kramp (Willy) Herbststunde (Die) 3997.
- Krane (Borghild) Følelsers forvirring. 1622.
- Kranz (P. P.) Chirurgie des praktischen zahnarztes. 9903.

Krasser (Harald) Nechifor Lipans weib. 2621.
Krassovsky (I. V.) Plant physiology. 13255.
Krauch (Elsa):
  Mother (The) 100.
  Three novels. 13377.
Kraus (Ernst) Abbau der gebirge. 9904.
Kraus (René) Theodora. 3998.
Kraus-Kassegg (Elisabeth):
  Grosse passion. 1623.
  Theater der götter. 14669.
Krause (Erich) Chemie der metallorganischen verbindungen. 9905.
Krause (Ernst) Handbuch der chemisch-technischen apparate maschinellen hilfsmittel und werkstoffe. 13363.
Krauthoff (Berndt) Ich befehle. 12187.
Krayer (Otto) Grundlagen der allgemeinen und speziellen arzneiverordnung. 9141.
Krebs (H. M.) Unemployment insur. for Or. employers & employees. 15753.
Krebs (Walter) Bechterewsche krankheit. 11086.
Krecke (Carl) Energiewirtschaft der welt. 8715.
Kredel (Fritz) Grimms' fairy tales. 1189.
Kreisel (Heinrich) Schloss Herrenchiemsee. 2658.
Kreisel verlag. Begnadete (Die) 10341.
Kreitman (Morris) Jewish short stories of to-day. 12188.
Kremer (E. P.) Scherz und schabernack. 9906.
Kremer (Hannes) Gottes rune. 12189.
Kreps (T. J.) Economics of the sulfuric acid indus. 1624.
Kress (D. M.) Julio Torri, essays & poems. 15754.
Kretzmann (P. E.) Up to Jerusalem. 3999.
Kreutzberg (Harald) Über mich selbst. 7680.
Krey (A. C.) Regional program for the soc. studies. 7681.
Krey (Laura) And tell of time. 12190.
Kreyberg (Leiv) Symposium on cancer. 11446.
Krickenberger (W. R.) Plane geom. 8130.
Krikorian (M. P.) Spirit of the Shepherd. 13378.
Kriminal-wissenschaft und praxis-verlag Elise Jaedicke:
  Kriminalistische buchprüfung. 7195.
  Kriminalpolizeiliche aufklärung von verkehrsunfällen. 16052.
Krishnamurti (Jiddu) Ommen Star Camp, 1938. 13379.
Krist (Gustav) Alone through the forbidden land. 6553, 11138.
Kristjansson (Adalstein) In the West. 1625.
Kritz (H. M.) Geheimnis um Georgia. 7682.
Krock (Arthur) We saw it happen. 15335.
Kroeber (Elsbeth) Adventures with living things. 12191.
Kröger (Theodor) Brest-Litowsk. 4000.
Krönert (Hugo) Tag- und nachtsignale für wasserfahrzeuge. 5249.
Krogh (Axel) Sannsoga um Gildeteigen og pengarne hans. 1626.
Krogman (W. M.) Alishar Hüyük seasons of 1930–32. 6789.
Kromolicki (J.) Battle of conscience. 5250.
Kron (Gabriel) Application of tensors to the analysis of rotating elec. machinery. 14670.
Kronberg (Max):
  König und künstler. 15755.
  König walzer. 15756.
Krone (M. T.) Fundamentals of musicianship. 2798.
Kronfeld (P. C.) Introd. to ophthalmology. 7683.
Kross (W.) Buch der makina. 6554.
Krout (J. A.):
  Amer. hist. for colleges. 11216.
  Essentials for sustained recovery. 7684.
  Expenditures of the fed. govt. 1627.
Krows (M. S.) Hounds of Hastings. 5251.
Krüger (Gerhard) Geschichte des deutschen volkes. 6555.
Krüger (Karl) Strassen der welt. 7685.
Krueger (Louise) Man at work: his arts & crafts. 2606.
Krüger (Otto) Satz, druck, einband und verwandte dinge. 9907.
Krueger (Richard) Amtliches unterrichtsbuch über erste hilfe. 9908.
Krueger (W. W.) Elem. materia medica. 8716.
Krüssmann (Gerd) Laubgehölze (Die) 6556.
Kruger (Fania) Cossack laughter. 8717.
Krum (Charlotte) Seven stories. 12192.
Krumbhaar (William) Chem. of synthetic surface coatings. 1628.

Krusen (F. H.) Physical therapy in arthritis. 1629.
Krusenstjerna (Agnes von) Dessa lyckliga år. 1630.
Książnica-atlas, s. a.:
  Bezdroża. 1953.
  Grenlandia. 1615.
  Marysieńka Sobieska. 9232.
  Maurycy August hr. Beniowski. 8738.
  Od Dunaju po Jadran. 9200.
  Orka na ugorze. 5857.
  Wojciech Mierzwa w Paranie. 8941.
  Wyspa świętej Katarzyny. 8942.
Kubach (Fritz) Philipp Lenard. 1631.
Kubie (W. K.) Mummenschanz auf Tintagel. 5252.
Kubiëna (W. L.) Micropedology. 13380.
Kubler (G. A.) Era of Charles Mahon. 14671.
Kubnick (Henri):
  Friquet, pilote de ligne. 1472.
  Ours Brunet. 1632.
Kuck (C. E.) Like dawn Sierran. 278.
Kuder (M. S.) Trends of prof. opportunities. 1633.
Kudlik (Sándor) Carlovingi érempénz. 9108.
Küchler (Rudolf) Transformatoren mit stufenregelung unter last. 15375.
Kühnau (*Doctor*) Vitamins & their clinical applications. 9090.
Kühne (Karl) verlag. So ist Spanien. 5888.
Kühne-Hellmessen (G. W.) Ninotschka. 14672.
Kükelhaus (Heinz):
  Erdenbruder auf zickzackfahrt. 7686.
  Hauptmann Leon. 12193.
Kuekes (Ed.) Funny fables. 6557.
Künkel (Fritz) Character growth educa. 12155.
Küntzel (Carl):
  Rindviehstall (Der) 14673.
  Schweinestall (Der) 11087.
  Wertschätzung landwirtschaftlicher gebäude. 4001.
Kürenberg (Joachim von) Blaue diamant. 15757.
Küster (Ernst) Pathologie der pflanzenzelle. 9909.
Kuhlman (A. F.) Public documents. 3282.
Kuhn (Irene) Assigned to adventure. 5253.
Kuhn (Oskar) Fossilen reptilien. 9910.
Kuhns (J. G.) Body mechanics. 1133.
Kuhns (W. T.) Memories of old Canton. 1634.
Kuhr (Günther) Steuern des grundeigentümers nach dem neuen reichsrecht. 15758.
Kuhr (Victor) Psykoloki og menneskekundskab. 1635.
Kuiper (H. J.):
  Sermons on baptism & the Lord's Supper. 13381.
  Sermons on the apostles' creed. 1636.
Kuipers (C.) Roaring waters. 1637.
Kulke (Erich) Schöne dorf. 11088.
Kummer (F. A.):
  Great road. 12194.
  Scarecrow murders. 5254.
  Twisted face. 12195.
Kummer (Hans) Schwarzrost (Der) 4023.
Kunde (W. G.):
  Frau ohne gnade. 8718.
  Silberne strand. 9911.
Kunitz (S. J.) Amer. authors, 1600–1900. 14674.
Kuns (R. F.) Automotive ser. 6558, 8719.
Kunsti (Erich von) Verlorener strand. 9912.
Kunstmann (L. Schultze-) *See* Schultze-Kunstmann (Lisa)
Kunstseide-verkaufsbüro, g. m. b. h. Kunstseide-brevier für den textileinzelhandel. 6022.
Kunstverlag Wolfrum. *See* Wolfrum (Kunstverlag)
Kuntze (P. H.) Volksbuch unserer kolonien. 15759.
Kurnitz (Harry) *See* Page (Marco) *pseud.*
Kurtz (C. M.) Orthodiascopy. 1638.
Kurtz (E. N.) Woman. 6559.
Kurtz (L. P.):
  Beyond no man's land. 1639.
  Mors de la põme. 1640.
Kurtz (R. H.) Public assistance worker. 5255.
Kurtz (R. M.) Christian layman's hdbk. 1641.
Kusche (Ludwig) Vierhändig. 3773.
Kussart (*Mrs.* Sarepta) Allegheny River. 15760.
Kussman (Herbert) Verfassungsleben des Deutschen reiches. 1642.
Kussy (Sarah) Women's league hdbk. for Jewish women's organizations. 12195.
Kutakoff (B. A.) Plane fundamentals for flyer's license. 9913.
Kuwashima (T. S.) Judo. 13382.
Kuykendall (R. S.) Hawaiian kingdom. 14675.
Kuyper (Abraham):
  Asleep in Jesus. 5256.
  His decease at Jerusalem. 5257.

  - In the shadow of death. 5258.
  - When thou sittest in thine house. 5259.

Kuznets (Simon):
  - Commodity flow & capital formation. 15761.
  - Natl. income & capital formation. 1643.

Kyle (A. D.) Red sky over Rome. 13383.

Kyle (E. J.) Fundamentals of farming & farm life. 11089.

Kyle (Elisabeth) *pseud.* *See* Dunlop (Agnes)

Kylin (Eskil) Blutdruck des menschen. 1644.

Kynett (H. H.) Illusion. 1645.

Kyrk (Hazel) Food buying & our markets. 10089.

Kyser (H. A.) Little Cumsee in Dixie. 13384.

Laar (Clemens) Blutende grenze. 1646.

Laatsch (W.) Dynamik der deutschen acker- und waldböden. 12197.

Labaume (Léon) Législation de l'électricité. 1647.

Labor research assn.:
  - Arsenal of facts. 7687.
  - Labor fact bk. 15762.

Laboratoire du Gambéol. Essai thérapeutique d'un extrait hépato-gastrique injectable dans le traitement de différentes anémies. 14719.

La Boullaye (H. Pinard de) *See* Pinard de La Boullaye (Henri)

LaBrant (L. L.) Experimenting together. 12056.

La Brète (Jean de) *pseud.* Frédérique. 7688.

La Brière (Yves de) Patrie et la paix. 9914.

Lacey (J. M.) Judith. 9915.

Lachin (Maurice) Chine capitaliste. 9916.

Lacombe (Yvonne Schultz de Fenis de) *See* Schultz de Fenis de Lacombe (Yvonne)

La Cour (Paul) Alt kræver jeg. 13385.

Lacretelle (Jacques de):
  - Discours de réception de M. Jacques de Lacretelle à l'Académie française et Réponse de M. Abel Hermant. 6560.
  - Morceaux choisis. 6561.
  - Problèmes de la sexualité. 2431.

Lacroix (Yvonne) Ski de week-ends. 4002.

Ladas (S. P) Internatl. protection of lit. & artistic property. 14676.

Ladoux (*Commandant*) Mes souvenirs (contre-espionnage) 1648.

Lafaurie (Alphonse, *baron*) Mes souvenirs. 1649.

Laffon-Montels (Marcel) Étapes du capitalisme de Hammourabi à Rockefeller. 7689.

Lafont (E. Agasse-) *See* Agasse-Lafont (Ernest)

La Forest-Divonne (*Mme.*) *See* Silve (Claude) *pseud.*

Laforêt (E. Schorer-) *See* Schorer-Laforêt (Edgar)

La Fouchardière (Georges de) Histoire d'un petit juif. 9917.

Lafue (Pierre) Voleuse (La) 9918.

Lagerlof (Selma) Girl from the marsh croft. 8172 (20)

Lagrandval (Marguerite de) *See* Coulomb (Jeanne de) *pseud.*

Lahey (M. F. L., *sister*) Retroactive inhibition as a function of age. 6562.

Laidacker (Sam) Stand. cat. of Anglo-American China. 4003.

Laidlaw bros., inc.:
  - High-school anthology. 5682.
  - Jr. anthology. 7131–7133.
  - Plane geom. 4710.
  - Story of ancient times. 5342.
  - United States of America. 5343.

Laidler (H. W.) Toward a farmer-labor party. 6563.

Laine (Elizabeth) Motion pictures & radio. 15763.

Laird (W. W.) *jr.:*
  - Du Pont de Nemours, 1800–1900. 1650.
  - DuPont de Nemours, 1900–1936. 12198.

Lajamme (Adrienne de) Huit jours sans cuisinière. 1651.

Lajamme de Belleville (*Mme.* de) *See* Lajamme (Adrienne de)

Lajoie (E. P.) Story of the Goodfellows. 15764.

Lake (A. K.) Quantulacumque. 9436.

Lake (A. V.) & co.:
  - Calif. bus. laws & forms. 8539.
  - Lake's monthly installment & interest tables. 8540.

Lake (Austen) Famous Amer. athletes of today, third ser. 12799.

Lake (Devereux) Personal narrative of some branches of the Lake family in America. 1652.

Lake (Kirsopp):
  - Christmas festival. 13386.
  - Last chapters of Enoch in Greek. 312.

Lake (L. S. W.) Poetry lane. 13387.

Lake (S. E.) Hist. of <Lower> Calif. 565.

Lake (Silva):
  - Last chapters of Enoch in Greek. 312.
  - Quantulacumque. 9436.

Lake (Simon) Submarine. 11090.

Lakeside clinic & post graduate hospital. Diagnosis of acute surgical diseases of the abdomen. 10730.
Lakeside pub. co. Jurisprudence for nurses. 13753.
LaMance (L. S.) Jesus the Christ. 11091.
Lamar (Emil) Athletic plant. 6564.
Lamar (M. B.) Life & poems. 1159.
Lamb (Dana) Enchanted vagabonds. 8720.
Lamb (F. H.) Sagas of the evergreens. 14677.
Lamb (W. E.) Lake George, facts & anecdotes. 12199.
Lambert (A. C.) Schl. transportation. 12200.
Lambert (A. E.) Introd. & guide to the study of histology. 1653.
Lambert (Alfred):
  Manuel complet de radiesthésie. 5373.
  Vade-mecum du radiesthésiste médical. 7776.
Lambert (Dorothy) Much dithering. 11092.
Lambert (I. E.) Marquis of Queensbury rules for modern bus. 1654.
Lambert (Reita) *See* Nevin (R. L.)
Lamberton (R. A.) Fundamentals of acctg. 13388.
Lambertz (Egon) Weg am abgrund. 5260.
Lambotte (Lucien) Éducation de la mémoire musicale. 1655.
Lamkin (N. B.) New ways for old. 12728.
Lamm (Lucian) Our changing govt. 5721.
Lamneck (J. H.) Family, divorce & juvenile ct. in O. 5261.
LaMonte (F. R.) Field bk. of fresh-water fishes of N. Amer. 12499.
La Motte (Arthur) Blasters' hdbk. 1656.
Lampe (M. W.) College Bible. 4982.
Lampson (Robin) San Francisco souvenir. 5262.
Lamsa (G. M.) Biblical marvels. 5263.
Lancaster (Bruce) Wide sleeve of Kwannon. 5264.
Lancaster (Eric) I am a spy. 9919.
Lancaster (G. B.) Promenade. 8721.
Lance (C. V.) Queendom of the honey bees. 8722.
Lance (P. C.) Queendom of the honey bees. 8722.
Lanchester (Elsa) Charles Laughton & I. 13389, 14678.
Lanchester (F. W.) Lanchester's potted logs. 15765.
Landau (Rom) Search for tomorrow. 7690.
Landeau (Marcel) Gandhi. 12201.
Landgon-Davies (John) Air raid. 12202.
Landgraf (Artur) Commentarius Cantabrigiensis in Epistolas Pauli e schola Petri Abaelardi. 5265.
Landgrebe (Erich) Peter Halandt. 1657.
Landis (C. K.) Rails over the horizon. 11093.
Landis (Carney) Modern soc. & mental disease. 13390.
Landis (H. R. M.) Diseases of the chest & the prins. of physical diagnosis. 12360.
Landis (J. M.) Administrative process. 12203.
Landis (J. T.) Soc. living. 7691.
Landis (M. T.) Stars & flowers. 1658.
Landis (P. H.):
  Soc. living. 7691.
  Three iron mining towns. 4004.
Landman (J. H.) Outline hist. of the world since 1914. 12204.
Landolt (Esther) Opfer (Das) 4005.
Landowski (*Mme.* W. L.) Musique à travers les âges. 7692.
Landre (Jeanne) Idole du beau sexe: le Marquis de Létorière. 6565.
Landry (S. O.):
  Hist. of the Boston club. 13391.
  Life insur. 6566.
Landwehr (Martin) Neuere beobachtungen auf dem gebiete des silicosebekämpfung. 5390.
Lane (E. M.) Apple-tree cottage. 5912 (59), 9240 (35)
Lane (F. R.) Apple-tree cottage. 5912 (59)
Lane (Kathleen) Apple-tree cottage. 5912 (59)
Lane (M. D.) America on relief. 5266.
Lane (R. H.) Progressive elem. schl. 12205.
Lane (R. W.) Free land. 6567.
Lang (André) Sleeping-party. 9920.
Lang (Andrew) Lilac fairy bk. 7197 (54)
Lang (*Mrs.* Andrew) All sorts of stories bk. 16271 (50)
Lang (J. G.) Life of Milton. 1659.
Lang (Theodore):
  Math. of bus. & finance. 2657.
  Selected tables for bus. & finan. calculations. 1660.
Langasco (Cassiano da, *padre*) Ospedali degli incurabili. 5267.
Langdale (J. W.) Sermons by the sea. 12206.
Lange (Bruno) Photoelements & their application. 5268.
Lange (Fritz) Sprache des menschlichen antlitzes. 4006.
Lange (Horst) Schwarze weide. 1661.

Lange (Oskar) On the economic theory of socialism. 7693.
Lange (Walter) Richard Wagners sippe. 12207.
Lange-Kowal (E. E.) Langenscheidts reise-dolmetscher. Rumänisch. 1662.
Langen (Albert) Georg Müller, g. m. b. h., Theaterverlag. Politische Schiller. 2016.
Langen (Albert)-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h.:
  Admiral (Der) 4136.
  Ausführende (Der) 4468.
  Ausritt 1937/1938. 4614.
  Bäume im wind. 5053.
  Baum und wald in bildern deutscher maler. 4346.
  Bekränzte weiher. 3556.
  Brüder Tommahans. 5554.
  Deutsche gesicht in bildern aus acht jahrhunderten deutscher kunst. 4348.
  Deutsche soldat. 3895.
  Frühflut. 11547.
  Gaben des glücks. 11254.
  Graue mann. 5065.
  Hans Grimm und der nordische mensch. 11077.
  Heldische gestalt in der deutschen kunst. 4349.
  Herbststunde (Die) 3997.
  Kriegsdichter erzählen. 4483.
  Land im leid. 4412.
  Liebe ist hart. 15001.
  Meine beziehungen zu Max Bruch. 11267.
  Meine eltern. 4324.
  Miesken und Riesken. 5887.
  Melodische ufer. 11047.
  Mit dem herzen gedacht. 8455.
  Nachbarskinder (Die) 11511.
  Nachbarsleute. 9125.
  Nechifor Lipans weib. 2621.
  O mensch, gib acht. 4514.
  Ring schliesst sich. 1239.
  Selbstbildnis. 4515.
  Unbegreifliches herz. 3815.
  Urlaub auf ehrenwort. 3992.
  Vergeblicher fischzug. 3417.
  Verwandelten (Die) 8193.
  Von dichtern, malern und wirtshäusern. 11020.
  Wanderung zum strom. 4469.
  Wendekreis. 4325.
  Wir dürfen dienen. 4354.
Langen (Fritz) Wolgadeutsches schicksal. 1485.
Langenburg (Ernst, *fürst* zu Hohenlohe-) *See* Hohenlohe-Langenburg (Ernst, *fürst* zu)
Langenn (Vendla von):
  Lolomai. 11095.
  Weisse frau am lagerfeuer. 14679.
Langenscheidt's universal dict. of the Engl. & French languages. 12208.
Langenscheidtsche verlagsbuchhandlung (Prof. G. Langenscheidt) k. g.:
  Dear old friend. 1774.
  Handbuch der französischen wirtschaftssprache. 11338.
  Langenscheidts praktisches lehrbuch der polnischen sprache. 10173.
  Langenscheidts reise-dolmetscher. Rumänisch. 1662.
  —— Schwedisch. 1034.
  Langenscheidt's universal dict. of the Engl. & French languages. 12208.
  1000 idiomatische französische redensarten. 1586.
  Perfeziona il tuo Italiano! 12623.
  30 stunden französisch für anfänger. 6418.
  Verfassungsleben des Deutschen reiches. 1642.
Langer (C. H.) Acctg. prins. & procedure. 4007.
Langer (Max) Études économiques et techniques sur la téléphonie. 14318.
Langer (P.) Kraftfahrtechnische forschungsarbeiten. 8714.
Langer (W. L.) French revolution. 13282.
Langewort (Verlag) (Lydia Langewort und Dr. Konrad Langewort) Lehrbuch für arbeitseinsatz und arbeitslosenhilfe. 3060.
Langfitt (R. E.) Daily schedule & high-school organization. 14680.
Langley (Charles) Stenographer's & secretary's manual & ready-reference encycl. 7694.
Langley (E. F.) Travailleurs de la mer. 12750 (36)
Langley (F. O.) *See* Oswald (Frederick)
Langley (Noel) Tale of the land of green ginger. 4008.
Langmaid (Margaret) Related by marriage. 15766.
Langner (Ilse) Purpurne stadt. 4009.
Langsam (W. C.) Major European & Asiatic developments since 1935. 5269.
Languereau (Maurice) *See* Caumery, *pseud.*
Lanham (Edwin) Another Ophelia. 5270.
Lanier (H. W.) Secret life of a secret agent. 12209.
Lanier (J. J.) Birth of man. 6568.
Laning (S. R.) O. law abstract. 14874.
Lanks (H. C.) Nancy goes to Mexico. 15767.

- Lannoy (Charles de) Hist. of Swedish colonial expansion. 9393.
- Lanouvelle (— de) Gabrielle d'Estrées et les Bourbon-Vendôme. 1663.
- Lanoy (Henry):
  - Petites machines électriques. 7695.
  - T. S. F. et l'appareillage électrique spécial à bord des avions modernes. 14681.
- Lansbury (George):
  - My pilgrimage for peace. 13392.
  - My quest for peace. 9921.
- Lansing (E. H.) Seeing N. Y. 15768.
- Lansing (M. F.):
  - Deerslayer (The) 11560 (66)
  - Mary Lyon through her letters. 9922.
  - Page, esquire & knight. 9240 (36)
- Lantuéjoul (P.) Opérations en obstétrique. 3552.
- Lanval (Marc) Mutilations sexuelles dans les religions anciennes et modernes. 9923.
- Lanza (A. J.) Silicosis & asbestosis. 14682.
- Lanza (Lorenzo):
  - Manuale logaritmico a cinque decimali. 7696.
  - Tavole logaritmiche e finanziarie. 7697.
  - Tavole logaritmiche ed aritmetiche ad uso dei licei. 7698.
  - Tavole numeriche ad uso delle scuole medie. 7699.
- Lapeyrière (Jean de) Larmes d'un soir. 14683.
- Lapham (R. F.) Disease & the man. 1664.
- LaPiere (R. T.) Collective behavior. 11096.
- LaPorte (W. R.) Tumbler's manual. 8723.
- La Prat (Chappaz de) *See* Chappaz de La Prat (Charles)
- Laquerrière (Albert) Traité d'électro-radiothérapie. 9546.
- Laqueur (A.) Praxis der physikalischen therapie. 1665.
- Larbaud (Valery) Aux couleurs de Rome. 9924.
- Lardner (Ring) Ring Lardner's best stories. 9925.
- Larguier (Léo) Amateur de femmes. 4010.
- Larkin (E. C.) Million dollar story. 9926.
- Larkin (N. E.) Larmac consolidated code & ct. rule index. 1666.
- Laroche (Guy) Puberté (La) 12210.
- La Rochefoucauld (François, *duc* de) Maxims. 7700.
- Laros (Matthias) Drei verlorenen söhne. 4011.
- Larose. Doguicimi. 9761.
- Larrimore (Lida) *pseud.* *See* Thomas (L. L. T.)
- Larsen (Gudrun) Over grensen. 4012.
- Larson (C. W.) Dairy cattle feeding & management. 8609.
- Larson (F. T.) Wood engravings. 13393.
- Larson (M. F.) William & his kitten. 15769.
- Larson (T. H.):
  - Biochemic physiology & preventive med. 9927.
  - Pathological physiol., diagnosis & corrective med. 13394.
- Larsson (Gosta) Fatherland, farewell! 5271.
- Larsson (James) Oron i världen. 1667.
- LaRue (M. G.) Tooseys (The) 9928.
- Larvaron (Maurice) Radiobiologie. 11097.
- La Salle (Bertrand de) Forces cachées. 1668.
- LaSalle extension univ.:
  - Amer. law & procedure. 12776.
  - Corporate organization & management. 11335.
  - Cost acctg. procedure. 11098.
  - Foreman & indus. service. 11844.
- Lasance (F. X.):
  - Kindness. 15770.
  - Peace. 7701.
  - Self-conquest. 12211.
- Lash (J. P.) War our heritage. 1669.
- Lashelle (Donald) *pseud.* *See* MacDonald (R. L.)
- Lasher (W. W.) Indus. surgery. 9929.
- Lasker (Bruno) Propaganda from China & Japan. 7702.
- Laski (H. J.) Parliamentary govt. in England. 15771.
- Lasky (Jesse) *jr.* No angels in heaven. 4013.
- Lassaigne (Jacques) Almanach des arts. 4216.
- Lassen (S. V. H.) Study in hygrometry. 1670.
- Lasser (Aaron) Pleading practice & procedure in N. J. 5377.
- Las Vergnas (Raymond) Portraits anglais. 1671.
- La Tailhède (Raymond de) Poésies. 7703.
- Latané (J. H.) Hist. of the Amer. people. 11099.
- Lathem (M. A.) Science of mind. 15668.
- Lathrop (D. P.) Hide & go seek. 14684.
- Latimer (H. R.) Conquest of blindness. 1672.
- Latimer (Jonathan) Dead don't care. 5272, 6569.

Latimer (W. M.) Oxidation states of the elements & their potentials in aqueous solutions. 15772.
La Touche-Espé (Albert) Job. 8724.
Latourette (K. S.):
  Church & community. 13579.
  Development of Japan. 9930.
  Thousand yrs. of uncertainty. 8725.
Latta (W. C.) Outline hist. of Ind. agric. 11100.
Lattes (Robert) Dolico blonde. 7879.
Lattin (W. E.) Fed. administrative regulatory agencies. 14685.
Lattre (Georges de) Décapage des métaux et alliages. 4014.
Latzarus (M. T.):
  Deux petites sœurs. 4015.
  Ta joie sera la mienne. 1673.
Latzke (Alpha) Modern clothing. 4640.
Laubach (F. C.) Toward a literate world. 13395.
Laubat (F. de Chasseloup) *See* Chasseloup Laubat (F. de)
Laube (C. J.) Crags. 8726.
Lauber (Cécile) Gedichte. 5273.
Laubert (Thorsten) Eva, Henry och Gull. 9931.
Laubry (Charles):
  Leçons de cardiologie. 12212.
  Maladies du nez, du larynx, des bronches, des poumons et des plèvres. 12213.
Lauck (Willibald) Heilige Schrift für das leben erklärt. 14525, 14526.
Laude (Rachel) Naples au baiser de feu. 9932.
Lauesen (Marcus) Maaske er det Katharina. 5274.
Laughlin (C. E.):
  Just folks. 12750 (37)
  So you're going to Paris! 12214.
  So you're going to travel! 6570.
Laughlin (C. S.) I discover Maine. 12135.
Laughlin (E. O.) Of yesterday & tomorrow. 11101.
Laughlin (James) iv. New directions in prose & poetry, 1938. 15911.
Laughon (A. J.) Sprit of the wild rosebush. 15773.
Lauriat (C. E.) co.:
  Wooden ships & iron men. 3153.
  Young sea officer's sheet anchor. 1734.
Laurière (*Mme.* Y. H. de) Américaine à la cour de Napoléon iii. 7704.
Laurson (P. G.) Mechanics of materials. 13396.
Lauterborn (Robert) Rhein (Der) 8727.
Lautier (Eugène) Choses vécues. 1674.
La Varende (Jean de):
  Anne d'Autriche, femme de Louis xiii. 11102.
  Centaure de Dieu. 9933.
Lavedan (Henri) Avant l'oubli. 1675.
Laver (James) Taste & fashion from the French revolution until today. 1676.
Lavergne (Bernard) Essor et décadence du capitalisme. 9934.
Lavik (Herbrand) Frenzie's indianere. 1677.
Lavik (J. R.) Power from on high. 5275.
Lavine (A. L.) Bus. law for everyday use. 6571.
La Violette (Wesley) Music & its makers. 4016.
Law (F. H.) War or peace. 14170.
Law (S. B.) Immortal stone age. 15955.
Law abstract co. O. law abstract. 4212, 8908, 14874.
Law reptr. printing co. Rules of civil procedure of the Dist. ct. of the U. S. for the Dist. of Columbia. 13737.
Lawes (L. E.) Invisible stripes. 14686.
Lawler (G. G.) Tex. workmen's compensation law. 4017.
Lawler (J. J.) Tex. workmen's compensation law. 4017.
Lawler (T. B.) Essentials of Amer. hist. 5276.
Lawrence (A. A.) Petroleum comes of age. 7705.
Lawrence (A. W.) Diary of T. E. Lawrence. 1678, 1679.
Lawrence (Ann) Watch your step. 12215.
Lawrence (E. A.) Prins. of internatl. law. 12750 (38)
Lawrence (E. G.) How to talk to people. 5277.
Lawrence (E. Pethick-) *See* Pethick-Lawrence (Emmeline)
Lawrence (Josephine) Bow down to wood & stone. 4018.
Lawrence (Robert):
  Aida. 9935.
  Carmen. 9936.
Lawrence (T. E.) Diary. 1678, 1679.
Lawrence (T. J.) Prins. of internatl. law. 12750 (38)
Lawrence (W. W.) Medieval story & the beginnings of the social ideals of English-speaking people. 16271 (51)
Laws (F. A.) Elec. measurements. 1680.
Lawson (Alfred):
  Children. 6572.
  Know bus. 1681.
  Mentality. 15774.
Lawson (Arthur) Fun in the backyard. 6573.

- Lawson (F. M.) Our America, today & yesterday. 9937.
- Lawson (J. G.) Modern proverbs. 14849.
- Lawson (Robert):
  - One foot in Fairyland. 13397.
  - Prince & the pauper. 566.
  - Wee Gillis. 13399.
- Lawson (V. K.) Our America, today & yesterday. 9937.
- Lawton (Charles):
  - Clarkville's battery. 1682.
  - Jungle menace. 1683.
  - Ros Hackney, halfback. 1684.
- Lawton (Mary) Paderewski memoirs. 14891.
- Lawton (S. P.):
  - Radio continuity types. 15775.
  - Radio drama. 5278.
- Lawyers' brief & pub. co.:
  - Commonwealth of Mass. appellate division repts. 7782.
  - Mass. appellate division repts. 7783, 8803, 8804.
- Lawyers co-op. pub. co.:
  - Abbott N. Y. digest. Cumulative quarterly pamphlet. 5913, 8173, 11561.
  - —— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket parts. 3.
  - —— Consolidated ed. 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 15284.
  - Amer. & Engl. annot. cases. 9240 (1–3)
  - Amer. decis. 9240 (4, 5)
  - Amer. law repts. annot. 66, 4584, 7222, 9272, 10655, 14039.
  - —— Cumulative index. 9271, 10654, 14038.
  - A. L. R. cumulative index-digest. 5938.
  - Annot. laws of Mass. 1938 cumulative suppl. 14777.
  - —— 1938 semi-annual suppl. 6668.
  - Cumulative index of the Amer. law repts. annot. 65.
  - Digest of the U. S. Sup. ct. Repts. Ct. rules. Suppl. 764.
  - —— Supplement. 765.
  - Index to the Lawyers repts. annot. New series. 10631 (65–68)
  - Lawyers repts. annot. New ser. 9240 (37–40), 10631 (69, 70)
  - N. Y. ann. digest. 4188.
  - —— Cumulative quarterly pamphlet. 6747, 8880, 12348.
  - Nichols-Cahill annot. N. Y. civil practice acts. 2210, 5475, 5476, 11237, 11238, 13559.
  - 1938 suppl. to Long's Cases on constl. law. 13429.
  - Notes on the Amer. decis. 10631 (58–63)
  - O. jurisprudence. 8906, 8907.
  - —— Cumulative suppl. 10164.
  - O. law abstract. 4212, 8908, 14874.
  - Okl. stat. annot. 2273, 2274, 4213, 6780, 6781, 8911.
  - —— Cumulative pamphlet. 6782, 8913.
  - —— Gen. index. 8909.
  - —— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 2275.
  - —— 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 15933.
  - —— Tables. 8910.
  - Ruling case lae. Suppl. [and] Complete R. C. L. index. Cumulative suppl. 10318, 10319.
  - Simkins fed. practice. 13757.
  - Stand. Pa. practice. 2851, 7003, 12560.
  - —— Cumulative suppl. 10423.
  - U. S. Circuit cts. of appeals. U. S. Circuit cts. of appeals repts. 5912 (88–90)
  - —— Dist. ct. Puerto Rico. Porto Rico fed. repts. 9240 (77)
  - —— Sup. ct. Cases. 3071, 9240 (78)
- Lawyers directory, inc. Lawyers directory, 1938. 5279.
- Lawyers repts. annot.:
  - Digest. New series. 10631 (64)
  - Index. New series. 10631 (65–68)
- Lawyers repts. annot. 10631 (69, 70)
- —— New ser. 9240 (37–40)
- Layton (F. G.) Behind the night bell. 8728.
- Lazar (Marie):
  - Gormsenkinder (Die) 4113.
  - Nielsine, die mutter. 4114.
- Lazar (Nathan) Importance of certain concepts & laws of logic for the study & teaching of geom. 5280, 5281.
- Lazaron (M. S.) Common ground. 5282.
- Lazarus (R. A.):
  - Index to N. Y. city charter. 2199.
  - Index to the Administrative code of the city of N. Y. 9938.
- Lazerges (Élie) Sciences naturelles. 14687.
- Lazo (Hector):
  - Taps. 1685.
  - Who gets your food dollar? 11103.
- Lea (F. H.) Once to every man. 5283.
- Lea & Febiger:
  - Applied anatomy, functional & topographical. 11194.
  - Athletic injuries. 7052.
  - Cause & prevention of disease. 7875.
  - Clinical roentgen therapy. 5555.
  - Dental science & dental art. 13199.
  - Diseases & parasites of poultry. 11633.

  Diseases of the nose, throat & ear. 9310.
  Diseases of the thyroid, parathyroids & thymus. 7414.
  Electrotherapy & light therapy. 8713.
  Elem. anat. & physiol. 13535.
  Fractures of the jaws. 9837.
  Hdbk. on soc. hygiene. 5323.
  Hist. of dentistry. 7745.
  Internal med. 12340.
  Internal med. in dental practice. 9485.
  Manual on pharmaceutical law. 7861.
  New-born infant. 12581.
  Pathology of diabetes mellitus. 10560.
  Pediatric surgery. 6055.
  Pharmaceutical Latin. 6230.
  Physiological & clinical chem. 6812.
  Pract. otology. 11112.
  Pract. otology, rhinology & laryngology. 7966.
  Prins. & practice of perimetry. 13633.
  Refraction of the eye. 10816.
  Surgery of oral & facial diseases & malformations. 12914.
  Text-book of dental histology & embryology. 7858.
  Textbook of histology. 9506.
  Text-book of path. 207, 3539.
  Text-book of the diseases of the small domestic animals. 8315.
  Theoretical prins. of roentgen therapy. 2396.
  X-rays & radium in the treatment of diseases of the skin. 4070.

Leach (W. H.) Making of the minister. 13398.

Leacock (S. B.):
  Here are my lectures & stories. 1686.
  Humour & humanity. 1687, 5284.
  Model memoirs, & other sketches from simple to serious. 15776.

Leaf (Munro):
  Listen little girl before you come to N. Y. 7706.
  Safety can be fun. 13400.
  Wee Gillis. 13399.

League for indus. democracy:
  Economic security & world peace. 8651.
  Toward a farmer-labor party. 6563.

Leahy (R. P.) Father Damien. 8729.

Leaman (T. P.) *jr.* Dog days of Lank Hank. 1688.

Leavitt (A. D.) Just a moment. 14688.

Leavitt (N. W.) That they may rest in peace. 1689.

Leavitt (S. E.) ¡Vamos a leer! 13401.

Lebeau (P.) Traité de pharmacie chimique. 9939, 9940.

Lebensbilder. 5285.

Lebenthal (L. S.) A B C of municipal bonds. 1690.

LeBlanc (Maurice):
  Arsène Lupin, gentleman-cambrioleur. 7707.
  Frontière (La) 5912 (60), 11560 (67)
  Robe d'écailles roses. 5912 (61)

Le Brillet (Françoise) A l'ombre de l'amour. 1691.

LeBron (Marion) Air workers. 15725.

Le Buffe (F. P.):
  Infancy hidden life. 11104.
  Jurisprudence. 13263.
  My changeless Friend. 13402.

Lecache (Bernard) Nation de la mort. 10528.

Lecène (Paul) Précis de pathologie chirurgicale. 10226.

Lechler (Jörg) 5000 jahre Deutschland. 1692.

Leckie (G. G.) Concerning the teacher (De magistro) & On the immortality of the soul (De immortalitate animae) 3448.

LeClaire (Gordon) Star-haunted. 14689.

Leclerc (Max) & cie.:
  Afrique équatoriale, orientale et australe. 15852.
  Arbres et forêts. 10186.
  Bretagne (La) 2161.
  Civilisation (La) 10335.
  1848. 2401.
  Empire français d'Amérique. 5327.
  Géographie générale. 14694.
  Géographie universelle. 3110.
  Histoire de France des origines à 1610. 616.
  Morphologie sociale. 9739.
  Orient—Grèce—Rome. 15050.
  Pensée au moyen âge. 10542.
  Problème des nationalités. 1326.
  Relèvement de l'allemagne, 1918–1938. 11333.
  Robespierre vu par ses contemporains. 9841.
  Sciences naturelles. 14687.
  Secret de Marie Stuart. 520.

Leclerc (Max) & co. Art d'Occident. 4980.

Leclerq (Jacques) Éloge de la paresse. 15777.

LeCompte (P. M.) Biology of arteriosclerosis. 11539.

Leçons du jeudi soir à la Clinique Tarnier. 4019.

LeConte (Joseph) 'Ware Sherman. 5286.

Lectures of Northwestern congress, 1937. 14690.
Lécuyer (Andrée) Masques. 11105.
Lécuyer (Andrée) *See also* Corthis (André) *pseud.*
Lederer (Emil) Japan in transition. 8730.
Lederer (F. L.) Diseases of the ear, nose & throat. 12216.
Lederer-Seidler (Emy) Japan in transition. 8730.
LeDeuc (C. A.) Pathfinder course in executive acctg. 6574.
Ledoux (L. V.) Essay on Japanese prints. 9941.
Ledoux (Louis) Radio et radiumthérapie dans le traitement du cancer. 7708.
Leduc (Alphonse) et cie. Manuel d'accompagnement du plain chant grégorien. 820.
LeDuc (Jacques) Pays et nations. 6579, 7712, 7713, 11106.
Lee (A. L.) Freshman co-ed. 7197 (55)
Lee (C. L.):
  Bruised for our iniquities. 5287.
  Seven questions on Our Lord's passion. 5288.
Lee (E. A.) Objectives & problems of vocational educa. 13403.
Lee (H. N.) Perception & aesthetic value. 7709.
Lee (Harry) Fox in the cloak. 13404.
Lee (I. J.) Roster of the Va. daughters of the Amer. revolution. 6575.
Lee (J. A.) Socialism in New Zealand. 13405.
Lee (J. D.) Journals. 7658.
Lee (J. L.) Latin—second yr. 4671.
Lee (James) Hollywood agent. 1693.
Lee (Jonathan):
  Fate of the Grosvenor. 4020.
  Wreck of the Grosvenor. 1694.
Lee (M. H.) At the jungle's edge. 7711.
Lee (M. K. E. C.) Cat & the medal. 6576.
Lee (M. V.) Intermediate Sunday schl. work. 1696.
Lee (Mabel) Conduct of physical educa. 1695.
Lee (Mary) Hist. of the Chestnut Hill chapel. 7710.
Lee (Patricia) That man of mine. 4021.
Lee (R. G.) Pickings. 14691.
Lee (R. T.) Cosmological speculations. 6577.
Lee (R. W.) Antique fakes & reproductions. 6578.
Lee (W. E.):
  Illus. primer on fractures. 13074.
  Transactions of the fifty-sixth meeting of the Amer. surgical assn. 3423.
  —— fifty-seventh meeting of the Amer. surgical assn. 3424.
  —— fifty-eighth meeting of the Amer. surgical assn. 3425.
Leech (Harper) Armour & his times. 14692.
Leeds (M. E.) Toward full employment. 13067.
Leeds (S. B.) Cards the Windsors hold. 1697.
Leege (Otto) Wunder des möwenfluges. 4322.
Leeming (Joseph):
  Costume bk. 13406, 13701.
  Models any boy can build. 12217.
  Tricks any boy can do. 5289.
Leen (Edward) True vine & its branches. 14693.
Leenhardt (Maurice) Gens de la grande terre. 4022.
Leers (Johann von) Bauerntum. 9942.
Leet (L. D.) Pract. seismology & seismic prospecting. 9943.
Leeuwenhoek (Antony van) Leeuwenhoek letter. 1698.
Lefax, inc. Recent advances in volumetric chem. anal. 7657.
Lefèbvre (A.) Engrais (Les) 5290.
Lefebvre (Henri) Nationalisme contre les nations. 1699.
Lefebvre (Paul) Pays et nations. 6579, 7712, 7713, 11106.
Lefèvre (Jules) Manuel critique de biologie. 12218.
Lefèvre (René) Film de ma vie. 1700.
Leflar (R. A.) Treatise on the Ark. law of conflict of laws. 13407.
Lefranc (Abel) Vie quotidienne au temps de la renaissance. 9944.
Legal intelligencer. Pa. Cts. Dist. & county repts. 6815.
Le Gallienne (Richard):
  Attitudes & avowals. 11560 (68)
  From a Paris scrapbook. 7714.
Le Gallou (Yves) Introduction à l'étude pratique des moteurs à combustion interne. 1701.
Legaret (Georges) Géographie générale. 14694.
Le Garrec (Maurice) Pèlerin des sept saints de Bretagne. 14479.
Legend (Henry) Ship of a hundred women. 5291.
Legendre (Maurice) Nouvelle histoire d'Espagne. 9945.
Le Grand (—) Mostly about Mutt. 14695.
Legrand (Ignace) Virginia. 1702.
Legrand (J.) Porc et le mouton en plein air. 12219.
Legueu (François) Déséquilibre financier. 9946.

- Lehigh univ. Anthracite conference. Transactions of the first ann. anthracite conference. 8731.
- Lehman (P. E.) Wolves of the chaparral. 8732.
- Lehman (Sidney) Lab. manual for unified physics. 3746.
- Lehmann (Ernst):
  - Geschichte der deutschen literatur von den anfängen bis zur gegenwart. 6937.
  - Schwarzrost (Der) 4023.
- Lehmann (Fritz) Economic consequences of recent Amer. tax policy. 9474.
- Lehmann (Gunther) Filterung der atemluft und deren bedeutung für staubkrankheiten. 14696.
- Lehmann (Heinrich) Thomaner auf reisen. 1703.
- Lehmann (Lotte):
  - Anfang und aufstieg. 13408.
  - Midway in my song. 13438.
  - Wings of song. 9947.
- Lehmanns (J. F.) verlag:
  - Ambulante behandlung der knochenbrüche in der allgemeinpraxis. 11911.
  - Anästhesiebehandlung des magengeschwürs. 14107.
  - Arzt auf vorgeschobenem posten. 14076.
  - Deutsche faserpflanzen und pflanzenfasern. 16174.
  - Deutsche physik. 4026.
  - Du bist dein schicksal. 12174.
  - Dynamische botanik. 3520.
  - Einführung in die werkstoffkunde für zahnärzte. 894.
  - Fernsehen (Das) 14712.
  - 5000 jahre segelschiffe. 15470.
  - Franz von Dittrich, 1815–1859. 12355.
  - Fünf jahrzehnte blütezeit deutscher medizin. 15073.
  - Geburtenkrieg. 3644.
  - Grosse ingenieure. 12294.
  - Heilkunde und der ärztliche beruf. 14317.
  - Helferin des praktischen arztes. 15649.
  - Im zeitalter der kunststoffe. 15389.
  - Innere medizin für zahnärzte und studierende der zahnheilkunde. 4218.
  - Kinder-zahnheilkunde. 3980.
  - Krieg über der kindheit. 12576.
  - Lehrbuch der heilgymnastik. 12295.
  - Lehrbuch der konservierenden zahnheilkunde. 14962.
  - Luftkrieg bedroht Europa! 15018.
  - Naturgeschichte pflanzlicher rohstoffe. 14446.
  - Nordische schönheit. 12500.
  - Philipp Lenard. 1631.
  - Praktikum der gewerblichen chemie. 15654.
  - Praktikum der röntgendiagnostik. 3880.
  - Praktischer leitfaden für aufbau und konstruktion der partiellen prothese. 10421.
  - Rasse und krankheit. 2676.
  - Rasse und staat im Nordostraum. 4233.
  - Rasse, volk, soldatentum. 3928.
  - Rassenseele und einzelmensch. 14245.
  - Reich der seele. 12067.
  - Säuberung des kunsttempels. 4534.
  - Sanitäts-schule frü den unterricht und selbstunterricht in erster hilfe. 299.
  - Schulgarten in der unterrichtspraxis. 3893.
  - Schwarzrost (Der) 4023.
  - Seelischen ursachen des geburtenrückganges. 4473.
  - Sittliche entartung und geburtenschwund. 15663.
  - Sprache des menschlichen antlitzes. 4006.
  - Taschenbuch der rassenkundlichen messtechnik. 4353.
  - Traditionshandbuch der kriegsmarine. 11728.
  - Über die einschränkung und verhütung der arzneimittelnebenwirkungen und über ihre bedeutung für die arzneimittellehre. 14785.
  - Unterfütterung von kautschuk- und metallprothesen. 3785.
  - Verbrechen in hypnose. 1989.
  - Vereinfachte universal-artikulator nach Schröder. 14979.
  - Vererbung der geistigen begabung. 12438.
  - Vermeidung und behebung von misserfolgen bei totalen prothesen. 4272.
  - Vitamine und hormone. 3814.
  - Wolfgang Kapp. 2649.
  - Wuchsstoffe der pflanzen. 4331.
- Lehnartz (Emil) Einführung in die chemische physiologie. 1704, 15778.
- Lehner (Fritz):
  - Dinge erzählen. 885.
  - Fall Clapain. 11107.
  - Schwester Therese. 3713.
- Lehrer (Leibush) Psychologie un dertsiung. 13409.
- Leibrock (F. O.) Bulgarien, gestern und heute. 12220.
- Leichtentritt (Hugo) Music, hist., & ideas. 9948.

Leidmann (Eva) Glückskäferlein. 6580.
Leiffer (M. H.) City & church in transition. 8733.
Leigh (M. M.) Love the destroyer. 8734.
Leigh (Nadine) On top of the world. 1705.
Leigh (Randolph) Conscript Europe. 11108.
Leigh (W. R.) Frontiers of enchantment. 14697.
Leigh-Fermor (Patrick) Forever Ulysses. 5621.
Leighton (J. A.) Soc. philosophies in conflict. 1706.
Leimbach (K. A.) Bücher Samuel. 1707.
Leimer (Karl) Rhythmik, dynamik, pedal. 6581.
Leinweber (Martin) One man's life. 13410.
Leip (Hans) Begegnung zur nacht. 11109.
Leiper (H. S.):
  From U-boat to pulpit. 6756.
  World chaos or world Christianity. 6582.
Leiphart (E. E.) Essentials of successful living. 14698.
Leiserson (W. M.) Right & wrong in labor relations. 8735.
Leitenberger (Georg) Lehrer (Der) 1708.
Leitfred (R. H.) Death cancels the evidence. 9949.
Leith (Shore) *pseud.* *See* Galloway (A. D.)
Leitner (Emmy) Thea liebt und schweigt. 6583.
Leland (S. R.) inc. Unemployment relief without taxation. 10753.
Leland Stanford jr. univ. Bd. of trustees:
  Alaska wild flowers. 9051.
  Allied propaganda & the collapse of the German empire in 1918. 12920.
  Amer. family laws. 7089.
  —— 1938 suppl. 15178.
  Argentine meat & the British market. 10993.
  Atlas of cat anat. 5142.
  Big trees. 11932.
  Calif. deserts. 3951.
  Children with delayed or defective speech. 12578.
  Constr. apo' koinou' in the Germanic languages. 15861.
  Critical bibliography of German lit. in Engl. translation. 15884.
  Daily newspaper & higher educa. 10995.
  Diplomatic relations between the U. S. & Japan, 1895–1905. 16176.
  Economics of the sulfuric acid indus. 1624.
  Garden of peonies. 13252.
  German fat plan & its economic setting. 15390.
  Higher patriotism. 14051.
  Hist. of <Lower> Calif. 565.
  Independent study in the Lower division at Stanford univ. 2531.
  March of med. 16235.
  Mark Twain's western yrs. 9339.
  Monetary influences on postwar wheat prices. 9139.
  Royal commissions of inquiry. 573.
  Schl. transportation. 12200.
  Scientific illus. 5606.
  Seven hundred Chinese proverbs. 1272.
  World wheat situation, 1936–37. 4864.
Lemaitre (Georges) Four French novelists. 6584.
Lemarchand (Jacques) Conte de Noël. 1709.
Lembke (H.) Rotkleesamenbau. 4024.
Lemerre (Librairie) Au delà du voile. 7527.
Lemierre (A. A.) Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) sur les maladies infectieuses. 1710.
Lemke (William) You & your money. 1711.
Lemkin (William) Visualized chem. 4025.
Lemoine (J.) Cours de physique. 9950.
Lemos (P. J.) Art teacher. 1712.
Lemperly (Paul) Books & I. 13411.
Lempert (C. F. W.) Little Danny Dandelion. 10631 (71)
Lenard (Philipp) Deutsche physik. 4026.
Lende (Helga) What of the blind? 8736.
Lendvai-Dircksen (Erna) Reichsautobahn, mensch und werk. 9951.
Lenert (N. H.) Bookkeeping made easy. 5292.
Lengert (Marie) Harmonies. 9952.
Lenglen (Suzanne) Initiation au tennis. 1713.
Lenglin (Jeanne) Chambre n° 6. 14699.
Lengsfeld (Joseph):
  Ackerwagen. 4027.
  Erleichterte beförderung von lasten. 9953.
Lenhart (Ludwig) Bischof Wilhelm Emmanuel, freiherr von Ketteler. 4028.

- Lenin (V. I.) :
  - Russian revolution. 7715.
  - Sur la littérature et l'art. 1714.
- Leningrad inst. of philos. Textbook of Marxist philos. 1715.
- Lennard (Erich) *pseud.* *See* Horney (*Dr.*)
- Lennes (N. J.) Brief bus. arith. 11444.
- Lennhoff (Eugene) Last five hours of Austria. 8737, 9954.
- Lennox (Sarah) *pseud.* *See* Brooke (*Mrs.* Geoffrey)
- Lenoir (Claude) Scoutisme français. 1716.
- Lenormant (Charles) Précis de pathologie chirurgicale. 1717–1720, 10225.
- Lenotre (Thérèse) Victor Hugo, enfant. 5293.
- Lenski (Lois) *See* Covey (L. L.)
- Lenski (R. C. H.) :
  - Interpretation of the Epistle to the Hebrews & of the Epistle of James. 7716.
  - Interpretation of the Epistles of St. Peter, St. John & St. Jude. 7717.
- Lenygon (Jeannette) Interior architecture & decoration. 11110.
- Lenz (E. E.) Lenz family. 4029.
- Lenz (H. F. H.) :
  - Franz Grillparzer's polit. ideas & Die Jüdin von Toledo. 11111.
  - Goethe's Urfaust. 9695.
- Lenzen (V. F.) Procedures of empirical science. 13412.
- Leo (Z., *brother*) Imitation of Christ. 12750 (39)
- Leon (Derrick) Green for a season. 14700.
- Léon (René) Money & trade. 1721.
- Léon-Martin (Jeanne) Mystère de la mort rituelle. 14701.
- Leonard (A. W.) Irving's Sketch bk. 14010 (135)
- Leonard (C. J.) :
  - Math. for elec. students. 3971.
  - Math. for shop & drawing students. 3972.
  - Technical math. 3973–3975.
- Leonard (I. A.) Spanish in review. 12547.
- Leonard (J. N.) Ask me again! 12221.
- Leonard (S. A.) Facts about current Engl. usage. 15835.
- Leonard (V. A.) Police communication systems. 12222.
- Leonard (W. E.) Or. trail. 11560 (69)
- Leonard (W. S.) Machine shop tools & methods. 16271 (52)
- Leonhardt (Fritz) Gestaltung der brücken. 9027.
- Leonhardt (Olive) New Orleans drawn & quartered. 5294.
- Leopold (S. S.) Diseases of the chest & the prins. of physical diagnosis. 12360.
- Lepecki (Mieczysław) Maurycy August hr. Beniowski. 8738.
- Lepeschkin (W. W.) Zell-nekrobiose und protoplasma-tod. 9955.
- Le Play (Pierre) Code des explosifs. 14301.
- Lepsius (R.) :
  - Kunststoff-wegweiser durch die Kunststoff-ausstellung 1937. 1618.
  - Kunststoff-wegweiser 1937. 5246.
- Leraas (H. J.) Ecological distribution of the mammals in the Cranbrook area. 12223.
- Lerch (Gustav) Heimkehr (Die) 1722.
- Leriche (René) Chirurgie de la douleur. 1723.
- Lerner (Max) It is later than you think. 15779.
- Lernet-Holenia (A. M.) :
  - Mann im hut. 1724.
  - Riviera. 1725.
- Leroux (Gaston) *sr.*:
  - Fantôme de l'opera. 8172 (21)
  - Fauteuil hanté. 11560 (70)
  - Fils de Balaoo. 1726.
  - Histoire épouvantable. 11560 (71)
  - Homme dans la nuit. 11560 (72)
  - Phantom of the opera. 11560 (73)
  - Reine des Sabbat. 11560 (74)
- Leroux (Gaston) *jr.*:
  - Fantôme de l'opera. 8172 (21)
  - Fauteuil hanté. 11560 (70)
  - Histoire épouvantable. 11560 (71)
  - Homme dans la nuit. 11560 (72)
  - Phantom of the opera. 11560 (73)
  - Reine des Sabbat. 11560 (74)
- Leroux (J. M. C.) :
  - Fantôme de l'opera. 8172 (21)
  - Fauteuil hanté. 11560 (70)
  - Histoire épouvantable. 11560 (71)
  - Homme dans la nuit. 11560 (72)
  - Phantom of the opera. 11560 (73)
  - Reine des Sabbat. 11560 (74)
- Leroy (Alfred) :
  - Histoire de la peinture française au moyen âge et à la renaissance. 1727.
  - Louis xv. 9956.
- Leroy (Louis) Réglementation du blé. 1728.
- Lerrigo (M. O.) New ways for old. 12728.
- Lersch (Philipp) Aufbau des charakters. 12224.
- Lesage (A. R.) Gil Blas. 5295.
- Lesan (*Mrs.* B. M.) Early hist. of Ringgold county. 1729.

Lescohier (D. D.) Planning & administration of unemployment compensation in the U. S. 16129.
Leser (Eugene) Frau Sorge. 12750 (40)
Leser (H. G.) Frau Sorge. 12750 (40)
Leslie (Doris) *See* Hannay (D. L.)
Leslie (Henrietta) *pseud.* *See* Schütze (G. H. R.)
Leslie (*Mrs.* J. E.) Come again. 15780.
Leslie (*Mrs.* J. E.) *See also* Brown (Nancy)
Leslie (L. A.) :
  Speed drills in Gregg shorthand. 5296.
  —— Teacher's hdbk. 5297.
Leslie (Shane) Film of memory. 15781.
Le Sourd (G. Q.) :
  Fun & festival from India. 9219.
  Highland heritage. 3251.
  Ship east—ship west. 1777.
Lesourd (Gabriel) Vie, maladies, radiations. 5298.
Lespès (R.) Afrique du Nord française dans l'histoire. 3412.
Lessells (J. M.) Contributions to the mechanics of solids. 15782.
Lessenberry (D. D.) 20th cent. typewriting. 8739.
Lessing (O. E.) Germany & the U. S. of America during the era of Bismarck. 14702.
Lester (A. H.) Inflation's timing. 8493.
Lester (H. M.) Miniature camera work. 10097.
Lester (Muriel) It occurred to me. 1730, 9957.
Lester (R. A.) Labor & soc. organization. 5339.
Letailleur (Édouard) Crieur des morts. 1731.
Letainturier (Gabriel) Idole du beau sexe: le Marquis de Létorière. 6565.
Letellier (*Mr.*) *See* Savern (Annie) *pseud.*
Létourneau (Emilien) My little missionary! 14467.
Lettenmair (J. G.) Spruch aus dem dunkel. 6585.
Leuchs (Kurt) Geologie von Asien. 9958.
Leuck (M. S.) Fields of work for women. 7718.
Leutz (Ilse) Maria Stuart. 15783.
Leven (Maurice) Income structure of the U. S. 5299.
Levene (Ricardo) Hist. of Argentina. 1732, 1733.
Leventhal (M. J.) Plane trig. 9759.
Lever (Darcy) Young sea officer's sheet anchor. 1734.
Levett (B. A.) Changes in administrative & other provisions under the Customs administrative act of 1938. 9959.
Levey (I. L.) Condemnation in N. Y. 1735.
Levi (G. B.) Thanksgiving of the spirit. 8740.
Levin (J. L.) Maises un legendes fun der Yiddisher geshichte. 7719.
Levin (Louis) Pract. benchwork for horologists. 8741.
Levin (Samuel) Pract. benchwork for horologists. 8741.
Levine (B. H.) Superfluous hair & its removal. 15919.
Levine (Morris) Pract. otology. 11112.
Levinger (E. E.) More stories of the new land. 7720.
Levinson (Abraham) Pioneers of pediatrics. 1736.
Levinson (Edward) Labor on the march. 6586.
Lévis-Mirepoix (Antoine, *duc* de) Politesse (La) 1737.
Levy (B. H.) Cardozo & frontiers of legal thinking. 11113.
Levy (Charles) Exile. 6587.
Levy (Ernst) Aneignung des deutschen wortschatzes. 7721.
Levy (F. N.) Art educa. in the city of N. Y. 8742.
Levy (Gaston) *See* X. Y. Z., *pseud.*
Lévy (Georges) Médications dermatologiques. 1738.
Levy (Hyman) Philos. for a modern man. 4030, 5300.
Levy (John) Happy family. 14703.
Levy (R. M.) Happy family. 14703.
Lévy-Bruhl (Lucien) Expérience mystique et les symboles chez les primitifs. 9960.
Lewars (E. S.) :
  Rifles for Washington. 14704.
  Stories of Pa. 14705.
  When Sarah went to schl. 14010 (136)
Lewin (Kurt) Conceptual representation & the measurement of psychological forces. 15784.
Lewin (Philip) Fractures & dislocations. 1739.
LeWine (Irwin) Suppl. of 1938 to the Law of attachment in N. J. 14706.
Lewinsohn (Richard) :
  Barnato, roi de l'or. 1740.
  Barney Barnato. 7722.
Lewis (Cecil Day) :
  Beast must die. 11114.
  Starting point. 5301.
  Trumpet is mine. 8743.
Lewis (Cecil Day) *See also* Blake (Nicholas) *pseud.*

Lewis (Cleona) America's stake in internatl. investments. 5302.
Lewis (Constance Deming) Old house remembers & Small town portraits. 8744.
Lewis (David) Hoard of folles from Seltz (Alsace) 5303.
Lewis (E. E.) Sr. Engl. activities. 5095, 7580.
Lewis (E. F.) Portraits from a Chinese scroll. 15785.
Lewis (Ethel):
  Romance of textiles. 1741.
  White house. 1742.
Lewis (F. E.) My state & its story. 4031.
Lewis (Flannery) Brooks too broad for leaping. 4032.
Lewis (Frederic) Modern skating. 13413.
Lewis (H. T.) Bus. & modern soc. 7765.
Lewis (Hilda) Because I must. 14707.
Lewis (I. S.) They found a way. 15095.
Lewis (J. F.) Freedom in bondage. 1743.
Lewis (J. R.) Outline of first year college chem. 12225.
Lewis (John):
  Introd. to philos. 1744.
  Textbook of Marxist philos. 1715.
Lewis (L. C.):
  Leonardo, the inventor & pioneer. 4033.
  Nansen. 4034.
  Zoo roundabout. 1745.
Lewis (M. E.) Home management. 1197.
Lewis (Naphtali) Hoard of folles from Seltz (Alsace) 5303.
Lewis (Oscar) Big four. 12226.
Lewis (P. W.) *See* Lewis (Wyndham)
Lewis (Prudence) Golden hour. 14010 (137)
Lewis (R. H.) Soc. life & personality. 7298.
Lewis (S. R.) Air conditioning for comfort. 13414.
Lewis (Sinclair):
  Mantrap. 13606.
  One takes his ease. 10631 (72)
  Polly. 10631 (73)
  Prodigal parents. 4035.
  San Francisco's pleasure cure. 10631 (74)
Lewis (*Sir* Thomas) Diseases of the heart. 1746.
Lewis (W. S.) Memoranda Walpoliana. 3157.
Lewis (Wesley) Cardinal aspects of speech. 13537.
Lewis (William Dodge):
  New Winston simplified dict. & ref. liby. 13550.
  Winston simplified dict. 5882–5884, 13983, 13984.
  Winston simplified dict. for schls. 13985, 13986.
  Winston univer. ref. liby. 8152.
  Winston's cumulative loose-leaf encycl. & dict. 9211, 9212.
Lewis (William Draper) Interpreting the Const. 1747.
Lewis (*Sir* Willmott) Wharton assembly addresses, 1937. 3241.
Lewis (Wyndham) Blasting & bombardiering. 1748.
Lewis hist. pub. co., inc.:
  Who's who in eng. 3270.
  Who's who in N. Y. 7150.
Lewisohn (Ludwig) Health & suggestion. 9240 (25)
Lewisohn (S. A.) Painters & personality. 1749.
Lexikon des gesamten buchwesens. 4036, 5304.
Ley (Hubert) Artisanat entité corporative. 4037.
Leyel (*Mrs.* C. F.) *See* Leyel (H. W.)
Leyel (H. W.) Herbal delights. 1750.
Leyen (Friedrich von der) Götter der Germanen. 8745.
Leyser (Burr) Amer. wings. 6588.
Leyson (B. W.):
  Aeronautical occupations for boys. 14708.
  This man La Guardia. 13417.
Leyssac (Paul) It's perfectly true. 74, 5944.
Lezius (Martin) Gloria — viktoria. 6589.
Lhermitte (J. J.):
  Mécanismes du cerveau. 7723.
  Précis d'anatomo-physiologie normale et pathologique du système nerveux central. 1751.
Lhote (Henri) Sahara, désert mystérieux. 4038.
Liberty mag. Who writes Liberty. 14885.
Librairie de Médicis. Mystiques économiques. 10308.
Librairie des Champs-Élysées:
  Capitaine Ardant. 10147.
  Crime du Val-d'amour. 10376.
  Dictionnaire des sciences occultes. 759.
  Fils de Balaoo. 1726.
  Hélène et le poisson chinois. 15378.
  Infaillible Silas Lord. 11420.
  Marchande de mort. 9488.
  Mort aux deux visages. 15045.
  Moulinet à tambour fixe. 9489.
  Par une nuit claire. 337.
  Portes du destin. 9622.
  Repos de Bacchus. 9370.

Librairie des Champs-Élysées—Contd.
  Roland Surgères, juge d'instruction. 10664.
  Tombes-d'amour. 9490.
  Vie secrète de l'Académie française. 10204.
Librairie du Recueil Sirey:
  Histoire des doctrines relatives au crédit et à la monnaie. 6886.
  Recueil des cours. 1223, 6390, 9736, 14488.
Librairie Gallimard. *See* Gallimard (Librairie)
Librairie Gründ:
  Charlemagne. 437.
  Louis XI. 1335.
  Richelieu. 438.
  Vercingetorix. 1336.
Librairie Hachette. *See* Hachette (Librairie)
Librairie Picart. *See* Picart (Librairie)
Librairie Plon. *See* Plon (Librairie)
Library co. of Philadelphia. First Amer. liby. 5047.
Library ser. guild. Spanish eyes that smile. 12244.
Lichliter (Mary) We go exploring. 7724.
Lichtenberger (André) Nane au pays de l'aventure. 9961.
Lichtenstein (Morris) Joy of life. 5305.
Lida:
  Bruin, the brown bear. 1752.
  Martin, pêcheur. 15786.
  Quipic, le hérisson. 5306.
  Scuff, the seal. 1753.
Liddell (D. M.) Chessmen. 1754.
Liddell (Robert) Almond tree. 12227.
Lide (A. A.):
  Aztec drums. 13415.
  Yinka-Tu the yak. 12228.
Lidman (Sven) Blodsarv. 1755.
Lieb (J. C.) Broken glass. 5307.
Liebling (A. J.) Back where I came from. 15787.
Lieder (P. R.):
  British poetry & prose. 8746, 12229.
  Eminent British poets of the nineteenth cent. 8747.
Liedke (H. R.) Lit. criticism & romantic theory in the work of Achim von Arnim. 1756.
Lieferant (Henry) Grass on the mt. 5308.
Lieferant (Sylvia) Grass on the mt. 5308.
Lien (H. A.):
  Labor law & relations. 15788.
  Suppl. to Labor law & relations. 15789.
Lienert (L. Schips-) *See* Schips-Lienert (Lina)
Liese (Walther) Hilfsbuch für raum- und aussenklimatische messungen. 4705.
Life office management assn. Proceedings of the 1935 eastern special conference. 5309.
Life underwriters diary & manual pub. co. 1939 Life underwriters diary & manual. 11916.
Lightner pub. co. Immortal stone age. 15955.
Ligue des sociétés de la Croix-Rouge. Histoire de la Croix-Rouge. 11521.
Likert (Rensis) Public opinion & the individual. 8855.
Lile (R. A.) Bookkeeping in everyday life. 12768.
Lilja (Gertrud) På allmän sal. 1757.
Lilliput. 4039, 4040, 5310, 5311, 7725, 9962, 11115, 11116, 12230, 13416, 14709.
Lilly (Eli) Prehistoric antiquities of Ind. 4041.
Lilly (Eli) & co. De re medicina. 11824.
Limited editions club, inc.:
  Almanac for moderns. 7874.
  Crime of Sylvestre Bonnard. 3761.
  Hist. of the printed bk. 9223.
  Of human bondage. 6671.
  Song of Roland. 10087.
  Tragical comedy or comical tragedy of Punch & Judy. 5357.
Limmer (Maria):
  Die vom Grundtnerhof. 8748.
  Neue weg. 6590.
Limpus (L. M.) This man La Guardia. 13417.
Lin Yutang. *See* Yutang (Lin)
Lincoln (A. T.) Wilmington, Del. 12231.
Lincoln (J. C.):
  A. Hall & co. 11117.
  Cape Cod ballads. 5912 (62)
  Christmas days. 15790.
  Woman-haters. 16271 (53)
Lincoln elec. co. Procedure hdbk. of arc welding, design & practice. 4042.
Lincoln liby. of essential information. 8749.
Lind (A. W.) Island community. 6591.
Lindbergh (A. M.) Listen! the wind. 13418.
Lindbergh (C. A.) Culture of organs. 8338.
Lindemann (August) Leitfaden der chirurgie und orthopädie des mundes und der kiefer. 14710.
Lindemann (F. H.) In remembrance of Me. 1758.
Lindemann (Paul) Festival days. 4043.
Linden (Walther) Geschichte der deutschen literatur von den anfängen bis zur gegenwart. 6592.

Linder (R. L.) Our home state & continent. 13452.
Lindgens (Arthur) Wild, bild und kugel. 5312.
Lindgren (A. J.) Afterglow. 1759.
Lindheim (Bogislav von) Studien zur sprache des manuskriptes Cotton Galba E IX. 1760.
Lindlahr (V. H.) Guide to balanced diet. 13419.
Lindley (Betty) New deal for youth. 11118.
Lindley (E. K.) New deal for youth. 11118.
Lindman (Maj.) Snipp, Snapp, Snurr, & the big surprise. 1761.
Lindmark (Ralph) Poems. 9963.
Lindquist (E. F.) First course in statistics. 6593.
Lindquist (H. L.):
  U. S. one cent stamp of 1851–1857. 9287, 12796.
  U. S. postage stamps of the twentieth century. 9857.
  U. S. ten cent stamp of 1855–1857. 4603.
Lindroth (Hjalmar) Iceland. 1762.
Lindsay (A. D.) Moral teaching of Jesus. 1763.
Lindsay (Jack):
  John Bunyan, maker of myths. 1764.
  1649, a novel of a yr. 9964.
Lindsay (Maud) Posey & the peddler. 11119.
Lindsay (Norman) Age of consent. 9965.
Lindsay (Philip):
  Bells of Rye. 1765.
  Bride for a buccaneer. 9966.
Lindsey (B. B.) Beast. 3402 (17)
Lindsey (Coleman) Legislature of La. 8750.
Lindsey (John) *pseud.* Immortal memory. 14711.
Lindsey (John) *pseud.* *See also* Muriel (J. S.)
Lindsey (Mary) *pseud.* Courage! 7726.
Linebarger (P. M. A.) Govt. in republican China. 12232.
Lingelbach (W. E.) Approaches to Amer. soc. hist. 1766.
Lingenfelter (M. R.):
  Bks. on wheels. 12233.
  Vocations in fiction. 11120.
Lingham (Gertrude) Taking care of the family's health. 14982.
Lingley (C. R.):
  Amer. nation yesterday & today. 10500.
  Amer. people & nation. 11476.
Lingstrom (Freda) Seventh sister. 6594.
Link (H. C.) Rediscovery of man. 13420.
Linker (J. B.) Introd. to college math. 8624.
Linker (R. W.):
  Aucassin & Nicolette. 10103.
  Hist. of old French lit. from the origins to 1300. 9799.
  Works of Guillaume De Salluste, Sieur Du Bartas. 13297.
Linklater (Eric):
  Impregnable women. 11121.
  Sailor's holiday. 1767, 1768.
Linn (A. M. E.) Poems & prose. 8054.
Linn (C. A.) Hist. of the German friendly soc. of Savannah, Ga. 1769.
Linn (J. W.):
  James Keeley, newspaperman. 1770.
  Poems of Wordsworth, Coleridge, Shelley & Keats. 14010 (138)
  Twenty yrs. at Hull-house. 12750 (1)
Linsdale (J. M.) Fur-bearing mammals of Calif. 1192.
Linsley (H. S. L.) George Thomas Linsley. 8751.
Linton (John) Social interest: a challenge to mankind. 11122.
Linzen (Karl) Glühen und sterben. 5313.
Lipfert (Kurt) Fernsehen (Das) 14712.
Lippert (Peter):
  Kreuzweg. 7727.
  Menschenleid. 7728.
  Unseres leidenden Herrn reden und schweigen vor den menschen. 12234.
Lippincott (B. E.) Victorian critics of democracy. 4044.
Lippincott (G. M.) Skylines of N. E. 9967.
Lippincott (J. B.) co.:
  Adventures of a famous newsreel cameraman. 13082–13084.
  Anus, rectum, sigmoid colon, diagnosis & treatment. 10671.
  Be healthy. 13026.
  Blue mask at bay. 7821.
  Body mechanics. 1133.
  Both sides of the microphone. 5103.
  Care & guidance of children. 8560.
  César Ritz. 13707.
  Character growth educa. 12155.
  Coming sir! 1954, 4092.
  Crooks in clover. 8016.
  Deep sea divers. 7196.
  Defoe. 4434.
  Deutschland im umbruch. 8182.
  Disability evaluation. 4059.
  Diseases of the blood & atlas of hematology. 1617.

Lippincott (J. B.) co.—Contiunued.
Elizabethan & seventeenth-century lyrics. 10712.
Emotional hygiene. 76.
Essentials of chem. 14735.
Essentials of med. 13109.
Experience in the management of fractures & dislocations. 12710.
Explorations in lit. 5425.
Falcon meets a lady. 4910.
Farm economics. 4596.
First aid in emergencies. 4936.
Food for the family. 5875.
Geog. & soc. 10776.
Human pathology. 13353.
I shoot the world. 13085.
I shot the world! 10847.
—— Cameraman's adventure! 15499.
Institutions of the soc. world. 2453.
Internatl. clinics. 1462.
Interns hdbk. 14326.
Late Colonel Judd. 3549.
Léon Blum. 3763.
Manual of clinical charting. 13486.
Marihuana; America's new drug problem. 16214.
Martini's prins. & practice of physical diagnosis. 11131.
Mr. Zero. 10574.
Modern clothing. 4640.
Modern surgical technic. 16165–16167.
Modern ways with babies. 1438.
Modern world geog. 7360.
Murder calls Dr. Hailey. 8162.
Mystery on the Queen Mary. 3817.
Napoleon, soldier & emperor. 14715.
New Internatl. clinics. 5460, 10128, 13549.
New introd. to biology. 3984.
Nurses hdbk. of obstetrics. 3382.
Nursing care of communicable diseases. 11273.
Nursing mental & nervous diseases. 10752.
Nutrition in health & disease. 10810.
Our changing govt. 5721.
Outline of Roentgen diagnosis. 11329.
Paul and Purifax. 9896.
Pharmacology, materia medica & therapeutics. 13825.
Physician's bus. 4538.
Port Arthur. 3765.
Pract. bandaging. 15520.
Pract. bk. of Amer. furniture & decoration. 1391.
Pract. bk. of interior decoration. 837.
Princess & the gypsy. 13575.
Prins. of scientific astrology. 4467.
Productive farm crops. 10091.
Productive soils. 4516.
Return of Blue Mask. 2130.
Run! 5839.
Salute Blue Mask! 11208.
Scherz und schabernack. 9906.
Schweiz (Die) 14415.
Social customs. 11813.
Social psychol. 4276.
Speech personality. 2157.
Spinal anesthesia. 14779.
State bd. quest. & ans. for nurses. 4415.
Surgical errors & safeguards. 3001.
Swine enterprises. 9277.
Today's agric. 7568.
Training of a forester. 2386.
Transactions of the Southern surgical assn. 13827.
Travels in Philadelphia. 2119.
Urology. 14353.
Vom bild zum wort. 14854.
When you buy. 10498.
With the corners off. 3580.
Your chest should be flat. 15212.
Lippincott (J. W.) Animal neighbors of the countryside. 11123.
Lippl (Joseph) Zwölf kleinen propheten. 1771.
Lips (Eva) Savage symphony. 6595.
Lipschutz (Gustave) Histoire des Juifs de France des origines à nos jours. 3501.
Lipscomb (A. E.) Judicial control of administrative action in Tex. 13421.
Lipscomb (P. D.) Corporate organization & management. 11335.
Lipsky (Abram) Easy German. 8752, 8753.
Lissfelt (J. F.) Basic prins. of artistic singing. 11124.
Lissitzyn (O. J.) Creation of rights of sovereignty through symbolic acts. 6533.
Lissner (Ivar) Menschen und mächte am Pazifik. 5314.
List (Paul) verlag:
Bergweihnacht. 6545.
Drache über der welt. 4333.
Finstere Franz. 4338.
Front unter tage. 5856.
Gastgeschenk (Das) 4895.
Gefährten (Die) 4343.
Grube Christianus Sextus. 3719.
Heiliges feuer. 5799.
Imam Schamil, prophet und feldherr. 4367.
In allen sätteln. 4513.
Kardinal als diktator. 4622.
Lebensgeschichte eines negerhäuptlings. 4206.
Letzten inseln. 3835.
Mein vater Paul Gauguin. 3778.
Moselländische novellen. 3429.

Mussolini. 3665.
Offenbarung Arabiens. 3678.
Rostbraun—gezähnt. 5587.
Shakespearetrostbüchlein für viele lagen des lebens. 5632.
Talisman. 3770.
Unzerstörbare (Das) 4296.
Vermächtnis. 3706.
Vom tod. 5910.
Wassmuss, der deutsche Lawrence. 4121.
Wiederkehr. 4269.

Litchfield (P. W.) President talks to the men. 1772.
Litsey (E. C.) Eternal flame. 6596.
Littauer (V. S.) More about riding forward. 14713.
Littell (Jane) Million dollar meal ticket. 15791.
Litten (F. N.) Pilot of the north country. 1773, 14714.
Little (A. W. S.) Problems in Amer. democracy. 4231.
Little (C. C.) Symposium on cancer. 11446.
Little (Constance) Grey mist murders. 7729.
Little (Gwenyth) Grey mist murders. 7729.
Little (L. P.) Imprisoned preachers & religious liberty in Va. 15792.
Little (William) Oxford universal Engl. dict. on historical prins. 15942.
Little, Brown & co.:
[And still I cheat the gallows] Confessions of Lester Groves. An inexpensive kiss. 13585.
—— Miss Fiske & two miracles. 13586.
—— The murder triangle. 13587.
—— Philanthropy sometimes pays. 13589.
—— The price of felicity. 13590.
—— The princess of Hebor & the man from Smith's. 13591.
—— Shocking bad luck on the baron. 13592.
Bernard DeVoto. 4101.
Brother Petroc's return. 396.
Colossus of Arcadia. 5509, 8917.
Crime, its causes & remedies. 14010 (139)
Crim. psychol. 11560 (63)
Curious happenings to the Rooke legatees. 5510.
D'Annunzio. 8214, 8215.
Death on the installment plan. 12289.
Dict. of Engl. synonyms & synonymous expressions. 5705.
Formative era of Amer. law. 15978.
Hdbk. on artificial fever therapy. 13646.
Imperial Byzantium. 13614.
Introd. to economic anal. 1880.
Labor & soc. organization. 5339.
Love at the mission. 9313.
Loving memory. 1355.
Mass. Sup. jud. ct. Mass. repts. 7197 (69–71), 9240 (47–60), 14010 (153–159)
Mass. digest annot. July, 1938, pamphlet. 10050.
—— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket parts. 6669.
Modern theories of criminality. 11560 (111)
Money, credit & finance. 1839.
Morally we roll along. 7759.
Mountains & the stars. 10485.
Murder will speak. 14262.
Population, resources & trade. 3653.
Princess Lieven. 11038, 14592.
Secret agent of Japan. 13923, 15180.
Soc. control of indus. 6700.
Spymaster. 14878.
Truth comes limping. 6150, 6151.
Wind blows west. 8295.
Little syndicate. Gentle Bermuda. 4939.
Littlepage (J. D.) In search of Soviet gold. 13422.
Littler (H. L.) Dear old friend. 1774.
Litzenberg (J. C.) Contributions to the path. of pregnancy. 5315.
Liu (P. C.) Chinese for. affairs. 1775.
Liu Shao. Study of human abilities. 11125.
Liveright pub. corp.:
Big game anglers' paradise. 1540.
Common ground. 5282.
Everlasting minute. 8553.
Flavius Josephus. 11666.
Fundamental psychol. 13602.
Hippocratic oath. 7455.
Immortal memory. 14711.
Joyce Kilmer's anthology of Catholic poets. 1576.
Labor czars. 6951.
Let freedom ring. 8604.
Love & marriage. 6311.
Napoleon & his son. 2209.
Secret of sinusitis & headaches. 12942.
Story of mankind. 7085, 15172.
Story of motherhood. 8501.
Livermore (K. C.) Lab. exercises in farm management. 12750 (69)
Livermore (Shaw) Investment. 5316.
Livermore & Knight co. Patriotic creed. 12750 (35)
Livingston (Arthur) Napoleon, soldier & emperor. 14715.
Livingston (David) Bk. of David. 1776.

Livingston (F. V.) Suppl. to Bibliography of the works of Rudyard Kipling (1927) 7730.
Livingston (Marjorie) Loquacious vessel. 15793.
Livius (Titus) T. Livius narrator. 9968.
Llano (Antonio) Pax pan Americana. 4062.
Llave del saber, cía. Llave del saber. 13423.
Llewellyn (A. J.) Sherwood music schl. courses. 4045.
Llewellyn (K. N.) Through title to contract & a bit beyond. 6597.
Lloyd (A. S.) Bishop. 7731.
Lloyd (C. A.) We who speak Engl. 13424.
Lloyd (Freeman) A. B. C of dogs. 11126.
Lloyd (Gladys) Merry Christmas for young folks. 15794.
Lloyd (J. T.) Life of inland waters. 11224.
Lloyd (P. T.) Use of the roentgen ray in the study of vertebral mechanics. 6604.
Lloyd (R. B.) Revolutionary religion. 5317, 6598.
Lloyd George (David):
  Lloyd George on Versailles. 12235.
  Truth about the peace treaties. 15795, 15796.
Lloyd-Jones (E. M.):
  Redirecting teacher educa. 13937.
  Student personnel program for higher educa. 11127.
Loane (H. J.) Indus. & commer. of the city of Rome. 11128.
Lobben (Peder) Lommebok for mekanikere. 12236.
Lobingier (E. M.) Ship east—ship west. 1777.
Lobingier (J. L.) Missionary educa. of adults. 5318.
Loch (E. E.) Fever, famine & gold. 11129.
Locher (Foppe) Siedlerheimstätte in Ostpreussen. 12237.
Locher (Louis) Urphänomene der geometrie. 4046.
Locke (Aimee) Christmas mystery. 4561 (42)
Locke (E. A.) Food values. 16271 (54)
Locke (Jane) Nothing ever happens. 7732.
Locke (W. J.) Christmas mystery. 4561 (42)
Lockhart (E. G.) My vocation. 5319.
Lockhart (R. H. B.):
  Guns or butter. 14716, 14717.
  My Scottish youth. 1778.
  Son of Scotland. 4047.
Locklin (D. P.) Economics of transportation. 12238.
Lockmiller (D. A.):
  Magoon in Cuba. 6599.
  Sir William Blackstone. 15797.
Lockwood (F. C.) Apache Indians. 5320.
Lockwood (Jeremiah) Textile costing. 9969.
Lockyer (Herbert):
  Evangelize or fossilize. 8754.
  Sorrows & stars. 11130.
Locquin (R.) Traité de chimie organique. 3032, 9720.
Lodge (*Sir* O. J.) Reason & belief. 4561 (43)
Löb (Fritz) Werkstoff magnesium. 9190.
Loeb (Isidor) Debates of the Mo. Constl. convention of 1875. 7811.
Loeb (L. B.):
  Atomic structure. 12239.
  Fundamentals of electricity & magnetism. 12240.
Loeb (R. F.) Martini's prins. & practice of physical diagnosis. 11131.
Loeff (F.) Teufel von Schanghai. 14718.
Löffler (Friedrich) Deutscher hilft die welt erobern, 1787–1819. 8755.
Löffler (Karl) Lexikon des gesamten buchwesens. 4036, 5304.
Löhndorff (E. F.):
  Frau von Hawai. 12241.
  Seltsame pfade auf 10 grad süd. 5321.
Löhr (Wilhelm) Wundheilung. 1779.
Loenser (C. W.) Gottes heilsplan. 1780.
Löpelmann (Martin) Goldene teufel. 11132.
Loeper (Maurice):
  De la sémiologie à la thérapeutique. 11133.
  Formulaire pratique de thérapeutique et de pharmacologie. 11134.
Loerke (Oskar) Anton Bruckner. 11135.
Loesch (K. C. von) Deutsche volk, sein boden und seine verteidigung. 9970.
Löscher (Hans) Alles getrennte findet sich wieder. 9971.
Löser (Franz) Mann geht seinen weg. 1781.
Løvland (Lalli) Men en dag går veien videre! 4048.
Loew (E. A.) Direct & alternating currents. 8756.
Loewengard (Max) Harmony modernized. 11560 (10)
Loewenstein (Herbert) Jerusalem slumbering town. 2726.
Loewenstein (Hubertus zu, *prince*) Conquest of the past. 6600.

Lofting (Hugh) Tommy, Tilly & Mrs. Tubbs. 1782.
Lofts (Norah):
  Out of this nettle. 12242.
  Requiem for idols. 8757, 9972.
Log City days. 1783.
Logan (E. B.) Amer. polit. scene. 13425.
Logan (J. W.) Arbitration & the natl. relations bd. 4192.
Logan (K. R.) There's something better on the way. 8758.
Logasa (Hannah) Study hall. 9973.
Logé (Marc) Buddhist sects of Japan. 5723.
Loggins (Vernon) I hear America. 1784.
Lohman (F. D.):
  Five little Peppers & how they grew. 10373.
  Mother Goose. 6601.
Lohman (S. W.) Ground water in northeastern Pa. 1785.
Lohstöter (Ilse) Praktikum der röntgendiagnostik. 3880.
Lo-Johannsson (Ivar) Statarna. 1786.
Lomax (Bliss) Mavericks of the plains. 6602.
Lomax (J. A.) Cowboy songs. 9240 (41)
Lombard (Marcel) Essai thérapeutique d'un extrait hépato-gastrique injectable dans le traitement de différentes anémies. 14719.
Lombard (Paul) Quatorze mois de démence. 1787.
Lombroso (Cesare) Crime, its causes & remedies. 14010 (139)
London (C. K.):
  Lost face. 7197 (56)
  Revolution & other essays. 7197 (57)
  When God laughs. 16271 (55)
London (Geo.):
  Amour corrigé. 1788.
  Grands procès de l'année 1937. 7733.
  Manon l'escroc. 14720.
London (Jack):
  Lost face. 7197 (56)
  Revolution & other essays. 7197 (57)
  Trois cœurs. 9974.
  Unter dem sonnenzelt. 10687.
  When God laughs. 16271 (55)
London (L. S.) Mental therapy. 1789.
Londonderry (*Marquess of*) Ourselves & Germany. 7734.
Long (A. E.) Mineral tables. 8449.
Long (C. R.) Can you save 6d. per day? 15798.
Long (Dwight) Sailing all seas in the Idle Hour. 13426.
Long (E. L.):
  Cumsha cruise. 1790.
  Fortunes of Flynn. 5322.
  Live lumber. 1791.
  Purser's mate. 13427.
  Sea dust. 9975.
Long (Francis A.) Prairie doctor of the eighties. 6603.
Long (Frederick A.) Use of the roentgen ray in the study of vertebral mechanics. 6604.
Long (G. M.):
  God & the wedding dress. 13428.
  World's wonder. 7312.
Long (G. M.) *See also* Bowen (Marjorie) *pseud.*
Long (Haniel) Walt Whitman & the springs of courage. 9976.
Long (J. R.) 1938 suppl. to Long's Cases on constl. law. 13429.
Long (L. M.) Courage of the pilgrims. 6605.
Long (Louis) Étoile polaire. 14721.
Long (Louise) Seeds of time. 4905.
Long (M. E.) Prairie doctor of the eighties. 6603.
Long (Mason) Poetry & its forms. 11136.
Long (Valentine) They have seen His star. 13430.
Long (W. B.) Hdbk. on soc. hygiene. 5323.
Long Island biological assn., inc. Biological lab. Cold Spring Harbor symposia on quantitative biology. 4813.
Longfellow (H. W.) Courtship of Miles Standish. 5912 (38), 7735.
Longinos Martínez (José) Calif. in 1792. 15051.
Longley (W. R.) Theoretical mechanics. 8172 (34)
Longmans, Green & co., inc.:
  A B C s for Catholic boys & girls. 12834.
  Aztec drums. 13415.
  Before Homer. 13975.
  Buffo & Petro. 12760.
  Child psychol. 14283.
  Economic hist. of the U. S. 12873.
  Evolution of finance capitalism. 13103.
  Foundations of educa. psychol. 9019.
  Growth of the Amer. people. 13335.
  Happy autocrat. 13261.
  Highway past her door. 13887.
  Hist. of commer. 4867.
  Intermediate Spanish composition. 14809.
  Introd. to auditing. 2184.
  Investments & investment policy. 6084.
  Landmarks of economic thought. 924.

Longmans, Green & co., inc.—Contd.
Law of contracts & sales. 534.
Lilac fairy bk. 7197 (54)
Little Cumsee in Dixie. 13384.
Little patron of gardeners. 4651.
Little Saint Agnes. 5137.
Mental conflicts & personality. 6961.
Milk production. 13631.
Our country. 16251–16253.
Our U. S. 13994.
Out of a clear sky. 12764.
Persimmon Creek. 12959.
Personalist manifesto. 13495.
Pract. bus. math. 2100.
Pract. summary of negotiable instruments. 1173.
Rape of Palestine. 15270.
Rebels in bondage. 12876.
Room to swing a cat. 7265.
Saint Catherine of Siena. 13439.
Soc. of the Sacred Heart in N. A. 467.
Song of Roland. 13785.
Teacher's key for Agric. bookkeeping. 1898.
—— Bookkeeping prins. & practice. 216.
—— Gen. prins. of insur. 36.
—— Introd. to auditing. 2185.
—— Introd. to cost acctg. 447.
—— Mercantile credit. 2871.
Thomas De Quincey's Joan of Arc & The Engl. mail coach. 4886.
Thought & expression. 7045.
Longnecker (W. M.) Nature's wonderland. 12506.
Longobardi (Casimir) Agonie d'une mission. 9977.
Longsdorf (G. F.) Cycl. of fed. procedure. Cumulative suppl., 1937. 1792.
—— —— Cumulative suppl., 1938. 15799.
Longueville (Félix) *pseud.* Arlette et la surprise. 14722.
Longworth (A. R.) Desk drawer anthology. 1793.
Longworth (Bertram) Hold still ... Hollywood! 4049.
Lookout pub. co. Twenty-four hundred Tenn. pensioners. 91.
Loomis (L. B.) Arthurian legends in medieval art. 11137.
Loomis (R. S.) Arthurian legends in medieval art. 11137.
Loos (Wilhelm):
Praktische anwendung der baugrunduntersuchungen. 8759.
Über zusammenhänge zwischen wasserhaushalt der tonminerale und bodenphysikalischen eigenschaften bindiger böden. 11887.
Loose (H. V.) How to build a model r. r. 9978.
Lorac (E. C. R.) *pseud.* *See* Rivett (E. C.)
Loraine (Winifred) Robert Loraine. 13431.
Lorbeer (F. I.) Out of the West. 1794.
Lord (D. A.):
Questions I'm asked about marriage. 14723.
Some notes on the guidance of youth. 14724.
Lord (F. T.) Pneumonia & serum therapy. 6606.
Lord (Russell):
Behold our land. 13432.
Voices from the fields. 1795.
Lord (W. W.) Complete poetical works. 8767.
Loredana, *pseud.* Caterina Cornaro. 7736.
Lorentz (H. A.) Höhere mathematik für den praktiker. 7737.
Lorentz (Pare) River. 5324.
Lorentzen (Luz) Liebe zu Ingmar. 9979.
Lorenz (E. S.):
Pract. hymn studies. 1796.
Singing church. 15800.
Lorenz (Friedrich) Sokrates. 9980.
Lorenz (P.) Umwandlung von lebensoptiker. 15801.
Lorenz (Karoline) Bunte wiege. 6607.
Lorenz (Otto) nachf. Paul Fuchs, Verlag. Wien, bild und schicksal. 3447.
Lorenz (P.) Unwandlung von lebensversicherungen. 16119.
Lorenz (Theodor) Friedrich Paulsen. 15802.
Lorimer (E. O.):
Alone through the forbidden land. 6553, 11138.
Twilight in Vienna. 9661, 13433.
Lorimer (Graeme) Acquittal. 5325.
Lorimer (Sarah) Acquittal. 5325.
Loring (E. A.) Elisabeth Ann introduces the new bread-and-butter without hunger slim diet. 13434.
Loring (Emilie):
High of heart. 14725.
Today is yours. 4050.
Loring (Peter) Grief before night. 7738.
Lorne (Charles) *pseud.* Mexican masquerade. 7739.
Lorne (Joan) London lady. 1797.
Lorraine (Lilith) Banners of victory. 1798.
Lortz (Joseph) Hist. of the church. 4051.
Los Angeles. First Methodist Episcopal church. Pages club. Horizon (The) 13435.
—— Univ. of Southern Calif.:
Guide to the lit. of the motion picture. 9459.

  - Proceedings of the Inst. of world affairs. 8659.
  - Some romance words of Arabic or Germanic origin. 9402.
  - Study in hygrometry. 1670.
- Los Angeles County. Los Angeles County bldg. laws. 8926.
- Losh (J. H.) Salt for my bread. 12243.
- Loso (F. W.) Secretarial office practice. 1799.
- Lossow (Else von Hollander-) *See* Hollander-Lossow (Else von)
- Loth (David) Public plunder. 13436.
- Lothar (Jacques) *pseud.* *See* Osterrieth (Jacques)
- Lothian (*Marquess of*) Univer. church & the world of nations. 13582.
- Lothrop (H. M. S.):
  - Adventures of Joel Pepper. 1800.
  - Ben Pepper. 1801.
  - Five little Peppers & their friends. 1802.
  - Five little Peppers in the little brown house. 1803.
  - Our Davie Pepper. 1804.
  - Stories Polly Pepper told. 1805.
- Lothrop (H. M. S.) *See also* Sidney (Margaret) *pseud.*
- Lothrop (Irving) Green door. 14010 (101)
- Lothrop (S. K.) Coclé. 1806.
- Lothrop, Lee & Shepard co.:
  - Almost fifteen. 11040.
  - Cinderella secret. 10675.
  - Handy boy. 1231.
  - Highlander. 689.
  - Hound of Culain. 9409.
  - Little Kari. 11289.
  - Meg & Moe. 10709.
  - Mr. Whittle invents the airyoplane. 10582.
  - Posey & the peddler. 11119.
  - Pygmy's arrow. 15240.
  - Silver in the teapot. 9316.
- Lotka (A. J.) Twenty-five yrs. of health progress. 4914.
- Lotz (Franz) Erbcharakterkunde, gestaltpsychologie und integrationstypologie. 2364.
- Lotz (Ilse) Elisa. 1807.
- Lotz (P. H.) Quest for God through understanding. 1808.
- Lotze (Franz):
  - Geotektonische forschungen. 10433.
  - Steinsalz und kalisalze geologie. 9981.
- Loucks (W. N.) Comparative economic systems. 13437.
- Loud (Estelle) Billy Whiskers kidnapped. 10631 (83)
- Louderback (Nell) Mystery. 5326.
- Loudy (F. E.) Metal airplane structures. 4052.
- Louis-Jaray (Gabriel) Empire français d'Amérique. 5327.
- Louis-Picard (Pierre) *pseud.* Quarante immortels. 7740.
- Louisiana. *Laws, stat., etc.:*
  - Civil code of the state of La. 1937 cumulative ann. pocket suppl. 1809.
  - —— Revision of 1870. 1938 cumulative ann. pocket suppl. 15803.
  - Code of crim. procedure & crim. stat. of La. 1937 cumulative ann. pocket suppl. 1810.
  - —— 1938 cumulative ann. pocket suppl. 15804.
  - Code of practice of the state of La. 1937 cumulative ann. pocket suppl. 1811.
  - —— 1938 cumulative ann. pocket suppl. 15805.
  - Combined gen. indexes & tables, La. const., codes & stat. 1938 cumulative ann. pocket suppl. 15806.
  - Constitutions of the state of La. 1937 cumulative ann. pocket suppl. 1812.
  - Gen. stat. of the state of La. 1937 cumulative ann. pocket suppl. 1813–1815.
  - Gen. stat. of the state of La. 1938 cumulative ann. pocket suppl. 15807.
- —— *Sup. ct.:*
  - La. repts. 1816, 7197 (58), 8760, 11560 (75), 14726, 15283 (56)
  - Repts. 7197 (59), 10631 (75–78), 11560 (76, 77), 15283 (57–59)
- Louisiana & Southern digest. 9982, 9983.
- Louisiana digest. 1817.
- —— May, 1938, pamphlet. 8761.
- —— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket parts. 1818.
- —— 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 14727.
- Louisiana digest annot. Second ser. 1819, 5328.
- —— 1938 cumulative ann. pocket suppl. 9984–9990.
- Louisiana state univ. press:
  - Inaugural lecture on astronomy. 1068.
  - Isaac Franklin. 10430.
  - My drift into rural sociology. 9668.
  - Sociological anal. of rural educa. in La. 10395.
  - Workmen's compensation law in La. 1990.
- Lounsbery (Elizabeth) Let's set the table. 14728.
- Louthan (H. H.) Spanish eyes that smile. 12244.
- Love (C. E.) Analytic geom. 8762.

Love (William) Roadside & fireside Irish folk tales. 9991.
Lovecraft (H. P.) Notes & commonplace bk. employed by the late H. P. Lovecraft. 9992.
Loveland (Blanche) Appellate jurisdiction of the fed. cts. 15283 (60)
Loveland (F. O.) Appellate jurisdiction of the fed. cts. 15283 (60)
Lovell (Devora) Muse, anthology of modern poetry. 9993.
Lovett (R. M.) British poetry & prose. 8746, 12229.
Loving (M. W.):
  Concrete pipe drainage structures for highways & railroads. 1820.
  Concrete pipe in Amer. sewerage practice. 12245.
Low (A. M.):
  Conquering space & time. 1821.
  Life & its story. 1822.
Low (Henry) Cook at home in Chinese. 12246.
Low (R. M.):
  Adventures of a famous newsreel cameraman. 13082–13084.
  I shoot the world. 13085.
  I shot the world! 10847.
Lowe (Barrett) Twenty million acres. 5329.
Lowe (E. E.) Salute to freedom. 14729.
Lowe (H. T. P.) This peace. 15808.
Lowe (H. T. P.) *See also* Lowe-Porter (H. T.) *pseud.*
Lowe (Orton) Adventures in reading. 11403.
Lowe (V. R.) 365 bedtime stories. 1823, 14730.
Lowe-Porter (H. T.) *pseud.* Joseph in Egypt. 5368.
Lowe-Porter (H. T.) *pseud.* *See also* Lowe (H. T. P.)
Lowell (A. L.) What a univ. president has learned. 9994.
Lowell (J. R.):
  Lowell's The vision of Sir Launfal, & selected poems. 11560 (1)
  Vision of Sir Launfal & Rhoecus. 6608.
Lowenburg (Harry) *sr.* Care of infants & children. 12247.
Lowie (R. H.) Hist. of ethnological theory. 1824.
Lowndes (M.B.) Why it happened. 7741.
Lowry (E. B.):
  Confidences. 14010 (140)
  Truths; talks with a boy concerning himself. 15283 (61)
Lowry (H. H.) Pierce schl. of pract. nursing. 7742.
Lowry (Lucie) Flood stories. 11139.
Lowry (Oscar) Virtuous woman. 15809.
Lowther (M. K.) Hist. of Ritchie County. 15283 (62)
Loyola univ. Inst. of Jesuit hist.:
  Journal of Jean Cavelier. 10831.
  Some LaSalle journeys. 6210.
Loyola univ. press:
  Amer. hist. 13981.
  Answer wisely. 13759.
  First yr. Latin. 13270.
  Latin gram. for high schls. 12061.
  Second year Latin. 12062.
  Some prins. of educa. 15718.
Lozano (P. S.) *See* Santos Lozano (Pablo)
Lubberger (Fritz) Wahrscheinlichkeiten und schwankungen. 1825.
Lubowe (I. I.) Tell me the truth, doctor. 15810.
Luby (W. A.) Second-year algebra. 7581.
Luc (Jean) Diderot, l'artiste et le philosophe. 6609.
Lucanus (Friedrich von) Deutschlands vogelwelt. 6610.
Lucas (A. M.):
  Glamor. 11140.
  Pendulum. 5330.
Lucas (Audrey) Old Motley. 6611, 9995.
Lucas (E. V.):
  Mr. Ingleside. 14010 (141)
  Second post. 14010 (142)
  Slowcoach. 14010 (143)
Lucas (Elizabeth):
  Mr. Ingleside. 14010 (141)
  Second post. 14010 (142)
  Slowcoach. 14010 (143)
Lucas (J. M.) Earth changes. 1826, 1827.
Lucas de Peslouan (Jean) Louis-Philippe. 14731.
Lucas de Peslouan (Jean) *See also* Lucas-Dubreton (Jean) *pseud.*
Lucas-Dubreton (Jean) *pseud.* Junot dit la Tempête. 1828.
Lucas-Dubreton (J.) *pseud.* *See also* Lucas de Peslouan (Jean)
Luccock (H. E.) Acts of the Apostles in present-day preaching. 8763.
Luce (A. W.) Steam & gas eng. 11732.
Lucia (Rose) Stories of Amer. discoverers for little Americans. 5912 (63)
Luciani (Georges) *pseud.* *See* Berland (Pierre)
Lucis pub. co. New mansions for new men. 9008.
Luckenwald (Hans) Thomas Burk macht reinen tisch! 14732.
Luckiesh (Matthew) Color & colors. 14733.
Lucy (J. F.) There's a devil in the drum. 7743.

Ludecke (K. G. W.) I knew Hitler. 1829.
Ludovici (A. M.) Truth about childbirth. 6612.
Ludwig (Emil):
    Cleopatra. 1830, 9996.
    Roosevelt. 9997.
Ludwig (Margaret):
    Midway in my song. 13438.
    Wings of song. 9947.
Lübbert-Griese (Kaethe) Teufel in Münster. 7744.
Lück (Conradine) Frauen. 14734.
Lüne (I. Meyer-) *See* Meyer-Lüne (Ilse)
Lützeler (Heinrich) Führer zur kunst. 12248.
Luff (J. N.) Postage stamps of the U. S. 4053.
Lufkin (A. W.) Hist. of dentistry. 7745.
Luhmann (Kurt) Technik der operation der gaumenspalten und gaumenlippenspalten nebst ergebnissen. 1831.
Luhrs (H. E.) Lincoln at the Wills home & the Gettysburg address. 9998.
Lukowitz (J. J.) 50 popular woodworking projects. 7746.
Luling (S. T.) Ritz-bar. 12249.
Lullack (Fred) Bildwurf. 12250.
Lumbermens mutual casualty co. Casualty claim procedure. 13942.
Lumière (Auguste) Horizons de la médecine. 1832.
Lund (C. B.) Tick tock. 9644.
Lund (C. Wesenberg-) *See* Wesenberg-Lund (C.)
Lund (Eric) Hermeneutics. 9999.
Lund (Ingeborg) Saint Catherine of Siena. 13439.
Lundberg (Ferdinand):
    America's 60 families. 1833.
    Who controls indus.? 8764.
Lundeberg (K. O.) Church of the living Lord. 7747.
Lundeberg (O. K.) Enchanted valley. 1834.
Lundell (G. E. F.) Outlines of methods of chem. anal. 1835.
Lundin (Hjalmar) On the mat—and off. 1836.
Lundquist (A. T.) Inspirational readings. 6613.
Lunel (Armand) Jérusalem à Carpentras. 5331.
Lunn (Arnold) Spanish rehearsal. 1837.
Lunn (K. Fowler-) *See* Fowler-Lunn (Katharine)
Lunt (E. C.) Bankers' & brokers' blanket bonds. 13440.
Lunt (W. E.) Hist. of England. 6614.
Lupton (Dilworth) Religion says you can. 15811.
Lupton (Martha) Treasury of modern humor. 15812.
Luquet (G.) Pratique chirurgicale illustrée. 12389, 12390.
Luros (G. O.) Essentials of chem. 14735.
Luser (Adolf) verlag:
    Adel und untergang. 3203.
    Ewige antlitz. 7433.
    Feuermandl (Das) 6378.
    Garten der tiefe. 6933.
    Heimkehr zum volk. 6936.
    Liebesinsel (Die) 6379.
    Persönlichkeit und schaffen. 3204.
    Spruch aus dem dunkel. 6585.
    Starke herzen. 6380.
    Umweg (Der) 6672.
    Unfug inn der Ortenau. 6523, 15714.
    Wien wörtlich. 3205.
    Zwischen gestern und morgen. 16049.
Lutes (D. T.):
    Home grown. 1838.
    Millbrook. 15813.
Luther (A.) Und sie bewegt sich doch. 7577.
Luther (C. J.) Kamera auf skiern. 6367.
Luther (Martin) Neue Testament unsers Herrn und Heilandes Jesus Christus. 6615.
Lutheran bk. concern:
    Interpretation of the Epistle to the Hebrews & of the Epistle of James. 7716.
    Interpretation of the Epistles of St. Peter, St. John & St. Jude. 7717.
    Son of God rides on. 15592.
Lutheran press. In remembrance of Me. 1758.
Luthringer (G. F.):
    Money, credit & finance. 1839.
    Population, resources & trade. 3653.
Lutteroth (A. R.) Tunakwenda. 14736.
Lutz (Otto) JS-tafel für luft und verbrennungsgase. 11141.
Lutz (Robert) nachfolger Otto Schramm:
    Deutscher hilft die welt erobern, 1787–1819. 8755.
    Geschichte der freikorps, 1918–1924. 9035.
    Neue reiterbuch. 7789.
Lyall (Archibald) Black & white make brown. 7748.
Lyautey (Pierre) Survol des Amériques. 4054.
Lyck (E. Erbe-) *See* Erbe-Lyck (Else)

Lydon (P. J.) Ready ans. in canon law. 1840.
Lykke-Seest (P.) Stasjon på veien. 4055.
Lyle (R. B.) One hundred & one treasures of truth. 14737.
Lyman (Ethel) Rose of the wind. 15283 (12)
Lyman (H. W.) Rose of the wind. 15283 (12)
Lyman (L. D.) Wonder bk. of the air. 8186.
Lyman (R. L.):
  Contemporary lit. 9361.
  Engl. in schl., home, & community. 7749.
  Treasury of life & lit. 12251.
  World lit. 10568.
Lymburn (Jane) Here stand I. 6757.
Lynch (C. H.) Saint Braulio, Bishop of Saragossa. 11142.
Lynch (M. D.) Christopher Columbus. 5332.
Lynch (Patricia) King of the tinkers. 13441.
Lynd (Leslie) Follow your heart. 5333.
Lynd (Robert) In defence of pink. 1841.
Lyndoe (Edward) Complete pract. astrology. 8765.
Lynn (E. V.) Pharmaceutical therapeutics. 6616.
Lyon (C. J.) Flowering plants & vegetation. 4056.
Lyon (D. E.) How to keep bees for profit. 9240 (42)
Lyon (F. H.):
  African hunter. 286, 4685.
  Silk road. 14738.
Lyon (Gaston) Thérapeutique biologique. 1842.
Lyon (Hastings) Corporations & their financing. 10000.
Lyon (J. B.) co.:
  Banking law of the state of N. Y. 8336.
  N. Y. red bk., 1938. 12349.
Lyon (Jean) Manners of the moment. 5334.
Lyon (M. C.) Selection of bks. for adult study groups. 1843.
Lyon (T. B.) It's all about *you*. 1844.
Lyons (D. B.) Concept of eternal life in the Gospel according to Saint John. 13442.
Lyons (E. A.) Chosen race. 1845.
Lyons (Emanuel) 2800 retailing ideas. 1846.
Lyons (Eugene) Terror in Russia? 10385.
Lyons (J. C.) Works of Guillaume De Salluste, sieur Du Bartas. 13297.
Lyons (N. D.) Brass tacks. 10631 (52)
Lyons & Carnahan:
  Bookkeeping in everyday life. 12768.
  Gopher tales. 13157.
  Health & human welfare. 11724.
  Personal & public health. 432.
  Red Feather. 13515.
  Red Feather's adventures. 13187.
  Safety, your problem & mine. 13117.
  Then & now. 13340.
Lytle (C. W.) Wage incentive methods. 5335.
Lytle (E. B.) Trigonometry. 6161.
Lyttkens (A. C.):
  Det är dit vi längtar. 1847.
  Man muss soviel in dieser welt. 1848.
  Wonach wir alle uns sehnen. 4057.
MBK-verlag, g. m. b. h. Geschichte einer jugend, Hudson Taylor. 15644.
M. C. P. publications. Father of lies. 8134.
M. O. W. W. pubrs., inc. Roster, N. Y. chapter, Military order of the world war, 1938. 7104.
Maas (Willard) Concerning the young. 12252.
Maass (Edgar):
  Lessing. 8766.
  Werdelust. 4058.
Maass (Joachim) Stürmischer morgen. 1849.
Maassen (Johannes) Von der herrlichkeit christlichen lebens. 6617.
Mabbott (T. O.) Complete poetical works of W. W. Lord. 8767.
Mabey (Nell) Clover blooms. 10001.
Mabie (H. R.) Folk tales every child should know. 4561 (44)
Mabie (H. W.) Folk tales every child should know. 4561 (44)
Mabie (M. L.) Root of the lotus. 12253.
Mabille de Poncheville (André) Notre-Dame de Boulogne. 1850.
Macabrey (Charles) Formulaire des engrenages. 14739.
McAdam (R. W.) Old Fall River line. 1851.
McAdoo (M. F.) Sky is black. 10002.
McAfee (J. E.) College pioneering. 6618.
McAlister (S. B.) Citizenship in our democracy. 2325.
McAllister (Alister) Silver sickle case. 5336.
McAlpin (K. R.) Stone that stopped. 11143.
McAndrew (John) Architecture & furniture—Aalto. 6619.

MacArthur (D. W.) They sailed for Senegal. 5337.
McArthur (Erna) Titanic. 13443.
Macartney (C. E.):
Greatest words in the Bible & in human speech. 15814.
Highways & byways of the Civil war. 14740.
Macartney (W. F. R.) Zigzag. 1852.
Macartney (W. N.) Fifty yrs. a country doctor. 5338.
MacAskill (W. R.) Out of Halifax. 1853.
McAssey (M. M.) My mirrored thoughts. 1854.
McAstocker (D. P.) Consoler. 7750.
McAulay (Allan) Admiral's niece. 15283 (103, 104)
Macaulay (F. R.) Some theoretical problems suggested by the movements of interest rates, bond yields & stock prices in the U. S. since 1856. 7751.
Macaulay (T. B. M., *1st baron*):
Essay on Lord Clive. 3402 (18)
Essay on Warren Hastings. 3402 (19)
Macaulay's essays on Clive & Hastings. 16271 (71)
Macaulay co.:
Ambassador of death. 949, 950.
Between the covers. 4222.
Colt lightnin'. 9551.
Double jeopardy. 5031.
Grass means fight. 14306.
Lawless legion. 8471.
Mary Magdalen Smith. 5630.
Okl. wildcat. 7127.
Only woman. 3379.
Sex criminal. 12410.
Trouble from Tex. 16046.
McBeth (J. P.) Exegetical & pract. commentary on the Epistles to the Romans. 1855.
McBride (E. D.):
Crippled children. 1856.
Disability evaluation. 4059.
McBride (R. M.) Towns & people of modern Poland. 10003.
McBride (R. M.) & co.:
Collecting antiques for the home. 10340.
Engl. renaissance. 8951, 14922.
Small homes of distinction. 9495.
Victorians & after. 8247, 14099.
Why Edward went. 3218.
You play the black & the red comes up. 5238.
McCabe (Cameron) Face on the cutting-room floor. 1857.
McCabe (D. A.) Labor & soc. organization. 5339.
McCaffrey (W. T.) Engl. & Amer. banking systems compared. 5340.
McCague (Anna) Teaching the use of bks. & libraries. 6499.
McCain (L. P.) True stories for little Dakotans. 8100.
McCaleb (W. F.) Aaron Burr conspiracy. 15815.
McCaleb (W. J.) Aaron Burr conspiracy. 15815.
McCall (J. O.) Fundamentals of dentistry in med. & public health. 15816.
McCall (W. A.) Roads to reading. 1881.
McCamish (W. H.) Dassler's Kan. civil code, annot. 2d ed. 1938 pocket pt. 13444.
MacCampbell (Donald) Selling what you write. 12254.
McCann (Bruce):
Hay fever. 6620.
Lengthen your life. 14741.
You're wrong about that. 14742.
McCann (Paul) Valiant bishop against a ruthless king. 1858.
McCarter (R. H.) Memories of a half cent. at the N. J. bar. 7752.
McCarthy (Charlie) inc. Charlie McCarthy, so help me, Mr. Bergen! 10180.
McCarthy (D. A.) Voices from Erin. 9240 (43)
McCarthy (J. R.) Special agent. 5341.
McCarthy (P. A.) Larmac consolidated code & ct. rule index. 1666.
McCarthy (R. A.) Voices from Erin. 9240 (43)
MacChesney (N. W.) Law of real estate brokerage. 10004.
McClave (J. F.) Outline of Ind. civil govt. 4060.
McCleary (Dorothy) Paved with good intentions. 12255.
McClellan (Sidney) Censorship of radio broadcasts. 10005.
McClellan (William) Waterfront waitress. 7753.
McClintock (Theodore) Underwater zoo. 13445.
McClintock (Y. R.) Spanish short stories. 14010 (113)
McCloy (H. W. C.) *jr.* Dance of death. 4061.
McClung (N. L.) Second chance. 4561 (45)
McClure (Abbot) Pract. bk. of interior decoration. 837.
McClure (C. H.):
Story of ancient times. 5342.
United States of America. 5343.
McClure (H. D.) Clinical neurology. 6621.
McClure (R. E.) Harry Pickering. 10006.
McClure (S. S.) World's greatest bks. 9240 (65)

McClurg (A. C.) & co.:
  Bee people. 4152.
  Bob Becker's pet bk. 4648.
  Bks. & babies. 13543.
  Choice readings for public & private entertainments. 3634.
McComb (E. H. K.) Huxley's autobiog. & selected essays from lay sermons. 4561 (46)
McConathy (Osbourne) Music in the jr. high schl. 5996.
McConaughy (J. L.) Good housekeeping marriage bk. 13196.
McConnell (T. R.) Psychol. in everyday living. 10222.
McConnell (W. R.) Living in different lands. 12256.
McConville (M. S., *sister*) Pax pan Americana. 4062.
McCord (D. T. W.):
  Acre for educa. 4063.
  Twelve verses from XII night. 4064.
McCord (Joseph):
  Piper's tune. 7754.
  Redhouse on the hill. 13446.
McCordock (R. S.) Yankee cheese box. 12257.
McCorkle (J. N.) College bk. of exposition. 6872.
McCorkle (Paul) Survey of physical science for college students. 10007.
McCormac (O. C.) Our family genealogy. 8390.
McCormick (C. P.) Multiple management. 4065.
McCorquodale (*Mrs.* Hugh):
  Bitter winds. 10772.
  But never free. 5344.
McCorquodale (*Mrs.* Hugh) *See also* Cartland (Barbara)
McCoy (Horace):
  I should have stayed home. 5345.
  No pockets in a shroud. 1859.
MacCracken (H. N.) Introd. to Shakespeare. 12750 (41)
McCrady (E. F.) Children of foreign lands. 10951.
McCraw (L. H.):
  Blue skies. 13447.
  Glorious triumph. 1860.
McCrindle (S. E.):
  Big frogs & little frogs. 14743.
  Black, white, & Caroline. 14744.
McCrudden (F. L.) Harp of the Minettas. 7755.
McCullen (E. J.) Examinations before trial. 13448.
McCulley (Johnston) Reckless range. 1861.
McCulloch (R. E.) Women & leadership. 6970.
McCullough (A. M.) Critical anal. of the fuel management program for schls. 1862.
McCullough (J. S.):
  Master of the vineyard. 14010 (144)
  Sonnets to a lover. 14010 (145)
McCullough (M. R.):
  Master of the vineyard. 14010 (144)
  Sonnets to a lover. 14010 (145)
McCullough (T. L.) Inspiration. 4066.
MacCurdy (G. G.) Early man. 1463.
McCutchan (R. G.) Our hymnody. 1863.
McCutchen (D. T.) Technique for democracy. 11144.
McCutcheon (G. B.):
  Mary Midthorne. 16271 (56)
  Rose in the ring. 11560 (78)
  What's-his-name. 11560 (79)
McCutcheon (J. T.) In Africa. 14010 (146)
McCutcheon (M. V.):
  Mary Midthorne. 16271 (56)
  Rose in the ring. 11560 (78)
  What's-his-name. 11560 (79)
Macdermott (I. K.) Lectura natural de Heath. 12750 (42)
McDermott (W. C.) Ape in antiquity. 12258.
McDiarmid (John) Govt. corporations & fed. funds. 12259.
McDonagh (J. E. R.) Life, disease, & death. 11145.
McDonald (A. L.) First families of America. 13449.
MacDonald (A. W. C.) Sleepy horse range. 5346.
MacDonald (Alastair):
  Days of hope. 13189.
  Man's hope. 14443.
McDonald (E. A. B.):
  Betty in Canada. 4561 (47)
  Boris in Russia. 4561 (48)
  Fritz in Germany. 4561 (49)
  Gerda in Sweden. 4561 (50)
MacDonald (E. L.) Somebody's got to want me. 4067.
Macdonald (E. S.) Hinduism. Leader's manual. 10008.
McDonald (F. H.) How to promote community & indus. development. 13450.
MacDonald (F. W.) Fundamentals of radio. 2968.
McDonald (J. F.) Brothers in crime. 16076.
Macdonald (L. M.) *See* Montgomery (L. M.)
McDonald (Leo) It's in the bag! 15817.
MacDonald (Lois) Labor problems & the Amer. scene. 8768.

MacDonald (Philip):
  Nursemaid who disappeared. 5347.
  Warrant for X. 5348.
MacDonald (R. L.) River Niagara. 10009.
MacDonald (W. C.) *See* MacDonald (A. W. C.)
Macdonell (A. G.) My Scotland. 1864.
MacDonell (S. G.) Quest of the golden fly. 10010.
McDonnell (J. B.) Your place in life & how to find it. 8769.
Macdonnell (J. S.) From a bank pulpit. 1865.
McDonough (M. M.) Tenderfoot gold. 15818.
MacDougall (C. D.) Interpretative reporting. 4068.
McDougall (W.) Instinct. 14611.
McDowell (John) What D. L. Moody means to me. 8770.
MacDowell (Syl):
  Painted Post gunplay. 1866.
  Painted Post rustlers. 14482.
  We live in a trailer. 8771.
MacDowell (Syl) *See also* Gunn (Tom) *pseud.*
McDowell (Tremaine) Amer. sketchbook. 7756.
MacDuff (David) Murder strikes three. 1867.
Mace (J. W.) Ablaze for God. 8772.
MacEachern (M. T.) Med. records in the hosp. 4069.
McElroy (Robert) Jefferson Davis. 1868, 1869.
McElwain (Ethyl) Sunset gold. 15819.
McEniry (E. C., *father*) Saint Thomas Aquinas meditations for every day. 14745.
McEntee (G. L.) Milit. hist. of the world war. 1870.
McEvoy (J. P.) Father meets son. 1871.
Macfadden (Bernarr):
  Bernarr Macfadden's hdbk. of health. 12260.
  More power to your nerves. 11146.
McFadden (C. J.) Metaphysical foundations of dialectical materialism. 11147.
Macfadden bk. co., inc.:
  Bernarr Macfadden's hdbk. of health. 12260.
  Liberty answer bk. 12903.
  More power to your nerves. 11146.
  These amazing Roosevelts. 13847.
  Unmarried minds. 537.
Macfadden publications, inc. We can prevent crime. 9515.
MacFadyen (Mary) Beauty plus— 13451.
Macfarland (C. S.) Steps toward the world council. 6622.
McFarland (J. H.) Garden bulbs in color. 5349.
McFarland (Joseph):
  Biology, gen. & med. 14010 (147)
  Text-book of path. 9240 (44)
McFarland (M. B.) Relationships between young sisters as revealed in their overt responses. 12261.
McFarland (Raymond) Sea adventure. 14746.
McFarland (T. C.) Direct-current machinery. 10011.
McFarlane (C. T.):
  Old world. 6059.
  Our continental neighbors. 10742, 10743, 11703.
  Our home state & continent. 4716, 13452.
McFarlane, Warde, McFarlane, inc. Freddy Fribbs, flea. 9703.
McFee (I. N.) How our govt. is run. 8773.
McFee (William) Derelicts. 15820.
McGarry (M. F. de S., *sister*) Allegorical & metaphorical lang. in the Autos sacramentales of Calderón. 5350.
McGavin (E. C.):
  Christmas bells. 1872.
  Paradise revisited. 1873.
McGee (E. E.) Poems of faith. 1874.
McGill (J. V.) New economic citizen. 8774.
McGill (S. A.) Ourselves to know. 1875.
McGinn (D. J.) Shakespeare's influence on the drama of his age. 13453.
McGivney (M. V. De P., *sister*) Revision of the subgenus eucyperus found in the U. S. 13454.
MacGrath (A. K.):
  Carpet from Bagdad. 15283 (63)
  Splendid hazard. 9240 (45)
MacGrath (Harold):
  Carpet from Bagdad. 15283 (63)
  Splendid hazard. 9240 (45)
McGrath (J. R.) *See* Forbes (R. T.)
McGraw (H. P.) Fine romance. 1876.
McGraw-Hill bk. co., inc.:
  Activities in the elem. schl. 15828.
  Adolescent. 5955.
  Adv. ideas. 3582.
  Adv. media. 15287.
  Air conditioning in summer & winter. 1394.
  Air navigation. 15205.
  Applied descr. geom. with drafting-room problems. 10559.
  Art & science of marriage. 5768.
  Art of enjoying art. 15829.
  Athletic plant. 6564.
  Better basketball. 35.
  Beyond high schl. 6010.
  Blast furnace practice. 16140.

McGraw-Hill bk. co., inc.—Continued.
  Bus. administration for engineers. 1256.
  Bus. opportunities for the home economist. 1460.
  Bus. organization & procedure. 9585.
  Bus. statistics. 16014.
  Calculations in quantitative chem. anal. 3293.
  Calculus. 1945.
  Campus activities. 9742.
  Care of infants & children. 12247.
  Central stations. 669.
  Chain store problem. 198.
  Changing the skyline. 12563.
  Chem. eng. economics. 12634.
  City schl. administrative controls. 7977.
  Clothing the child. 16262.
  Collective behavior. 11096.
  Color photography for the amateur. 13271.
  Commer. fruit & vegetable products. 15476.
  Community backgrounds of educa. 626.
  Consumption in our soc. 9809.
  Corp. finance. 12080.
  Cotton. 11713.
  Credits & collections. 3480.
  Cryptogamic botany. 8012, 8013.
  Crystal chem. 7013.
  Demonstration experiments in physics. 11445.
  Design of dams. 15627.
  Design of machine members. 9159.
  Designs for personality. 4659.
  Diesel eng. 12782.
  Diesel operators' manual. 4592.
  Direct & alternating currents. 8756.
  Economics. 2785.
  Economics & cultural change. 9583.
  Economics for engineers. 12887.
  Economics of cooperative marketing. 146.
  Educa. of youth for leadership. 8677.
  Educa. statistics. 10576.
  Elec. eng. 8355.
  Elec. machinery. 4842, 14052.
  Elec. measurements. 1680.
  Elec. power circuits. 10822.
  Electron optics in television. 6649.
  Electronics' eng. manual. 11881.
  Elem. of physics. 9062.
  Elem. of statistical method. 4505.
  Elem. of steam & gas power eng. 8958.
  Elem. of thermodynamics. 7501.
  Elem. theory of operational math. 2873.
  Eng. electronics. 7505.
  Eng. metallurgy. 4427.
  Engl. for students in applied sciences. 12025.
  Executive salaries & bonus plans. 10674.
  Experiments in organic chem. 9560.
  Farm gas engines & tractors. 11056.
  Finan. instruments & institutions. 1975.
  Finan. organization & the economic system. 13530.
  Flow of homogeneous fluids through porous media. 2160.
  Forest path. 6046.
  Formulas for stress & strain. 13708.
  Fundamental prins. of quantum mechanics. 1560.
  Fundamentals of biochemistry with lab. experiments. 4335.
  Fundamentals of radio. 2968.
  Gen. chem. 10352.
  Gen. zool. 10589.
  Getting a job in aviation. 12357.
  Glossary of physics. 3213.
  Govt. in fascist Italy. 2866.
  Govt. in republican China. 12232.
  Great Indian chiefs. 7326.
  Grinding practice. 606.
  Ground water. 3021.
  Hdbk. of adv. 5833.
  Hedges, screens & windbreaks. 15261.
  Heredity. 7996.
  Hist. of world civilization. 15113.
  Household elec. refrigeration. 7178.
  How to file bus. papers & records. 505.
  How to sell by mail. 4732.
  How to write & sell nonfiction. 15379.
  How to write for radio. 10579.
  Intermediate acctg. 12597.
  Internatl. trade. 3983.
  Introd. to Amer. forestry. 14029.
  Introd. to botany. 15637.
  Introd. to chem. 8076.
  Introd. to economic statistics. 13032.
  Introd. to indus. management. 8511.
  Introd. to math. probability. 3080.
  Introd. to plant path. 1297.
  Introductory economic geol. 9115.
  Jewelry, gem cutting, & metalcraft. 7260.
  Jigs & fixtures. 8371.
  Kinetic theory of gases. 3978.
  Lab. manual & problems for elem. of statistical method. 12670.
  Lab. manual for unified physics. 3746.
  Lab. manual of gen. physiol. 8835.

Lab. outlines in comparative physiol. 16022.
Lab. technique in organic chem. 4157.
Labor's progress & some basic labor problems. 10078.
Labor's risks & social insur. 13501.
Legal phases of adv. 4974.
Let's go to schl. 9803.
Liby. guide for the chemist. 12538.
Light. 2086.
Light, photometry & illuminating eng. 165.
Lighting ideas in photog. 13277.
Make it yourself. 15086.
Management of labor relations. 13936.
Management of motion picture theatres. 8989.
Managing yourself. 5895.
Maribel Y. Vinson's primer of figure skating. 16206.
Marketing cosmetics. 5397.
Mechanics of machinery. 6398.
Med. entomology. 12444.
Methods & materials for teaching biological sciences. 12314.
Mineral indus. 14805.
Natl. elec. code hdbk. 2.
Objectives & problems of vocational educa. 13403.
Orientation in science. 10562.
Outdoor adv. 11571.
Pharmaceutical math. 6999.
Pharmaceutical therapeutics. 6616.
Physiography of eastern U. S. 6295.
Physiological genetics. 5030.
Plant ecology. 7128.
Plant physiology. 13255.
Politics of modern Spain. 5370.
Poultry husbandry. 11059.
Pract. designs for drilling & milling tools. 13287.
Pract. oil geol. 13232.
Practice in preschool educa. 12643.
Price & price policies. 6401.
Prins. of electricity & electromagnetism. 13248.
Prins. of professional beauty culture. 11981.
Problems in acctg. 13301.
Problems in agric. marketing. 1934.
Problems in organic chem. 9817.
Problems in public utility economics & management. 14994.
Problems in retailing. 1897.
Problems of modern soc. 12393.
Profitable control of salesmen's activities. 998.
Profitable specialty shop operation. 10878.
Proletariat (The) 375.
Psychol. aspects of bus. 2916.
Psychol. factors in marital happiness. 13877.
Psychol. foundations of personality. 13889.
Psychol. in everyday life. 8103.
Psychol. of music. 11382.
Public utility regulation. 10603.
Qualitative anal. for students of pharmacy & med. 7651.
Quartz family minerals. 9524.
Radio-frequency elec. measurements. 7331.
Reaching juvenile markets. 5060.
Recent experiments in psychol. 7408.
Refurnishing the home. 12170.
Schl. & life. 217.
Semi-micro qualitative anal. 3443.
Silk screen ptg. process. 3504.
Six rooms make a world. 12013.
Soc. psychol. of educa. 340.
Sound, electricity & magnetism, light. 78.
Starcraft. 9321.
Storage & stability. 1155.
Structure of soc. action. 2328.
Student guidance techniques. 4229.
Student personnel program for higher educa. 11127.
Tested display ideas. 15984.
Tested sales compensation plans. 2430.
Text bk. of gen. physiology for colleges. 10084.
Textbook of comparative physiol. 11339.
Textbook of inorganic chem. for colleges. 15924.
Textbook of law & bus. 15074.
Theory of equations. 12612.
Theory of mech. refrigeration. 12546.
Theory of statistically indeterminate structures. 934.
Thermodynamics, fluid flow & heat transmission. 10819.
Timestudy for cost control. 15430.
Unit processes in organic synthesis. 11996.
Voice for speech. 10172.
Water supply & sewerage. 9087.
What people want from bus. 6479.
Winding alternating-current motor coils. 15168.
Wood preservation. 3930.
Write & speak better. 1381.
McGreevy (Thomas):
  Forbidden journey. 1925.
  Pity for women. 2093, 7816.
McGregor (A. G.) Right wages & abundance. 15821.
McGregor (A. L.) Engl. in schl., home, & community. 7749.

MacGregor (Esther) Lizbeth of the dale. 8172 (22)
McGuire (C. J.) Fed. tax practice. 13510.
McGuire (O. R.) Notable Va. bar addresses. 8775.
McGuire (Paul) Funeral in Eden. 11148.
Machard (Alfred):
  Espionne du ciel. 12262.
  Petite majesté. 1877.
Machle (Willard) Indus. hygiene. 12982.
McHugh (J. B.) This & that. 7757.
McHugh (R. J.) Henry Grattan. 1878.
MacInnis (J. M.) Church as teacher. 1879.
McIntire (Alta) Follett picture-story of butterflies & moths. 15822.
McIntosh (D. C.) Agric. for elem. schls. 6623.
McIntosh (W. H.) Allen & Rachel. 15823.
MacIntyre (C. F.) Engl. prose of the Romantic period. 6624.
MacIntyre (Carlyle F.) Brimming cup. 6625.
McIntyre (Flora) Children of the Golden queen. 11149.
McIntyre (J. T.) Signing off. 10012.
McIntyre (W. A.) Christ's cabinet. 14747.
McIntyre pub. co. New hist. of Mo. 7418.
McIsaac (A. M.):
  Introd. to economic anal. 1880.
  Soc. control of indus. 6700.
Mack (Gerstle) Toulouse-Lautrec. 13455.
Mack (L. A.) Insur, law jour. Ten yr. index to v. 70–79, 1928–1937. 5188.
Mack (M. G.) Med. & legal aspects of tuberculosis. 10013.
Mack (R. G.) Roads to reading. 1881.
Mack (William):
  Corpus juris secundum. 637, 6157, 9498.
  Cycl. of law & procedure. 15283 (20)
Mackail (D. G.):
  Jacinth. 1882.
  Morning, noon & night. 14748.
Mackail (Lawton) Restaurateur's hdbk. 15535.
Mackall (W. W.) Character sketch of the late Leonard Leopold Mackall. 5351.
McKay (Allis) Woman about town. 8776.
McKay (C. P.) Sr. Engl. activities. 7580.
McKay (David) co.:
  Billy in search of a tail. 15418.
  Caves of Capistrano. 14198.
  Golden ram. 12694.
  Hillman. 12921.
  How to play better tennis. 11499.
  King Kojo. 15143.
  Magic of Miami Beach. 11218.
  Mr. Heinie. 6002.
  Nancy goes to Mexico. 15767.
  On top of the world. 1705.
  Pueblo boy. 10427.
  Ships & water. 9544.
  Side show. 11168.
  Sunken timbers. 14574.
  Thrilling triumphs of crime detection. 173.
Mackay (E. C.) Bk. of David. 1776.
McKay (H. D.) Brothers in crime. 16076.
Mackay (M. M.) Like water flowing. 7758.
MacKay (Ruth) Money without men. 13456.
McKean (D. D.) Pressures on the Legislature of N. J. 11150.
Mackee (G. M.):
  Cutaneous cancer & precancer. 1883.
  X-rays & radium in the treatment of diseases of the skin. 4070.
McKee (Paul) Highways & byways. 8935.
McKee (R. E.) Three daughters. 8777.
McKee (R. W.) Hdbk. of petroleum acctg. 11151.
McKeithan (D. M.) Debt to Shakespeare in the Beaumont-and-Fletcher plays. 6626.
McKelvey (Blake) Story of Rochester. 15824.
McKemy (Wilma) Scales & fins. 9615.
McKenna (J. W.) Wis. pleading & practice. 1937 cumulative suppl. 416.
McKenna (M. C.) Set a spy. 1884.
McKenna (Stephen) Paganism & pagan survivals in Spain up to the fall of the Visigothic kingdom. 6627.
McKenney (L. T.) North woods. 1885.
McKenney (Ruth) My sister Eileen. 11152.
Mackensen (A. L. F. A.) Mackensen. 10909.
McKenzie (Aimée) Petite princesse. 13457.
Mackenzie (Cecil W.) Donald Mackenzie. 1886.
McKenzie (Charles W) Party govt. in the U. S. 4071.
Mackenzie (Compton):
  Pericles. 1887.
  Windsor tapestry. 11153–11156, 12263, 14749.

Mackenzie (F. C.) As much as I dare. 8778.
Mackenzie (G. H.) Welding encycl. 11157.
McKenzie (G. S.) Heartsease hymns. 8779.
Mackenzie (Kenneth) Chosen people. 12264.
Mackenzie (L. B.) Welding encycl. 11157.
MacKenzie (Seaforth) *pseud.* *See* MacKenzie (Kenneth)
McKenzie (Vernon) Through turbulent yrs. 5352.
McKenzie (W. P.) Heartsease hymns. 8779.
Mackey (M. G.):
  Calif. adventures. 1888.
  Calif. today. 1889.
  Cities in the sun. 14750.
  Los Angeles proper & improper. 14751.
McKinney (Isabel) Mr. Lord. 1890.
MacKinney (L. C.) Medieval world. 8780.
McKinney (W. M.):
  Amer. & Engl. annot. cases. 9240 (1–3)
  Amer. & Engl. encycl. of law & practice. 8172 (1)
  New Calif. digest. 15825.
  —— Pamphlet suppl. 6628, 12265.
  —— Suppl., 1937. 1891.
McKinney (W. W.) Early Pittsburgh Presbyterianism. 14752.
MacKinnon (Duncan):
  Industrials The traders' barometer. 1892.
  Investors' trading indicator. Mining section. 6629, 6630, 12266, 15826.
  Traders' barometer. Industrials. 6631, 6632, 12267, 15827.
Mackinnon (Lilias) Music by heart. 12268.
McKinsey (J. O.) Bookkeeping & acctg. 12405.
Mackintosh (Elizabeth) Claverhouse. 4072.
Mackintosh (Winifred) Living aloud. 12269.
McKnight (Floyd) X equals . . . 1893.
Macknight (Ninon) Alice in Wonderland & Through the looking-glass. 3590.
McKown (H. C.) Activities in the elem. schl. 15828.
MacLaren (Gay) Morally we roll along. 7759.
McLaughlin (A. C.):
  Hist. of the Amer. nation. 14010 (148)
  Hist. of the U. S. for schls. 14010 (149)
McLaughlin (David) Lightning before dawn. 13458.
McLaughlin (F. C.) Stories & storytelling. 14010 (131)
McLaughlin (G. E.) Growth of Amer. mfg. areas. 6633.
McLaughlin (James) My friend the Indian. 8172 (23)
McLean (Donald) Knowing yourself & others. 7760.
McLean (F. H.) Soc. progress & soc. perturbation. 7761.
McLean (G. B.) Forest trees of the Pacific coast. 8459.
Maclean (J. K.) Heroes of the farthest North & the farthest South. 1894.
MacLean (J. M.) Thine own self. 7762.
MacLean (M. S.) Scholars, workers, & gentlemen. 5353.
MacLean (R. B.) Minn. & the jr. citizen. 14753.
McLean (T. D.) Law of the law liby. in Calif. 13459.
McLean (W. M.) Notable personages of Polish ancestry. 7763.
MacLeish (Archibald) Land of the free. 6634.
McLeish (*Mrs.* Hugh) White woman. 13460.
McLeod (L. M.) Fifth suit for playing cards. 6635.
McLoughlin bros., inc.:
  Through the back door of the circus. 5994.
  Who's who in Tony Sarg's zoo. 14834.
McMahon (A. P.) Art of enjoying art. 15829.
McMahon (Adah) Little shepherd of Provence. 8172 (35)
McMahon (E. E.) Speech is easy. 13685.
MacManus (Seumas) Rocky road to Dublin. 6636.
Macmillan (Norman) Freelance pilot. 1895.
McMillan (T. M.) Diseases of the chest & the prins. of physical diagnosis. 12360.
Macmillan co.:
  A México por automóvil. 7557.
  Achievement of personality. 8052.
  Achievement of personality in the light of psychol. & religion. 11439.
  Activity concept. 11210.
  Advanced calculus. 951.
  Alcohol, one man's meat— 4431.
  America today. 5477.
  America yesterday. 4193.
  Amer. sketchbook. 7756.
  Analytic geom. 8762.
  Anim runs away. 7437.

Macmillan co.—Continued.
Animal biology. 7174.
Annuals for your garden. 6309.
Arteriovenous aneurysm. 1392.
At the sign of the Golden compass. 12151.
Auld sinner. 6412.
Babies are human beings. 11590.
Background to modern science. 14847, 15910.
Bacteriology. 11719.
Beginning Spanish. 9214.
Between sleeping & waking. 8349, 10781.
Biology & Christian belief. 14471.
Biology & path. of the tooth & its supporting mechanism. 13072.
Birth of the oil indus. 15578.
Blaze & the forest fire. 11603.
Blocking back. 11777.
Bond of honour. 13100.
Bk. of birds. 2427, 6849.
Bright North. 10882.
Britain & the dictators. 9050, 10366.
Brother Flo. 5686.
Cambridge hist. of Engl. lit. 11560 (136, 137)
Canadians. 8160.
Castle Camp. 13278.
Characters in order of appearance. 7365, 9440.
Children of light. 3554.
Christianity & economics. 15083.
Church & the Christian. 13481.
Conchita Argüello. 884.
Conflicting theories of educa. 15716.
Contemporary Christ. 14976.
Contributions to the mechanics of solids. 15782.
Cook at home in Chinese. 12246.
Cosmology. 12272.
Cuentos humorísticos españoles. 15427.
Cumulative ann. guide to Amer. govt. & politics (1938) 12831.
Cycl. of hardy fruits. 3868.
Daily schedule & high-school organization. 14680.
Dancing Tom. 14247.
Dare we look ahead? 7949, 10321.
David. 1515.
Death sends a cable. 15263.
Development of Japan. 9930.
Diary of my times. 13524, 14826.
Did Christ really live? 10614, 13993.
Digestive tract pain. 1513.
Discovery. New series. 13078, 14319, 15496.
Economic hist. of modern Britain. 4790, 6115.
Educa. & the quest for a middle way. 7988.
Elem. pract. physics. 3516.
Elems. of economics. 3457.
Embarrassed murderer. 2888.
Endless prelude. 3292, 5862.
Engl. rue. 9747, 12028.
Escape to Persia. 14581.
Essentials of acctg. 11263.
Eternal gospel. 5210.
Family of the Barrett. 15837.
Fanny Kemble. 9284.
Far-distant Oxus. 11034.
Fearfully & wonderfully made. 7487.
Fine art of preaching. 272.
First steps in weaving. 4901.
Fishing memories. 12792.
Fla. wild flowers. 4623.
For us in the dark. 2598, 2799.
Foreign affairs, 1919–1937. 9754, 9755.
Forest neighbors. 12387.
Foundations of nutrition. 4298.
Fox in the cloak. 13404.
Friday market. 5400.
Fundamental electronics & vacuum tubes. 15288.
Fundamentals of dentistry in med. & public health. 15816.
Fundamentals of educa. psychol. 6234.
Fundamentals of machine design. 2230.
Gadgets & wrinkles. 8327.
Gallant horses. 12991.
Gallant John Barry. 4795.
Games. 151.
Garden bulbs in color. 5349.
Garden in color. 3286.
Garden of pinks. 5970.
Garland of bays. 13345.
Gates. 4074.
Gateway to the middle ages. 6241.
Gen. psychol. from the personalistic standpoint. 5726.
Genetics. 9173.
God whom we ignore. 7663, 11073.
Governments of Europe. 10110.
Great Catholics. 15239.
Ground under our feet. 14357.
Grove's dict. of music & musicians. 12750 (43)
Guiding human misfits. 11569.
Hdbk. of every-day French. 7332.
Happy harbor. 5096.
Health insur. with med. care. 14880.
Here comes a candle. 12972.
Hide & go seek. 14684.
High schl. biology. 4657.
His Excellency George Clinton. 4411.
Holy old mackinaw. 6466.

Honesty. 6089.
Hosp. head nurse. 7125.
Household physics. 14071.
Improving instr. 7321.
In the name of common sense. 4783.
Intelligent individual & soc. 4715.
Intermediate readings in German. 15987.
Internatl. economics. 11883.
Interpretative reporting. 4068.
Introd. to child study. 9100.
Introd. to the theory of equations. 11517.
Introd. to vertebrate anat. 11186.
Introductory gen. chem. 7324.
Introductory math. anal. 14437.
Introductory qualitative analysis. 10552.
Invasion of China by the western world. 1424, 5156.
Isaac Newton. 7024, 9109.
Japan in China. 8273.
Jr. boat builder. 5020.
Kings & the moon. 15094.
Klondike gold. 13018.
Lab. & field guide to biology. 9204.
Lab. directions in college zool. 3562.
Lab. experiments in elem. physics. 10713.
Latin America. 14656.
Laughing odyssey. 4677.
Let them live. 13293.
Letters to a friend. 3907.
Letters to children. 13005.
Leukemia & allied disorders. 6315.
Liberality & civilization. 7833, 12339.
Liberty, equality & fraternity. 15033.
Life of Chevalier Jackson. 8664.
Living torch. 1092.
Llewellyn's tower. 6978.
Log of a lame duck. 15398.
Luck & opportunity. 12678.
Macmillan encycl. of music & musicians. 13966.
Macmillan's modern dict. 5515.
MacNab, the last laird. 5860.
Mail comes through. 5075.
Me. ballads. 11785.
Major league baseball. 12763.
Make life worth living. 2771.
Management of dairy plants. 13526.
Marching orders. 13523.
Marconi. 8446.
Memoirs of Julian Hawthorne. 7582.
Milestones of marketing. 12093.
Mind of primitive man. 6031.
Mingled yarn. 7486.
Missing aunt. 4817.
Modern educa. in the small rural schl. 10612.
Modern hist. 11000.
Modes of thought. 15230.
Moon is making. 3953.
More silver pennies. 16162.
Mrs. Warrender's profession. 11788.
Natl. provincial. 9496.
Nation's forests. 13097.
Nature of variable stars. 4108.
New deal in action. 5657.
New horizons for the family. 10325.
Nutrition & diet therapy. 13670.
Off with their heads. 3131.
Old Motley. 6611, 9995.
On my own. 6547.
Once—in Palestine. 14155.
Origin of life. 6786.
Our country, our people, & theirs. 8083.
Outline of physics. 6101.
Pahang. 3576.
Patrick was his name. 10735.
Patterns of survival. 12896.
Pediatric nursing. 12812.
Peril of modernizing Jesus. 458.
Personal & soc. adjustment. 5779.
Photog. & the Amer. scene. 13870.
Pius XI. 6075.
Planning & planting your own place. 7082.
Poet's life. 5430.
Polit. & soc. hist. of England. 763.
Polit. philosophies. 13484.
Portrait of a scoundrel. 11271.
Problem of following Jesus. 11960.
Problems in Amer. democracy. 4231.
Professional writing. 14213.
Protestant crusade. 15364.
Public welfare administration. 16127.
Puccini among friends. 6954, 9049.
Puritan in Babylon. 15229.
Qualitative chem. anal. 6174.
Railroadman. 6326.
Readings in polit. philos. 6130.
Rediscovery of man. 13420.
Regional program for the soc. studies. 7681.
Remember the end. 16181.
Republican Hispanic America. 512.
Rethinking religion. 13296.
Rising tide. 3721.
Rocky road to Dublin. 6636.
Romance of textiles. 1741.
Roots in the sky. 12303.
Route surveys. 10311.
Runaway deer. 6306.
Scarlet oak. 14784.
Science & music. 1490.

  - Second World conference on faith & order. 12082, 13290.
  - Selections from the Encycl. of the soc. sciences. 868.
  - Skeptic's quest. 6416.
  - Skyways. 6393.
  - Sleep in peace. 4660.
  - Snow on the equator. 3014, 7058.
  - Snowden's S. S. lessons, 1939. 10850.
  - Southerner discovers the South. 9527.
  - Square peg. 1969.
  - Story of instr. 5434.
  - Story of Lowry Maen. 603.
  - Structure of economic plants. 14523.
  - Student editor. 5367.
  - Study hall. 9973.
  - Syphilis, gonorrhea & the public health. 6735.
  - Tarnished warrior. 8667.
  - Textbook of anat. & physiol. 12549.
  - Textbook of eye, ear, nose & throat nursing. 740.
  - Textbook of nursing practice. 10920.
  - Textbook of pathology. 12470.
  - Theoretical mechanics. 15450.
  - They talked of poison. 8479.
  - 35,000 days in Tex. 10636.
  - This passion never dies. 8153.
  - Three theories of soc. 1050.
  - Three tunes for a flute. 12469.
  - Through by rail. 5076.
  - Tom Watson. 5892.
  - Towards the twentieth cent. 2591, 2592.
  - Tribute to ballet. 14773.
  - Uncle Sam Ward & his circle. 4938.
  - Under Capricorn. 2766, 4392.
  - Unsung heroes. 11024.
  - Urban sociol. 6724.
  - Valhalla, & other poems. 13166.
  - Valley Forge. 15235.
  - Vision. 3375.
  - Vitamin B_1 (Thiamin) & its use in med. 10598.
  - War & the Christian. 7898, 8977.
  - Waterway. 7425.
  - We didn't mean to go to sea. 2465.
  - Western world lit. 8995.
  - What a univ. president has learned. 9994.
  - What happens in Hamlet. 7164.
  - Whitman. 14059.
  - William & Dorothy. 12138.
  - Wings of great desire. 11988.
  - Wings to wear. 14487.
  - Woman about town. 8776.
  - World community. 13612.
  - Yankee Xavier. 351.
  - Young Longfellow. 16163.
  - Younger Venus. 15063.
  - Youth in the toils. 5090.
  - Zickle's luck. 8089.
- McMullen (R. M.) Pierce schl. of pract. nursing. 7742.
- MacMunn (*Sir* George) Slavery through the ages. 8781.
- McMurry (K. F.) Teacher's key for Agric. bookkeeping. 1898.
- McMurtrie (D. C.):
  - Book (The) 1896.
  - Overland to Calif. in 1847. 13461.
- McMurtry (R. G.) Ser. of monographs concerning the Lincolns & Hardin County, Ky. 7764.
- MacNair (H. F.) Real conflict between China & Japan. 13462.
- McNair (M. P.):
  - Bus. & modern soc. 7765.
  - Problems in retailing. 1897.
- McNall (P. E.) Teacher's key for Agric. bookkeeping. 1898.
- McNally (G. M.) Bluebells & mystic isles. 1899.
- McNally (T. F.) Doctrinal sermons for children. 13463.
- McNally (W. D.) Toxicology. 5354.
- McNamara (E. J.) Typewriting for immediate use. 8782.
- McNamara (E. P.) Gen. preparatory course in petroleum & natural gas & ceramics. 6637.
- McNamara (M. C., *sister*) Creatine content of muscle by the diacetyl method. 10014.
- Macnamara (R. S.) Kiss a stranger. 1900.
- McNary (D. J.) Progressive elem. schl. 12205.
- MacNeice (Louis):
  - Earth compels. 8783.
  - I crossed the Minch. 8784.
  - Letters from Iceland. 117.
  - Poems. 1901.
- McNeil (F. H.) Wy'east the mountain. 4073.
- McNeile (H. C.):
  - Bulldog Drummond & the oriental mind. 1902.
  - Bulldog Drummond on Dartmoor. 10884.
  - Thirteen lead soldiers. 1903.
  - Wheels within wheels. 1904.
- McNeile (V. E.):
  - Bulldog Drummond & the oriental mind. 1902.
  - Thirteen lead soldiers. 1903.
  - Wheels within wheels. 1904.
- McNeill (J. T.):
  - Christian hope for world soc. 6638.
  - Medieval hdbks. of penance. 14754.
- McNicholas (M. A., *sister*) Study of some effects of ingested arsenious oxide. 1905.

MacOrlan (Pierre) Masques sur mesure. 1906.
Macoskey (A. R.):
  Administrative code & charter of the city of N. Y. Fire dept., chap. 19. 5355.
  —— Police dept., chap. 18. 5356.
  City administrative code. 6639.
  Multiple dwelling law of the state of N. Y. 7766.
McPharlin (Paul):
  Chinese shadow-figure plays & their making. 11165.
  Puppetry, 1937. 6857.
  Tragical comedy or comical tragedy of Punch & Judy. 5357.
McPheeters (H. O.) Injection treatment of varicose veins & hemorrhoids. 5358.
McPheeters (J. C.) Power that prevails. 12270.
Macpherson (M. R.) Children's poetry index. 6640.
McPherson (William):
  Chem. at work. 11158.
  Chem. for today. 1907.
McQuesten (L. M.) Propagation of plants. 13352.
McQuiston (L. B.) McQuiston, McCuiston & McQuesten families. 1908.
Macrae-Smith co.:
  Copy boy. 14127.
  Couriers of the clouds. 2742.
  Grief before night. 7738.
  Let x equal Marjorie. 6474.
  Piper's tune. 7754.
  Rhumbo. 3185.
  Royal girlhoods. 15192.
  Tuesday never comes. 2989.
  Your home & you. 7309.
McReynolds (P. W.) That solid sphere. 12271.
McRoyd (Allan) Golden goose murders. 13464.
McSpadden (J. W.):
  Bk of baseball. 16271 (69)
  Central Presbyterian church. 1909.
McSwigan (Marie) Sky hooks. 15717.
McTurnan (Lawrence) Jr. anthology. 7131–7133.
MacVeagh (Lincoln) Greek journey. 1910.
MacVeagh (Margaret) Greek journey. 1910.
McWhirter (Louise) McWhirter theory of stock market forecasting. 15830.
McWilliams (J. A.) Cosmology. 12272.
Macy (J. E.) Prins. of the law of public corporations. 4561 (22)
Macy (Nelson) *jr.* Moliere, his life & his works. 15283 (64)
Madariaga (Salvador de):
  Theory & practice in internatl. relations. 1911.
  World's design. 7767.
Madden (J. T.) Budgetary control. 12273.
Maddux (Rachel) Flying Yorkshireman. 7676.
Maddy (H. B.) Old Bible hist. 11159.
Madeleva (M., *sister*) Gates. 4074.
Madelin (Louis):
  François Iᵉʳ, le souverain politique. 1912.
  Histoire du consulat et de l'empire. 1913, 4075.
  Napoléon. 10015.
Madison (H. L.) Wild flowers of O. 14755.
Madison (L. F.) Peggy Owen. 7197 (60)
Madison (W. S.) Peggy Owen. 7197 (60)
Madsen (Thorvald) Lectures on the epidemiology & control of syphilis. 4076.
Madsen-Mygdal (N. P) Valutaloven af 22. december 1937. 13288.
Maeckel (O. V.) Organische klavierspiel. 8785.
Mähl (Albert) Feurige lied. 6641.
März (Josef) Jugoslawien. 12274.
Maeterlinck (Maurice):
  Blue bird. 11560 (84)
  Devant Dieu. 1914.
  Mary Magdalene. 11560 (85)
Magali, *pseud.:*
  Amour comme le nôtre. 4077.
  Châtelaine (La) 1915.
  Manoir sans soleil. 1916.
  Reine prisonnière. 1917.
  Trois jeunes filles campaient. 10016.
Magaret (Helene) Great horse. 1918.
Magathan (W. C.) Fed. tax practice. 13510.
Magee (H. K.) Beads on a silver cord. 6642.
Magee (J. D.) Problem approach to economics. 108.
Magee (John) Gen. insur. 1919.
Mager (Henri) Pour pratiquer la radio-physique. 14756.
Magil (A. B.) Peril of Fascism. 14757.
Magitot (G. Guillemot-) *See* Guillemot-Magitot (G.)
Magnane (Georges) Épée du roi. 1920.
Magner (William) Textbook of hematology. 1921.
Magnoux (André) Accidents d'automobiles. 1922.
Magoffin (R. V.) Latin—first yr. 5359.

Magre (Maurice) Trésor des Albigeois. 10017.
Magriel (Paul) Ballet. 8786.
Magruder (F. A.) Amer. govt. 4078.
Magyary (Zoltán) Indus. state. 14758.
Mahany (M. M.):
  Estate, inheritance, gift taxes. 6643.
  Okl. sales of land for taxes. 1923.
Mahlberg (Paul) Kultur im eisen. 12275.
Mahler (H. Courths-) *See* Courths-Mahler (H.)
Mahon (J. A.) Trade unionism. 7768.
Mahr (A. C.) Origin of the Greek tragic form. 6644.
Mahrt (H. B.) Trollhammen. 1924.
Maier (Herda) Mädchen aus dem hause Tudor. 2977.
Maier (Karl) Trockengleichrichter, theorie, aufbau und anwendung. 14759.
Maier (M. D.) Five-suit bridge. 6082.
Maier (N. R. F.) Further anal. of reasoning in rats. 8787.
Maier (Otto) Unsere wohnmöbel. 6998.
Maier (W. A.) Cross from coast to coast. 8788.
Maillard (John) Miracles of faith. 7769, 12276.
Maillard (Pierre) Du scepticisme au Marxisme. 6645.
Maillart (E. K.):
  Forbidden journey. 1925.
  Oasis interdites de Pékin au Cachemire. 1926.
Maindron (Marie) Monsieur de Puymonteil. 10018.
Maine writers research club. Historic churches & homes of Me. 4079.
Mainwaring (D. G.) *See* Homes (Geoffrey) *pseud.*
Mair (John) Fourth forger. 12277.
Maire (Élie) Images de Dom Chautard, abbé de Sept-Fons. 5360.
Mais (S. P. B.) All the days of my life. 1927.
Maisel (E. M.) Anat. of lit. 4080.
Maison Mame:
  Breviarum romanum. 12992.
  Cantus Passionis Domini nostri Jesu Christi. 11780.
  Missae defunctorum. 11781.
Maisonnet (Joseph) Petite chirurgie. 11160.
Maisonneuve (G. P.):
  Mariages et noces campagnardes. 10910.
  Vie de E. Dinet. 13076.
Maisonny (S. Borel-) *See* Borel-Maisonny (S.)
Maitland (J. A. F.) Grove's dict. of music & musicians. 12750 (43)
Majocchi (Andrea) More of my life. 5361.
Major (Charles) Little king. 12750 (44)
Major (E. A.) Little king. 12750 (44)
Major (G. E.) Pageantry of thought. 4081.
Major (G. T.) Plane geom. 7770.
Major (H. D. A.) Mission & message of Jesus. 5362.
Major (Mabel) Adventures of Big-Foot Wallace. 14338.
Major (R. H.) Medizin keine geheimwissenschaft. 12411.
Mak (Bolesław) *See* McLean (W. M.)
Makereti. Old-time Maori. 7771.
Makin (W. J.):
  Brigade of spies. 5363.
  Queer Mr. Quell. 5364.
Malach (Roman) Pract. Polish gram. 5522.
Malan (Bernard) Religion du bonheur. 10019.
Malard (Cita):
  Dieu vivant. 1928.
  Pentecôte (La) 11161.
Malard (Suzanne):
  Dieu vivant. 1928.
  Pentecôte (La) 11161.
Malcor (Marcel) Au delà du machinisme. 1929.
Malek (L. A.) Meatless meals. 1930.
Malengreau (Julien) Essai sur les fondements de la géométrie euclidienne. 5365.
Malet (Lucas) *See* Harrison (M. S.)
Malette (Joseph) Métallographie en couleurs. 5366.
Malherbe (Henry) Richard Wagner, révolutionnaire. 10020.
Malinowsky (M. C.) Carcinoma of the female genital organs. 4082.
Malisoff (W. M.) Span of life. 1931.
Malkreuz-verlag. Es werde licht! 12312.
Malkus (A. S.) Eastward sweeps the current. 1932.
Malleson (Lucy) Showman. 6646.
Mallette (G. E.) Chee-chá-ko. 14760
Malloch (Archibald) Short yrs. 4083.
Malloch (Douglas) Live life today. 6647.
Malloch (Rolph) Peace tour. 6648.
Mallory (F. B.) Pathological technique. 10021.
Mallory (P. R.) & co., inc. Mallory-Yaxley radio ser. encycl. 8789.
Mallory (V. S.) New higher arith. 2892.
Mallowan (A. C.):
  Appointment with death. 12278.
  Death on the Nile. 4084.
Mally (E. L.) Dedications. 1933.

Malo (Henri) Château de Chantilly. 12279.
Maloff (I. G.) Electron optics in television. 6649.
Malone (Kemp) Dodo & the camel. 14761.
Maloney (J. A.) Great inventors & their inventions. 4085.
Maloney (T. J.) U. S. camera, 1939. 16185.
Malory (Thomas) Malory; an introduction to the Morte d' Arthur. 4613.
Malott (D. W.) Problems in agric. marketing. 1934.
Malraux (André):
  Days of hope. 13189.
  Espoir (L') 4086.
  Man's hope. 14443.
Maltby (L. M.) It's fun to cook. 8790.
Maltz (Albert):
  Flying Yorkshireman. 7676.
  Way things are. 12280.
Maltzahn (Irmgard von) Krieg über der kindheit. 12576.
Maly (Anton):
  Cowboy unter banditen. 1935.
  Geister des goldes. 4087.
Mame (Maison) Breviarium romanum. 492.
Manalee (Ivor) *pseud.* Ivor Manalee. 10190.
Manchester (R. E.) Saturday letters. 8791.
Mandel (H. R.) Real estate management. 12281.
Mandel (Morris) Bus. law for everyday use. 6571.
Mandin (Louis) Histoire des révolutions de Cromwell à Franco. 11162.
Manes (Alfred) Insur.: facts & problems. 7772.
Mangan (J. T.):
  Learn to write. 1936.
  Push! 1937.
Mangenot (G.) Précis de biologie végétale. 1210.
Manheimer (J. S.) Condemnation in N. Y. 1735.
Mankin (V. T.) Mountain code. 1938.
Manley (J. F.) Fishing in the Great Smoky Mts. natl. park & adjacent waters. 8792.
Manley (M. C.) Special liby. profession & what it offers. 15831.
Manly (H. P.):
  Oxy-acetylene welding & cutting. 7773.
  Radio & electronic dict. 6650.
Manly (J. M.) Engl. prose & poetry. 10022.
Manly (Jack) Desolation pass. 1939.
Mann (*Gebr.*) Kretische kunst. 2805.
Mann (A. C.) Life of John McDowell. 13465.
Mann (C. L.) Green door. 14010 (101)
Mann (C. R.) Physics. 5912 (64)
Mann (E. B.):
  Shootin' melody. 11163.
  With spurs. 1940.
Mann (E. D.) Four yrs. in the governor's mansion of Va., 1910–1914, Richmond, Va. 11164.
Mann (Erika) Schl. for barbarians. 13466.
Mann (F. J.) Creation of rights of sovereignty through symbolic acts. 6533.
Mann (Horace) Go forth & teach. 13140.
Mann (J. W.) Student editor. 5367.
Mann (Klaus):
  Mephisto. 10023.
  Vergittertes fenster. 10024.
Mann (L. L.) In quest of the bluebird. 14762.
Mann (Leonard) Murder in Sydney. 1941.
Mann (P. B.) Biology. 12282.
Mann (Thomas):
  Bekenntnisse des hochstaplers Felix Krull. 10025.
  Coming victory of democracy. 10026.
  Joseph in Egypt. 5368.
  Schopenhauer. 15832.
  This peace. 15808.
Mann (*Mrs.* W. H.) *See* Mann (E. D.)
Mannes (David) Music is my faith. 13467.
Mannheim (E. Pic-) *See* Pic-Mannheim (Emmanuel)
Manning (Mary) *See* Howe (M. M.)
Manning (Olivia) Wind changes. 6651.
Manning (Reginald) Reg Manning's cartoon guide of Ariz. 6652.
Manning (W. R.) Diplomatic corres. of the U. S. 1942, 13468.
Manning-Sanders (R. V.):
  Children by the sea. 14763.
  Elephant. 5369.
Mannix (R. L.) Basic course in cost acctg. 12283.
Manross (W. W.) Episcopal church in the U. S., 1800–1840. 12284.
Mansfield (Margery) Amer. women poets, 1937. 10027.
Mansfield (N. B.) Girl from Frozen Bend. 12285.
Manson (T. W.) Mission & message of Jesus. 5362.
Manteuffel (Franz) Ländliche grundstücksverkehr. 5607.
Manteuffel (Hanskarl, *freiherr* von) Ländliche grundstücksverkehr. 16011.

Manthey-Zorn (Otto) Fundamental prins. of the metaphysics of ethics. 3968.
Manthorne & Burack, inc. Here's to happiness! 2547.
Mantke (Max) Recht des reisenden kaufmanns. 15833.
Mantle (Burns) Contemporary Amer. playwrights. 12286.
Manuel (F. S.) Politics of modern Spain. 5370.
Manus (Walter) *pseud.* *See* Michligk (Paul)
Manz & Lange verlag. Hohes licht. 4498.
Manzini (Amerigo) Vergine donata. 13469.
Manzoni (Alessandro) Promessi sposi. 12750 (21)
Maplesden (Ray) Doctor Allen, G. P. 15834.
Mappin (G. E.) Futilidades velhas. 10028.
Mapu (Abraham) Shepherd-prince. 1943.
Maquart (F. X.) Elementa philosophiae. 1944.
Maran (René):
    Batouala. 10029.
    Livingstone et l'exploration de l'Afrique. 10030.
Maratta (James) How to finance & market specialties & inventions. 10031.
Marbo (Camille) *pseud.* Millions de l'émir. 10032.
Marburg (W. C.) Vagabonding de luxe. 5371.
Marçais (G.) Afrique du Nord Française dans l'histoire. 3412.
Marcard (René) Petite histoire de la chimie et de l'alchimie. 10033.
Marceau (Henri) Gustavus Hesselius, 1682–1755. 10034.
Marcett (M. E.) Uhtred de Boldon, Friar William Jordan & Piers Plowman. 8793.
March (Benjamin) Chinese shadow-figure plays & their making. 11165.
March (H. W.) Calculus. 1945.
March-Phillipps (Gus) Sporting print. 4088.
Marchais (Raoul):
    Ma mère lune. 10035.
    Mystères de la vie humaine. 10036.
Marchand (Léopold) Deux couronnes. 12287.
Marchionna (Frederick) Latex & rubber derivatives. 1946, 1947.
Marcin (Max) Are you my wife? 14010 (150)
Marckwardt (A. H.) Facts about current Engl. usage. 15835.
Marco (Angela) *pseud.* *See* Mearkle (A. L.)
Marcosson (I. F.):
    Autobiog. of a clown. 4561 (51)
    Husband's story. 5912 (75)
    Turbulent yrs. 13470.
Marcus (A.) & E. Weber's verlag:
    Behandlung der haut- und geschlechtskrankheiten mit kurzer diagnostik. 6461.
    Säuglings-krankheiten. 6025.
Marcus (Alexander) Electricity & magnetism. 4089.
Marcus (E. B.) Mastery units in economics. 5372.
Marcus (Hans) Dear old friend. 1774.
Marcus (J. R.) Jew in the medieval world. 8794.
Marcus W. Jernegan essays in Amer. historiography. 1948.
Marden (Clare):
    Be good to yourself. 7197 (61)
    Getting on. 7197 (62)
    Miracle of right thought. 7197 (63)
Marden (O. S.):
    Be good to yourself. 7197 (61)
    Getting on. 7197 (62)
    Miracle of right thought. 7197 (63)
Mardrus (L. Delarue-) *See* Delarue-Mardrus (Lucie)
Marenis (Jacqueline) Fantômes de la solitude. 11166.
Marescalchi (Arturo) Volto agricolo dell' Italia. 10037.
Marescotti (L. A.) *See* Aldrovandi Marescotti (Luigi)
Marets (Jean des) *pseud.* *See* Bouvier (*Mlle.*)
Mareuse (Maurice) Contrôle des gestion dans les entreprises. 10038.
Marèze (Jean) Avé le sourire. 9593.
Marfield (Dwight) Mandarin's sapphire. 6653.
Marget (A. W.) Theory of prices. 8795.
Margolis (S. K.) Turn your humor into money. 10039.
Maria (Jaroslav):
    König ((Ein) 7774.
    Král. 7775.
Marie Emmanuel, *sister.* Songs of immolation. 6654.
Marie-Bernard (*Père*):
    Manuel complet de radiesthésie. 5373.
    Vade-mecum du radiesthésiste médical. 7776.
Marienhagen (H.) Fachkunde für fleischer. 4090.
Marignane (Maurice) Maître de la pieta de Villeneuve, de l'annonciation-d'Aix révélé–Engverrand Charonton. 11167.

Marin (M. L. de Munoz-) Sinister crag. 15836.
Marin (M. L. de Munoz-) *See also* Gayle (Newton) *pseud.*
Marinoff (Jacob) Shpil un kamf. 13471.
Marinoni (R. Z.) Side show. 11168.
Marion (Georges) Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) en urologie. 10040.
Mariotti (Jean) Tales of Poindi. 15326.
Maritain (Jacques):
  Questions de conscience. 14764.
  Situation de la poésie. 12288.
Maritain (Raïssa) Situation de la poésie. 12288.
Marjarum (E. W.) Byron as skeptic & believer. 7777, 8796.
Mark (H. C.) If a man die, shall he live again? 1949.
Marker (R. B.) Fed. appellate jurisdiction & procedure. 1938 cumulative suppl. 13472.
Markham (Edwin) Real America in romance. 11560 (80), 14010 (151)
Markle (*Mrs.* Alvan) *jr.* *See* Markle (G. J.)
Markle (G. J.) Presbyterian congregation of Hazleton. 1950.
Markmann (Fritz) Vom deutschen stadtrecht. 1951.
Markowitz (Jacob) Textbook of experimental surgery. 1952.
Marks (J. H. P.) Death on the installment plan. 12289.
Marks (Jeannette) Family of the Barrett. 15837.
Marks (Percy) What's a Heaven for? 13473.
Markus-Campbell co. Speaking fundamentals. 8124.
Markusson (Andreas) Han som kjempet mot mørket. 4091.
Marlen (George) Earl Browder. 5374.
Marlicz (Jerzy) Bezdroża. 1953.
Marlin (*Mrs.* E. R.) *See* Van Stockum (Hilda)
Marlin (H. V.) *See* Van Stockum (Hilda)
Marlio (Louis) Sort du capitalisme. 10041.
Marlowe (Dave) Coming, sir! 1954, 4092.
Marmont (A. Paluel-) *See* Paluel-Marmont (Albert)
Marneffe (Albert de) Constructions hyperstatiques. 1955.
Marois (Pierre) Rowena. 10042.
Maroney (F. W.):
  Health & human welfare. 11724.
  Personal & public health. 432.
Marquand (J. P.) Mr. Moto is so sorry. 11169.
Marquardsen-Kamphövener (Else) Niemals besiegt. 8797.
Marquis (A. N.) Who's who in N. E. 9197.
Marquis (A. N.) co.:
  Who's who in America. 12689.
  Who's who in N. E. 9197.
Marran (R. J.) Fun at home. 5375.
Marsay (J., *comte* de) Électricité, magnétisme, radiesthésie. 4093.
Marschall (Erna) Verlag Sankt Georg. *See* Verlag Sankt Georg, Erna Marschall.
Marschner (Heinz) Deutschland in der wirtschaft der welt. 6655.
Marsh (C. S.) Educa. broadcasting, 1937. 15906.
Marsh (D. L.) Story of Mass. 12290.
Marsh (George) White silence. 6656.
Marsh (J. S.) Alloys of iron & nickel. 15838.
Marsh (Ngaio):
  Artists in crime. 5376, 8798.
  Death in a white tie. 13474, 15839.
Marsh (Philip) Rebel. 14765.
Marsh (T. M.) Pleading practice & procedure in N. J. 5377.
Marshall (Bruce) Luckypenny. 1956, 10043.
Marshall (C. C. B.) *See* Marshall (Bruce)
Marshall (Edison) Jewel of Mahabar. 6657.
Marshall (G. E.) Eternal Greece. 14766.
Marshall (H. E.) Kings & things. 4094, 5378.
Marshall (Logan) Fairy tales of all nations. 3402 (20)
Marshall (M. M.) *See* Dean (M. M. M.)
Marshall (Mary) A B C of cooking terms. 10044.
Marshall-Kent, inc. N. Y. real estate law. 7927.
Marsland (A. E.):
  First prins. of Esoterism. 7197 (64)
  Noontide meditations. 7197 (65)
  What Esoterism is. 7197 (66)
Marston (A. T.) Textbook of med. bacteriol. 12838.
Marston (*Sir* Charles) Bible comes alive. 1957.
Marston (Jeffery) No middle way. 8799.
Marston (W. M.) Lie detector test. 6658.
Marten (M. E.) Doctor looks at murder. 1958.
Martens (Kurt) Judge Cosima. 14767.
Martens (Otto) Afrika. 12291.
Martens (Werner) Marianne und der pilot. 14768.

Martet (Jean) Pacifique. 10045.
Martí (J. J.):
Cuba, discursos revolucionarios. 6659.
Cuba; hombres. 6660, 14951.
—— letras, educacion y pintura. 14952.
—— política y revolución. 6661.
Marti (Samuel) Técnia básica para violín y viola. 7778.
Martienssen (C. A.) Methodik des individuellen klavierunterrichts. 1959.
Martienssen (D. F.) *See* Young (D. F.)
Martin (A. E.) Hist. of the U. S. 6662.
Martin (C. F.) French verb. 5912 (65)
Martin (Dahris) Little lamb. 6663.
Martin (E. D.) Swimming, water sports & safety. 11170.
Martin (E. S.):
Adventuring for senior scouts. 14158.
Den mother's den bk. 10046.
How bk. of cubbing. 15385.
Martin (Edme) Fibrose pulmonaire des mineurs. 9514.
Martin (Étienne) Précis de médecine légale. 11171.
Martin (Everett Dean) Philos. background of current economic & social problems. 11172.
Martin (F.) Mots grecs groupés par familles étymologiques. 1960.
Martin (H. B.) Saint Andrew's golf club, 1888–1938. 15840.
Martin (H. P.) Time for murder. 15841.
Martin (H. R.):
Son & daughter. 4095.
When half-gods go. 11560 (81)
Martin (J. L.) Monkey mileage from amoeba to man. 7779.
Martin (J. Léon-) *See* Léon-Martin (Jeanne)
Martin (J. P.) Sugar cane diseases in Hawaii. 6664.
Martin (J. T.) Homespun poems. 10047.
Martin (J. T. W.) Pract. radio writing. 13771.
Martin (Jean) Je suis un légionnaire. 10048.
Martin (L. J.) Home in a democracy. 4096.
Martin (M. C.) U. S. at work. 11173.
Martin (Martha) Out of the shadows. 7780.
Martin (P. L.) Amer. animal bk. 13475.
Martin (Peter) Là-bas . . . dans les geôles. 1961.
Martin (T. W.) French military adventures in Ala. 1962.
Martin (V. B.) Bed & board. 11174.
Martin (W. W.) New Testament. 253.
Martin du Gard (Maurice) Pour l'empire. 5379.
Martindale (R. W.) Insur. bar. 12116.
Martindale-Hubbell, inc. Martindale-Hubbell law directory. 5380.
Martindale-Hubbell law directory. 5380.
Martínez (J. L.) *See* Longinos Martínez (José)
Martínez de Marti (C. S.) *See* Marti (Samuel)
Martini (Fritz) Grundzüge deutscher volksgeschichte. 14769.
Martini (Paul) Martini's prins. & practice of physical diagnosis. 11131.
Martino (Alfredo) Today's singing. 5381.
Martinon (Suzanne) Eux et nous. 4097.
Martinson (Harry):
Midsommardalen. 10049.
Svärmare och harkrank. 1963.
Martov (J.) State & the socialist revolution. 11050.
Marty. Mitzi. 1964.
Marty (P. L.) *See* Louis-Picard (Pierre) *pseud.*
Martyn (E. E.) Notes on music & musicians. 14770.
Marvel (Holt) *pseud.* *See* Maschwitz (Eric)
Marvell (Andrew) *pseud.* *See* Davies (Howell)
Marvin (D. E.) Home & the children. 4098.
Marx (E. M.) Crossing over. 13476.
Marx (*Mrs.* H. Z.) Const. & social life in Mich. 15461.
Marx (Karl):
Civil war in the U. S. 5283.
Critique of the Gotha programme. 12625.
Mary (Gabrielle) Gueuse (La) 11560 (82)
Mary (Jules) Gueuse (Le) 11560 (82)
Mary Charitas, *sister.* In the ser. of God. 8800.
Mary Eleanore, *sister.* Love folds its wings. 8801.
Mary Ethel, *sister.* Forgotten women. 6665.
Mary Immaculata, *sister.* Our Kateri. 1965.
Mary Madeleva, *sister.* Christmas eve. 15842.
Mary Paula, *sister.* Bethlehem nights. 1966.
Maryland. *Ct. of appeals.* Repts. 14771, 14772, 15843.

—— *Laws, stat., etc.* Tax laws of Md., annot. 1967.
—— State tax comn. Tax laws of Md., annot. 1967.
Maryland casualty co. Making man safe for mankind. 2388.
Maschino (Blanche) Rhéa. 4099.
Maschwitz (Eric) Death in Budapest. 1096.
Masefield (Geoffrey) I am not armed. 15844.
Masefield (John):
  Country scene. 1968, 6666.
  Dead Ned. 13477, 13478.
  Martin Hyde. 7197 (67)
  Selected poems. 6667, 7781.
  Square peg. 1969, 1970.
  Tribute to ballet. 14773, 15845.
Masing (Georg) Wekstoffhandbuch nichteisenmetalle. 12292.
Maskel (A. R.) From fallow. 1971.
Mason (A. B.) Tom Strong, Washington scout. 16271 (57)
Mason (A. E. W.):
  At the Villa Rose. 14010 (152)
  Crossed gloves. 9240 (46)
  Drum (The) 1972.
  Königsmark. 14774.
  Refuge. 7197 (68)
Mason (B. S.) Drums, tomtoms & rattles. 13479.
Mason (C. W.) Hdbk. of chem. microscopy. 12967.
Mason (D. G.) Music in my time. 14775.
Mason (F. V.) Three harbours. 14776.
Mason (G. S.) Godparents. 5912 (66)
Mason (Liguori, *sister*) Conferences for religious. 1198.
Mason (M. E.) *See* Swain (M. E. M.)
Mason (M. K.) Tom Strong, Washington scout. 16271 (57)
Mason (Perry) Prins. of public-utility depreciation. 15846.
Mason (Van Wyck) Cairo garter murders. 8802.
Mason (W. H.) Fed. code annot. 3062, 3063, 5783.
Mason pub. co.:
  Mason's 1937 suppl. to the compiled laws of Mich., 1929. 4116.
  1938 suppl. to Mason's Minn. stat., 1937. 7809.
Masquin (Pierre) Précis d'anatomophysiologie normale et pathologique du système nerveux central. 1751.
Massachusetts. *Dist. cts.:*
  Commonwealth of Mass. appellate division repts. 7782.
  Mass. appellate division repts. 7783, 8803, 8804.
—— *Laws, statutes, etc.:*
  Annot. laws of Mass. 1938 cumulative suppl. 14777.
  —— 1938 semi-annual suppl. 6668.
—— *Sup. jud. ct.* Mass. repts. 7197 (69–71), 9240 (47–60), 14010 (153–159)
—— State dept. of educa. Horace Mann centennial. 1973.
Massachusetts decis. reported in North eastern reptr., Second ser. 1974.
Massachusetts digest annot. July, 1938, pamphlet. 10050.
—— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket parts. 6669.
Massachusetts horticultural soc. Gardener's omnibus. 7495.
Massachusetts inst. of technology. Spectroscopy in science & indus. 5089.
Massé (Ludovic) Lam, la truite. 10051.
Massé (Sylvain) Lam, la truite. 10051.
Masselin (Jean) Pratique actuelle de cuture fruitière. 10052.
Masséna (Pierre) Cabulières (Les) 15847.
Massie (M. R.) *See* Rhodes (Marylou)
Massis (Henri) Drame de Marcel Proust. 4100.
Masson (André) Mécène bordelais: Nicolas Beaujon, 1718–1786. 5383.
Masson (L. T.) Physics made easy. 14778.
Masson (R. L.) Finan. instruments & institutions. 1975.
Masson et cie.:
  Acquisitions nouvelles de l'endocrinologie. 2521.
  Apoplexies viscérales. 1181.
  Arachnoïdites opto-chiasmatiques. 305.
  Bec-de-lièvre. 7087.
  Bégaiement (Le) 2373.
  Chirurgie de la douleur. 1723.
  Diagnostic radiologique des tumeurs malignes du pharynx et du larynx. 5968.
  Dictionnaire des bactéries pathogènes. 758.
  Endocrinologie clinique, thérapeutique et expérimentale. 2627.
  Étude oto-neurologique et chirurgicale du vertige. 9293.
  Explorations fonctionnelles. 3733.
  Fibrose pulmonaire des mineurs. 9514.
  Hernie postérieure du ménisque intervertébral. 1115.
  Huiles de foie de morue. 499.
  Index generalis. 9824.
  Index médico-pharmaceutique. 3652.

Masson et cie.—Continued.
  Lettres à un jeune praticien sur les maladies de l'anus et du rectum. 4320.
  Manuel critique de biologie. 12218.
  Médications de choc en ophthalmologie. 12014.
  Mélanges Jean Demoor. 6676.
  Oxygénothérapie et carbothérapie. 714.
  Perméabilité en physiologie et en pathologie générale. 1078.
  Phénomène de la guérison dans les maladies infectieuses. 6439.
  Physiologie du système lymphatique. 2593.
  Précis de biologie végétale. 1210.
  Précis de chimie organique. 3829.
  Précis de diagnostic chirurgical. 1717–1720.
  Précis de médecine coloniale. 1527.
  Précis de pathologie chirurgicale. 2417, 6845, 10225, 10226.
  Précis de physique. 2760.
  Précis élémentaire des soins aux malades, aux blessés et aux nourrissons. 4824.
  Psychiatrie médicale, physiologique et expérimentale. 9323.
  Puberté (La) 12210.
  Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) en oto-rhino-laryngologie. 2285.
  —— en urologie. 10040.
  —— sur les maladies des enfants. 9539.
  —— sur les maladies du foie. 9637.
  —— sur les maladies infectieuses. 1710.
  —— sur les maladies des reins. 3086.
  Questions cliniques d'actualité. 6861.
  Réaction de fixation dans les tuberculoses humaines et animales. 7076.
  Saint Suaire de Turin devant la science. 7093.
  Sexualité (La) 1211.
  Syphilis du système nerveux. 12512.
  Système nerveux végétatif. 4456.
  Tenseurs en mécanique et en élasticité. 6060.
  Traité de chimie organique. 3032, 9720.
  Traité d'electro-radiothérapie. 9546.
  Traité de pharmacie chimique. 9939, 9940.
  Traitement de la syphilis. 2723.
  Traumatismes de l'oreille. 2460.
  Travaux pratiques d'anatomie pathologique. 9812.
Masson-Oursel (Paul) Histoire de la philosophie. 9388.
Masterman (W. S.):
  Hunted man. 11175.
  Wrong verdict. 5384.
Masters (E. L.):
  Mark Twain. 5385.
  New world. 1976.
Masters (I. H.) secretary of state of Id. Id. encycl. 4957.
Masters (W. N.) High schl. chem. 13480.
Masuyer (J. J. V.) Mémoires, lettres et papiers de Valérie Masuyer. 1977.
Matenko (Percy) Letters of Ludwig Tieck. 7194.
Mather (F. J.) *jr.:*
  Historical aspects of the fine arts. 9433.
  Hist. of Italian painting. 15848.
Mather (K. F.) Adult educa. 1345.
Mather (M. W.) Xenophon's anabasis. 5912 (67)
Mathers (R. Powys) *See* Powys Mathers (R.)
Mathews (Basil):
  Church takes root in India. 7784.
  Tales from India. 12293.
  World in which Jesus lived. 5386.
Mathews (F. S.) Familiar trees & their leaves. 11560 (83)
Mathews (J. M.) Amer. for. relations. 5387.
Mathews (Shailer):
  Church & the Christian. 13481.
  Gospel & the modern man. 7197 (72)
  Hist. of N. T. times in Palestine. 12750 (45)
Mathiews (F. K.):
  Boy scouts bk. of outdoor hobbies. 5388.
  Boy scouts yr. bk. of fun in fiction. 11692.
Mathis, Van Nort & co.:
  Davidson's simplified law. 14295.
  Free steppin'. 14277.
  Hold a candle to the sun. 15916.
  My life & I. 15501.
  Prize-winning nature poems. 519.
  We have seen His star. 11975.
  Wishes are horses. 9533.
Matschat (C. H.) Suwannee River. 11176.
Matscheck (Walter) Administration of unemployment compensation benefits in Wis. 1978.
Matschoss (Conrad):
  Grosse ingenieure. 12294.
  Technik geschichte. 8805.
Matson (Alexander) Meek heritage. 10375, 13482.
Matsuo (Kuni) Buddhist sects of Japan. 5723.

Matthaesius (Friedrich) Unter vier augen mit Napoleon. 3594.
Matthes (M.) Lehrbuch der differentialdiagnose innerer krankheiten. 10053.
Matthews (E. C.):
  Commer. art. Adv. layout. 14023.
  How to paint signs & show cards. 14024.
Matthews (H. L.) Two wars & more to come. 1979.
Matthews (J. B.) Moliere, his life & his works. 15283 (64)
Matthews (J. C.) Safely on we go. 11177.
Matthews (M. C.) New wood. 8806.
Matthey (Jean) Psychologie de la vente. 5389.
Matthias (Eugen) Lehrbuch der heilgymnastik. 12295.
Matthiass (Walter) Neuere beobachtungen auf dem gebiete des silicosebekämpfung. 5390.
Matthiessen (Herman) Pumpen (Die) 8807.
Mattingly (Garrett) Bernard DeVoto. 4101.
Mattingly (Harold) Richborough hoard of radiates, 1931. 7785.
Mattos (A. T. de):
  Blue bird. 11560 (84)
  Mary Magdalene. 11560 (85)
Mattson (A. D.) Christian ethics. 15849.
Matulich (Silvano) Your hope of glory. 1980.
Matulka (Caroline) Mors de la põme. 1640.
Mauban (Charles) Pain des larmes. 12296.
Mauclair (Camille):
  Égypte millénaire et vivante. 7786.
  Visions de Florence. 4102.
Mauelshagen (Carl) Amer. Lutheranism surrenders to forces of conservatism. 6670.
Mauersberger (H. R.) Amer. wool hdbk. 9167.
Maugham (W. S.):
  Explorateur (L') 9240 (61)
  Magicien (Le) 10054.
  Of human bondage. 6671.
  Summing up. 5391, 5392.
Maule (Frances):
  Men wanted. 15850.
  Road to anywhere. 15851.
  She strives to conquer. 1981.
Maulnier (Thierry) Au delà du nationalisme. 10055.
Maulvault (Lucien) Glaïeul noir. 10056.
Maunoury (J.) Chessmen. 1754.
Mauarult (Olivier) Encyclopédie de la jeunesse. 11885.
Maure (Louis) Éléments de commerce. 640.
Maurer (O. E.) Puritan church & its relation to community, state, & nation. 10057.
Maurer (R. A.) 1938 suppl. to Long's Cases on constl. law. 13429.
Maurette (Fernand) Afrique équatoriale, orientale et australe. 15852.
Mauriac (François):
  Communisme et les Chrétiens. 613.
  Homme et le péché. 10058.
  Plongées. 7787.
Maurice (*Sir* F. B.) Haldane, 1856–1915. 1982.
Maurin (*Général*) Armée moderne. 13483.
Maurois (André):
  Chateaubriand. 15567.
  Lyautey. 5393.
  Machine à lire les pensées. 1983.
  Thought-reading machine. 8808.
Maurois (André) *pseud. See also* Herzog (Émile)
Maus (C. P.) Christ & the fine arts. 10059.
Maus (Julia) Tall tales & short. 3570.
Mawson (C. O. S.) Roget's internatl. thesaurus of Engl. words & phrases. 5394.
Max-Bridge, *pseud.* Réponse au livre de M. Blum intitulé Du mariage. 1984.
Maxey (C. C.) Polit. philosophies. 13484.
Maxey (Mima) Occupations of the lower classes in Roman soc. 8809.
Maximov (N. A.) Plant physiology. 13255.
Maximow (A. A.) Textbook of histology. 10060.
Maxson (L. H.) Spinal anesthesia. 14779.
Maxwell (A. C.) Pract. nursing. 7197 (86)
Maxwell (A. D.) Textile costing. 9969.
Maxwell (A. S.) Our wonderful Bible. 1985.
Maxwell (Elinor) There comes a moment. 4103.
Maxwell (Portia) Romance round the corner. 15853.
Maxwell (Richard) Cheer & comfort. 1986.
Maxwell (Violet) Astonishing letter. 13284.
Maxwell (W. B.):
  Everslade. 12297.
  Mrs. Thompson. 11560 (86)
  Rest cure. 5912 (68)
Maxwell (W. C.) Deutsch in drei akten. 1987.

Maxwell (W. H.) Life to live. 4104.
May (Adolf):
    Hexlein des herrn von Bredow. 10061.
    In hoc signo vinces. 10062.
May (C. F.) Our bk. of bks. 7788.
May (C. H.) Manual of the diseases of the eye. 1988.
May (Charles) Trésor des Incas. 5395.
May (Gerd) Zucker. 8810.
May (H. F.) May's law of crimes. 10361.
May (R. M.) Cellules embryonnaires. 12298.
May (T. C.) Const. of Pinnacle Bed coal from Hayden Mine. 11178.
Maya soc. Gram. of Maya. 9673.
Mayer (A. I.) *jr.* Olympiad. 13485.
Mayer (Anton):
    Francis Drake, der admiral der königin. 14780.
    Neue reiterbuch. 7789.
    Unsterbliche melodie. 12299.
Mayer (D. Q.) Spears into life. 15854.
Mayer (E. A.) Umweg (Der) 6672.
Mayer (Erwin) Einfluss der querschnittsverformung auf die entwicklung der geschwindigkeits- und druckverteilung bei turbulenten strömungen in rohren. 11895.
Mayer (I. R.) Topsy-turvy town. 5396.
Mayer (Josephine) Never to die. 7790.
Mayer (Ludwig) Verbrechen in hypnose. 1989.
Mayer (Marian) Workmen's compensation law in La. 1990.
Mayer (R. C.) How to do publicity. 1991.
Mayer-Daxlanden (H.) Traffic snarl. 8811.
Mayer-Maria (Jaroslav) Král. 7775.
Mayfield (J. C.) Science problems for the jr. high schl. 9331.
Mayflower pictures corp., ltd.:
    St. Martin's Lane. 11820.
    Vessel of wrath. 6203.
Maygrier (Charles) Précis d'obstétrique. 1992.
Mayham (S. L.) Marketing cosmetics. 5397.
Maynard (H. H.) Retail marketing & merchandising. 11179.
Maynard (Theodore) World I saw. 14781.
Maynial (Édouard) Chefs-d'œuvre de Racine. 2456.
Mayo (Katherine) Gen. Washington's dilemma. 5398.
Mayo clinic, *Rochester, Minn.* Collected papers. 7791.
—— Division of publ. Physicians of the Mayo clinic & the Mayo foundation. 4105.
Mayor of New Orleans. *See* New Orleans. Mayor.
Mayorga (Margaret) One-reel scenarios for amateur movie-makers. 15855.
Mayran (Camille) Dame en noir. 5399.
Mays (B. E.) Negro's God. 15856.
Maze (C. L.) Managerial control. 1116.
Mazeline (Guy):
    Panier flottant. 10063.
    Scénes de la vie Hitlérienne. 10064.
Meacham (H. G.) Our stations & places. 11180.
Mead (C. W.) Philosophy of the act. 8812.
Mead (K. C. Hurd-) *See* Hurd-Mead (K. C.)
Meade (A. B.) Manual of clinical charting. 13486.
Meade (E. S.) Corp. finance. 5912 (69)
Meade (J. E.) Introd. to economic anal. & policy. 12300.
Meade (J. R.):
    Back door. 13487.
    Miss Couch & the scamps. 14782.
Meade (Marianne):
    Charm & personality. 8813.
    How to write good soc. letters. 7792.
    Secretary's encycl. 8188.
Meader (S. W.) T-Model Tommy. 12301.
Meador (E. K.):
    He played the game fair. 213.
    John Cowper Powys. 15491.
    Malnutrition, the med. octopus. 2937, 2938.
    North woods. 1885.
    Saga of the roaring road. 7101.
    Thomas Paine. 8262.
    Woman. 6559.
Meadowcroft (E. L.) By wagon & flatboat. 14783.
Meadows (Catherine) Friday market. 5400, 6673.
Meadows (G. D.) Italian Red. 15857.
Meagher (E. C.) Modern sulphur mining. 10065.
Meakins (J. C.) Practice of med. 13488.
Means (F. C.) Shuttered windows. 11181.
Mearkle (A. L.) Fair captive. 1993.
Mecheels (Otto) Betriebseinrichtungen und betriebsüberwachung in der textilveredlung. 1994.
Méchin (Benoist-) *See* Benoist-Méchin (Jacques)

Meder (Ernest) Big show. 10066.
Mediaeval acad. of America:
    De eruditione filiorum nobilium. 16123.
    Latin monasticism in Norman Sicily. 7144.
    Pseudo-Turpin. 2802.
Medical bk. distributors, inc. Med. knowledge. 14268.
Medical division, Prof. ser. dept., E. R. Squibb & sons. *See* Squibb (E. R.) & sons. Prof. ser. dept. Med. division.
Medical field ser. schl., *Carlisle, Pa.* Elem. of military hygiene. 1995.
—— Bk. shop. Elem. of military hygiene. 1995.
Médicis (Éditions):
    Géomancie d'Haly. 9299.
    Grand carnage d'après les prophéties de Nostradamus de 1938 à 1947. 14989.
    1939, année de reprise. 14939.
Medico-historical press. Life & letters of Fielding H. Garrison. 12143.
Medina (H. R.):
    N. Y. civil practice manual. 8814.
    Selected digest of N. Y. statute law. 8815.
    Summary of the law of pleading, practice & evidence in the state of N. Y. 7793.
Medway (H. I.) Helping the reader toward self-educa. 12969.
Mee (Arthur):
    Bk. of knowledge. 3528.
    —— Suppl., 1938. 12880.
Meehan (J. E.) Songs of a chimney swallow. 5401.
Meehan (J. P.):
    Harvester. 15283 (77)
    Music of the wild. 4561 (56)
Meek (S. P.):
    Dignity, a springer spaniel. 1996.
    Rusty. 15858.
Meeker (A. K.) Queen's rings. 12302.
Meeks (E. V.) Historical aspects of the fine arts. 9433.
Meersch (Maxence van der):
    Élu (L') 1997.
    Hath not the potter. 1998.
Meersch (Maxence van der) *See also* Van der Meersch (Maxence)
Meeüs (Adrien de) Amusante Amérique. 10067.
Meeus (M. L. A., *comtesse* de):
    Composer. 16271 (17)
    Death hussar. 5912 (12)
    Love gilds the scene & woman guides the plot. 9240 (13, 14), 11560 (21, 22)
    Ninth wave. 9240 (15)
    Sarolta. 9240 (16), 10631 (22, 23), 15283 (16)
Mégret (Christian) Ils sont déja des hommes. 11182.
Mehden-verlag:
    Fliegende schiff. 6884.
    Wo ist Bernd Anders? 7154.
Mehl (A. K.) Wild paradise. 1999.
Mehrin (O. Schulz-) *See* Schulz-Mehrin (O.)
Mehu (L. A. M. M.) *See* Max-Bridge, *pseud.*
Meichner (Fritz):
    Landschaft Gottes. 6674.
    Russland. 15859.
Meidinger's jugendschriften verlag, g. m. b. h. Jack ringt sich durch. 232.
Meier (N. S.) Lions' paws. 2000.
Meier (W. H. D.) Essentials of biology. 11183.
Meighen (Mary) Fun for you. 14931.
Meigs (Cornelia) Scarlet oak. 14784.
Meigs (Walter) Land of the free. 6675.
Meine (F. J.) Great leaders. 5402.
Meinhold (C. C.) & söhne, g. m. b. h., verlagsanstalt:
    Horde am see. 14966.
    Sonnwill. 14067.
    Was müssen wir von der deutschen vorgeschichte wissen? 15322.
Meischeider (H.) Über zusammenhänge zwischen wasserhaushalt der tonminerale und bodenphysikalischen eigenschaften bindiger böden. 11887.
Meisenbach (A. C.) Duo banking & commer. code improved. 5403.
Meissner (R.) Über die einschränkung und verhütung der arzneimittelnebenwirkungen und über ihre bedeutung für die arzneimittellehre. 14785.
Meister (J. F.) Teaching procedures in health educa. 8376.
Mekota (B. M.) Cabin (The) 13823.
Melander (A. L.) Source bk. of biological terms. 2001.
Mélanges Jean Demoor. 6676.
Melbo (I. R.) Soc. psychol. of educa. 340.
Melcher (B. C.) *See* Corbett (B. L.)
Melcher (M. F.) Offstage. 13489.
Melchior (D. M.) My worth to the world. 12953.
Meldrum (W. B.) Qualitative anal. of inorganic materials. 8816.
Meller (Josef) Augenärztliche eingriffe. 14786.
Meller (Sidney) Roots in the sky. 12303.
Melliand textilberichte. Fehler in textilien. 12065.
Mellish (A. J.) Simplified lessons in cooling. 2002.
Mellon (M. T.) Immensee. 2898.

Mellon (R. R.) Sulfanilamide therapy of bacterial infections. 11184.
Melloy (Camille) Jongleur de Dieu. 2003.
Mélon (Pierre) Général Hogendorp. 12304.
Melone (*Mrs.* E. H.) *See* Lyle (R. B.)
Melrose (Mary) Discovering our world. 9330.
Meltmar (Wray) Photographic make-up. 15860.
Melton (E. G.) Spectrum. 8817.
Melton (W. F.) Poems of trees. 6677.
Melville (Herman) Herman Melville; representative selections. 10483.
Melville-Marcy co. A B C of cooking terms. 10044.
Melzer (J. H.) Exam. of critical monism. 5404.
Melzig (Herbert) Kamâl Atatürk. 7794.
Mencken (August) First class passenger. 6678.
Mendelssohn (Peter) All that matters— 5405, 10068.
Mendès (J. Catulle-) *See* Catulle-Mendès (Jane)
Menefee (L. A.) Amer. youth. 7795.
Mengeringhausen (Max) Heimische-werkstoffe für warmwasserbereiter. 2004.
Menghin (Oswald) Bauernwelt. 2005.
Menne (Bernhard):
  Blood & steel. 11185.
  Krupp. 6679.
Menninger (K. A.):
  Human mind. 2006.
  Man against himself. 5406.
Menninger (Karl) Rechenkniffe. 10069.
Mensching (Gustav) Katholizismus (Der) 8818.
Mental hygiene in old age. 2007.
Mentz (A.) Nytteplanter. 1160.
Mentzer, Bush & co.:
  Disordered world today. 7129.
  Minimum essentials of our mother tongue. 5885.
  Our civic life. 892.
Menzel (D. H.) Stars & planets. 12305.
Mepham (W. C.) Exploring Nassau County. 6680.
Mera (H. P.) Basket woman. 10631 (8)
Méras (E. A.):
  Contes populaires. 8819.
  Spain in Europe & America. 2342.
Mercer (C. W.) She knew not mercy. 2008, 4106, 5407, 5408.
Mercer (C. W.) *See also* Yates (Dornford) *pseud.*
Mercure universel. Job. 8724.
Meredith (A. B.) Everyday problems of Amer. democracy. 10963.
Meredith (Anne) *pseud.* *See* Malleson (Lucy)
Meredith (C. M.) *jr.* Country weekly. 4107.
Merejcovski (Dmitri) Romance of Leonardo da Vinci. 10978.
Meriam (Lewis) Public personnel problems. 12306.
Merin (Peter) Spain between death & birth. 8820.
Meriton (C. P.) Man behind. 10070.
Meritt (B. D.) Documents on Athenian tribute. 2009.
Meritt (H. D.) Constr. apo' koinou' in the Germanic languages. 15861.
Meriwether (L. T.) Little citizen. 3788.
Merkel (H. M.) Hist. of Methodism in Utah. 12307.
Mermoz (Jean) Mes vols. 2010.
Merrel (Concordia):
  Amour balance. 2011.
  Phare s'allume. 10071.
Merriam (C. H.) Dawn of the world. 4561 (52)
Merriam (G. & C.) co.:
  Webster's collegiate dict. 7197 (113)
  Webster's pract. dict. 7197 (114)
  Webster's students dict. for upper schl. levels. 5831.
Merrick (Charles) Stolen heiress. 13490.
Merrick (H. S.) Caucus-race. 13491.
Merrick (Mollie) Mysterious Mr. Frame. 14787.
Merrien (Jean) *pseud.* *See* Ferminville (Jean de)
Merrill (A. L.) Elem. of mechanism. 9043.
Merrill (C. E.) co.:
  Conserving our natural resources. 6077.
  Let's grow. 5072.
  Let's stay well. 5073.
  Social studies. 9406.
  Story of tools & machines. 3563.
  Transportation & communication. 4725.
Merrill (P. W.) Nature of variable stars. 4108.
Merritt (H. H.) Cerebrospinal fluid. 2012.
Merry (R. C.) Coöp. supervision in the public schls. 10114.
Mersch (Emile) Whole Christ. 8821.
Mersereau (Ann) Story of Li-Lo. 2013.
Mersereau (S. F.):
  Ans. to Shop problems in math. 11560 (17)
  Shop problems in math. 11560 (18)

Merten (Blandine, *sister*) Hidden spouse of Our Lord. 15187.
Mertens (Jacob) *jr.:*
    Law of fed. income taxation. 1937 cumulative suppl. 2334.
    —— 1938 cumulative suppl. 15954.
Mertle (J. S.) Photolithography & offset ptg. 2014.
Merton (H. W.) How to choose the right vocation. 14788.
Messenger (J. R. B.) Niphrata has spoken! 12308.
Messer (H. M.) Introd. to vertebrate anat. 11186.
Messer (Mona):
    Ill deeds done. 14789.
    Little victims play. 5409.
    Marriage is like that. 6681.
Messner (Julian) inc.:
    All about subways. 14261.
    Let's visit Belgium. 8030.
    Shiver. 15142.
    Story of earthquakes & volcanoes. 7648.
Metcalf (Bryce) Original members & other officers eligible to the Soc. of the Cincinnati, 1783–1938. 10072.
Metcalf (H. C.) Collective bargaining for today & tomorrow. 2015.
Metcalfe (L. S.) How to use talking pictures in bus. 5410.
Methodist bk. concern. Vital religion. 7837.
Methodist Episcopal church. Wisconsin conference hist. soc. Methodism in eastern Wis. 11533.
Methodist Episcopal church, South. Bd. of missions:
    By the waters of Bethesda. 2299.
    Methodist mission in Japan. 7103.
    Out of Aldersgate. 3186.
Methodist Episcopal hosp. of Brooklyn, N. Y. Procedure bk. 5411.
Methuen & co., ltd.:
    Anglo-Saxon art to A. D. 900. 9880.
    Dead star's light. 6153.
    Doctors, disease, & health. 5669.
    Engl. polit. thought. 4577.
    Expert evidence. 13217.
    Three todays. 6159.
    Vital speech. 11330.
Metropolitan life insur. co. Twenty-five yrs. of health progress. 4914.
Metropolitan museum of art. *See* N. Y. Metropolitan museum of art.
Metropolitan opera guild, inc.:
    Aida. 9935.
    Carmen. 9936.
Metropolitan press:
    Landmarks & lit. 2773.
    Silver streams. 5530.
    Western windows. 3905.
    Wy'east the mountain. 4073.
Mettin (H. C.) Politische Schiller. 2016.
Metz (L. H.) For all girls & boys who ask "Is it really true?" 7796.
Metzger (H. C.) I would step lightly today. 13492.
Metzlersche (J. B.) verlagsbuchhandlung. Reallexikon zur deutschen kunstgeschichte. 6938.
Metzner (Alfred) verlag. Jetzt schlägt's dreizehn. 10234.
Metzsch (Horst von) Einzige schutz gegen die niederlage. 2017.
Meugnier (H. C.) European travel index, 1938. 11187.
Meunier (A. Dauphin-) *See* Dauphin-Meunier (A.)
Meurgey (Jacques) Armorial de l'église de France. 6682.
Meusel (Heinrich) Körperliche grundausbildung. 7797.
Meusser (Hermann):
    Abdruckverfahren beim zahnlosen ober- und unterkiefer. 2478.
    Biomechanik der paradentose. 16161.
    Chirurgie des praktischen zahnarztes. 9903.
    Fragen und aufgaben der kariesprophylaxe. 3166.
    Hilfsmaterialien und werkstoffe der zahnärztlichen prothetik. 2681.
    Leitfaden der chirurgie und orthopädie des mundes und der kiefer. 14710.
    Pulpa- und wurzelbehandlung. 2145.
    Pulpa- und wurzelbehandlung an bleibenden zähnen vor abschluss des wurzelwachstums. 3830.
    Querschnitt der deutschen wissenschaftlichen zahnheilkunde. 12666.
    Systematik der abnehmbaren partiellen prothese. 857.
    Unterfütterung ganzer oberer und unterer prothesen. 2479.
    Zahntechniker-lehrling. 3273.
Meyer (A. E.) Coming victory of democracy. 10026.
Meyer (A. F.) Trinkwasser aus talsperren. 4109.
Meyer (Bertha) Salon sketches. 13493.
Meyer (Carl) Bound for Sacramento. 7798.
Meyer (E. Burris-) *See* Burris-Meyer (Elizabeth)
Meyer (E. H. W.) Wenn das meer ruft. 14790.
Meyer (Fulgence) Cross of Christ. 5412.

Meyer (G. A.) Law of motion pictures. 6683.
Meyer (H. Burris-) *See* Burris-Meyer (Harold)
Meyer (Hans):
  Synthese der kohlenstoffverbindungen. 8822.
  Wesen der philosophie und die philosophischen probleme. 2018.
Meyer (J. G.):
  Old world & its gifts. 15862.
  Trip to the valley of the Nile. 2019.
Meyer (J. S.) More fun for the family. 13494.
Meyer (James) Soc. ideals of St. Francis. 6684.
Meyer (Jean) Éditions:
  Athéisme, est-il possible? 5827.
  Notre éducation vue d'ailleurs. 5007.
Meyer (Konrad) Studium der landwirtschaft. 15863.
Meyer (Selina) Funf in einem ring. 15311.
Meyer (Wendelin):
  Heimat in Gott. 11188.
  Katechismus der ordensfrau. 4110.
Meyer-Lüne (Ilse) Verlorenes paradies. 6014.
Meyers (A. L.) Elem. of modern economics. 2020.
Meyers deutsches polizei-lexikon. 2021.
Meyers lexikon. 4111, 12309, 14791.
Meylan (E. F.) Introd. to French gram. 5977.
Meynell (L. W.):
  Dandy (The) 8823.
  House in the hills. 2022, 4112.
  Journey. 5413.
Meynell (Shirley) Narrow room. 6186.
Meynell (Shirley) *See also* Darbyshire (Shirley)
Meynier (André) Géographie générale. 738, 9548.
Mezard (P. D.) Saint Thomas Aquinas meditations for every day. 14745.
Miall (Bernard) Cleopatra. 1830.
Michael (Waldemar) Theorie der wechselstrommaschinen in vektorieller darstellung. 2023.
Michaelis (Karin):
  Gormsenkinder (Die) 4113.
  Nielsine, die mutter. 4114.
Michalsen (Fin) Øksen henger bak døren. 2024.
Michaud (Guy) Mots croisés latins. 10073.
Michel (Albin):
  A voix basse. 11749.
  Affaire de West-Port. 2318.
  Amateur de femmes. 4010.
  Amoureux automne du roi Henri IV. 11008.
  Aux Canaries. 11998.
  Aventures de Barnafinus. 2638.
  Batouala. 10029.
  Bethsabée. 9337.
  Blümelein 35. 480.
  Croisière blanche. 8105.
  Dans les coulisses de l'histoire. 456.
  De Mercure à Pluton. 1427.
  Dolico blonde. 7879.
  Élu (L') 1997.
  Enchantement de la nuit. 12000.
  Europe du XIX^{e} siècle et l'idée de nationalité. 15210.
  Europe française au siècle des lumières. 10253.
  Frères Rupe. 2491.
  Frontières, menaces sur l'Europe. 9591.
  Grisette impériale. 2133.
  Hélène Jégado. 3534.
  Histoire de l'armée allemande. 7276.
  Histoire de la peinture française au moyen âge et à la renaissance. 1727.
  Histoire de la terreur, 1793–1794. 3162.
  Homme de minuit. 7352.
  Hommes et bêtes. 2151.
  Horizons de la médecine. 1832.
  Hormones (Les) 11790.
  Initiation au tennis. 1713.
  Journal d'un intellectuel en chômage. 2583.
  Laurent de magnifique. 3555.
  Littérature du vingtième siècle. 10309.
  Louis XV. 9956.
  Matière et lumière. 388.
  Max et Rémi. 3124.
  Mémoires en vrac. 11575.
  Michel-Ange. 724.
  Mon caméléon. 10081.
  Mozart. 9897.
  Notre-Dame des colifichets: Pauline Bonaparte. 119.
  Pacifique. 10045.
  Penser avec les mains. 2584.
  Petite fille de Sainte-Hélène. 1377.
  Philosophie du moyen âge. 372.
  Plats au vin. 746.
  Poésies de Raymond de la Tailhède. 7703.
  Politique coloniale et le partage de la terre aux XIX^{e} et XX^{e} siècles. 1257.
  Proie (La) 10122.
  Puissance des frères Rupe. 12372.
  Quand une femme a quarante ans. 3039.
  Reine vierge. 10814.
  Richard Wagner, révolutionnaire. 10020.

  Rue de la Marine. 11447.
  Séverin Dunastier. 525.
  Sophie Arnould. 12058.
  Sous le pied de l'archange. 3102.
  Souvenirs d'un marchand de tableaux. 3128.
  Tête brûlée. 2505.
  365 menus, 365 recettes. 10215.
  Tragique existence de Victor Hugo. 711.
  Victoire à Waterloo. 96.
  Vie et transmutations des atomes. 2981.
  Vie orageuse de Clemenceau. 10826.
  Vive la liberté! 788.
Michel (Ch.) Formulaire pratique de thérapeutique et de pharmacologie. 11134.
Michel (Eduard) Handbuch der plankostenrechnung. 2025.
Michel (Virgil) Personalist manifesto. 13495.
Michel-Tyl (E.) Saint à New York. 12310.
Michelbacher (G. F.) Insurance. 8850.
Michelet. Prophéties de Maistre Michel Nostradamus. 11915.
Michelson (Miriam) Awakening of Zojas. 4561 (53)
Michener (A. O.) Hist. of the Northeast high schl., Philadelphia. 10074.
Michie (A. H.):
  Michie's digest of Tenn. repts. 2027.
  Michie's Tenn. code of 1938. 12600.
  1935 Col. stat. annot. 1937 suppl. 595.
  Road & motor vehicle laws of W. Va., annot. 2026.
Michie co.:
  Annot. laws of Mass. 1938 cumulative suppl. 14777.
  —— 1938 semi-annual suppl. 6668.
  Cases on corporate reorganization in bankruptcy. 3738.
  Encycl. digest of Fla. repts. 1938 cumulative suppl. 13110.
  —— 1938 semi-annual suppl. 6262.
  Fiduciary laws of Ala. 15864.
  Fiduciary laws of N. C. 15865.
  Fiduciary laws of W. Va. 14792.
  Insur. laws, state of Tenn. 5755.
  Interpreting the Const. 1747.
  Law of autos. in N. C. 14793.
  Law of autos. in Va. & W. Va. 14794.
  Life of Blackstone. 7117.
  Manual to the Const. of the U. S. (annot.) 13623.
  Michie on banks & banking. 1938 cumulative suppl. 4115.
  Michie's digest of Tenn. repts. 2027, 6685, 7799, 15866, 15867.
  Michie's digest of Va. & W. Va. repts. 1938 suppl. 8824.
  Michie's Tenn. code of 1938. 12600.
  Negotiable instruments law of N. C. 5746.
  —— of Pa. 5747.
  —— of Va. 5805.
  1937 suppl. to the N. C. code of 1935. 2234.
  N. C. digest. 2235–2238, 4202, 4203, 8890, 13564.
  —— June, 1938, pamphlet. 10149.
  —— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket parts. 2239.
  Prins. of corporate reorganization in bankruptcy. 940.
  Road & motor vehicle laws of Tenn., annot. 5756.
  Road & motor vehicle laws of W. Va., annot. 2026.
  Road, prison & motor vehicle laws of N. C. annot. 4201.
  Uniform negotiable instruments law. 9107.
  Va. *Laws, stat., etc.* Fiduciary laws of Va. 13926.
  —— 1938 suppl. to the Va. code of 1936. 10548.
Michie's digest of Tenn. repts. 2027, 6685, 7799, 15866, 15867.
Michie's digest of Va. & W. Va. repts. 1938 suppl. 8824.
Michigan. *Laws, stat., etc.*:
  Mason's 1937 suppl. to the compiled laws of Mich., 1929. 4116.
  Mich. stat. annot. 2029–2031, 4117, 5414–5416, 6686, 7800, 11190.
  —— 1938 cumulative suppl. 11189.
  —— Suppl. 13496, 14795.
—— *Sup. ct.* Mich. repts. 2032, 6687, 7801, 14796.
—— Dept. of conservation. Improvement of lakes for fishing. 8643.
—— Highway dept. Street traffic, city of Detroit, 1936–1937. 2028.
—— Univ.:
  Cost prin. in minimum price regulation. 10462.
  Geol. & biology of the San Carlos mts. 1556.
  Marine algae of the northeastern coast of N. A. 2955.
  Papers of the Mich. acad. of science, arts & letters. 7802.
  Prussian instr. 12374.
  Ratification of the twenty-first amendment to the Const. of the U. S. 4721.
  Siege of Charleston. 8092.
  Transactions of the Sup. ct. of the Territory of Mich. 6030.
  Univ. of Mich. hist. essays. 293.
  Univ. research as an aid to indus. 12049.

—— —— Regents. Univ. between two centuries. 5683.
—— —— Schl. of bus. administration. Bureau of bus. research. Method of isolating sinusoidal components in economic time series. 12861.
Michigan acad. of science, arts & letters. Papers. 7802.
Michigan digest, 1937. 5418.
—— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket parts. 5417.
—— 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 14797.
—— Pamphlet. 6688, 8825, 12311.
Michigan law rev. Index. 2033.
Michigan law rev. assn. Index of the Mich. law rev. 2033.
Michigan state highway dept. *See* Mich. Highway dept.
Michl (H. E.) Textile industries. 10075.
Michligk (Paul) Es werde licht! 12312.
Middleton (Lamar) Revolt U. S. A. 4118.
Middleton (P. H.) Railways of thirty nations. 2034.
Middleton (R. H.):
  Chicago letter founding. 2035.
  Making printers' typefaces. 8826.
Middleton (Scudder) Dining, wining & dancing in N. Y. 5419.
Middleton (Thomas):
  Ghost of Lucrece. 4119.
  Hengist, King of Kent. 11626.
Miehlnickel (Erwin) Höhenstrahlung. 11191.
Mielche (Hakon) Kondorens land. 5420.
Miethe (Käthe):
  Soldatenkind (Das) 5421.
  Was wird aus unserem mädel? 4120.
Mikell (W. E.) Cases on crim. procedure. 10631 (79)
Mikusch (Dagobert von) Wassmuss, der deutsche Lawrence. 4121.
Milady pub. corp. Fundamentals & theory of beauty culture. 15692.
Miles (Dudley) Teaching lit. 12313.
Miles (F. M.) Brass tacks for civil service. 15868.
Miles (R. L.) Encycl. of lithography. 14798.
Milestones in med. 4122.
Military service pub. co.:
  Advanced eng. manual. 12550.
  Essentials of infantry training. 10420.
  Infantry drill regulations, U. S. army. 12551.
  Jr. R. O. T. C. manual. 8287.
  Jr. R. O. T. C. manual for essentially military schls. (MS) 8286
  Jr. R. O. T. C. manual for other than essentially military schls. (CS) 309.
  Map reading. 4695.
  One hundred & seventy-five battles by land, sea, & air. 2738.
  R. O. T. C. course for all arms. Advanced. 12552.
  R. O. T. C. manual. Cavalry. 12553.
  —— Coast artillery. Advanced. 12554.
  —— —— Basic. 10244.
  —— Engineers. Basic. 310, 8290.
  —— Infantry. 8291, 8292.
  —— —— 1st yr. advanced. 12555.
  —— —— 2nd yr. advanced. 12556.
  R. O. T. C. manual; basic course for all arms. 10243.
  R. O. T. C. manual for all arms. 2455.
  R. O. T. C. manual for essentially milit. schls. Third & fourth yrs. 12557.
  Tactics & technique of infantry. Basic. 8060.
Mill (M. S.) co., inc.:
  Death at a masquerade. 14269.
  Death at the manor. 4831.
  Lessons in love. 12108.
  Love came late. 11873.
  Lovely pretender. 5828.
  Out of the night. 7145.
  Strangers married. 6490.
  Take my heart. 10565.
  This man is yours. 6251.
  Wayfarer. 15027.
  Where love begins. 6471.
Millar (C. C. H.) George du Maurier & others. 4123.
Millard (O. E.) Underground news. 5422.
Millard (R. T.) Candleflame. 5423.
Millard (S. T.) Goblets. 11192.
Millenkovich-Morold (Max) Cosima Wagner. 6689.
Miller (A. D.):
  And one was beautiful. 5424.
  Blue arch. 14010 (160)
  Not for love. 2036.
Miller (A. M.):
  Blitze breche ich! 2037.
  Brüder (Die) 14799.
Miller (Barnette) Leigh Hunt's relations with Byron, Shelley & Keats. 3402 (21)
Miller (Basil):
  Growing into life. 8827.
  Prayer meetings that made hist. 13497.
Miller (Blaine) Bob Wakefield, naval inspector. 2038.

Miller (C. A.) Private enemy number one. 14800.
Miller (D. B.) At the cross-roads. 12315.
Miller (D. F.) Methods & materials for teaching biological sciences. 12314.
Miller (D. L.) Philosophy of the act. 8812.
Miller (D. R.) Hdbk. of ancient hist. in Bible light. 4124.
Miller (David) Secret of happiness. 2039.
Miller (Dupont) Bob Wakefield, naval inspector. 2038.
Miller (E. C.) Day & night. 14801.
Miller (E. C. L.) Amer. illus. med. dict. 8439.
Miller (E. L.) Explorations in lit. 5425.
Miller (Emanuel) Generations. 7803.
Miller (F. E.) Voice. 5912 (70)
Miller (F. H.) Advanced math. for engineers. 13687.
Miller (G. T.) Trigonometry. 12106.
Miller (H. C.) Intermediate acctg. 12597.
Miller (H. H.) George Mason, constitutionalist. 4125.
Miller (H. H.) *See also* Hill (Helen)
Miller (H. M.) Little folks in feathers & fur, & others in neither. 14010 (161)
Miller (H. R.) Man higher up. 9240 (62)
Miller (H. S.) Price control in fascist Italy. 14802.
Miller (H. T.) :
    Hawk in the wind. 5426.
    Never another moon. 12316.
Miller (J. A.) Master builders of sixty centuries. 7804.
Miller (J. C.) Jacob Miller of 1748. 11193.
Miller (J. L.) Cruising the Mediterranean. 6691.
Miller (J. M.) Genesis of western culture. 14803.
Miller (K. G.) Natchez of long ago & the pilgrimage. 6690.
Miller (L. F.) Gospel according to Saint Matthew. 2040.
Miller (Laura) Voice. 5912 (70)
Miller (M. E.) Gift of grandeur. 2041.
Miller (M. S.) Cruising the Mediterranean. 6691.
Miller (Mary Mann) Little folks in feathers & fur, & others in neither. 14010 (161)
Miller (Max) :
    I cover the waterfront. 13605.
    Stranger came to port. 15869.
Miller (May Merrill) First the blade. 13498.
Miller (O. K. B.) :
    Flying sails of my bk. house. 2042.
    From the tower window of my bk. house. 2043.
    Halls of fame of my bk. house. 2044.
    In shining armor of my bk. house. 2045.
    In the nursery of my bk. house. 2046.
    Magic garden of my bk. house. 2047.
    Over the hills of my bk. house. 2048.
    Story time of my bk. house. 2049.
    Through fairy halls of my bk. house. 2050.
    Through the gate of my bk. house. 2051.
    Treasure chest of my bk. house. 2052.
    Up one pair of stairs of my bk. house. 2053.
Miller (O. M.) Northernmost Labrador mapped from the air. 8515.
Miller (O. T.) *pseud.* *See* Miller (H. M.)
Miller (Perry) Puritans (The) 15870.
Miller (R. H.) Applied anatomy, functional & topographical. 11194.
Miller (Raup) Silhouettes on blue. 15871.
Miller (Robert) Boy day. 8828.
Miller (S. C.) Textbook of periodontia. 10076.
Miller (S. M.) Word of prophecy. 6692.
Miller (Tevis) :
    Bullion on the range. 4126.
    Riders of the broken circle. 7805.
Miller (V. I.) Silver by N. Y. makers. 2054.
Miller (W. A.) Administration of town & village schls. 6361.
Miller (W. H.) Tiger bridge. 2055.
Millet (J. A. P.) Insomnia. 13499.
Millett (J. D.) Works progress administration in N. Y. city. 4127.
Milligan (D. F.) Fist puppetry. 13500.
Milligan (N. G.) Relationship of the professed philos. to the suggested educa. experiences. 4128.
Millikan (R. A.) First course in physics for colleges. 10077.
Milliken (M. E.) Patient & the weather. 4240.
Millin (S. G.) What hath a man? 7806, 8829.
Milling (C. J.) Singing arrows. 15872.
Millington (Frances) Crime across the way. 7807.
Million testaments campaigns. Seeing prophecy fulfilled in Palestine. 721.

Millis (H. A.):
  Labor's progress & some basic labor problems. 10078.
  Labor's risks & social insur. 13501.
Mills (A. H.) French girl. 2056.
Mills (C. N.) Unit mastery arith. 12583.
Mills (F. C.) Statistical methods applied to economics & bus. 8830.
Mills (G. A.) Acctg. manual for colleges. 2057.
Mills (L. H.) Dynamic biology. 14080.
Mills college, *Oakland, Calif.* Faculty studies. 2058.
—— Horace com. Qvintvs Horativs Flaccvs editions in the U. S. & Canada as they appear in the Union cat. of the Liby. of Congress. 15873.
Millspaugh (C. A.) Men are not stars. 5427.
Milne (A. A.) Princess & the apple tree. 2059.
Milner (Zdislas) Courtisan, L'honnête homme, Le héros. 338.
Milner-White (Eric) Bk. of Hugh & Nancy. 7808.
Milsten (D. R.) Cherokee kid. 14804.
Miltner (C. C.) Conflict between ethics & sociology. 8427.
Milton (John) Works. 5428, 14898.
Mims (Edward) Stevenson's Inland voyage & Travels with a donkey. 16271 (58)
Mims (Sam) Us-all. 2060.
Miner (D. E.) Journal of the Walters art gallery. 11058.
Mineral industries extension division. Pa. state college. *See* Pa. state college. Mineral industries extension division.
Mineral indus. 14805.
Minich (R. L.) Adventuring with amateur adults. 14806.
Minnesota. Laws, stat., etc. 1938 suppl. to Mason's Minn. stat., 1927. 7809.
Minnesota. State. Executive council. Minnesota. 15543.
Minnesota. Univ.:
  Administration of justice under the Quebec act. 2180.
  Adult abilities. 10406.
  Alfred Owre, dentistry's militant educator. 3317.
  Arcadia borealis. 16132.
  Bishop Whipple's southern diary. 2748.
  Canoe country. 13329.
  Development of children's concepts of casual relations. 751.
  Development of linguistic skill in twins. 719.
  Effect of praise & competition on the persisting behavior of kindergarten children. 13989.
  Father Louis Hennepin's Description of La. 15475.
  Judges of the Supreme ct., 1789–1937. 14367.
  Logbook of Minn. bird life. 7923.
  Northern garden week by week. 7198.
  On & off the campus. 8518.
  On the economic theory of socialism. 7693.
  Owatonna. 16228.
  Physicians of the Mayo clinic & the Mayo foundation. 4105.
  Some factors affecting resumption of interrupted activities of preschool children. 13354.
  Spain poised. 448.
  Unicameral legislature. 3960.
  Victorian critics of democracy. 4044.
Minnesota & Neb. poets. 2061.
Minnesota loan and trust co., executor. Story of modern progress. 15216.
Minor (G. H.) Erie system. 10079.
Minot (G. R.) Yr. bk. of gen. med., 1938. 16260.
Mins (L. E.) Engels on capital. 872.
Minton (Bruce) Men who lead labor. 2062.
Miomandre (Francis de):
  Invasion du paradis. 10080.
  Mon caméléon. 10081.
Miquel (J. A.) Manuel de finance et de bourse suivi de L'agenda du porteur de valeurs mobilières. 14807.
Mira (J. A.) Pract. bus. math. 2100.
Miranda (G. de Quesada y) *See* Quesada y Miranda (Gonzalo de)
Mirepoix, *Duc* de Lévis. *See* Lévis-Mirepoix (Antoine, *duc* de)
Mirick (G. R.) Algebra & its uses. 2063.
Mirror press, inc. Scribblings of a scribe. 16270.
Mishin (M.):
  Dictatorship of the proletariat. 453.
  Strategy & tactics of the proletarian revolution. 454.
Missenard (André) Homme et le climat. 2064.
Missionary educa. movement of the U. S. & Canada. Missionary educa. of adults. 5318.
Mississippi. *Cts.* Repts. 7197 (73), 10631 (80–82)
—— *Sup. ct.* Cases. 2065, 7180, 13502.
Mississippi adv. comn. Mississippi. 7497.
Mississippi & Southern digest. 10082, 10083.

Mississippi digest. May, 1938, pamphlet. 8831.
—— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 2066.
—— 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 13503.
Missouri. *Cts. of appeals.* Cases. 7812.
—— *Laws, stat., etc.*:
  Gillespie's 1937 cumulated annot. suppl. to the Rev. stat. of Mo. of 1929. 4129.
  Mo. stat. annot. Cumulative pamphlet. 2067, 6693.
  —— 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 13504.
—— *Sup. ct.* Repts. 6694, 12317.
—— Constl. convention, 1875. Debates. 7811.
—— State hist. soc. Debates of the Mo. Constl. convention of 1875. 7811.
Missouri convention, Disciples of Christ. *See* Disciples of Christ. Mo. convention.
Missouri digest. Apr., 1938, pamphlet. 8832.
—— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket parts. 2068.
—— 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 15874.
Missouri hist. soc.:
  Five scalps. 7600.
  Recollections of a septuagenarian. 16210.
Missouri state dental assn. Hist. of dentistry in Mo. 9756.
Missouri statutes, annot. May, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. 8833.
Mistral (F.) Anglore. 2069.
Mitchell (Arthur) Creative evolution. 16271 (59)
Mitchell (Broadus) Pract. problems in economics. 8834.
Mitchell (E. V.) Amer. village. 7813.
Mitchell (Gladys):
  Come away, death. 2070.
  St. Peter's finger. 14808.
Mitchell (H. S.) Nutrition in health & disease. 10810.
Mitchell (J. M.) Saga of the roaring road. 7101.
Mitchell (Joseph) My ears are bent. 2071.
Mitchell (Katherine):
  Deuce of reducing. 2072.
  Food in health & disease. 2073.
Mitchell (L. P.) Pract. problems in economics. 8834.
Mitchell (Margaret) Vom winde verweht. 2074.
Mitchell (Mary) Meat for Mammon. 12318.
Mitchell (*Sir* P. C.):
  Counter-attack in Spain. 2712.
  My house in Málaga. 6695.
Mitchell (P. H.):
  Lab. manual of gen. physiol. 8835.
  Text bk. of gen. physiology for colleges. 10084.
Mitchell (S. L.) Intermediate Spanish composition. 14809.
Mitchell (S. W.) John Sherwood, ironmaster. 11560 (87)
Mitchell (Seymour) Horatio Seymour of N. Y. 6696.
Mitchell (W. A.):
  Army eng. 4130.
  Civil eng. 4131.
  Fortification. 2075.
Mitchell (W. N.) Wonders of modern indus. 4132.
Mitchell (Weir) John Sherwood, ironmaster. 11560 (87)
Mitrophanow (Igor) Mondjahr (Das) 370.
Mittasch (Alwin) Katalyse und determinismus. 8836.
Mizener (Arthur) Catalogue of the first editions of Archibald MacLeish. 14810.
Moberg (Wilhelm):
  Fern von der landstrasse. 4133.
  Memory of youth. 2076.
  Schlaflos. 10085.
  Sömnlös. 2077.
Mobley (Clay) Illusion's end. 5429.
Mobley (M. D.) Southern forestry. 13106.
Model craftsman pub. corp. How to build a model r. r. 9978.
Modelmaker corp. Model railroader cycl., 1938–39. 14635.
Modern age bks., inc.:
  Death slams the door. 459.
  Men who lead labor. 2062.
Modern Amer. corp. Yr. bk., 1937. 2078.
Modern lang. assn. of America:
  Arthurian legends in medieval art. 11137.
  Charles Timothy Brooks. 3132.
  David Garrick, dramatist. 7007.
  French realism. 3201, 3202.
  Henry Howard, earl of Surrey. 8342.
  Letters of Ludwig Tieck. 7194.
  New variorum ed. of Shakespeare. 7983.
  Shakespeare's seventeenth-century editors. 3514.
  Voyagers & Elizabethan drama. 7367.
Modern legal forms. 6697–6699.
Moderow (Gertrude) When Washington danced. 12585.
Modley (Rudolf):
  Air workers. 15725.
  How to use pictorial statistics. 2079.

Modlin (G. M.) Soc. control of indus. 6700.
Moeder (J. M.) Early Catholicity in Kan. 4134.
Mödlhammer (F. L.) Moskaus hand im Fernen Osten. 2080.
Moehlman (A. B.) Soc. interpretation. 4135.
Moehlman (C. H.) Amer. constitutions & religion. 14811.
Möller (E. W.) Admiral (Der) 4136.
Moeller (H. C.) Our Ia. 10086.
Moeller (H. L.) Our Ia. 10086.
Mönnichs (Theodor):
  Kapitel-ansprachen für oberinnen. 4137.
  Kirchenjahr im schwesternkreise. 4138.
  Monatsvorträge für klosterfrauen. 4139.
Moersberger (R. S.) Mutterhof (Der) 2081.
Moeschlin (Felix) Schöne Fersen. 2082.
Möser (Justus) Volk und geschichte. 6701.
Mössner (I. Tetzlaff-) *See* Tetzlaff-Mössner (Ingeborg)
Moffat (Donald) Prejudices of Mr. Pennyfather. 13505.
Moffatt (J. E.) Thoughts on His life & lessons. 8837.
Moffatt (James) First five centuries of the church. 12319.
Moffit (E. B.) Cocker spaniel. 13506.
Moffitt (V. M.) Great Horse. 13507.
Mohr (Anton) Landeveien til India. 4140.
Mohundro (O. L.) Mohundro's notes on pleading, practice & procedure before regulatory comns. 6702.
Moidrey (R. Tardif de) *See* Tardif de Moidrey (René)
Molenaar (J. B.) Bible of good & of life & of truth. 11195.
Moley (Raymond) Are we movie made? 11196.
Molisch (Hans) Longevity of plants. 6703.
Mollier (Siegfried) Plastische anatomie. 15875.
Mollø-Christensen (Helga) Maten vi må ha. 4141.
Molo (Walter von) Kluger bursch ist tausend dollar wert. 14812.
Molodowsky (Kadie) In land fun mein gebein. 2083.
Molohon (Bernard) Training your dog. 13836.
Molostwoff (Alice de) *See* Zell, *pseud.*
Monaghan (Frank) New York, the World's fair city. 2084.
Monahan (M. A.) Stars in a puddle. 15876.
Moncrieff (C. S.) Song of Roland. 10087.
Mondadori (A.) Casa editrice:
  America, ricerca della felicità. 5648.
  Bacio di Lesbia. 2322.
  Bionda Maria. 7956.
  Cieli d'Etiopia. 229.
  Con Badoglio in Etiopia. 89.
  Con le colonne celeri dal Mareb allo Scioa. 3022.
  Conversazioni di mezzanotte. 44.
  Crollo dell' impero dei negus. 82.
  Denti e la salute. 532.
  Ferreo terzo corpo in A. O. 178.
  Guerra diplomatica. 4570.
  Marocco com' è. 4789.
  Pellegrinaggi letterari. 3094.
  Pensione Flora. 80.
  Pietro Verri. 3083.
  Romanzo di Abbazia. 45.
  Strada verso il popolo. 4654.
  Trattoria di paese. 542.
  20 novelle matte ma non tanto. 999.
  Vita di Benito Mussolini. 205.
Monfreid (Henry de):
  Abdi. 4142.
  Enfant sauvage. 14813.
Mongrédien (Georges) Vie privée de Louis XIV. 10088.
Monica (Mary, *sister*) And then the storm. 2085.
Monjar (H. B.) Code of ethics. 7814.
Monk (G. S.) Light. 2086.
Monmarché (Georges):
  Bretagne. 4143.
  On foot in Paris. 4144.
  Paris. 4146.
  —— [Couleur] 4145.
Monmarché (Marcel) Pays d'Europe. 2087.
Monnier (Thyde) Grand-cap. 4147.
Monograph pubrs. Cause of goiter. 1516.
Monroe (Day) Food buying & our markets. 10089.
Monroe (Harriet) Poet's life. 5430.
Monroe (W. W.) Pattern making. 13508.
Monsell (H. A.):
  Boy of old Va., Robert E. Lee. 2088.
  Secret of the gold earring. 12320.
Montagné (Prosper) Larousse gastronomique. 10090.
Montague (A. A. C.) College friendship. 8602.
Montague (J. F.) How to conquer constipation. 14814.
Montaigne (Éditions) Histoire d'un petit juif. 9917.
Montana. *Sup. ct.* Repts. 2089, 8838, 14815.

Montana digest. 2090, 2091, 4148. 5431. 6704, 12321.
—— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket parts. 2092.
Montana digest annot. May, 1938, pamphlet. 8839.
Montclair, N. J. Central Presbyterian church. Central Presbyterian church. 1909.
Montels (M. Laffon-) *See* Laffon-Montels (Marcel)
Montgomery (C. M.) Diseases of the chest & the prins. of physical diagnosis. 12360.
Montgomery (D. H.) Leading facts of Amer. hist. 3402 (22)
Montgomery (E. A.) Can psychol. help? 13509.
Montgomery (E. G.) Productive farm crops. 10091.
Montgomery (F. T.) Billy Whiskers kidnapped. 10631 (83)
Montgomery (Franz) Essays in science & eng. 7815.
Montgomery (L. M.) Kilmeny of the orchard. 8172 (24)
Montgomery (R. E.):
  Labor's progress & some basic labor problems. 10078.
  Labor's risks & social insur. 13501.
Montgomery (R. G.):
  Gray wolf. 12322.
  High country. 14816.
Montgomery (R. H.):
  Amer. bus. manual. 8172 (25)
  Fed. income tax hdbk., 1938–39. 15877.
  Fed. tax practice. 13510.
  Fed. taxes on estates, trusts & gifts, 1938–39. 15878.
Montgomery (R. N.) William Rainey Harper memorial conference. 6705.
Montgomery (R. W.) Leading facts of Amer. hist. 3402 (22)
Montgon (A. de):
  Histoire de France. 5432.
  Napoléon. 5433.
Montherlant (Henry de):
  Pity for women. 2093, 7816.
  Possession de soi-même. 13511.
Montier (Edward) Idéal collège. 2094.
Montigny (Jeanne de) Fernande. 2095.
Montrose (J.) *pseud.* *See* Rosenberg (Joseph)
Montross (Lois) If the bough breaks. 7817.
Monville (A. P.) Art du pilotage. 10092.
Monzie (Anatole de) Régime fiscal des successions agricoles et artisanales. 7818.
Moody (C. S.) Backwoods surgery & med. 12750 (46)
Moody (M. H.) Old home week. 10093.
Moody (P. D.) My father. 6706.
Moon (G. W.) Story of our land & people. 12323.
Moon (Grace) Solita. 14817.
Moon (P. T.):
  Modern hist. 11000.
  World hist. 11001.
Moon (R. B.) Stories of the prophets as told to their friends. 6707.
Moon (T. J.) Biology. 12282.
Moon (V. H.) Shock & related capillary phenomena. 14818.
Mooney (J. E.) Airplanes serve the world around. 2096.
Moor (A. P.) Library-museum of music & dance. 13512.
Moore (A. L.) How people work together. 8531, 10922.
Moore (Amos) *pseud.:*
  Border justice. 14819.
  Two gun Quaker. 6708.
Moore (B. B.):
  Doctor Happy. 10094.
  Girl of the listening heart. 6709.
  Ordered steps. 6710.
  Tomorrow begins today. 11198.
Moore (B. S.) People & art. 11197.
Moore (B. V.) Psychol. in everyday living. 10222.
Moore (C. B.) Bk. of wild pets. 2097.
Moore (C. F.):
  Ans. to Shop problems in math. 11560 (17)
  Shop problems in math. 11560 (18)
Moore (D. B.) New Testament message. 6711.
Moore (D. L.) They knew her when. 13513.
Moore (D. R.) Hist. of Latin America. 4149.
Moore (E. C.) Story of instr. 5434.
Moore (F. D.) Cycl. of the law of private corps. 8505, 8506.
Moore (F. G.) Histories of Tacitus. 12750 (47)
Moore (F. R.) Wapello chief. 8840.
Moore (G. S.) Life, disease, & death. 11145.
Moore (H. B.) Peaks watch on 15879.
Moore (H. E.) Amer. regionalism. 10160.
Moore (I. M.) Southern character sketches. 2098.
Moore (J. H.) Pract. bus. math. 2100.
Moore (J. M.) On the trail of truth. 2099.
Moore (J. W.) Moore's fed. practice. 10095, 11199, 14820.
Moore (Jane) Cityward migration. 12324.
Moore (Lillian) Artists of the dance. 14821.

Moore (M. H.) They that be teachers. 2101.
Moore (Mavor) To grow new beauty. 10096.
Moore (Merrill) M: one thousand autobiographical sonnets. 15880.
Moore (N. E.) Treasury of life & lit. 12251.
Moore (Norman) How to draw what you see. 6712.
Moore (P. S.) Petri Pictaviensis allegoriae super tabernaculum Moysi. 15881.
Moore (T. E.) Haunted king. 9240 (63)
Moore (T. V.) Consciousness & the nervous system. 5435.
Moore (Tom) Mysterious tales & legends of the Ozarks. 15882.
Moore (Underhill) Statement of acctg. prins. 4314.
Moore (W. L.):
  Economics in everyday life. 14456.
  Introd. to bus. law. 10724.
Moore ptg. co., inc. Proceedings of the 1938 spring conference of the Eastern-states assn. of professional schls. for teachers. 14341.
Moorehead (W. K.):
  Rept. of the Susquehanna River expedition. 2102.
  Stone age in N. A. 11560 (88)
Moorhead (J. J.) Harlow Brooks, man & doctor. 2103.
Moose (A. H.) Of men & souls. 12325.
Moppès (Denise Van) *See* Van Moppès (Denise)
Moran (O. W.) Church music for the whole church. 15883.
Moran (T. F.) Our U. S. 13994.
Morand (Paul):
  Heure qu'il est. 11200.
  Isabeau de Bavière, femme de Charles VI. 12326.
  Réveille matin. 2104.
Morane (*Madame* Lucien) Pour tuer Bonaparte. 11560 (93)
Morbelli (Riccardo) 2 anni dopo. 6760.
Morby (E. S.):
  Cartilla Mejicana. 12622.
  San Francisco in the seventies. 13514.
Morcomb (M. E.) Red Feather. 13515.
Mordacq (Henri):
  Armistice du 11 novembre, 1918. 4150.
  Défense nationale en danger. 6713.
Mordaunt (Elinor) *pseud.* Sinabada. 2105, 5436.
Mordaunt (Elinor) *pseud.* *See also* Bowles (E. M.)
More (B. R.) Kit Cottage. 2106.
More (P. E.) Shelburne essays. Seventh series. 14010 (162)
Moreau (*Mme*) *See* Saint-Age, *pseud.*
Moreau (L.) Défense du vignoble. 13516.
Moreau-Jousseaud (Jeanne) Amour doux et cruel. 8841.
Morehead (Anne) Mystery of Lady Ridge. 13517.
Morehouse (Frances):
  Amer. nation yesterday & today. 10500.
  Amer. people & nation. 11476.
Morehouse-Gorham co. or Morehouse-Gorham co., inc.:
  Crucifix. 6166.
  Our Bible. Sr. manual. 5568.
  Our life of prayer. 7025.
  Parish administration. 8492.
  Somewhere to be had. 13069.
  Tales from many lands. 13669.
  Tree bears fruit. 5452.
  Working in the church. 12814.
Morehouse pub. co. Apostle of China. 2149.
Morel (Charles) Précis d'anatomie pathologique. 1337.
Moreland (J. R.) Blue wave breaking. 8842.
Moren (Sven) Gardguten og spelemannen. 2107.
Morentz (P. I.) Old Testament. 2108.
Moreux (Th.):
  Pour observer le ciel. 11201.
  Science mystérieuse des pharaons. 11202.
Morey (C. R.):
  Historical aspects of the fine arts. 9433.
  Mosaics of Antioch. 14822.
Morey (C. W.):
  Elem. arith. 15283 (65)
  Primary arith. 10631 (84)
Morey (Douglas):
  Elem. arith. 15283 (65)
  Primary arith. 10631 (84)
Morey (G. W.) Properties of glass. 13518.
Morgan (A. F.) Experimental food study. 2109.
Morgan (Alfred) Things a boy can do with electricity. 13519.
Morgan (B. Q.):
  Critical bibliography of German lit. in Engl. translation. 15884.
  Lex von Gutenhag. 12750 (48)
Morgan (C. E.) Rise of the novel of manners. 16271 (60)
Morgan (C. J.) People's Bible. 13520.
Morgan (D. P.) Chemist looks at common stocks. 2110.
Morgan (D. S.) This govt. 839.
Morgan (Deck) Transpacific flight. 6714.

Morgan (DeWolfe) *pseud.* *See* Williamson (T. R.)
Morgan (E. D.) Recollections for my family. 7819.
Morgan (F. M.) Plane geom. 2111.
Morgan (G. C.):
  Bible: 400 yrs. after 1538. 14823.
  Great physician. 2112.
  Peter & the church. 2113, 5437.
  Preaching. 2114, 2115.
Morgan (J. E.):
  Go forth & teach. 13140.
  Horace Mann at Antioch. 15885.
Morgan (Louise) *See* Theis (L. M.)
Morgan (R. V.) Music in the jr. high schl. 5996.
Morgan (R. W.) St. Paul in Britain. 10629.
Morgan (Stewart) Opinions & attitudes in the twentieth cent. 13521.
Morgan (Tore) Olle går vidare. 2116.
Morgan (W. D.) Miniature camera work. 10097.
Morgan (W. T.) Bibliography of British hist. 4151.
Morgan pub. corp. People's Bible. 13520.
Morganson (M. C.) Faith of an Indian. 15886.
Morgarten verlag, a. g.:
  Baum ohne blätter. 12682.
  Jeder geht seinen weg. 3200.
  Kümmerli der kleinbürger und andere kurzgeschichten. 9044.
  Macht im dunkeln. 9059.
  Thron der götter. 9775.
  Was habe ich mit dir zu schaffen? 10573.
Morgner (F. O.) Heizerschule (Die) 2117.
Morgulis (Sergius) Origin of life. 6786.
Moriarty (F. E.) Extraordinary absolution from censures. 13522.
Móricz (Zsigmond) Eines kindes herz. 5438.
Morier (James) Adventures of Hajji Baba of Ispahan. 2118.
Morin (N. E.) Himalayan assault. 15887.
Morlan (G. K.) Laymen speaking. 8843.
Morland (Nigel):
  Case of the beckoning dead. 7820.
  Case without a clue. 6715, 11203.
  Clue in the mirror. 5439.
  Croaker. 6716.
  Death walks softly. 11204.
  Rope for the hanging. 12327.
Morland (Nigel) *See also* Donavan (John) *pseud.*
Morley (C. D.):
  Adventures of Hajji Baba of Ispahan. 2118.
  Hist. of an autumn. 15888.
  Morley's magnum. 14824.
  Travels in Philadelphia. 2119.
  Trojan horse. 2120.
Morley (G. L. M.) Drawings by Maurice Sterne. 2121.
Morley (M. W.) Bee people. 4152.
Morley (S. G.):
  Covered bridges of Calif. 6717.
  Spanish ballads. 16271 (61)
Morold (M. Millenkovich-) *See* Millenkovich-Morold (Max)
Morpurgo (I. Bohatta-) *See* Bohatta-Morpurgo (Ida)
Morrill (B. S.) Random rhymes. 4153.
Morrill (M. H.) Fighting Africa's black magic. 14825.
Morrill (W. K.) Plane trig. 4154.
Morris (C. W.) Foundations of the theory of signs. 11205.
Morris (Charles) Modern world dict. of the Engl. lang. 9240 (30)
Morris (I. V.) Marching orders. 13523.
Morris (Jane) Adam Symes & his descendants. 10098.
Morris (John) Living with Lepchas. 10099.
Morris (Lloyd) *See* Beeckman (John) *pseud.*
Morris (Margaret) Initiation au tennis. 1713.
Morris (Myra) Wind on the water. 15889.
Morris (P. A.) Nature photography around the yr. 5440.
Morris (Pamela):
  Diary of my times. 13524, 14826.
  Nothing to chance. 11206, 15890.
Morris (R. T.) Dawn of the fourth era in surgery. 14010 (163)
Morris (Ray) R. r. administration. 5912 (71)
Morris (Sadie) Hdbk. of practice & procedure. 8844.
Morrison (Bakewell):
  Character formation in college. 4155.
  Think & live. 2122.
Morrison (C. E.) High masonry dam design. 5912 (72)
Morrison (H. C.) Schl. & commonwealth. 2123.
Morrison (J. A.) Preacher of today. 2124.
Morrison (J. D.) Minister's ser. bk. 6718.
Morrison (L. H.):
  Diesel engines. 11207.
  Hdbk. on Diesel engines. 12328.
  Prins. of the Diesel engine. 12329.
Morrison (R. C.) Let's go to the park. 2125.

Morrison (Samuel) Clinics on secondary gastro-intestinal disorders. 9660.
Morrison (T. H.) Clinics on secondary gastro-intestinal disorders. 9660.
Morrison (W. W.) Diseases of the nose, throat & ear. 14827.
Morrow (Felix) Revolution & counter-revolution in Spain. 8845.
Morrow (I. F. D.) Tibetan adventure. 12330.
Morrow (N. C.) Early churches of Venango County. 5441.
Morrow (William) & co., inc.:
  Barry. 5125.
  Canyon of death. 14388.
  Champions in action. 7180.
  Cinchfoot. 11016.
  Cloudy trophy. 15226.
  Death in five boxes. 13073.
  File on Claudia Cragge. 14895.
  Five sisters. 14148.
  Judas window. 3663.
  Kindling. 9054.
  Madmen die alone. 10964.
  Man who murdered Goliath. 5138.
  Outlaw of Eagle's Nest. 931.
  Rifle in America. 13773.
  Then there were three. 14571.
Morse (A. H.) Blondes prefer gentlemen. 15891.
Morse (A. W.) Melodies of Engl. verse. 7197 (74)
Morse (E. W.) Journey's end. 2126.
Morse (Elizabeth) Coconut monkey. 8846.
Morse (F. P.) Backstage with Henry Miller. 5442.
Morse (Katharine) Pig that danced a jig. 13525.
Morse (L. K.) Melodies of Engl. verse. 7197 (74)
Morse (M. W.) *See* Wilson (Martha)
Morse (*Mrs.* S. J.) *See* Wilson (Martha)
Morse (W. I.):
  Notes on common forms. 16139.
  Suppl. to local hist. of Paradise, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia. 2127.
Morse-Boycott (D. L.) How can I be happy? 2128.
Mort (P. R.):
  Adaptability of public schl. systems. 10100.
  Paying for our public schls. 4852.
Mortane (Jacques) Jean Mermoz. 2129.
Mortensen (M.) Management of dairy plants. 13526.
Mortimer (F. C.) Amer. almanack. 4156.
Morton (A. A.) Lab. technique in organic chem. 4157.
Morton (A. L.) People's hist. of England. 10101, 13527.
Morton (Anthony):
  Blue Mask at bay. 7821.
  Return of Blue Mask. 2130.
  Salute Blue Mask! 11208.
Morton (D. K.) Twenty yrs. behind the steering wheel. 2131.
Morton (D. W.) Pathfinder course in executive acctg. 6574.
Morton (David) This is their acre. 11209.
Morton (Eleanor) *See* Stern (E. G.)
Morton (F. M.) I saw the morning star. 13528.
Morton (H. V.) Through lands of the Bible. 14828, 15892.
Morton (J. B.):
  Dauphin (The) 2132.
  Pyrenean. 15893.
Morton (R. L.) Teaching arith. in the elem. schl. 8847.
Mosbacher (Eric):
  Offenbach & the Paris of his time. 3994.
  Orpheus in Paris. 6551.
  Schl. for dictators. 15485.
Mosby (C. V.) co.:
  Atlas of skeletal maturation. 3020.
  Cancer, with special ref. to cancer of the breast. 10696.
  Clinical lab. methods & diagnosis. 14463.
  Crippled children. 1856.
  Dental materia medica & therapeutics. 13666.
  Essentials of obstetrical & gynecological pathology. 6235.
  Heart in pregnancy. 6510.
  Hemorrhoids. 6851.
  Hernia. 5825.
  Hodgen-Shell dental materials. 11390.
  MacLeod's physiol. in modern med. 3464.
  Management of fractures, dislocations, & sprains. 1571.
  Management of the sick infant & child. 5559.
  Nursing an art & a science. 10493.
  Operative gynecology. 3631.
  Pract. microbiology & public health. 13772.
  Pract. pedodontia. 9794.
  Practice of med. 13488.
  Symptoms of visceral disease. 6840.
  Synopsis of clinical lab. methods. 14172.
  Synopsis of genitourinary diseases. 778.
  Synopsis of the diagnosis of the acute surgical diseases of the abdomen. 8593.

Textbook of physiol. 10630.
Textbook of zool. 13659.
Workbook in elem. diagnosis for teaching clinical hist. recording & physical diagnosis. 4803.
Moseley (A. C.) Textbook of Marxist philos. 1715.
Moser (Françoise) Grisette impériale. 2133.
Moser (H. J.):
Deutsche lied seit Mozart. 4158.
Kleine deutsche musikgeschichte. 12331.
Moses (Belle):
John Marshall, our greatest chief justice. 7822.
Lewis Carroll in Wonderland & at home. 5912 (73)
Moses Michael Hays lodge, A. F. & A. M. Moses Michael Hays. 2795.
Mosher (R. E.) Grammaire simple et lectures faciles. 9018.
Mosher (Stuart) Coins of the world. 15998.
Mosher press. Aisle-seat. 615.
Moss (J. A.) Flag of our U. S. 10102.
Moss (S. R.) Give your child a chance. 8848.
Mossman (L. C.) Activity concept. 11210.
Moszynska (H. Januszewska-) *See* Januszewska-Moszynska (Hanna)
Mott (Carolyn) Children's bk. on how to use bks. & libraries. 4159.
Mott (F. J.):
Consciousness creative. 2134.
Soc. of life. 2135.
Vision & organization. 11211.
Mott (F. L.) Hist. of Amer. magazines. 15894.
Mott (J. R.) Evangelism for the world today. 13529.
Mottram (R. H.) There was a jolly miller. 7823.
Mougin (Henri) Pierre Leroux. 11212.
Mould (R. V.) *pseud.* Money at your door. 5014.
Moulton (F. R.):
Syphilis. 14829.
Tuberculosis & leprosy. 8849.
Moulton (H. G.) Finan. organization & the economic system. 13530.
Moulton (R. S.) Natl. fire codes for flammable liquids & gases. 4160.
Mounier (Emmanuel) Personalist manifesto. 13495.
Mount Holyoke college. Centenary of Mount Holyoke college. 568.
Mount Vernon ladies assn. Hdbk. of Mount Vernon. 13930.
Mousset (G.) Histoire générale de 987 à nos jours. 5611.
Mousset (Paul) Maïmona. 4161.
Movo modelli volanti. Modello volante. 7386.
Mowat (R. B.) Jean-Jacques Rousseau. 14830.
Mowery (W. B.) Valley beyond. 13531.
Mowrer (E. A.):
Germany puts the clock back. 4162.
Mowrer in China. 15895.
Mowrer (L. T.) Journalist's wife. 2136.
Moxon (H. W.) England: the arbiter. 2137.
Moyer (E. F.) Aucassin & Nicolette. 10103.
Moyer (J. A.) Air conditioning. 14831.
Moynihan (B. G. A.) Path. of the living. 9240 (64)
Moynihan (P. B.) Path. of the living. 9240 (64)
Moyse (Pascal) Grands d'Israël. 10104.
Mozans (H. J.) Along the Andes & down the Amazon. 16271 (62)
Mozart (Leopold) Leopold Mozarts briefe an seine tochter. 2138.
Mrugowski (Alexander) Und die moral von der geschicht. 5443.
Mudgett (B. D.) Insurance. 8850.
Mügel (Oscar) Rechtsvergleichendes handwörterbuch für das zivil- und handelsrecht des in- und auslandes. 16047.
Mühlau (W. G.) Tag- und nachtsignale für wasserfahrzeuge. 5249.
Mühlen (Norbert) Zauberer (Der) 10105.
Mülbe (W. H. von der) Märchen vom rasierzeug. 4163.
Müllender (*Mme.*) Aimé aux deux visages. 2139.
Mueller (A. D.) Prins. & methods in adult educa. 2140.
Müller (Albert) verlag:
China ohne maske. 5807.
In jedem jahr. 1608.
Schöne Fersen. 2082.
Müller (Alfred):
Blaue kugel. 14832.
Turm der stürme. 12332.
Müller (Alfred) *See also* Myler (Lok) *pseud.*
Müller (Arthur) Natürliches wirtschaftsleben. 15896.
Müller (Emil) Chemie und patentrecht. 10106.
Müller (Fr.) Ergebnisse der inneren medizin und kinderheilkunde. 9618, 14361.
Müller (Georg) Garagen in ihrer bedeutung für kraftverkehr und städtebau. 5444.
Mueller (H. A.) Woodcuts of N. Y. 15084.

Mueller (H. F.) Wesen und aufgabe der elektrizität. 12333.
Müller (H. R.) Confœderatio Helvetica. 4164.
Mueller (J. H.) Rules of sociol. method. 6247.
Müller (Johannes):
  Vom geheimnis des lebens. 5445.
  Von der würde des menschen. 11213.
Mueller (Josef) verlag:
  Lustigen springer. 7299.
  Wauwau. 7300.
  Wiesenstadt (Die) 7826.
Mueller (Joseph) ars sacra, verlag. *See* Ars sacra Joseph Mueller, verlag.
Müller (K. A. von) Ältere Pitt. 12335.
Müller (K. W.) Glaubenswende. 12334.
Müller (Marga):
  Jesus besucht mich. 10107.
  Rosenkranz (Der) 7824.
  Schöne jahr von Hansel und Trautele. 7825.
  Wiesenstadt (Die) 7826.
Müller (Martin) Weg der heilkunst. 2141.
Müller (Otto) verlag:
  Glühen und sterben. 5313.
  Katholische glaubenslehre. 9636.
  Markus. 4897, 9572.
  Siebenfache flucht der Radegundis. 5028.
  Tragödie einer liebe. 5583.
  Unvollendete symphonie. 5659.
Müller (Rolf) Astronomisches A B C für jedermann. 12336.
Müller & J. Kiepenheuer, g. m. b. h., verlag. Masslose wahn. 252.
Müller-Brandenburg (—) Jahrbuch des reichsarbeitsdienstes, 1937/38. 9846.
Müller-Deham (Albert) Inneren erkrankungen im alter. 2142.
Müller-Freienfels (Richard) Liebe zwischen mann und weib. 12337.
Müller-Giersleben (Georg) Frisch geschüttelt! 2143.
Müllereisert (F. A.) Fortschritte der technik in ihrem einfluss auf gesetz und recht. 2144.
Müllersche verlagshandlung. Gesunde und gesicherte volksernährung. 11542.
Münch (Josef) Pulpa- und wurzelbehandlung. 2145.
Münzinger (Friedrich) Leichte dampfantriebe an land, zur see, in der luft. 2146.
Muggeridge (Malcolm) In a valley of this restless mind. 10108.
Muhlenberg college. Muhlenberg college, induction to the presidency of Levering Tyson. 7827.
Muir (Augustus) Castles in the air. 15897.
Muir (Edwin):
  Enigmatic czar. 10184, 13532.
  Woman screamed. 13533.
Muir (George) *jr.* Muir's thesaurus of truths. 5447.
Muir (J. C.) Bus. men of the Bible. 5446.
Muir (John):
  John of the mts. 8157.
  Mts. of Calif. 16271 (63)
Muir (L. J.) Muir's thesaurus of truths. 5447.
Muir (Willa):
  Enigmatic czar. 10184, 13532.
  Woman screamed. 13533.
Mulberry press. Dear ed. 5914.
Muldowney (M. S., *sister*) Word-order in the works of St. Augustine. 6719.
Mulford (C. E.):
  Bar-20 days. 15283 (66)
  Hopalong Cassidy. 4561 (54)
  Hopalong Cassidy takes cards. 4165.
  Two coyotes. 14010 (164)
Mulhall (Leonita, *sister*):
  My native land. 7828.
  New nation & its growth. 7829.
Mulholland (John) Beware familiar spirits. 15898.
Mullaly (C. J.) Spiritual reflections for sisters. 8851.
Mullaney (T. W.) Matters liturgical. 11214.
Mullen (Barbara) Life is my adventure. 2147.
Mullen (J. M.) Facts to know Fla. 8852.
Mullen (Patrick) Irish tales. 15899.
Mullen feature syndicate. Facts to know Fla. 8852.
Muller (Dan) Chico, of the + up ranch. 13534.
Muller (H. J.) Modern fiction. 2148.
Muller (J. A.) Apostle of China. 2149.
Muller (W. J.) Hispanic civilization. 7830.
Mullett (C. F.) British empire. 6720.
Mullin (F. J.) Sleep characteristics. 1590.
Mulliner (M. R.) Elem. anat. & physiol. 13535.
Mullins (Helene) Streams from the source. 4166.
Mumey (Nolie) Reverend Thomas Thacher. 6721.
Mumford (E. B.) Relation between injury & disease. 13689.
Mumford (G. S.) Practice of surgery. 14010 (165)
Mumford (J. G.) Practice of surgery. 14010 (165)

Mumford (Lewis) Culture of cities. 6722.
Mumford (P. S.) Introd. to pacifism. 2150.
Mundo (A. L.) Expert witness. 10109.
Mundy (Talbot) Old Ugly Face. 8853.
Municipal finance officers assn. Manual of water works acctg. 13536.
Municipal finance officers' assn. of the U. S. & Canada:
  Call feature in municipal bonds. 4167.
  Manual of water works acctg. 13536.
—— Com. on municipal debt administration. Call feature in municipal bonds. 4167.
Municipal yr. bk., 1938. 6723.
Munn (N. L.) Psychol. development. 8854.
Muñoz Reyes (Jorge) Mineralogie von Bolivien. 9246.
Munro (Donald) Cranio-cerebral injuries. 14833.
Munro (W. B.) Governments of Europe. 10110.
Munro (W. L.) Winslow's minimizing death taxes. 3326.
Munroe (Ruth) *See* Levy (R. M.)
Munson (Albert) Record votes in the 75th Congress (second & third sessions) 9814.
Munson (Nels) Who's who in Tony Sarg's zoo. 14834.
Munthe (A. M. F.) Hommes et bêtes. 2151.
Muntsch (Albert):
  Conferences for religious communities. 14835.
  Cultural anthropology. 7831.
Muntz (E. E.) Urban sociol. 6724.
Munz (C. C.) Land without Moses. 5448.
Muret (Pierre) Prépondérance anglaise (1715–1763) 10111.
Murfey (E. J.) Petals of song. 2152.
Muriel (J. S.) Tudor pawn. 15900.
Muriel (J. S.) *See also* Lindsey (John) *pseud.*
Murnaghan (F. D.) Theory of group representations. 14836.
Murneek (A. E.) Plant physiology. 13255.
Murphy (C. D.) Next cent. is America's. 5449.
Murphy (G. S.) Police examiner. 6725.
Murphy (Gardner):
  Experimental soc. psychol. 2153.
  Experiments in telepathy. 11993.
  Public opinion & the individual. 8855.
Murphy (L. B.):
  Experimental soc. psychol. 2153.
  Soc. behavior & child personality. 2154.
Murphy (Marion):
  Pennsylvania. 2155.
  Pa. landscapes. 7832.
Murphy (R. E.):
  Pennsylvania. 2155.
  Pa. landscapes. 7832.
Murphy (Robert) Murder in waiting. 10112.
Murphy (T. F.) Hist. of the First natl. bank of Scranton, Pa. 11215.
Murray (A. L.):
  Magnetic master. 2156.
  Psychol. for Christian teachers. 14838.
  Youth's problem no. 1. 15901.
Murray (A. M.) Elem. of plane trig. 16271 (64)
Murray (A. R.) What the Const. says. 14837.
Murray (Arthur) How to become a good dancer. 12338.
Murray (D. A.) Elem. of plane trig. 16271 (64)
Murray (D. L.) Commander of the mists. 5450, 6726.
Murray (E. D.) Early romances of historic Natchez. 5451.
Murray (Elwood) Speech personality. 2157.
Murray (Frank) Ky. annot. to the Restatement of the law of contracts. 7217.
Murray (G. O.) Favorites from storyland. 1359.
Murray (Gilbert):
  Liberality & civilization. 7833, 12339.
  Oedipus, king of Thebes. 10631 (85)
Murray (James) Cardinal aspects of speech. 13537.
Murray (Josephine) Creative ways for children's programs. 10113.
Murray (K. L.) *pseud.* *See* Elliott (K. L.)
Murray (R. I.) Tree bears fruit. 5452.
Murray (R. W.) Social problems. 13538.
Murrell (G. C.) Doorways to devotion. 13539.
Murrell (William) Hist. of Amer. graphic art. 15902.
Murry (J. M.) Heroes of thought. 14839.
Mursell (J. L.):
  Psychol. of music. 2158.
  Psychol. of schl. music teaching. 6727.
Museum of fine arts, Boston. *See* Boston. Museum of fine arts.

Museum of modern art, New York. *See* New York. Museum of modern art.
Museum of the city of N. Y. *See* N. Y. Museum of the city of N. Y.
Music educators natl. conference. Yearbook. 2159, 13540.
Muskat (Morris) Flow of homogeneous fluids through porous media. 2160.
Muskingum college. William Rainey Harper memorial conference. 6705.
Musser (B. F.) Bird below the waves. 8856.
Musser (J. H.) Internal med. 12340.
Musset (René) Bretagne (La) 2161.
Mussey (Barrows):
  Last of the Zuider Zee. 1012.
  Last port of call. 13541.
  Perri. 14840.
  Ten yrs. under the earth. 14841.
  We were N. E. 2162.
Mussey (Barrows) inc. How to play with your child. 3388.
Mussey (V. T. H.) How to play with your child. 3388.
Mussolini (Benito) Schriften und reden. 2163.
Mussolini (Vittorio) Bomber über Abessinien. 8857.
Mutermilch (S.) Dictionnaire des examens de laboratoire. 4565.
Muzzey (D. S.):
  Amer. hist. for colleges. 11216.
  Hist. of the Amer. people. 7834.
My garden bk. 14842.
Myer (W. E.) Promise of tomorrow. 13542.
Myers (A. C.) William Penn's early life in brief. 2164.
Myers (A. F.) Coöp. supervision in the public schls. 10114.
Myers (E. A.) Pets & friends. 2166.
Myers (E. F.) Gardening in Va. 2165.
Myers (G. C.) Bks. & babies. 13543.
Myers (J. A.) Tuberculosis among children & young adults. 7835.
Myers (Lyla) Here 'tis. 14843.
Mygdal (N. P. Madsen-) *See* Madsen-Mygdal (N. P.)
Myler (Lok) *pseud.*:
  Atlantis steigt auf! 8858.
  Fressende kreis. 5453.
  Schwebende burg. 2167.
  Tarnkappe (Die) 8859.
Myler (Lok) *pseud.* *See also* Müller (Alfred)
Myres (S. D.) *jr.* Mexico & the U. S. 11217.
Myrick (R. C.) secretary of state for the state of Vt. Vt. *Sup. ct.* Repts. 3105, 16201.
NEA ser., inc. Collected studies on the Dionne quintuplets. 587.
Nabl (Franz) Fund (Der) 5454.
Nabokoff (Vladimir) Laughter in the dark. 7836.
Nabokoff-Sirin (Vladimir) *See* Nabokoff (Vladimir)
Nadir (I. M.) Nadirgang. 4168.
Nadir (Moishe) *See* Nadir (I. M.)
Nadler (Josef):
  Deutscher geist, deutscher Osten. 4169.
  Literaturgeschichte des deutschen volkes. 15903.
Naeff (Gerrit):
  Cyclus van de vrouw. 12473.
  Zyklus der frau. 12474.
Nagler (Frank) Writing for radio. 4170.
Nahas (Sam) We dare you to think. 8860.
Nall (T. O.):
  New occupations for youth. 14844.
  Vital religion. 7837.
Nance (B. H.) Lines from Ariz. 8861.
Napier (Ann) Lost content. 2168.
Napier (Claude) Further. 8957.
Narayan (R. K.) Bachelor of arts. 2169.
Narayan (R. K.) *See also* Narayanaswami (R. K.)
Narayanaswami (R. K.) Dark room. 15904.
Narayanaswami (R. K.) *See also* Narayan (R. K.)
Nash (C. E.) Magic of Miami Beach. 11218.
Nash (J. B.) Teachable moments. 14845.
Nash (J. H.):
  California. 14934.
  Cat. of bks. printed by John Henry Nash. 4209.
  Exposition addressed to the Chamber of deputies of the congress of the union. 14935.
  Journey to Calif. 14937.
  San Francisco in the seventies. 13514.
Nash (Ogden) I'm a stranger here myself. 8862.
Naske (Emilie) Nur noch ein jahr. 6728.
Nason (Jerry) Famous Amer. athletes of today, third ser. 12799.
Natanson (Thadée) Léon Blum. 3763.
Nathan (Fernand):
  Espagne (L') 2458.
  Inde (L') 2352.
Nathan (G. J.) Morning after the first night. 4171.
Nathan (Manfred) Voortrekkers of South Africa. 2170.
Nathan (Robert):
  Barly fields. 10115.
  Journey of Tapiola. 14846.
  Winter in April. 4172.

Nation (The) inc. War in Spain. 8503.

Natl. assn. of credit men:
Bankruptcy law of 1938. Chandler act. 11516.
Credit manual of commer. laws, 1938. 664.
—— 1939. 14279.

Natl. assn. of housing officials:
Diary of a housing manager. 3811.
Housing yrbk., 1938. 13302.

Natl. assn. of petroleum retailers, inc. Manual of ser. station merchandising & management. 6729.

Natl. assn. of r. r. & utilities commissioners. Proceedings. 2171.

Natl. assn. of tax. administrators. Rept. of proceedings, 1937 conference. 8863.

Natl. bd. of the Y. W. C. A. of the U. S. A. *See* Y. W. C. A. of the U. S. A. Natl. bd.

Natl. broadcasting co., inc. NBC symphony orchestra. 7838.

Natl. bureau of economic research. *Com. on price research.* Rept. of the Com. on prices in the bituminous coal indus. 15905.

Natl. bureau of economic research, inc.:
Capital consumption & adjustment. 15534.
Commodity flow & capital formation. 15761.
Natl. income & capital formation. 1643.
Rept. of the Com. on prices in the bituminous coal indus. 15905.
Some theoretical problems suggested by the movements of interest rates, bond yields & stock prices in the U. S. since 1856. 7751.
Studies in income & wealth. 617.

Natl. Catholic welfare conference. Relation of Catholicism to fascism, communism & democracy. 6915.

Natl. conference of Jewish soc. welfare. Proceedings. 2172.

Natl. conference of soc. work. Proceedings. 2173.

Natl. conference on educa. broadcasting. Educa. broadcasting, 1937. 15906.

Natl. council for the soc. studies. Yearbook, 8th. 2174.

Natl. council of parent educa., inc. Can parents educate one another? 6963.

Natl. council of teachers of Engl. Facts about current Engl. usage. 15835.

Natl. council of teachers of math. Nature of proof. 13128.

Natl. cycl. of Amer. biog. 15907.

Natl. dict. of the Engl. lang. 5455.

Natl. educa. assn. Com. on the Horace Mann centennial. Go forth & teach. 13140.

Natl. educa. assn. of the U. S.:
Horace Mann at Antioch. 15885.
Implications of social-economic goals for educa. 2175.
—— Amer. assn. of schl. administrators. Yrbk. 16th. 5456.
—— Com. on social-economic goals of America. Implications of social-economic goals for educa. 2175.

Natl. educa. pub. co., inc. Negro, too, in Amer. hist. 13112.

Natl. encycl. 6730.

Natl. fire protection assn. Natl. fire codes for flammable liquids & gases. 4160.

Natl. foremen's inst., inc. Forgotten stockholder. 7345.

Natl. home liby. foundation:
Next steps forward. 15055.
Proportional representation. 1233.
Why pay taxes. 651.

Natl. indus. conference bd., inc.:
Cost of govt. in the U. S., 1935–1937. 9889.
Differentials in indus. wages & hours in the U. S. 7272.
Economic doctrines of John Maynard Keynes. 11219.
Influence of public opinion & educa. upon economic progress in America. 5457.
Pract. program for the coordination of govt., labor & management. 10116.

Natl. league of nursing educa. Curriculum guide for schls. of nursing. 12341.

Natl. liby press:
Bookkeeping made easy. 5292.
Everyman's legal manual. 5122.
Get that picture! 6276.
Making amateur photography pay. 4949.
Press agentry. 5822.

Natl. med. bk. co., inc.:
Diseases of the blood. 2926.
Diseases of women for the gen. practitioner. 3019.
Fractures & dislocations. 1739.
Heart disease in gen. practice. 3257.
Nutrition of the infant & child. 349.
Operative dentistry. 6512.

Natl. news assn., inc. Who's who in Amer. Jewry. 4526.

Natl. provisioner. Sausage & meat specialties. 10117.

Natl. provisioner, inc. Sausage & meat specialties. 10117.

Natl. pub. co. Bus. men of the Bible. 5446.
Natl. recreation assn., inc.:
  New play areas. 11731.
  On a rainy day. 15551.
Natl. reptr. blue bk. 1937 cumulative suppl. 4173.
Natl. retail credit assn. Retail credit fundamentals. 13638.
Natl. soc., Daughters of the Barons of Runnemede. *See* Daughters of the Barons of Runnemede. Natl. soc.
Natl. soc. for the study of educa. Thirty-sixth yrbk. 11220–11223.
Natl. soc. of Daughters of founders & patriots of America. *See* Daughters of founders & patriots of America. Natl. soc.
Natl. soc. of the Colonial dames of America in the state of Conn. Old inns of Conn. 11454.
Natl. spiritual assembly of the Bahá'ís of the U. S. & Canada:
  Prayers & meditations by Bahá'u'lláh. 5969.
  World order of Bahá'u'llah. 7994.
Natl. tuberculosis assn:
  Hdbk. for tuberculosis workers. 4611.
  Med. & legal aspects of tuberculosis. 10013.
  Programs for local tuberculosis assns. 118.
  Transactions. 2176.
  Tuberculosis among young women. 13560.
  Tuberculosis clinic manual. 9607.
Natl. union of Christian schls. God's great outdoors. 16060.
Naumann (Nancie) *See* Napier (Ann)
Naumburg (Nancy) We make the movies. 2177.
Naumburg (P. Schultze-) *See* Schultze-Naumburg (Paul)
Naval machinery. 2178.
Navarrete (Ramón de) Mujer misteriosa. 16030.
Navarro (M. Romera-) *See* Romera-Navarro (M.)
Nawrath (Alfred) Indien und China. 12342.
Naylor (Ford) World famous chefs cook bk. 15908.
Naylor co.:
  Ancient & modern agric. 16082.
  Art & science of speech. 159.
  Baby's health through natural laws. 15727.
  Chaparral & oranges. 15242.
  Four little friends. 11742.
  Gen. & the poet. 3703.
  Matches. 3756.
  Nuggets of gold. 12686.
  Red sun. 11646.
  Saddles up. 5701.
  Sure enough, how come? 16195.
  There's no return. 3899.
  Thrills on a Tex. ranch. 15296.
  Wave of the Gulf. 4560.
  West of the Sabine. 15438.
Nazareth college corp. Prelude in blue. 8962.
Nazi conspiracy in Spain. 2179.
Neatby (H. M.) Administration of justice under the Quebec act. 2180.
Neblette (C. B.) Photography. 15909.
Nebraska. *Laws, stat., etc.* 1937 cumulative suppl. to Compiled stat. of Neb., 1929. 2181.
—— Sup. ct. Repts. 4174, 13544.
—— Univ. Teachers college. Health & physical educa. for small schls. 383.
—— Univ. extension division. Health & physical educa. for small schls. 383.
Nederlandsche boekhuis, N. v.:
  Canada. 4396.
  Heilige vriendschap tusschen man en vrouw. 4345.
Needham (J. G.):
  Animal world. 6731.
  Life of inland waters. 11224.
Needham (Joseph) Background to modern science. 14847, 15910.
Needleman (M. H.):
  Outline-history of Engl. lit. since Milton. 5458.
  Survey-history of Engl. lit. 7870.
Neelley (J. H.) New analytic geom. 8015.
Neely (Charles) Tales & songs of southern Ill. 8864.
Neely (J. J.) Tales & songs of southern Ill. 8864.
Neeser (R. W.) Amer. naval songs & ballads. 6732.
Neff (L. W.):
  Eventual religion. 10118.
  From bamboo glade & lotus pool. 543.
Neff (Paul) verlag, g. m. b. h.:
  Luther von 1522 bis 1546. 2983.
  Nordleute. 2366.
  Stilles licht—geliebtes land. 1611.
Neff (W. J.) Pract. radio adv. 5119.
Negligence & compensation cases annot. Common sense index. 10119.
—— New ser. Common-sense index. 2182.
Negligence & compensation cases annot. New series. 2183, 10120.
Neher (H. V.) Procedures in experimental physics. 13857.
Neihardt (J. G.) River & I. 7197 (75)
Neil (C. L.) Modern conjurer. 9685.
Neilson (Francis) Man at the crossroads. 13545.

Neilson (K. B.) Filippino Lippi. 12343.
Neilson (N. P.) Achievement scales in physical educa. activities. 653.
Nékám (Alexander) Personality conception of the legal entity. 13546.
Nels. *See* Munson (Nels)
Nelson (Andrew):
  Introd. to auditing. 2184.
  Teacher's key for Introd. to auditing. 2185.
Nelson (B. C.) Sign here. 6733.
Nelson (C. C.) pub. co. Wis. lives of natl. interest. 4845.
Nelson (D. W.) *See* Wagner (Dorothy)
Nelson (E. W.) Magic wand of science. 12344.
Nelson (G. E.) Ill. township laws. 4393.
Nelson (H. U.) New homes in old countries. 4175.
Nelson (I. N.) Spanish gram. 10121.
Nelson (I. S.) On Sarpy Creek. 6734.
Nelson (Kathleen) John Melly of Ethiopia. 2186.
Nelson (M. J.) Classroom. 7917.
Nelson (M. L.) New homes in old countries. 4175.
Nelson (Margaret) Yrbk. of contemporary poetry, 1936. 15264.
Nelson (Marguerite) Amer. voices, 1936. 14043.
Nelson (N. A.) Syphilis, gonorrhea & the public health. 6735.
Nelson (P. C.) Hermeneutics. 9999.
Nelson (Rhoda) Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday. 14848.
Nelson (T. H.) Moderen proverbs. 14849.
Nelson (Thomas) & sons:
  Airplanes serve the world around. 2096.
  Bicameralism vs. unicameralism. 2587.
  Careers. 6128.
  Christopher Columbus. 5332.
  Democratic governments in Europe. 14231.
  Denny the boy we always knew. 13048.
  Early Pa. settlers. 4909.
  Golden cockerel. 11281.
  Happily ever after. 9332.
  Haste post haste. 2219.
  Indus. state. 14758.
  Malory; an introduction to the Morte d'Arthur. 4613.
  Milkman's baby. 9567.
  More about the Little Old Woman who used her head. 10136.
  Nelson loose-leaf encycl. Renewal pages. 8866.
  New ways for old. 12728.
  Opinions & attitudes in the twentieth cent. 13521.
  Opportunity. 4812.
  Orthopedic surgery. 11956.
  Pancho. 9795.
  Play production for amateurs. 5663.
  Presbyterianism in America. 3394.
  Representative short-stories. 6256.
  Roentgen-ray diagnosis of diseases of the bones & joints. 13289.
  Safe-way club. 7337.
  Shipment for Susannah. 10142.
  Shorter hist. of Engl. lit. 419.
  Silver wand. 10584.
  Stars rising. 10246.
  Surgery of the ear. 15751.
  Tooseys (The) 9928.
  Whistling Bill. 2552.
  Your cup & saucer. 4669.
Nelson (W. F. C.) Elem. of statistics. 7427.
Nelson (Wilbur) Hero of Aquidneck. 8865.
Nelson (Éditions) Forêt sereine. 334.
Nelson loose-leaf encycl. Renewal pages. 8866.
Neltner (Louis) Karakoram. 7480.
Nemes Nagy (Zoltán) Katasztrófák a szerelmi életben. 2187.
Némirovsky (Irène) *pseud.* Proie (La) 10122.
Nemoy (E. M.) Correction of defective consonant sounds. 2188.
Nenno (Faustina) Placentia round table club. 11225.
Néret (J. A.):
  Guide Néret. 11226.
  Quand la grâce est perdue. 10123.
Néroman (D.) Grande encyclopédie illustrée des sciences occultes. 2189.
Néroman (Dom) *pseud.* Acte (Un): le congrès de 1937. 5459.
Néroman (Dom) *pseud.* *See also* Rougié (P. V. E.)
Nervous & mental disease pub. co. Pharmacological shock treatment of schizophrenia. 9017.
Nesbit (E.) Children's Shakespeare. 12164.
Nesbit (Edith) Harding's luck. 12750 (49)
Nesbit (F. F.) Lawyer looks at life. 13547.
Nestle (D. E.) Sprachlicher schlüssel zum griechischen Neuen Testament. 16013.
Nettels (C. P.) Roots of Amer. civilization. 10124.
Neubach (Walther):
  Glücklichen inseln. 4176.
  Jugoslavien. 14850.
Neubauer (Paul) Fehlende kapitel. 10125.

Neubecker (William) Sheet metal work. 2190.
Neuber (Heinz) Kerbspannungslehre. 2191.
Neuberger (R. L.) Our promised land. 14851.
Neubourg (*Baronne* de) Port de l'air. 11227.
Neuenschwander (Chris) New monetary plan. 8867.
Neuer buchverlag:
  Abenteuer im Ovamboland. 14050.
  Cowboy und sein hund. 7915.
  Daniel Boone; Wild Bill. 14410.
  Drei aus dem Niemandsland. 1365.
  Ebba Brahe. 9009.
  Echo der vergangenheit. 7551.
  Erbe des Li Tai Pe. 14531.
  Ereignisse an der grenze. 9238.
  Es ist ein weiter weg zu dir. 14527.
  Falschmeldung aus London? 12352.
  Geheimnis um Georgia. 7682.
  German Billy. 15604.
  Glück am Rhein. 2394.
  Im dorfe Bellmann an der Wolga. 14928.
  Im seehotel zur Blauen forelle. 12185.
  In den Schwarzen bergen. 8987.
  Inge Uppendam. 3143.
  Joachim Nettelbecks fahrten. 15028.
  Kampf um Grube Hammerkott. 7552.
  Kapitäne der landstrasse. 7864.
  Kluger bursch ist tausend dollar wert. 14812.
  Knechtschaft. 8113.
  Mädchen aus Mailand. 12481.
  Mädel mit herz. 8031.
  Marco Polo im jenseits. 14561.
  Niemals besiegt. 8797.
  180 stunden über Afrika! 15351.
  Pärchen, ein vogel, ein nest. 11681.
  Peter Klaussen trekkt durch Südwest. 16058.
  Regina Maria. 1311.
  Schatz auf der Kokosinsel. 15643.
  Schuld und schicksal. 838.
  Sissi. 7291.
  Spiel des schicksals. 8032.
  Struensee. 3195.
  Südwest bleibt deutsch! 14169.
  Uhrmacher von Ispahan. 16226.
  Verschwörung von Kamtschatka. 16208.
  Weg zum glück. 8993.
  Wille zum ziel. 8556.
  Zauberlehrling (Der) 7512.
Neuman (F. G.) Irvin S. Cobb. 14852.
Neumann (F. W.) Geschichte der russischen ballade. 14853.
Neumann (J.) Musik und jägerei. 9466.
Neumann (Robert):
  Frau hat geschrien. 10126.
  Woman screamed. 13533.
Neumann-Veith (Eta) Zwei gefangene. 3399.
Neuner (J. J. W.) Cost acctg. 4177.
Neurath (Otto) Encycl. & unified science. 11228.
Neurohr (J. F.) Living languages. How to speak French. 16027.
Neuschatz (M. K.) Parlez-vous français? 7614.
Neuse (Werner) Vom bild zum wort. 14854.
Nevada. *Laws, stat., etc.* Nev. compiled laws, 1929. 1938 pocket parts. 6736.
Neville (A. W.) Hist. of Lamar County. 4178.
Neville (J. M.) Ladies under glass. 4179.
Neville (M. A.):
  Engl. at work. 7839.
  Engl. in practice. 7840.
  Growth in Engl. 7841.
Nevin (R. L.) And both were young. 6737.
Nevins (Allan) Gateway to hist. 10127.
Nevinson (C. R. W.) Paint & prejudice. 4180, 6738.
New age press.:
  New age Bible interpretation. 7464.
  —— Old Testament. 11864.
New age Webster dict. 4181.
New Amer. encycl. 13548.
New Cent. dict. of the Engl. lang. 7842.
New comprehensive stand. dict. of the Engl. lang. 2192.
New democracy. 2193.
New democracy, inc. New democracy. 2193.
New directions:
  Complete collected poems of William Carlos Williams, 1906–1938. 16240.
  Glad day. 15386.
  Life along the Passaic River. 7159.
  Maule's curse. 16246.
  New directions in prose & poetry, 1937. 4182.
  —— 1938. 15911.
  One hundred poems from the Palatine anthology. 3740.
  We'll to the woods no more. 15582.
New directions in prose & poetry, 1937. 4182.
—— 1938. 15911.
New England gladiolus soc., inc. Gladiolus. 1938. 6739.
New freedom press. Guidebook for homemaking in Hawaii. 14348.
New Hampshire. *Const.* Students hdbk. 2194.

New Hampshire fed. of women's clubs. Anthology of N. H. poetry. 11605.
New Hampshire, Secretary of state. New Hampshire. 4959.
New Haven colony hist. soc. East side of New Haven harbor. 15642.
New internatl. clinics. 5460, 10128, 13549.
New internatl. encycl. 16271 (65)
New internatl. yr. bk. 8868.
New Jersey. *Laws, stat., etc.:*
  N. J. stat. ser. Cumulative pamphlet. 2195, 6740, 15912.
  —— 1938 ann. 12345.
  Rev. stat. of N. J., 1937. 4183–4185.
—— *Legislature.* Manual. 5467.
—— Comn. on revision & consolidation of public stat.:
  Final draft of proposed revision & consolidation of public stat. of N. J., 1937. 5461–5463.
  Second draft of proposed revision & consolidation of public stat. of N. J., 1936. 5464–5466.
—— Comn. on revision & consolidation of public stat. for the benefit of the state of N. J.:
  Final draft of proposed revision & consolidation of public stat. of N. J., 1937. 5461–5463.
  Rev. stat. of N. J., 1937. 4183–4185.
  Second draft of proposed revision & consolidation of public stat. of N. J., 1936. 5464–5466.
New Jersey annotator. 2196.
New Jersey comn. to commemorate the 300th anniv. of the settlement by the Swedes & Finns on the Del. Swedes & Finns in N. J. 11906.
New Jersey digest annot. Cumulative pamphlet. 6741, 8869, 8870, 10129.
—— 1937 ann. 2197.
—— 1938 ann. 14855.
New Jersey fish & game comn. Outdoor heritage of N. J. 13934.
New Jersey guild associates. Stories of N. J. 15544.
New Jersey misc. repts. 5468.
New Jersey state bar assn. Memories of a half cent. at the N. J. bar. 7752.
New jr. classics. 11229.
New Mexico. *Sup. ct.* Rept. 6742.
New Orient soc. of America:
  Asiatic art. 9494.
  Oriental art in America. 5469.
New Orleans. Mayor. New Orleans city guide. 4960.
New Schaff-Herzog encycl. of religious knowledge. 14010 (166)
New schl. for social research, inc. Economic consequences of recent Amer. tax policy. 9474.
New univer. self-pronouncing dict. 8871.
New univer. self-pronouncing dict. of the Engl. lang. 2198.
New Winston simplified dict. & ref. liby. 13550.
New York (*City*) Architectural comn. Rept. 5470.
—— Bd. of educa. Rept. of the architectural comn. 5470.
—— Charters. (Indexes) Index to New York city charter. 2199.
—— College of the city of N. Y. The city college. Dept. of biology. Source bk. of biological terms. 2001.
—— Metropolitan museum of art:
  Amer. wing. 7846.
  Chinese bronzes of the Shang (1766–1122 B. C.) through the T'Ang dynasty (A. D. 618–906) 14858.
  Cloisters. 9005.
  Fifty drawings by Francisco Goya. 11513.
  Guide to the collections. 2205.
  Hist. arms & armor. 7847.
  Texts in the Maṣṭabeh of Se'n-Wosret-'Ankh at Lisht. 1296.
  Three centuries of French domestic silver. 8882.
  Tiepolo & his contemporaries. 9184.
—— Museum of modern art:
  Architecture & furniture—Aalto. 6619.
  Fantastic art dada surrealism. 1426.
  Masters of popular painting. 7346.
  Prints of Georges Rouault. 13957.
—— Museum of the city of N. Y. Silver by N. Y. makers. 2054.
New York (*State*) Ct. of appeals. N. Y. Ct. of appeals repts. 10631 (86)
—— Ct. of appeals. Repts. 7843, 11230.
—— Cts. Misc. repts. 4186, 6743, 8872, 11231, 13551.
—— *Laws, stat., etc.:*
  Annot. code of civil procedure of the state of N. Y. 7197 (76)
  Baldwin's N. Y. consolidated laws, annot., 1938. 11232.
  Cahill's Consolidated laws of N. Y. 1937 suppl. 2200.
  —— 1938 suppl. 13552.
  Cahill's N. Y. civil practice. 1938 cumulative suppl. 6744.
  Cahill's N. Y. code of crim. procedure. 1938 cumulative suppl. 7844.
  Clevenger's practice manual of N. Y. 7845.
  Consolidated laws of N. Y., annot. 6745, 8873–8875, 10130, 14856.
  Crim. codes of N. Y. 2201.

New York (*State*) Laws, stat., etc.—Continued.
  Crim. law & practice of the state of N. Y. 8876.
  Gen. laws of the state of N. Y. 8877.
  Gilbert-Bliss civil practice of N. Y., annot. 1938 cumulative suppl. 10131.
  Gilbert-Bliss civil practice of the state of N. Y. 12346, 12347.
  McKinney's consolidated laws of N. Y., annot. Cumulative pamphlet. 2202, 8878, 15913.
  —— Feb., 1938, cumulative suppl. 5471.
  —— 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 10132.
  Parson's complete annot. pocket code. 16271 (66)
  Parsons' practice manual. 1938 suppl. 6746.
  Penal law & the Code of crim. procedure. 8879.
—— Sup. ct. Repts. 2203, 4187, 10133, 13553.
New York acad. of med. Bibliography of the works of Ambroise Paré. 10844.
N. Y. ann. digest. Feb., 1938. Cumulative quarterly pamphlet. 6747, 8880, 12348.
—— 1937. 4188.
—— 1938. 15914.
New York churchman's assn. Bishop. 7731.
New York herald tribune. Home inst.:
  America's cook bk. 2204.
  Young America's cook bk. 14857.
New York law soc. Registration of the title to land in the state of N. Y. 14929.
New York laws affecting bus. corporations. 8881.
New York red bk. 1938. 12349.
New York state dept. of mental hygiene. Outlines for psychiatric examinations. 12981.
New York suppl. 2206, 4189, 5472, 6748, 6749, 7197 (77, 78), 8883, 10631 (87), 11560 (89, 90), 15283 (67)
—— Second series. 10134, 12350, 14859.
New York univ.:
  Chinese for. affairs. 1775.
  Dedication of the Elmer Ellsworth Brown house for Engl. studies. 5192.
  Investigation of the near infrared absorption spectra of hydrogen sulphide gas by photographic means. 15432.
  Jean Paul's reception in the nineteenth & twentieth centuries. 15299.
  Law. 4279.
  Robert Burton's knowledge of Engl. poetry. 1147.
  Sprichwort bei Johann Fischart. 2927.
  Study of Heliodorus & his romance the Aethiopica. 1112.
  Tennyson & the Victorian political milieu. 15684.
New York univ. law quarterly rev. Bd.:
  Air carriers' liability in comparative law. 6544.
  Diplomatic claims against the Soviets. 13742.
  Through title to contract & a bit beyond. 6597.
New York zoological soc. Amer. bison. 7533.
Newberry (C. T.) Barkis. 13554.
Newburger (G. F.) Ozark anthology. 10135.
Newcomb (T. M.) Experimental soc. psychol. 2153.
Newcombe (C. L.) Lab. directions for an elem. course in gen. zool. 5473.
Newcomer (A. G.) Twelve centuries of Engl. poetry & prose. 5912 (74)
Newcomer (Erval) Twelve centuries of Engl. poetry & prose. 5912 (74)
Newcomer (Mabel) Twelve centuries of Engl. poetry & prose. 5912 (74)
Newell (E. T.) Miscellanea numismatica: Cyrene to India. 11233.
Newell (Hope) More about the Little Old Woman who used her head. 10136.
Newell (J. S.) Airplane structures. 6759, 8888.
Newell (M. J.) Algebra & its uses. 2758, 2759.
Newell (W. R.) Romans, verse by verse. 14860.
Newhall (Guy) Future interests & the rule against perpetuities in Mass. 15915.
Newhouse (F. A.) Natives of eternity. 5474.
Newlove (G. H.) Elem. acctg. 11234.
Newman (Bernard):
  Danger spots of Europe. 11235.
  Death under Gibraltar. 7848.
  Ride to Russia. 14861.
  Scotland Yard alibi. 6750.
Newman (E. W. P.) New Abyssinia. 7849.
Newman (Ellen) Hold a candle to the sun. 15916.
Newman (Isidora) Flowers, facts & fables. 7850.
Newman (J. H., *cardinal*):
  Heart to heart. 6751.
  Second spring. 11560 (33)

Newmark (Maxim):
In praise of life. 9037.
Otto Brahm. 4190.
Newson & co.:
Constitution (The) 2628.
Fables from afar. 10631 (18)
Our Ia. 10086.
Progressive educa. at the crossroads. 7294.
Short stories for little folks. 10631 (19)
Some great stories & how to tell them. 12750 (71)
Story of Va. 13976.
That's why stories. 10631 (20)
Newton (C. C.):
Savage symphony. 6595.
Unknown quantity. 2207.
Newton (F. H.) Mich. masonic monitor & ceremonies. 1022.
Newton (J. W.) Our G-men. 680.
Newton (Joseph) Introd. to metallurgy. 13555.
Newton (Josephine) Unknown quantity. 2207.
Newton (L. D.) Good morning. 14862.
Newton (L. W.) What America has done. 13556.
Newton (M. B.) Unit plan for choral reading. 15917.
Newton (R. L.) Mirages. 7851.
Newton-John (B.) Vom Mars zur erde. 13557.
Nexø (M. A.):
For lud og koldt vand. 4191.
Under the open sky. 6752.
Neymann (C. A.) Artificial fever produced by physical means. 2208.
Nezelof (Pierre) Napoleon & his son. 2209.
Nibelungen-verlag, g. m. b. h.:
Juden hinter Stalin. 8711.
Moskaus hand im Fernen Osten. 2080.
Viva España! Arriba España! 10390.
Völker-recht gegen bolschewismus. 294.
Werkmeister im Paradies. 9620.
Nicaud (Fernand) De la méthode spiralogique. 10137.
Nichol (C. R.) God's woman. 8884.
Nichol (*Mrs.* C. R.) God's woman. 8884.
Nichol (F. D.) Behold, He cometh. 7852.
Nicholas (F. W.):
Girl & her home. 3041.
When you buy. 10498.
Nicholl (L. T.) Blossom-print. 13558.
Nichols (Beverley) News of England. 8885, 11236.
Nichols (C. A.):
Corporation forms & precedents, annot. 14863.
Nichols-Cahill annot. N. Y. civil practice acts. 2210, 5475, 5476, 8886, 11237, 11238, 13559.
Nichols (Dale) Philos. of esthetics. 7853.
Nichols (E. R.):
Arbitration & the natl. labor relations bd. 4192.
Intercollegiate debates. 13322.
Nichols (Fan) Deadline for lovers. 6753.
Nichols (Fan) *See also* Hanna (Frances) *pseud.*
Nichols (H. B.) Historic New Rochelle. 15918.
Nichols (I. A.) Forty years of rural journalism in Ia. 14864.
Nichols (J. T.) Field bk. of freshwater fishes of N. Amer. 12499.
Nichols (Marcia) Woman speaks. 2211.
Nichols (Philip) Taxation in Mass. 7854.
Nichols (R. F.):
America today. 5477.
America yesterday. 4193.
Nicholson (E. E.) Tuberculosis among young women. 13560.
Nicholson (Helen) *pseud.* *See* Zglinitzki (Helen de)
Nicholson (Ivor):
Living languages. The French companion. 14983.
—— The German companion. 14634.
—— How to read French. 14984.
—— How to read German. 14985.
—— How to speak French. 16027.
—— How to speak German. 14986.
Nicholson (M. S.) Wings & sky. 12351.
Nicholson (Mary) *pseud.* *See* Smith (U. d'A.)
Nicklisch (H.) Handwörterbuch der betriebswirtschaft. 15624.
Nicol (Daphne) *See* Evans (D. E.)
Nicolas (J. H.) Rose manual. 5478.
Nicolay (Helen) Wizard of the wires. 13561.
Nicolson (F. W.) Athletics at Wesleyan. 13562.
Nicolson (Harold) Helen's tower. 4194, 5479.
Nida (W. L.) New world, past & present. 12671.
Niebuhr (H. R.) Kingdom of God in America. 6754.
Niederl (J. B.) Micromethods of quantitative organic elem. anal. 5480.
Niederl (Victor) Micromethods of quantitative organic elem. anal. 5480.

Nielsen (A. K.) Sol over Mexico. 4195.
Nielsen (E. M.) Long dream. 14865.
Nielsen (J. M.) Agnosis, apraxia, aphasia. 5481.
Nielsen (Lauritz) Danmarks middelalderlige haandskrifter. 2212.
Nielsen (V. B.) Lærke. 2213.
Nielsen-Stevns (S.) Köstliche gabe. 2214.
Niemann (Hannes) Falschmeldung aus London? 12352.
Niemeyer (Max) verlag:
  Geschichte der englischen literatur. 10349.
  Nationale literatur Schottlands von den anfängen bis zur renaissance. 8307.
Niemoeller (A. F.):
  Feminie hygiene in marriage. 12353.
  Men past forty. 6755.
  Superfluous hair & its removal. 15919.
Niemöller (Martin):
  From U-boat to pulpit. 6756.
  Here stand I. 6757.
Niendorff (J. H.) Amer. democratic authority, corporative. 10138.
Nietzsche (Franziska) Kranke Nietzsche. 6758.
Nietzsche (Friedrich) Werke und briefe. Historisch-kritische gesamtausgabe. Werke. 8887.
Nigremont (Georges) Jeantou. 4196.
Nikolajew (Peter) Werkmeister im Paradies. 9620.
Niles (A. S.) Airplane structures. 6759, 8888.
Niles (E. H.) Third 5-year index-digest of Amer. maritime cases. 4585.
Ninde (E. S.) Nineteen centuries of Christian song. 8889.
Nisson (C.) *pseud.* Route bifurque. 5482.
Nitze (W. A.) Hist. of French lit. 12354.
Nitzsche (Otto) Franz von Dittrich, 1815–1859. 12355.
Niven (Frederick) Coloured spectacles. 10139.
Nixon (H. C.) Forty acres & steel mules. 10140.
Nixon (Larry) Vagabond voyaging. 10141.
Nizan (Paul) Conspiration (La) 14866.
Nizza (Angelo) 2 anni dopo. 6760.
Nizza & Morbelli. 2 anni dopo. 6760.
Nobel (Alphons):
  Geheimnisse der vergangenheit. 6761.
  Weltgeschichte. 2215.
Noble (*Mrs.* C. B.) Bloody Breathitt's feuds. 15920.
Noble (Carl) Jugheads behind the lines. 11239.
Noble (E. L.) Bloody Breathitt's feuds. 15920.
Noble (Emily) Isle of hope. 15921.
Noble (J. K.) Yr. bk. of oratory. Prize-winning orations. 14005.
Noble (L. H.) From forest to woodworker. 11240.
Noble (S. G.) Hist. of Amer. educa. 14867.
Noble & Noble, pubrs., inc.:
  Beginner's puppet bk. 6458.
  British-Amer. alliance. 12926.
  Exploring Nassau County. 6680.
  How to organize & conduct a meeting. 6437.
  Improving your reading. 8143.
  Intercollegiate debates. 13322.
  Winning debates, orations & speeches. 13642.
  Yr. bk. of oratory. Prize-winning orations. 14005.
Nock (F. J.) Goethe's Urfaust. 9695.
Noe (S. P.) Bibliography of Greek coin hoards. 6762.
Noel (A.) *pseud.* *See* Bock (Sibyl-Glenn)
Noël (E. P.) When Japan fights. 4197.
Noël (Percy) *See* Noël (E. P.)
Nöldner (Walter) Aus wald und flur. 2216.
Nölle (Walter) Stimmt es oder stimmt es nicht? 15922.
Noerr (F. A. S.) *See* Schmid Noerr (F. A.)
Noether (E.) Moderne algebra. 3140.
Nogales (M. C.) Heroes & beasts of Spain. 2217.
Nohain (Jean) Paris-Paris. 12356.
Nohara (W. K. von) Johann, das huhn für Napoleon! 2218.
Nolan (Aretas) Agric. arts. 8415.
Nolan (J. B.) Benjamin Franklin in Scotland & Ireland 1759 and 1771. 14868.
Nolan (J. C.) Red Hugh of Ireland. 13563.
Nolan (J. J.) Nassau County Dist. ct. act. 11241.
Nolen (E. W.):
  Haste post haste. 2219.
  Shipment for Susannah. 10142.
Nolen (H. C.) Chain store problem. 198.
Nolen (John) Parkways & land values. 2220.
Nolhac (Pierre de) Résurrection de Versailles. 2221.

- Nomis (Jean) *pseud.:*
  - Monsieur du Bois-aux-Rêves. 2222.
  - Ombre qui me ressemble. 10143.
- Norbert (Frank) *pseud.:*
  - Braune kerze. 10144.
  - Geheimnis von Fenalow Manor. 10145.
  - Stumme von Notting Dale. 10146.
- Norbert (Frank) *pseud. See also* Hecker (J. L.)
- Norborg (Sverre):
  - God-controlled lives. 2223.
  - Strangers on earth. 15923.
- Norcross (Carl) Getting a job in aviation. 12357.
- Nord (Pierre) *pseud.* Capitaine Ardant. 10147.
- Nordang (Bruno) Patagonian yr. 14233.
- Nordby (J. E.) Livestock judging hdbk. 2224.
- Norden (Charles) Panic spring. 2225, 2226.
- Norden (H. B.) Hussy's hdbk. 2227.
- Nordhoff (Charles) Dark River. 10148.
- Nordly (C. L.) Administration of intramural athletics for men in colleges & universities. 2228.
- Nordmann (Antoinette) Cézanne. 12358.
- Nordskog (A. B.) We bankers vs. four financial fascists. 5483.
- Nordström (Ludwig):
  - Norrland i stöpsleven. 4198.
  - Planeten markattan. 2229.
- Nordstrom (Algot) Pen pictures of California's missions. 4199.
- Nordstrom (Alma) Pen pictures of California's missions. 4199.
- Norli (Olaf):
  - Byrja ei jonsoknatt. 5064.
  - Vi har bruk for deg. 4978.
- Norman (C. A.) Fundamentals of machine design. 2230.
- Norman (Fredrik) Better world to live in. 2231.
- Normandie house. Short yrs. 4083.
- Norris (C. G.) Bricks without straw. 12359.
- Norris (George W.) Diseases of the chest & the prins. of physical diagnosis. 12360.
- Norris (George Washington) Ended episodes. 2232.
- Norris (J. F.) Textbook of inorganic chem. for colleges. 15924.
- Norris (Kathleen):
  - Baker's dozen. 15925.
  - Heartbroken melody. 11242.
  - Tide-marsh. 10631 (88)
  - What happened to Alanna. 10631 (89)
- Norstog (I. B.) How Halvor became a minister. 2915.
- North (N. L.):
  - Real estate, prins. & practices. 10702.
  - Real estate selling & leasing. 4200.
- North (W. R.) Chinese themes in Amer. verse. 2233.
- North American pub. co. Key to recovery. 12676.
- North Carolina. Laws, stat., etc.:
  - 1937 suppl. to the N. C. code of 1935. 2234.
  - Road, prison & motor vehicle laws of N. C. annot. 4201.
- North Carolina digest. 2235–2238, 4202, 4203, 8890, 13564.
- —— June, 1938, pamphlet. 10149.
- —— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket parts. 2239.
- North Dakota. *Sup. ct.* Repts. 6763.
- North Dakota. State hist. soc. North Dakota. 10890.
- North Tex. pub. co. Hist. of Lamar County. 4178.
- Northam (Ethel) Textbook of nursing practice. 10920.
- Northcliffe (A. C. W. H., *1st baron*) World's greatest bks. 9240 (65)
- Northcutt (Dolly) Northcutt & allied families. 15926.
- North eastern digest. Cumulative pamphlet. 2240, 8891, 10150, 14869.
- —— 1937 ann. 6764.
- —— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 5484.
- North eastern reptr. 7197 (79), 15283 (68)
- —— Mass. decis. 10151, 10152, 11560 (91)
- —— Second ser. 2241, 5485, 6765, 8893, 10153, 13565, 15927.
- —— —— Mass. decis. 8892.
- Northern Arizona soc. of science & art:
  - Brief hist. of Navajo silversmithing. 12729.
  - Hdbk. of northern Ariz. pottery wares. 600.
- Northern Ill. college of optometry. Outline of optometry. 11689.
- Northern Ill. state teachers college. Through the yr. 4391.
- Northern miner press, ltd. Canadian mines hdbk., 1938. 5486.
- Northfield schls. What D. L. Moody means to me. 8770.
- Northridge (W. L.) Psychol. & pastoral practice. 12361.
- Northrop (M. B.) Control policies of the Reichsbank, 1924–1933. 11243.
- Northumberland County (Pa.) hist. soc. Proceedings & addresses. 2242.
- North western digest. Cumulative pamphlet. 6766, 8894, 12362.

—— 1937 ann. 5487.
—— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 5488.
—— 1938 ann. 15928.
North western reptr. 4204, 6767, 6768, 7197 (80, 81), 8895, 10154, 10631 (90), 11560 (92), 13566, 15283 (69), 15929.
Northwestern univ.:
Kant's pre-critical ethics. 9031.
Shamanism in western N. A. 8934.
Summaries of doctoral dissertations. 5489.
—— Graduate schl. Summaries of doctoral dissertations. 5489.
Northwestern univ. med. schl. Lectures of the Cook County hosp. quiz course. 4699.
Northwestern univ. studies. Tales from the French folk-lore of Mo. 4763.
Norton (André) Ralestone luck. 12363.
Norton (L. J.):
Financing agric. 4205.
Marketing of farm products. 15930.
Norton (W. Q.) Entrance Engl. questions. 2243.
Norton (W. W.) & co., inc.:
Anat. of revolution. 12906.
Beginning the twentieth cent. 13865.
Brittany patrol. 2563.
C. I. O. 3158.
Communism, fascism, or democracy? 5107.
Cut direct. 11467.
Defense of art. 15653.
Discovering drama. 802.
Earth memories. 7883.
Fascism for whom? 14061.
Fifty south to fifty south. 7060.
Foreign policy in the making. 11930.
Full recovery or stagnation? 12023.
George — Hofmannsthal — Rilke. 9069.
Gold missus. 4990.
Heredity & politics. 5074.
Hist. of motion pictures. 7249.
Introd. to middle high German. 4373.
Labor movement in America. 4794.
Margaret Sanger. 15002.
Music is my faith. 13467.
Music since 1900. 2781, 8010.
Neighborhood. 6968.
Personality in formation & action. 5104.
Psychol. of music. 2158.
Psychotherapy. 7865.
R. F. D. 5699.
Sagas of the evergreens. 14677.
Saints in summertime. 11041.
Social life of animals. 11592.
Socialized med. in the soviet union. 2757.
Songs of Amer. sailormen. 15452.
Two on the aisle. 12915.
We make the movies. 2177.
Whale ships & whaling. 15445.
World hist. of the dance. 2618.
Norvell (Saunders) My adventures in selling. 2244.
Norvelle (Lee) Will to speak effectively. 15931.
Norvin (William) Gyldendals verdenshistorie. 13226.
Norwegian-American hist. assn. Norwegian settlement in the U. S. 5580.
Norwich univ.:
Early hist. of air transportation. 15198.
Internatl. aeronautic organizations & the control of air navigation. 14595.
Technical development & its effect on air transportation. 15199.
Norwood (Hayden):
Common sense etiquette dict. 2245.
They met at Mrs. Bloxom's. 13567.
Norwood (J. W.):
Tammany legend. 8896.
Trade practice & price law; fed. 7855.
Notaries equipment co. Hdbk. of instr. in the duties & powers of notaries public in Pa. 8210.
Notestein (L. L.) Wooster of the middle west. 2246.
Notestein (Wallace) Engl. folk. 14870.
Noth (E. E.) Voie barrée. 7856.
Noth (H. H.) Landarbeit—leicht gemacht. 4339.
Nothhelfer (Karl) Möbelbuch (Das) 14963.
Notre Dame, Ind. Univ.:
Commentarius Cantabrigiensis in Epistolas Pauli e schola Petri Abaelardi. 5265.
Petri Pictaviensis allegoriae super tabernaculum Moysi. 15881.
Nottingham (E. K.) Making of an evangelist. 8897.
Noulet (E.) Paul Valéry. 5490.
Nourse (E. G.) Indus. price policies & economic progress. 11244.
Nourse (M. A.) Four hundred million. 11245.
Nourse (W. L.) Science of everyday life. 11488.
Noury (Maurice) Maison des épouvantes. 5491.
Nouvelle société d'édition. Malika, fille de chef. 4226.

Nouvelles éditions de Paris:
  Autre visage. 8170.
  Sur un air anglais. 5789.
Novack (E. R.) Best butter. 5492.
Novelli (Enrico) Madonna Pisa. 7857.
Novotny (Fritz) Cézanne. 12358, 12364.
Noyes (A. A.) Course of study in chem. prins. 13784.
Noyes (A. D.) Market place. 5493.
Noyes (E. S.) Rept. on the Engl. exam. of June 1937. 5494.
Noyes (F. B.) Text-book of dental histology & embryology. 7858.
Noyes (G. R.) Hymns attributed to John Dryden. 2247.
Noyes (H. J.) Text-book of dental histology & embryology. 7858.
Noyes (Herbert) Man & the termite. 2248.
Noyes (W. A.) Elem. of qualitative anal. 14010 (167)
Nüchtern (Hans) Beiden im herbst. 5495.
Nunez (M. G.) How to be young at seventy. 7859.
Nunez (N. H.) Chien negre. 8898.
Nura. *See* Ulreich (N. W.)
Nusshag (Wilhelm) Erste hilfe bei erkrankungen und unfällen im viehstall. 11246.
Nutt (L. C.) Eagle's wing. 12365.
Nyabongo (Akiki) Lebensgeschichte eines negerhäuptlings. 4206.
Nye (H. M.) Berühmte forscher und ihre beiträge. 11409.
Nye (N. C.) G stands for gun. 5496.
Nye (W. S.) Carbine & lance. 4207.
Nygren (D. F.) Eternal quest. 2249.
Nyirö (Josef) Uz (Der) 5497.
Oakes (C. M.) Okl. probate practice. 10155.
Oakley (Amy) Scandinavia beckons. 7860.
Oatman (M. E.) Introd. to comparative govt. 3511.
Obenchain (E. C. C.) To love & to cherish. 14010 (168)
Obenchain (T. H.) To love & to cherish. 14010 (168)
Ober (Joseph) Stallüftung tut not! 4208.
Oberbadische verlagsanstalt Merk & co., k.-g. Bodensee ahoi! 6051.
Oberholtzer (K. E.) Amer. agric. problems in the soc. studies. 2250.
Oberkofler (J. G.) Stierhorn (Das) 8899.
Oberlin (E. Steinilber-) *See* Steinilber-Oberlin (Emile)
Oberlin college. Bd. of trustees. Historical aspects of the fine arts. 9433.
Oberreuter (August) verlag. Natürliches wirtschaftsleben. 15896.
Obré (A.) Cours de sciences. 9378.
O'Brien (A. H. Y.) Beating about the bush. 13568.
O'Brien (Brian) *pseud.* *See* O'Brien (A. H. Y.)
O'Brien (E. J.):
  Best British short stories, 1938, & the Yrbk. of the British, Irish, & colonial short story. 12853.
  Best short stories, 1938, & the Yrbk. of the Amer. short story. 8265.
O'Brien (E. V.) So I went to prison. 11247.
O'Brien (H. R.) Technical journalism. 197.
O'Brien (H. V.) Notes for a book about Mexico. 6769.
O'Brien (Isidore) Life of Christ. 2251.
O'Brien (Jack) Rip Darcy, adventurer. 10156.
O'Brien (Kate):
  Farewell, Spain. 2252.
  Pray for the wanderer. 8900, 12366.
O'Brien (M. J.):
  George Washington's associations with the Irish. 2253.
  Hercules Mulligan. 2254.
  Pioneer Irish in N. E. 2255.
Ocean (S. G.) Vocational hygiene. 9429.
Ochsner (Alton) Transactions of the Southern surgical assn. 13827.
Ockenga (H. J.):
  Our Protestant heritage. 13569.
  These religious affections. 2256.
O'Connell (C. L.) Manual on pharmaceutical law. 7861.
O'Connell (W. H.) Sermons & addresses. 12367.
O'Connor (J. F. T.) Banking crisis & recovery under the Roosevelt administration. 8901.
O'Connor (Jack) Boom town. 5498.
O'Connor (M. C., *sister*) Critical study of the determination of aldose sugars by alkaline iodine. 10157.
O'Connor (Z. C.) Runaway boy in the correctional schl. 10158.
O'Conor (N. J.) Servant of the crown. 6770.
O'Daly (Hugh) History of the O'Dalys. 2257.
O'Day (E. E.) Hist. of the O'Dalys. 2257.
O'Day (Nell) Cat. of bks. printed by John Henry Nash. 4209.
Odd fellows, Independent order of. Sovereign grand lodge:
  Charge bk. of a Rebekah lodge. 8902.
  —— subordinate encampment. 8903.

Odd fellows, Independent order of. Sovereign grand lodge—Continued.
—— subordinate lodge. 8904.
Journal of proceedings. 5499.
Odegard (P. H.) Amer. politics. 13570.
Odell (G. C. D.) Annals of the N. Y. stage. 13571.
Odell (M. C.) Story shop. 12368.
Odell (W. R.) Bookkeeping for immediate use. 8700.
Odencrantz (L. C.) Public employment service in the U. S. 15319.
Odlum (Jerome) Each dawn I die. 7862.
O'Donnell (M. G.) James Wilson & the natural law basis of positive law. 2258.
O'Donnell (Mabel):
After the sun sets. 11029.
Down the river road. 5500.
I know a story. 6485.
It happened one day. 6486.
O'Donnell (W. J.) On the motion of elongated bodies of revolution through a perfect fluid. 10159.
O'Donovan-Rossa (Margaret) Let's help the doctor. 2259.
O'Dougherty (H. S.) Penal law & the Code of criminal procedure of the state of N. Y. 14871.
Odum (H. W.) Amer. regionalism. 10160.
Oehler (W. J.) Besiegte müdigkeit. 7863.
Oehlmann (Bert) Kapitäne der landstrasse. 7864.
Öhquist (Rita) Gaben des glücks. 11254.
Oelkers (Julius) Verjüngung. 2260.
Oelssner (Willy) Fachkunde für augenoptiker. 15801.
Ørbech (Kari) Forjettede by. 2261.
Oeser (H. L.) Wunder der grossen und kleinen welt. 6771.
Oesper (R. E.) Newer methods of volumetric chem. anal. 3523.
Oestergaard (P. J.) g. m. b. h.:
Brand an der Wolga. 9371.
Ilona Beck. 11327.
Oesterle (J. F.) Elem. of ferrous metallurgy. 10300.
O'Faoláin (Seán):
King of the beggars. 13572.
Purse of coppers. 6772.
Silver branch. 6773, 11248.
Office de publicité. Bridge scientifique. 12766.
Offner (Raymond) Bonne nouvelle éternelle. 2262.
Offord (L. G.) Murder on Russian hill. 5501.
Ogden (G. W.) Windy range. 13573.
Ogden (J. M.) Law of negotiable instruments. 11249.
Ogden (Jess) Everyman's drama. 12958.
Ogden (M. B.) Escrow & land title law in Calif. 10161.
Ogden (R. M.):
Progressive educa. after twenty yrs. 7947.
Psychol. of art. 13574.
Ogden-Watney pubrs., inc. Glass tank furnaces. 754.
Ogdon (I. D.) Kepsake from The old house. 2263.
Ogg (F. A.) Introd. to Amer. govt. 7865, 7866.
Ogilvie (F. L.) Sheet metal pattern drafting made easy. 2264.
O'Hanlon (James):
Murder at Malibu. 2265.
Murder at 300 to 1. 12369.
O'Hara (David) Jimmie Drury. 6774.
O'Hara (Eliot) Watercolor fares forth. 8905.
O'Hara (John) Hope of heaven. 5502.
O'Hara (Patricia) *pseud.* *See* Cuthbert (Clifton)
O'Higgins (H. J.) Beast. 3402 (17)
Ohio. *Courts.* O. opinions. 2266, 6775, 12370.
—— Cts. of appeals. Repts. 2267, 7867.
—— Laws, stat., etc.:
Baldwin's O. code ser. 4210, 6776, 11250.
—— June, 1938, number. 10162.
Baldwin's O. digest ser. 6777, 14872.
Page's O. cumulative code ser. 6778, 11251.
Page's O. Gen. code annot. 2268, 2269, 4211, 6779, 7868, 11252, 14873.
Throckmorton's O. code, annot. 10163.
—— Sup. ct. Repts. 2270, 15932.
Ohio jurisprudence. 8906, 8907.
—— Cumulative suppl. 10164.
Ohio Latin ser. com. Teaching first-year Latin. 6453.
Ohio law abstract. 4212, 8908, 14874.
Ohio law reptr. co. O. opinions. 2266, 6775, 12370.
Ohio state archaeological & hist. soc.:
Chief Justice Taft. 7895.
Genesis of western culture; the Upper O. valley 1800–1825. 14803.
Hist. of the iron & steel indus. in Scioto County, O. 13732.
Ohio state univ. Life of John McLean. 3208.

—— Univ. high schl. Class of 1938. Were we guinea pigs? 10165.
Ohlinger (Gustavus) Jurisdiction & procedure of the cts. of the U. S. in civil actions. 14875.
Ohnesorge (Alfred) Kosten der presslufterzeugung und des pressluftbohrbetriebes bei der gesteinsgewinnung. 11253.
Ohnet (Georges) Pour tuer Bonaparte. 11560 (93)
O'Keeffe (Georgia) Work of Georgia O'Keeffe. 2271.
Okie (C. G.) Tartarin of Tarascon. 8413.
Oklahoma:
Okl. Crim. ct. of appeals. Okl. crim. repts. 2272.
—— Sup. ct. Okl. repts. 2276, 2277.
—— *Laws, stat., etc.:*
Okl. stat. annot. 2273, 2274, 4213, 6780, 6781, 8911.
—— Cumulative pamphlet. 6782.
—— Gen. index. 8909.
—— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket parts. 2275.
—— Permanent ed. 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 15933.
—— Tables. 8910.
—— Sup. ct. Okl. repts. 2276, 2277.
Oklahoma digest. Pamphlet. 6783, 8912.
—— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket parts. 2278.
Oklahoma state penitentiary. Prison educa. 8541.
Oklahoma statutes, annot. May, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. 8913.
Olbrich (Wilhelm) Lexikon des gesamten buchwesens. 5304.
Olcott (Virginia):
Olaf & Ane. 15934.
Princess & the gypsy. 13575.
Oldenbourg (R.):
Ältere Pitt. 12335.
Deutscher geist, deutscher Osten. 4169.
Diesel- und treibgasmotoren. 4509.
Grundschwellen. 5734.
Handbuch der gasindustrie. 5083.
Historik. 805.
Jahrbuch 1936 der Lilienthal-gesellschaft für luftfahrtforschung. 12121.
Klimatechnik. 2612.
Kostenrechnung und tarifgestaltung in der gasversorgung. 15188.
Kurzschlussströme in drehstromnetzen. 11509.
Nationalgedanke von Rousseau bis Ranke. 3134.
Schutzbereich von blitzableitern. 16064.
Strom- und spannungswandler. 4497.
Transformatoren mit stufenregelung unter last. 15375.
Trinkwasser aus talsperren. 4109.
Trockengleichrichter, theorie, aufbau und anwendung. 14759.
VDI-wasserdampftafeln. 9894.
Vom wesen deutscher denker. 15355.
Zündfolge der vielzylindrigen verbrennungsmaschinen, insbesondere der fahr- und flugmotoren. 16061.
Older (Cora) *See* Older (*Mrs.* Fremont)
Older (*Mrs.* Fremont) Calif. missions & their romances. 13576.
Oldfield (C. H.):
Christina. 2279.
Strangers. 5503.
Oldfield (C. H.) *See also* Houghton (Claude)
Oldham (J. H.):
Christian faith & the common life. 13577.
Christian understanding of man. 13578.
Church & community. 13579.
Church & its function in soc. 8072.
Church, community & state in relation to educa. 13580.
Kingdom of God & hist. 13581.
Oxford conference. 6784.
Univer. church & the world of nations. 13582.
O'Leary (Norbert) Pubcapism. 11255.
Olf (L. Browne-) *See* Browne-Olf (Lillian)
Olfers (Margarete von) Elisabeth v. Staegemann. 2280.
Oliva (Alberto) Sistemazioni idraulico-agrarie. 8914.
Oliven (Fritz) Reinfälle! 16271 (67)
Olivenbaum (M. W.) Road to Latin. 3604.
Oliver (B. R.) Handmaid to fame. 15935.
Oliver (B. R.) *See also* Ruck (Berta)
Oliver (Harry) Desert rough cuts. 12371.
Oliver (J. H.) It is morning. 2281.
Oliver (Jane) *pseud.* *See* Evans (H. F.)
Oliver (Katharine):
Galaxy of disagreeable women. 2282.
Sir Kenelm Digby. 3768.
Oliver (M. G.) Practice in preschool educa. 12643.

Oliver (Peter) :
  Galaxy of disagreeable women. 2282.
  Sir Kenelm Digby. 3768.
Oliver (Wade) Fantasia. 10166.
Olivet (W. E.) Combates y batallas en el mar. 11910.
Olivier (Edith) Without knowing Mr. Walkley. 8915.
Oljelund (Ivan) Kranholm tar makten. 2283.
Olmsted (C. E.) Story of living plants. 5504.
Olmsted (E. W.) Gramática castellana. 14010 (169)
Olmsted (J. M. D.) Claude Bernard, physiologist. 5505.
Olmsted (R. H.) A México por automóvil. 7557.
Oloff (Hans) Funktionsprüfung des auges. 2284.
Olsen (Albert) Gyldendals verdenshistorie. 13226.
Olsen (E. C.) Psalmist (The) 10167.
Olsen pub. co. Pract. manufacture of cultured milks & kindred products. 8323.
Olson (E. W.) At eventide. 264.
Olson (Gustav) Tåg ut. 13583.
Olson (J. H.) As children of light. 5506.
O'Malley (Hamilton) March on, oh soul & ninety-nine other poems. 15936.
O'Mare (M.) *pseud.* Little heart trouble. 11256.
Ombrédanne (Marcel) :
  Étude oto-neurologique et chirurgicale du vertige. 9293.
  Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) en oto-rhino-laryngologie. 2285.
Ommanney (F. D.) :
  Below the roaring forties. 6785.
  South latitude. 5507.
O'More (Peggy) :
  I'll never love again. 4214.
  Love needs a nurse. 2286.
  Wishing gown. 14876.
O'More (Peggy) *pseud.* *See also* Bowman (Jeanne)
Omre (Arthur) Sukkenes bro. 4215.
Omura (Bunji) *See* Bunji Omura.
Omwake (K. T.) Introd. to the fields of psychol. 4891.
On going to college. 13584.
Oncken (Hermann) Sicherheit Indiens. 8916.
100 jahre Hartmann textilmaschinenbau. 2287.
100 jahre Schichau. 5508.
O'Neill (George) World's classic, Job. 10168.
Ooms (C. W.) Outline of fed. appellate procedure under fed. rules of civil procedure & rules of the U. S. Circuit ct. of appeals for the seventh circuit. Oct., 1938. 14877.
Oparin (A. I.) Origin of life. 6786.
Open court pub. co. Ockham; studies & selections. 7062.
Oppeln (Frieda von) Sophie Charlotte, Preussens erste königin. 2288.
Oppenheim (E. P.) :
  [And still I cheat the gallows] Confessions of Lester Groves. An inexpensive kiss. 13585.
  —— —— Miss Fiske & two miracles. 13586.
  —— —— The murder triangle. 13587.
  —— —— My hunch wasn't so bad after all. 13588.
  —— —— Philanthropy sometimes pays. 13589.
  —— —— The price of felicity. 13590.
  —— —— The princess of Hebor & the man from Smith's. 13591.
  —— —— Shocking bad luck on the baron. 13592.
  Berenice. 9240 (66)
  Colossus of Arcadia. 5509, 8917.
  Curious happenings to the Rooke legatees. 5510.
  Faux témoin. 2289.
  Golden web. 9240 (67)
  Spymaster. 14878.
  Tempting of Tavernake. 14010 (170)
  Trois pupilles de Benjamin Stone. 2290.
Oppenheimer (Carl) Enzymologia. 5511, 5512.
Oppenheimer (J. J.) Problems of modern soc. 12393.
Oprecht (Dr.) & Helbling a.-g. Vor grossen wandlungen. 3112.
O'Rafferty (Nicholas) Instructions on Christian doctrine. 2291.
Oram (Florence) Essentials of chem. 14735.
Orange Judd pub. co., inc.:
  Our shade trees. 9633.
  Propagation of plants. 13352.
Orator (V.) :
  Allgemeine chirurgie. 2292.
  Operationskurs (Ein) 2293.
  Spezielle chirurgie. 2294, 10169.
Orban (Balint) Biology & path. of the tooth & its supporting mechanism. 13072.
Orchamps (*Baronne* d') :
  Frères Rupe. 2491.
  Puissance des frères Rupe. 12372.
Orcutt (W. D.) Stradivari memorial at Washington. 10170.

Orczy (Emmuska, *baroness*):

  Adventure of the Scarlet Pimpernel. 14010 (171)

  True woman. 11560 (94)

Order of colonial lords of manors in America, inc. Jay family of La Rochelle & N. Y. 9189.

Order of St. Benedict, inc. Introductio in codicem. 12854.

Order of the soc. of Mary. Our knowledge of Mary. 11469.

Oré (L. G. de) Martyrs of Fla. 2295.

O'Regan (Daniel) Crim. practice & procedure in N. J. 14879.

Oregon digest, annot. May, 1938, pamphlet. 8918.

—— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket parts. 2296.

Orel (Alfred) Johannes Brahms. 2297.

Orem (P. W.) Art of interweaving melodies. 2298.

Oretzky (Isaac) Ami. 12373.

Organic syntheses. 8919.

Orléans (Marie-Amélie de Bourbon des Deux-Siciles, *duchesse* d') Journal. 10531.

Ormond (J. M.) By the waters of Bethesda. 2299.

Ormont (Russell) & co. Silence of the sea. 11450.

Ormsbee (Helen) Backstage with actors. 7869.

Ornano (*Comte* d') Marie Walewska. 10171.

Ornstein (Martha) Rôle of scientific societies in the seventeenth century. 8920.

O'Rourke (L. J.) You & your community. 13593.

Orpen (*Sir* William) Outline of art. 6787.

Orr (A. E.) White nigger. 12732.

Orr (D. M.) Agric. for elem. schls. 6623.

Orr (D. W.) Health insur. with med. care. 14880.

Orr (F. W.) Voice for speech. 10172.

Orr (Gertrude) Hold that tiger. 11417.

Orr (J. W.) Health insur. with med. care. 14880.

Orr (M. D.) Cathedral of the pines. 15937.

Ors (Eugenio d'):

  Almanach des arts. 4216.

  Homme et le péché. 10058.

Orschel (Hans) Langenscheidts praktisches lehrbuch der polnischen sprache. 10173.

Orth (H. D.) Mech. drawing. 14881.

Orthovis pub. co. Indian children of the eastern woodlands. 14286.

Ortiz (A. Du P.) Witch of Endor. 2300.

Ortmann (P. H.) Webstuhl der zeit. 2301.

Ortmans (José) *pseud.* *See* Ortmans (Joseph)

Ortmans (Joseph) Double crime à Pretty-cottage. 14882.

Orton (H. F.) Lad of old Williamsburg. 12863, 13594.

Orton (William) Twenty years' armistice, 1918–1938. 15938.

Ortzen (Len) Down Donkey row. 6788.

Orvil (Ernst) Hvit uro. 2302.

Orwell (George) *pseud.* *See* Blair (E. A.)

Osbert (Reuben) Psychol. of reaction. 10174.

Osborn (A. D.) Prussian instr. 12374.

Osborn (A. P.) Huxley & educa. 15283 (70)

Osborn (A. S.) Mind of the juror as judge of the facts. 4217.

Osborn (Albert) Christmas chimes & rhymes betimes. 13595.

Osborn (H. F.) Huxley & educa. 15283 (70)

Osborn (Loraine) Your voice personality. 12375.

Osborn (R.) *pseud.* *See* Osbert (Reuben)

Osborne (W. H.) Catspaw. 11560 (95)

Osborne assn., inc. Hdbk. of Amer. prisons & reformatories. 7570.

Osburn (B. N.) Pewter. 14883.

Osgniach (A. J.) Anal. of objects; or The Four principal categories. 12376.

Osgood (C. G.) Works of Edmund Spenser. 15598.

Osgood (I. S.) Burning leaves. 8921.

Osgood (K. R. M.) Backward glances at old Rochester. 2303.

Osgood (W. F.):

  Functions of a complex variable. 8922.

  Functions of real variables. 8923.

O'Sheel (Shaemas) Joyce Kilmer's anthology of Catholic poets. 1576.

Oskison (H. H.) *See* Hawthorne (Hildegarde)

Oskison (J. M.) Tecumseh & his times. 12377.

Osler (*Sir* William):

  Man's redemption of man. 2304.

  Prins. & practice of medicine. 11776.

  Way of life. 2305.

Ossiannilsson (K. G.) Smeden bångs träta med vår herre. 2306.

Ost-Europa-verlag:

  Bolschewistische wissenschaft und kulturpolitik. 16010.

  Geschichte der russischen ballade. 14853.

Oste (Margarete von der) Vier vom Wolkenkuckucksheim. 15939.

Osten (H. H. von der) Alishar Hüyük seasons of 1930–32. 2307, 2308, 6789.

Osten-Sacken (Harald, *freiherr* von der) Innere medizin für zahnärzte und studierende der zahnheilkunde. 4218.

Ostenhof (H. Hoffmann-) *See* Hoffmann-Ostenhof (Helyett)

Ostenson (Martha) Mandrake root. 13596.

Ostermeyer (Gerda) Erbcharakterkunde, gestaltpsychologie und integrationstypologie. 2364.

Osterrieth (Jacques) Réflexions sur la liberté. 11257.

Osthaus (Carl) Frau Sorge. 12750 (40)

O'Sullivan (F. D.) Poison pen of Jersey. 4219.

O'Sullivan pub. house. Poison pen of Jersey. 4219.

Oswald (Frederick) With you, Mr. Hilary. 2309.

Otis (James) *pseud.* Toby Tyler. 10175.

Otis (James) *pseud.* *See also* Kaler (J. O.)

Otis (W. B.):
- Outline-history of Engl. lit. since Milton. 5458.
- Survey-history of Engl. lit. 7870.

Otjen (J. C.) Atahualpa. 2310.

O'Toole (*Mrs.* Patrick) Field of honor. 12378.

Ott (Eleanore) Plantation cookery of old La. 14884.

Ottley (J. H.) Man & his property. 6790.

Ottoni e bronzi. 5513.

Oudard (Georges) Chemises noires, brunes, vertes en Espagne. 10176.

Oulié (Marthe) Jean Charcot. 5514.

Our ships. 8924.

Oursel (P. Masson-) *See* Masson-Oursel (Paul)

Oursler (Fulton) Who writes Liberty. 14885.

Oursler (G. P.) *See* Perkins (Grace)

Outhwaite (Leonard) Unrolling the map. 15940.

Overberg (Bernard) Aus dem tagebuche einer grossen seele. 4220.

Overstreet (B. W.):
- Search for a self. 13597.
- Town meeting comes to town. 15941.

Overstreet (H. A.) Town meeting comes to town. 15941.

Overton (Bruce) Macmillan's modern dict. 5515.

Overton (Platte) Forced air heating. 4221.

Overton (W. M.) Spiritual meditations. 8925.

Ovies (Raimundo de) *See* De Ovies (Raimundo)

Owen (Ethel) Sunrise by request. 13598.

Owen (F. A.) pub. co.:
- Courtship of Miles Standish. 7735.
- Idylls of the king. 8068.
- Our shelter. 3359.
- Vision of Sir Launfal & Rhoecus. 6608.
- When they were boys. 6275.

Owen (Frank):
- Between the covers. 4222.
- Husband for Kutani. 13599.

Owen (M. B.):
- Alabama. 11258.
- Hist. of Ala. 9839.

Owens (G. M.) Using better Engl. 3320.

Owens (R. N.):
- Owens on bus. organization & combination. 10177.
- —— With progress texts. 10178.

Owens (W. A.) Swing & turn: Tex. play-party games. 14886.

Oxford bk. co., inc. Visualized chem. 4025.

Oxford universal Engl. dict. on historical prins. 1542.

Oxford univ. press:
- Czechs & Germans. 12720.
- Drei gerechten kammacher. 10631 (56)
- Iwan der Schreckliche und sein hund. 10631 (95)
- Oedipus, king of Thebes. 10631 (85)

Oxford univ. press, N. Y., inc.:
- America through the essay. 7645.
- Amer. Indian. 3335.
- Asking them questions. Second ser. 16255.
- At grips with Everest. 13820.
- Bandmaster's holiday. 6000.
- Beethoven in Amsterdam. 9234.
- Bus. & the Robinson Patman law. 4519.
- Carbon monoxide asphyxia. 13088.
- China & Japan. 6909.
- Citizen of Geneva. 2588.
- Clinical electrosurgery. 14149.
- Complaint & reform in England. 3689.
- Cranio-cerebral injuries. 14833.
- Crescent & the rose. 529.
- Disease & the man. 1664.
- Dollar. 784.
- Dunant. 13225.
- Elem. experimental chem. 1384.
- Else von der Tanne. 14010 (175)
- England's mus. poet, Thomas Campion. 8687.

Engl. prose of the Romantic period. 6624.
Engl. prose of the Victorian era. 15632.
Flop-eared hound. 13025.
Four French novelists. 6584.
French operatic readings. 13970.
Great thinkers. 829.
Grosse unbekannte. 2921.
Hist. of Amer. city govt. 10970.
Hist. of Zoroastrianism. 11841.
Honey of the Nile. 12851.
Housing comes of age. 11436.
Intermission in Europe. 5985.
Introd. to chem. 12086.
Introd. to economic anal. & policy. 12300.
Labour relations in republican Germany. 8981.
Lady Bird. 13292.
Lit. of the Engl. Bible. 15116.
Management of the pneumonias. 427.
Modern competition & bus. policy. 9554.
Music on records. 15614.
Not so long ago. 804.
Old Calabria. 7458.
On going to college. 13584.
Once on Christmas. 13886.
Open letter to Jews & Christians. 4834.
Organization of indus. relations in the Weimar Republic. 10256.
Oxford anthology of Amer. lit. 14119.
Oxford universal Engl. dict. on historical prins. 15942.
Petite pallace of Pettie his pleasure. 14512.
Physiol. of anesthesia. 12837.
Physiology of the nervous system. 9663.
Poems to Vera. 12571.
Prediction & prevention of reading difficulties. 2852.
Preface to teaching. 6969.
Public corp. in Gt. Brit. 7547.
Pumpkin moonshine. 13901.
Refugee in the U. S. 15547.
Scrittori Italiani. 3583.
Shakespeare's young lovers. 2891.
Shock & related capillary phenomena. 14818.
Silicosis & asbestosis. 14682.
Storms on the Labrador. 6221.
Tocqueville & Beaumont in America. 11272.
Utopia in Uruguay. 3851.
Vom Mars zur erde. 13557.
Wish for Timothy. 11651.

Oyen (Henry) Joey the dreamer. 15283 (71)

Oyen (Sara) Joey the dreamer. 15283 (71)

P. U. R. digest (cumulative suppl.) 1937 suppl. 8966.

Paape (C. W.) *jr.* Hist. of the world. 4503.

Pabst (Adolf) Mineral tables. 8449.

Pach (Walter) Queer thing, painting. 15943.

Pacific coast bldg. officials conference. Los Angeles County bldg. laws. 8926.

Pacific digest covering vols. 76–80 Pacific reptr., Second ser. 15944.

Pacific digest of vols. 66–70 Pacific reptr., Second ser. 2311.

Pacific press pub. assn.:
Consejero medico del hogar. 15115.
Fighting Africa's black magic. 14825.
Golden stories for boys & girls. 6794.
Home guide to health. 10459.
Home physician & guide to health. 14570.
Our wonderful Bible. 1985.
Questions answered. 5858.
Science of food & cookery. 5945.
Science speaks to young men on liquor, tobacco, narcotics & marijuana. 8071.
Slave boy who became governor. 2532.

Pacific reptr. 7197 (82), 10631 (91, 92), 11560 (96), 12380, 15283 (72–74)

Pacific reptr. (2d ser.) Okl. decis. reported in Pacific reptr. Second ser. 6791, 8927, 14887.

Pacific reptr. Second ser. 2312, 2313, 4223, 5516, 6792, 6793, 8928, 8929, 10179, 12379, 13600, 14888, 15945.

Packard (F. L.):
In the shadow of the kris. 11560 (97), 15283 (75)
Master mind. 10631 (93)
More knaves than one. 14889, 14890.

Packard (F. R.):
Man's redemption of man. 2304.
Some account of the Pa. hosp. 8930.
Way of life. 2305.

Packer (Eleanor) Charlie McCarthy, so help me, Mr. Bergen! 10180.

Paddock (C. L.) Golden stories for boys & girls. 6794.

Padelford (F. M.) Works of Edmund Spenser. 15598.

Paderewski (I. J.) Paderewski memoirs. 14891.

Padgett (E. C.) Surgical diseases of the mouth & jaws. 2314.

Pädagogische verlagsgemeinschaft Ostpreussen, g. m. b. h. Neue Ostpreussen. 11997.

- Pässler (H. W.) Megacolon und megacystis. 10181.
- Pagany (Heinrich) Wirtschaftliche pflege und überwachung der buchdruck-schnellpressen. 15946.
- Page (I. F.) *See* Forrester (Izola)
- Page (I. M.) Life story of Rev. Francis Makemie. 4224.
- Page (J. D.) Modern soc. & mental disease. 13390.
- Page (J. R.) Nursing in diseases of the eye. 10631 (48)
- Page (Kirby) Creative pioneers. 6250.
- Page (L. C.) & co., inc.:
  - Famous Amer. athletes of today. First ser. 13341.
    - —— Third ser. 12799.
    - —— Sixth ser. 11061.
  - Foods America gave the world. 3107.
  - Labor's road to plenty. 2603.
  - Our little Corinthian cousin of long ago. 2830.
  - Ships & sailors. 6119.
  - Strange birds & their stories. 4484.
  - Strange fish & their stories. 12651.
  - Tiger bridge. 2055.
  - Under the Japanese moon. 2831.
  - Young sailors of Sidon. 15126.
- Page (Lois) Lasting beauty. 8931.
- Page (Marco) *pseud.* Fast company. 5517.
- Pagé (V. W.):
  - Airplane inspection. 2315.
  - Airplane servicing manual. 5518.
- Page (W. H.):
  - Page's O. digest. Semiannual cumulative pocket parts. 5519, 12381.
  - Page's O. gen. code annot. 10182, 11252, 14873, 15947.
- Pagel (Walter) Background to modern science. 14847, 15910.
- Pages' club, First Methodist Episcopal church of Los Angeles. *See* Los Angeles. First Methodist Episcopal church. Pages' club.
- Paget (Guy) Rose of Raby. 2316.
- Pahlen (E. v. d.) Lehrbuch der stellarstatistik. 2317.
- Pahlow (E. W.) Man's great adventure. 10183.
- Pailleron (M. L.) Affaire de West-Port. 2318.
- Pailleron (R. Bourget-) *See* Bourget-Pailleron (Robert)
- Paine (Katharine):
  - Cadet of the Black Star line. 14010 (172)
  - Fugitive freshman. 14010 (173)
- Paine (M. A.) Thought & expression. 7045.
- Paine (R. D.):
  - Cadet of the Black Star line. 14010 (172)
  - Fugitive freshman. 14010 (173)
- Paine (R. T.) *jr.* Cat. of a special exhibition of Japanese screen paintings, landscapes & figures. 13601.
- Painter (G. S.) Fundamental psychol. 13602.
- Pair (Georges) *pseud.* *See* Pernoud (Georges)
- Paisley (J. W.) Ras bravado. 8932.
- Paisley press, inc.:
  - Last Spanish war. 927.
  - On the way to Perignan. 3334.
  - Soviet paradise lost. 8018.
  - Woodrow Wilson, disciple of revolution. 4536.
- Pakenham (M. K.) Brought up & brought out. 11259.
- Paléologue (Maurice):
  - Enigmatic czar. 13532.
  - Précurseurs de Lénine. 13603.
- Palisades interstate park comn. Nature guide. 15006.
- Pallas pub. co., ltd. Love, marriage, jealousy. 4984.
- Palm (Albert) Elektrische messgeräte und messeinrichtungen. 2319.
- Palma (Joseph) Guide to mothers in Hawaii. 7871.
- Palmedo (Roland) Skiing. 2320.
- Palmer (A. N.) co. Writing past & present. 1063.
- Palmer (A. W.) Minister's job. 6795.
- Palmer (B. P.) Live oak leaves. 4225.
- Palmer (Cecil) Truth about writing. 6796.
- Palmer (D. H.) Millions on wheels. 14892.
- Palmer (Harold) Investment salvage in r. r. reorganization. 13604.
- Palmer (J. R.) Midstream—midnight. 11260.
- Palmer (John) *See* Beeding (Francis) *pseud.*
- Palmer (M. E.) Chasing a rainbow of dreams. 10185.
- Palmer (Madge) This was their youth. 997.
- Palmer (Paul):
  - Death in the deep South. 14893.
  - I cover the waterfront. 13605.
  - Mantrap. 13606.
- Palmer (R. C.) Eden on a country hill. 11261.
- Palmer (Russell) Rotary drilling hdbk. 10736.
- Palmstierna (Erik) Horizons of immortality. 6797.
- Paluel-Marmont (Albert) Malika, fille de chef. 4226.
- Palumbo (Anthony) Fingers that molded creation. 2321.

Pan Ku. Hist. of the former Han dynasty. 15504.
P'an Lo-chi. Hist. of the former Han dynasty. 15504.
Pan (S. C. Y.) Amer. diplomacy concerning Manchuria. 13607.
Panzini (Alfredo) Bacio di Lesbia. 2322.
Paolone (Clementina) Pract. birth control. 1466.
Papakura (Maggie) *See* Makereti.
Pape (Athanasius) Brother Berthold tells a story. 13608.
Papini (Giovanni) Témoins de la Passion. 14522.
Paravia (G. B.) & c.:
    Manuale logaritmico a cinque decimali. 7696.
    Tavole logaritmiche e finanziarie. 7697.
    Tavole logaritmiche ed aritmetiche ad uso dei licei. 7698.
    Tavole numeriche ad uso delle scuole medie. 7699.
Pardé (Léon) Arbres et forêts. 10186.
Pardé (Maurice) Arbres et forêts. 10186.
Pardes pub. house. Echo of tradition. 1535.
Parey (Paul):
    Auf urwild in Kanada. 6434.
    Deutschlands vogelwelt. 6610.
    Erblehre und erbpflege, unter besonderer berücksichtigung des bäuerlichen lebens. 6552.
    Herren der wildnis. 3368.
    Laubgehölze (Die) 6556.
    Pflanzenhygiene. 6052.
    Unbekanntes Tibet. 6931.
Pargellis (Stanley) Complaint & reform in England. 3689.
Pargen (T. H.) Clouds. 2323.
Pargoire (J. Fournier-) *See* Fournier-Pargoire (Jeanne)
Paris (J. D.) Monetary policies of the U. S., 1932–1938. 13609.
Park (Julian) Evolution of a college. 8933.
Park (W. Z.) Shamanism in western N. A. 8934.
Parker (B. N.) John Singeton Copley. 4227.
Parker (Beryl):
    Exploring new fields. 5520.
    Highways & byways. 8935.
Parker (E. P.):
    Countries throughout the world. 10685.
    Europe & Asia. 11637, 11638.
    Southern lànds. 11639, 11640.
Parker (F. W.) Talks on pedagogics. 2324.
Parker (Harry) Simplified eng. for architects & builders. 8936.
Parker (J. C.) Citizenship in our democracy. 2325.
Parker (J. I.) Interpretative statistical survey of the world mission of the Christian Church. 12382.
Parker (J. S.) Corp. manual. 4228.
Parker (John) Why the League has failed. 10187.
Parker (M. M.) Monosketches. 12383.
Parker (M. T.):
    Countries throughout the world. 10685.
    Europe & Asia. 11637, 11638.
    Southern lands. 11639, 11640.
Parker (R. C.) Methods of tissue culture. 8937.
Parker (Rita) Heart's desire. 6798.
Parker (Sylvia) Late blossoming. 6799.
Parker & Baird co.:
    Calif. corporation laws. 9309.
    Escrow & land title law of Calif. 10161.
    Expert witness. 10109.
Parkes (H. B.) Hist. of Mexico. 13610.
Parkhurst (Winthrop) Encycl. of music & musicians. 2326.
Parkins (A. E.) South, its economic-geographic development. 7872.
Parkman (Frances) Vision. 13927.
Parkman (Francis):
    Francis Parkman. 5521.
    Or. trail. 11560 (69)
Parks (Georgina) Ruke Anehm. 15948.
Parmelee (L. W.) Poems. 8938.
Parmenter (C. W.) I was Christabel. 14894.
Parmentier (René) Fille du Bled. 10188.
Parmer (C. B.) West Indian odyssey. 2327.
Parnell (G. S.) *sr.* Parnell's digest of milk control law in Pa. 12384.
Parr (C. V.) What is art? 14010 (219)
Parran (A. N.) Evolution of patriotic ancestry from yr. 1 B. C. to yr. 1939 A. D. 15949.
Parrish (Anne) *See* Corliss (A. P.)
Parrish (Maxfield) Wonder bk. & Tanglewood tales for girls & boys. 14010 (174)
Parrott (Ursula) For all of our lives. 12385.
Parry (D. A.) Bishop's move. 15950.
Parsons (A. B.) Trial of Helen McLeod. 13611.
Parsons (Talcott) Structure of soc. action. 2328.
Parton (James) Captains of indus. 3402 (23)
Parton (M. F.) Your Washington. 6800.

Partridge (A. E.) Planetary hour dial. 16271 (68)
Partridge (A. L.) Notes on common forms. 16139.
Partridge (Anthony) *pseud.* *See* Oppenheim (E. P.)
Partridge (Helen) Time is forever. 8939.
Pary (Juliette) Mes 126 gosses. 7873.
Paryski (Marie) Pract. Polish gram. 5522.
Paryski pub. co. Pract. Polish gram. 5522.
Pasadena playhouse assn. Ladies of the footlights. 12870.
Pascal (Blaise):
  Pensées suivies des écrits sur la grace. 2329.
  Physical treatises. 2330.
Pascal (Georges) Histoire du Château de Bagatelle. 12386.
Pasqualini (A. M.) Corpus nummorum italicorum. 9500.
Passaic natl. bank & trust co., trustee of estate of William Kent. *See* Kent (William) Estate of. Passaic natl. bank & trust co., trustee.
Passer (Rolf) Morgen ist alles besser. 12505.
Patanjali. Aphorisms of Yôga. 11304.
Patch (E. M.) Forest neighbors. 12387.
Patel (Maurice) Précis de chirurgie journalière. 11262.
Paterson (D. G.) Student guidance techniques. 4229.
Patman (Wright) Robinson-Patman act. 5523.
Patmore (Derek) Decoration for the small home. 5524, 5525.
Paton (W. A.) Essentials of acctg. 11263.
Paton (William):
  Christianity in the eastern conflicts. 6801.
  World community. 13612.
Patri (Angelo) Number of things. 10189.
Patrick (Denzil) Christian faith & the modern state. 6252.
Patrick (Diana) *See* Wilson (*Mrs.* D. M.)
Patrick (Q.) File on Claudia Cragge. 14895.
Patry (Marguerite) I am Canute. 14896.
Patten (*Mrs.* A. W.) *See* Lenz (E. E.)
Patten (E. E. L.) *See* Lenz (E. E.)
Patten (William) Bk. of baseball. 16271 (69)
Patterson (A. W.) Redcoats at Castine. 14897.
Patterson (C. P.) Citizenship in our democracy. 2325.
Patterson (E. R.) Bard. 4230.
Patterson (F. A.) Works of John Milton. 14898.
Patterson (H. H.) Bard. 4230.
Patterson (Harriet-Louise H.) Enjoy the Bible's beauty. 14899.
Patterson (I. D.) Ivor Manalee. 10190.
Patterson (I. M.) *See* Manalee (Ivor) *pseud.*
Patterson (Lorraine) This living urge. 10191.
Patterson (Norma):
  Give them their dream. 14900.
  Out of the ground. 2331.
Patterson (Olive) Amber from the moon. 2332.
Patterson (S. H.) Problems in Amer. democracy. 4231.
Patterson (W. C.) Pepigrams of Patristocrat. 15951.
Pattison (Bruce) Engl. renaissance. 8951, 14922.
Patton (A. C.) Introd. to economic statistics. 13032.
Patton (C. G.):
  Land titles. 12388.
  Minn. annot. to the Restatement of the law of property. 9266.
Patton (C. S.):
  More two-minute stories. 6802.
  Preparation & delivery of sermons. 6803.
  Use of the Bible in preaching. 6804.
Patton (E. F.) Introd. to motherhood. 10192.
Patton (J. H.) Maria. 13613.
Patton (J. W.) Minutes of the proceedings of the Greenville ladies' assn. in the aid of the volunteers of the Confederate army. 4232.
Patton (R. G.):
  Land titles. 12388.
  Minn. annot. to the Restatement of the law of property. 9266.
Pattou (A. B.) Furniture. 11264.
Pattou (E. E.):
  French à la mode. 6805.
  Nouvelles causeries en France. 5526.
Pattullo (George) Tight lines! 15952.
Patty (W. L.) Study of mechanism in educa. 10193.
Pauchet (Victor) Pratique chirurgicale illustrée. 11265, 12389, 12390.
Paul (Cedar):
  Conqueror of the seas. 5912.
  Imperial Byzantium. 13614.
  Racism. 6456.
  Triumph over pain. 12391.
Paul (Eden):
  Conqueror of the seas. 5912.
  Imperial Byzantium. 13614.

  Racism. 6456.
  Triumph over pain. 12391.
Paul (Elliot) Concert pitch. 6806.
Paul (Émile) fréres, Éditions:
  Ces routes qui ne mènent à rien. 6038.
  Sculpture et Rodin. 6041.
Paul (Gustav) Rasse und staat im Nordostraum. 4233.
Paul (Kegan), Trench, Trubner & co., ltd. Wings of song. 9947.
Paul (Louis):
  Man who left home. 13615.
  Wrong world. 15953.
Paul (Ludwig) Krankheit und heilung des Abendlandes. 2333.
Paul (M. S.) Selected studies in fed. taxation. Second ser. 13616.
Paul (R. E.):
  Law of fed. income taxation. 1937 cumulative suppl. 2334.
  —— 1938 cumulative suppl. 15954.
  Selected studies in fed. taxation. Second ser. 13616.
Paul-Albert (N.) Histoire du cimetière du Père La Chaise. 2335.
Paul Cambon, ambassadeur de France. 2336.
Pauli (E. von Schmidt-) *See* Schmidt-Pauli (Elisabeth von)
Paull (Grace) Gloomy the camel. 14901.
Paull (J. H.) Indus. sheet metal drawing. 4234.
Paulmier (Hilah) Columbus day. 12392.
Paumgartner (Bernhard) Leopold Mozarts briefe an seine tochter. 2138.
Pauphilet (Albert) Tétralogie de Richard Wagner. 14902.
Pause (Lenelies) Brücke und strom. 5527.
Paustian (P. W.) Problems of modern soc. 12393.
Pawle (Kathleen) Mural for a later day. 8940.
Pawłowicz (Bohdan):
  Wojciech Mierzwa w Paranie. 8941.
  Wyspa świętej Katarszyny. 8942.
Pax (W. T.) Critical study of Thorndike's theory & laws of learning. 5528.
Paxson (F. L.):
  Finding America. 2782.
  Last Amer. frontier. 4561 (55)
Pay (C. M.) Jakten med fågelhund. 2337.
Payne (A. H.):
  Doktor med. Karin Fischer privat. 15218.
  Elisa. 1807.
  Grüne page. 2906.
  Königin der tigermenschen. 2655.
  Li, das buch vom kleinen Chinesen. 15213.
  Namenlose (Die) 186.
  Ninotschka. 14672.
  Paris in Baden-Baden. 1376.
  Schussfahrt ins glück. 3234.
  Schwäne aus dem hause Solveringk. 878.
  Schwarze schlange. 2907.
  Semiramis. 14358.
  Sophie Charlotte, Preussens erste königin. 2288.
  Spanische Salome. 3220.
  Sturmzeichen um Herzog Georg den bärtigen. 771.
  Thede Brüggemann. 301.
  Urlaub nach Europa. 803.
  Urwald und menschentiger. 2656.
  Zauberer von Wien. 15259.
Payne (D. P.) Captain Jack. 6807.
Payne (E. G.):
  Adolescent ct. & crime prevention. 10745.
  Red Feather's adventures. 13187.
Payne (E. W.) Immortal stone age. 15955.
Payne (*Miss* Lesley):
  Down around the river. 14010 (191)
  James Whitcomb Riley calendar. 14010 (192)
  Summer's day. 14010 (193)
  When she was about sixteen. 14010 (194)
  When the frost is on the punkin. 14010 (195)
Payne (Phœbe) Man's latent powers. 6808.
Payne (Robert):
  Mts. & the stars. 7057.
  War in the marshes. 6809.
Payne (Robert) *See also* Tikhonov (Valentin) *pseud.*
Payot:
  Afghanistan (L') 783.
  Agents secrets. 821.
  Babeuf, 1760–1797. 3161.
  Brutus et la fin de la république. 5816.
  Chronologie de la guerre mondiale. 4870.
  Civilisation d'Assur et de Babylone. 624.
  Dagobert, roi des Francs. 11636.
  Esquisse de l'histoire d'Espagne. 3145.
  Essor et décadence du capitalisme. 9934.
  Étapes du capitalisme de Hammourabi à Rockefeller. 7689.
  France dans le monde. 9465.
  Histoire de la guerre mondiale. 1367.
  Islam dans le monde. 2345.

Payot—Continued.
  Léonard de Vinci. 14124.
  Lucrèce Borgia. 230.
  Mœurs et coutumes des Manjas. 3104.
  Mœurs et histoire des Peuls. 2950.
  Pensée de l'Asie et l'astrobiologie. 14133.
  Perse (La) 5001.
  Police scientifique. 12858.
  Population allemande. 4923.
  Précis de criminologie et de police scientifique. 11667.
  Résurrection des villes mortes. 379, 9394.
  Scoutisme français. 1716.
  Vie des animaux sauvages de l'Oubangui-Chari. 10975.
  Vie des animaux sauvages du Cameroun. 1196.
Payot (Librairie) et cie. Essai sur les fondements de la géométrie euclidienne. 5365.
Payoud (Jean) Images de Marseille. 14903.
Payr (E.) Ergebnisse der chirurgie und orthopädie. 8469.
Payton (J. S.) Our fathers have told us. 13617.
Payzant (C. L.) Hdbk. on artificial fever therapy. 13646.
Peabody museum:
  Hervey islands adzes. 777.
  Voyage of the New Hazard. 11323.
  Wenham Great Pond. 15970.
Peacey (J. B. S.) *See* Peacey (Seton)
Peacey (Seton) They are transformed. 2338.
Peach (A. W.) Country rod & gun bk. 14904.
Peacock (A. H.) Globe trotting with a surgeon. 6810.
Peacock (M. S.) Study & appreciation of the short story. 11053.
Peake (M.) *pseud.* Uriel for president. 10194.
Peale (N. V.) You can win. 15956.
Pearce (John) Effect of deer browsing on certain western Adirondack forest types. 2339.
Pearse (C. G.):
  Selections from the Riverside lit. ser. for seventh grade reading. 3402 (25)
  —— eighth grade reading. 3402 (24)
Pearson (C. A.) ltd.:
  Atlantic deception. 10388.
  Home in the sky. 10389.
  How to cure the inferiority complex. 7432.
  Modern salesmanship. 7205.
  Paris today. 7236.
  Psycho-physical culture. 9020.
Pearson (Edmund) Studies in murder. 5529.
Pearson (Hesketh):
  Skye high. 6811.
  Thinking it over. 10195, 12394.
Pearson (J. L.) Fifty acres. 2340.
Pearson (M. S.) And then—goodbye. 7586.
Pearson (M. S.) *See also* Hedworth (Barbara)
Pearson (N. H.):
  Complete novels & selected tales of Nathaniel Hawthorne. 1295.
  Oxford anthology of Amer. lit. 14119.
Pearson (R. E.) Hist. of the Scarritt clan in America. 10196.
Pearson (W. A.) Physiological & clinical chem. 6812.
Pease (Howard):
  Captain Binnacle. 12395.
  Jungle river. 14905.
Pease (S. J.) Else von der Tanne. 14010 (175)
Peattie (D. C.):
  Almanac for moderns. 7874.
  Child's story of the world. 2341.
  Prairie grove. 10197.
  This is living. 15957.
Peattie (L. R.):
  Child in her arms. 6813.
  Lost daughter. 13618.
Peck (A. H.) John Weld Peck, a memorial. 15289.
Peck (A. M.):
  René & Patou. 14906.
  Spain in Europe & America. 2342.
Peck (W. B.) 1937 proceedings of the Internatl. assembly of the Inter-state post graduate med. assn. of N. A. 7632.
Peck (Winifred):
  Coming out. 14907.
  They come, they go. 2343.
Pederson (Arthur) To see ourselves. 932.
Pederson (R. F.) All this, & Heaven too. 13619.
Pederson (R. F.) *See also* Field (R. L.)
Pedit (F. Wibmer-) *See* Wibmer-Pedit (Fanny)
Pedlar (A. I. S.) *See* Pedler (A. I. S.)
Pedler (A. I. S.) Reluctant Adonis. 15530.
Pedler (A. I. S.) *See also* Stafford (Ann) *pseud.*
Pedler (Margaret) No armour against fate. 13620, 15958.
Pedroni (Arturo) Armonia. 4235.
Peebles (C. R.) Home coming. 13621, 13622.
Peebles (W. C.) Im westen nichts neues. 5597.

Peerage press. Talks on nationalism. 7267.
Peerless syndicate. Picture bk. of Bible news. 5868.
Peery (W. K.) Silver streams. 5530.
Pegel (Walter):
  Fräulein auf dem regenbogen. 2344.
  Insel im strom. 15959.
Pegler (Westbrook) Dissenting opinions of Mister Westbrook Pegler. 14908.
Péguy (Charles) De Jean Coste. 4236.
Peiner (Werner) Gesicht Ostafrikas. 12396.
Peirce (B. O.) Short table of integrals. 11560 (98)
Peirce (I. T.) Short table of integrals. 11560 (98)
Peirce (J. L.) Manual to the Const. of the U. S. (annot.) 13623.
Peixotto (Ernest) Romantic Calif. 14010 (176)
Pell (J. L. E.) Hell's acres. 5535.
Pell (S. C.) In Dillafluff land. 12750 (50)
Pellaprat (H. P.) Comment faire ses conserves. 12397.
Pellegrin (Arthur) Islam dans le monde. 2345.
Pellett (F. C.) Hist. of Amer. beekeeping. 13624.
Pelley (W. D.):
  Bright trails. 13625.
  Thinking alive. 6814.
Pellowe (W. C. S.) Royal road to Mexico. 2346.
Pelo (W. J.):
  New univ. self-pronouncing dict. 8871.
    —— of the Engl. lang. 2198.
  Secretary's desk bk. 3561.
Peloubet (F. N.) Select notes on the Internatl. S. S. lessons. 15960.
Pemberton (Max) Mystery of the green heart. 11560 (99)
Pendray (G. E.) Bk. of record of the Time capsule of cupaloy. 13626.
Penfield (T. B.) *jr.* My name is Thomas. 14909.
Penguin bks., ltd. Mussolini's Roman empire. 7532.
Peninsula pub. co. Art of speech. 5139.
Penn pub. co.:
  Blood of her ancestors. 6404.
  Bk. of antiques. 15031.
  Boy of Scott's Corners. 15227.
  Candleflame. 5423.
  Chan Osborne's wife. 8600.
  Chariot of the sun. 8339.
  Christmas gift. 14497.
  Clay Acres. 14393.
  Climax. 4602.
  Courageous wings. 3328.
  Dignity, a springer spaniel. 1996.
  Gallant traitor. 11852.
  Gilded dust. 14383.
  Kit Cottage. 2106.
  Little maid of Valley Forge. 684.
  Marriage for Rosamond. 1285.
  Merry Christmas for young folks. 15794.
  Moccasins in the wilderness. 11722.
  Mountain chief. 14139.
  No, Mr. Brown. 5237.
  Once beyond the reef. 3908.
  Rusty. 15858.
  State college. 15457.
  Story of tea. 8597.
  Story of the Annes. 1428.
  Summer hostess. 4416.
  Tenderfoot gold. 15818.
  Trout. 15357.
  Valley of the stars. 3637.
  White silence. 6656.
Pennel (Ernest) Invitation à la vie cruelle. 10198.
Penney (C. L.) List of bks. printed 1601–1700 in the liby. of the Hispanic soc. of America. 10199.
Penniman (T. K.) Old-time Maori. 7771.
Pennington (E. L.) Apostle of N. J., John Talbot, 1645–1727. 13627.
Pennoyer (A. S.) This was Calif. 13628.
Pennsylvania:
  Pa. manual. 10200.
  Workmen's compensation suppl. to Dept. repts. of Pa. 12398.
Pennsylvania. Commonwealth:
  Ground water in northeastern Pa. 1785.
  Pa. manual. 10200.
—— Commonwealth. Bur. of pubs. Dept. of property & supplies. Pa. Superior ct. Pa. Superior ct. repts. 4237, 6816, 6817, 11266, 14910.
—— Cts. Dist. & county repts. 6815.
—— Laws, stat., etc.:
  Purdon's Pa. stat. annot. 5531, 5532.
    —— Cumulative pamphlet. 8943, 12399.
    —— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 5533.
—— Superior ct. Pa. Superior ct. repts. 4237, 6816, 6817, 11266, 14910.
—— Univ. Univ. museum. Excavations at Tepe Hissar, Damghan. 2666.
—— Univ. *Wharton schl. of finance & commer.* Wharton assembly addresses, 1938. 15964.
—— —— Indus. research dept. Vertical integration in the textile industries. 9534.

Pennsylvania bk. service:
  Amer. citizenship for Pennsylvanians. 15291.
  Eminent Pennsylvanians. 9258.
  Journey through Pa. farmlands. 15134.
  Pennsylvania. 2155.
  Pa. landscapes. 7832.
  Stories of Pa. 14705.
Pennsylvania game comn. Pa. game comn., legal procedure & related subjects. 11388.
Pennsylvania German soc. Pa. German illuminated manuscripts. 3533.
Pennsylvania hosp. Some account of the Pa. hosp. 8930.
Pennsylvania museum of art:
  Benjamin West, 1738–1820. 6818.
  Daumier, 1808–1879. 2347.
Pennsylvania state college:
  Extension course in ceramics. 15961.
  —— coal mining. 13629.
  —— ferrous metallurgy. 2348, 13630, 15962.
  —— petroleum & natural gas production. 15963.
  —— petroleum refining. 2349.
  Ferns & flowering plants of central Pa. 1557.
  Gen. preparatory course in petroleum & natural gas & ceramics. 6637.
—— *Mineral industries extension division:*
  Extension course in ceramics. 15961.
  —— coal mining. 13629.
  —— ferrous metallurgy. 2348, 13630, 15962.
  —— petroleum & natural gas production. 15963.
  —— petroleum refining. 2349.
Pennypacker (J. L.) Verse & prose. 6819.
Pentecost (E. H.) Young sea officer's sheet anchor. 1734.
Pentecostal pub. co. Power that prevails. 12270.
Penton pub. co.:
  Grinding wheels & their uses. 14547.
  Hot-dip galvanizing practice. 10417.
  Inventions & their protection. 4546.
  Mariners' manual of the Great Lakes. 16008.
Penzoldt (Ernst) Leute aus der mohrenapotheke. 12400.
People's foundation, inc. Your road to happiness. 11306.
Peppard (H. M.) Sight without glasses. 2350.
Pepper (S. C.) Aesthetic quality. 5534.
Pera (Gaby) *pseud.* *See* Pünchera (G.)
Peralta (R. S.) Curso de derecho mercantil. 2351.
Percheron (Maurice) Inde (L') 2352.
Percheron-Teston (M. R.) Inde (L') 2352.
Percival (M. O.) William Blake's circle of destiny. 2353.
Percy (Eustace, *lord*) John Knox. 2354.
Perera (C. A.) Manual of the diseases of the eye. 1988.
Perez (I. L.) Stories. 6820.
Pérez de Urbel (Justo) Saint under Moslem rule. 2355.
Perham (Beatrice) Music in the new schl. 2356.
Périale (Marise) *pseud.* *See* Stahl (M. P.)
Perin (F. H.) Optimist's good night. 7197 (83)
Perkins (Dexter):
  Monroe doctrine. 2357.
  Story of Rochester. 15824.
Perkins (E. E.) Dutch twins & little brother. 14911.
Perkins (Grace):
  Crazy kid. 12401.
  Unbreakable Mrs. Doll. 6821.
Perkins (H. A.) College physics. 6822.
Perkins (J. B.) J. B.'s final bulletin. 2358.
Perkins (J. S.) Sales development program. 5836.
Perkins (L. F.) Dutch twins & little brother. 14911.
Perkins (N. E.) Thoughts for the quiet hour. 6823.
Perkins (Ralph) J. B.'s final bulletin. 2358.
Perkins (W. H.) Cause & prevention of disease. 7875.
Pernoud (Georges) Messieurs Sanson, bourreaux. 12402.
Péronnet (*Mme.* Charles) Au secours! 7876.
Perowne (Barry) *pseud.* Raffles' crime in Gibraltar. 4238.
Perowne (Barry) *pseud.* *See also* Atkey (Philip)
Perpillou (Aimé) Asie, Insulinde, Afrique. 737.
Perreux (Gabriel) Histoire des révolutions de Cromwell à Franco. 11162.
Perroy (Marguerite) Croix dans la balance. 2359.
Perry (Clay) Hell's acres. 5535.
Perry (E. B.) Stories of stand. teaching pieces. 7197 (84)
Perry (E. H.) *jr.* Portfolio of pictures & historical sketches of twelve immortal Texans. 15965.

Perry (Elliott) U. S. one cent stamp of 1851–1857. 9287, 12796.
Perry (Frank) Mystery of the girl in blue. 5536.
Perry (Glen) Watchmen of the sea. 10201.
Perry (J. H.) So this is Fla. 2887.
Perry (Josephine) Milk production. 13631.
Perry (M. E.) Harmony study of Judges, Ruth, I and II Samuel, & Psalms. 12403.
Perry (R. B.) In the spirit of William James. 8944.
Perry (R. W.) Block ptg. craft. 13632.
Perse (St. J.) Anabasis. 5537.
Pershing (H. A.) Poems of sentiment, nature, humour. 15966.
Personacrat, *pseud.* Don't pay taxes. 10202.
Persoz (Louis) Fatigue des métaux. 496.
Perthes (F. A.) verlag. Charakter der entdeckung und eroberung Amerikas durch die Europäer. 1029.
Pesendorfer (Gertrud) Neue deutsche bauerntrachten: Tirol. 8945.
Pessels (Wellmer) Insect allies. 13365.
Pestellini (Francesco) Mille metri sotto il Sahara. 10203.
Peter, *wachtmeister.* Ritt ins morgenrot. 4239.
Peter (Karl) Handbuch der anatomie des kindes. 10991.
Peter (L. C.) Prins. & practice of perimetry. 13633.
Peter (René) Vie secrète de l'Académie française. 10204.
Peter Pauper press:
    Bundling. 2884.
    Fruits of philos. 1603.
    Man without a country. 7563.
    Maxims of the duc de la Rochefoucauld. 7700.
Peterich (Eckart) Kleine mythologie. 2360.
Petermann (Bruno) Wesensfragen seelischen seins. 12404.
Peters (G. L.) Disciples of Christ in Mo. 13634.
Peters (J.) Sechsstellige werte der kreis- und evolventen-funktionen. 2361.
Peters (Nicolaus) Neue deutsche walfang. 15967.
Peters (P. B. S.):
    Commer. law. 5538, 8946.
    Ill. suppl. to accompany Commer. law. 11624.
    Ia. suppl. to accompany Commer. law. 12098.
    O. suppl. to accompany Commer. law. 12107.
Petersen (C. E.) Doctor in French drama. 13635.
Petersen (Carl) Handwörterbuch des grenz- und auslanddeutschtums. 5084, 9744, 12019, 12020.
Petersen (G. Fog-) *See* Fog-Petersen (Gunnar)
Petersen (Jan) Our st. 5539.
Petersen (Nis) Engle blæser paa trompet. 2362.
Petersen (W. F.) Patient & the weather. 4240.
Peterson (F. P.) Timely discussion of Christian science. 8947.
Peterson (Houston) Lonely debate. 6824.
Peterson (M. S.) Using better Engl. 3320.
Peterson (P. V.) Jr. high schl. science. 639.
Peterson (R. C.) Valentino, the unforgotten. 14912.
Peterson (W. C.) I went to war. 8948.
Petherbridge (Margaret) Cross word puzzle bk. 8321, 15411.
Pethick-Lawrence (Emmeline) My part in a changing world. 8949.
Petinak (M. J.) Foundation of correct living. 6825.
Petiot (Henri) Maladie des sentiments. 14913.
Petiot (Henri) *See also* Daniel-Rops (Henry) *pseud.*
Petit (A.) Pour former et tailler les arbres fruitiers. 10205.
Petit (Henri) Véhicules à gazogène. 10206.
Petit (*Mme.* Madeleine) *See* Giraud (M. H.) *pseud.*
Petit-Dutaillis (D.) Précis de pathologie chirurgicale. 10225.
Petrie (*Sir* Charles) Chamberlain tradition. 15968.
Petrie (E. A. R. Rumball-) *See* Rumball-Petrie (E. A. R.)
Pettengill (S. B.) Jefferson. 13636.
Pettibone (P. F.) & co. Ill. township laws. 4393.
Pettie (George) Petite pallace of Pettie his pleasure. 14512.
Pettit (William) Manual on pharmaceutical law. 7861.
Pettus (Clyde) Subject headings in educa. 6826.
Peyré (Joseph):
    De cape et d'épée. 14914.
    Rehearsal in Oviedo. 2363.
    Roc-Gibraltar. 4241.
    Xenia. 15215.
Pfaelzer (G. Schultze-) *See* Schultze-Pfaelzer (Gerhard)

Pfahler (Gerhard) Erbcharakterkunde, gestaltpsychologie und integrationstypologie. 2364.
Pfatteicher (H. E.) Ministerium of Pa. 5540.
Pfaundler (M. v.) Ergebnisse der inneren medizin und kinderheilkunde. 14361.
Pfeiffer (Ehrenfried):
  Bio-dynamic farming & gardening. 6827.
  Fruchtbarkeit der erde. 10207.
Pfeiffer (G. A.) Chessmen. 1754.
Pfeiffer (M. A.) Falken über uns. 5802.
Pfeiler (W. K.) In Deutschland. 3414.
Pfingst (Ulrich) Jungen Burgwarts. 2365.
Pfister pub. co. Med. items of int. 11748.
Pfitzner (Hans) Meine beziehungen zu Max Bruch. 11267.
Pfleger (Karl) Geburt der welt aus Christus. 7877.
Pfleghar (A. J.) Nordleute. 2366.
Pfleiderer (Carl) Vorausbestimmung der kennlinien schnelläufiger kreiselpumpen. 14915.
Pfleiderer (Otto) Development of Christianity. 9240 (68)
Pflug (Hans) Deutschland, landschaft, volkstum, kultur. 6828.
Pfotenhauer (Frederick) Predigten. 10208.
Phaidon verlag, Dr. Horovitz:
  Botticelli. 11669, 12650.
  Cézanne. 12358, 12364.
  Désastres de la guerre. 11902.
  Impressionisten. 12636.
  Impressionistes (Les) 12166.
  Schrecknisse des krieges. 11729.
  Vincent van Gogh. 3118.
Phair (Charles) Atlantic salmon fishing. 2367.
Pharmacopœia of the U. S. A. First suppl. 7878.
Pharo (E. B.) Reminiscences of William Hasell Wilson. 2368.
Phelan (J. L.):
  Green volcano. 13637.
  Ten-a-penny people. 11268.
Phelan (Jim) *See* Phelan (J. L.)
Phelan (Macum) Hist. of the expansion of Methodism in Tex. 2369.
Phelon (W. P.) Our story of Atlantis. 5541.
Phelps (C. W.) Retail credit fundamentals. 13638.
Phelps (H. A.) Contemporary soc. problems. 10209.
Phelps (L. K.) Development of Amer. nationality. 13639.
Phelps (V. L.) Internatl. economic position of Argentina. 5542.
Phelps (W. G.) Three Roman poets & their messages. 5543.
Phelps (W. L.) Essays on Russian novelists. 16271 (70)
Phemister (D. B.) Roentgen-ray diagnosis of diseases of the bones & joints. 13289.
Phibbs (Richard) White llama. 8328.
Philadelphia. Bur. of municipal research. Index of Philadelphia ordinances. 4242.
Philadelphia museum of art. Gustavus Hesselius, 1682–1755. 10034.
Philippe (André) Acier (L') 2370.
Philippe (Pierre) Éléments d'arithmétique commerciale. 4243.
Philips (J. P.) Death syndicate. 14916.
Phillipps (G. March-) *See* March-Phillipps (Gus)
Phillips (A. B.) Effective speaking. 4244.
Phillips (A. E.) Effective speaking. 4244.
Phillips (B. E.) Fundamental handball. 2371.
Phillips (C. A.) Rise of European civilization. 13640.
Phillips (C. F.) Marketing. 11269.
Phillips (D. G.):
  Grain of dust. 14010 (177)
  Husband's story. 5912 (75)
Phillips (Duncan) Leadership of Giorgione. 11270.
Phillips (E. C.) Belinda & the singing clock. 13641.
Phillips (E. L.) *jr.* Alaska summer. 15969.
Phillips (F. B.) Ill. Sup. ct. Repts. 9240 (32)
Phillips (G. S.) Seven sonnets on Puerto Rico. 6829.
Phillips (Hubert) Quest. time. 5544.
Phillips (J. C.) Wenham Great Pond. 15970.
Phillips (J. D.) Salem in the eighteenth cent. 2372.
Phillips (M. T.) *See* Yaegle (M. T. P.)
Phillips (May) New inferno. 15283 (76)
Phillips (Robert) Decis. of the Sup. ct. 6830.
Phillips (Stephen) New inferno. 15283 (76)
Phillips & Godshalk co. Rules of the Dist. ct. of the U. S. for the dist. of N. J. 10317.
Phillpotts (Eden):
  Flint heart. 10631 (94)
  Golden Island. 14917.
  Portrait of a scoundrel. 11271, 15971.
  White camel. 8950.

- Philmore (R.) *pseud.* *See* Howard (H. E.)
- Philosophical pub. co. Our story of Atlantis. 5541.
- Philosophisch-anthroposophischer verlag am Goetheanum:
  - Alte mythen und ihre bedeutung. 4419.
  - Anthroposophie und das menschliche gemüt. 2868.
  - Geisteswissenschaft und die sprache. 7008.
  - Individualisierte logos und die kunst, aus dem worte den geist, das wesenhafte, herauszulösen. 10428.
  - Künstlerische in seiner weltmission. 15090.
  - Mensch als bild geistiger wesen und geistiger wirksamkeiten auf erden. 15091.
  - Motive aus den Christgeburtspielen. 7009.
  - Mysterien des lichtes. 2869.
  - Schicksalsgestaltung in schlafen und wachen. 9088.
  - Sehnsucht der seelen nach geist ein zeichen der zeit. 15092.
  - Sendung des geistes, die gewinnung der beziehung zu den toten durch die herzenssprache. 10429.
  - Übersinnliche erkenntnis (anthroposophie) als zeitforderung. Die anthroposophie und die ethisch-religiöse lebenshaltung des menschen. 2870.
  - Übersinnliche mensch anthroposophisch erfasst. 4420.
  - Verloren gegangene urwort. 8034.
  - Weihnachten, ein inspirationsfest. 8036.
  - Zur heilpädagogik. 8037.
  - Zwölf sinne des menschen in ihrer beziehung zu imagination, inspiration und intuition. 15093.
- Philtine (E. C.) Dream of freedom. 4245.
- Phipps (Lorna) *See* Lorne (Joan)
- Phoenix press:
  - Bachelor apartment. 12154.
  - Badland trail. 10293.
  - Bullion on the range. 4126.
  - Cowboy luck. 11874.
  - Coyote Valley. 12456.
  - Crazy quilt murders. 5646.
  - Crime across the way. 7807.
  - Cyclone of the sage brush. 2600.
  - Dakota marshal. 7140.
  - Death at dusk. 12157.
  - Death in a lighthouse. 10298.
  - Death in the inner office. 12692.
  - Forever dear. 9724.
  - Girl about town. 9443.
  - Hoot Owl Canyon. 12129.
  - Hospital homicides. 742.
  - King of the mesa. 12051.
  - Lazy L brand. 6910.
  - Lone cowboy. 15516.
  - Long Island murders. 5023.
  - Marriage for three. 5972.
  - Maverick Molloy. 12685.
  - Medico on the trail. 12466.
  - Murder at Malibu. 2265.
  - Murder at 300 to 1. 12369.
  - Murder money. 10299.
  - Poison party. 15400.
  - Powdersmoke Pass. 3236.
  - Ready for love. 4712.
  - Resort doctor. 10448.
  - Riders of the broken circle. 7805.
  - Rooming house. 12700.
  - She devil. 12479.
  - Shootin' sheriff. 15455.
  - Smooth. 11701.
  - Taxi, lady? 12701.
  - Temporary wife. 11622.
  - Thorne theatre mystery. 10594.
  - Three men murdered. 84.
  - Trigger trail. 5111.
  - Waterfront waitress. 7753.
  - Wishing gown. 14876.
- Photo-Schaja. Schaja photobuch. 5011.
- Physicians' record co. Med. records in the hosp. 4069.
- Pi kappa delta. Winning debates, orations & speeches. 13642.
- Pic-Mannheim (Emmanuel) Commissions permanentes du Congrès des États-Unis. 14918.
- Picard (Max) Grenzen der physiognomik. 6831.
- Picard (P. Louis-) *See* Louis-Picard (Pierre)
- Picart (Librairie):
  - Du scepticisme au Marxisme. 6645.
  - Marxisme? Fordisme? ou Boushido? 3137.
  - Six ans à Moscou. 237.
- Pichon (Édouard) Bégaiement (Le) 2373.
- Pickar (G. H.) Law of bus. relations. 2374, 2375, 5545.
- Pickard (F. W.) Trout & salmon fishing in Ireland. 14919.
- Pickard (P. F.) John Gay. 14920.
- Pickett (Arlene) Historic Liberty County. 14921.
- Pickett (Hale) Anal. of proofs & solutions of exercises used in plane geom. tests. 13643.
- Pickman (D. L.) Pouring vessel vagaries. 10210.
- Pier (A. S.) Crashaw bros. 14010 (178)
- Pierce (Beatrice) *See* Smith (B. P.)
- Pierce (D. F.) Introd. to Shakespeare. 12750 (41)

Pierce (Elizabeth) Pediatric nursing. 12812.
Pierce (F. E.):
  Introd. to Shakespeare. 12750 (41)
  Macaulay's essays on Clive & Hastings. 16271 (71)
Pierce (Frank) Pierce's code, state of Wash. Suppl., 1937. 7121.
Pierce (H. A.) Pierce schl. of pract. nursing. 7742.
Pierce (I. B.) Pierce schl. of pract. nursing. 7742.
Pierce (L. P.) So brief a span. 13644.
Pierce (M. E.) Macaulay's essays on Clive & Hastings. 16271 (71)
Pierce (Noel) Second Mrs. Draper. 2376.
Pierce (P. R.) Elem. schl. 7900.
Pierce (R. M.) Dict. of hard words. 14010 (179)
Pierpont Morgan liby.:
  Christmas festival. 13386.
  Cursus Sanctae Mariae. 1270.
Pierre Key's music yr. bk. 10211.
Pierrefeu (Jean de) Beaux livres de notre temps. 13645.
Pierrot (G. F.):
  World letters. Albrechtsdorf, Československa Republika. 4246.
  —— Wien, Republik Oesterreich. 5546.
Piersol (G. M.):
  Cycl. of med. Revision service, 1938. 13039.
  New Internatl. clinics. 5460, 10128, 13549.
Pierson (G. W.) Tocqueville & Beaumont in America. 11272.
Pierson (J. M.) Choses vécues. 1674.
Pierson (Pearl) Found. 2377.
Pieters (Albertus) Lamb, the woman & the dragon. 2378.
Pigman (Augustus) Story of water. 6832.
Pignet (Albert) Vérité sur la vie amoureuse de M. de Voltaire. 10212.
Pijoan (Joseph) Outline hist. of art. 5547, 5548, 6833.
Pijoan (Michel) Hdbk. on artificial fever therapy. 13646.
Pike (R. E.) Granite laughter & marble tears. 13647.
Pilarski (L. Issenmann) *See* Issenmann Pilarski (Lucien)
Pilgrimage com. of the Federated garden clubs of Md. *See* Federated garden clubs of Md. Pilgrimage com.
Pillar of fire:
  Pulpit & pen. 4525.
  Story of my life & the Pillar of fire. 13958.
Pillsbury (M. E.) Nursing care of communicable diseases. 11273.
Pillsbury (W. B.) Psychol. of reasoning. 5912 (76)
Piłsudski (Józef) Pisma zbiorowe. 2379–2385, 5549, 5550, 6834.
Pinard de La Boullaye (Henri):
  Autre vie. 11274.
  Jésus, Rédempteur. 11275.
  Jésus vivant dans l'église. 11276.
  Montée des âmes. 11277.
Pinchot (Gifford) Training of a forester. 2386.
Pine Mountain settlement schl., inc. Pine Mountain study in civics. 3312.
Pinto (Roger) Hors du gouffre. 2750.
Pinto (V. De S.) Engl. renaissance. 8951, 14922.
Pio (Frantz) Vekslende kulturer. 4247.
Pioneer ladies club, Pendleton, Or. Reminiscences of Or. pioneers. 11278.
Pioneer press. Zweimal zweiundfünfzig (Calwer) 167.
Pioneer publications, inc. Sex behavior in marriage. 4804.
Pioneer pubrs. Revolution & counter-revolution in Spain. 8845.
Piper (E. B.) Bookkeeping & acctg. 12405.
Piper (Maria) Japanische theater. 5551.
Piper (Watty):
  Eight fairy tales. 10952.
  Eight nursery tales. 10953.
Piping Rock horse show assn. Lady Suffolk. 6443.
Piponnier (Marcel) Petit peuple des ruisseaux. 13648.
Piraten (F. N.) Bokhandlaren som slutade bada. 2387.
Pirath (Carl) Flüghafen. 5552.
Pirola (L. di G.) Monete nel mondo. 13878.
Piron (Paul) Five children. 15437.
Pisetta (Ettore) Caùm. 4248.
Pitcher (R. M.) Pract. acctg. for oil producers. 13649.
Pitigrilli, *pseud.* Dolico blonde. 7879.
Pitkin (W. B.) Making man safe for mankind. 2388.
Pitman (L. A.) Chinese fairy tales. 7197 (85)
Pitman (N. H.) Chinese fairy tales. 7197 (85)
Pitman pub. corp.:
  Adolescent ct. & crime prevention. 10745.
  Aeronautical meteorology. 13874.
  Band's music. 14452.
  Eng. applications of aerial & terrestrial photogrammetry. 13871.
  Govt. price-fixing. 12806.
  Hawthorne on painting. 13260.

Manual for dental technicians. 14999.
Manutención del aeroplano y su motor. 4717.
Photographic make-up. 15860.
Pract. & theoretical photog. 14146.
Prins. & practices of speech correction. 10699.
Sculpture of William Zorach. 8151.
Welded steel constr. 13236.

Pitou (Spire) *jr.* La Calprenède's Faramond. 11279.

Pittaro (J. M.) Primer curso de español. 11280.

Pitts (May) Wide roads. 7244.

Pittsburgh, Pa. City. Digest of the gen. ordinances & laws. 7970.

Pittsburgh. Univ. Growth of Amer. mfg. areas. 6633.

Pitzer (R. C.) Three frontiers. 8952.

Place (E. B.) Lecturas modernas. 12755.

Plassmann (Thomas) Priest's way to God. 2389.

Platform news pub. co. How to judge speech contests. 6470.

Plato. Plato. Phaedrus, Ion, Gorgias, & Symposium. 5553.

Platt & Munk co., inc.:
Alice in Wonderland & Through the looking-glass. 3590.
Chatterbox child. 3805.
Children of foreign lands. 10951.
Eight fairy tales. 10952.
Eight nursery tales. 10953.
Junior quiz bk. 11515.
Li'l' Hannibal. 12955.
My little world. 3806.
Poems for little ears. 3807.

Platten (J. H.) *jr.* Laugh's on you. 7880.

Plauen (E. O.) Vater und sohn. 12406.

Playfair (R. S.) Crimson road. 12407.

Pleasants (Henry) *jr.:*
Three scientists of Chester county. 2390.
Tragedy of the Crater. 8953.

Plenzat (Karl) Ich hörte ein heldenlied sagen und singen. 10213.

Pletz (J. C.) Hist. of the world. 3683.

Pleyer (Wilhelm) Brüder Tommahans. 5554.

Plimpton press. Pouring vessel vagaries. 10210.

Pline le jeune. *See* Plinius Caecilius Secundus (Caius)

Plinius Caecilius Secundus (Caius) Lettres de Pline le jeune. 4249.

Plisnier (Charles):
Faux passeports. 2391.
Mariages. 2392.
Memoirs of a secret revolutionary. 15508.
Nothing to chance. 11206, 15890.

Plon (Librairie):
Affaire de la rue Lepic. 9376.
Agonie d'une mission. 9977.
Air de Rome et de la mer. 12882.
Âme à Dieu. 13655.
Âme du médecin. 7462.
Amhara. 457.
Armistice du 11 novembre, 1918. 4150.
Art Rupestre au Hoggar. 14232.
Avant l'oubli. 1675.
Beaux livres de notre temps. 13645.
Bivouacs aux étoiles. 7307.
Briand. 13862.
Catholiques d'Allemagne. 13245.
Ce qui meurt et ce qui naît. 706.
Chanson de Vienne. 1572.
Chemises noires, brunes, vertes en Espagne. 10176.
Chronique d'un temps troublé. 12843.
Cité profonde. 12757.
Clef de voûte. Monsieur Citrine. 3047.
Comme le temps passe. 367.
Communisme et les Chrétiens. 613.
Confession pendant la valse. 13362.
Corps et l'âme. 9357.
Correspondance générale d'Eugène Delacroix. 9542, 9543.
Deux visages de l'amour. 10635.
Dieu créa d'abord Lilith. 3595.
Égarée (L') 9847.
Épreuve de la neige. 12822.
Eux et nous. 4097.
Femmes fidèles. 732.
Forces cachées. 1668.
France et son armée. 14432.
France veut la liberté. 13910.
Frédérique. 7688.
Friquet, pilote de ligne. 1472.
Gaïlen. 753.
Grains de la Grenade. 10472.
Grands cimetières sous la lune. 9344.
Guerre et les hommes. 728.
Homme et le climat. 2064.
Homme et le péché. 10058.
Homme, les hommes. 1477.
Il était une adroite princesse. 85.
Impasse de l'avenir. 10223.
Jean Mermoz. 2129.
Joie par la Bible. 10782.
Journal. 13215.
Journal de Marie-Amélie de Bourbon des Siciles, duchesse d'Orléans. 10531.
Juifs (Les) 3609.
Kalaat-Allah. La forteresse de Dieu. 3536.
Leçons de la guerre d'Espagne. 7467.

Plon (Librairie)—Continued.
  Ligne de vie. 3787.
  Ma charmante. 13924.
  Maison de la Source blanche. 28.
  Maître de l'amour. 322.
  Maladie des sentiments. 14913.
  Margrave de Bayreuth. 716.
  Mariage de Passerose. 11376.
  Mémoires, lettres et papiers de Valérie Masuyer. 1977.
  Mère et fils. 13789.
  Mon ambassade en Russie. 306.
  Monsieur de Puymonteil. 10018.
  Monsieur du Bois-aux-Rêves. 2222.
  Obstacle (L') 911.
  Ombre qui me ressemble. 10143.
  P. S. V. Pilotage sans visibilité. 13098.
  Paul Cambon, ambassadeur de France. 2336.
  Pitié amoureuse. 15181.
  Plaidoyer pour le corps. 4256.
  Portrait de la Lettonie. 2434.
  Pour la princesse. 3436.
  Précurseurs de Lénine. 13603.
  Premiers romans. 15382.
  Problèmes de la sexualité. 2431.
  Proie des idoles. 31.
  Qédar. 10535.
  Qu'est-ce que la radiesthésie. 155.
  Renaissance de l'Espagne. 13744.
  Renan d'après lui-même. 2433.
  Résurrection de Versailles. 2221.
  Révolution qu'il faut faire. 13661.
  Rowena. 10042.
  Rue S^{t}-Dominique et G. Q. G. 423.
  Sainte parmi nous. 2626.
  Seigneur tigre et son royaume. 13029.
  Sept colonnes de l'héroisme. 9285.
  Seule dans l'Asie troublée. 3503.
  Souvenirs de Galipaux. 1059.
  Sur la crête des Andes en automobile. 7358.
  Survol des Amériques. 4054.
  Vallée sans printemps. 2589.
  Vie brève de la Argentina. 632.
  Vie et mort des héros. 3531.
  Voie barrée. 7856.
  Volontaire (Le) 10919.
Ploughe (M. W.) Listening in on God. 12408.
Plov (Jægermester) Castle of contentment. 6835.
Plowhead (R. G.) Josie & Joe. 13650.
Plum (H. R.) Reisswolle. 14923.
Plumb (Beatrice) Grace Noll Crowell. 13651.
Plumb (C. P.) Tin Can Island. 15995.
Plumb (Mildred) Hist. of Tau beta. 8954.
Plumley (Stuart) Welding encycl. 11157.
Pocket publs., ltd. Lilliput. 4039, 4040, 5310, 5311, 7725, 9962, 11115, 11116, 12230, 13416, 14709.
Pocock (R. M. A.) Big Ben. 15972.
Pocock (R. M. A.) *See also* Ayres (R. M.)
Podestà (Hans) Funktionsprüfung des auges. 2284.
Poe (E. A.):
  Complete poems. 10631 (119)
  Complete tales & poems. 6836.
  Raven. 5912 (38)
Poe (E. D.) To them that perish. 14924.
Poe (W. H.) Prins. & practice of the real estate bus. 2393.
Pöhlmann (Olga) Drei mädel auf einem weg. 4250.
Pölnitz (Götz von) Emir. 8955.
Poeschel (C. E.) verlag. Handwörterbuch der betriebswirtschaft. 15624.
Poetry club of Thomas Jefferson high schl. If crickets hear. 4251.
Poetry soc. of Kan. Sincerely yours. 2808.
Pogány (Elaine) Golden cockerel. 11281.
Pogner (Agathe):
  Glück am Rhein. 2394.
  Seltsames schicksal. 2395.
Pohle (E. A.):
  Clinical roentgen therapy. 5555.
  Theoretical prins. of roentgen therapy. 2396.
Poindexter (Miles) Peruvian pharaohs. 11282.
Poirier (Jean) Précis de matière mèdicale homœopathique. 11493.
Polack (W. G.) Beauty for ashes. 5556.
Poles of Chicago, 1837–1937. 2397.
Poliakoff (Slava) Au pays des cobayes. 12409.
Policard (Albert) Fibrose pulmonaire des mineurs. 9514.
Polish pageant, inc. Poles of Chicago. 2397.
Politi (Leo) Little Pancho. 13652.
Politische verträge. 2398.
Polkinghorne (A. R.) What the world eats. 4510.
Pollard (Frank) Privateer. 8956.
Pollard (J. E.) Public notice. 7881.
Pollard (Lancaster) Hist. of the state of Wash. 7882.
Pollens (Bertram) Sex criminal. 12410.
Pollès (Henri) Opéra politique. 2399.
Pollet (Evelyne) Maison carrée. 11283.
Polley (C. E.) U. S. S. Augusta under fire. 15659.

- Pollock (J. K.) :
  - German civil ser. act. 4252.
  - Govt. of greater Germany. 14925.
- Polowe (David) Home bk. of med. 14926.
- Polzer (Viktor) :
  - Gold von Gott. 4979.
  - Medizin keine geheimwissenschaft. 12411.
  - Tor der glücklichen sperlinge. 11284.
- Polzin (E. W.) :
  - Bible babies. 15141.
  - Revealed unto babes. 14498.
- Pomerantz (I. C.) L. M. Stein jubilee bk. 10214.
- Pomerantz (S. I.) N. Y., an Amer. city. 14927.
- Pomeroy (D. A.) :
  - Commer. law. 5538, 8946.
  - Ill. suppl. to accompany Commer. law. 11624.
  - Ia. suppl. to accompany Commer. law. 12098.
  - O. suppl. to accompany Commer. law. 12107.
- Pomiane (Edouard de) *pseud.* 365 menus, 365 recettes. 10215.
- Poncetton (François) Galigaï. 4253.
- Poncheville (A. M. de) *See* Mabille de Poncheville (André)
- Pond (I. K.) Big top rhythms. 6837.
- Ponet-Bordeaux (Jeanne) Fille américaine de Monsieur Vincent, Anne-Élisabeth Seton. 15973.
- Ponsard (Philippe) Enfant d'aujourd'hui. 2400.
- Ponsignon (M.) Lapins (Les) 10216.
- Ponteil (Félix) 1848. 2401.
- Ponten (Josef) :
  - Im dorfe Bellmann an der Wolga. 14928.
  - Novellen. 5557.
- Pontoppidan (Henrik) :
  - Arv og gæld. 13653.
  - Forjættede land. 13654.
- Poole (H. S.) Algebra & its uses. 2063.
- Poole (M. P.) Glass eye at a keyhole. 10217.
- Pooley (R. C.) :
  - Growth in reading. 12412.
  - Teaching lit. 12313.
- Poor (C. M.) Iwan der Schreckliche und sein hund. 10631 (95)
- Poor Richard associates. New England hurricane. 14380.
- Poore (Charles) Goya. 15974.
- Pope (A. E.) Pract. nursing. 7197 (86)
- Pope (Douglas) Now I'm sixteen. 2402.
- Pope (G. D.) *See* Pope (Douglas)
- Popelin (*Mme.* Silvestre) Âme à Dieu. 13655.
- Popkin (Zelda) Death wears a white gardenia. 4254.
- Popper (D. H.) Puzzle of Palestine. 11285.
- Porcelain enamel inst., inc. How to increase your sales. 2753.
- Porchez (Georges) Raffinage des corps gras. 5558.
- Porteous (Crichton) Farmer's creed. 15975.
- Porter (C. E.) :
  - Ancient myths in modern poets. 5912 (14)
  - Hawthorne's country. 5912 (15)
- Porter (C. W.) Carbon compounds. 6838.
- Porter (G. S.) :
  - Harvester. 15283 (77)
  - Music of the wild. 4561 (56)
- Porter (H. T. Lowe-) *See* Lowe-Porter (H. T.)
- Porter (K. H.) State administration. 2404.
- Porter (K. W.) Jacksons & the Lees. 2403.
- Porter (Langley) Management of the sick infant & child. 5559.
- Porter (Noah) Webster's pract. dict. 7197 (114)
- Porter (R. W.) Recreation in church & community. 5012.
- Porter (S. C.) :
  - Crucible (The) 11560 (100)
  - Dream (The) 11560 (101)
  - Irony. 11560 (102)
  - Law & order. 11560 (103)
  - Let me feel your pulse. 11560 (104), 14010 (180)
  - Snow man. 11560 (105)
  - Strictly bus. 4561 (57)
  - Technical error. 11560 (106)
  - Two women. 4561 (58)
  - Unfinished Christmas story. 11560 (107)
  - Whirligigs. 4561 (59)
- Porter (V. W.) Logical system of contract bidding. 10218.
- Porter (W. D.) Utah state manual for research writing. 15647.
- Porter (W. S.) :
  - Crucible (The) 11560 (100)
  - Dream (The) 11560 (101)
  - Irony. 11560 (102)
  - Law & order. 11560 (103)
  - Let me feel your pulse. 11560 (104), 14010 (180)
  - Martin Burney et autres dupes. 2405.
  - Snow man. 11560 (105)
  - Strictly bus. 4561 (57)
  - Technical error. 11560 (106)
  - Two women. 4561 (58)

Porter (W. S.)—Continued.
  Unfinished Christmas story. 11560 (107)
  Whirligigs. 4561 (59)
Porter (W. W.) *2d.* Pract. geol. of oil. 13656.
Porterfield (A. W.) Karl Lebrecht Immermann. 16271 (72)
Portevin (Albert) Réactifs d'attaque métallographique. 2406.
Portier (Paul) Physiologie des animaux marins. 15976.
Portland jr. symphony orchestra. New West to explore. 16031.
Posegate (Mabel) White moment. 5560.
Posey (A. L.) Poems. 7197 (87)
Posey (M. H.) Poems of Alexander Lawrence Posey. 7197 (87)
Posse-Brázdová (Amelie) Further. 8957.
Post (C. R.) Hist. of Spanish painting. 4255.
Post (Emily) Secret of keeping friends. 6839.
Post (L. W.) Challenge of housing. 10219.
Post (*Mrs.* Price) *See* Post (Emily)
Post (R. L.) Hist. of the class of 1927, Yale College; decennial record. 13657.
Posten (A. G.) Woman singing. 11286.

Postgate (Raymond):
  Common people, 1746–1938. 15453.
  England goes to press. 2407.

Postif (Louis):
  Christina. 2279.
  Prisonnier de Zenda. 11287.
  Quatre jours de guerre. 3363.
  Trois cœurs. 9974.
  Vieille route de Québec. 9520.
Poteat (H. M.) T. Livius narrator. 9968.

Potravní kodex československý. 10220.
Pottenger (F. M.) Symptoms of visceral disease. 6840.
Potter (A. A.) Elem. of steam & gas power eng. 8958.
Potter (Blanche) Recollections of little life, 1937–1938. 13658.
Potter (G. E.) Textbook of zool. 13659.
Potter (G. R.) Hymns attributed to John Dryden. 2247.
Potter (M. C.) Sleepy kitten. 10221.
Potter (M. H.):
  Elec. welding. 6841.
  Oxyacetylene welding. 13660.
Potter (P. B.) Wal Wal arbitration. 11288.
Potter (S. L.) Bible stories as they are recorded in the Bible. 7197 (88)
Pottle (F. A.) Boswell & the girl from Botany Bay. 2408.
Potton (Ariste) Révolution qu'il faut faire. 13661.
Potts (J. E.) Bank acctg. & audit control. 15977.
Poucel (Victor) Plaidoyer pour le corps. 4256.
Poulaille (Henry) A la six quat'deux. 4257.
Poulsson (Emilie) Little Kari. 11289.
Pound (Ezra) Fifth decad of cantos. 2409.
Pound (Roscoe) Formative era of Amer. law. 15978.
Pourot (Paul) Bonté aveugle. 2410.
Pourrat (Henri) Secret des compagnons. 2411.
Pourtalès (Guy de) Shadows around the lake. 11352, 14997.
Powak (F. Borkenau-) *See* Borkenau-Powak (Franz)
Powdermaker (Therese) Physical educa. play activities for girls in jr. & sr. high schls. 8959.
Powel (Harford) Deck chair reader. 6842.
Powell (A. C.) *sr.* Against the tide. 15979.
Powell (A. G.) Pract. treatise on the law & procedure involved in the preparation & trial of cases of ejectment. 10631 (96)
Powell (Dawn) Happy island. 12413.
Powell (Dilys) Private letters of Princess Lieven to Prince Metternich. 4265.
Powell (E. A.) Gone are the days. 11290.
Powell (Garfield) Lab. manual for pract. organic chem. 2412.
Powell (L. C.) Manuscripts of D. H. Lawrence. 2413.
Powell (M. S.) From these hills. 8616.
Powell (Michael) 200,000 feet, the edge of the world. 11291.
Powell (R. Bayne-) *See* Bayne-Powell (Rosamond)
Powell (R. P.) Human side of a people & the right name. 11292.
Powell (R. R.):
  Registration of the title to land in the state of N. Y. 14929.
  Restatement of property. 10645–10647.
  Restatement of the law of property. 10649.
Powell (Van) Mystery of the fifteen sounds. 4258.
Power (M. J., *sister*) Poets at prayer. 15980.
Power plant eng. Elec. equipment. 6843.

Powers (F. F.):
  Personal & soc. adjustment. 5779.
  Psychol. in everyday living. 10222.
Powers (S. D.) Mother church. 90.
Powys (J. C.) Enjoyment of lit. 15981.
Powys (Llewelyn) Earth memories. 7883.
Powys Mathers (E.) Mademoiselle de Maupin. 8542.
Powys Mathers (R.) Mademoiselle de Maupin. 8542.
Poydenot (Henri) Impasse de l'avenir. 10223.
Pozerski (Edouard) *See* Pomiane (Edouard de) *pseud.*
Pozner (Vladimir) Bloody baron. 12679.
Practical Stand. dict. of the Engl. lang. 2414, 7884.
Practitioners liby. of med. & surgery. 4259.
—— Supplement. Index. 2415.
Pradeau (A. F.) Numismatic hist. of Mexico. 7885.
Praetz (J. G.) Household elec. refrigeration. 7178.
Prager (Bernhard) Beilsteins handbuch der organischen chemie. 8253.
Prager (N. P.) March of games. 14930.
Prahl (Georg) Wie baue ich meine dungstätte und jauchegrube. 11393.
Prashker (Louis) Cases & materials on the law of private corps. 2416.
Pratinidhi (S. B. P.) Ten-point way to health. 13882.
Pratt (A. R.) *See* Rothery (A. E.)
Pratt (A. S.) Isaac Watts & his gifts of bks. to Yale college. 12414.
Pratt (E. B.) Wherever I choose. 8960.
Pratt (F. W.) Virgil drops his cane. 8961.
Pratt (Fletcher):
  Lost battalion. 6514.
  Navy: a hist. 6844.
Pratt (H. S.) Course in vertebrate zoöl. 5561.
Pratt (J. B.) Cent. of bk. pub., 1838–1938. 12415.
Pratt (J. G.) Hdbk. for testing extrasensory perception. 2924.
Pratt (Marjorie) Fun for you. 14931.
Pratt (P. P.) Autobiog. of Parley Parker Pratt. 10224.
Pratt (Theodore) Murder goes to the dogs. 12416.
Prechtl (Robert) Titanic. 13443.
Précis de diagnostic chirurgical. 1717–1720.
Précis de pathologie chirurgicale. 2417, 6845, 10225, 10226.
Predmore (R. L.) Index to Don Quijote. 11293.
Prelude in blue. 8962.
Prenant (Marcel) Darwin. 4260.
Prendergast (M. A. C., *sister*) Latinity of the De vita contemplativa of Julianus Pomerius. 11294.
Prentice (E. P.) Influence of hunger on human hist. 13662.
Prentice (L. V.) Voices of the cathedral. 7886.
Prentice (Sartell) Voices of the cathedral. 7886.
Prentice-Hall, inc.:
  Amer. govt. 13948.
  Amer. public finance. 15042.
  Ascaris. 1132.
  Basic German. 9519.
  Bookkeeping & acctg. Advanced course. 6902.
  Bus. letter in modern form. 3577.
  Buying for retail stores. 380.
  Cardinal aspects of speech. 13537.
  College physics. 6822.
  Color & line in dress. 12059.
  Constructing tests & grading. 2519.
  Consumer credit & its uses. 14505.
  Contemporary soc. problems. 10209.
  Coöp. supervision in the public schls. 10114.
  Creative educa. 678.
  Crim. codes of N. Y. 2201.
  Dauer im wechsel. 1607.
  Development of modern Engl. 10286.
  Digest of Pa. schl. laws. 14280.
  Digest of the Bible. 13728.
  Early Amer. hist. 4313.
  Elem. of modern economics. 2020.
  Elem. of psychol. 11321.
  Elem. of retail merchandising. 10605.
  Encycl. of corporate forms. 6846.
  Essentials of eng. math. 4629.
  Farm organization & management. 14400.
  Fed. tax law. 2418.
  Foods. 15097.
  German for chemists. 4556.
  Good housekeeping marriage bk. 13196.
  Govt. ownership & operation of railways for the U. S. 2816.
  Graded ref. gram. for students of German. 10551.
  Guidance by the classroom teacher. 9507.
  Health guides & guards. 10555.
  Hist. of England. 3772.
  Hist. of Latin America. 4149.
  Hist. of soc. philos. 8461.
  Instructional program. 6313.
  Introd. to gen. psychol. 11438.

Prentice-Hall, inc.—Continued.
  Introd. to prins. of acctg. 13137.
  Introd. to the fields of psychol. 4891.
  Introd. quantum mechanics. 14980.
  Judo. 13382.
  Labor problems & labor law. 13873.
  Let's go to the West Indies. 4365.
  Look your best. 13269.
  Modern banking. 2990.
  Motor traffic management. 9097.
  1938 suppl. to the Patent royalty contract. 9231.
  Organizing & financing bus. 12879.
  Origin of the Greek tragic form. 6644.
  Owens on bus. organization & combination. 10177.
  —— With progress tests. 10178.
  Oxidation states of the elements & their potentials in aqueous solutions. 15772.
  Perception & aesthetic value. 7709.
  Personnel & labor relations. 4555.
  Play directing. 7407.
  Pract. radio adv. 5119.
  Practice & evidence before the U. S. bd. of tax appeals. 6399.
  Prins. & methods in adult educa. 2140.
  Prins. of economics. 12042.
  Problems in retail merchandising. 3325.
  Problems in teacher-training. 4475.
  Procedures in experimental physics. 13857.
  Psychol. of child behavior. 15696.
  Psychol. of elem. schl. subjects. 3826.
  Purchasing power. 10287.
  Quantitative anal. 11064.
  Radio in the classroom. 1269.
  Railways of thirty nations. 2034.
  Real estate, prins. & practices. 10702.
  Real estate quest. & ans. 3743.
  Real estate selling & leasing. 4200.
  Rehearsal. 7524.
  Retail store. 13715.
  Sales administration. 11744.
  Selling furs successfully. 8233.
  Selling home furnishings successfully. 7910.
  Smooth sailing letters. 6318.
  Soc. study in the elem. schl. 4359.
  Story of soc. philos. 8462.
  T. Livius narrator. 9968.
  Teacher's manual & key to readings in Thomas natural shorthand. 2985.
  Teaching the social studies on the secondary schl. level. 4356.
  Theory of prices. 8795.
  Thomas natural shorthand. 2986.
  Today's geom. 7905.
  Tumbler's manual. 8723.
Prentiss (H. D.) Stars. 2419.
Presbyterian bd. of Christian educa. Teacher's guide for use with A manual of faith & life. 8963.
Presbyterian church in the U. S. A. Bd. of Christian educa. Life of John McDowell. 13465.
Presbyterian ladies aid. Chronicle of Claremont. 4702.
Prescott (D. A.) Emotion & the educative process. 12417.
Prescott (G. R.) Getting results with schl. bands. 6847.
Prescott (H. F. M.) Dead & not buried. 5562, 5563.
Prescott (M. W.) Tales of a sportsman's wife. 2420.
Preservation of the faith press. From Union Square to Rome. 15488.
President & fellows of Harvard college. *See* Harvard college. President & fellows.
Presser (Theodore) co. Art of interweaving melodies. 2298.
Presses universitaires de France:
  Histoire ancienne. 9351.
  Histoire du moyen âge. 9422.
Presskorn-Thygesen (Nanni) En drøj tur. 13663.
Prestgard (Kristian):
  Fjords & faces. 2421.
  Streiftog. 2422.
Preston (E. E.) Modern pantomime entertainments. 15982.
Preston (J. H.) Liberals (The) 12418.
Prévost (Jean):
  Chasse du matin. 2423.
  Maîtrise de son corps. 13664.
  Nos enfants et nous. 13665.
Prey (Jean) Savez-vous plaire? 11295.
Price (C. F.) One hundred & one Methodist stories. 5564.
Price (E. F.) Forgotten women. 6665.
Price (G. W.) I know these dictators. 5565.
Price (I. E.) Hundred million moviegoers must be right. 15983.
Price (Jack) News pictures. 2424.
Price (L. M.) Inkle & Yarico album. 2425.
Price (Margaret) Night must end. 11296.
Price (Nancy) Gull's way. 2426.
Price (Pattie) Bantu tales. 10227.
Price (Willard) Children of the rising sun. 6848.
Prichard (A. B.) Christ in Psalm cxix. 14932.
Prideaux (Tom) Never to die. 7790.

Pridgen (Tim) Courage. 14933.
Priest (Alan) Chinese bronzes of the Shang (1766–1122 B. C.) through the T'Ang dynasty (A. D. 618–906) 14858.
Priest (Jane) Flower children. 15283 (39)
Priestley (C. R.) Lone crook murders. 8964.
Priestley (H. I.):
  California. 14934.
  Exposition addressed to the Chamber of deputies of the congress of the union. 14935.
  France overseas. 14936.
  Journey to Calif. 14937.
Priestley (J. B.) Doomsday men. 11297.
Priestley (Mary) Bk. of birds. 2427, 6849.
Prieto (Guillermo) San Francisco in the seventies. 13514.
Prince (F. T.) Poems. 14938.
Prince (J. F. T.) Creative revolution. 2428.
Princeton univ. Dept. of economics & soc. institutions. Indus. relations section. Employee savings programs. 2429.
—— Indus. relations section:
  Employee savings programs. 2429.
  Group purchase of medical care by indus. employees. 11715.
Princeton univ. press:
  Amer. shipping policy. 14007.
  Antiquities of South Arabia. 8481.
  Chief Justice Waite. 4464.
  Clandestine organization & diffusion of philosophic ideas in France from 1700 to 1750. 9168.
  Classical mythology in the plays, masques, & poems of Ben Jonson. 13956.
  Early Japanese hist. 2483.
  Explanation & reality in the philos. of Émile Meyerson. 1558.
  Hurricanes. 7029.
  Illumination in Islamic mysticism. 13349.
  John H. Scheide biblical papyri, Ezekiel. 5202.
  Markward of Anweiler & the Sicilian regency. 3087.
  New soc. philos. 2813.
  Origins of Amer. intervention in north Russia. 2901.
  Pen & sword in Greece & Rome. 2834.
  Seven centuries of the problem of church & state. 6338.
  Seventeenth cent. studies. 4377.
  Square-riggers on schedule. 8181.
  Tales of Ensign Stål. 9010.
Print soc. Romance of fine prints. 10913.
Printers' ink:
  Tested display ideas. 15984.
  Tested sales compensation plans. 2430.
Prinz (Hermann) Dental materia medica & therapeutics. 13666.
Pritchett (J. P.) Calhoun, his defence of the South. 5566.
Privat (Maurice):
  Astrologie scientifique. 10228.
  1938, année d'échéances. 4261.
  1939, année de reprise. 14939.
Privat (Maurice) *See also* Avripat, *pseud.*
Privilegierte Württembergische Bibelanstalt:
  Biblia Hebraica. 5235.
  Biblia ndio maandiko matakatifu yote. 5622.
Privitera (J. F.) Charles Chevillet de Champmeslé. 15985.
Problèmes de la sexualité. 2431.
Problems of war & peace in the soc. of nations. 8965.
Prochnow (H. V.) Next cent. is America's. 5449.
Proctor (A. M.) Prins. of schl. administration. 13009.
Proctor (W. M.) Vocations. 2432.
Professional press, inc. Psychol. optics. 6373.
Progressive educa. assn. Progressive educa. advances. 5567.
Prokosch (Edward) Introd. to German. 14010 (181)
Prokosch (Frederic) Carnival (The) 10229, 13667.
Prokosch (Walter) Introd. to German. 14010 (181)
Propper (Milton) Case of the cheating bride. 13668.
Propyläen-verlag, g. m. b. h.:
  Achtsiedel. 184.
  Alte haus. 6541.
  Bilderbuch für eine junge mutter. 11502.
  Danksagung. 10686.
  Grossen Deutschen. 5946.
  Herz für uns. 2686.
  Ich heisse Victor Mors. 4336.
  Licht und sein schatten. 302.
  Literaturgeschichte des deutschen volkes. 15903.
  Mir gibt die liebe flügel. 10689.
  Nordische welt. 291.
  Vor tagesanbruch. 3129.
  Wassermann (Der) 3507.
  Werdelust. 4058.
  Zwischenspiel. 14103.
Prost (Yvette) Isabelle et son cœur. 10230.
Protat frères:
  Armorial de l'église de France. 6682.

Protat frères—Continued.
  Guide du pèlerin de Saint-Jacques de Compostelle. 7092.
  Mystique lyonnais et les secrets de la franc-maçonnerei. 3962.
Protat [Protat frères imprimeurs] Bossuet. 10547.
Protestant Episcopal church in the U. S. A. Dept. of religious educa. Our Bible. Sr. manual. 5568.
—— *Natl. council. Dept. of religious educa.* Tales from many lands. 13669.
Proudfit (F. T.) Nutrition & diet therapy. 13670.
Proumon (Henri-Jacques) Roi Berlingot. 7887.
Proust (René) Précis de pathologie chirurgicale. 10225.
Prouty (O. H.) Lisa Vale. 7888.
Provatiner (A.) L. M. Stein jubilee bk. 10214.
Providence journal co. Great hurricane & tidal wave, R. I. 14089.
Provol (W. L.) Pack peddler. 4262.
Prüfen und messen. 6850.
Pruitt (M. C.) Hemorrhoids. 6851.
Pryor (H. S.):
  Cowboy bk. 11298.
  Trailer bk. 5569.
Pryor (W. C.):
  Cowboy bk. 11298.
  Trailer bk. 5569.
Pschyrembel (Wilibald) Klinisches wörterbuch. 6231.
Psichari (Henriette) Renan d'après lui-même. 2433.
Psycho (C. B.) Learn to lose your mind. 6852.
Puaux (René) Portrait de la Lettonie. 2434.
Public administration service:
  Administration of an N. R. A. code. 8375.
  Administration of Canadian conditional grants. 6341.
  Administration of fed. grants to states. 3981.
  Administration of unemployment compensation benefits in Wis. 1978.
  Airport dilemma. 12779.
  Public employment service in the U. S. 15319.
  Works progress administration in N. Y. city. 4127.
Public affairs com., inc.:
  Labor on new fronts. 8312.
  Sup. ct. & the Const. 11817.
Public educa. & child labor assn. of Pa. Community planning for youth. 7908.
Public utilities repts. (New ser.) 2435, 5570, 10232, 11299, 13671, 15986.
Public utilities repts. (New ser.) Ann. digest. for the yr. 1937. 10231.
Public utilities repts., inc.:
  Ann. index of Public utilities repts. (New ser.) for the yr. 1937. 10231.
  P. U. R. digest (cumulative suppl.) 1937 suppl. 8966.
  Public utilities repts. (New ser.) 2435, 5570, 10232, 11299, 13671, 15986.
Publications George Ventillard. *See* Ventillard (Georges) Publications.
Publishers productions, inc. Wonderland of knowledge. 3345, 9216, 13991.
Publishers' service co., inc. Foundation of America. 10912.
Puckett (H. W.):
  Contemporary German prose. 10233.
  Intermediate readings in German. 15987.
Pudney (*Mrs.* John):
  Further letters of Queen Victoria. 6033.
  Letters of Queen Victoria. 6034.
Puech (Pierre) Arachnoïdites optochiasmatiques. 305.
Pünchera (G.) Daniela wird tänzerin. 12419.
Puetzfeld (Carl) Jetzt schlägt's dreizehn. 10234.
Pugmire (D. R.) Administration of personnel in correctional institutions in N. Y. state. 2436.
Pullein-Thompson (Joanna) Another pony for Jean. 15988.
Pullein-Thompson (Joanna) *See also* Thompson (J. Pullein)
Pullen (A. M.) Adventures of service. 10948.
Puls (H. S.):
  Here & there & home. 5732.
  Seven days at sea. 5733.
Pumphrey (M. B.) Pilgrim stories. 15283 (78)
Punch. 2437–2445, 4263, 4264, 5571–5578, 6853–6856, 7889–7892, 8967–8970, 10235–10238, 11300–11303, 12420–12425, 13672–13675, 14940–14944, 15989–15991.
—— Summer no. 8971.
Punch almanack, 1939. 14945.
Punshon (E. R.):
  Comes a stranger. 14946.
  Dictator's way. 7893.
  Dusky hour. 2446.
Puppetry, 1937. 6857.
Purcell (A. A.) Thomas De Quincey's Joan of Arc & The Engl. mail coach. 4886.
Purcell (M. A.) Primer of sanitation for the tropics. 12750 (56)

Purcell (Victor) Chinese evergreen. 10239.
Purdie (J. M.) Combates y batallas en el mar. 11910.
Purdy (Aleen) Electricity in cosmetology. 13676.
Purdy (C. L.) My brother was Mozart. 3242.
Purin (C. M.) Stand. German vocabulary. 2447.
Purohit (*swāmi*) Aphorisms of Yôga. 11304.
Pusey (W. A.) Prins. & practice of dermatology. 11560 (108)
Pushee (Ruth) Music in the religious service. 11305.
Pustet (Anton) verlag:
  Christliche staatsphilosophie in Spanien. 9552.
  Clemens Holzmeister. 9800.
  Deutsche geisteswende zwischen mittelalter und neuzeit. 9605.
  Deutsche Thomas-ausgabe. 9126.
  Gerechtigkeit. 10588.
  Gespenst aus stahl. 10259.
  Glasbläser (Die) 10260.
  Gottes geist in Gottes reich. 2578.
  Grundlagen von ehe und familie. 9333.
  Heinrich von Bozen. 3271.
  Im raum der oberen Donau. 9874.
  Legenden um Christi kreuz. 9852.
  Leopold Mozarts briefe an seine tochter. 2138.
  Theophrastus Paracelsus. 10443.
  Ungewissheit und wagnis. 3369.
  Unter zaren und gekrönten frauen. 638.
Pustet (Frederick) co., inc.:
  Brother Berthold tells a story. 13608.
  Matters liturgical. 11214.
  Spotlights on matters spiritual. 1332.
  Yes, Father. 15997.
Pustet (Friedrich) verlag:
  Einsamkeit und tod. 5113.
  Kirchenmusik und liturgie. 3813.
  Zeugnis der väter. 5636.
Putnam (E. J.):
  Lady. 14010 (182)
  Little gingerbread man. 14010 (183)
Putnam (G. H.) Little gingerbread man. 14010 (183)
Putnam (G. P.) Ideal teacher. 3402 (26)
Putnam's (G. P.) sons:
  After Eden. 3040.
  Amer. reader. 14959.
  Apes, men, & morons. 1401.
  Blue dragoons. 4663.
  Bulls of spring. 928.
  Can no one understand? 1176.
  Caucus-race. 13491.
  Conscript Europe. 11108.
  Etched in words. 7273.
  Father Damien. 8729.
  Field bk. of fresh-water fishes of North America. 12499.
  Four trees. 963.
  Giving of a ring. 4761.
  I see a wondrous land. 6524.
  Invitation & other poems. 15661.
  It's in the bag! 15817.
  John A. Morehead. 9143.
  Last of the square-rigged ships. 601.
  No answer? 2497.
  Oliver Cromwell. 281.
  Outline of art. 6787.
  Outline of science. 2999.
  Poems. 11538.
  Recollections of war & peace, 1861–1868. 13797.
  Saga of Frank Dover. 14433.
  Sealers (The) 8090.
  Seascape. 15429.
  7 men. 13895.
  Sparrow farm. 4950.
  Strange dimension. 15087.
  Thine & mine. 1587.
  To love & to cherish. 9431.
  Trout & salmon fishing in Ireland. 14919.
  Unlocked bk. 8360, 12989.
  Violet rays. 8998.
  Winging far. 15154.
  Wolf among wolves. 15537.
  You'll dance in Tahiti. 13325.
Putney (Bertha) Dairy cattle feeding & management. 8609.
Putney (E. F.) America begins. 6858.
Putney (F. S.) Dairy cattle feeding & management. 8609.
Putney (W. K.) Team-work in colonial days. 14947.
Puttkammer (E. W.) Princes of Thurn & Taxis. 5579.
Pye (Ernest) Prisoner of war 31,163, Bedros M. Sharian. 14948.
Pyle (A. P.) Story of the Grail & the passing of Arthur. 14010 (184)
Pyle (C. M.) Your road to happiness. 11306.
Pyle (Howard) Story of the Grail & the passing of Arthur. 14010 (184)
Pyle (Katharine) Where the wind blows. 14010 (185)
Pyle (W. L.) Manual of personal hygiene. 10631 (97)
Pynchon (A. L.) Dinner table art for the tired bus. man. 6859.
Pynson printers, inc.:
  Ann. of bookmaking. 1938. 12787.
  Colophon (The) New ser. 594, 12998, 12999, 14259.

- Pyre (J. F. A.) Great Engl. writers. 10766, 10767.
- Quaife (E. W.) French's oral readings for moderns. 14949.
- Qualey (C. C.) Norwegian settlement in the U. S. 5580.
- Quarrie (W. F.) & co. World bk. encycl. 3355.
- Quarrie corp.:
  - World bk. encycl. 7176.
  - —— Ann. for 1937. 7177.
- Quarterly cumulative index medicus. 2448, 6860, 10240, 13677.
- Quator (E.) Carcinoma of the female genital organs. 4082.
- Quay (M. H.):
  - Lessons in shorthand. 2449.
  - —— Benn Pitman style. 12426.
- Quayle (H. J.) Insects of citrus & other subtropical fruits. 10241.
- Queen (Ellery):
  - Devil to pay. 5581.
  - Ellery Queen's Challenge to the reader. 14950.
  - Four of hearts. 15992.
- Queen's work, inc.:
  - Quest. I'm asked about marriage. 14723.
  - Some notes on the guidance of youth. 14724.
- Queling (Hans) Im land der schwarzen gletscher. 5582.
- Quell-verlag der evangel. gesellschaft:
  - Des grossen königs weg zu Gott. 12077.
  - Graf Ferdinand von Zeppelin. 12488.
  - Heimat erobert. 11371.
  - Im feuer bewährt. 12066.
  - Wachtmeister von Leuthen. 12632.
  - Walter Flex. 10908.
- Quelle & Meyer:
  - Ali, der kater. 12443.
  - Allgemeine zoologie. 11720.
  - Entwicklungsgeschichte des menschen. 7383.
  - Erbmathematik. 10946.
  - Georg v. 1126.
  - Geschichte der deutschen sprache. 7242.
  - Knochenbrüche und verrenkungen. 5991.
  - Kurzgefasstes lehrbuch der geburtshilfe. 7611.
  - Lehrbuch der haut- und geschlechtskrankheiten. 11370.
  - Strom der väter. 3395.
- Queneau (Raymond) Odile. 2450.
- Quennell (Peter) Private letters of Princess Lieven to Prince Metternich. 4265.
- Quentin (Patrick) Puzzle for players. 15993.
- Querelle (Louis) France et les revendications coloniales allemandes. 9843.
- Querido verlag, n. v.:
  - Bekenntnisse des hochstaplers Felix Krull. 10025.
  - Chevalier von Geldern. 9786.
  - Cleopatra. 9996.
  - Einsetzung eines königs. 10631.
  - Europäisches schicksal. 9774.
  - Grosse ausverkauf. 188.
  - Johann Strauss und das neunzehnte jahrhundert. 9840.
  - Mephisto. 10023.
  - Moses Mendelssohn. 10626.
  - Moskau 1937. 9635.
  - Rettung (Die) 2706.
  - Vergittertes fenster. 10024.
- Query. 11307.
- Query publs., ltd.:
  - Query. Bk. no. 2, The Jews. 11307.
  - World war for Czechoslovakia? 9092.
- Quesada y Miranda (Gonzalo de):
  - Cuba, discursos revolucionarios. 6659.
  - Cuba, hombres. 6660, 14951.
  - —— letras, educacion y pintura. 14952.
  - —— política y revolución. 6661.
  - ¡En Cuba libre! 14953.
- Quest (A. L. Hall-) *See* Hall-Quest (A. L.)
- Queste (M.) Touky, chien. 3096.
- Questions cliniques d'actualité. 6861.
- Quick (Dorothy) *See* Mayer (D. Q.)
- Quick (E. C.) Yellowstone nights. 15283 (79)
- Quick (Herbert) Yellowstone nights. 15283 (79)
- Quigg (Jane) Hickory Lane. 13678.
- Quigley (Edward) Sam. 661.
- Quigley (H. S.) Far East. 12427.
- Quigley co. of Canada, ltd. Fyre-mortar. 1111.
- Quiller-Couch (*Sir* A. T.) Lady Good-for-nothing. 14010 (186)
- Quinard (Claude) Je suis une poupée. 2451.
- Quinet (Jean) Théorie et pratique des circuits fondamentaux de la T. S. F. 2452.
- Quinlan (Ray) *See* Gibson (*Dr.* Stanley) *pseud.*
- Quinn (A. H.) Lit. of America. 11308, 11309.
- Quinn (E. B.) Dead harm no one. 15994.
- Quinn (J. A.) Institutions of the soc. world. 2453.
- Quinn (J. B.) Horace: Odes & art of poetry. 3912.

Quinn (Vernon):
  Beautiful America. 10242.
  Beautiful Canada. 6862.
  Beautiful Mexico. 6863.
  Roots, their place in life & legend. 11310.
Quintana (Ricardo) Byron, 1788–1938. 6864.
Quirk (Josephine) Calling all cars. 2454.
Quirós (C. B. de) *See* Bernaldo de Quirós (Constantino)
Quivey (O. K.) Pledge manual of Sigma alpha epsilon. 12428.
Quivira soc. Spanish Southwest. 3142.
RCA institutes, inc. Radio facsimile. 14954.
R. O. T. C. manual; basic course for all arms. 10243.
—— Coast artillery. Basic. 10244.
R. O. T. C. manual for all arms. 2455.
Raab (A. G.) How to remember names & faces. 11311.
Raabe (Wilhelm) Else von der Tanne. 14010 (175)
Rab (Gusztáv) Mentont ajánlanám. 12429.
Raby (R. C.) Fifty famous trials. 4266.
Race (H. V.) Psychol. of learning through experience. 7894.
Rachmanowa (Alexandra) Tragödie einer liebe. 5583.
Racine (J. B.) Chefs-d'œuvre de Racine. 2456.
Radcliffe college for the Radcliffe college fund for endowment & equipment. Acre for educa. 4063.
Radin (Max) Law & Mr. Smith. 6865.
Radio facsimile. 14954.
Radio league of the Little Flower. Money! 6158.
Radlov (Nicholas) Cautious carp. 8972.
Radó (Alexander) Atlas of to-day & to-morrow. 15253.
Radot (P. Vallery-) *See* Vallery-Radot (Pasteur)
Radwański (Helen) Czjen-Sun. 8973.
Radwański (Helena) *See* Radwański (Helen)
Rae (I. R.) Fifty yrs. a woman. 13679.
Raecke (Julius) Grundriss der psychiatrie. 9725.
Ragan (A. E.) Chief Justice Taft. 7895.
Ragsdale (C. E.) Directing learning. 8530.
Rahn (Otto) Luzifers hofgesind. 2457.
Raiben publs. Pagan cross. 12057.
Railey (H. H.) Touch'd with madness. 14955.
Raimond (Georges) Espagne (L') 2458.
Rainalter (E. H.) Gestalten und begegnungen. 5584.
Rainbow (The) Of men & souls. 12325.
Raine (W. M.):
  On the dodge. 6866.
  Sons of the saddle. 12430.
Rainwater (R. L.) Miss., storm center of secession. 2459.
Raitrot de la Frotte (Marcel) *See* Amiaux (Mark) *pseud.*
Rajchman (M. A.) Atlas of Far Eastern politics. 15678.
Rajput, *pseud.* *See* Dawson (A. J. E.)
Rak (M. K.) Border patrol. 12431.
Ralph Waldo Emerson memorial assn. Young Emerson speaks. 6259.
Ralston (L. T. M.) When mother lets us sew. 4561 (60)
Ralston (Virginia) When mother lets us sew. 4561 (60)
Ralston Purina co. Handling your hunting dog. 3569.
Ramadier (J. A.) Traumatismes de l'oreille. 2460.
Râmakrishna (*Shrî*):
  Paroles du maître. 4267.
  Un des chemins. 2461.
Rambo (W. P.) Dry guillotine. 3484.
Rame (Il) 5585.
Ramlow (Gerhard) Traditionshandbuch der kriegsmarine. 11728.
Rammer (Walter) Volks-Brehm. 10245.
Ramond (Louis) Conférences de clinique médicale pratique. 5586.
Ramsay (C. S.) Tin Can Island. 15995.
Ramsay (Janet) Stars rising. 10246.
Ramsay (R. E.) Friendship in bus. 2462.
Ramsden (E. C.):
  Night & the dream. 13680.
  Persian pilgrimage. 2565.
  Ships in the sky. 3840.
Ramsey (G. F.) Educa. work in museums of the U. S. 14956.
Ramuz (C. F.) Besoin de grandeur. 14957.
Ranade (*Mrs.* Ramabai) Himself. 13182.
Ranald (Josef) How to know people by their hands. 6867.
Ranck (K. H.) Family & the depression. 6103.
Rand (E. K.):
  On going to college. 13584.
  Toast to Horace. 2463.
Rand McNally & co.:
  A. B. C. of dogs. 11126.
  Boyhood adventures of our presidents. 12962.
  Children of Switzerland. 11465.
  Dynamic biology. 14080.

Rand McNally & co.—Continued.
  - Engl. at work. 7839.
  - Engl. in practice. 7840.
  - Flag of our U. S. 10102.
  - Friendly living. 408.
  - Growth in Engl. 7841.
  - Kidnapped. 11426.
  - Living in different lands. 12256.
  - Modern Mah jong. 11094.
  - My drawing bk. 2796.
  - My Navaho bk. 3045.
  - My own bk. of prayers for boys & girls. 5208.
  - Organ grinders' garden. 12817.
  - Our button bk. 10824.
  - Pied piper of Hamelin. 14010 (65)
  - Portraits of the iron horse. 1327.
  - Snow-white & Rose-red. 5056.
  - Snow-White & the seven dwarfs. 1190.
  - Su-Lin. 3171.

Randall (C. B.) Civil liberties & indus. conflict. 7246.

Randell (Robert) Treasure mts. 2464.

Randolph (H. G.) Word of prophecy. 6692.

Random house, inc.:
  - Adventures of Hajji Baba of Ispahan. 2118.
  - Babar & his children. 12001.
  - Basic writings of Sigmund Freud. 8534.
  - Bloody baron. 12679.
  - Children's Shakespeare. 12164.
  - Complete novels & selected tales of Nathaniel Hawthorne. 1295.
  - Complete poetical works of W. W. Lord. 8767.
  - Complete tales & poems of Edgar Allan Poe. 6836.
  - Concert pitch. 6806.
  - Count Belisarius. 14465.
  - Days of hope. 13189.
  - Dead reckoning. 15541.
  - Death sails with Magellan. 978.
  - Everybody's autobiog. 2864.
  - 42nd parallel. 792.
  - Fruit in season. 7053, 11464.
  - I broadcast the crisis. 14636.
  - Immensee. 2898.
  - Magic spear. 6160.
  - Man's hope. 14443.
  - Murder at the N. Y. world's fair. 16147.
  - New anthology of modern poetry. 11337.
  - Out of Africa. 285, 4898.
  - People's hist. of England. 10101, 13527.
  - Poems & plays of Alfred Lord Tennyson. 14346.
  - Porpoise of Pirate Bay. 12096.
  - Promises men live by. 5654.
  - Red star over China. 2806, 2807, 12535.
  - Refugees; anarchy or organization? 11459.
  - Rome haul. 4932.
  - Savage symphony. 6595.
  - Selected writings of Thomas De Quincey. 743.
  - Studies in murder. 5529.
  - Studs Lonigan. 13124.
  - Tides of Mont St. Michel. 12680.
  - Torchlight to Valhalla. 11530.
  - Wandy wins! 14226.
  - Wisdom of Confucius. 6149.
  - Your life as a woman & how to make the most of it. 13071.

Ranger (Lee) Rebel on the range. 13681.

Ranke Graves (Robert von) Rostbraun—gezähnt. 5587.

Rankin (Claude) Masonic monitor. 13682.

Ransom (E. P.) Historic homes of Hawaii. 15081.

Ransom (F. L.) Young citizen. 6868.

Ransom (J. C.) World's body. 10247.

Ransome (Arthur) We didn't mean to go to sea. 2465, 6869.

Rantzau (Lilly, *gräfin* zu) Kamerad frau. 2466.

Raper (Fred) Klondyke to Kenya. 15996.

Rapking (A. H.) Bldg. the kingdom of God in the countryside. 12432.

Rapp (A. A.) Early Pa. settlers. 4909.

Rapp (W. J.) Poolroom. 10248.

Rappard (W. E.) Crisis of democracy. 14958.

Rappen (Die) 6870.

Rapport d'enquête sur le marché charbonnier. 4268.

Rari libri pub. co. Alice's adventures in Wonderland. 3318.

Rascher & cie, a. g., verlag:
  - Mädchen aus dem hause Tudor. 2977.
  - Schriften und reden. 2163.
  - Vier pferde, ein hund und drei soldaten. 2695.

Raschke (Martin) Wiederkehr. 4269.

Rascoe (Burton) Amer. reader. 14959.

Rasely (H. N.) Finding yourself. 11312.

Rasenberger (Kurt) Aus meinem abendbuch. 7896.

Rash (D. E. A.) *See* Wallace (Doreen)

Rashevsky (Nicolas) Math. biophysics. 11313.

Rasmussen (Egil) Idag er alt mulig. 2467.

Rasmussen (Knud) Mein reisetagebuch. 11369.

Rasmussen (S. Tillge-) *See* Tillge-Rasmussen (Sven)
Ratchford (F. E.) Story of Champ d'Asile. 10249.
Rath (V. A.) Dark cavalier. 8974.
Rathbone (E. F.) War can be averted. 5588.
Rattermann (H. A.) Letters. 16114.
Rattler (Tarcisius) Yes, Father. 15997.
Rattray (J. E.) Montauk. 11314.
Ratzesberger (Anna) Donkey beads. 10250.
Rau (Gustav) Reitkunst der welt an den Olympischen spielen 1936. 8975.
Rau (Margaret) Band of the red hand. 13683.
Rau (Mrs. Neil) *See* Rau (Margaret)
Raucher (Germaine) Astrologie initiatique. 4270.
Raucourt (Jules) Hollywood extra. 7897.
Rauenberg (Peter) Sektor Parsa. 2468.
Rauenberg (Peter) *pseud.* *See also* Zech (Alfons)
Raumbild-verlag, Otto Schönstein:
  Deutsche gaue. 8407.
  München. 10.
  Weltausstellung, Paris. 1937. 8526.
Rausch (A. H.):
  Dank an Apollon. 5589.
  Kaiserin Galla Placidia. 5590.
Rausch (Ernst) Berechnung des eisenbetons gegen verdrehung (torsion) und abscheren. 8976.
Rauscher (J. J.) Poems on the litany of the Sacred Heart. 10251.
Raven (C. E.) War & the Christian. 7898, 8977.
Raveret-Weber ptg. co. Cliniques chirurgicales. 1471.
Rawlings (M. K.) Yearling. 6871.
Rawlinson (Gloria) Music in the listening-place. 7899.
Rawson (Clayton) Death from a top hat. 11315.
Rawson (M. N.) Candleday art. 14960.
Ray (J. H.) Hist. of the Haggard family in England & America. 11316.
Ray (J. M.) Tex. legislature: one house or two. 10252.
Ray (M. B.) Two lifetimes in one. 13684.
Ray (P. O.) Introd. to Amer. govt. 7865, 7866.
Rayart pub. co. How to get married & stay that way. 7508.
Raymond (Ernest):
  In the steps of St. Francis. 14961.
  Marsh (The) 2469.
Raymond (Jean) Urbanisme à la portée de tous. 5591.
Raymond (M. T.) Sylvia, inc. 12433.
Raymond (Wayte) Coins of the world. 15998.
Raymond (Wayte) inc. Coins of the world. 15998.
Raynaud (Robert) *See* Rober-Raynaud, *pseud.*
Raytenau (K. L. Kossak-) *See* Kossak-Raytenau (K. L.)
Razous (Paul) Déchets et sous-produits industriels; récupération—utilisation. Supplément. 2470.
Read (Conyers) Const. reconsidered. 15999.
Read (H. E.) Recognition & enforcement of foreign judgments in the Common law units of the British commonwealth. 8978, 12434.
Read (Herbert):
  Collected essays in lit. criticism. 16000.
  Poetry & anarchism. 11317.
Read (W. T.) Indus. chem. 11318.
Reager (R. C.) Speech is easy. 13685.
Real property inventory of metropolitan Cleveland:
  Movements of families within the Cleveland metropolitan district, 1936. 9711.
  Real property inventory of the Cleveland metropolitan dist. & Cuyahoga County. 9712.
Reany (William) Eucharistic hours for priests & people. 2471.
Réau (Louis) Europe française au siècle des lumières. 10253.
Reaubien (O. H.) Red sun. 11646.
Reavis (W. C.) Elem. schl. 7900.
Rebel (H. H.) Lehrbuch der konservierenden zahnheilkunde. 14962.
Reboul (Jules) Paule de Chambaud. 12435.
Reboux (Paul):
  Comment aima Louis XIV. 11319.
  Nouveau savoir-aimer. 11320.
Rebsch (R.) Landarbeit—leicht gemacht. 4339.
Rebsomen (André) Notre-Dame d'Arcachon. 2472.
Récamier (Jacques) Bec-de-lièvre. 7087.
Recknagel (A. B.) German forestry. 6447.
Reclam (Philipp) jun.:
  Cosima Wagner. 6689.
  Deutsche romantik. 6013.
  Deutschland, landschaft, volkstum, kultur. 6828.
  Festliche stunde. 14416.
  Gesänge der Ostmark. 15410.

Reclam (Philipp) jun.—Continued.
  Geschichte der deutschen literatur von den anfängen bis zur gegenwart. 6592.
  Naturheilkunde. 6050.
  Rübezahls grab. 6026.
  Unsichtbare dom. 6906.
Red collar man, *pseud.* *See* Briscoe (G. F.)
Red cross. *U. S.* Amer. natl. Red cross:
  Amer. Red cross. Swimming & diving. 8316.
  In war's wake, 1914–1915. 254.
  Introd. course in case work. 5592.
  With the Red cross in Europe, 1917–1922. 15362.
Reddick (DeW. C.) Journalism & the schl. paper. 13686.
Reddick (H. W.) Advanced math. for engineers. 13687.
Redemptorist fathers. Mary—my Mother. 11372.
Redfield (—) Law & practice in the Surrogates' cts. 1938 cumulative suppl. 9853.
Redfield (B. G.) Aid to rhyme. 13688.
Redier (Antoine) Allemands dans nos maisons. 2473.
Redlich (M. D. A. r. von) Law of nations. 2474.
Redman (H. N.) Redman's musical dict. & pronouncing guide. 5912 (77)
Redway (J. W.) All around Asia. 9240 (69)
Reed (C. A.):
  Camera studies of wild birds in their homes. 14010 (187)
  Nature studies in field & wood. 14010 (188)
  Nature study; birds. 14010 (189)
Reed (C. Frank) Workings of money. 2475.
Reed (Charles Francis) When they were boys. 6275.
Reed (Douglas) Insanity fair. 8979.
Reed (H. C.) Hist. of Swedish colonial expansion. 9393.
Reed (H. L.) Money & banking in the U. S. 7946, 16001.
Reed (Harlan) Swing music murder. 2476.
Reed (Harry B.):
  College bk. of exposition. 6872.
  New college omnibus. 6332.
Reed (Henry) Sara Coleridge & Henry Reed. 15397.
Reed (Homer B.) Psychol. of elem. schl. subjects. 7901.
Reed (I. K.) Complete gram. of Esperanto. 12750 (51)
Reed (J. V.) Relation between injury & disease. 13689.
Reed (L. S.) Health insur. 2477.
Reed (M. B.) Fundamentals of elec. eng. 7902.
Reed (Myrtle) *See* McCullough (M. R.)
Reed (T. H.) Twenty yrs. of govt. in Essex County, N. J. 4271.
Reed (W. H.) Notes & observations. 12436.
Reed pub. co. Workings of money. 2475.
Rees (A. J.) Corpse that traveled. 10254.
Rees (R. F.) Sing a song of Sydney. 10255.
Reese (C. H.) Pastoral adventure. 8980.
Reese (H. H.) Yr. bk. of neurology, psychiatry & endocrinology, 1937. 5900.
Reese (W. W.) Eighteenth cent. records of the portion of Dutchess County, N. Y., that was included in Rombout precinct. 16002.
Reeves (E. N.) Living sparks of life. 16003.
Reformblatt für gesundheitspflege. Erneuerte Schroth'sche stoffwechselkur. 6942.
Regents' inquiry into the character & cost of public educa. in the state of N. Y.:
  Educa. for Amer. life. 14481.
  Motion pictures & radio. 15763.
  Schl. health program. 16245.
Regents of the Univ. of Calif. *See* Calif. Univ. Regents.
Regional plan assn., inc. From plan to reality, two. 7903.
Régnier (Jean) Perméabilité en physiologie et en pathologie générale. 1078.
Reh (Frank) Science & life. 13690, 13954.
Rehm (Hans):
  Abdruckverfahren beim zahnlosen ober- und unterkiefer. 2478.
  Unterfütterung ganzer oberer und unterer prothesen. 2479.
  Vermeidung und behebung von misserfolgen bei totalen prothesen. 4272.
Reich (Edward) Selling to the consumer. 7904.
Reich (Nathan):
  Labour relations in republican Germany. 8981.
  Organization of indus. relations in the Weimar Republic. 10256.
Reich (Willi) Schriften und reden. 2163.
Reichenbach (Hans) Experience & prediction. 5593.
Reichenbachsche verlagsbuchhandlung. Gott. 92.

- Reichgott (David) Today's geom. 7905.
- Reichner (Herbert):
  - Anfang und aufstieg. 13408.
  - Baumeister der welt. 15273.
  - Begegnungen mit menschen, büchern, städten. 15274.
  - Castellio gegen Calvin. 15275.
  - Heilung durch den geist. 15276.
  - Joseph Fouché. 15277.
  - Kaleidoskop. 15278.
  - Kette (Die) 15279.
  - Magellan. 15280.
  - Maria Stuart. 15281.
  - Marie Antoinette. 15282.
  - Triumph und tragik des Erasmus von Rotterdam. 15283.
- Reichsamt Schönheit der arbeit:
  - Abort-anlagen gewerblicher betriebe. 14964.
  - Möbelbuch (Das) 14963.
- Reichskuratorium für technik in der landwirtschaft. Elektrowärme im bauernhaushalt. 3656.
- Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h.:
  - Ackerwagen (Der) 4027.
  - Alpenländische milchwirtschaft. 16256.
  - Amerikanische agrarfragen. 11408.
  - Aufbewahrung und einsäuerung von kartoffeln. 10711.
  - Aufzucht des pferdes. 15733.
  - Bauerntum. 9942.
  - Bedeutung der bodenschätzung für die landwirtschaft. 3885.
  - Besteuerung der landwirtschaft. 10639.
  - Boden (Der) 10491.
  - Ende des liberalismus in der wirtschaft. 10669.
  - Erleichterte beförderung von lasten. 9953.
  - Erste hilfe bei erkrankungen und unfällen im viehstall. 11246.
  - Ferkelaufzucht. 4547.
  - Frühkartoffelanbau (Der) 12100.
  - Gärfutter. 10931.
  - Grün- und blumenschmuck. 5244.
  - Handbuch der weberei. 11686.
  - Huf- und klauenpflege. 3959.
  - Kampf ums brot. 15448.
  - Knüpferstörungen. 11084.
  - Landarbeit—leicht gemacht. 4339.
  - Ländliche grundstücksverkehr. 5607, 16011.
  - Markt und werbung. 4323.
  - Massnahmen zur steigerung der deutschen milchfetterzeugung. 3669.
  - Messungen an rindern. 12490.
  - Milchleistungsprüfung und zuchtwahl. 12653.
  - Neuzeitliche wasserversorgung für haus und hof. 11423.
  - Neuzeitliche weidewirtschaft. 11953.
  - Neuzeitliches bauen auf dem lande. 10961.
  - Nutzungslehre. 10355.
  - Österreichs landwirtschaft. 16056.
  - Pflanzen (Die) 9785.
  - Praktische winke für die landfrau. 11435.
  - Praktisches für den bauern. 4406.
  - Reichserbhofgesetz (Das) 12476.
  - Richten von rindern. 3456.
  - Rindviehstall (Der) 14673.
  - Rotkleesamenbau. 4024.
  - Sachgemässe bewirtschaftung kleiner teiche. 11508.
  - Schöne dorf. 11088.
  - Schweinemast mit wirtschaftseigenen futtermitteln. 11504.
  - Schweinestall (Der) 11087.
  - Stallüftung tut not! 4208.
  - Studium der landwirtschaft. 15863.
  - Tagewerk der landfrau. 10760.
  - Tausendjährige erbhöfe in lande Widukinds. 12178.
  - Verordnung zur sicherung der landwirtschaftung. 11560.
  - Viehhaltung und fütterung. 11753.
  - Wege zur ertragssteigerung. 4512.
  - Wertschätzung landwirtschaftlicher gebäude. 4001.
  - Wichtigsten kartoffelkrankheiten und ihre bekämpfung. 14661.
  - Wie baue ich meine dungstätte und jauchegrube. 11393.
  - Wiesenumbruch und wiesenpflege. 16065.
  - Wissenschaftliche grundlagen zur schätzung von hagelschäden. 15681.
  - Zwischenfruchtbau (Der) 16170.
- Reid (A. C.) Elem. of psychol. 11321.
- Reid (J. R.) Theory of value. 10257.
- Reid (James) Temple in the heart. 4273.
- Reid (L. D.) Course bk. in public speaking. 1108.
- Reid (L. W.) Elem. of the theory of algebraic numbers. 12750 (52)
- Reid (M. G.) Consumers & the market. 7906.
- Reid-Jamieson (Marion) Green Thanksgiving. 2480.
- Reifler (E. B.) Easy German. 8752, 8753.
- Reilly (D. W.) Our airplane bk. 13691.
- Reilly (Peter) co.:
  - De libero arbitrio; The free choice of the will. 13898.
  - De beata vita; Happiness [and] De immortalitate animae; The immortality of the soul. 13897.

Reilly (Peter) co.—Continued.
  Old Saint Augustine's in Philadelphia. 8080.
Reilly (T. F.) Visitation of religious. 7907.
Reilly (W. J.) How to use your head to get what you want. 6873.
Reilly & Lee co.:
  All in a lifetime. 6386.
  Between you & me. 13223.
  Chico, of the + up ranch. 13534.
  Edgar A. Guest says it can be done. 10979.
  Fun's fun. 12752.
  Jorn. 6374.
  Law & the modern city. 1372.
  Modern skating. 13413.
  Shadow passes. 6979.
  Silver princess in Oz. 7051.
  Story of the Goodfellows. 15764.
  Third warning. 6980.
Reimann (H. A.) Pneumonias (The) 12437.
Reimel (T. L.) Vehicle code of Pa. 5728, 8043.
Reimer (Dietrich) (Andrews & Steiner):
  Afrika. 12291.
  Durch das tor des südens. 11631.
  Falken über uns. 5802.
  Verlorenes paradies. 6014.
Rein (David) Vardis Fisher. 4274.
Rein (Hermann) Einführung in der physiologie des menschen. 14965.
Reinfeld (F.) From my games, 1920–1937. 16004.
Reinhardstein (Joachim) *pseud.* Feuerbrand in Kärnten. 2481, 4275.
Reinhardt (J. M.) Soc. psychol. 4276.
Reinhardt (Louise) Spanish short stories. 14010 (113)
Reinhardt (Walther) Schwalb fliegt nach Italien. 5594.
Reinhardt (William) Spanish short stories. 14010 (113)
Reinhold pub. corp.:
  Chem. of petroleum derivatives. 862.
  Chem. of synthetic surface coatings. 1628.
  Lubricating greases. 1591.
  Modern methods of refining lubricating oils. 5215.
  Photoelements & their application. 5268.
  Properties of glass. 13518.
  Soilless growth of plants. 8460.
Reinholz (Hanns) Weisser Wolf kämpft um Brigitte. 2482.
Reinöhl (Friedrich) Vererbung der geistigen begabung. 12438.
Reinthaler (Balduin) Jesus besucht mich. 10107.
Reis (Claire) Composers in America. 5595.
Reischauer (R. K.) Early Japanese hist. 2483.
Reisner (C. F.) Preacher-persuader. 14010 (190)
Reiss (L. S.) My models were Jews. 6874.
Reissenweber (Arno) Horde am see. 14966.
Reitell (Charles) Cost acctg. 2484.
Rekord verlag. Ball bei Kolossers. 14110.
Relation of the liberal college to urban life. 5596.
Relief com. for the victims of fascism. Nazi conspiracy in Spain. 2179.
Religious publications, inc. Christ in His suffering. 5656.
Reller (T. L.) Community planning for youth. 7908.
Remarque (E. M.) Im westen nichts neues. 5597.
Remick (G. M.) Glenloch girls abroad. 7197 (89)
Remick (R. M.) Practice & procedure in the Orphans' cts. of Pa. 10258.
Remier (P. A.) Modern x-ray practice & chiropractic spinography. 4277.
Remington (Harold):
  Remington on bankruptcy. Pocket suppl. 2486.
  Treatise on the bankruptcy law of the U. S. 2487.
Remington (J. W.) Trust bus. in the future. 7909.
Remler (F. J.) Why am I tempted? 13692.
Remmlein (C. D.) Manual de la instalacion radioelectrica tipo B1. 5598.
Rémon (Maurice) Terreur dans la forêt. 472.
Renaissance du livre. Grands poètes hongrois du XIX^{e} siècle. 3489.
Renaudy (Claude) Christiane. 2488.
Rendl (Georg):
  Gespenst aus stahl. 10259.
  Glasbläser (Die) 10260.
Renéville (Rolland de) Expérience poétique. 10261.
Renker (Gustav):
  Herr der wilden reiter. 11322.
  Schicksal in der nordwand. 12439.
Renn (Ludwig) *pseud.* *See* Vieth von Golssenau (A. F.)
Renne (R. R.) Mont. citizen. 4278.
Renner (A. G.) Tumbler's manual. 8723.
Renner (Willy) Grundlagen einer einheitlichen musikerziehung. 2489.
Rennie (J. A.) Trail of the Wendigo. 2490.

- Renoir (K. M. D.) Death in the dark. 8982.
- Rensen (Betty) *pseud.* Our st. 5539.
- Rentsch (Eugen) verlag:
    - Gladstone. 15532.
    - Grenzen der physiognomik. 6831.
    - Im namen der liebe. 15712.
    - Kaiser Friedrich III. 10275.
    - Leid in der stadt. 15720.
    - Pieter Bruegel. 9851.
    - Rebellion der liebe. 7168.
- Rèpaci (Leonida):
    - Frères Rupe. 2491.
    - Puissance des frères Rupe. 12372.
- Reppy (Alison) Law. 4279.
- Reps (A. M.) Aufruhr des herzens. 14967.
- Reps (Paul) Exploring our name. 5599.
- Research press. Guinea pigs & bugbears. 6269.
- Research science bur., inc.:
    - Harmony of science & scripture. 6881.
    - Internal evidence of inspiration. 7920.
    - Modern science & the Genesis record. 6882.
- Research studio, inc. Art & the subconscious. 4399.
- Residenz München. 2492.
- Restarick (H. B.) My personal recollections. 13693.
- Reu (J. Joussain du) *See* Joussain du Reu (J.)
- Reumerman (Th.) M. E. C., most economical code. 2493.
- Reuning (Karl):
    - Cordon German wordbook. 6875.
    - Lachende dichter. 2494.
    - Olympischen spiele. 5154.
- Reuter (E. B.) Amer. race problem. 13694.
- Reuter (Franz) Schacht. 2495.
- Reuter (Gabriele) Grüne ranken um alte bilder. 8983.
- Reuze (André) Véritable Robinson Crusoé. 4280.
- Revault (Hélène) *See* Du Val (Germaine) *pseud.*
- Revell (F. H.) co.:
    - Adventuring with amateur adults. 14806.
    - Atonement & the atonement. 15356.
    - Bard. 4230.
    - Bible: 400 yrs. after 1538. 14823.
    - Bible teachings. 3170.
    - Bob. 6502.
    - Child's world in story-sermons. 10789.
    - Christ (The) 11342.
    - Christ & the Hindu heart. 6369.
    - Christ or Caesar. 12859, 14144.
    - Christian God. 2730.
    - Coalition or chaos? 5966.
    - Country window. 4991.
    - Creative controversies in Christianity. 8988.
    - Cruising the Mediterranean. 6691.
    - Cut from the loaf. 1170.
    - Dr. Ida: India. 14614.
    - Enchanted cross. 366.
    - Exegetical & pract. commentary on the Epistles to the Romans. 1855.
    - Facing life's questions. 9360.
    - Faith of Betty Scott Stam. 15082.
    - For the mountains. 1040.
    - Gardens of Eden. 739.
    - Getting acquainted with our friends in France. 15743.
    - Golden milestone. 16271.
    - Great awakening. 8674.
    - Great physician. 2112.
    - Growing into life. 8827.
    - Hdbk. of ancient hist. in Bible light. 4124.
    - Here 'tis. 14843.
    - Hero of Aquidneck. 8865.
    - Home & the children. 4098.
    - Horizons of stewardship. 15204.
    - Household of faith. 9748.
    - How to talk to people. 5277.
    - I believe— 6298.
    - Illus. hymn talks. 12816.
    - It will be daybreak soon. 16032.
    - Jimmy. 3245.
    - Journey's end. 2126.
    - Life stories. 1317.
    - Little brown babe. 404.
    - Love's necessity. 5750.
    - Man who could not sin. 13939.
    - Meaning of Moody. 10604.
    - Miracles in black. 10572.
    - Music in the religious service. 11305.
    - My ministry. 6360.
    - Nineteen centuries of Christian song. 8889.
    - On the trail of truth. 2099.
    - Out of the East. 13840.
    - Outline studies in Luke. 1357.
    - Pastoral adventure. 8980.
    - Peter & the church. 2113, 5437.
    - Philosopher's victory through Christ. 9220.
    - Pilgrim's progress for modern readers. 4604.
    - Play the game. 3865.
    - Poems & verse of Betty Scott Stam. 12558.
    - Pract. hymn studies. 1796.
    - Preaching. 2114, 2115.
    - Prisoner of war 31,163, Bedros M. Sharian. 14948.
    - Prophecy's light on today. 3048.
    - Religion of Jesus. 14366.

  Romance of the future. 6076.
  Secret of Christian joy. 14519.
  Soul's struggle. 13342.
  Steps toward the world council. 6622.
  Stone that stopped. 11143.
  Studies in the Bk. of Daniel. 5877.
  Taking men alive. 16180.
  Teaching children. 1389.
  "the houses of peace". 859.
  There's something better on the way. 8758.
  These boys of ours. 10785.
  Unseen Presence. 106.
  Unveiled glory. 9863.
  Up to now. 11452.
  Who is the Holy Spirit? 6329.
  Will of God & prayer. 39.
  Woman who rose again. 329.
  Work of the Lord. 1178.
- Review & herald pub. assn.:
  Ablaze for God. 8772.
  Beatitudes. 7343.
  Behold, He cometh. 7852.
  Celestial visitors. 209.
  Day by day. 3281.
  Early & latter rain. 7153.
  Facing the crisis. 535.
  Founders of the message. 14315.
  High blood pressure. 5.
  Ideals for juniors. 12877.
  Martha Jean of Idylwild. 13045.
  Moonlit trails in Indian jungles. 13148.
  Organization. 11810.
  Preacher & his preachings. 11896.
  Shepherd & His sheep. 10266.
  Stories Jesus told. 13988.
- Rexford (F. A.) Useful science. 13943.
- Rexroad (C. N.) Introd. of psychol. 13695.
- Reyburn (S. W.) Selling home furnishings successfully. 7910.
- Reyes (J. M.) *See* Muñoz Reyes (Jorge)
- Reymond (Lizelle) Lumières sur le yoga. 14968.
- Reynal & Hitchcock, inc.:
  Big city. 8003.
  Caroline England. 8047.
  Engl. heritage. 8500.
  How to write for a living. 3260.
- Reynaud (Louis) Démocratie en France. 10262.
- Reynaud (Paul) Problème militaire français. 2496.
- Reynier (Marguerite) Ame enfantine. 7911.
- Reynolds (*Mrs.* Baillie) *See* Reynolds (G. M. B.)
- Reynolds (G. M. B.) Black light. 4281.
- Reynolds (H. A.) Complete bk. of modern crafts. 4282.
- Reynolds (H. J.) World's oldest writings. 7913.
- Reynolds (H. S.) Care & diet of children. 7912.
- Reynolds (J. E.) In French Creek Valley. 8984.
- Reynolds (J. L.) No answer? 2497.
- Reynolds (M. H.) Veterinary studies for agric. students. 12750 (53)
- Reynolds (M. I.) Veterinary studies for agric. students. 12750 (53)
- Reynolds (P. R.) Gentle Bermuda. 4939.
- Reynolds (Stephen) Voyage of the New Hazard. 11323.
- Reynolds (V. E.) Pierce schl. of pract. nursing. 7742.
- Reynolds ptg. There goes flukes. 7065.
- Reznicek (Felicitas von) Michael gewidmet. 2498.
- Rhea (Robert) Dow's theory applied to bus. & banking. 14969.
- Rhein-verlag, a. g. Eranos-jahrbuch. 1937. 11890.
- Rheinhardt (E. A.) Amoureux automne du roi Henri IV. 11008.
- Rheinisch-westfälisches kohlen-syndikat. Ruhrkohlen-handbuch. 8985.
- Rhoades (Winfred) Self you have to live with. 5600.
- Rhoads (T. L.) My ancestry. 10263.
- Rhode (John) *pseud.* *See* Street (C. J. C.)
- Rhode (William) Of cabbages & kings. 13696.
- Rhode Island pendulum. Rhode Island's early defenders. 2502.
- Rhodes (L. S.) Let's go to schl. 9803.
- Rhodes (M. D.) Hired man on horseback. 13697.
- Rhodes (Marylou) Landmarks of Richmond. 8986.
- Rhyn (Hans) Es wird einmal. 14970.
- Ribalow (Menachem):
  Anthology of Hebrew poetry in America. 10264.
  Sefer Hashanah Liyehudei America, 1938. 5674.
- Ribard (André) France, histoire d'un peuple. 7914.
- Ricciuti (I. W.) New Orleans & its environs. 11324.
- Rice (C. Y.):
  Many gods. 4561 (61)
  Song-surf. 4561 (62)
- Rice (Elinor) *See* Novack (E. R.)
- Rice (Elmer) Imperial city. 2499.
- Rice (G. W.) Shipping days of old Boothbay. 16005.
- Rice (Grantland) Champions in action. 7180.
- Rice (Jennings) Man who insulted Somersville. 6876.

Rice (Laverne) Well dressed for murder. 16006.
Rice (M. B., *sister*) Diagnosis of the mental hygiene problems of college women by means of personality ratings. 2500.
Rice (R. B.) Mech. eng. lab. 4283.
Rice (T. B.) Textbook of bacteriology. 10265.
Rice (W. G.) *jr.* Wis. law review. Cumulative index. 13698.
Rice, Barton & Fales, inc. Line of men one hundred yrs. long. 11642.
Rich (J. W.) Shepherd & His sheep. 10266.
Richard (G. C.) *See* Roland (Françoise) *pseud.*
Richard (Karl) *pseud.*:
  Cowboy und sein hund. 7915.
  In den Schwarzen bergen. 8987.
Richard (Karl) *pseud.* *See also* Blasius (Richard)
Richard (Marthe) Espions de guerre et de paix, 1930–1938. 10267.
Richard-Crompton (Marthe) *See* Richard (Marthe)
Richards (B. F. G.) Rest harrow. 14010 (112)
Richards (G. W.) Creative controversies in Christianity. 8988.
Richards (H. W.) Operation of apparatus by remote control. 2501.
Richards (I. A.) Interpretation in teaching. 13699.
Richards (J. J.) Rhode Island's early defenders. 2502.
Richards (L. E.):
  I have a song to sing you. 12440.
  Up to Calvins. 8172 (26)
Richards (P. L.) Dieci novelle contemporanee. 15428.
Richards press, ltd. Titanic. 13443.
Richardson (B. A.) Questionable life & accident claims. 2503.
Richardson (C. C.) Church through the centuries. 10268.
Richardson (Chalmer) Golden empire. 11325.
Richardson (E. P.) More important paintings & sculptures of the Detroit inst. of arts of the city of Detroit. 13070.
Richardson (F. H.) Along the iron trail. 12441.
Richardson (Frederick) Frederick Richardson's bk. for children. 7916.
Richardson (J. M.) Creole of the mission. 10269.
Richardson (Norval):
  Forgotten lady. 2504.
  Living abroad. 10270.
Richardson (S. C.) In desert Ariz. 10271.
Richartz (H.) Alte Berliner kirchen. 4687.
Richarz (Hugo) Wehrhafte wirtschaft. 16007.
Richepin (Jacques) Tête brûlée. 2505.
Richer (Marthe) *pseud.* *See* Richard (Marthe)
Richert (G. H.) Retailing. 13700.
Riches (Naomi) Agric. revolution in Norfolk. 5601.
Richman (Hilda) Costume bk. 13701.
Richou (M. J.) 25.000 kilomètres au-dessus de l'Asie. 7485.
Richter (—) Bauelemente der feinmechanik. 16209.
Richter (Charles) Mariners' manual of the Great Lakes. 16008.
Richter (Charles de):
  Adaptation de La mort noire. 699.
  Danseuse écartelée. 2506.
  Impératrice du mal. 11326.
  Menace invisible. 2507.
Richter (Friedrich) Beilsteins handbuch der organischen chemie. 8253.
Richter (G. H.) Textbook of organic chem. 10272.
Richter (Hans):
  Berliner pflaster. 4284.
  Letzte hafen. 2508.
  Wohin gehörst du, Marion? 16009.
Richter (Konrad) Eiszeit in Norddeutschland. 10273.
Richter (Max) Deutschen alpen und ihre entstehung. 10274.
Richter (Valentin) Leben und ein augenblick. 6877.
Richter (Werner) Kaiser Friedrich III. 10275.
Richter-Tersik (Oswald) Ilona Beck. 11327.
Richters (*Gebr.*) verlagsanstalt:
  Bergvagabunden. 2664.
  Zwoa brettl. 3993.
Richthofen (Bolko, *freiherr* von) Bolschewistische wissenschaft und kulturpolitik. 16010.
Richthofen (Kunigunde, *freifrau* von) Mein kriegstagebuch. 5602.
Richtmyer (F. K.) Abstracts of theses. 11328.
Rick (Josef):
  Feuerrote ball. 6878.
  Wanimaru, südseefahrt japanischer pfadfinder. 9893.
Rickard (Edgar) Addresses upon the Amer. road. 1933–1938. 13299.
Ricker (Gustav) Zentralnervensystem und die rheumatisch genannte Akute polyarthritis mit ihrem zubehör. 14971.
Rickert (H. L.) N. Y. real estate law. 7927.

Rickert (U. G.) Dental materia medica & therapeutics. 13666.
Ricketson (F. H. Rick) *jr.* Management of motion picture theatres. 8989.
Ricketts (Cid) Ann Singleton. 5603.
Ricordi (G.) & co. (London) ltd. Authentic rudiments of music. 7317.
Riddell (J. G.) Why did Jesus die? 4285, 5604.
Riddell (James) Outside Britain. 14328.
Riddle (D. W.) Early Christian life. 6879.
Riddle (J. I.) Six-year rural high schl. 4286.
Rideamus, *pseud.* *See* Oliven (Fritz)
Rider (J. F.):
  Automatic frequency control systems. 13702.
  Hour a day with Rider on automatic volume control. 13703.
Rider (P. R.) Essentials of the math. of investment. 4287.
Ridgeway (G. L.) Merchants of peace. 10276.
Ridgley (D. C.) Influence of geog. on our economic life. 5605.
Ridgway (J. L.) Scientific illus. 5606.
Ridgway (W. H.) Draw up a chair. 14972.
Ridley (C. E.):
  Measuring municipal activities. 8990.
  Municipal yr. bk., 1938. 6723.
Ridley (M. R.) Shakespeare's plays. 4288.
Riebe (H. A.) Classroom. 7917.
Riecke (H. J.) Ländliche grundstücksverkehr. 5607, 16011.
Riecker (Otto) Wiedererweckung der kirche. 7918.
Riedel (F. C.) Crime & punishment in the old French romances. 16012.
Riedel (Otto) Kampf um Deutsch-Samoa. 12442.
Rieder (Éditions):
  Albert Roussel. 9792.
  Essai d'une histoire comparée des peuples de l'Europe. 10363.
  Sainte-Colline. 9455.
  Sentiers détournés. 10324.
Riefenstahl (Leni) Schönheit im Olympischen kampf. 6880.
Riegel (Franz) Rechnen an spanabhebenden werkzeugmaschinen. 2509.
Riegel (Martin) Buchhändler Johann Philipp Palm. 14973.
Riegel (Martin) verlag:
  Berufserlebnis bei den lehrlingen des baugewerbes. 7152.
  Bestrebungen der Hamburgischen armenanstalt von 1788 zur erziehung der armenbevölkerung. 4706.
  Neue erziehungsbewegung und ihre praktische auswirkung in Chile. 4568.
  Schleiermachers begriff der bildung. 4970.
  Schulwelt im bewusstsein der berufsschüler. 7055.
Riegler (*Dr.* Hans) verlag für vaterländische literatur:
  Auf kundfahrt im Himalaja. 4639.
  Kamerun. 10879.
Riemkasten (Felix):
  Ali, der kater. 12443.
  Wunschlandreise (Die) 8991.
Rienecker (Fritz) Sprachlicher schlüssel zum griechischen Neuen Testament. 16013.
Ries (Heinrich) Economic geol. 2510.
Riesch (A., *freiherr* von Vietinghoff-) *See* Vietinghoff-Riesch (A., *freiherr* von)
Riesenberg (Felix) Stand. seamanship for the merchant ser. 2511.
Riesenfeld (Janet) Dancer in Madrid. 8992.
Riesman (David) High blood pressure & longevity. 4289.
Riesner (C. F.):
  Hundred million movie-goers must be right. 15983.
  Little inch-high people. 2512.
Riezler (Wolfgang) Einführung in die kernphysik. 2513.
Riggle (H. M.) New Testament church. 2514.
Riggleman (J. R.) Bus. statistics. 16014.
Riggs (A. S.) Romance of human progress. 14974.
Riggs (K. D.) *See* Wiggin (K. D. S.)
Riggs (N. C.):
  Anal. geom. 12750 (54)
  Strength of materials. 10277.
Right (P. M.) *pseud.* Weg zum glück. 8993.
Rigler (L. G.) Outline of Roentgen diagnosis. 11329.
Riis (J. A.) Hero tales of the Far North. 12750 (55)
Riis (John) Ranger trails. 2515.
Riis (Mary) Hero tales of the Far North. 12750 (55)
Riley (H. A.) Form & functions of the central nervous system. 12619.
Riley (J. W.):
  Down around the river. 14010 (191)
  James Whitcomb Riley calendar. 14010 (192)
  Summer's day. 14010 (193)

  - When she was about sixteen. 14010 (194)
  - When the frost is on the punkin. 14010 (195)
- Riley (N. D.) Lincoln's inaugurals, addresses & letters. 4561 (17)
- Riley (N. S.) Silver flame. 2516.
- Riley (W. A.) Med. entomology. 12444.
- Riley (W. B.):
  - Index to the Bible of the expositor & the evangelist. 5608.
  - Wives of the Bible. 13704.
- Rilke (A. Grosser-) *See* Grosser-Rilke (Anna)
- Rilke (R. M.) Briefe aus den jahren 1914 bis 1921. 5609.
- Rimmer (Harry):
  - Crucible of Calvary. 5610.
  - Evidences for immortality. 7919.
  - Harmony of science & scripture. 6881.
  - Internal evidence of inspiration. 7920.
  - Modern science & the Genesis record. 6882.
- Rimsky-Korsakoff (N.) Traité d'harmonie théorique et pratique. 8172 (27)
- Rinaudò (Marco) Ventilazione degli ambienti. 2517.
- Rinck (Martin) Götter und jenseitsglauben der Germanen. 6883.
- Rinehart (M. R.):
  - Tish marches on. 2518.
  - Wall (The) 10278.
- Ring (Barbra) Leken blir liv. 4290.
- Ring (G. C.) Gods of the Gentiles. 16015.
- Ringstrom (A. B.) Ringstrom three dimensional system of the atoms. 8994.
- Rinsland (H. D.) Constructing tests & grading. 2519.
- Rintelen (F. M.) Fliegende schiff. 6884.
- Rioseco (A. Torres-) *See* Torres-Rioseco (Arturo)
- Ripper (H. J.) Vital speech. 11330.
- Ripperger (Helmut) Music quiz. 12928.
- Rippy (J. F.):
  - America & the strife of Europe. 13705.
  - Hist. of Columbia. 12445.
  - Latin America in world politics. 6885.
- Risak (Erwin) Klinische blick. 11331.
- Risinger (J. L.) Safely on we go 11177.
- Risson (Paul) Histoire générale de 987 à nos jours. 5611.
- Rist (Charles) Histoire des doctrines relatives au crédit et à la monnaie. 6886.
- Rister (C. C.) Southern plainsmen. 14975.
- Rita (P. Bach-y-) *See* Bach-y-Rita (Pedro)
- Ritchey (James) Pattern making. 13508.
- Ritchie (H.) Navicert system during the world war. 6887.
- Ritchie (J. W.):
  - Primer of sanitation for the tropics. 12750 (56)
  - Sanitation & physiol. 11560 (109)
- Ritchie (Ward) press. *See* Ward Ritchie press.
- Ritter (Franz) Korrosionstabellen metallischer werkstoffe geordnet nach angreifenden stoffen. 10279.
- Ritter (Paul) Kurama katiti. 2520.
- Ritter (W. E.) Calif. woodpecker & I. 13706.
- Ritz (M. L.) César Ritz. 13707.
- Riu (E.) Lapins (Les) 10216.
- Rival (Paul):
  - Marceau. 6888.
  - Marie Mancini. 11332.
- Rivaud (Albert) Relèvement de l'allemagne, 1918–1938. 11333.
- Rivera (G.) Brief Spanish gram. for colleges. 13286.
- Rivett (E. C.) Devil & the C. I. D. 5612.
- Rivoire (Raymond):
  - Acquisitions nouvelles de l'endocrinologie. 2521.
  - Science des hormones. 10280.
- Rixford (E. M. L.) Suppl. to Three hundred colonial ancestors & war ser. 12446.
- Roan (E. H.) B.-M. co.'s cumulative current code annot. 14074.
- Roark (R. J.) Formulas for stress & strain. 13708.
- Roback (A. A.) Behaviorism at twenty-five. 16016.
- Robb (W. H.) Door of Dawn. 2522.
- Robbins (H. C.) Bond of honour. 13100.
- Robbins (H. W.):
  - Iliad (The) 13709.
  - Romance of the Rose. 13710.
  - Western world lit. 8995.
- Robbins (R. S.) Correction of speech defects of early childhood. 2523.
- Robbins (R. W.) Thru the covered bridge. 5613.
- Robbins (S. D.) Correction of speech defects of early childhood. 2523.
- Robbins (W. W.) Textbook of gen. botany. 9798.
- Robenoff (Janeski) Chimes of truth. 2524.

Rober-Raynaud, *pseud.* Roman de Cuba. 10281.
Robert (J. C.) Tobacco kingdom. 10282.
Robert (Kenneth) Kenneth Robert's bk. of Gothic rhapsodies. 15616.
Roberts (A. W.) Caesar's Gallic war. 15283 (80)
Roberts (Bechhofer) *See* Roberts (C. E. B.)
Roberts (C. E. B.):
  Paul Verlaine. 2525.
  Prisoner's friend. 13197.
Roberts (C. G. D.):
  Kings in exile. 4561 (63)
  Neighbors unknown. 16271 (73)
Roberts (Christopher) Middlesex canal. 6889.
Roberts (D. K.) Titles to fame. 2526.
Roberts (E. M.) Black is my truelove's hair. 13711.
Roberts (Edith) Reap the whirlwind. 7921.
Roberts (F. V.) Pathfinder course in soc. security acctg. 5614.
Roberts (G. E. T.) Comrades of the trails. 8172 (28)
Roberts (Glyn) Most powerful man in the world. 8996.
Roberts (H. B.) Coclé. 1806.
Roberts (H. C.) Cotton warp sizing hdbk. 12447.
Roberts (H. L.) My heart sings. 12448.
Roberts (Harry) Troubled mind. 10283.
Roberts (*Mrs.* J. G.) *See* Roberts (Edith)
Roberts (J. L.) Modern dahlias. 5615.
Roberts (Kenneth):
  March to Quebec. 13712.
  Trending into Me. 7922.
Roberts (Michael) T. E. Hulme. 10284.
Roberts (Morley) Bio-politics. 5616.
Roberts (Richard) Contemporary Christ. 14976.
Roberts (S. H.) House that Hitler built. 2527, 4291.
Roberts (T. S.) Logbook of Minn. bird life. 7923.
Roberts (W. A.) Semmes of the Ala. 13713.
Roberts (W. L.) Cases on personal property. 5617.
Robertson (Ben) Travelers' rest. 7924.
Robertson (C. N.) Seek-no-further. 10285.
Robertson (Colin) White menace. 7925.
Robertson (E. B.) Half a cent. 6890.
Robertson (F. C.):
  Pride of Pine Creek. 11334.
  Thunder on the range. 7926.
Robertson (F. H.) Descr. & rules of fingerball. 12449.
Robertson (John) To-morrow we shall be free. 8997.
Robertson (O. A.) Violet rays. 8998.
Robertson (Stuart) Development of modern Engl. 10286.
Robertson (W. S.) Hist. of Argentina. 1732, 1733.
Robey (R. W.) Purchasing power. 10287.
Robeyr et cie. Sampiero Corso. 7364.
Robin (François) Histoire et dessous de la radio en France et dans le monde. 7612.
Robins (D. M.) Out of the heart of Ky. 2528.
Robins (M. E.) Armatheon & Daphne. 2529.
Robinson (Boardman) Ninety three drawings. 4292.
Robinson (C. E.):
  England. 12450.
  Guided hearts. 2530.
  Lifted shadows. 16017.
Robinson (Clarke) Behold this woman. 16018.
Robinson (D. L.) Early days of the Lake Superior copper country. 9000.
Robinson (D. M.):
  Corpvs vasorvm antiqvorvm. U. S. A. 15468.
  Excavations at Olynthus. 8999, 12451.
Robinson (E. E.) Independent study in the Lower division at Stanford univ. 2531.
Robinson (E. M.) Slave boy who became governor. 2532.
Robinson (E. S.) Biology of pneumococcus. 5844.
Robinson (Gertrude) Robeen. 12452.
Robinson (Grant) Orientation of the soul. 2533.
Robinson (Harry M.) Notes on the commoner skin diseases. 2534.
Robinson (Henry M.) Private virtue—public good. 12453.
Robinson (J. A.) Dolls. 10289.
Robinson (J. J.) N. Y. real estate law. 7927.
Robinson (J. W.) Royal commissions of inquiry. 573.
Robinson (L. G.) Healthful art of dancing. 3402 (8)
Robinson (L. V.) Children's house. 2535.
Robinson (Lennox) Three homes. 13714.
Robinson (M. H.) Corporate organization & management. 11335.

Robinson (O. P.) Retail store. 13715.
Robinson (O. W.) Early days of the Lake Superior copper country. 9000.
Robinson (S. T.) Tall trees & melodies. 16019.
Robinson (T. J.):
  Buttons. 9001.
  Three homes. 13714.
Robinson (Tom) *See* Robinson (T. J.)
Robinson (U. G.) Lady! This is love! 6891.
Robinson (U. H.):
  Honeymoon Island. 13716.
  Lily-of-the-valley. 16020.
Robinson (U. H.) *See also* Bloom (Ursula) *pseud.*
Robinson (W. C.):
  Our Lord. 5618.
  What is Christian faith? 2536.
Robison (Anna) Love comes home. 12454.
Robison (Georgia) Revelliere-lepeaux, citizen director, 1753–1824. 13717.
Robles (José) Tertulias españolas. 10290.
Robrix (Frank) Pauvre (Le) 2537.
Rochard (Eugène) Traité de diagnostic chirurgical. 819.
Rochester athenaeum & mechanics inst.:
  Blazing new trails. 8629.
  Economic problems & cases. 12616.
Rochester museum of arts & sciences. *See* Rochester, N. Y. Museum of arts & sciences.
Rochester, N. Y. City historian's office. Story of Rochester. 15824.
—— Museum of arts & sciences. Symphony Iroquoian. 433.
Rockafellow (R. K.) Poems. 2538.
Rockafellow (William) Poems. 2538.
Rockwell (F. F.) Gardening indoors. 2539.
Rockwell (Wilson) New frontier. 10291.
Rockwood (Roy) *pseud.:*
  Bomba, the jungle boy in the perilous kingdom. 2540.
  —— steaming grotto. 11336.
Rodale (J. I.):
  Cross-word puzzle word-finder. 14977.
  How to strengthen the memory. 4293.
  King's Engl. on horseback. 5619.
  Verb-finder. 134.
Rodale press:
  Amazing story of James J. Braddock. 12037.
  Cross-word puzzle word-finder. 14977.
  Hay fever. 6620.
  How to suntan for health & fun. 13370.
  Irvin S. Cobb. 14852.
  Lengthen your life. 14741.
  Show & side show. 13726
  You're wrong about that. 14742.
Rodale publications, inc.:
  Common sense etiquette dict. 2245.
  How to strengthen the memory. 4293.
  King's Engl. on horseback. 5619.
  Verb-finder. 134.
Rodda (Charles) Theme is murder. 12455.
Rode (Jørgen) Ind i rækkerne. 7928.
Rode (Otto) Organisation rationnelle des entreprises de construction de batiments. 2541.
Rodebush (E. K.) Introd. course in physical chem. 10292.
Rodebush (W. H.) Introd. course in physical chem. 10292.
Rodewald (F. C.) Conan Doyle's stories for boys. 10853.
Rodger (S. E.) Strange woman. 5620.
Rodgers (*Mrs.* A. D.) We too built Columbus. 13718.
Rodin (Auguste) Art (L') 16271 (74)
Rodker (John) Pity for women. 2093, 7816.
Rodman (Selden) New anthology of modern poetry. 11337.
Rodney (G. B.) Badland trail. 10293.
Rodney (G. H.) Coyote Valley. 12456.
Rodocanachi (C. P.) Forever Ulysses. 5621.
Rodocanachi (E. P.) Hommes et bêtes. 2151.
Roe (A. C.) Winding alternating-current motor coils. 15168.
Roe (V. E.) Guns of the Round Stone Valley. 12457.
Roe (Wellington) Begin no day. 9002.
Röck (Christian) Fähnlein von Trafoi. 2542.
Roedder (Karsten) Knus ikke en elendig i porten. 4294.
Rödiger (H. W.) verlag. Deutschlands recht auf kolonien. 14657.
Rödler (Ludwig) Holztreppenbau (Der) 4295.
Roehl (Karl) Biblia ndio maandiko matakatifu yote. 5622.
Roelofs (M. H.) Complete writings of Elbert Hubbard. 11560 (56), 15283 (43)
Roemer (Joseph) Gentleman commander. 9359.
Roepke (Fritz) Handbuch der französischen wirtschaftssprache. 11338.
Röpke (Wilhelm) Lehre von der wirtschaft. 2543.
Rösiö (Hilding) Från Benadirkusten till Giuba. 2544.
Röttger (Karl) Unzerstörbare (Das) 4296.

Rogers (A. P.) Notes of a countryman. 16021.
Rogers (Agnes) Why not enjoy life? 2545.
Rogers (C. G.):
  Lab. outlines in comparative physiol. 16022.
  Textbook of comparative physiol. 11339.
Rogers (C. H.) Eternal destinies. 2546.
Rogers (E. B.) Here's to happiness! 2547.
Rogers (F. B.) Soldiers of the overland. 16023.
Rogers (F. S.) Kinematics of machinery. 11589.
Rogers (Frances) Big Miss Liberty. 11340.
Rogers (J. H.):
  Capitalism in crisis. 14978.
  Organ. 7197 (90)
Rogers (J. P.) Eternity here & now. 2548.
Rogers (M. F.) Through the postern gate. 10631 (9)
Rogers (R. E.) 1938 ann. suppl. to Collier on bankruptcy. 591.
Rogers (T. S.) Plan your house to suit yourself. 6892.
Rogers (W. H.) End from the beginning. 12458.
Rogers (Wallace) Southern nature stories. 12810.
Rogers (Winfield H.) Amer. sketchbook. 7756.
Rogge (Alma) Hinnerk mit'n hot. 5623.
Rogmann (Heinz) Bevölkerungsentwicklung im preussischen Osten in den letzten hundert jahren. 10294.
Rohden (P. R.) Gestalter deutscher vergangenheit. 5624.
Rohkamm (Rudolf) Vereinfachte universal-artikulator nach Schröder. 14979.
Rohlf (W. A.) Good morning, doctor! 6893.
Rohlfing (C. C.) Bus. & govt. 6894.
Rohmer (Sax) Pipe dreams. 6895–6898, 7929–7932, 9003, 9004.
Roholm (Kaj) Fluorschädigungen. 2549.
Rohracher (H.) Kleine einführung in die charakterkunde. 2550.
Rojansky (Vladimir) Introd. quantum mechanics. 14980.
Roland (Françoise) *pseud.* Clos des cerisiers. 10295.
Rolfe (J. C.) Caesar's Gallic war. 15283 (80)
Roll (Erich) Hist. of economic thought. 10296.
Rolland (Romain):
  Beethoven: les grandes époques créatrices. 5625.
  Jean Christophe. 9240 (70)
  Jean-Christophe in Paris. 16271 (14)
Roller (Alfred) Rosenkavalier (Der) 7197 (49)
Rollince (J. Dinet-) *See* Dinet-Rollince (Jeanne)
Rollins (H. E.) New variorum ed. of Shakespeare. 7983.
Rollins (Kathleen):
  Tryst with the stars. 2551.
  When the heart strays. 6899.
Rollins (William) *jr.* Wall of men. 5626.
Rolnick (H. C.) Urology. 14353.
Rolt-Wheeler (F. W.) Boy with the U. S. Census. 16271 (75)
Romagnoli (Ettore) Eronda e mimici minori. 6900.
Romaine (Florence) Whistling Bill. 2552.
Romains (Jules):
  Death of a world. 14573.
  Hommes de bonne volonté. 2553, 2554.
  Pour l'esprit et la liberté. 2555.
  Prélude à Verdun. 16024.
  Verdun. 16025.
Roman (Agnes) Propaganda from China & Japan. 7702.
Romer (A. S.) Man & the vertebrates. 2556.
Romera-Navarro (M.) El Criticón. 11341.
Romeyer (Blaise) Philosophie chrétienne jusqu'à Descartes. 2557.
Romier (Lucien) Sourons-nous éviter la guerre? 10297.
Romieu (Georges) Évasion amoureuse. 2558.
Romig (E. D.) Amherst garden. 14981.
Romos, a. g. Berechnung der fruchtbaren und unfruchtbaren tage der frau. 12566.
Ronai (Flora) Je me marie. 12459.
Ronald (James) They can't hang me. 7933, 13719.
Ronald press co.:
  Air piloting. 15048.
  Aircraft propeller hdbk. 895.
  Applied time & motion study. 14569.
  Bond ratings as an investment guide. 5087.
  Causes of economic fluctuations. 14652.
  Corp. finance. 8497.
  Effective collection methods. 13122.
  Fundamentals of sociol. 7296.
  How to keep accounts & prepare statements. 5641.

  Insurance. 12753.
  Internatl. trade & finance. 9229.
  Introd. to comparative govt. 3511.
  Labor problems from both sides. 7655.
  Managerial control. 1116.
  Math. of bus. & finance. 2657.
  Mediterranean world in ancient times. 10332.
  Modern secretarial training. 9175.
  Money, credit & banking. 7139.
  Party govt. in the U. S. 4071.
  Preparation of repts. 4624.
  Prins. of eng. economy. 8566.
  —— Problems. 10959.
  Robinson-Patman act. 5523.
  Science of human behavior. 9170.
  Selected tables for bus. & finan. calculations. 1660.
  Speculation, stock prices & indus. fluctuations. 7943.
  Strength of materials. 10277.
  Using better Engl. 3320.
  Wage incentive methods. 5335.
  Writing for radio. 4170.
Rondamini (Zacchia) *See* Loredana, *pseud.*
Rondeleux (Marcel) Apogée de la guerre sous-marine. 2559.
Ronns (Edward):
  Death in a lighthouse. 10298.
  Murder money. 10299.
Rood (Elma) Taking care of the family's health. 14982.
Rood (J. R.):
  Amer. law & procedure. 12776.
  Decis., stat., etc. concerning the law of estates in land. 4561 (64)
Rooker (H. G.) Stage hist. of the portrayal of Shakespeare's character, Hamlet. 13720.
Rooney (J. J.) Collected poems of John Jerome Rooney. 16026.
Rooney (M. C.) Collected poems of John Jerome Rooney. 16026.
Rooney (R. B.) Lamp-light poems of a farm-home mother. 5627.
Roos (Carl) Germanica. 13721.
Roosevelt (A. E.):
  My days. 12460.
  This is my story. 2560.
  This troubled world. 2561.
Roosevelt (E. K. C.):
  African & European addresses. 14010 (196)
  African game trails. 14010 (197, 198)
  —— Prospectus. 10631 (98)
Roosevelt (Eleanor) *See* Roosevelt (A. E.)
Roosevelt (F. D.) Public papers & addresses of Franklin D. Roosevelt. 7934–1938.
Roosevelt (Nicholas) New birth of freedom. 12461.
Roosevelt (Theodore):
  African & European addresses. 14010 (196)
  African game trails. 14010 (197, 198)
  —— Prospectus. 10631 (98)
  Desk drawer anthology. 1793.
Roosevelt wildlife forest experiment station. *See* Syracuse univ. N. Y. state college of forestry. Roosevelt wild life forest experiment station.
Root (Charlet) Feast of lamps. 13722.
Root (F. M.) Parasitology. 9773.
Root (R. K.) British poetry & prose. 8746, 12229.
Roots (A. F.) Mythological aids for cross-word puzzle solvers. 13723.
Rops (H. Daniel-) *See* Daniel-Rops (Henry)
Rorimer (J. J.) Cloisters. 9005.
Rorke (Melina) Story of Melina Rorke. 6901.
Rosanoff (A. J.) Manual of psychiatry & mental hygiene. 4297.
Rose (D. F.) Hardy perennial. 2562.
Rose (E.) Beiträge und deckungsrücklagen in der lebensversicherung. 15374.
Rose (E. W.) Cathedrals & cloisters of the Isle de France. 14010 (199)
Rose (Felicitas) *pseud.* *See* Moersberger (R. S.)
Rose (H. W.) Brittany patrol. 2563.
Rose (Hans) Klassik als künstlerische denkform des abendlandes. 9006.
Rose (J. C.):
  Jurisdiction & procedure of the fed. cts. 12804.
  Philosopher & reformer. 7939.
Rose (M. S.) Foundations of nutrition. 4298.
Rose (O. K.):
  Pract. & technical electricity. 3340.
  —— House wiring. 11550.
  —— Power wiring (Direct current) 11551.
Rosebaugh (N. P.) Road to Latin. 3604.
Rosebery (M. E.) Strange sweet madness. 13724.
Rosegger (P. K.) Lex von Gutenhag. 12750 (48)
Roselló (A. A.) Hombre blanco en el infierno negro. 3085.
Rosen (Björn von) Terrierboken. 2564.
Rosen (Maud, *countess* von) Persian pilgrimage. 2565.
Rosenau (William) Rabbi in action. 2566.
Rosenbach (A. S. W.) Crime of Sylvestre Bonnard. 3761.

Rosenberg (Holger) Vandringsmand sætter staven. 5628.
Rosenberg (Joseph):
  Living languages. The French companion. 14983.
  —— The German companion. 14634.
  —— How to read French. 14984.
  —— How to read German. 14985.
  —— How to speak French. 16027.
  —— How to speak German. 14986.
Rosenberg (R. R.) Essentials of bus. math. 2567.
Rosenblatt (L. M.) Lit. as exploration. 7940.
Rosenblatt (Samuel) Highways to perfection of Abraham Maimonides. 5629.
Rosendahl (C. E.) What about the airship? 7941.
Rosendahl (Henry) Mary Magdalen Smith. 5630.
Rosenholtz (J. L.) Elem. of ferrous metallurgy. 10300.
Rosenkampff (A. H.) Bookkeeping & acctg. 6902.
Rosenkrantz (Palle) Griffenfeld. 2568.
Rosenmark (*Mme.* Solange-) *See* Solange-Rosenmark (*Mme.*)
Rosenmeyer (E. Beinhorn-) *See* Beinhorn-Rosenmeyer (Elly)
Rosenstengel (H.) Vom Mars zur erde. 13557.
Rosenstock-Huessy (Eugen) Out of revolution. 13725.
Rosenthal (C. E.) Model lessons in the teaching of Engl. 6903.
Rosethière (Marie) *pseud.* *See* Rosset (M. G.)
Rosett (Joshua) Show & side show. 13726.
Rosier (M. Henry-) *See* Henry-Rosier (Marguerite)
Rosiere (Gabrielle) Your dream diary & dream bk. 4299.
Rosmer (Jean, *comtesse de Brahm*) Princess & the gypsy. 13575.
Rosny (J.-H.) *aîné.* Banquier (Un) 2569.
Ross (A. C.) Growth of the Amer. people. 13335.
Ross (A. W.) Christ (The) 11342.
Ross (E. A.):
  Latter day sinners & saints. 8172 (29)
  Prins. of sociol. 6904.
Ross (Colin) Balkan Amerikas. 10301.
Ross (F. E.) Retreat of the Hudson's Bay co. in the Pacific North-west. 2570.
Ross (Flora) Ich lese Deutsch. 10302.
Ross (G. H.) Beyond the river. 12462.
Ross (Ishbel) *See* Rae (I. R.)
Ross (J. A.) Speculation, stock prices & indus. fluctuations. 7943.
Ross (J. E.):
  Ethics. 7942.
  Five minute sermons. 2571.
Ross (J. F.) Cheirotechnic. 13727.
Ross (J. W.) Bus. Engl. 2572.
Ross (M. I.) White wind. 2573.
Ross (P. V.) Digest of the Bible. 13728.
Ross (Raymond) Outlines of Shakespeare's plays. 8125.
Ross (Robert) Poems. 2574.
Ross (W. G.) Bird notes. 6905.
Ross (W. W.):
  Black sheep. 6487.
  Living masterpiece. 8070.
Rossa (M. O'Donovan-) *See* O'Donovan-Rossa (Margaret)
Rossbach (C. E.) Making marionettes. 7944.
Rossbach (Edith) Parent-teacher activities at Lincoln schl. 10303.
Rosset (Hector) *See* Salency (H. R. de) *pseud.*
Rosset (M. G.) Sablier. 13729.
Rossetti (D. G.) Blessed damozel. 2575.
Rossi (G. V.) Spaniards' way. 2576.
Rossini (Carlo, *conti*) Etiopia e genti di Etiopia. 7945.
Rostand (Edmond) Musardises (Les) 11560 (110)
Rostand (Jean) Musardises (Les) 11560 (110)
Rostand (L. R. G.) Musardises (Les) 11560 (110)
Rostand (Maurice):
  Musardises (Les) 11560 (110)
  Poemes. 5912 (78)
  Sentiments exceptionnels. 10304.
Rosten (L. C.) Wash. correspondents. 2577.
Rosvall (T. D.) Very stupid folk. 10305.
Rotapfel-verlag, a. g.:
  Allmutter Kaweri. 15639.
  Lehrbuch der psychopathologie des kindesalters. 9335.
  Lotosbraut (Die) 6425.
Rotary club of N. Y. Slums of N. Y. 11392.
Rotch (Francis) Blue-eyed god. 5631.
Roth (Arnold) Hochspannungstechnik. 10306.
Roth (Herb) Bundling. 2884.
Roth (K. M.) Gottes geist in Gottes reich. 2578.
Rothbarth (Friedrich):
  Beuge dich, stolzes herz. 14104.
  4 haben heimweh. 14138.
  Harald Falkenbergs grosse liebe. 15370.

Hella zerbricht ein glashaus. 16053.
Jolandes heirat. 14274.
Mit speck fängt man mäuse. 15365.
Schicksal setzt den hobel an. 15015.
Teufel von Schanghai. 14718.
Über allem leuchtet die liebe. 16054.
Verlobungshof (Der) 16055.
Verzauberte garten. 14126.
Rothe (Hans):
Kardinal als diktator. 4622.
Shakespearetrostbüchlein für viele lagen des lebens. 5632.
Rothenburg (Walter) Max Schmeling. 1315.
Rothenstein (*Sir* William) Contemporaries. 2579.
Rothery (A. E.) New roads in old Va. 2580.
Rothmund (Toni) Unsichtbare dom. 6906.
Rothney (J. W. M.):
Evaluation of visual factors in reading. 15688.
Scholastic, economic, & soc. backgrounds of unemployed youth. 4868.
Rothrock (D. A.) Elem. of plane & spherical trig. 12750 (57)
Rothweiler (E. L.) Art & science of nursing. 12463.
Rottschaefer (Henry) 1937 suppl. to Rottschaefer's Cases on constl. law. 2581.
Rotwein (Noah) Outline of constl. law. 2582.
Rouault (Georges) Prints of Georges Rouault. 13957.
Rougemont (Denis de):
Journal d'un intellectuel en chômage. 2583.
Penser avec les mains. 2584.
Rough notes co., inc. Pract. underwriter's guide. 428.
Roughead (William):
Enjoyment of murder. 12464.
Seamy side. 6907.
Rougié (P. V. E.) Clé secrète de la pyramide. 13730.
Rougié (P. V. E.) *See also* Néroman (Dom) *pseud.*
Rougier (G. H.):
Blunt instrument. 10307, 14987.
Royal escape. 14988.
Rougier (G. H.) *See also* Heyer (Georgette)
Rougier (Louis) Mystiques économiques. 10308.
Round table press, inc.:
Adventures in radiant living. 12137.
Little letters to God. 7955.
Maturing in the ministry. 11851.
Message & method of the new evangelism. 133.
News pictures. 2424.
Private enemy number one. 14800.
Psychol. for Christian teachers. 14838.
Riddle of the world. 4748.
Soul doctor. 7191.
Stars in the sky. 7110.
Rounds (Glen):
Lumbercamp. 2585.
Pay dirt. 16028.
Rourke (Constance) Charles Sheeler. 12465.
Rouse (Hunter) Fluid mechanics for hydraulic eng. 11343.
Rouse (W. H. D.) Story of Odysseus. 2586.
Roush (G. A.) Mineral indus. 14805.
Roush (Lucile) Lab. guide for a course in gen. botany. 9373.
Rousse (T. A.) Bicameralism vs. unicameralism. 2587.
Rousseau (J. J.) Citizen of Geneva. 2588.
Rousseaux (André) Littérature du vingtième siècle. 10309.
Roussel (Romain) Vallée sans printemps. 2589.
Roussève (C. B.) Negro in La. 2590.
Routh (H. V.) Towards the twentieth cent. 2591, 2592.
Rouvier (Remy) Grand carnage d'après les prophéties de Nostradamus de 1938 à 1947. 14989.
Rouvière (Henri) Physiologie du système lymphatique. 2593.
Roux (*Marquis* de) Louis XIV et les provinces conquises. 13731.
Roux (A. A. L.) *See* Saro (Michèle) *pseud.*
Roux (François de) Brune. 14990.
Rouyer (G.) Étude des gazogènes portatifs. 5633.
Row, Peterson & co.:
After the sun sets. 11029.
Algebra & its uses. 2063, 2758, 2759.
Best short stories for boys & girls. 6061.
Bldg. of our nation. 158.
Developing teacher personality that wins. 6924.
Down the river road. 5500.
Growth of a nation. 5981.
I know a story. 6485.
It happened one day. 6486.
Reading—lit. 7197 (107)
Rowe (C. W.) Lawyers' proof of the hereafter. 6908.
Rowe (F. H.) Hist. of the iron & steel indus. in Scioto County, O. 13732.

Rowe (H. M.) Rowe bookkeeping & acctg. practice. 4300.
Rowe (H. M.) co.:
  Rowe bookkeeping & acctg. practice. 4300.
  Salesmanship & buymanship. 3591.
Rowe (W. H.) Ancient North Yarmouth & Yarmouth, Me. 2594.
Rowell (E. A.) Dope adventures of David Dare. 2595.
Rowfant club. Books & I. 13411.
Rowland (Amy) Cleveland clinic foundation. 13733.
Rowland (Benjamin) *jr.* Wall-paintings of India, Central Asia, & Ceylon. 4301.
Rowland (*Mrs.* Edmund) *See* Keller (Martha)
Rowland (J. P.) Legal protection of the worker's job. 2596.
Rowntree (R. H.) Economics for engineers. 12887.
Rowny (J. F.) press. Natives of eternity. 5474.
Rowohlt verlag, g. m. b. h. Wolf unter wölfen. 6280.
Rowse (E. J.):
  Fundamentals of adv. 2597.
  Fundamentals of retailing. 3163.
Roy (Bernard) Jean des vieilles lunes. 11344.
Roy (D. K.) Paroles du maître. 4267.
Roy (J. A.) James Matthew Barrie. 4302.
Roy (L. M. A.) Candle bk. 13734.
Royal inst. of internatl. affairs. China & Japan. 6909.
Royal ptg. works De unie co., ltd. M. E. C., most economical code. 2493.
Royde-Smith (N. G.) For us in the dark. 2598.
Royer (L. C.):
  Algérie en rose . . . et en rouge. 2599.
  Amérique toute nue. 10310.
  Belles à louer. 13735.
Roz (Firmin) Vue générale de la littérature française. 5634.
Rubarth (E. Stern-) *See* Stern-Rubarth (Edgar)
Rubel (J. L.):
  Cyclone of the sage brush. 2600.
  Lazy L brand. 6910.
  Medico on the trail. 12466.
Rubey (Harry) Route surveys. 10311.
Rubinstein (Helena) Food for beauty. 16029.
Rubinstein (Simha) Elem. of Hebrew. 2601.
Rubio (Pedro) Patagonian yr. 12977.
Ruch (G. M.) Study ariths. 2602.
Ruck (Berta):
  Love comes again later. 10312, 10313.
  Love's second spring. 9007.
  Wedding march. 4303.
Ruck (Berta) *See also* Oliver (B. R.)
Rucker (A. W.):
  Labor's road to plenty. 2603.
  Thirty-year decline in commodity prices. 5635.
Rucker (E. H.) Genealogy of Peiter Heyl & his descendants. 2604.
Rudaux (Lucien) Sur les autres mondes. 10314.
Rudder (Bernhard de) Grundriss einer meteorobiologie des menschen. 11345.
Rudhyar (Dane):
  New mansions for new men. 9008.
  White thunder. 14991.
Rudloff (Leo von) Zeugnis der väter. 5636.
Rudolf (Adolf) Werkstoffe des malers und lackierers. 14992.
Rudolph (Axel):
  Ebba Brahe. 9009.
  Schiff fährt hinaus. 10315.
Rudolph (R. C.) Lit. Chinese. 7411.
Rudolph'sche verlagsbuchhandlung. Arzt und das leben. 9084.
Rudoy (Pincus) Daath. 5637.
Rue (Eloise) Subject index to readers. 6911.
Rüdiger (Horst) Wesen und wandlung des humanismus. 10316.
Rüfner (Vinzenz) Gemeinschaft, staat und recht. 2605.
Rütten & Loening verlag:
  Aphaia. 9028.
  Barrings (Die) 8002.
  Fechter (Der) 9213.
  Heile heile segen. 7961.
  Mit uns wandert die heimat. 8078.
  Quilepp und Quila. 8299.
  Ruhland. 7962.
Rueve (S. J.) Think & live. 2122.
Rufener (L. A.) Money & banking in the U. S. 7946, 16001.
Ruffi (Hélia de) *See* Koux (H. de)
Rugg (H. O.):
  Changing countries & changing peoples. 14993.
  Man at work: his arts & crafts. 2606.
  Our country & our people. 6912.
  Progressive educa. after twenty yrs. 7947.
Ruggles (C. O.) Problems in public utility economics & management. 14994.
Ruir (Em.) *pseud.* *See* Rouvier (Remy)
Rukeyser (Muriel) U. S. 1. 4304.
Rul (Elie) Camargue gardiane. 14995.
Rules of civil procedure for the Dist. cts. of the U. S. 13736.

Rules of civil procedure of the Dist. ct. of the U. S. for the Dist. of Columbia. 13737.
Rules of the Dist. ct. of the U. S. for the dist. of N. J. 10317.
Ruling case law. Suppl. [and] Complete R. C. L. index. Cumulative suppl. 10318, 10319.
Rumball-Petrie (E. A. R.) Rare Bibles. 5638.
Rumble (*Dr.*) Radio replies in defence of religion. 7948.
Rumbold (Z. A.) *See* Akins (Zoë)
Runbeck (M. L.) For today only. 6913.
Runeberg (J. L.) Tales of Ensign Stål. 9010.
Runyan (W. M.) Cut from the loaf. 1170.
Runyon (Damon):
  Best of Runyon. 6914.
  Damon Runyon presents Furthermore. 5639.
  Take it easy. 13738.
Rupp (Henriette) Leuchtmassen und ihre verwendung. 10320.
Rushton (Charles) *pseud.* *See* Shortt (C. R.)
Russell (A. D.) Strangers in the desert. 13739.
Russell (A. L.) Contract markets for commodities. 12467.
Russell (Alfred) Traffic snarl. 8811.
Russell (Bertrand):
  Dare we look ahead? 7949, 10321.
  Power. 13740.
Russell (C. M.) Night on the pathway. 12468.
Russell (D. H.):
  Characteristics of good & poor spellers. 4305.
  Diagnostic & remedial spelling manual. 3776.
Russell (E. T.) More chapel talks. 9011.
Russell (G. H.) Hdbk. of nature study for teachers & parents. 15283 (17)
Russell (G. W.):
  Blue bird. 11560 (84)
  Mary Magdalene. 11560 (85)
Russell (H. J.) Mujer misteriosa. 16030.
Russell (H. N.) Astronomy. 14996.
Russell (J. E.) Founding Teachers college. 4306.
Russell (Ronald) New West to explore. 16031.
Russell Sage foundation:
  Annot. on small loan laws. 11028.
  Lawyers & the promotion of justice. 15399.
  Public assistance worker. 5255.
  Soc. work as a profession. 4720.
Russwurm (Alexander von Gleichen-) *See* Gleichen-Russwurm (Alexander von)
Rust craft pubrs., inc.:
  Compilation of verses. 8373.
  Secret of keeping friends. 6839.
Rustgard (John) Sharing the wealth. 2607.
Ruta (W. Franke-) *See* Franke-Ruta (Walther)
Rutgers (J.) How to attain & practice the ideal sex life. 2608.
Rutgers college in N. J. Trustees:
  Index to Don Quijote. 11293.
  James Madison, philosopher of the Const. 12937.
  Shakespeare's influence on the drama of his age. 13453.
  Speech is easy. 13685.
Ruth (P. H.) Handwörterbuch des grenz- und auslanddeutschtums. 12019, 12020.
Ruthardt (Konrad) Chemische spektralanalyse. 16069.
Rutledge (A. H.):
  Amer. hunter. 2609.
  It will be daybreak soon. 16032.
Rutzebeck (Hjalmar) Common sense in idealism. 9012.
Ryan (C. J.) H. P. Blavatsky & the theosophical movement. 5640.
Ryan (F. L.) Indus. relations in the San Francisco bldg. trades. 2610.
Ryan (J. A.) Relation of Catholicism to fascism, communism & democracy. 6915.
Ryan (J. D.) *See* Ernest, *brother.*
Ryan (Millie) What every singer should know. 2611.
Ryan (W. C.) *jr.* Mental health through educa. 7950.
Ryan (W. F.) Scientific checkers made easy. 10322.
Rybka (K. R.) Klimatechnik. 2612.
Rybrook (G. G.) Eucharist & life. 13741.
Rydelius (Ellen) Paris på 8 dagar. 2613.
Rydquist (Oscar) Jeppe reser jorden runt. 2614.
Ryerson (Florence) First person singular. 2615.
Ryland (Clive) *See* Priestley (C. R.)
Ryle (W. H.) Story of Mo. 9013.
Ryman (S. D.) Moon conjure. 2616.
Saalfield pub. co.:
  Five little Peppers & how they grew. 10373.
  Heidi. 2841.
  Mother Goose. 6601.
  Polar boy. 11072.
  Shirley Temple in Heidi. 2843.
  Toby Tyler. 10175.

Sabatier (Jeanne) Général Franco. 97.
Sabatini (Rafael):
  Arms & the maid. 4561 (65)
  Hist. nights' entertainment. 9014.
  Lion's skin. 8172 (30)
Sabelberg (Franz) Tee. 11346.
Sabiers (K. G.) Where are the dead? 6916.
Sabin (A. H.) Painting & decorating estimating. 7421.
Sabott (Edmund) Mädchen im vorzimmer. 2617.
Sacchi (Giovanni) Illuminazione naturale dei cortili. 5918.
Sacher-Masoch (Artur von) *See* Zorn (Michael) *pseud.*
Sachs (Curt):
  Instruments de musique de Madagascar. 6917.
  World hist. of the dance. 2618.
Sachs (Karl) Ortsfesten anlagen elektrischer bahnen. 16033.
Sack (A. N.) Diplomatic claims against the Soviets. 13742.
Sacken (Harald, *freiherr* von der Osten-) *See* Osten-Sacken (Harald, *freiherr* von der)
Sackett (B. L.) Moods. 13743.
Sackett (R. M.) Three tunes for a flute. 12469.
Sacks (George) Jewish quest. 2619.
Sackville-West (V.) Pepita. 2620.
Sadlier (W. H.) inc. Bible lessons. 1404.
Sadoveanu (Mihail) Nechifor Lipans weib. 2621.
Sächsische textilmaschinenfabrik. 100 jahre Hartmann textilmaschinenbau. 2287.
Sändig (Johs.) Brauerei-taschenbuch. 4307.
Sáenz (Vicente) España heroica. 9015.
Saerchinger (César) Hello America! 6918.
Safford (M. F.) Story of colonial Lancaster. 2622.
Sagendorph (Kent):
  Beyond the Amazon. 11347.
  Radium Island. 11348.
  Sin-Kiang castle. 11349.
Sagnac (Philippe) Prépondérance anglaise (1715–1763) 10111.
Said (Kurban) Ali und Nino. 2623.
Saile (Olaf):
  Kepler. 11350.
  Schwäbische erzähler. 6919.
  Und wieder wird es sommer. 6920.
Sainer (A. L.):
  Law *is* justice. 16034.
  Substantive law of N. Y. 11351.
Sainsbury (Geoffrey):
  Barney Barnato. 7722.
  Shadows around the lake. 11352, 14997.
Saint Albertus college. Saint Albertus Magnus. 9016.
St. Andrew's golf club. Saint Andrew's golf club, 1888–1938. 15840.
Saint-Ange, *pseud.:*
  Amazone noire. 10323.
  Des ailes comme l'amour. 2624.
St. Anthony guild press. Our Blessed Lady. 14535.
St. Anthony's guild:
  Eucharist & life. 13741.
  Life of Christ. 2251.
  Moonlit pasture. 8377.
  Priest's way to God. 2389.
  They have seen His star. 13430.
  Why are you fearful? 107.
  Your hope of glory. 1980.
Saint-Aulaire (*Comte* de) Renaissance de l'Espagne. 13744.
St. George (A. V.) Textbook of pathology. 12470.
Saint-Georges de Bouhélier (Ludovic) Napoléon, grandeurs et misères. 6921.
Saint Germain press. Ascended Master light. 9710.
St. John (Ancel) Photoelements & their application. 5268.
St. John (Chester) *pseud.* *See* Johnes (L. O.)
St. John (F. R.) Internship in the liby. profession. 13745.
St. Johns (Adela Rogers) *pseud.* *See* O'Toole (*Mrs.* Patrick)
St. Mary's univ.:
  Firstborn of every creature. 15441.
  Teaching of St. Augustine on fear as a religious motive. 16070.
Saint-Morand (H.) Cours de graphologie. 4308.
Saint Ogan (Alain) Zig et Puce présentent: Le génial Monsieur Poche. 2625.
St. Paul poets' seminar. Dreams to share. 10855.
Saint Segond (Effysia de):
  Amour balance. 2011.
  Cendres de l'amour. 9568.
  Phare s'allume. 10071.
Sainte-Beuve (—) Correspondance générale. 14153.
Sainte parmi nous. 2626.
Sainte-Soline (Claire) Sentiers détournés. 10324.
Sainton (Paul) Endocrinologie clinique, thérapeutique et expérimentale. 2627.
Sait (E. M.) Polit. institutions. 4309.
Sait (U. B.) New horizons for the family. 10325.

- Sakel (Manfred) Pharmacological shock treatment of schizophrenia. 9017.
- Sakkarah expedition. Mastaba of Mereruka. 13746, 13747.
- Sale-Harrison (Leonard) Judgment seat of Christ. 4310.
- Salency (H. R. de) *pseud.* Symptome. 7951.
- Saliers (E. A.) How to keep accounts & prepare statements. 5641.
- Salinas (Pedro) Lost angel. 10326.
- Salisbury (F. S.):
  - After the sun sets. 11029.
  - I know a story. 6485.
  - It happened one day. 6486.
- Salisbury (J. W.) Office lab. 8158, 10617.
- Salisbury (Rachel):
  - Better comp. 7952.
  - Directing learning. 8530.
- Salisbury (W. S.) Constitution (The) 2628.
- Salkover (Meyer) Calculus. 6974.
- Sallagar (Fritz) Voyage of forgotten men. 2984.
- Salleron (Louis) Régime corporatif pour l'agriculture. 2629.
- Salminen (Immanuel) Essence of life in physic phenomena. 5642.
- Salmon (G. G.) Six ropes for glory. 5643.
- Salmon (Julia) Scales & fins. 9615.
- Salmon (R. B.) Radiant horizons. 13748.
- Salten (Felix):
  - Jugend des eichhörnchens Perri. 11353.
  - Perri. 14840.
- Salter (J. T.):
  - Amer. polit. scene. 13425.
  - Amer. politician. 16035.
- Saltmarsh (Max) Clouded moon. 2630, 5644.
- Salvat (F. M.) Petit copiste du Musée du Louvre. 4311.
- Salvat editores, s. a. Diccionario enciclopédico Salvat. 11842.
- Salvation army, inc. Christ's cabinet. 14747.
- Salvatorian fathers:
  - Christ's little ones. 2668.
  - Eucharistic whisperings. 1331.
- Salvemini (Gaetano) Italian Fascism. 12471.
- Salvio (Alfonso de) Modern theories of criminality. 11560 (111)
- Salway (Billie) Children on the map. 14998.
- Salway (Cecile) Children on the map. 14998.
- Salzmann (J. A.) Manual for dental technicians. 14999.
- Samaritani (F. A.) Teoria e il calcolo matematico dei ritardi. 2631.
- Samat (J. T.) Mort du vendredi saint. 10327.
- Samazeuilh (Jean) En marge d'une vie sportive. 10328.
- Šamberger (Fr.) Synthese des lebens. 2632.
- Samès (Victor de) Or & noir. 11354.
- Saminisky (Lillian) Cleft mooring. 7953.
- Sammartino (Peter) Grammaire simple et lectures faciles. 9018.
- Sammis (Romanah) Huntington-Babylon town hist. 5645.
- Sampson (R. H.) *See* Dickson (Henry)
- Sampter (J. E.) Brand plucked from the fire. 2633.
- Samuel (H. L. S., *viscount*) Belief & action. 2634.
- Samuel (Maurice):
  - Fishmans (The) 9876.
  - River breaks up. 12472.
  - Roosevelt. 9997.
- Samuels (Jules):
  - Cyclus van de vrouw. 12473.
  - Zyklus der frau. 12474.
- Samuels (Philip) Shyloch vs. the merchant of Venice. 2635.
- Samuels-Bacon, *pseud.* *See* Samuels (Philip)
- Sanborn (B. H.) & co.:
  - Fun for you. 14931.
  - New higher arith. 2892.
  - Our physical world. 7469.
  - Unit mastery arith. 12583
- Sanborn (G. K.) Exercises in plane geom. 3025.
- Sanciaume (J. L.) Ombre dans les flammes. 6922.
- Sancier (Dulcie):
  - Take heed of loving. 15000.
  - We things called women— 10329.
- Sandberg (C. H.) Steel constr. 11726.
- Sandberg (H. W.) Crazy quilt murders. 5646.
- Sandblad (Gudmund) Blåkullafärd. 10330.
- Sandburg (Carl) Lincoln & Whitman miscellany. 7954.
- Sandell (D. H.) Boy or girl? 2636.
- Sandemose (Aksel) Horns for our adornment. 13183.
- Sander (Ernst) Manöver. 6923.
- Sander (Ulrich) Marie Godglück. 4312.
- Sanders (C. F.) Introd. to philos. 12750 (58)
- Sanders (J. B.) Early Amer. hist. 4313.
- Sanders (R. V. Manning-) *See* Manning-Sanders (R. V.)

Sanders (T. H.) Statement of acctg. prins. 4314.
Sandgren (Gustav) Dans till gryningen. 2637.
Sandidge (Daisy) Ill. voters' hdbk. 1139.
San Diego hist. soc. San Diego. 4962.
Sandiford (Peter) Foundations of educa. psychol. 9019.
Sandifur (C. W.) Fundamentals of chem. 11704.
Sandmeier (Josef):
  Liebe ist hart. 15001.
  Ring schliesst sich. 1239.
Sandstrom (James) Palmystery. 10331.
Sanford (C. M.) Developing teacher personality that wins. 6924.
Sanford (E. M.) Mediterranean world in ancient times. 10332.
Sanford (Juliet) Psycho-physical culture. 9020.
San Francisco museum of art. Drawings by Maurice Sterne. 2121.
Sanger (Margaret) Margaret Sanger. 15002.
Sangster (M. E.) Little letters to God. 7955.
Sangster (W. E.) Methodism can be born again. 6925, 11355.
Sanssouci verlag:
  Genius des feldherrn. 6218.
  Gestalter deutscher vergangenheit. 5624.
Santa-Maria (Roch) Aventures de Barnafinus. 2638.
Santandrea (Luisa) Cavalcata delle ombre. 11356.
Santayana (George):
  Realm of truth. 4315, 5647.
  Three philos. poets. 7197 (91)
Sante (E. E.) Manual of roentgenological technique. 9021.
Sante (L. R.):
  Manual of roentgenological technique. 9021.
  Prins. of roentgenological interpretation. 4316.
Sante (Le Roy) *jr.* Prins. of roentgenological interpretation. 4316.
Santillan (D. A. de) *See* Abad de Santillán (Diego)
Santos Lozano (Pablo) Capitalismo. 11357.
Santschi (R. J.) Treasure trails. 9022.
Sanzara (Johanna) Glückliche hand. 4317.
Saphire (Saul) Challenge to Caesar. 10333.
Saponaro (Michele) Bionda Maria. 7956.
Sapper, *pseud.* *See* McNeile (H. C.)
Sarachek (Joseph) Don Isaac Abravanel. 4318.
Sarasin (J. G.) *pseud.* *See* Salmon (G. G.)
Sardou de Flers (Geneviève) Molière. 7412.
Sarfatti (M. G.) America, ricerca della felicità. 5648.
Sarnoff (David) Democracy & Amer. ideals. 9131.
Saro (Michèle) *pseud.* Échelle d'enfer. 10334.
Saroyan (William):
  Love here is my hat. 6926.
  Trouble with tigers. 15003.
Sarrazin (Jean) Bourg-le-Rond. 690.
Sartiaux (Félix) Civilisation (La) 10335.
Sarton (May) Single hound. 6927.
Sartre (J. P.) Nausée (La) 10336.
Sass (H. R.) Fort Sumter. 6450.
Sasse (Hermann) Here we stand. 7957.
Sassoon (Siegfried) Old cent. & Seven more years. 15004.
Satenstein (Sidney) Type faces. 16036.
Saternus (Marfa) Gela und die sonderlinge. 12475.
Satti (C. J.) secretary of state, for the state of Conn. Conn. Sup. ct. of errors. Cases. 3621, 13001.
Sattler-König (Jenny) Spiel des schicksals. 7958.
Sauer (Fedor) Ginsterbusch (Der) 10971.
Sauer (Hermann) Abendländische entscheidung. 9023.
Sauerländer (H. R.) & co., verlag. Es wird einmal. 14970.
Saulnier (R. J.) Contemporary monetary theory. 15005.
Saunders (A. K.) Nature guide. 15006.
Saunders (H. A. S.) *See* Beeding (Francis) *pseud.*
Saunders (J. W.) Sagebrush lit. 16037.
Saunders (L. S.) Story of Va. 13976.
Saunders (Margaret) *See* Bell (Margaret) *pseud.*
Saunders (W. B.) co.:
  Amer. illus. med. dict. 8439.
  Amer. pocket med. dict. 8440.
  Anat. of the domestic animals. 10386.
  Biochemistry for medical, dental & college students. 12035.
  Cancer. 14284.
  Cerebrospinal fluid. 2012.
  Child in nursing. 11384.
  Collected papers of the Mayo clinic & the Mayo foundation. 7791.

Diseases of the chest & the prins. of physical diagnosis. 12360.
Diseases of the nose, throat & ear. 14827.
Diseases of the skin for practitioners & students. 8212.
Elem. materia medica. 8716.
Essentials of prescription writing. 850.
Introd. to human physiology. 8391.
Lab. manual of hematologic technic, including interpretations. 11648.
Manual of personal hygiene. 10631 (97)
Measuring achievement in physical educa. 8554.
Med. state bd. quest. & ans. 8557.
Mental hygiene for nurses. 5804.
Methods in physical educa. 3297.
Modern philos. of physical educa. 7126.
Nursing hist. in brief. 9701.
Nursing in diseases of the eye. 10631 (48)
Outlines of nursing hist. 8559.
Pathological technique. 10021.
Plastic surgery. 11641.
Pneumonias (The) 12437.
Pract. proctology. 424.
Practice of urology. 6440.
Primer for diabetic patients. 3287.
Prins. & practice of obstetrics. 11832.
Prins. of physical educa. 11531.
Psychol. applied to nursing. 8228.
Ref. hdbk. for nurses. 12024.
Surgical diseases of the mouth & jaws. 2314.
Surgical pathology. 11693.
Surgical treatment of hypertension. 9511.
Teaching procedures in health educa. 8376.
Tests & measurements in physical educa. 4701.
Textbook of bacteriology. 10265.
Textbook of gen. bacteriology. 8680.
Textbook of gynecology. 8405.
Textbook of histology. 10060.
Textbook of ophthalmology. 5016.
Treatment in gen. practice. 4649.
Treatment of fractures. 16067.
Saunders (W. O.) First Engl. settlements on Roanoke Island, 1584–1587. 11358.
Saunders studio press. Bound for Sacramento. 7798.
Saurat (Denis) Perspectives. 10337.
Saure (Wilhelm) Reichserbhofgesetz (Das) 12476.
Saussine (Renée de) Paganini, le magicien. 10338.
Sauvage (Sylvain):
Crime of Sylvestre Bonnard. 3761.
Penguin Island. 10881.
Sauveur (Albert) Metallurgical reminiscences. 4319.
Sauvy (Elisabeth) *See* Titaÿna, *pseud.*
Savà (Francesco) Ospedale da campo in Somalia. 2639.
Sava (George):
Changing silhouettes. 16038–16040.
Healing knife. 6928, 11359.
Savage (C. M.):
Grip that holds. 13749.
Power of Christ. 13750.
Savage (E. M.):
Serpent in the garden. 11360.
Way of an eagle. 16271 (76)
Savage (E. M.) *See also* Dell (E. M.) *pseud.*
Savern (Annie) *pseud.* Moulin endormi. 10339.
Savi (E. W.) Mad world. 12477.
Savignac (Roger) Lettres à un jeune praticien sur les maladies de l'anus et du rectum. 4320.
Savignon (André) Occupation. 15007, 15008.
Savy (Paul) Précis de pratique médicale. 12478.
Sawyer (A. R.):
Castle of contentment. 6835.
Jorn. 6374.
Sawyer (C. W.) Firearms in Amer. hist. 4561 (66)
Sawyer (E. A.) Merin & Shāri. 7959.
Sawyer (E. H.) Gettysburg. 11361.
Sawyer (E. J.) Bird-houses. 5649.
Saxby (Charles) Murder at the mike. 16041.
Saxe (L. S.) Carmody's manual of N. Y. practice. 14217.
Saxegaard (Annik) En time med rutebil. 4321.
Saxon (John) She devil. 12479.
Sayer (E. S.) Adversity farewell. 12480.
Sayles (L. P.) Manual for comparative anat. 9024.
Saylor (H. H.) Collecting antiques for the home. 10340.
Sayn (A. L.) Kullermann (Der) 6929.
Sayre (Farrand) Diogenes of Sinope. 13751.
Sayres (Tom) Town is born. 15009.
Sazenhofen (Anna von) Mädchen aus Mailand. 12481.
Scacheri (Mabel) Fun of photog. 11362.
Scacheri (Mario) Fun of photog. 11362.
Scalia (S. E.) Carducci. 2640.
Scanlon (C. C.) Reading method Spanish rev. gram. 9025.

Scanlon (C. L.):
    Basic-vocabulary Spanish reader. 3294.
    Reading method Spanish rev. gram. 9025.
Scarlett (Susan) *pseud.* *See* Streatfeild (Noel)
Schaare (C. R.):
    Life of Buffalo Bill. 2641.
    Stevenson's stories for boys. 13752.
Schaars (M. A.) Economics of cooperative marketing. 146.
Schachenmeier (Hanna) Wir gehen in ein bauernhaus. 12482.
Schachner (Nathan) Mediaeval universities. 9026.
Schack (Wilhelm) Wunder des möwenfluges. 4322.
Schacke (Friedrich) Begnadete (Die) 10341.
Schade (J. A.) Urskoven. 10342.
Schaechterle (Karl) Gestaltung der brücken. 9027.
Schaeder (H. H.) Goethes erlebnis des Ostens. 7960.
Schaefer (Clemens) Einführung in die theoretische physik. 6930.
Schäfer (Ernst) Unbekanntes Tibet. 6931.
Schaefer (Klaus) Markt und werbung. 4323.
Schäfer (Rudolf) Katechismus der evangelischen kirche in Württemberg. 10740.
Schäfer (Wilhelm):
    Meine eltern. 4324.
    Wendekreis. 4325.
Schaeffer (Albrecht):
    Aphaia. 9028.
    Heile heile segen. 7961.
    Ruhland. 7962.
Schaeffler (Wilhelm) Als pionier in der grünen hölle. 16042.
Schafer (C. A.) Pitmanic shorthand arranged for self study. 6932.
Schaff-Herzog encycl. New Schaff-Herzog encycl. of religious knowledge. 9240 (71)
Schaffer (F. X.) Garten der tiefe. 6933.
Schaffle (Evalyn) Verses. 10343.
Schaffner (Jakob):
    Berge, ströme und städte. 16043.
    Gang nach St. Jakob. 4326.
    Landschaft Brandenburg. 12483.
    Rote burgen und blaue seen. 2642.
Schaffrath (Josef) verlag. Mummenschanz auf Tintagel. 5252.
Schaldach (W. J.) Fish. 2643.
Schalit (Leon) Forsytes, Pendyces und andere. 5003.
Schallas (Lotte) Glocke Johanna Stella. 5650.
Schaller (E. O.) Problems in retail merchandising. 3325.
Schanck (R. L.) Soc. psychol. 9875.
Schaper (M. & H.):
    Krankheiten der edelpelztiere und ihre bekämpfung. 12495.
    Neuzeitliche embryotomie bei pferd und rind. 11976.
    Neuzeitliche untersuchung und behandlung der zahnkrankheiten beim pferd. 14108.
    Verjüngung. 2260.
Schapiro (B. A. M.) Shepherd-prince. 1943.
Schardin (Hubert) Beiträge zur ballistik und technischen physik. 12484.
Scharfstein (Rose) Humosh l'mathbilim Brashith. 2644.
Scharnke (Reinhold) Signale nach London. 10344.
Schattmann (Alfred) Rosenkavalier (Der) 7197 (92), 8172 (31)
Schatzkammer der Münchner residenz. 2645.
Schauffler (Lawrence) Piano technic. 2646.
Schauffler (R. H.):
    Columbus day. 12392.
    Memorial day (Decoration day) 11560 (112)
    Our Amer. holidays. 4561 (67)
Schaumann (Ruth) Geheimnisse um vater Titus. 11363.
Schauss (Hayyim) Jewish festivals. 6934.
Scheck (C. C.) Story of ancient times. 5342.
Scheel (Otto) Handwörterbuch des grenz- und auslanddeutschtums. 9744.
Scheer (Kurt) Kinderkrankheiten. 2647.
Scheer (Leopold) Was ist stahl? 2648, 12485.
Scheff (Frederick) Letterhead design & manufacture. 6935.
Scheffel (Carl) Jurisprudence for nurses. 13753.
Scheibe (Adolf) Piezoelektrizität des quarzes. 12486.
Scheibelreiter (Ernst):
    Flucht aus dem Philisterfrieden. 5651.
    Hanna und die wallfahrer. 12487.
Scheidig (Walther) Leipziger messe. 16044.
Schell (E. H.) Design for a career. 16045.
Schellbach (Oscar) Mein erfolgs-system. 7963.
Schellbach (Oscar) verlag. Mein erfolgs-system. 7963.
Schellong (Fritz) Regulationsprüfung des kreislaufs. 11364.

Schemann (Ludwig) Wolfgang Kapp. 2649.
Schench (F. S.) Your trip to Europe. 5652.
Schenk (Gustav) Unzähmbaren (Die) 4327.
Schenken (Howard) Five-suit bridge. 6082.
Scherer (J. A. B.) Japan defies the world. 4328.
Scherer (Paul) Facts that undergird life. 11365.
Scherf (David):
  Klinik und therapie der herzkrankheiten und der gefässerkrankungen. 11366.
  Lehrbuch der elektrokardiographie. 2650, 4329.
Scherfig (Hans) Døde mand. 5653.
Schering (W. M.) Charakter und gemeinschaft. 2651.
Scherl (August) g. m. b. h.:
  Artz von Fes. 2678.
  Auf den spuren der polarschätze. 5838.
  Berliner pflaster. 4284.
  Deutsches wild in wort und bild. 2671.
  Diamantenkomödie. 259.
  Faust und Gretchen auf dem Römerberg. 3518.
  Fogg bringt ein mädchen mit. 1595.
  Gestalten und gespenster in der Mark. 325.
  Helga und der hermelin. 1418.
  Himmelskraft. 3672.
  In der grünen hölle. 3428.
  Kleiner bruder, wo bist du? 1422.
  Königin von Hamburg. 1375.
  Konrad reist mit sieben frauen. 2685.
  Letzte hafen. 2508.
  Lieben tiere. 3691.
  Mädchen im vorzimmer. 2617.
  Meisterdetektiv (Der) 4421.
  Mensch und sonne. 2934.
  Narrenschaukel (Die) 5715.
  Tut wächst ins leben. 3718.
  Wir vom fronttheater. 4418.
Scherl (August) nachfolger:
  Daniela wird tänzerin. 12419.
  Flucht in den frühling. 9237.
  Gloria—viktoria. 6589.
  Grüne salon. 8544.
  Orchideenschiff (Das) 8532.
  Pension Miramare. 11922.
  So'n Boy gibt's nicht wieder. 15271.
  Unheilige Florian. 11952.
  Wunschlandreise (Die) 8991.
  Zwei frauen in Singapur. 6277.
Scherman (Harry) Promises men live by. 5654.
Scheurlen (Paul) Graf Ferdinand von Zeppelin. 12488.
Schevill (Ferdinand) Hist. of Europe from the reformation to the present day. 5655.
Schevill (Rudolph) Dramatic works of Luis Vélez de Guevara. 5712.
Schey (B. M.) *See* Berthold (S. M.) *pseud.*
Schichau (F.) g. m. b. h. 100 jahre Schichau. 5508.
Schick (Erich) Christ im leiden. 10345.
Schick (Franz) Mundherde und gelenkrheumatismus. 9029.
Schick (H. J.) Jesus of the twentieth cent. 2652.
Schickling (Willi) Schöpferisches werbedenken. 2653.
Schieman (M. B., *sister*) Rare & late verbs in St. Augustine's De civitate Dei. 7964.
Schiff (H. S.) Pageant of the states. 15345.
Schiffres (S. S.) New economic citizen. 8774.
Schilder (K.) Christ in His suffering. 5656.
Schilder (Paul) Psychotherapy. 7965.
Schildhorn verlag:
  Lermontow vernichtet die welt. 1616.
  Renate sucht das paradies. 943.
Schildhorn-verlag, Theodor Hopfer. Programm mit Truxa. 6952.
Schildt (Holger) Nyama. 287.
Schilling (A. W.) Ole Hansens reise nach Neu-Seeland. 1253.
Schilling (Heinar) Germanisches leben. 2654.
Schilplin (M. C.) Minn. verse. 9030.
Schilpp (P. A.):
  Kant's pre-critical ethics. 9031.
  Quest for religious realism. 9032.
Schilt (Otto):
  Königin der tigermenschen. 2655.
  Urwald und menschentiger. 2656.
Schindewolf (O. H.):
  Fortschritte der paläontologie. 10346.
  Paläontologie, entwicklungslehre und genetik. 10347.
Schinnerer (O. P.) Verschwundene miniatur. 10348.
Schips-Lienert (Lina) Welt um Gertrud. 15010.
Schireson (H. J.) As others see you. 9033.
Schirmer (E. C.) music co. Basic prins. of artistic singing. 11124.
Schirmer (G.) inc.:
  Harmony modernized. 11560 (10)
  Lang. of the baton. 4332.

Schirmer (W. F.) Geschichte der englischen literatur. 10349.

Schirmer & Mahlau. Gesicht Ostafrikas. 12396.

Schisgall (Oscar) Trouble from Tex. 16046.

Schittenhelm (A.) Ergebnisse der inneren medizin und kinderheilkunde. 14361.

Schlag nach! 15011.

Schlaghecke (Wilhelm) Heim im Reichsarbeitsdienst. 4330.

Schlanser (A. E.) Pract. otology, rhinology & laryngology. 7966.

Schlauch (W. S.):
  - Math. of bus. & finance. 2657.
  - Selected tables for bus. & finan. calculations. 1660.

Schlegelberger (Franz) Rechtsvergleichendes handwörterbuch für das zivil- und handelsrecht des in- und auslandes. 16047.

Schleich (C. L.) Von der seele. 8172 (32)

Schleich (Hedwig) Von der seele. 8172 (32)

Schlenker (Gerhard) Wuchsstoffe der pflanzen. 4331.

Schlesinger (A. M.):
  - Cavalcade of America. 995, 14409.
  - New deal in action. 5657.

Schleusner (A.):
  - Strenge theorie der knickung und biegung. 5658.
  - Zur konvergenz des Engesser-Vianello-verfahrens. 16048.

Schliephake (Erwin) Behandlung rheumatischer erkrankungen mit ultrakurzwellen. 15012.

Schlögel (Franz):
  - Heimkehr zum volk. 6936.
  - Zwischen gestern und morgen. 16049.

Schloerb (R. W.) God in our lives. 7967.

Schloss (Oskar) verlag. Buchholzschnitt im 16. jahrhundert. 1073.

Schloss Herrenchiemsee. 2658.

Schlosser (F. G.) Crim. practice & procedure in N. J. 14879.

Schlotterbeck (K. T.) America's stake in internatl. investments. 5302.

Schlumberger (Jean) Essais et dialogues. 2659.

Schmauch (W. W.) Tryal of old Father Christmas. 2660.

Schmeckebier (Laurence) Hdbk. of Italian Renaissance painting. 10350.

Schmeïng (Karl) Zweite gesicht in Niederdeutschland. 2661.

Schmid (Adolf) Lang. of the baton. 4332.

Schmid (C. F.) Soc. saga of two cities. 2662.

Schmid (Christian) Versuch- und messwesen auf dem gebiet des kraftfahrzeugs. 11063.

Schmid (Josef) Reich der tiere. 233, 4665.

Schmid (L.) Bau und der betrieb der kupolöfen. 2663.

Schmid (Willi) Unvollendete symphonie. 5659.

Schmid Noerr (F. A.) Drache über der welt. 4333.

Schmidkunz (Walter) Bergvagabunden. 2664.

Schmidt (A. P.) co. First yr. harmony. 7032.

Schmidt (C. C.) Teaching & learning the common branches. 4334.

Schmidt (C. L. A.):
  - Chem. of the Amino acids & proteins. 13754.
  - Fundamentals of biochemistry with lab. experiments. 4335.

Schmidt (C. T.) Plough & the sword. 2665.

Schmidt (E.) Anleitung zur qualitativen analyse. 10750.

Schmidt (E. F.) Excavations at Tepe Hissar, Damghan. 2666.

Schmidt (Franz von) Ich heisse Victor Mors. 4336.

Schmidt (G. R.) Rushing through Europe. 2667.

Schmidt (Ingeborg) Bibliographie der luftfahrtmedizin. 11367.

Schmidt (John) Cross destroys. 12489.

Schmidt (Jonas) Messungen an rindern. 12490.

Schmidt (Justus) Wien. 11368.

Schmidt (K. P.):
  - Our friendly animals & whence they came. 12491.
  - Turtles of the Chicago area. 9034.

Schmidt (S. L.) Secret of Silver Peak. 15013.

Schmidt (W. J.) Doppelbrechung von karyoplasma, zytoplasma und metaplasma. 10351.

Schmidt-Pauli (Edgar von) Geschichte der freikorps, 1918–1924. 9035.

Schmidt-Pauli (Elisabeth von) Zwölf apostel. 4337.

Schmidtmayr (M.) Christ's little ones. 2668.

Schmiedeler (Edgar) Marriage & parenthood. 1086.

Schmitt (L. E.) Geschichte der deutschen literatur von den anfängen bis zur gegenwart. 6937.

Schmitt (Maurice) Pilotage des avions modernes. 822.

Schmitt (Otto) Reallexikon zur deutschen kunstgeschichte. 6938.

Schmitt (P. A.) Getting results with schl. bands. 6847.

Schmitz (Wilhelm) Kinder-zahnheilkunde. 3980.

Schmodde (Hans) Kippen, und andere geschichten von der autobahn. 2669.

Schmölders (Günter) Geld und kredit. 12492.

Schmolke (Lieselotte):
  Gold in New Frisco. 2670.
  Verkaufte ich. 15014.

Schmolke (Lieselotte) *See also* Arden (Robert) *pseud.*

Schmook (Alexander) Deutsches wild in wort und bild. 2671.

Schmücker (Aenne) Mein reisetagebuch. 11369.

Schmutz (G. L.) Condemnation appraiser's hdbk. 7968.

Schnabel (Paul) Text und karten des Ptolemäus. 16050.

Schnack (Anton) Finstere Franz. 4338.

Schneider (D. M.) Hist. of public welfare in N. Y. state, 1609–1866. 16051.

Schneider (Erich) Strahlen und wellen. 12493.

Schneider (Ernst):
  Kriminalpolizeiliche aufklärung von verkehrsunfällen. 16052.
  Landarbeit—leicht gemacht. 4339.

Schneider (Etta) Motion pictures in educa. 4854.

Schneider (Franz) Teaching & scholarship & the respublica. 12494.

Schneider (Friedrich) Deine kinder und du. 4340.

Schneider (H. W.) Meditations in season. 5660.

Schneider (Hanna):
  Hella zerbricht ein glashaus. 16053.
  Schicksal setzt den hobel an. 15015.
  Über allem leuchtet die liebe. 16054.
  Verlobungshof (Der) 16055.

Schneider (Herman) Problem of vocational guidance. 9036.

Schneider (M. G.) More security for old age. 3056.

Schneider (N. F.) Blennerhassett island & the Burr conspiracy. 5661.

Schneiderman (Harry) Amer. Jewish yr. bk., 5699. 12774.

Schneidler (G. G.) Student guidance techniques. 4229.

Schneirla (T. C.) Recent experiments in psychol. 7408.

Schnell (L. H.) Clear thinking. 7969.

Schnittkind (H. T.) Wonder bk. of hist. 5662.

Schnittkind (H. T.) *See also* Thomas (Henry) *pseud.*

Schnitzler (Arthur) Abenteurer novelle. 2672.

Schnürer (Gustav) Katholische kirche und kultur in der barockzeit. 4341.

Schoch (E. P.) Gen. chem. 10352.

Schock (Hiram) Digest of the gen. ordinances & laws of the city of Pittsburgh. 7970.

Schocken kommandit-gesellschaft auf aktien abteilung verlag:
  Hachnassath kallah. 5917.
  Meas u-meata. 7202.
  Sipuri ohavim. 7203.

Schöhl (Harald) Österreichs landwirtschaft. 16056.

Schoemaker (D. M.) Cross-section anat. 14010 (96)

Schoen (Walter von) Hölle von Gallipoli. 2673.

Schönberg (Bessie) World hist. of the dance. 2618.

Schönberger (Davin) Betendes Judentum. 16057.

Schönfeld (Heinrich) Chemie und technologie der fette und fettprodukte. 523.

Schönfeld (Walther) Lehrbuch der haut- und geschlechtskrankheiten. 11370.

Schoenfelder (Roland) Vom werden der deutschen polizei. 2674.

Schönhoff (H. O.) Peter Klaussen trekkt durch Südwest. 16058.

Schöningh (Ferdinand):
  Bruckner. 14075.
  Geschichte der christlichen philosophie. 6347.
  Katholische kirche und kultur in der barockzeit. 4341.

Schoenstedt (Walter):
  In praise of life. 9037.
  Lob des lebens. 7971.

Schönstein (Otto) Raumbildverlag:
  Hitler, Mussolini. 15629.
  Reichsparteitag der arbeit. 11954.

Schöppe (Wilhelm):
  Fotos werden gesucht. 12496.
  Meister der kamera erzählen wie sie wurden und wie sie arbeiten. 12497.

Schofield (J. A.) *jr.* Yr. of children's sermons. 4342.

Schoklitsch (Armin):
  Hydraulic structures. 12522.
  Kostenberechnungen im wasserbau und grundbau. 2675.

Scholes (P. A.) Oxford companion to music. 15016, 16059.

Scholes (S. R.) Glass tank furnaces. 754.

Scholz (Wilhelm von):
  Gefährten (Die) 4343.
  Grossen Deutschen. 5946.

Schonberger (E. D.) Play production for amateurs. 5663.

School of applied soc. sciences, Western reserve univ. *See* Western reserve univ. Schl. of applied soc. sciences.

School of pract. mental healing. Healing power within us. 4899.

School of speedwriting, inc.:
  Pitmanic shorthand arranged for self study. .6932.
  Speedwriting dict. 8011.

Schoolland (Marion) God's great outdoors. 16060.

Schoop (Gerhard) Krankheiten der edelpelztiere und ihre bekämpfung. 12495.

Schorer-Laforêt (Edgar) Versuche einer hygiene und diätetik zur krebsverhütung und krebsbehandlung. 4344.

Schorling (Raleigh) Modern-school geom. 8357.

Schoth (A. J.) Pledge manual of Sigma alpha epsilon. 12428.

Schottky (Johannes) Rasse und krankheit. 2676.

Schott's (B.) söhne. Rhythmik, dynamik, pedal. 6581.

Schour (Isaac) Text-book of dental histology & embryology. 7858.

Schous (Marie) Heilige vriendschap tusschen man en vrouw. 4345.

Schrade (Hubert):
  Baum und wald in bildern deutscher maler. 4346.
  Bauten des Dritten reiches. 4347.
  Deutsche gesicht in bildern aus acht jahrhunderten deutscher kunst. 4348.
  Heldische gestalt in der deutschen kunst. 4349.

Schrader (Hermann) Reise nach Lissabon. 10353.

Schräder (Oskar) Herstellung von fleisch- und wurstkonserven. 752.

Schrag (A. D.) First course in German. 11591.

Schramm (W. L.):
  Francis Parkman. 5521.
  Story workshop. 12498.

Schreck (Max) Hans und Fritz in Argentinien. 2677.

Schreiber (Heinrich) Zeitglöcklein. 6939.

Schreiber (Hermann) Arzt von Fes. 2678.

Schreiber (J. F.) Von hasen und hasenkindern. 8484.

Schrenkeisen (Ray) Field bk. of fresh-water fishes of N. Amer. 12499.

Schrey (Anny) Eines eitlen mannes tochter. 6940.

Schrimpff (August) General-register der jahrgänge 1 bis 30 (1906–1935) 15017.

Schroeder (Gerhard) Landwirtschaftlicher wasserbau. 2679.

Schroeder (H.) Vitamins & their clinical applications. 9090.

Schroeder (H. A.) Moorland Grove. 10354.

Schröder (Hans) Passions-altar des Hans Memling im dom zu Lübeck. 6941.

Schroeder (J. J.) Bank administration. 13755.

Schroeder (M. L.) Lachende hammer. 2680.

Schroeder (Theodore) Challenge to sex censors. 4350.

Schröer (Gustav) Heimat erobert. 11371.

Schröer (P. Berglar-) *See* Berglar-Schröer (Paul)

Schrön (Hans) Zündfolge der vielzylindrigen verbrennungsmaschinen, insbesondere der fahr- und flugmotoren. 16061.

Schröter (Fritz) Fernsehen. 9038.

Schroll (Anton) & co. or Schroll (Anton) & co., g. m. b. h.:
  Indien und China. 12342.
  Kunst Kataloniens. 3396.
  Werk Michael Pachers. 5110.
  Wien. 11368.

Schroth (Karl) *jun.* Erneuerte Schroth'sche stoffwechselkur. 6942.

Schryvers (Joseph) Mary—my Mother. 11372.

Schubert (Albert) Organisation rationnelle des entreprises de construction de batiments. 2541.

Schubert (Ludwig) Hilfsmaterialien und werkstoffe der zahnärztlichen prothetik. 2681.

Schuchert (Charles) Outlines of hist. geol. 2682.

Schüddekopf (O. E.) Britische marinepolitik. 9039.

Schüller (Josef):
  Handbuch der experimentellen pharmakologie. Ergänzungswerk. 9743.
  Schwingungen in den zuleitungs- und ableitungskanälen von wasserkraftanlagen. 10918.

Schünemann (Carl):
  Abschied von der jugend. 5099.
  Blitze breche ich! 2037.
  Brennende sommer. 11653.
  Brücke und strom. 5527.
  Enkelin der zärtlichen Jacqueline. 12747.
  Frau Buck und ihre töchter. 4872.
  Frau von Hawai. 12241.
  Fund (Der) 5454.
  Gedichte. 5273.
  Glocke Johanna Stella. 5650.
  Hinnerk mit'n hot. 5623.

  Ich befehle. 12187.
  Ottjen Alldag. 4912.
  Rineck. 4913.
  Seltsame pfade auf 10 grad süd. 5321.
  Stürmischer morgen. 1849.
  Und die moral von der geschicht. 5443.
Schürmann (A.) Nutzungslehre. 10355.
Schürmann (Walter) Repetitorium der gesamten hygiene, bakteriologie und serologie in frage und antwort. 11373.
Schütte (Gudmund) Dodo & the camel. 14761.
Schüttel (Lothar) Luftkrieg bedroht Europa! 15018.
Schütz (Edwin) Emaillierung des gusseisens. 4351.
Schütze (G. H. R.) And both he loved. 2683.
Schuldt (G. M.) Wee bit of lace. 16062.
Schulenburg (Werner von der):
  Graue freund. 9040.
  Stechinelli. 10356.
Schultz (B. K.) Taschenbuch der rassenkundlichen messtechnik. 4353.
Schultz (Bernice) Colonial Hempstead. 4352.
Schultz (Gerard) Early hist. of the northern Ozarks. 5664.
Schultz (Henry) Theory & measurement of demand. 11374.
Schultz (J. L.) Anal. of present practices in city attendance work. 11375.
Schultz (J. R.) Unpubd. letters of Bayard Taylor in the Huntington liby. 5665.
Schultz (Werner) Infektionskrankheiten. 2684.
Schultz de Fenis de Lacombe (Yvonne) Mariage de Passerose. 11376.
Schultze (Ernst) Meer in geschichte und wirtschaft. 9041.
Schultze-Kunstmann (Lisa) Konrad reist mit sieben frauen. 2685.
Schultze-Naumburg (Paul) Nordische schönheit. 12500.
Schultze-Pfaelzer (Gerhard) Herz für uns. 2686.
Schulz (C. L.) How to enjoy ill health. 16063.
Schulz (U. K. T.) Deutsches wild in wort und bild. 2671.
Schulz-Mehrin (O.) Industrielles rechnungswesen. 6498.
Schulze (Friedrich):
  Leipzig. 2687.
  Völkerschlacht und ihr ehrenmal. 2688.
Schumacher (B. F.) What is communism? 13756.
Schumacher (C. A.):
  Essays in nature. Third series. 11377.
  Purpose of creation. 2689.
Schumacher (Fritz) Begleitmusik des lebens. 5666.
Schumann (C. H.) *jr.* Descr. geom. 6943.
Schumann (Edz.) Hohe wanderung. 10357.
Schumann (Gerhard) Wir dürfen dienen. 4354.
Schumm (Alfred) Kleine autobuch. 2690.
Schupp (J. M.) Ebbe und flut. 12501.
Schurz (W. L.) Soc. security act in operation. 3370.
Schuschnigg (Kurt):
  Dreimal Österreich. 5667.
  My Austria. 9042.
Schuster (Fritz) Laboratoriumsbuch für gaswerke und gasbetriebe aller art. 4355.
Schuster (V. J.) Franziskanische miniaturen. 2691.
Schutte (T. H.) Teaching the soc. studies on the secondary schl. level. 4356.
Schutz (A. H.) Hist. of the French lang. 14568.
Schuwerk (P. E.) Casualty claim procedure. 13942.
Schuyler (W. M.) Amer. yr. bk. 8206.
Schwaab (A.) Précis d'obstétrique. 1992.
Schwab (G. M.) Catalysis. 2692.
Schwab (Günther) Wind über den feldern. 11378.
Schwab (M. A.) Siddur la-kol. 7972.
Schwabe (Benno) & co. Macht des charlatans. 10914.
Schwaiger (A.) Schutzbereich von blitzableitern. 16064.
Schwalm (Hans) Handwörterbuch des grenz- und auslanddeutschtums. 12019, 12020.
Schwalm (M. B.) Société et l'état. 2693.
Schwamb (A. B.) Elem. of mechanism. 9043.
Schwamb (Peter) Elem. of mechanism. 9043.
Schwartz (C. H.) *jr.* Finan. study of the joint stock land banks. 10358.
Schwartz (E. L.) How to write confessional stories. 2694.
Schwartz (H. W.) Story of mus. instruments. 7973.
Schwartz (Milton) High points in Spanish two yrs. 4617.
Schwartz (Raymond) PRA-code. 6944.
Schwartz (Shloime) Bloimontik. 4357.

Schwartzhäupter-verlag, Jüstel & Göttel. Luzifers hofgesind. 2457.
Schwartzmann (A. S.) Carcinoma of the female genital organs. 4082.
Schwarz (Ernst) Pictorial America. 4358.
Schwarz (Hans) Vier pferde, ein hund und drei soldaten. 2695.
Schwarz (J. C.) Who's who among physicians & surgeons. 15232.
Schwarz (John) Soc. study in the elem. schl. 4359.
Schwarz (L. W.) Golden treasury of Jewish lit. 2696.
Schwarz (Richard) Wiesenumbruch und wiesenpflege. 16065.
Schwarzbach (M. Beheim-) *See* Beheim-Schwarzbach (Martin)
Schwarzschild (M. M.) Med. applications of the short wave current. 10708.
Schweigart (H. A.) Ernährungshaushalt des deutschen volkes. 12502.
Schweizer druck- und verlagshaus. Welt um Gertrud. 15010.
Schwendener (Norma) Methods in physical educa. 3297.
Schwenning (G. T.) Science of production organization. 12781.
Schweppe (A. J.) Simkins fed. practice. 13757.
Schwertenbach (Wolf) Kümmerli der kleinbürger und andere kurzgeschichten. 9044.
Schwetter (Bertha) Beyers lehrbuch der weiblichen handarbeiten. 4360.
Schwind (Greta Bauer-) *See* Bauer-Schwind (Greta)
Schwob (René) Rome ou la mort. 5668.
Sci-art pubrs. Behaviorism at twenty-five. 16016.
Science in gen. educa. 10359.
Science press:
  Amer. men of science. 9438.
  Ferns of the southeastern states. 13801.
Scientia, a.-g. Krieg ohne gnade. 7289.
Scott (A. B. H.) Penitent Magdalen. 4361.
Scott (A. W.):
  Cases & other materials on jud. remedies. 13758.
  Notes on certain important sections of Restatement of restitution. 4366.
Scott (Anthony) *pseud.* Satan rules the night. 6945.
Scott (Anthony) *pseud.* *See also* Dresser (Davis)
Scott (Cyril) Doctors, disease, & health. 5669.
Scott (D. H.) Can capitalism last? 7974.
Scott (Dorothy) White gold. 2698.
Scott (E. A.) pub. co. Simplified lessons in cooling. 2002.
Scott (E. F.) Validity of the Gospel record. 6946.
Scott (Evelyn) Background in Tenn. 2697.
Scott (F. N.) Selections from the O. T. 12750 (59)
Scott (G. J.) Selections from the O. T. 12750 (59)
Scott (Gabriel) Ferdinand. 4362.
Scott (Guy) Cartoon guide of N. Y. city. 11022.
Scott (H. F.) Caesar comp. bk. 5912 (79)
Scott (J. B.):
  Cases on internatl. law. 4363.
  Solutions of problem notes. 16066.
Scott (J. F.) Twilight of the kings. 7975.
Scott (J. P.) White gold. 2698.
Scott (J. R.) In her own right. 11560 (113)
Scott (Jane) *pseud.* *See* Smith (E. S.)
Scott (Leroy) Shears of destiny. 4561 (68)
Scott (M. F.) Shears of destiny. 4561 (68)
Scott (M. J.) Answer wisely. 13759.
Scott (R. B. Y.) Towards the Christian revolution. 6947.
Scott (R. M.) Petals from my dream garden. 2699.
Scott (S. F.) On a rainy day. 15551.
Scott (W. B.) Hist. of land mammals in the western hemisphere. 2700.
Scott (W. M.) Valerie. 2701.
Scott (W. M.) *See also* Wynne (Pamela) *pseud.*
Scott (*Sir* Walter, *bart.*):
  Quentin Durward. 5912 (80), 12750 (7)
  Scott's Lady of the lake. 14010 (116)
Scott, Foresman & co.:
  Better comp. 7952.
  Centerville. 12022.
  Cranford. 12750 (29)
  Discovering our world. 9330.
  Essay ann., 1938. 6271.
  German bk. one. 7211.
  Growth in reading. 12412.
  Inland voyage & Travels with a donkey. 5912 (82)
  Lorna Doone. 1523.
  New world, past & present. 12671.
  Personal hist. of David Copperfield. 5912 (20)
  Quentin Durward. 5912 (80)
  Science problems for the jr. high schl. 9331.
  Study ariths. 2602.
  Teaching lit. 12313.

  - Three Amer. poems. 5912 (38)
  - Toward today. 12664.
  - Washington, Webster & Lincoln. 5912 (19)
  - When Washington danced. 12585.
- Scott stamp & coin co., ltd. Postage stamps of the U. S. 4053.
- Scranton (L. L.):
  - Hdbk. on teaching vocational agric. 13007.
  - Marketing of farm products. 15930.
- Scribblers' club of Portland. Fifteen girls on a hobby-horse. 2702.
- Scribner's (Charles) sons:
  - Aesthetic quality. 5534.
  - African majesty. 15518.
  - America begins. 6181.
  - America builds homes. 13040.
  - America now. 15088.
  - Amer. democracy & soc. change. 8116.
  - America's cook bk. 2204.
  - America's progress in civilization. 10921.
  - Beware familiar spirits. 15898.
  - Building the British empire. 14016.
  - Children's bk. on how to use bks. & libraries. 4159.
  - Church through the centuries. 10268.
  - College square. 6364.
  - Contemporary lit. 9361.
  - Danube flows through Fascism. 11494.
  - Diary of a dude-wrangler. 4742.
  - Dict. of Amer. biog. 3664.
  - Dynasty of death. 12945.
  - Ethan Frome. 8135.
  - Family of nations. 4746.
  - Fifteen-thirty. 3305.
  - Founding of Amer. civilization. 11522.
  - Fountain & the bough. 6394.
  - From these roots. 602.
  - Fundamentals of farming & farm life. 11089.
  - Georgian adventure. 7644.
  - Glass in modern constr. 3694.
  - Goya. 15974.
  - Heroes of the Alcazar. 3016.
  - Hist. of the Episcopal church in Japan. 11478.
  - Hist. of the U. S. 11568.
  - Hoover policies. 3280.
  - How people work together. 8531, 10922.
  - Inland voyage. 15283 (93)
  - Judith. 9915.
  - Lee, Grant & Sherman. 12933.
  - Lit. of America. 11308, 11309.
  - Little princess. 9414.
  - Live & learn. 10392.
  - Look-see with Uncle Bill. 5199.
  - M'Connachie & J. M. B. 15338.
  - March of the iron men. 12932.
  - Marlborough; his life & times. 12987, 14239.
  - Milit. hist. of the world war. 1870.
  - New birth of freedom. 12461.
  - New stories for boys & girls. 5036.
  - New stories of life & adventure. 7548.
  - New stories of today & yesterday. 5037.
  - O. gateway. 6167.
  - Opera front & back. 7034.
  - Our natl. Const. 5814.
  - Paderewski memoirs. 14891.
  - Plan your house to suit yourself. 6892.
  - Plane geom. 7770.
  - Psychol. of art. 13574.
  - Reason & revelation in the middle ages. 15583.
  - Recollections for my family. 7819.
  - Record of America. 10638.
  - Right to believe. 13952.
  - Saturday magic. 12147.
  - Shakespeare rediscovered. 6201.
  - Shotgun psychol. 16097.
  - Sinister crag. 13184, 15836.
  - Socialized hist. of the U. S. 11492.
  - Something of myself. 14455.
  - Story of Jesus. 344.
  - Such harmony. 15594.
  - Theory of value. 10257.
  - There's no place like home. 14356.
  - Things a boy can do with electricity. 13519.
  - This Christian faith. 9194.
  - This was a poet. 16231.
  - 3 rings. 14182.
  - Travels with a donkey in the Cevennes. 15283 (94)
  - Treasure Island. 15283 (95)
  - Treasury of life & lit. 12251.
  - Unity of philos. experience. 3794.
  - Validity of the Gospel record. 6946.
  - What about the airship? 7941.
  - Will James cowboy bk. 11044.
  - World lit. 10568.
  - World was my garden. 13121.
  - World's body. 10247.
  - Young America's cook bk. 14857.
- Scripps college, *Claremont, Calif.* Scripps college papers. 2703.
- Scroggs (W. O.) U. S. in world affairs. 9052.
- Scruggs (B. S.) Man in our community. 11379.
- Scudder (C. L.) Treatment of fractures. 16067.
- Scudder (E. S.) Prince of the blood. 5670.

- Scudder, Stevens & Clark:
  - Chemist looks at common stocks. 2110.
  - Scudder, Stevens & Clark, investment counsel. 7976.
- Scully (Frank) Fun in bed—ser. four. 13760.
- Sculptors guild, inc. Outdoor sculpture exhibition. 9045.
- Seabrook (William) These foreigners. 6948.
- Seabury (David):
  - Adventures in self-discovery. 13761.
  - Art of selfishness. 2704.
  - Build your own future. 6949.
  - How to get things done. 10360.
- Seabury (R. I.) Dinabandhu. 9046.
- Seacord (M. H.) Historical landmarks of New Rochelle. 15020.
- Seaford (Caroline) *pseud.* *See* Cook (M. G.)
- Seaforth, *pseud.* *See* Foster (G. C.)
- Seagram-distillers corp. You'll feel better. 11380.
- Seagrave (G. S.) Tales of a wastebasket surgeon. 12503.
- Seale (J. C.) Where we live. 11381.
- Seaman (A. H.) Vanderlyn silhouette. 13762.
- Seaman (A. H.) *See also* Freeman (A. H.)
- Searl (K. S.):
  - 1933 Mich. ct. rules, annot. 1938 cumulative suppl. 15021.
  - Treatise on pleading & practice at law & in equity in the state of Mich. 1938 cumulative suppl. 5671.
- Searle (R. W.) City shadows. 9047.
- Sears (F. W.) Physics of today. 8356.
- Sears (J. B.) City schl. administrative controls. 7977.
- Sears (J. H.) Bus. & mfg. corporations (domestic & for.) under Mo. laws. 8172 (33)
- Sears (K. C.):
  - Cases & materials on administrative law. 15022.
  - May's Law of crimes. 10361.
- Sears (L. M.) Hist. of Amer. foreign relations. 15023.
- Sears (P. B.) This is our world. 4364.
- Seashore (C. E.) Psychol. of music. 11382.
- Seat (Rozmary) Little blue-eyed lady. 16068.
- Seaton (G. W.) Let's go to the West Indies. 4365.
- Seavey (W. A.) Notes on certain important sections of Restatement of restitution. 4366.
- Secchi (C.) Via crucis. 3471.
- Second auxiliary missionary soc. of the First Presbyterian church of Warren, Pa. *See* Warren, Pa. First Presbyterian church. Second auxiliary missionary soc.
- Second division assn. Second division, Amer. expeditionary force in France, 1917–1919. 2705.
- Secret (Jean) Alpiniste (L') 5672.
- Secretariat, Inst. of Pacific relations. *See* Institute of Pacific relations. Secretariat.
- Secretary of state, state of N. H. *See* N. H., Secretary of state.
- Secrist (Horace) Natl. bank failures & non-failures. 13763.
- Sedgwick (H. D.) House of Guise. 6950.
- Sedrowski (A.) Félix Vallotton et ses amis. 1225.
- Seebach (J. F.) Hugo of the blade. 13764.
- Seeger (D. M.) Teaching first-year Latin. 6453.
- Seeger (Karl von) Imam Schamil, prophet und feldherr. 4367.
- Seegmiller (Margaret) Little rhymes for little readers. 10631 (99)
- Seegmiller (Wilhelmina) Little rhymes for little readers. 10631 (99)
- Seeley (Levi) How to organize & conduct a meeting. 6437.
- Seeley (Mabel) Listening house. 15024.
- Seeliger (Rudolf) Angewandte atomphysik. 11383.
- Seest (P. Lykke-) *See* Lykke-Seest (P.)
- Seevers (C. H.) Trailing animals around the world. 5673.
- Sefer Hashanah Liyehudei America, 1938. 5674.
- Segal (Simon) New Poland & the Jews. 15025.
- Seghers (Anna) Rettung (Die) 2706.
- Ségogne (Henry de) Karakoram. 7480.
- Segré (Dino) *See* Pitigrilli, *pseud.*
- Segrue (John) My Austria. 9042.
- Ségur (Nicolas) Sang de France. 2707.
- Seidel (Ina) Gesammelte gedichte. 5675.
- Seidel (L. W.) & sohn:
  - Augustus. 1378.
  - Statistischen forschungsmethoden. 10754.
  - Zum heiligsten berg der welt. 3012.
- Seidenfaden (Theodor) Bürger von Gent. 5676.
- Seidl (Florian) Bau (Der) 2708.
- Seidl (Walter) Berg der liebenden. 2709.

Seidler (E. Lederer-) *See* Lederer-Seidler (Emy)
Seidman (Harold) Labor czars. 6951.
Seifert (Adele) Death stops at the old stone inn. 4368.
Seifert (Elizabeth) Young Doctor Galahad. 15026.
Seifert (Friedrich) Reich der seele. 12067.
Seifert (Shirley):
    Death stops at the old stone inn. 4368.
    Wayfarer. 15027.
Seiffert (Gustav) Virus und viruskrankheiten. 10362.
Seiffert (Konrad) Joachim Nettelbecks fahrten. 15028.
Seiffert (M. A.) Name of life. 13765.
Seifried (Oskar) Krankheiten des kaninchens. 2710.
Seifriz (William) Physiol. of plants. 13766.
Seignobos (Charles):
    Essai d'une histoire comparée des peuples de l'Europe. 10363.
    Rise of European civilization. 13640.
Seiler (E.) Elektrische zündung, licht und anlasser der kraftfahrzeuge. 9048.
Seiler (Heinrich) Programm mit Truxa. 6952.
Seith (Wolfgang) Chemische spektralanalyse. 16069.
Seitz (Oskar) Religion der seele. 7978.
Seitz (Oskar) verlag. Religion der seele. 7978.
Seitz (Robert):
    Ast auf dem die engel sitzen. 4369.
    Wenn die lampe herunter brennt. 12504.
Sektion für redende und musische künste am Goetheanum. Vier farbskizzen. 8035.
Selander (Sten) Mark och människor. 5677.
Seldes (George):
    Lords of the press. 15029.
    You can't do that. 6953.
Seldes (Gilbert) Your money & your life. 4370.
Selected references in educa., 1937. 7979.
Seligman (E. R. A.) Selections from the Encycl. of the soc. sciences. 868.
Seligman (Vincent) Puccini among friends. 6954, 9049.
Seligmann (Marguerite) Tommy and co. 1493.
Selinko (Annemarie):
    Ich war ein hässliches mädchen. 6955.
    Morgen ist alles besser. 12505.
Sellar (R. J. B.) Macnabs rampant. 4371.
Sellars (D. K.) Nature's wonderland. 12506.
Sellers (Ashley) Ga. annot. to the Restatement of the law of agency. 7216.
Sellers (E. O.) Elem. of musical notation & conducting. 13767.
Sellersville herald. Two hundred yrs. 10692.
Sellew (Gladys):
    Child in nursing. 11384.
    Deviant social situation—a ct. 13768.
Selner (J. C.) Teaching of St. Augustine on fear as a religious motive. 16070.
Selover (Zabeth) Cave, castle, & cottage. 138.
Selseth (N. H.) Basic economics. 10364.
Seltzer (C. A.):
    Chief at Circle Bar. 14010 (200)
    High card. 15283 (81)
    Parade of the empty boots. 2711.
    Prince of Z O. 14010 (201)
    Range riders. 9240 (72)
    Special messenger. 14010 (202)
    Tragedy on Little Elk. 14010 (203)
    Two gun man. 16271 (77)
Seltzer (C. Z.) Seltzer's notes on N. J. law. 13769.
Seltzer (Thomas) inc. Passing moods. 2947.
Selver (P. P.) *See* Grossek (Mark)
Semper (I. J.) Fine gold of the Old Testament. 7980.
Semple (E. C.) Influences of geographic environment on the basis of Ratzels's system of anthropo-geography. 14010 (204)
Sempré (Jacques) *pseud.* *See* Müllender (*Mme.*)
Senay (Pierre) Coton (Le) 4372.
Sender (R. J.) Counter-attack in Spain. 2712.
Senger (H. L.) Saga of the Sawtooths. 6956.
Senger (Hank) Saga of the Sawtooths. 6956.
Senn (Alfred) Introd. to middle high German. 4373.
Seraphim (P. H.) Polen und seine wirtschaft. 2713.
Serdac (Alain) *pseud.:*
    Appel atlantique. 2714.
    Port-Macquarie. 10365.
Seredy (Kate) White stag. 2715.
Serge (Victor) Crimes de Staline. 4465.
Sergeant (P. W.) Championship chess. 5678.

Sergel (Ruth) Women in the house. 7981.
Serly (L. T.) Stop! ... distracted people! 2716.
Sernin (A. E.) Voie barrée. 7856.
Serres (Paul):
  Homme et les energies astrales. 7982.
  Vérité sur la radiesthésie. 2717.
Sertillanges (A. D.) Croyant devant la vie. 5679.
Service (R. W.) Trail of '98. 11560 (114)
Servos (L. C.):
  Frontenac & the Maid of the mist. 12507.
  Pract. instr. in golf. 13770.
Seth (G. W.) Love is where you find it. 5680.
Sethe (Paul):
  Europäische fürstenhöfe—damals. Berlin-Wien. 2718.
  —— Der russische Zarenhof. 2719.
Seton (Graham) *pseud.* *See* Hutchison (G. S.)
Seton (J. M.) Indian costume bk. 12508.
Seton-Watson (R. W.) Britain & the dictators. 9050, 10366.
Seton village poets. Pictographs of the Southwest. 6957.
Setrom (Olo) Medan steinane mel. 4374.
Settle (L. E.) Yes, I'm a pioneer teacher. 11385.
Settlement cook bk. co. Settlement cook bk. 8686.
Setzler (E. B.) Jefferson Anglo-Saxon gram. & reader. 4375.
Setzler (E. L.) Jefferson Anglo-Saxon gram. & reader. 4375.
Setzler (H. H.) Jefferson Anglo-Saxon gram. & reader. 4375.
Seuss (*Dr.*) *pseud.* And to think that I saw it on Mulberry st. 2720.
Seuss (*Dr.*) *pseud.* *See also* Geisel (T. S.)
Sevringhaus (E. L.) Endocrine therapy in gen. practice. 12509.
Sévry (André) Mains (Les) 15030.
Sewell (Helen) Young Brontës. 14612.
Sewell (W. E.) Review course in algebra. 12510.
Sewig (Rudolf) Handbuch der lichttechnik. 11386.
Sexson (Mark) Power of color. 11387.
Seyderhelm (Richard) Hypovitaminosen (Die) 12511.
Seymour (B. K.) Jane Austen. 2721.
Seymour (Katharine) Pract. radio writing. 13771.
Seymour (Molly) Awake, dreaming heart! 2722.
Seymour (R. F.):
  Dinner table art for the tired bus. man. 6859.
  Sunlight & jade. 5949.
Sézary (Albert):
  Syphilis du système nerveux. 12512.
  Traitement de la syphilis. 2723.
Sforza (Carlo, *comte*) Pachitch et l'union des Yougoslaves. 10367.
Sha (Chih Pei) *See* Chih Pei Sha.
Shaaber (M. A.) Shakespeare's seventeenth-century editors. 3514.
Shackelford (J. D.) Child's story of the Negro. 4376.
Shackleton (Elizabeth) Bk. of antiques. 15031.
Shackleton (Robert) Bk. of antiques. 15031.
Shafer (D. C.) Smokefires in Schoharie. 15032.
Shafer (M. S.) Mary-go-round. 2724.
Shafer (Robert) Seventeenth cent. studies. 4377.
Shaffer (W. C.) Pa. game comn., legal procedure & related subjects. 11388.
Shah (S. I. A.) *See* Ikbal Ali Shah (Sirdar)
Shakespeare (William):
  Home bk. of Shakespeare quotations. 2725.
  New variorum ed. of Shakespeare. 7983.
  Shakespearetrostbüchlein für viele lagen des lebens. 5632.
  Sonnets of William Shakespeare & Henry Wriothesley. 10482.
Shakespeare (William) Art of singing. 11560 (115)
Shalom (A. Ben-) *See* Ben-Shalom (Avraham)
Shalom (Sh.) Jerusalem slumbering town. 2726.
Shamburger (*Mrs.* R. L.) Select shorthand for gen. & verbatim reporting. 10631 (100)
Shand (S. J.) Earth-lore. 2727.
Shankle (G. E.):
  Amer. nicknames. 2728.
  State names, flags, seals, songs, birds, flowers, & other symbols. 10368, 10369.
Shanks (Edward) My England. 6958, 7984.
Shann (Renée):
  Heading for trouble. 2729.
  Time to go. 5681.
Shannon (A. R.) *jr.* Hiawatha alphabet. 10631 (50)
Shannon (F. F.) Christian God. 2730.
Shannon (Frank):
  Better things of life. 16071.
  Tall stories in rhyme. 16072.

Shannon (J. R.) Nursing in diseases of the eye. 10631 (48)
Shannon (McKenzie) Hiawatha alphabet. 10631 (50)
Shao (Liu) *See* Liu Shao.
Shapiro (H. R.):
    Trade assns. in law & bus. 13368.
    What every young man should know about war. 2731.
Shapiro (Irwin) Prelude to love. 13358.
Shapleigh (M. Y.) Johnny Counterfeit. 16073.
Sharber (K. T.) Annals to Ann. 14010 (205)
Sharfman (I. L.) Interstate commer. comn. 2732.
Sharman (H. B.) Studies in the records of the life of Jesus. 12513.
Sharp (D. L.) *jr.* Watcher in the woods. 16271 (78)
Sharp (Huntington) Watcher in the woods. 16271 (78)
Sharp (Morrison) Watcher in the woods. 16271 (78)
Sharp (R. A.) High-school anthology. 5682.
Sharp (W. B.) Pract. microbiology & public health. 13772.
Sharp (W. H.) Watcher in the woods. 16271 (78)
Sharp (W. R.) Govt. of the French republic. 16074.
Sharpe (C. F. S.) Landslides & related phenomena. 4378.
Sharpe (P. B.) Rifle in America. 13773.
Sharples (A. W.) Alaska wild flowers. 9051.
Shaver (C. B.) Our physical world. 7469.
Shaver (E. L.) Workers' conference manual. 16075.
Shaw (C. G.):
    N. Y.—oddly enough. 7985.
    101 world's classics. 2733.
Shaw (C. R.) Brothers in crime. 16076.
Shaw (Desmond) World-birth. 4889.
Shaw (E. R.) Body taboo. 2734.
Shaw (G. B.):
    As I see it. 2735.
    London music in 1888–89. 2736.
    Oscar Wilde. 13774.
Shaw (P. E.) Amer. contacts with the eastern churches. 2737.
Shaw (Roger):
    One hundred & seventy-five battles by land, sea & air. 2738.
    Outline of governments. 4379.
Shaw (W. B.) Univ. between two centuries. 5683.
Shaw pub. co. Drug addicts are human beings. 15238.
Shay (Frank) Judge Lynch. 5684.
Shea (J. G.) Provincial furniture. 13775.
Shea (W. E.) Last Spanish war. 927.
Sheahan (Shawn) Irish version of Gaulterus de Dosibus. 13776.
Shealey (R. P) Law of govt. contracts. <Fed. contracts> 16077.
Shearer (A. E.) Procedures in curriculum revision programs of selected states. 4380.
Shearer (J. D.):
    Constable's manual for the state of Minn. 319.
    Village manual for the state of Minn. 320.
Shearing (Joseph) Orange blossoms. 7986.
Shears (L. E.) Profit making up-to-date. 7987.
Sheats (P. H.) Educa. & the quest for a middle way. 7988.
Shedd (C. P.) Church follows its students. 10370.
Sheean (Vincent):
    Day of battle. 12514.
    Madame Curie. 682.
    Pieces of a fan. 2739.
Sheed & Ward, inc.:
    Affirmations by a group of Amer. Anglo-Catholics, clerical & lay. 14116.
    Correspondent in Spain. 1601, 15746.
    I believe in educa. 10900.
    Philip II. 3160.
    Poets at prayer. 15980.
    Saint Teresa picture bk. 729.
    Tails bk. 14216.
Sheehan (*Canon*):
    Intellectuals (The) 11560 (116)
    Queen's fillet. 16271 (79)
Sheehan (D. B.) Intellectuals (The) 11560 (116)
Sheehan (D. E.) Queen's fillet. 16271 (79)
Sheehan (J. E.) Manual of reparative plastic surgery. 13777.
Sheehy (L. M., *sister*) Study of preadolescents by means of a personality inventory. 13778.
Sheen (F. J.):
    Cross & the crisis. 4381.
    Liberty, equality & fraternity. 15033.
    Rainbow of sorrow. 7989.
Sheep breeder, inc. Sheep health. 15459.
Sheet metal publ. co.:
    Sheet metal pattern drafting made easy. 2264.
    Triangulation applied to sheet metal pattern cutting. 5230.

Sheff (Alexander) Bus. college self taught. 16078.
Sheffield (A. D.):
  Dict. of Engl. synonyms & synonymous expressions. 5705.
  O. T. narrative. 14010 (206)
Sheffield (Rena) Vermilion bird. 2740.
Sheiry (E. S.) Elem. of structural eng. 11389.
Shekleton (Michael) Junk royal. 2741.
Sheldon (Edith) Mister & mistress. 13330.
Sheldon (Ruth) Hubbin' it. 7990.
Shell (J. S.) Hodgen-Shell dental materials. 11390.
Shellebarger (Samuel) *See* Esteven (John)
Shelley (M. G.) Selected poems. 13779.
Shelley (Peter) One reckless night. 12515.
Shelor (S. J.) Pioneers & their coat of arms of Floyd County. 15034.
Shenton (Edward) Couriers of the clouds. 2742.
Shepard (*Mrs.* Calvin) Boys & girls living as neighbors. 12516.
Shepard (E. H.) Reluctant dragon. 16079.
Shepard (J. L.) Human nature at work. 4382.
Shepard (Mary) Mary Poppins & Mary Poppins comes back. 3034.
Shepard (Odell) Journals of Bronson Alcott. 13780.
Shepardson (W. H.) U. S. in world affairs. 9052.
Shepersky (A. D.) Steps in science. 6959.
Shepfer (W. H.) Bible & science. 13781.
Shephard (Esther):
  Poems. 15035.
  Walt Whitman's pose. 6960.
Shepherd (Grant) Silver magnet. 10371.
Shepherd (Neal) *pseud.* *See* Morland (Nigel)
Sheppard (M. K.) Czechoslovakian yr. 12517.
Shepperd (Tad) Pack & paddock. 15036.
Sheridan (C. C.) Redskin interlude. 12518.
Sheridan (L. W.) I killed for the law. 13782.
Sheridan (R. B.) Rivals. 4561 (69)
Sheridan house. Enjoyment of murder. 12464.
Sherman (C. P.):
  My scrap bk. of many yrs., 1864 to 1938. 12519.
  Roman law in the modern world. 4383.
Sherman (E. B.) Fighting muskets. 13783.
Sherman (F. F.) Sonnets suggested by paintings. 4384.
Sherman (H. M.):
  Tahara among African tribes. 15037.
  Tahara, boy king of the desert. 15038.
  Tahara, boy mystic of India. 15039.
  Tahara in the land of Yucatan. 15040.
Sherman (Joan):
  Infidelity. 7991.
  Unrestrained. 16080.
Sherman (Mandel) Mental conflicts & personality. 6961.
Sherman (R. M.) Stevenson's Treasure Island. 14010 (207)
Sherman (S. P.) Stevenson's Treasure Island. 14010 (207)
Sherrill (L. J.) Family & church. 2743.
Sherrill (M. S.) Course of study in chem. prins. 13784.
Sherritt (L. W.) Advanced acctg. 13146.
Sherwood (Elizabeth) One & only. 7992.
Sherwood (G. D.) My wealth. 2744.
Sherwood (G. R.) Gen. & inorganic chem. 1465.
Sherwood (J. F.):
  Fed. tax acctg. 2745, 12520.
  Social security & payroll tax acctg. 12521.
Sherwood (M. P.) Coleridge's imaginative conception of the imagination. 2746.
Sherwood (Merriam) Song of Roland. 13785.
Sherwood (N. P.) Lab. exercises in bacteriol. & diagnostic methods. 15041.
Sherwood pub. co. He that hath an ear. 2778.
Shields (E. L.) Knit one, purl one. 13786.
Shientag (B. L.) Trial of a civil jury action in N. Y. 11391.
Shiffrin (A. B.) Told out of schl. 13787.
Shillito (Edward) You can find God. 6962.
Shine (Hill) Carlyle's fusion of poetry, hist., & religion by 1834. 2747.
Shipley clan of Md., H. Burton Shipley, president. Shipleys of Md. 11747.
Shipman (Natalie) Spring is a woman. 9053.
Shippee (L. B.) Bishop Whipple's southern diary. 2748.

Shippey (Lee) Great Amer. family. 4385.
Shiraeff (Peter):
  Flattery's foal. 7993.
  Taglioni's grandson. 2749.
Shirley (Mary) Can parents educate one another? 6963.
Shoemaker (Crystal) Songs of the soul. 16081.
Shoemaker (L. M.) Essentials of biology. 11183.
Shoemaker (S. M.) Church can save the world. 10372.
Shoemaker (W. H.) Tertulias españolas. 10290.
Shoghi, *effendi:*
  Prayers & meditations of Bahá'u'lláh. 5969.
  World order of Bahá'u'lláh. 7994.
Sholem Aleichem folk inst. L. M. Stein jubilee bk. 10214.
Shomer (Louis) Laughter for the millions. 4386.
Shore (Jane) *See* Allen (Jane) *pseud.*
Shorey (Paul) Platonism, ancient & modern. 13788.
Short (A. K.) Ancient & modern agric. 16082.
Shortt (C. R.) No second stroke. 7995.
Shotwell (J. T.) Hors du gouffre. 2750.
Shreve (R. N.) Intermediate readings in chem. & technical German. 3758.
Shryock (J. K.) Study of human abilities. 11125.
Shue (Earl) Sunlit trail. 5685.
Shui hu chuan. All men are brothers. 2751.
Shulits (Samuel) Hydraulic structures. 12522.
Shull (A. F.) Heredity. 7996.
Shulman (H. M.):
  Slums of N. Y. 11392.
  Study of law administration in Conn. 547.
Shultz (W. J.):
  Amer. public finance. 15042.
  Your taxes. 4387.
Shuman (E. L.) How to judge a bk. 14010 (208)
Shurter (E. DuB.) Public speaking. 7997.
Shurtleff (B. L.) Carey's carnival. 15043.
Shurtleff (Benjamin) Hist. of the town of Revere. 6964.
Shuster (G. N.) Brother Flo. 5686.
Shute (H. A.) Plupy the real boy. 5912 (81)
Shute (Nevil) Kindling. 9054.
Shwartzman (Gregory) Phenomenon of local tissue reactivity. 2752.
Sibley (Carroll) Uncle Dan. 4802.
Sibley (W. G.) Along the highway with W. G. Sibley. 6965.
Sibley (William) How to increase your sales. 2753.
Sicard (Émile) Fantômes des iles. 10487.
Sicard (Émile) *See also* Titaua, *pseud.*
Sicé (André):
  Précis de médecine coloniale. 1527.
  Trypanosomiase humaine en Afrique intertropicale. 4388.
Sichel und ähren. 16083.
Sickler (J. S.) Hist. of Salem County, N. J. 2754.
Sidney (Margaret) *pseud.* Five little Peppers & how they grew. 10373.
Sidney (Margaret) *pseud.* *See also* Lothrop (H. M. S.)
Sido (Max) Neues manual für die praktische pharmazie. 16084.
Sieberns (L. J.) Pilgrimage. 2755.
Siebert (W. H.) Vermont's anti-slavery & underground r. r. record. 2756.
Siebertz (Paul) Freimaurer in kampf um die macht. 12523.
Siebold (Friedrich) Wie baue ich meine dungstätte und jauchegrube. 11393.
Sieburg (Friedrich):
  Neues Portugal. 9055.
  Robespierre, the incorruptible. 10374.
Sieg (Herbert) Handbuch der uniformkunde. 3989.
Siegel (August) Korrosionen an eisen und nichteisenmetallen. 11394.
Siegel (Max) Portrait of Barbara. 6966.
Siegfried (André) Qu'est-ce que l'Amérique? 5687.
Siegismund (Karl) Prinzgemahl Albert. 3952.
Siegl (M. H.) Friendly living. 408.
Siegler (C. J.) Retail marketing & merchandising. 11179.
Siemens & Halske, a. g.:
  Études économiques et techniques sur la téléphonie. 14318.
  Rund um den fernsprecher. 3870.
Siemens-verlags-gesellschaft:
  Ewigen fragen des menschlichen denkens. 7075.
  Liebe zwischen mann und weib. 12337.
Sieveking (L. M.):
  Big show. 10066.
  Louis XIV. 175.
  Tibetan adventure. 12330.
Sigerist (H. E.) Socialized med. in the soviet union. 2757.
Sigl (Christian) Quellen und dokumente. 16085.

Sigma alpha epsilon fraternity. Pledge manual. 12428.
Signorelli (O. R.) Duse (La) 11395.
Sijthoff's (A. W.) uitgeversmij, n. v. Therapie der tuberkulose. 4662.
Sikorska (Andrée) Vent de mort. 12524.
Sikorsky (I. I.) Story of the Winged-S. 15044.
Silberschlay (E.) Sefer touroff. 12525.
Silberstein (Nathan) Algebra & its uses. 2758, 2759.
Sillanpää (F. E.) Meek heritage. 10375, 13482.
Sillavengo (Caccia Dominioni di) *See* Caccia Dominioni di Sillavengo (Paolo)
Silone (Ignazio) Schl. for dictators. 15485.
Silva (Hugo) Pacha Pulai, la ciudad de los Césares. 12526.
Silva (Raymond):
- Crime du Val-d'amour. 10376.
- Mort aux deux visages. 15045.

Silve (Claude) *pseud.* Jardin vers l'Est. 7998.
Silver (Maxwell) Ethics of Judaism from the aspect of duty. 7999.
Silver, Burdett co.:
- Countries throughout the world. 10685.
- Creative ways for children's programs. 10113.
- Europe & Asia. 11637, 11638.
- Everyday economics. 1486.
- Français expliqué. 13031.
- Lab. & workbook units in chem. 73.
- Latin—first yr. 5359.
- Latin—second yr. 4671.
- Maine, its hist., resources, & govt. 11418.
- Music in the jr. high schl. 5996.
- Olaf & Ane. 15934.
- Psychol. of schl. music teaching. 6727.
- Soc. life & personality. 7298.
- Southern lands. 11639, 11640.
- Story of civilization. 7262.
- Study & appreciation of the short story. 11053.
- Teaching arith. in the elem. schl. 8847.
- World around us. 9066.

Silverman (H. L.) In abysm of time. 10377.
Silvernale (L. R.) Around the yr. 8317.
Silvestre (Charles):
- Belle France. 15046.
- Mère et fils. 13789.

Silvestri (Rocco) Tavolozza di guerra e tecnica dei mascheramenti. 4389.
Simão o Zeloso, *pseud.* *See* Mappin (G. E.)
Simcock (L. F.) Shades of grandeur & many-colored lacquers. 10378.
Simenon (Georges):
- Blanc à lunettes. 4390.
- Ceux de la soif. 6967.
- Mauvaise étoile. 10379.
- Monsieur La Souris. 15047.
- Rescapés du Télémaque. 10380.
- Sept minutes. 8000.
- Sœurs Lacroix. 12527.
- Suspect (Le) 10381.
- Trois crimes de mes amis. 10382.

Simkhovitch (M. K.) Neighborhood. 6968.
Simkins (W. S.) Simkins fed. practice. 13757.
Simmel (Paul) Simmels sammelsurium. 5688.
Simmons (E. L.) Hist. of the house of God. 13790.
Simmons (J. R.) Feathers & fur on the turnpike. 16086.
Simmons (Virgil) Air piloting. 15048.
Simmons-Boardman pub. corp.:
- Car builders' cycl. of Amer. practice. 7350.
- Locomotive cycl. of Amer. practice. 14040.
- Pract. shell developing for steel shipbuilders. 13902.

Simon (A. L.) André Simon's French cook bk. 15049.
Simon (C. M.) *pseud.* Popo's miracle. 8001.
Simon (G.) Précis de physique. 2760.
Simon (H. A.) Measuring municipal activities. 8990.
Simon (H. W.) Preface to teaching. 6969.
Simon (M. H.) With malice toward some. 13791.
Simon (Marcel) Orient — Grèce— Rome. 15050.
Simon (R. L.) Miniature photography. 2761.
Simon (Raymonde) Orient—Grèce—Rome. 15050.
Simon (S. F.) Labor movement in America. 4794.
Simon (S. J.):
- Bullet in the ballet. 8, 6049.
- Casino for sale. 9385.
- Murder à la Stroganoff. 14164.

Simon (Solomon) Roberts ventures. 13792.
Simon (Willi) Zur erinnerung an die 75. wiederkehr des gründungstages der farbwerke vorm. Meister Lucius & Brüning. 9239.
Simon & Schuster, inc.:
- Cross word puzzle bk. 4737, 8321, 15411.

  - Decline & fall of the British Empire. 15392.
  - Designing women. 11734.
  - Double-crostics. 12160.
  - Enjoyment of lit. 15981.
  - House of all nations. 9085.
  - Memory of youth. 2076.
  - Miniature photography. 2761.
  - My new world. 766.
  - Puzzle for players. 15993.
  - Roaring guns. 16120.
  - Towers of N. Y. 5141.
  - We saw it happen. 15335.
  - World is mine. 11679.
- Simonds (F. H.) Great powers in world politics. 2762.
- Simonds (M. G.) Great powers in world politics. 2762.
- Simonds (W. A.) Henry Ford & Greenfield Village. 9056.
- Simonds (W. E.) Washington's farewell address & Webster's first Bunker Hill orations. 14010 (209)
- Simonnet (Henri) Endocrinologie clinique, thérapeutique et expérimentale. 2627.
- Simonovitch (Mousseye) Manuel de la cokerie moderne. 2763.
- Simons (E. J.) Primary carcinoma of the lung. 2764.
- Simons (H. C.) Personal income taxation. 5689.
- Simonson (I. S.) Through the yr. 4391.
- Simpson (A. J.) Cent. in southwest Tex. 2765.
- Simpson (H. De G.) Under Capricorn. 2766, 4392.
- Simpson (I. J.) Adventures in reading. 11403.
- Simpson (Kemper) Margin trader. 9057.
- Simpson (L. B.) Calif. in 1792. 15051.
- Simpson (R. H.) Study of those who influence & of those who are influenced in discussion. 13793.
- Simpson (S. P.) Cases & other materials on jud. remedies. 13758.
- Simpson (W. M.) Fever therapy. 930.
- Simpson (William von) Barrings (Die) 8002.
- Sims (E. R.) Repaso y composición. 13794.
- Sims (J. G.) *jr.* Whipped America. 5690.
- Sims (M. S.) Women & leadership. 6970.
- Sims (Marian) Memo. to Timothy Sheldon. 15052.
- Simson (Eric):
  - Mushrooms on toast. 9058.
  - Winged victory. 14513–14515.
- Simson (W. R.):
  - 1937 cumulative suppl., 1932–1937, to Bender's consolidated statutory index. 2767.
  - 1938 cumulative suppl., 1932–1938, to Bender's consolidated statutory index. 16087.
- Sinceron (Marie du) *pseud.* *See* Lengert (Marie)
- Sinclair (C. G.) Microbiology for nurses. 10383.
- Sinclair (Harold) Amer. yrs. 10384.
- Sinclair (Murray) & co., inc. Revenue act of 1936. 6971.
- Sinclair (Robert) Big city. 8003.
- Sinclair (U. B.):
  - Flivver king. 2768.
  - Little steel. 13795.
  - Our Lady. 13796.
  - Terror in Russia? 10385.
- Sindlinger (Harvey) Ill. township laws. 4393.
- Sindou (Gustave) Régime fiscal des successions agricoles et artisanales. 7818.
- Sindral (Jacques) Secret de la république. 15053.
- Singer (Caroline) Ali lives in Iran. 2769.
- Singer (Charles) Isaac Newton. 9109.
- Singer (E. A.) Winston simplified dict. 5884, 13984.
- Singer (I. I.) Brider Ashkenazy. 4394.
- Singer (L. W.) co.:
  - Seasons pass. 11924.
  - Sunshine & rain. 1016.
  - Through the yr. 1017.
  - Winter comes & goes. 8529.
- Singer és Wolfner, rt.:
  - Férficél. 12748.
  - Magányos úriember. 12593.
  - Mentont ajánlanám. 12429.
- Singer mfg. co.:
  - Machine sewing. 5691.
  - Singer instr. for art embroidery. 10631 (101)
- Singmaster (Elsie) *See* Lewars (E. S.)
- Singule (Hans) König (Ein) 7774.
- Sink (W. R.) Crippled children. 1856.
- Sinton (Lorraine) Pract. prestige bldg. 2770.
- Sinzheimer (Hugo) Jüdische klassiker der deutschen rechtswissenschaft. 16088.
- Sinzheimer-Hertzberger, n. v. Jüdische klassiker der deutschen rechtswissenschaft. 16088.
- Siodmak (Kurt) Macht im dunkeln. 9059.
- Sisson (K. O.) Text-book of veterinary anat. 14010 (210)

Sisson (Septimus):
  Anat. of the domestic animals. 10386.
  Text-book of veterinary anat. 14010 (210)
Sisters of mercy, *Rochester, N. Y.* Cold frame. 6132.
Sisters of mercy. Brooklyn community. America, land of promise. 10387, 11396.
Sisters of St. Dominic. Saint Albertus Magnus. 9016.
Sisters of St. Francis:
  Conferences for religious. 1198.
  Non-dramatic works of Hrosvitha. 4530.
Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Burnished gold. 8324.
Sitterly (C. F.) Bldg. of Drew univ. 8004.
Sitwell (Edith):
  I live under a black sun. 5692.
  Trio. 16089.
Sitwell (Osbert):
  Those were the days. 8005.
  Trio. 16089.
Sitwell (Sacheverell) Trio. 16089.
Siviter (A. P.) Recollections of war & peace, 1861–1868. 13797.
Siwertz (Sigfrid) Stora bullret. 8006.
Sizoo (J. R.) Make life worth living. 2771.
Skehan (P. W.) Lit. relationship between the Bk. of wisdom & the Protocanonical wisdom bks. of the O. T. 11397.
Skelley (L. D.) Modern fine glass. 2772.
Skelton (O. D.) Our generation. 8007.
Skene (N. L.) Elem. of yacht design. 9060.
Skidelsky (S. J.) *See* Simon (S. J.)
Skidmore (Hubert) Heaven came so near. 9061.
Skiff (F. W.) Landmarks & lit. 2773.
Skillern (H. R.) Flames from a candle. 5693.
Skillman (H. B.) Permanent cumulative suppl. to Comp. gen. laws of Fla. 1938 cumulative pocket pts. 9641.
Skinner (A. W.) Makers & defenders of America. 5912 (30)
Skinner (B. F.) Behavior of organisms. 12528.
Skinner (C. E.) Psychol. in everyday living. 10222.
Skinner (C. O.) Dithers & jitters. 15054.
Skinner (Conrad) Gospel of the Lord Jesus. 2774.
Skinner (J. O.) Hdbk. for notaries public. 2775.
Skinner (L. H.):
  Gil Blas. 5295.
  Vingt contes divers. 8008.
Skinner (M. L.) Tucker sees India. 2776.
Skinner (Maud) One man in his time. 6972.
Skinner (Otis) One man in his time. 6972.
Skinner (W. A.) Workmen's compensation law of Pa. 11398.
Skipper (R. K.) Justice to all. 5694.
Sklar (Paul) Bus. finds its voice. 12660.
Skolem (Thoralf) Diophantische gleichungen. 12529.
Skouen (Arne) Nå skulde Ruth sett mig! 4395.
Skuhra (Rudolf) Sturm auf die throne der götter. 16090.
Slade (C. B.) Physical exam. & diagnostic anat. 14010 (211)
Slade (Frances) Divorce if you must. 13798.
Slagle (K. C.) Engl. country squire as depicted in Engl. prose fiction from 1740–1800. 13799.
Slaney (G. W.):
  Cathkin mystery. 2777.
  Happiness has no story. 13800.
Slater (A. L.) He that hath an ear. 2778.
Slater (J. R.) Recent lit. & religion. 11399.
Slattery (Margaret) Thy kingdom come ... but not now. 5695.
Slauck (A.) Anleitung zur klinischen analyse des infektiösen rheumatismus. 11400.
Slauson (Celeste) Milk production. 13631.
Slavson (S. R.) Creative group educa. 2779.
Sleen (W. G. N. van der) Canada. 4396.
Slesinger (Donald) Next steps forward. 15055.
Slifer (Rosejeanne):
  Giant quiz book. 6973.
  Picture quiz bk. for juniors. 15056.
Sloan (C. H.) Biog. of Frank W. Sloan. 2780.
Sloan (John) Of human bondage. 6671.
Sloan (S. B.) Facts in poetry. 5696.
Sloane (C. A.) I remember. 16091.
Slobin (H. L.) Freshman math. 8009.
Slochower (Harry) Thomas Mann's Joseph story. 5697.
Slocombe (George) Mirror to Geneva. 5698.
Slocum (Victor) Castaway boats. 11401.

- Slonimsky (Nicolas) Music since 1900. 2781, 8010.
- Slosson (E. E.) Great Amer. universities. 12750 (60)
- Slosson (M. P.) Great Amer. universities. 12750 (60)
- Slosson (Preston) Growth of European civilization. 4686, 8278.
- Slown (R. C.) Safety programs & activities. 15057.
- Small (J. K.) Ferns of the southeastern states. 13801.
- Smallidge (O. E.) Finding America. 2782.
- Smaridge (Norah) :
  - Atlantic deception. 10388.
  - Home in the sky. 10389.
- Smart (C. A.) R. F. D. 5699.
- Smedley (Agnes) China fights back. 11402.
- Smeth (Maria de) Viva España! Arriba España! 10390.
- Smith (A. D. H.) Dead go overside. 13803.
- Smith (A. E.) Philos. of life. 4398.
- Smith (A. F.) Doctrines & discipline of the Methodist Episcopal church, South. 13802.
- Smith (A. H.) Economics. 2785.
- Smith (A. M.) On to Alaska with Buchanan. 2784.
- Smith (A. V. P.) Ecological relations & plant successions in four drained millponds of the Eastern shore of Md. 10391.
- Smith (A. W.) Sword & the rose. 2783, 4397.
- Smith (Albert W.) Springtime odyssey on the shores of southern seas, Feb.–May 1912. 16092.
- Smith (Alpheus W.) Elem. of physics. 9062.
- Smith (André) Art & the subconscious. 4399.
- Smith (B. F.) Checkered tablecloth. 2786.
- Smith (B. O.) Logical aspects of educa. measurement. 16093.
- Smith (B. P.) Young hostess. 15058.
- Smith (Beverly) Through the kitchen door. 13808.
- Smith (Bradford) Amer. quest. 12530.
- Smith (Burdette) co. :
  - Ill. rev. stat. 1938 suppl. 14597.
  - Smith-Hurd Ill. annot. stat. Cumulative pamphlet. 1453, 8656, 13320.
  - —— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 5173.
  - Smith-Hurd Ill. probate & administration law, 1937. 1454.
- Smith (C. B.) Way of life. 2787.
- Smith (C. C.) Graft from The golden bough. 2788.
- Smith (C. Elliott) Real estate. 12531.
- Smith (C. F.) Games & recreational methods. 2789.
- Smith (C. M.) :
  - Conserving our natural resources. 6077.
  - Social studies. 9406.
  - Story of tools & machines. 3563.
  - Transportation & communication. 4725.
- Smith (C. R.) Earth & sky. 5700.
- Smith (C. W.) :
  - Blowing bubbles. 16094.
  - Univ. of Va. 2790.
- Smith (Charles E.) Speedwriting dict. 8011.
- Smith (D. E.) Wentworth's plane geom. 11560 (138)
- Smith (D. E.) *See also* Dunham (David) *pseud.*
- Smith (D. H.) From U-boat to pulpit. 6756.
- Smith (D. P.) Thank God. 9065.
- Smith (D. V.) :
  - Live & learn. 10392.
  - Reading & lit. 6389.
- Smith (Don) Peculiarities of the presidents. 13804.
- Smith (E. Baldwin) Egyptian architecture as cultural expression. 13805.
- Smith (E. Boyd) :
  - Chicken world. 10631 (102)
  - Farm bk. 14010 (212)
- Smith (E. E.) Adventures in reading. 11403.
- Smith (E. F.) Enchanted ground. 12750 (61)
- Smith (E. H.) Edmund Rice & his family. 12533.
- Smith (E. L.) Science of everyday life. 11488.
- Smith (E. P.) :
  - Should America form an alliance with Great Britain? 16095.
  - Unicameral legislature. 2792.
- Smith (E. R.) College algebra. 13806.
- Smith (E. T.) Exploring biology. 6976.
- Smith (E. W.) :
  - Tall tales & short. 15059.
  - Tomato can chronicle. 2791.
- Smith (Edward S.) Calculus. 6974.
- Smith (*Lady* Eleanor) Spanish house. 6975, 12532.
- Smith (Elizabeth Scott) East wind on Friday. 15060.
- Smith (F. C.) Tennessee's public schls. 16096.
- Smith (F. Fremont-) *See* Fremont-Smith (Frank)
- Smith (Frank) Thomas Paine, liberator. 13807.

- Smith (G. B.) Law & practice of zoning. 2793.
- Smith (G. E.) Memory's brother. 10393.
- Smith (G. F.) Special & instrumental methods of anal. 2794.
- Smith (G. H.) :
  - Blood & steel. 11185.
  - Krupp. 6679.
- Smith (G. McP.) Elem. of qualitative anal. 14010 (167)
- Smith (G. Milton) Simplified guide to statistics. 9063.
- Smith (Gertrude) Administration of justice from Homer to Aristotle. 6036.
- Smith (Gilbert M.) Cryptogamic botany. 8012, 8013.
- Smith (Grace) Through the kitchen door. 13808.
- Smith (H. F.) Thank God. 9065.
- Smith (H. J.) Enchanted ground. 12750 (61)
- Smith (H. K.) My drawing bk. 2796.
- Smith (H. N.) Physical & health educa. 9064.
- Smith (*Mrs.* H. P.) Happy-go-lucky. 8014.
- Smith (Harry) Moses Michael Hays. 2795.
- Smith (Henry L.) :
  - Jr. anthology. 7131–7133.
  - Socialized hist. of the U. S. 11492.
- Smith (Howard Leslie) Cases on the law of bills & notes. 10631 (103)
- Smith (J. B. R.) :
  - Corp. manual. 4228.
  - N. Y. laws affecting bus. corporations. 8881.
- Smith (J. F.) Teachings of the prophet Joseph Smith. 6977.
- Smith (J. G.) Introd. to economic anal. 1880.
- Smith (J. M.) Southern character sketches. 2098.
- Smith (J. R.) :
  - Amer. lands & peoples. 13809.
  - Foreign lands & peoples. 13810.
  - Human geog. 13811.
  - Our indus. world. 13812.
  - World folks. 13813.
- Smith (Jessica) Over the North pole. 3458.
- Smith (Joseph) Teachings of the prophet Joseph Smith. 6977.
- Smith (Kate) Living in a great big way. 13814.
- Smith (L. B.) Shotgun psychol. 16097.
- Smith (L. D.) :
  - Along the way. 10394.
  - Death is thy neighbor. 4400.
- Smith (L. E.) :
  - Abbott's ready ref. dict. of the Engl. lang. 11404.
  - Pract. encycl. 2797.
- Smith (L. K.) Forty days to Santa Fe. 15061.
- Smith (L. P.) Unforgotten yrs. 16098.
- Smith (L. Walden) Saddles up. 5701.
- Smith (Lawrence W.) Essentials of pathology. 13815.
- Smith (Lon) *See* Smith (L. B.)
- Smith (M. B.) Sociological anal. of rural educa. in La. 10395.
- Smith (M. E.) There have been dreams. 4401.
- Smith (M. J.) Llewellyn's tower. 6978.
- Smith (M. R.) Student personnel program for higher educa. 11127.
- Smith (Marguerite) Wings to fly. 16099.
- Smith (Marion W.) Banco. 15062.
- Smith (Melville) Fundamentals of musicianship. 2798.
- Smith (Miles W.) God's friendly world. 11782.
- Smith (N. B.) World around us. 9066.
- Smith (N. G. Royde-) *See* Royde-Smith (N. G.)
- Smith (N. K.) Stranger & a sojourner. 2800.
- Smith (N. R.) :
  - For us in the dark. 2799.
  - Younger Venus. 15063.
- Smith (O. M.) Semi-micro qualitative anal. 3443.
- Smith (O. W.) Gaspé the romantique. 4402.
- Smith (P. F.) :
  - New analytic geom. 8015.
  - Theoretical mechanics. 8172 (34)
- Smith (P. J.) Crooks in clover. 8016.
- Smith (R. G.) Sailing made easy. 10396.
- Smith (R. L.) Sidewalk sermons. 11405.
- Smith (R. R.) :
  - Against the tide. 15979.
  - Cleft mooring. 7953.
  - Laymen speaking. 8843.
  - Modern fine glass. 2772.
  - Modern-school geom. 8357.
  - Pity the persecutor. 10956.
  - Shakespeare studies: Hamlet. 7390.
- Smith (R. S.) Art of group worship. 13816.
- Smith (Rebecca W.) Adventures of Big-Foot Wallace. 14338.
- Smith (Reed) :
  - Achievement. 10820.
  - Adventure. 7413.
- Smith (Rhea M.) Day of the liberals in Spain. 16100.

Smith (Richard M.) Baby's first two yrs. 2801.
Smith (Robert W.) Rights of labor. 13817.
Smith (S. G.) Practice & procedure of the Common pleas ct. of the city of Detroit. 4403.
Smith (S. Kaye-) *See* Kaye-Smith (Sheila)
Smith (S. P.) Problems in elec. eng. 13819.
Smith (Samuel) Supervision in the elem. schl. 13818.
Smith (*Mrs.* Singleton) Little brown monkey. 5702.
Smith (T. E.) & co.:
  Hist. of the League of nations. 8709.
  Little citizen. 3788.
  Soil erosion control. 8322.
  Southern forestry. 13106.
  Southern nature stories. 12810.
Smith (U. d'A.) These were the young. 16101.
Smith (W. C. R.) pub. co. Servicing the auto. elec. system. 3479.
Smith (W. E. L.) Episcopal appointments. & patronage in the reign of Edward II. 12534.
Smith (W. Earl) Nichols-Cahill annot. N. Y. civil practice acts. 11237, 11238, 13559.
Smith (W. H.):
  Amer. hist. & govt. 9714.
  Physics made easy. 14778.
Smith (W. M.) Select notes on the Internatl. S. S. lessons. 15960.
Smith (William Edward) God's creation & salvation. 10397.
Smither (E. L.) Use of the Bible with children. 4404.
Smits (A.) Theorie der komplexität und der allotropie. 11406.
Smitter (Wessel) F. O. B. Detroit. 15064.
Smoot (L. K.) Tex. Sup. ct. Tex. repts. 5759, 11455.
Smutz (F. A.) Descr. geom. 10398.
Smyser (H. M.) Pseudo-Turpin. 2802.
Smythe (F. S.):
  Peaks & valleys. 15065.
  Valley of Flowers. 10399.
Snaith (Stanley) At grips with Everest. 13820.
Snavely (H. E.) Const. of the U. S. 13821.
Snedecor (G. W.) Statistical methods. 2803.
Snell (F. C.) Evolution of a commodore. 2804.
Snell (George) And—if man triumph. 13822.
Snell (R. J.):
  Shadow passes. 6979.
  Third warning. 6980.
Snellgrove publications. Flowers, facts & fables. 7850.
Sniff (Fannie) Famous stars favorite foods. 15066.
Snijder (G. A. S.) Kretische kunst. 2805.
Snow (C. H.) Border feud. 4405.
Snow (David):
  Air conditioning. 10933.
  Air conditioning hdbk. 11934.
Snow (Edgar) Red star over China. 2806, 2807, 12535.
Snow (F. H.) Cabin (The) 13823.
Snow (F. L.) Sincerely yours. 2808.
Snyder (A. J.) America's purpose. 2809.
Snyder (G. H.) Everyday poems in everyday Engl. 755.
Snyder (H. L.) Thousand & one observations. 16102.
Sobotka (Harry) Chem. of the sterids. 6981.
Social record of Va. Social record of Va. 478.
Social work technique:
  Case worker's desk manual. 5905.
  Soc. workers' dict. 5906.
Socialist labor party. Carlovingi érempénz. 9108.
Società metallurgica italiana:
  Duralluminio e le leghe leggere L^2 e L^1. 4922.
  Fonderia minerali, rame e raffinazione del rame greggio. 4983.
  Ottoni e bronzi. 5513.
  Rame (Il) 5585.
Société d'éditions et de publications:
  A l'ombre de l'amour. 1691.
  Aimé aux deux visages. 2139.
  Amazone noire. 10323.
  Amour balance. 2011.
  Amour comme le nôtre. 4077.
  Appel du soir. 7372.
  Autre combat. 3729.
  Baiser dans la fournaise. 11846.
  Berger de Guadaloupe. 10973.
  Cendres de l'amour. 9568.
  Chanson du rêve. 710.
  Chateau de sable. 14423.
  Châtelaine (La) 1915.
  Christiane. 2488.
  Clos des cerisiers. 10295.
  Croix dans la balance. 2359.
  Dans la maison flottante. 11456.
  Derniers sanglots. 7444.
  Des ailes comme l'amour. 2624.
  Double visage. 490.
  Échelle d'enfer. 10334.
  Erreur de Marie-Luce. 9600.
  Espionne du ciel. 12262.
  Fiançailles de Madeline. 9557.

Société d'éditions et de publications—Continued.
  Frère jaune. 843.
  Heure du démon. 14665.
  Hirondelle blessée. 10475.
  Inquiète solitude. 14311.
  Isabelle et son cœur. 10230.
  Jean Margnac. 11875.
  Jeune fille d'Aix-Les-Bains. 9530.
  Jeunesses. 3804.
  Là-bas ... dans les geôles. 1961.
  Larmes d'un soir. 14683.
  Maison du silence. 509.
  Manoir sans soleil. 1916.
  Mari en héritage. 10549.
  Mariage imprévu. 4518.
  Millions de l'émir. 10032.
  Mona, fille des îles. 4461.
  Moulin endormi. 10339.
  Naples au baiser de feu. 9932.
  Naufrage de Sylvane. 3692.
  Oiseaux du bonheur. 14202.
  On apprend à aimer. 10778.
  Or du désert. 10974.
  Petite fille et grand cœur. 666.
  Phare s'allume. 10071.
  Princesse aux perles. 10457.
  Qu'avez-vous fait de notre amour? 9529.
  Rien qu'une nuit. 9601.
  Reine prisonnière. 1917.
  Rendez-vous de l'amour. 6236.
  Rirette . . . gagnante! 9559.
  Route bifurque. 5482.
  Sang de France. 2707.
  Seul maître à bord. 9728.
  Ta joie sera la mienne. 1673.
  Trois jeunes filles campaient. 10016.
  Voltaire. 7374.

Société de gestion de l'Encyclopédie française. Encyclopédie française. 4941, 4942, 11886.

Société française d'imprimerie et de librairie. Reine Desmares a trouvé sa voie. 15183.

Society for occupational research, ltd. Youth & the world's work. 11650.

Society of Amer. bacteriologists. Leeuwenhoek letter. 1698.

Society of Amer. military engineers:
  Army eng. 4130.
  Fortification. 2075.

Society of arts & sciences, *New York*:
  O. Henry memorial award. Prize stories of 1937. 2810.
  —— Prize stories of 1938. 16103.

Society of the Cincinnati:
  Minutes of the Standing com. 9067.
  Original members & other officers eligible to the Soc. of the Cincinnati, 1783–1938. 10072.
  Roster, 1938. 9068.

Society of the Cincinnati, inc.:
  Minutes of the Standing com. 9067.
  Roster, 1938. 9068.

Society of the Divine Savior (The Salvatorian fathers) Catholic's quest. box. 13275.

Society of the N. Y. hosp. So near the gods. 6982.

Sockman (R. W.) Recoveries in religion. 5703.

Soeding (Ellen) Umweg zum frieden. 10400.

Søiberg (Harry) Kvindes kamp. 13824.

Sönnichsen (T. E.) Seeamt hat gesprochen. 11407.

Soergel (W.) Vereisungskurve (Die) 10401.

Sohn (Friedrich) Amerikanische agrarfragen. 11408.

Sokol (A. E.) Berühmte forscher und ihre beiträge. 11409.

Sokoloff (Boris) Middle age is what you make it. 6983.

Solange-Rosenmark (*Mme.*) Poésies. 9297.

Solina (Nino) Manuale di misure elettriche pratiche. 8017.

Solis-Cohen (Emily) *jr.* Hanukkah. 2811.

Sollitt (K. W.) Preaching from pictures. 16104.

Solomon (Alfred) Short French rev. gram. & comp. 2812.

Solomon (Charles) Pharmacology, materia medica & therapeutics. 13825.

Solonevich (Ivan):
  Escape from Russian chains. 15633.
  Soviet paradise lost. 8018.

Solovay (S. A.) Rules of sociol. method. 6247.

Soloveytchik (George) Potemkin. 5704.

Solvay process co. Anal. of liquid chlorine & bleach. 8678.

Sombart (Werner) New soc. philos. 2813.

Somerville (J. M.) Methodology in soc. science: a critique of Marx and Engels. 12536.

Sommer (Ernst) Botschaft aus Granada. 11410.

Sommer (H. H.):
  Market milk & related products. 16105.
  Theory & practice of ice cream making. 10402.

Sommerfeld (Martin) George—Hofmannsthal—Rilke. 9069.

Sommerfield (John) Volunteer in Spain. 2814.

- Sommerkamp (Georg) Praktisches für den bauern. 4406.
- Soney & Sage co.:
  - Law & practice in the Dist. cts. of N. J. 7479.
  - Law of divorce in N. J. Suppl. 1932 to 1938. 9456.
  - Medico-legal text on traumatic injuries. 8545.
  - N. J. digest, annot. Cumulative pamphlet. 6741, 8869, 10129.
  - —— 1937 ann. 2197.
  - —— 1938 ann. 14855.
  - N. J. misc. repts. 5468.
  - N. J. stat. ser. Cumulative pamphlet. 2195, 6740, 8870, 15912.
  - —— 1938 ann. 12345.
  - Parnell's digest of milk control law in Pa. 12384.
  - Pa. land law. 8325.
  - Police examiner. 6725.
  - Purdon's Pa. stat. annot. 5531, 5532.
  - —— Cumulative pamphlet. 12399.
  - —— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 5533.
  - Suppl. of 1938 to the Law of attachment in N. J. 14706.
- Sonne (H. C.) Whither America? 12537.
- Sonneborn (Marlise):
  - Gerti—immer gradeaus! 10403.
  - Hinter den wäldern. 10404.
  - Um fremde schuld. 10405.
- Sonnenburg (H. Weiss-) *See* Weiss-Sonnenburg (Hedwig)
- Sonntag (Erich) Grundriss der gesamten chirurgie. 2815.
- Sonotone corp. Audiometry. 1605.
- Sontag (R. J.) Germany & England, background of conflict, 1848–1894. 15067.
- Soper (E. D.) Religions of mankind. 13826.
- Sophocles. Oedipus, king of Thebes. 10631 (85)
- Sorenson (Herbert) Adult abilities. 10406.
- Sorge (Wolfgang) Erlebtes Mandschukuo. 16106.
- Soron (Felix) Occupational representation. 6984.
- Sorrell (L. C.) Govt. ownership & operation of railways for the U. S. 2816.
- Soule (B. A.) Liby. guide for the chemist. 12538.
- Soule (B. L.) Colby's Roman, Julian Daniel Taylor. 11411.
- Soule (Richard) Dict. of Engl. synonyms & synonymous expressions. 5705.
- Soules (R. L.) Planning your home. 8470.
- Soupault (R.) Précis de pathologie chirurgicale. 10226.
- Sousa (J. P.) Through the yr. with Sousa. 9240 (73)
- Sousa (J. V.) Through the yr. with Sousa. 9240 (73)
- South Carolina. Gen. assembly. 1938 legislative manual. 8019.
- South Carolina hist. assn. Proceedings, 1937. 5706.
- South Dakota. Sup. ct. Repts. 2817, 12539.
- South eastern digest. Cumulative pamphlet. 9070, 10407, 12540.
- —— 1937 ann. 5707.
- —— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 5708.
- Southard (M. Y.) Who's who in Ky., 1936. 5855.
- Southeastern press, inc. Essentials of successful living. 14698.
- South eastern reptr. 2818, 4407, 6985, 7197 (93), 9071, 10408, 11560 (117), 12541, 15283 (82), 16107.
- Southern (Richard) Stage-setting. 2819.
- Southern Baptist convention. Sunday schl. bd.:
  - Church liby. manual. 4579.
  - Intermediate Sunday schl. work. 1696.
- Southern digest. 6986, 6987.
- —— Cumulative pamphlet. 6988, 9072, 12542.
- —— 1937 ann. 2820.
- —— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 2821, 2822.
- —— 1938 ann. 15068.
- —— 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 16108.
- —— 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pt. [for] Descriptive-word index. 16109.
- Southern Methodist univ. Inst. of public affairs. Mexico & the U. S. 11217.
- Southern pubrs., inc.:
  - Old frontiers. 11714.
  - Some memories. 1057.
  - Tenn. tax hdbk. 7190.
- Southern pub. assn.:
  - Dope adventures of David Dare. 2595.
  - They that be teachers. 2101.
- Southern pub. co.:
  - High schl. chem. 13480.
  - Nature's wonderland. 12506.
  - Thousand & one observations. 16102.
  - What America has done. 13556.
- Southern reptr. 2823, 6989, 6990, 7197 (94), 9073, 10409, 11560 (118), 12543, 15069.
- Southern soc. for research & hist. Eminent Georgians. 3051.

- Southern surgical assn. Transactions. 13827.
- Southgate (D. H.):
  - As a man's hand. 2824.
  - Root in the rock. 5709.
- Southwest publications. Cent. in southwest Tex. 2765.
- Southwest tablet mfg. co. Portfolio of pictures & historical sketches of twelve immortal Texans. 15965.
- Southwest Va. hist. soc. Kegley's Va. frontier. 5224.
- South-western pub. co.:
  - Bookkeeping & acctg. 12405.
  - Bus. Engl. 2572.
  - Commer. law. 5538, 8946.
  - Fed. tax acctg. 2745, 12520.
  - Fundamentals of adv. 2597.
  - Fundamentals of retailing. 3163.
  - Fundamentals of selling. 3164.
  - Ill. suppl. to accompany Commer. law. 11624.
  - Ia. suppl. to accompany Commer. law. 12098.
  - New economic citizen. 8774.
  - O. suppl. to accompany Commer. law. 12107.
  - Pacific northwest. 12158.
  - Secretarial office practice. 1799.
  - Social security & payroll tax acctg. 12521.
  - 20th cent. typewriting. 8739.
- South western reptr.:
  - Ky. decis. 7197 (95), 11560 (119)
  - Mo. decis. 7197 (96–98), 10631 (104–109), 11560 (120–122), 15283 (83–87)
  - Mo. decis. reported in the South-western reptr., annot. 15283 (88)
  - Tex. decis. 7197 (99, 100), 10631 (110), 11560 (123), 15283 (89)
- South western reptr. 7197 (101, 102), 10631 (111–113), 11560 (124, 125), 15283 (90–92)
- South western reptr. (2d ser.):
  - Ark. decis. 6991, 13828.
  - Ky. decis. 2825, 6992, 10410, 13829.
  - Mo. decis. 2826, 4408, 6993, 9074, 13830, 15070.
  - Tenn. decis. 4409, 12544.
  - Tex. decis. 2827, 6994, 9075, 10411, 13831, 15071.
- South western reptr. Second ser. 2828, 2829, 4410, 6995, 6996, 9076, 9077, 10412, 12545, 13832, 15072, 16110.
- Southwold (Stephen):
  - Love & Julian Farne. 16111.
  - One came back. 9078.
- Southworth-Anthoensen press:
  - Bibliographical check-list of Christmas bks. 1593.
  - Colonial printer. 9222.
  - More Christmas bks. 15745.
  - Way of a ship. 3364.
- Sovereign grand lodge of the Independent order of Odd fellows. *See* Odd fellows, Independent order of. Sovereign grand lodge.
- Sowers (J. I.) Woodworking through visual instr. 11412.
- Sowers (P. A.):
  - Our little Corinthian cousin of long ago. 2830.
  - Under the Japanese moon. 2831.
- Spaeth (S. G.) Stories behind the world's great music. 2832.
- Späth (Wilhelm) Physik der mechanischen werkstoffprüfung. 16112.
- Spahr (W. E.) Fallacies of Prof. Irving Fisher's 100% money proposal. 8020.
- Spalding (A. W.) Social relations, syllabus. 16113.
- Spalding (H. S.) Old mill on the Withrose. 3402 (27)
- Spalink (B. H.) Inner chamber. 13833.
- Spamer (Adolf) Weihnachten in alter und neuer zeit. 6997.
- Spamer (Otto) verlag. Kurzgefasstes handbuch aller legierungen. 1478.
- Spanabel (E. E.) Economic & bus. opportunities. 11654.
- Spanheimer (M. E., *sister*):
  - Heinrich Armin Rattermann. 5710.
  - Letters of Heinrich Armin Rattermann. 16114.
- Spannagel (Fritz) Unsere wohnmöbel. 6998.
- Sparkes (Boyden) Towers of N. Y. 5141.
- Sparkman (C. F.):
  - Paso a paso. 8021.
  - Vuelo a México. 4769.
- Sparks (N. R.) Theory of mech. refrigeration. 12546.
- Sparks (W. S.) Light on the leaves. 2833.
- Spatz (Hans) Fünf jahrzehnte blütezeit deutscher medizin. 15073.
- Spaulding (E. W.) His Excellency George Clinton. 4411.
- Spaulding (O. L.) Pen & sword in Greece & Rome. 2834.
- Spaulding (R. K.) Spanish in review. 12547.
- Speaight (Robert) St. Thomas of Canterbury. 9079.
- Speaker's desk bk. 5711.
- Speakman (M. A. V.) Memories. 2835.
- Spearman (F. H.) Carmen of the rancho. 2836.
- Spears (C. C.) Story of the Amer. merchant marine. 7197 (103)
- Spears (J. R.) Story of the Amer. merchant marine. 7197 (103)
- Spears (M. B.) *See* Borden (Mary)

Spease (Edward) Pharmaceutical math. 6999.
Special liby. assn. Special liby. profession & what it offers. 15831.
Spectator co., *New York.* Fire insur. laws, taxes & fees. 2837.
Spector (Ivar) College Russian. 11413.
Speed (Kellogg) Illus. primer on fractures. 13074.
Speer (R. K.) Supervision in the elem. schl. 13818.
Speidel'sche (F.) verlagsbuchhandlung:
  Armer kleiner Prosper. 4921.
  Götter schweigen. 5118.
  Held vom Nedea. 3367.
  Sokrates. 9980.
  Wallenstein. 4937.
Speller (Robert) pub. corp. Exiled to heaven. 6381.
Spellman (H. H.) Crim. codes of N. Y. 2201.
Spemann (Adolf) Berufsgeheimnisse und binsenwahrheiten. 11414.
Spemann (Hans) Embryonic development & induction. 10413.
Spence (R.) Catalysis. 2692.
Spence (R. B.) Selections from the Encycl. of the soc. sciences. 868.
Spencer (F. E.) Dramatic works of Luis Vélez de Guevara. 5712.
Spencer (R. E.) Death of Mark. 5713.
Spencer (S. A.) Greatest show on earth. 5714.
Spencer (W. H.) Textbook of law & bus. 15074.
Spengler (J. J.) France faces depopulation. 15075.
Spengler (Oswald) Reden und aufsätze. 9080.
Spenser (Edmund) Works. 15598.
Sperry (A. L.) Avalanche. 2838.
Sperry (Armstrong) Little Eagle, the Navajo boy. 13834.
Sperry (Margaret) Magician's cloak. 8022.
Sperry (P. H.) Abigail. 13835.
Sperry (W. L.) We prophesy in part. 8023.
Sperzel (F. E.) Fairyland. 2839.
Spes (Éditions):
  Autre vie. 11274.
  Jésus, Rédempteur. 11275.
  Jésus vivant dans l'église. 11276.
  Montée des âmes. 11277.
  Pentecôte (La) 11161.
Spiers (A. G. H.) Physical treatises of Pascal. 2330.
Spiers (I. H. B.):
  Episodes from Alexandre Dumas' Les trois mousquetaires. 12750 (62)
  Physical treatises of Pascal. 2330.
Spies (T. D.) Vitamin B_1 & its use in med. 10598.
Spies (Walter) Dance & drama in Bali. 15493.
Spieseke (A. W.) First textbooks in Amer. hist. & their compiler John M'Culloch. 10404, 15076.
Spiller (B. L.) More grouse feathers. 8024.
Spiller (L. R.) Today's geom. 7905.
Spinelli (Marcos) From jungle roots. 11415.
Spingarn (J. E.) New criticism. 16271 (80)
Spink (L. K.) Prins. & practice of flow meter eng. 15077.
Spiro (P.) Therapie der tuberkulose. 4662.
Spitz (Carl) Training your dog. 13836.
Spitz (Jacques) Guerre des mouches. 10415.
Spivack (J. L.) Surgical technic of abdominal operations. 7000.
Spoerl (D. T.) Beginnings of life & death. 9625.
Spoerl (H. D.) Gen. psychol. from the personalistic standpoint. 5726.
Spohr (Wilhelm) Narrenschaukel (Die) 5715.
Sponholtz (Adolf) verlag, kom.-ges.:
  Blutende grenze. 1646.
  Dreiklang der einsamkeit. 12602.
  Einer allein. 4470.
  Haus am Rebenstein. 3744.
  Kurama katiti. 2520.
  Männer um Saskia. 701.
  Ritt durch das schicksal. 9727.
  Unzähmbaren (Die) 4327.
Sponland (Ingeborg) My reasonable service. 10416.
Spowers (W. H.) *jr.* Hot-dip galvanizing practice. 10417.
Sprague (J. R.) High pressure. 15078.
Spraragen (W.) Welding hdbk. 12548.
Spratlin (V. B.) Juan Latino. 13837.
Spring (Howard):
  Bk. parade. 9081.
  My son, my son! 9082.
Spring (R. H.) O Absalom! 8025.
Springenschmid (Karl) Land im leid. 4412.
Springer (Julius):
  Alkoholische genussmittel. 11630.
  Allgemeine pharmakologie. 14072.
  Allgemeine und spezielle chirurgische operationslehre. 1583.
  Anatomie der sehrinde. 15472.
  Angewandte atomphysik. 11383.
  Anleitung zu den physiologischen übungen. 11471.
  Anleitung zur qualitativen analyse. 10750.
  Augenärztliche eingriffe. 14786.

Springer (Julius)—Continued.
  - Aus dem leben der vögel. 9776.
  - Bau und berechnung der verbrennungskraftmaschinen. 5245.
  - Be- und entlüftung des normalarbeitsraumes. 3277.
  - Beilsteins handbuch der organischen chemie. 206, 8253, 11655.
  - Beton (Der) 3834.
  - Betriebseinrichtungen und betriebsüberwachung in der textilveredlung. 1994.
  - Bibliographie der luftfahrtmedizin. 11367.
  - Chemie und technologie der fette und fettprodukte. 523.
  - Chemische spektralanalyse. 16069.
  - Chromatographische adsorptionsmethode. 3389.
  - Corpus geniculatum externum. 147.
  - Deutsche austausch-werkstoffe. 421.
  - Diät- und insulinbehandlung der zuckerkrankheit. 741.
  - Diagnostik und therapeutische indikationsstellung bei den chirurgischen erkrankungen der harnorgane. 14610.
  - Diophantische gleichungen. 12529.
  - Einfache schleimhautkatarrh der oberen luftwege. 3008.
  - Einführung in die chemische physiologie. 1704, 15778.
  - Einführung in die grundlagen der nationalökonomie. 2913.
  - Einführung in die mathematische logik. 4444.
  - Einführung in die physikalischen grundlagen der rundfunktechnik. 1011.
  - Einführung in die physiologie des menschen. 14965.
  - Einführung in die technische schwingungslehre. 12167.
  - Elektrische gasentladungslampen. 12644.
  - Elektrische kontakte. 4740.
  - Elektrische kraftwerke und netze. 14186.
  - Elektrische messgeräte und messeinrichtungen. 2319.
  - Elektrokardiographie und andere graphische methoden in der kreislaufdiagnostik. 4508.
  - Elektrotechnische isolierstoffe. 4487.
  - Ergebnisse der anatomie und entwicklungsgeschichte. 14360.
  - Ergebnisse der biologie. 879.
  - Ergebnisse der chirurgie und orthopädie. 8469.
  - Ergebnisse der exakten naturwissenschaften. 3707.
  - Ergebnisse der hygiene, bakteriologie, immunitätsforschung und experimentallen therapie. 880, 10570, 15209.
  - Ergebnisse der inneren medizin und kinderheilkunde. 881, 9618, 14361.
  - Ergodentheorie. 3910.
  - Erkundung von verkehrswegen in neuländern. 10834.
  - Färben und bleichen der textilfasern in apparaten. 3238.
  - Fernrohre und entfernungsmesser. 1609.
  - Fernsehen. 9038.
  - Festigkeit von druckstäben aus stahl. 1494.
  - Feuerungstechnik mit steinkohlen Oberschlesiens. 10932.
  - Filterung der atemluft und deren bedeutung für staubkrankheiten. 14696.
  - Fluchtentafeln für feuchte luft. 9845.
  - Flughäfen. 5552.
  - Fortschritte der botanik. 991.
  - 25 jahre Kaiser Wilhelm-gesellschaft zur förderung der wissenschaften. 3966.
  - Funktionsprüfung des auges. 2284.
  - Garagen in ihrer bedeutung für kraftverkehr und städtebau. 5444.
  - Geologische aufbau Österreichs. 11080.
  - Geometrische optik. 9430.
  - Grundlagen der raumkühlung. 15123.
  - Grundlagen einer wissenschaftlichen wertlehre. 9902.
  - Grundlagen für die messung von stirnrädern mit gerader evolventenverzahnung. 10706.
  - Grundlagen und methoden der periodenforschung. 2925.
  - Grundriss der gesamten chirurgie. 2815.
  - Grundriss der psychiatrie. 9725.
  - Grundriss einer meteorobiologie des menschen. 11345.
  - Grundzüge der theoretischen logik. 8621.
  - Handbuch der chemisch-technischen apparate. 1241, 3848, 5231, 13363.
  - Handbuch der eierkunde. 8576.
  - Handbuch der experimentellen pharmakologie. Ergänzungswerk. 1242, 9743.
  - Handbuch der lichttechnik. 11386.
  - Handbuch der speziellen pathologischen anatomie und histologie. 1243, 3876.
  - Heizerschule (Die) 2117.

Hilfsbuch für raum- und aussenklimatische messungen. 4705.
Hochleistungs-gaserzeuger für fahrzeugbetrieb und ortfeste kleinanlagen. 3737.
Hochspannungstechnik. 10306.
Hochwasservoraussage (Die) 11507.
Indikator (Der) 14629.
Innere sekretion und chirurgie. 5085.
Inneren erkrankungen im alter. 2142.
Insulinschockbehandlung der schizophrenie. 8303.
Integralgleichungen. 5080.
Isolieroele. 11588.
JS-tafel für luft und verbrenungsgase. 11141.
Jahrbuch der hafenbautechnischer gesellschaft. 14606.
Jahrbuch des forschungs-instituts der allgemeinen elektricitäts- gesellschaft. 12120.
Katalyse und determinismus. 8836.
Kerbspannungslehre. 2191.
Klima und gradtage. 11025.
Klinik und therapie der herzkrankheiten und der gefässerkrankungen. 11366.
Klinische blick. 11331.
Klinische infektionslehre. 12083.
Knochengeschwülste (Die) 9778.
Kolbenverdichter. 3535.
Kolloidchemische grundlagen der textilveredlung. 3084.
Kontinuierliche spektren. 10898.
Korrosionen an eisen und nichteisenmetallen. 11394.
Korrosionstabellen metallischer werkstoffe geordnet nach angreifenden stoffen. 10279.
Kostenberechnungen im wasserbau und grundbau. 2675.
Krankheiten des kaninchens. 2710.
Kurze einführung in die elemente der punkt- und körpermechanik. 10489.
Landwirtschaftlicher wasserbau. 2679.
Leberkrankheiten (Die) 876.
Lehrbuch der differentialdiagnose innerer krankheiten. 10053.
Lehrbuch der elektrokardiographie. 2650, 4329.
Lehrbuch der psychiatrie. 282.
Lehre von der wirtschaft. 2543.
Leichte dampfantriebe an land, zur see, in der luft. 2146.
Methoden der mathematischen physik. 9503.
Methoden und probleme der dynamischen meteorologie. 8473.
Missbildungen und anomalien der nase und des nasenrachenraumes. 12590.
Moderne algebra. 3140.
Moderne mehrgitter-elektronenröhren. 5740.
Momententafeln und einflussflächen für kreuzweise bewehrte eisenbetonplatten. 11676.
Motorzugförderung auf schienen. 12140.
Neues manual für die praktische pharmazie. 16084.
Physik. 3237.
Physik der mechanischen werkstoffprüfung. 16112.
Physik der sternatmosphären, mit besonderer berücksichtigung der sonne. 12642.
Porphyrine und porphyrinkrankheiten. 5793.
Praktische anwendung der baugrunduntersuchungen. 8759.
Praktische therapie der hautkrankheiten. 2867.
Praxis der physikalischen therapie. 1665.
Probleme der technischen magnetisierungskurve. 11649.
Psychoanalyse und ihre kinder. 14188.
Pumpen (Die) 8807.
Rechnen an spanabhebenden werkzeugmaschinen. 2509.
Rechnerische verfahren zur harmonischen analyse und synthese. 14587.
Repetitorium der gesamten hygiene, bakteriologie und serologie in frage und antwort. 11373.
Schneidemaschine für papier und andere blättrige stoffe. 16121.
Schwingungen in den zuleitungs- und ableitungskanälen von wasserkraftanlagen. 10918.
Smekal-raman-effekt. 12176.
Spezifische wärme, enthalpie, entropie und dissoziation technischer gase. 12142.
Staaten der ameisen. 9696.
Städtebau. 3519.
Synthese der kohlenstoffverbindungen. 8822.
Tablettenfabrikation und ihre maschinellen hilfsmittel. 14055.
Tafeln über abkühlungsvorgänge einfacher körper. 11617.
Technologie der zinklegierungen. 435.
Textil-hilfsmittel-tabellen. 15655.
Theorie und anwendung der Laplace-transformation. 9584.
Tuberkulose. 5781.

Springer (Julius)—Continued.
  Über das verhalten geschweisster träger bei dauerbeanspruchung unter besonderer berücksichtigung der schweissspannungen. 258.
  Über zusammenhänge zwischen wasserhaushalt der tonminerale und bodenphysikalischen eigenschaften bindiger böden. 11887.
  Untersuchung des wassers an ort und stelle. 12168.
  VDI-wasserdampftafeln. 9894.
  Ventilatoren. 4927.
  Versuche über den einfluss der gestalt der enden von aufgeschweissten laschen. 5039.
  Versuchs- und messwesen auf dem gebiet des kraftfahrzeugs. 11063.
  Völkerrecht. 3103.
  Wälzlager (Die) 9868.
  Wärme- und kälteschutz in der industrie. 14211.
  Wahrscheinlichkeiten und schwankungen. 1825.
  Was ist stahl? 2648, 12485.
  Wasserkraftanlagen. 12620.
  Wasserwerkstatt (Die) 11565.
  Wirtschaftsganze im blickfeld des ingenieurs. 5027.
  Wissenschaftliche veröffentlichungen aus den Siemens-werken. 5886, 10610, 12722–12724.
Springfield, Ill. First natl. bank. Photographs of interesting & outstanding specimens of Indian relics. 847.
Springmeyer (Henry) Calif. marriage, divorce, community property. 10418.
Sprinkle (L. W.) Sprinkle's conversion formulas. 7001.
Sproule (Dorothy) Gold of dawn. 10419.
Spruill (J. C.) Women's life & work in the southern colonies. 15079.
Spunda (Franz) Alarich. 2840.
Spyri (Johanna):
  Heidi. 2841.
  Nouvelle patrie. 2842.
  Shirley Temple in Heidi. 2843.
Squibb (E. R.) & sons. Physicians' vitamin ref. bk. 5716.
—— Prof. ser. dept. Med. division. Physicians' vitamin ref. bk. 5716.
Squier (E. C.):
  Automobile boys of Lakeport. 12750 (63)
  Putnam hall encampment. 12750 (64)
  Rose boys at college. 4561 (70)
Squire (J. C.) Honeysuckle & the bee. 4413.
Squire (Lorene) Wildfowling with a camera. 16115.
Squire (Marian) Stag at ease. 11416.
Stabilimento tipografico nazionale. Codital. 8051.
Stackpole (C. E.) Textbook of anat. & physiol. 12549.
Stackpole (E. J.) *jr.*:
  Advanced eng. manual. 12550.
  Essentials of infantry training. 10420.
  Infantry drill regulations, U. S. army. 12551.
  R. O. T. C. course for all arms. Advanced. 12552.
  R. O. T. C. manual. Cavalry. 12553.
  —— Coast artillery. Advanced. 12554.
  —— Infantry. 1st yr. advanced. 12555.
  —— —— 2nd yr. advanced. 12556.
  R. O. T. C. manual, basic course for all arms. 10243.
  R. O. T. C. manual for essentially milit. schls. Third & fourth yrs. 12557.
Stackpole (E. J.) *jr.* *See also* Bond (P. S.)
Stacpoole (H. de V.):
  High-yaller. 9083.
  Old sailors never lie. 16116.
Stadelmann (Heinrich) Arzt und das leben. 9084.
Stadler (Oskar) Praktischer leitfaden für aufbau und konstruktion der partiellen prothese. 10421.
Stafford (Ann) *pseud.* Five proud riders. 2844, 7002.
Stafford (Ann) *pseud.* *See also* Pedler (A. I. S.)
Stafford (R. H.) Religion for democracy. 15080.
Stagge (Jonathan):
  Murder by prescription. 4414.
  Murder or mercy. 2845.
Stahl (Hermann) Vor der angelehnten tür. 2846.
Stahl (M. P.) Maroc lusitanien, 1415–1769. 16117.
Stainberg (Marc):
  Christ n'a pas voulu cela. 12559.
  Sève. 13838.
Stainberg (Marc) *See also* Stambat (Marc) *pseud.*
Stainberg (S. R.) Sève. 13838.
Stalcup (L. V.) Life & labors of Joseph Cole Stalcup. 2847.
Staley (E. L.) Verses. 16118.
Stalin (Joseph):
  Russian revolution. 7715.
  Sur la littérature et l'art. 1714.
Stall (E. W.) Historic homes of Hawaii. 15081.
Stalland (K. D.) Thought provokers. 2848.

Stalling (Gerhard) a.-g.:
  D-ANOY bezwingt den Pamir. 3771.
  Wunder an der Weichsel. 187.
Stalnaker (J. M.) Rept. on the Engl. exam. of June 1937. 5494.
Stam (B. S.) Poems & verse. 12558.
Stam (E. A. S.) Faith of Betty Scott Stam. 15082.
Stam (J. C.) By life & by death. 15525.
Stambat (Marc) *pseud.* Christ n'a pas voulu cela. 12559.
Stambat (Marc) *pseud.* *See also* Stainberg (Marc)
Stambat (Sophie) *pseud.* *See* Stainberg (S. R.)
Stamer (Fritz) Deutscher segelflug. 2849.
Stamp (*Sir* Josiah) Christianity & economics. 15083.
Stamper (G. M.) House of hope. 10422.
Stamper (Joseph) Rustic tragedy. 2850.
Stanard (J. D.) Lundy Island & the Lundy locals. 13839.
Standard (Paul) Woodcuts of N. Y. 15084.
Standard Amer. corp. Univer. dict. of the Engl. lang. 4549.
Standard diary co. Yr. in my garden. 6214.
Standard dict. of the Engl. lang. 10631 (114)
Standard Pa. practice. 2851, 7003, 12560.
—— Cumulative suppl. 10423.
Standard ptg. co., inc. Who's who in Ky., 1936. 5855.
Standard pub. co.:
  Girlhood today. 5837.
  How to win boys. 5730.
  Intermediate expressional services. 8139.
  Introd. to the life of Christ. 13162.
  Kiddie-kraft. 7510.
  Let's have a good time. 3579.
  Ministering ministry. 9172.
  Success with intermediates in an average church. 4423.
Staneck (Ernst) verlag, g. m. b. h.:
  Kannibalen. 10876.
  Streifzüge durch Celebes. 10877.
Stanfield (J. M.) Corner stones of faith. 10424.
Stanger (M. A.) Prediction & prevention of reading difficulties. 2852.
Stanhope (P. D.) *See* Chesterfield (P. D. S., *4th earl of*)
Stani, *pseud.* Raid sur la vie. 10425.
Staniszewski (J.) Umwandlung von lebensversicherungen. 16119.
Stanley (F. A.) Grinding practice. 606.
Stanley (Reva) Biography of Parley P. Pratt. 2853.
Stanners (H. H.) Crowning murder. 8026.
Stansbury (C. B.) Dow theory explained. 5717.
Stanton (Karoline) Sequence. 2854.
Stanton (M. B.) Mech. ability of deaf children. 12561, 15085.
Stanton (W. A.) Out of the East. 13840.
Stapel (Wilhelm) Parzival. 882.
Star pub. co. Rights of labor. 13817.
Star pub. house. Ommen Star Camp, 1938. 13379.
Starbuck (V. S.) Saul, king of Israel. 7004.
Staritz (Ekkehart) Deutsches volk und deutscher raum. 5718.
Stark (Freya) Baghdad sketches. 2855.
Stark (Leo) Commer. law. 8946.
Stark (Mabel) Hold that tiger. 11417.
Starkey (Edwin) House of Rees with allied families, 1800–1938. 13841.
Starkey (G. W.) Maine, its hist., resources, & govt. 11418.
Starkie (Enid) Arthur Rimbaud. 10426.
Starkie (Walter) Waveless plain. 12562.
Starr (*Mrs.* Chandler) Story of sacred & ecclesiastical music from the earliest times. 8027.
Starr (Julian) *jr.* Make it yourself. 15086.
Starr (Nancy) You can't eat orchids. 2856.
Starr (Sylvia) Pueblo boy. 10427.
Starrett (Paul) Changing the skyline. 12563.
Starrett (Vincent):
  Midnight & Percy Jones. 11419.
  Modern bk. of wonders. 7005.
  Persons from Porlock & other interruptions. 12564.
State bd. quest. & ans. for nurses. 4415.
State hist. soc. of Ia. *See* Ia. State hist. soc.
State hist. soc. of Mo. *See* Mo. State hist. soc.
State hist. soc. of N. D. *See* North Dakota. State hist. soc.
State of Col. *See* Colorado.
State of Ga. *See* Georgia.
State of Okla. *See* Oklahoma.
State of W. Va. *See* West Virginia.
State of Wis. *See* Wisconsin.
State st. trust co. Boston & some noted émigrés. 11917.

State tax comn. of Md. *See* Md. State tax comn.
Statler (David) Roaring guns. 16120.
Staubesand (—) Elektrowärme im bauernhaushalt. 3656.
Staufen-verlag, g. m. b. h. Krankheit und heilung anders gesehen. 1430.
Stauffer (E. C.):
  Adventure. 7413.
  Achievement. 10820.
  Lane of romance. 8028.
Stauffer (R. M.) Doorways to poetry. 8096.
Stayton (R. W.) Tex. form bk., annot. 12565.
Stead (Christina) House of all nations. 9085.
Stearns (D. M.) Sleek. 13842.
Stearns (F. D.) Strange dimension. 15087.
Stearns (H. E.) America now. 15088.
Stearns (Sharon) Sleek. 13842.
Stebbing (W. P. D.) Richborough hoard of radiates, 1931. 7785.
Stebbins (G. L.) Human organism & the world of life. 9228.
Stebbins (L. P.) Summer hostess. 4416.
Stecher (Anton) Berechnung der fruchtbaren und unfruchtbaren tage der frau. 12566.
Stecher (Karl) Cases on the law of agency & partnership. 9086.
Stechert (G. E.) & co.:
  Anthologie de poésie. 14602.
  Functions of a complex variable. 8922.
  Functions of real variables. 8923.
Steck co.:
  First families of America. 13449.
  State of Tex. bldg. 15.
  Texas. 2860.
  They also serve. 14142.
Stedman (E. C.) Life & letters. 4561 (25)
Steeger (Albert) Germanische funde der völkerwanderungszeit aus Krefeld. 2857.
Steegmuller (Francis) America on relief. 5266.
Steeholm (Clara) James I of England. 8029.
Steeholm (Hardy) James I of England. 8029.
Steel (Byron) Let's visit Belgium. 8030.
Steel (E. W.) Water supply & sewerage. 9087.
Steel (M. E.) World around us. 9066.
Steele (H. H.) Prins. of indus. eng. 2858.
Steele (W. D.) Sound of rowlocks. 7006.
Steeman (S. A.):
  Fils de Balaoo. 1726.
  Infaillible Silas Lord. 11420.
Steen (Marguerite) Who would have daughters? 2859.
Steen (R. W.) Texas. 2860.
Steer (G. L.) Tree of Gernika. 5719.
Steere (D. V.):
  Prayer & worship. 15089.
  Purity of heart is to will one thing. 12567.
Steffen (Albert) Merkbuch. 2861.
Steffens (Lincoln) Letters of Lincoln Steffens. 13987.
Stegemann (Hermann) Schicksalssymphonie. 5720.
Stegmann (Karl) Schneidemaschine für papier und andere blättrige stoffe. 16121.
Stegner (Wallace) Potter's house. 16122.
Steguweit (Heinz):
  Stelldichein der schelme. 2862.
  Törichte jungfrau. 2863.
Stehr (Hermann) Schlesien. 4417.
Stein (E. P.) David Garrick, dramatist. 7007.
Stein (Evaleen) Little shepherd of Provence. 8172 (35)
Stein (Gertrude) Everybody's autobiog. 2864.
Stein (Irmgard von) Wir vom fronttheater. 4418.
Steinbeck (John) Long valley. 13843.
Steinberg (Samuel) Our changing govt. 5721.
Steinbicker (C. R.) Poor-relief in the sixteenth cent. 2865.
Steinemann (Fritz):
  Mädel mit herz. 8031.
  Spiel des schicksals. 8032.
Steiner (Arpad) De eruditione filiorum nobilium. 16123.
Steiner (C. L.) Real meaning of the Amer. Const. 13844.
Steiner (Franklin) Religious beliefs of our presidents. 11421.
Steiner (H. A.) Govt. in fascist Italy. 2866.
Steiner (Karl) Praktische therapie der hautkrankheiten. 2867.
Steiner (L. E.) Second yr. college chem. 12970.
Steiner (Marie):
  Anthroposophie und das menschliche gemüt. 2868.
  Individualisierte logos und die kunst, aus dem worte den geist, das wesenhafte, herauszulösen. 10428.
  Künstlerische in seiner weltmission. 15090.

  - Mensch als bild geistiger wesen und geistiger wirksamkeiten auf erden. 15091.
  - Mysterien des lichtes. 2869.
  - Sehnsucht der seelen nach geist ein zeichen der zeit. 15092.
  - Sendung des geistes, die gewinnung der beziehung zu den toten durch die herzenssprache. 10429.
  - Übersinnliche erkenntnis (anthroposophie) als zeitforderung. 2870.
  - Zwölf sinne des menschen in ihrer beziehung zu imagination, inspiration und intuition. 15093.
- Steiner (Rudolf):
  - Alte mythen und ihre bedeutung. 4419.
  - Anthroposophie und das menschliche gemüt. 2868.
  - Fundamentals of therapy. 8033.
  - Geisteswissenschaft und die sprache. 7008.
  - Individualisierte logos und die kunst, aus dem worte den geist, das wesenhafte, herauszulösen. 10428.
  - Künstlerische in seiner weltmission. 15090.
  - Mensch als bild geistiger wesen und geistiger wirksamkeiten auf erden. 15091.
  - Motive aus den Christgeburtspielen. 7009.
  - Mysterien des lichtes. 2869.
  - Schicksalsgestaltung in schlafen und wachen. 9088.
  - Sehnsucht der seelen nach geist ein zeichen der zeit. 15092.
  - Sendung des geistes, die gewinnung der beziehung zu den toten durch die herzenssprache. 10429.
  - Übersinnliche erkenntnis (anthroposophie) als zeitforderung. 2870.
  - Übersinnliche mensch anthroposophisch erfasst. 4420.
  - Verloren gegangene urwort. 8034.
  - Vier farbskizzen. 8035.
  - Weihnachten, ein inspirationsfest. 8036.
  - Zur heilpädagogik. 8037.
  - Zwölf sinne des menschen in ihrer beziehung zu imagination, inspiration und intuition. 15093.
- Steiner (W. H.) Teacher's key for Mercantile credit. 2871.
- Steinert (Carl) Herstellung, verwendung und aufbewahrung von flüssiger luft. 12148.
- Steinhausen (Herrmann) *pseud.* Zukunft der freiheit. 5722.
- Steinilber-Oberlin (Emile) Buddhist sects of Japan. 5723.
- Steinkopff (Theodor):
  - Anleitung zur klinischen analyse des infektiösen rheumatismus. 11400.
  - Atmosphärisches geschehen und witterungsbedingter rheumatismus. 10901.
  - Bechterewsche krankheit. 11086.
  - Behandlung rheumatischer erkrankungen mit ultrakurzwellen. 15012.
  - Blutdruck des menschen. 1644.
  - Diätetik. 1343.
  - Diffusion und chemische reaktion in festen stoffen. 5212.
  - Dynamik der deutschen acker- und waldböden. 12197.
  - Fortschritte der biochemie. 15638.
  - Höhenstrahlung. 11191.
  - Infektionskrankheiten. 2684.
  - Kinderkrankheiten. 2647.
  - Kropfproblem (Das) 268.
  - Molekülgrössen-bestimmungen hochpolymerer naturstoffe. 3058.
  - Motortreibmittel. 7114.
  - Myokardinfarkt (Der) 1371.
  - Pathologische anatomie des akuten rheumatismus. 10788.
  - Physikochemische grundlagen der histologischen methodik. 16264.
  - Piezoelektrizität des quarzes. 12486.
  - Regulationsprüfung des kreislaufs. 11364.
  - Rheumatische kreislaufschädigungen. 15495.
  - Übungstherapie bei rheumatischen erkrankungen. 11082.
  - Virus und viruskrankheiten. 10362.
  - Vitaminhaushalt in der schwangerschaft. 5002.
  - Zentralnervensystem und die rheumatisch genannte Akute polyarthritis mit ihrem zubehör. 14971.
- Steinmüller (M. Zierer-) *See* Zierer-Steinmüller (Maria)
- Steinwarz (Herbert):
  - Speiseräume und küchen in gewerblichen betrieben. 12568.
  - Umkleideraum, wasch- und baderaum in gewerblichen betrieben. 12569.
- Stekel (Wilhelm) Technik der analytischen psychotherapie. 8038.
- Stelk (John) Accurate notary public guide. 9089.
- Stelwagon (H. W.) Treatise on diseases of the skin. 14010 (213)
- Stelwagon (L. B.) Treatise on diseases of the skin. 14010 (213)
- Stemmle (R. A.) Meisterdetektiv (Der) 4421.
- Stenger (Kurt) Schadenverhütung, schule und eltern. 7044.

Stephanie, *princess of Belgium.* I was to be empress. 2872.
Stephany (Heinrich) Kleine paddelbuch. 16124.
Stephen Daye press:
  Camp catering. 7593.
  Fair captive. 1993.
  Games to play on skis. 5108.
Stephens (D. V.) Passing of the buffalo at the Cottonwoods. 16125.
Stephens (Eugene) Elem. theory of operational math. 2873.
Stephens (James) Kings & the moon. 15094.
Stephens (Margaret) Woman & marriage. 14010 (214)
Stephens college:
  Lanterns. [1938] 11771.
  Vine leaves. [1938] 11772.
Stephenson (G. T.):
  Living trusts. 2874.
  Studies in trust bus. 12570.
Stephenson (O. W.) Everyday economics. 1486.
Stephenson (W. H.) Isaac Franklin. 10430.
Stepp (W.) Vitamins & their clinical applications. 9090.
Sterling (G. E.) Radio manual. 16126.
Sterling (G. L.) *jr.* Calif. corporation laws. 9309.
Sterling (George) Poems to Vera. 12571.
Sterling (T. W.) Miss Carrie Peter & Trophies in India. 11422.
Stern (B. J.) Family past & present. 5724.
Stern (E. B.) Sentimental journey through France & Italy. 9091.
Stern (*Mrs.* E. B.) Sentimental journey through France & Italy. 9091.
Stern (E. G.) Not all laughter. 2875.
Stern (G. B.) Ugly dachshund. 8039.
Stern (Paul) Five-suit contract bridge. Rules of play. 5725.
Stern (W. M.):
  Tactique opératoire gastro-duodénale. 10784.
  Traité de diagnostic chirurgical. 819.
Stern (William) Gen. psychol. from the personalistic standpoint. 5726.
Stern-Rubarth (Edgar) World war for Czechoslovakia? 9092.
Sterne (E. G.):
  European summer. 7010.
  Some plant olive trees. 2876.
Sternemann (Adolf) Neuzeitliche wasserversorgung für haus und hof. 11423.
Sterry (I. H.) They found a way. 15095.
Stetson (Graydon) Office administration. 11823.
Steuben-verlag, Paul G. Esser:
  Frau ohne gnade. 8718.
  Helmhausen. 9186.
Steup (Else) Wiete erlebt Afrika. 11424.
Steurer (Otto) Lehrbuch der ohren-, nasen-, rachen- und kehlkopf-krankheiten. 1610.
Stevens (A. G.) Lion boy. 13845.
Stevens (B. B.) Strongest son. 7011.
Stevens (E. J.):
  Rhythms & colors. 8040.
  True chromotherapy. 10431.
Stevens (E. W.) Ann of Bar Ton ranch. 12572.
Stevens (F. L.) Diseases of economic plants. 12750 (28)
Stevens (Henry) Peril of Fascism. 14757.
Stevens (S. S.) Hearing. 9093.
Stevens (T. W.) Westward under Vega. 9094.
Stevens (W. O.) Old Williamsburg & her neighbors. 5727.
Stevens (Wallace) Man & the blue guitar. 2877.
Stevenson (B. E.) Home bk. of Shakespeare quotations. 2725.
Stevenson (D. E.):
  Baker's daughter. 15096.
  Miss Dean's dilemma. 7012.
  Smouldering fire. 11425.
Stevenson (Margaretta) How the fashion world works. 9095.
Stevenson (Marietta) Public welfare administration. 16127.
Stevenson (N. W.) Paris dans la comédie humaine de Balzac. 16128.
Stevenson (R. L.):
  Folio presents R. L. S. 2878.
  Inland voyage. 15283 (93)
  Inland voyage & Travels with a donkey. 5912 (82)
  Kidnapped. 11426.
  Robert Louis Stevenson's Kidnapped followed by Who killed the Red Fox? 11011.
  Stevenson's Inland voyage & Travels with a donkey. 16271 (58)
  Stevenson's stories for boys. 13752.
  Stevenson's Treasure Island. 14010 (207)
  Travels with a donkey in the Cevennes. 15283 (94)
  Treasure Island. 15283 (95)
Stevenson (Robert) Darkness in the land. 12573.
Stevns (S. Nielsen-) *See* Nielsen-Stevns (S.)
Stewart (A. W.) *See* Connington (J. J.) *pseud.*
Stewart (Anne):
  Castle in the moonlight. 10432.
  Let courage increase. 2879.

Stewart (B. M.) Planning & administration of unemeployment compensation in the U. S. 16129.
Stewart (F. H.):
  Hist. of Woodbury, N. J. from 1681 to 1936. 9435.
  Notes on old Gloucester County, N. J. 2880, 2881.
Stewart (Frances) *pseud.* *See* Wilmot (J. R.)
Stewart (G. N.) Fight for the charter. 2882.
Stewart (G. R.) East of the giants. 13846.
Stewart (J. I. M.) Lament for a maker. 11427, 12574.
Stewart (J. J.) Foods. 15097.
Stewart (J. Q.) Astronomy. 14996.
Stewart (Neil) *See* Stewart (G. N.)
Stewart (P. H. J.) Monument. 12575, 15098.
Stewart (P. H. J.) *See also* Johnson (P. H.)
Stewart pub. co. College & you. 13144.
Steyle (M. B.) East side, west side. 8041.
Stidger (W. L.) These amazing Roosevelts. 13847.
Stieda (Renate von) Krieg über der kindheit. 12576.
Stiernstedt (Marika) Råttan ta. 2883.
Stifler (F. C.) Better Baptist churches. 4422.
Stiftungsverlag. Katechismus der evangelischen kirche in Württemberg. 10740.
Stiles (H. E.) Pottery of the ancients. 11428.
Stiles (H. R.) Bundling. 2884.
Still (C. E.) Styles in crime. 13848.
Still (*Mrs.* Owen) Success with intermediates in an average church. 4423.
Stille (H.) Geotektonische forschungen. 10433.
Stillman (M. W.) Re-discovering the creed. 12577.
Stillmunkès (A.) Sérums de convalescents. 11429.
Stillwell (C. W.) Crystal chem. 7013.
Stimpson (W. C.) Foundry work. 15603.
Stimson (F. J.) Concise law dict. of words, phrases & maxims. 10631 (115)
Stimson (H. L.) Elihu Root. 3627.
Stinchfield (S. M.) Children with delayed or defective speech. 12578.
Stinson (Elizabeth) O come, let us worship. 9096.
Stirk (S. D.) Dear old friend. 1774.
Stitskin (Leon) Judaism as a religion. 2885.
Stitt (E. R.) Pract. bacteriol. 4424.
Stix (Alfred) Fürstlich Liechtensteinsche gemäldegalerie in Wien. 11430.
Stock (P. V.) Mémorandum d'un éditeur. 11431.
Stock (R. W.) Richard Wagner und die stadt der meistersinger. 15099.
Stock (W. T.) Some verses. 2886.
Stock (Editions) Delamain et Boutelleau:
  Belle France. 15046.
  Mémorandum d'un éditeur. 11431.
  Portraits d'oiseaux. 11829.
Stock (Librairie) Delamain et Boutelleau:
  Amour c'est beaucoup plus que l'amour. 514.
  Araignées (Les) 9342.
  Bonheur de Barbezieux. 9451.
  Campagne. 3117.
  De la souffrance à la plénitude. 9887.
  Des Causses à l'Aubrac. 1080.
  En campant sur l'Alpe. 1483.
  Lamartine raconté par ceux qui l'ont vu. 9555.
  Perspectives. 10337.
  Romanesques. 515.
  Vie agitée des eaux dormantes. 9314.
Stockbridge (F. P.) So this is Fla. 2887.
Stocker (H. E.) Motor traffic management. 9097.
Stockklausner (Fritz) Huf- und klauenpflege. 3959.
Stockton (J. R.) Introd. to bus. statistics. 8042.
Stockums (Wilhelm) Priesthood. 4425.
Stockwell (Gail) Embarrassed murderer. 2888.
Stockwell (J. W.) Riding the questmark. 2889.
Stoddard (C. H.) Vehicle code of Pa. 5728, 8043.
Stoddard (Charles):
  North of the stars. 2890.
  Trooper MacLean. 15100.
  Wilderness patrol. 7014.
Stoddard (H. L.) It costs to be president. 13849.
Stoddart (H. P.) reptr. of the Sup. ct., for the benefit of the state of Neb. Neb. Sup. ct. Repts. 4174, 13544.
Stoddart (L. A.) Utah state manual for research writing. 15647.
Stoeckel (Walter) Handbuch der gynäkologie. 12017.
Stöve (Günther) Gesicht der nacht. 10434.
Stokes (A. C.) Oster system of traffic control. 12579.

Stokes (E. L.) Letters of John Welsh. 3219.
Stokes (E. S.) Small wisdom. 15101.
Stokes (F. A.) co.:
  Amer. hunter. 2609.
  Beautiful America. 10242.
  Beautiful Canada. 6862.
  Beautiful Mexico. 6863.
  Benjie's hat. 13313.
  Chamberlain tradition. 15968.
  Children's almanac of bks. & holidays. 13138.
  Costume bk. 13701.
  Devil to pay. 5581.
  Dolls to make for fun & profit. 4562.
  Ellery Queen's Challenge to the reader. 14950.
  Famous mothers & their children. 7371.
  Fight to live. 6223.
  Folly of instalment buying. 12805.
  Forty yrs. of gardening. 6452.
  Four of hearts. 15992.
  Ghosts of my friends. 11496.
  Henry Ford & Greenfield Village. 9056.
  How's tricks? 5219.
  Indian hunting grounds. 13108.
  Knit one, purl one. 13786.
  Lad of old Williamsburg. 12863.
  Land of William Tell. 12900.
  Leaves from a surgeon's case-book. 1264, 3858.
  Lion boy. 13845.
  Moo-Wee the musk-ox. 13896.
  One foot in Fairyland. 13397.
  Our ferns. 4806.
  Peace pipes at Portage. 7424.
  Pigtails. 1310.
  Puerto Rico & its people. 9195.
  Roots, their place in life & legend. 11310.
  Sky roaming above two continents. 13168.
  Speaking from Vt. 12758.
  Susan, beware! 1433.
  Tommy, Tilly & Mrs. Tubbs. 1782.
  Vikings of the sunrise. 12925.
  Volcano of gold. 13190.
  What's a heaven for? 13473.
  White-coated army. 15631.
  Wide sleeve of Kwannon. 5264.
Stokes (J. W.) Dealer profits during depressions. How? 12580.
Stokes (Leslie) Frozen glory. 16130.
Stokes (Sewell) Frozen glory. 16130.
Stolberg (Benjamin) Story of the C I O. 13850.
Stolberg-Wernigerode (Otto zu, *count*) Germany & the U. S. of America during the era of Bismarck. 14702.
Stolee (H. J.) Pentecostalism. 4426.
Stoll (Dennis) Music festivals of Europe. 10435.
Stoll (E. E.) Shakespeare's young lovers. 2891.
Stollerman (Maurice) Cornerstones in child guidance. 15102.
Stolper (Hans) Möbelbuch (Das) 14963.
Stolz (Anselm) Doctrine of spiritual perfection. 12695.
Stolz (Benedict) Handmaid of the Holy Rosary. 8044.
Stone (Abraham) Pract. birth-control methods. 14558.
Stone (C. N.) Consumer protection. 8232.
Stone (Candace) Dana & The Sun. 7015.
Stone (E. L.) New-born infant. 12581.
Stone (G. K.) High schl. biology. 4657.
Stone (Irving) Sailor on horseback. 12582.
Stone (J. C.):
  New higher arith. 2892.
  Unit mastery arith. 12583.
Stone (L. S.) For me. 5729.
Stone (Michael) And tomorrow— 9098.
Stone (Shepard) We saw it happen. 15335.
Stone (U. B.) Food buying & our markets. 10089.
Stone (W. T.) Peaceful change. 2893.
Stone (Witmer) Bird studies at old Cape May. 2894.
Stoner (N. H.) Coming from the fair. 11432.
Stoney (S. G.):
  Charleston. 2895.
  Plantations of the Carolina low country. 16131.
Stong (P. D.):
  County fair. 10436, 10437.
  Edgar: the 7:58. 7016.
  Rebellion of Lennie Barlow. 2896.
Storch verlag:
  Anzeigen-ABC. 3057.
  Schöpferisches werbedenken. 2653.
Storer (J. W.) By ways to high ways. 13851.
Storey (W. R.) Period influences in interior decoration. 2897.
Stork (C. W.):
  Arcadia borealis. 16132.
  Tales of Ensign Stål. 9010.
Storm (Theodor) Immensee. 2898.
Stormes (B. E.) Practice in preschool educa. 12643.
Storrs (Lewis) *jr.* Key to your new home. 7017.
Story bk. press. Cat tales. 12936.
Story mag., inc. Flying Yorkshireman. 7676.

Story parade. 2899, 15103.
Storz (Gerhard) Laienbrevier über den umgang mit der sprache. 2900.
Stott (R. G.) How to win boys. 5730.
Stotter (James) Beauty unmasked. 5731.
Stotz (Louis) Hist. of the gas indus. 9099.
Stoudemire (S. A.) ¡Vamos a leer! 13401.
Stoudt (J. J.) Consider the lilies how they grow. 8045.
Stoughton (Bradley) Eng. metallurgy. 4427.
Stout (H. M.) Public ser. in Gt. Brit. 7018.
Stout (Rex):
  Mr. Cinderella. 16133.
  Too many cooks. 11433.
Strachey (John):
  Hope in America. 15104.
  What are we to do? 8046, 11434.
  Why you should be a socialist. 10438.
Strain (F. B.) Sex educa. in the home. 13852.
Strakhovsky (L. I.) Origins of Amer. intervention in north Russia (1918) 2901.
Strang (R. M.):
  Behavior & background of students in college & secondary schl. 2902.
  Counseling technics in college & secondary schl. 2903.
  Here & there & home. 5732.
  Introd. to child study. 9100.
  Seven days at sea. 5733.
Strange (J. S.):
  Rope enough. 12584.
  Silent witnesses. 4428.
Strange (Oliver) Sudden rides again. 15105, 15106.
Strantz (A. von) Praktische winke für die landfrau. 11435.
Strateman (Catherine) Liverpool Tractate. 2904.
Stratemeyer (Clara) Supervision in German elem. educa., 1918–1933. 10439.
Stratemeyer (Edward):
  Automobile boys of Lakeport. 12750 (63)
  Putnam hall encampment. 12750 (64)
  Rose boys at college. 4561 (70)
Stratford (E. Wingfield-) *See* Wingfield-Stratford (Esmé)
Stratford co., pubrs.:
  Dust of India. 199.
  Fresh paint on the little red schoolhouse. 6323.
  Future of the Jew in America. 8662.
  Logic & epistemology. 8386.
  Pick up the pieces. 768.
  Poems. 8938.
  Poems of faith. 1874.
  Rainbow round the throne. 4863.
Straton (H. H.) Peter, the man Jesus made. 16134.
Stratton (Clarence) When Washington danced. 12585.
Stratton (H. F.) Dodona. 2905.
Stratton (S. S.) Finan. instruments & institutions. 1975.
Stratz (Rudolph):
  Grüne page. 2906.
  Schwarze schlange. 2907.
Straub (Carlyle) Muse, anthology of modern poetry. 9993.
Straub (Hans) Grundschwellen. 5734.
Straus (M. W.) Housing comes of age. 11436.
Straus (Ralph) Lloyd's. 2908, 4429.
Strausbaugh (P. D.) Gen. biology. 9101.
Strauss (Frances) So you're going to get married! 4430.
Strauss (J. B.) Golden gate bridge. 7019.
Strauss (Richard) Rosenkavalier (Der) 7197 (49), 7197 (92)
Strawbridge (A. W.) Above the rainbow. 5735.
Strayer (G. D.):
  Soc. utility ariths. 5736, 7020, 7021.
  Standards for college buildings. 15531.
Strayer (Paul) Kidnapped. 11426.
Streatfeild (M. C.) Mother at large. 12586.
Streatfeild (Noel):
  Caroline England. 2909, 8047.
  Clothes-pegs. 8048, 9102, 10440, 11437, 12587.
Streatfield (Noel) *See* Streatfeild (Noel)
Strecker (E. A.) Alcohol, one man's meat. 4431.
Streerbach (Albert von) Geackert ist schon. 2910.
Street (A. G.) Already walks tomorrow. 16135.
Street (C. J. C.):
  Body unidentified. 2911.
  Invisible weapons. 9103, 9104.
  Tower of evil. 13853.
Streeter (Edward) Daily except Sundays. 15107.
Stresau (Hermann) Joseph Conrad. 2912.
Stribling (T. S.) These bars of flesh. 8049.
Stricker (T. P.) Typophiles Whodunit. 6011.
Strier (Isaac) *pseud.* *See* Nadir (I. M.)

Strigl (Richard von) Einführung in die grundlagen der nationalökonomie. 2913.
Strindberg (Axel) Bondenöd och stormaktsdröm. 2914.
Stringer (Arthur):
  Lamp in the valley. 12588.
  Old woman remembers. 5737.
Stringham (Emerson) Preliminary statement in patent interference. 13854.
Strodach (P. Z.) Lift up your heart. 7022.
Strode (Hudson) Immortal lyrics. 13855.
Strömgren (H. L.) Förr dog man av det — —. 8050.
Strømme (Peer) How Halvor became a minister. 2915.
Strohmer (E. V.) Fürstlich Liechtensteinsche gemäldegalerie in Wien. 11430.
Strohmeyer (Curt) Mitten durch mein tierreich. 9105.
Strommer (Arturo) Codital. 8051.
Strommer (Bruno) Codital. 8051.
Strong (A. L.) One-fifth of mankind. 13856.
Strong (E. K.) *jr.* Psychol. aspects of bus. 2916.
Strong (Elsie) My religion in everyday life. 3402 (28)
Strong (John) Procedures in experimental physics. 13857.
Strong (Josiah) My religion in everyday life. 3402 (28)
Strong (L. A. G.):
  Henry of Agincourt. 2917.
  Man who asked questions. 2918.
  Minstrel boy. 2919.
  Shake hands & come out fighting. 16136.
Strong (Patience):
  Every common bush. 2920, 15108.
  House of dreams. 5738.
  Quiet thoughts. 10441.
Strong (Phil) Young settler. 12589.
Strong (Pitt) Grosse unbekannte. 2921.
Strong (S. M.) Great blizzard of 1888. 5739.
Stroock (S.) & co., inc. Llamas & llamaland. 2922.
Stroock (S. I.) Llamas & llamaland. 2922.
Stroud (J. B.) Introd. to gen. psychol. 11438.
Struck (F. T.) Creative teaching. 10442.
Strunsky (Simeon) Patient observer & his friends. 11560 (126)
Strunz (Franz) Theophrastus Paracelsus. 10443.
Strutt (M. J. O.) Moderne mehrgitter-elektronenröhren. 5740.
Stry zu Eulenburg (—) Roten nattern. 2923.
Stryker (L. C.) In flower. 10444.
Strzygowski (Josef) Morgenrot und heidnischwerk in der christlichen kunst. 5741.
Stuart (A. W.) Economic program for Amer. democracy. 15515.
Stuart (C. E.) Hdbk. for testing extra-sensory perception. 2924.
Stuart (Francis) Julie. 9106.
Stuart (G. H.) Latin America & the U. S. 10445.
Stuart (Grace) Achievement of personality in the light of psychol. & religion. 8052, 11439.
Stuart (Jesse) Beyond dark hills. 8053.
Stuart (John) Men who lead labor. 2062.
Stuart (Meriwether) Portraiture of Claudius. 10446.
Stuart (S. E.) William Usilton of Kent County, Md. (?–1729) & some of his descendants. 10447.
Stubbs (F. W.) *jr.* Estimates & costs of constr. 11440.
Stucken (Eduard) Segelnden götter. 5742.
Studebaker (J. W.) Study ariths. 2602.
Studio ann. of fine art in color. 5743.
Stuerm (F. H.) Training in democracy. 5744.
Stürtz (H.) a. g., Universitätsdruckerei. Volk und raum. 12184.
Stull (De. F.):
  Journeys through many lands. 11441.
  Journeys through N. A. 11442.
  Journeys through our world today. 13858.
  Our world today. 13859.
  —— Asia, Latin America, U. S. 13860.
  —— Europe & Europe overseas. 13861.
Stullken (E. H.) Elem. schl. 7900.
Stumpff (Karl) Grundlagen und methoden der periodenforschung. 2925.
Stupka (Walther) Missbildungen und anomalien der nase und des nasenrachenraumes. 12590.
Sturdy (Carl) Resort doctor. 10448.
Sturgis (A. F.) Three daughters. 8777.
Sturgis (C. C.) Diseases of the blood. 2926.
Sturm (L. E.) Genealogy of the Sturm family. 16137.

Sturm (M. H.) Genealogy of the Sturm family. 16137.
Sturminger (Alfred) Politische propaganda in der weltgeschichte. 11443.
Suarès (André) Trois grands vivants: Cervantès, Tolstoï, Baudelaire. 5745.
Suarez (Georges) Briand. 13862.
Sublett (C. W.):
  Negotiable instruments law of N. C. 5746.
  Negotiable instruments law of Pa. 5747.
  Uniform negotiable instruments law. 9107.
Sudduth (H. T.) Poems & prose. 8054.
Sudermann (Hermann) Frau Sudermann. 12750 (40)
Sudley (A. P. J. C. J. G., *viscount*):
  Further letters of Queen Victoria. 6033.
  Letters of Queen Victoria. 6034.
Sue (Eugene) Carlovingi érempénz. 9108.
Suess (F. E.) Bausteine zu einem system der tektogenese. 10449, 10450.
Sukel (A. S.) Amer. citizenship for Pennsylvanians. 15291.
Sullivan (Alan) John Melly of Ethiopia. 2186.
Sullivan (B. S.) Unvanishing Navajos. 10451.
Sullivan (E. H.) Roof against the rain. 7023.
Sullivan (Frank) Pearl in every oyster. 15109.
Sullivan (J. F.) Sprichwort bei Johann Fischart. 2927.
Sullivan (J. J.):
  Amer. corporations. 5912 (83)
  Pa. bus. law. 2928.
Sullivan (J. W. N.) Isaac Newton. 7024, 9109.
Sullivan (M. A.) My double life. 10452.
Sulzberger (C. L.) Sit down with John L. Lewis. 10453.
Summers (H. B.):
  Anglo-American agreement. 15110.
  Unicameralism in practice. 2929.
Summerwell (F. P.) Four in family. 15283 (96)
Sumner (C. W.) Books & babies. 13543.
Sumner (F. G.) Let's play with fingers. 13863.
Sumption (L. L.) Cookies & more cookies. 16138.
Sumrall (T. D.) How to become a Christian. 2930.
Sun Center, *pseud.:*
  Vie impersonnelle. 10454.
  Voie de l'abondance. 10455.
Sunbeam pub. co. Hist. of Salem County, N. J. 2754.
Sunday (Billy) *See* Sunday (W. A.)
Sunday (W. A.) Billy Sunday speaks! 2931.
Sunday schl. bd. of the Southern Baptist convention. *See* Southern Baptist convention. Sunday schl. bd.
Sundblad (F. W.) Amer. steel indus. at the cross-roads of progress & reaction. 2932.
Sundermann (K. H.) Herman Melvilles gedankengut. 2933.
Supervielle (Jules) Arche de Noé. 10456.
Supreme council of Sovereign grand inspectors gen. of the Thirty-third & last degree of the Ancient accepted Scottish rite of Freemasonry for the northern Masonic jurisdiction of the U. S. A. Hist. of the Sup. council, 33°. 9327.
Supreme council 33°, Ancient accepted Scottish rite, Northern Masonic jurisdiction. John James Joseph Gourgas. 7033.
Supreme ct. reptr. 4432, 7197 (104)
Suquet (Henri):
  Maison sous les eaux. 15111.
  On va faire sauter Paris. 5748.
Surányi (Miklós) Volk allein. 4433.
Surcouf (Marie, *baronne*) Princesse aux perles. 10457.
Surén (Hans) Mensch und sonne. 2934.
Sussan (R. B.) Tale of two cities. 13864.
Sussman (Ben) My fight against cancer. 15112.
Sutherland (Donald) Child with a knife. 2935.
Sutherland (E. H.) Prof. thief. 2936.
Sutherland (Hale) Structural design. 12591.
Sutherland (Halliday) Lapland journey. 9110, 9111.
Sutherland (J. P.) Malnutrition, the med. octopus. 2937, 2938.
Sutherland (James) Defoe. 4434.
Sutherland (Joan) *See* Kelly (J. S.)
Sutherland (S. H.) Amer. public opinion & the Windsors. 9112.
Sutton (C. W.) Brief bus. arith. 11444.
Sutton (E. M.) At break of day. 10966.
Sutton (Eric):
  Crowning of a king. 9240.
  Sparrow farm. 896, 4950.
Sutton (J. W.) Our life of prayer. 7025.
Sutton (Margaret) Unfinished house. 4435.
Sutton (R. M.) Demonstration experiments in physics. 11445.

Suttonhouse, ltd. Muggity Ann's friends. 15244.
Suttonhouse pubrs. Adventures of Nibble Bunny. 5091.
Suvini-Zerboni (Edizioni) S. a. Jazz dalle origini ad oggi. 7351.
Suzor (G. M.) *See* Suzor (Gems) *pseud.*
Suzor (Gems) *pseud.* Petits moteurs pour modèles réduits. 10458.
Suzzallo (E. M.) Ideal teacher. 3402 (26)
Suzzallo (Henry):
  - Ideal teacher. 3402 (26)
  - Natl. encycl. 6730.

Sveen (Asmund) Svartjord. 4436.
Svendsen (Fr.) Johanniterne og Røde kors. 2939.
Swabey (W. C.) Being & being known. 2940.
Swaim (L. T.) Body mechanics. 1133.
Swaim (R. D.) Notes on common forms. 16139.
Swain (J. E.) Hist. of world civilization. 15113.
Swain (J. W.) Beginning the twentieth cent. 13865.
Swain (M. E. M.) Smiling hill farm. 5749.
Swain (Virginia) Hollow skin. 4437.
Swan (E. L.) Larger view. 6528.
Swan (J. M.) Prescription writing & formulary. 7197 (105)
Swan (O. G.) Dodona. 2905.
Swan publications, inc. Enchanting beauty. 3961.
Swaney (M. W.) Soilless growth of plants. 8460.
Swank (C. P.) Love's necessity. 5750.
Swanner (G. M.) Nursing care of communicable diseases. 11273.
Swanson (August) Girl from the marsh croft. 8172 (20)
Swanson (N. H.) Forbidden ground. 9113.
Swanstrom (E. E.) Waterfront labor problem. 15114.
Swanstrom (L. D.) Chapter ten. 13866.
Swartout (H. O.):
  - Consejero medico del hogar. 15115.
  - Home guide to health. 10459.

Swayzee (C. O.) Introd. to bus. 4438.
Swedenborg (Emanuel) Marital love. 9114.
Swedenborg pub. assn.:
  - Marital love. 9114.
  - Significance of Swedenborg for contemporary theology. 8637.

Swedish-American tercentenary assn., inc. Swedes in America, 1638–1938. 9338.
Sweetser (R. H.) Blast furnace practice. 16140.
Sweezy (P. M.) Monopoly & competition in the Engl. coal trade, 1550–1850. 16141.
Swerme (J. P.) *See* Lanval (Marc) *pseud.*
Swift (A. L.) *jr.* New frontiers of religion. 8055.
Swift (E. H.) Step by step in sex educa. 4439.
Swift (H. H.) House by the sea. 13867.
Swift (H. W.) Mass. repts. 14010 (154, 155), 14010 (153), 14010 (156–159)
Swift (Nancy) *pseud.* *See* Cowles (Virginia)
Swinn (M. A.) Crosscards. 12592.
Swinnerton (F. A.) Harvest comedy. 2941, 5751.
Switzer (R. S.) Repaso y composición. 13794.
Sydnor (C. S.) Gentleman of the old Natchez region. 7026.
Sylvain (Claude) *pseud.* Homme au pendule de cristal. 8056.
Symons (Beryl) Through a glass darkly. 13868.
Symons (J. H.) *See* Wolmar (Maurice)
Symposium on cancer. 11446.
Symposium on health & recreation. 2942.
Sypherd (W. O.) Lit. of the Engl. Bible. 15116.
Syracuse univ. N. Y. state college of forestry. Roosevelt wild life forest experiment station. Effect of deer browsing on certain western Adirondack forest types. 2339.
Syrett (Netta) Fulfilment. 8057.
Szathmary (Arthur) Aesthetic theory of Bergson. 2943.
Székely (Edmond) Cosmotherapy. 8058.
Székely (Tibor) Magányos úriember. 12593.
Szelburg-Zarembina (Eva) Johannas wanderung. 7027.
Tabarant (Adolphe) 89. (L'aube) 13869.
Taber (C. W.):
  - Dict. of food & nutrition. 13212.
  - Taber's med. dict. 10460.

Taber (Gladys):
  - Long tails & short. 15117.
  - Star to steer by. 15118.
  - This is for always. 4440.

Tabet (André) Rue de la Marine. 11447.
Tabouis (Geneviève):
  - Chantage à la guerre. 8059.
  - Jules Cambon par l'un des siens. 10461.

Taboureau (Jean) Je lis dans les yeux. 2944.
Taboureau (Jean) *See also* Des Vignes Rouges (Jean) *pseud.*
Tacite. *See* Tacitus (Cornelius)
Tacitus (Cornelius):
  Histories of Tacitus. 12750 (47)
  Tibère de Tacite. 4441.
Tactics & technique of infantry. Basic. 8060.
Taffrail, *pseud.* *See* Dorling (H. T.)
Taft (Edna) Puritan in Voodoo-land. 16142.
Taft (H. H.) Presidential addresses & state papers of William Howard Taft. 4561 (71)
Taft (R. B.) Radium lost & found. 4442.
Taft (Robert) Photog. & the Amer. scene. 13870.
Taft (W. H.) Presidential addresses & state papers. 4561 (71)
Taggard (Genevieve) Collected poems. 15119.
Taggart (H. F.) Cost prin. in minimum price regulation. 10462.
Taggart (J. H.) Fed. reserve bank of Boston. 15120.
Taillandier (*Mme.* Saint René):
  La Fontaine. 8061.
  Madame de Sévigné et sa fille. 11448.
Tainturier (Gaston) Vers la corporation du cuir. 10463.
Tait (Stephen) Rhubarb tree. 41.
Taittinger (Pierre) Notre dernière chance. 2945.
Tal (E. P.) & co.:
  Ali und Nino. 2623.
  Bunte wiege. 6607.
  Jeanne du Barry. 6054.
Talbot (Hugh) *pseud.* *See* Alington (A. F.)
Talbot (L. T.) Revelation of Jesus Christ. 2946.
Talbot (M. L. K.) Dyer settlement. The Fort Seybert massacre. 11449.
Talbot (R. A.):
  Personal relations. 4443.
  Public notice. 7881.
Talbot (Raymond) Silence of the sea. 11450.
Talbott (E. G.):
  Better world. 15121.
  Essential conditions of peace. 5752.
Talcott (J. E.) Passing moods. 2947.
Taliaferro (H. E.) Carolina humor. 14603.
Tallant (Edith) Danny & Prue. 15122.
Tally (B. B.) Eng. applications of aerial & terrestrial photogrammetry. 13871.
Talmadge (*Mrs.* J. Y.) Natl. soc., Daughters of the Barons of Runnemede. 7028.
Tamm (Walther) Grundlagen der raumkühlung. 15123.
Tams (Ernst) Grundzüge der physikalischen verhältnisse der festen erde. 10464.
Tandrup (Harald) Profeten Jonas privat. 10465.
Tannehill (I. R.) Hurricanes. 7029.
Tannenbaum (Frank) Crime & the community. 7030.
Tannenbaum (S. A.):
  Ben Jonson. 10466.
  Christopher Marlowe. 8062.
Tanner (A. E.) Studies in spiritism. 5912 (84)
Tanner (F. M.) Hist. of Moab, Utah. 16143.
Tanner (F. W.) Bacteriology. 12594.
Tanner (S. C.) Prins. of bus. law in Pa. 12595.
Tansill (C. C.):
  America goes to war. 7031.
  U. S. & Santo Domingo, 1798–1873. 15124.
Tappan (E. H.) Anthology of N. H. poetry. 11605.
Tappan (E. M.):
  Old, old story bk. 14010 (215)
  Story of the Roman people. 14010 (216)
Tapper (Thomas):
  First yr. harmony. 7032.
  First yr. melody writing. 12750 (65)
Tappert (T. G.) Here we stand. 7957.
Taratte (René) S. O. S. XX^{me} siècle. 2948.
Tarbell (Martha):
  Tarbell's teachers' guide to the Internatl. Sunday schl. lessons for 1911. 11560 (127)
  —— improved uniform course for 1939. 15125.
Tardieu (André):
  Note de semaine, 1937. 8063.
  Révolution à refaire. 2949.
Tardif de Moidrey (René) Introduction au Livre de Ruth. 10793.
Tardy pub. co.:
  Adventures of Big-Foot Wallace. 14338.
  Colts of Pegasus. 14150.
  Early times in Tex. 14339.
  Impetuous Alvarado. 15129.
  Junior & senior declamations. 9861.
  Moon conjure. 2616.
  Mujer misteriosa. 16030.
  Swing & turn: Tex. play-party games. 14886.

Tarr (Kate) Lab. manual of physical geog. 7197 (106)
Tarr (R. S.) Lab. manual of physical geog. 7197 (106)
Tarr (W. A.) Introd. economic geol. 9115.
Tarshis (E. K.) Young sailors of Sidon. 15126.
Tarski (Alfred) Einführung in die mathematische logik. 4444.
Tasca (H. J.) Reciprocal trade policy of the U. S. 5753.
Tate (A. O.) Edison's open door. 11451.
Tate (Allen) :
    America through the essay. 7645.
    Fathers (The) 13872.
Tate (Caroline) *See* Gordon (Caroline)
Tatsch (J. H.) :
    John James Joseph Gourgas. 7033.
    Moses Michael Hays. 2795.
Tattersall (E. H.) Europe at play. 12596.
Tatum (M. K.) Wild rose of Cherokee. 13364.
Tau beta assn., inc. Hist. of Tau beta. 8954.
Taubman (H. H.) Opera front & back. 7034.
Taunton (H. R.) Six foot of rope. 10467.
Tautphoeus (Franz, *freiherr* von) Seemann ohne schiff. 7035.
Tauxier (Louis) Mœurs et histoire des Peuls. 2950.
Tax policy league, inc. Tax relations among governmental units. 9116.
Tax relations among governmental units. 9116.
Taylor (A. G.) Labor problems & labor law. 13873.
Taylor (Bayard) Unpubd. letters. 5665.
Taylor (C. F.) Up to now. 11452.
Taylor (C. R.) :
    New Amer. encycl. 13548.
    Univ. illus. encycl. 13906.
Taylor (C. W.) After sundown. 8064.
Taylor (C. W.) *jr.* Bench & bar of Mich. 7036.
Taylor (Deems) Of men & music. 2951.
Taylor (E. E.) Half-holiday. 4445.
Taylor (E. J.) Sup. ct. reptr., for the benefit of the state of N. D. N. D. Sup. ct. Repts. 6763.
Taylor (F. M.) :
    Neighbors at peace. 11453.
    On the economic theory of socialism. 7693.
Taylor (F. W.) Towpath Andy. 15127.
Taylor (G. E.) Dangerous ser. 8065.
Taylor (G. F.) Aeronautical meteorology. 13874.
Taylor (G. W.) Vertical integration in the textile industries. 9534.
Taylor (H. M.) Creation (The) 15128.
Taylor (H. S.) Catalysis. 2692.
Taylor (H. W.) Forty two yrs. on the Tiger gridiron. 2952.
Taylor (Harry) Outline of Ind. civil govt. 4060.
Taylor (Horace) Contemporary economic problems & trends. 9117.
Taylor (I. H.) World famous chefs cook bk. 15908.
Taylor (I. R.) Lab. manual of gen. physiol. 8835.
Taylor (I. T.) Cavalcade of Jackson County. 16144.
Taylor (J. B.) Intermediate acctg. 12597.
Taylor (J. H.) Liby. ser. for the civilian conservation corps. 2953.
Taylor (K. K.) Sea gull's daughter. 2954.
Taylor (K. W.) Do adolescents need parents? 16145.
Taylor (L. D.) Hist. of our country. 14010 (66)
Taylor (Mack) Impetuous Alvarado. 15129.
Taylor (Meadows) Confessions of a thug. 9118.
Taylor (N. B.) Living body. 8263.
Taylor (Norman) Garden dict. 16146.
Taylor (P. A.) :
    Annulet of gilt. 5754.
    Murder at the N. Y. world's fair. 16147.
Taylor (P. M.) Banbury Bog. 15130.
Taylor (P. N. Walker) *See* Walker Taylor (P. N.)
Taylor (R. M.) Brazos. 9119.
Taylor (Rupert) Political prophecy in England. 16271 (81)
Taylor (T. U.) Fifty yrs. on forty acres. 12598.
Taylor (W. G. L.) Immortality. 4446.
Taylor (W. R.) Marine algae of the northeastern coast of N. A. 2955.
Taylor (Wyll) *pseud.* *See* Davenport (W. T.)
Teachers college and the Univ. extension division, Univ. of Neb. *See* Neb. Univ. Teachers college.
Teachers college, Columbia univ. *See* Columbia univ. Teachers college.
Tead (Ordway) Case for democracy. 15131.
Teagle (F. H.) *jr.* Collection of letters. 8066.
Teagle (Mike) *pseud.* Murders in silk. 7037.
Teale (E. W.) Grassroot jungles. 2956.

Teasdale (M. S.) 20th cent. opera at home & abroad. 16148.
Tebbutt (A. R.) Introd. to economic statistics. 13032.
Technical assn. of the pulp & paper indus. Bibliography of pulp & paper making. 8133.
Technical pub. co., inc. Elec. equipment. 6843.
Technisch-wissenschaftliche lehrmittelzentrale, Berlin. Werkstoff sparende gestaltung. 9120.
Teele (S. F.) Problems in retailing. 1897.
Teeling (William) Why Britain prospers. 10468.
Teeters (N. K.) They were in prison. 2957.
Tegart (K. F. H., *lady*) Castle Bran. 2958.
Tegen (Gunhild) Livet går förbi. 2959.
Teichert (Werner) Goetheanum Dornach (Schweiz) Bühnenbilder. 13875.
Teichman (*Sir* Eric) Affairs of China. 16149.
Teichmann (Horst) Einführung in die lehre vom schuss (ballistik) 1088.
Teilhet (D. L.) Journey to the West. 7038.
Telegraph press:
  Ah-Ming. 6532.
  Consumer math. 3629.
  County fair. 10437.
  Experience units in biology. 6288.
  Grimms' fairy tales. 1189.
  Larger view. 6528.
  Last of the Zuider Zee. 1012.
  Queendom of the honey bees. 8722.
  Rails over the horizon. 11093.
  Revolt U. S. A. 4118.
  Tin lizzy & how she ran. 34.
Teller (Woolsey) Atheism of astronomy. 16150.
Tellier (A. J.) Tellier's navigator's compendium. 12599.
Temperley (A. C.) Whispering gallery of Europe. 9121.
Templeman (W. D.) Engl. prose of the Victorian era. 15632.
Tennant (C. M.) Peter the wild boy. 8067.
Tennessee. *Ct. of appeals.* Repts. 13876.
—— *Laws, stat., etc.:*
  Cumulative pocket suppl. Williams Tenn. code annot. 2960–2967, 16151–16157.
  Insur. laws. 5755.
  Michie's Tenn. code of 1938. 12600.
  Road & motor vehicle laws of Tenn., annot. 5756.
Tennessee congress of parents & teachers, inc. Tennessee's public schls. 16096.
Tenney (A. W.) Programs for future farmer chapter meetings. 12601.
Tenney (E. A.) Intelligent reading. 16158.
Tennyson (Alfred, *lord*):
  Idylls of the king. 8068.
  Poems & plays. 14346.
Tenot (André) Lecons de mécanique-physique des fluides. 5757.
Tenschert (Roland) Christoph Willibald Gluck. 10469.
Tepper (Louis) Purple hearts. 13107.
Terman (F. E.) Fundamentals of radio. 2968.
Terman (L. M.) Psychological factors in marital happiness. 13877.
Terragni (Gaetano) Monete nel mondo. 13878.
Terrell (Richard) Soviet understanding. 2969.
Terruzzi (Giovanni) Terruzzi method on the fundamentals for fluent speech. 8069.
Terry (A. F.) *See* Lindsey (Mary) *pseud.*
Terry (C. L.) *jr.*, secretary of state of Del. Ocean highway. 7498.
Terry (G. S.) Duodecimal arith. 7039.
Terry (Lynn) Living masterpiece. 8070.
Terry (M. D) Old inns of Conn. 11454.
Tersik (O. Richter-) *See* Richter-Tersik (Oswald)
Teston (M. R. Percheron-) *See* Percheron-Teston (M. R.)
Tetlow (Henry) We farm for a hobby & make it pay. 7040.
Tetzlaff-Mössner (Ingeborg) Dreiklang der einsamkeit. 12602.
Teubner (B. G.):
  Beiträge und deckungsrücklagen in der lebensversicherung. 15374.
  Einführung in die lehre vom schuss (ballistik) 1088.
  Gefüge des lebens. 242.
  Grimsehls lehrbuch der physik. 15148.
  Handbuch der arbeitstechnik. 1240, 7571.
  Kleine einführung in die charakterkunde. 2550.
  Mikroskop (Das) 14349.
  Strenge theorie der knickung und biegung. 5658.

Teubner (B. G.)—Continued.
  Theorie der wechselstrommaschinen in vektorieller darstellung. 2023.
  Umwandlung von lebensversicherungen. 16119.
  Zur konvergenz des Engesser-Vianello-verfahrens. 16048.
Teubner (Susi) *pseud.* Ann-Christin liebt nur einmal. 10470.
Teutsch (J. N.) Kampf um die Sextner Rotwand. 3695.
Texas. *Ct. of crim. appeals.* Tex. crim. repts. 4447, 10471, 15132.
—— *Laws, stat., etc.:*
  Vernon's annot. Code of crim. procedure of the state of Tex. 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 12603.
  Vernon's annot. Penal code of the state of Tex. 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 12605.
  —— Revision of 1925. 12604.
  Vernon's annot. Rev. civil & crim. stat. of the state of Tex. Cumulative pamphlet. 2970, 5758, 9122, 16159.
  —— 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pt. 12606.
  Vernon's annot. Rev. civil stat. of the state of Tex. 12607.
  —— 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 12608, 12609.
  Vernon's Tex. session law ser. 2971.
  Vernon's Tex. stat. 1938 suppl. 4448.
—— Sup. ct. Tex. repts. 5759, 11455.
—— Univ. Bd. of regents. Tex. legislature: one house or two. 10252.
Texas & South western digest. 2972, 7041, 12610.
Texas bks., inc. Bluebonnets & blood. 9816.
Texas digest. Apr., 1938, pamphlet. 9123.
—— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 2973.
Texas gulf sulphur co., inc. Modern sulphur mining. 10065.
Texas jurisprudence. Suppl., 1938. 13879.
Texas law rev. Cumulative index & table of cases. 2974.
Texas law review, inc. Tex. law rev. Cumulative index & table of cases. 2974.
Texas water works short schl. Manual for water works operators. 7042.
Texian co. Texian who's who. 2975.
Texian who's who. 2975.
Text bk. pub. co. Manual of the Catholic religion. 3470, 15344.
Textford press. Garden of prayers. 13251.
Textile foundation, inc.:
  Management of a textile bus. 9305.
  Marketing of textiles. 9508.
  Textile costing. 9969.
  Textile industries. 10075.
Thaden (Louise) High, wide & frightened. 13880.
Thalhammer (Dominikus) Jenseitige menschen. 4449.
Thames (E. L.) Ascending footprints. 2976.
Thane (Elswyth) Mädchen aus dem hause Tudor. 2977.
Thanet (Octave) *pseud.* *See* French (Alice)
Tharaud (Jean) Grains de la Grenade. 10472.
Tharaud (Jérôme) Grains de la Grenade. 10472.
Tharp (Z. C.) Hist. of the house of God. 13790.
Tharsilla (Mary, *sister*) *See* Carl (M. T., *sister*)
Thayer (Frank) Newspaper management. 7043.
Thayer (H. W. Hewett-) *See* Hewett-Thayer (H. W.)
Thayer (Lee):
  Ransom racket. 5760.
  That strange Sylvester affair. 13881.
Thayer (Tiffany):
  Little dog lost. 15133.
  One-man show. 2978.
Thayer (V. T.) Science in gen. educa. 10359.
Theegarten (A.) Fräsen. 16160.
Theis (Johannes) Zwölf kleinen propheten. 1771.
Theis (L. M.) Ten-point way to health. 13882.
Theiss (L. E.):
  Journey through Pa. farmlands. 15134.
  Wings over the Pacific. 15135.
Thémanlys (Pascal) *pseud.* *See* Moyse (Pascal)
Theorin-Kolare (Ebba) Mannen som du gav mig. 2979.
Theosophical press. World expectant. 7173.
Thérive (André) Fin des haricots. 15136.
Thesing (C. E.):
  Frau Buck und ihre töchter. 4872.
  Grundlagen der lebensfunktionen. 2980.
Thibaud (Jean) Vie et transmutations des atomes. 2981.

- Thibaudet (Albert):
  - Réflexions sur la littérature. 10473.
  - Réflexions sur le roman. 10474.
- Thibord (Alexandrine) Dans la maison flottante. 11456.
- Thiébaut (Marcel) En lisant M. Léon Blum. 2982.
- Thiede (Klaus) Flurbild und dorfbild in deutschem land. 4450.
- Thiel (Rudolf) Luther von 1522 bis 1546. 2983.
- Thiele (Walter) Official map publications. 9124.
- Thielemann (Konrad) Biomechanik der paradentose. 16161.
- Thierry (A. Augustin-) *See* Augustin-Thierry (A.)
- Thiéry (Marie) Hirondelle blessée. 10475.
- Thiesen (F.):
  - Elektrischen einzeluhren, ihre bauart, pflege und instandsetzung. 13883.
  - Synchronuhren und andere frequenzgesteuerte uhren, ihre bauart, pflege und instandsetzung. 13884.
- Thiess (Frank):
  - Stürmischer frühling. 5761.
  - Voyage of forgotten men. 2984.
- Thirin (Jen) *See* Tirinaro (Dan)
- Thirkell (Angela):
  - Pomfret Towers. 10476, 15137.
  - Summer half. 10477.
- Thirkell (*Mrs.* G. L.) *See* Thirkell (Angela)
- Thirteenth house. 15138.
- Thörnberg (E. H.) Sverige i Amerika, Amerika i Sverige. 10478.
- Thoma (Erwin) Max Schmeling. 1315.
- Thoma (Hans):
  - München. 10.
  - Schadenverhütung, schule und eltern. 7044.
- Thoma (K. M.) *See* Mitchell (Katherine)
- Thoma (Ludwig):
  - Geschichten aus Bayern. 15293.
  - Nachbarsleute. 9125.
- Thomas (C. A.):
  - Teacher's manual & key to readings in Thomas natural shorthand. 2985.
  - Thomas natural shorthand. 2986.
- Thomas (C. C.):
  - Algae. 13891.
  - Artificial fever produced by physical means. 2208.
  - Biology of arteriosclerosis. 11539.
  - Chem. of the Amino acids & proteins. 13754.
  - Hist. chronology of tuberculosis. 12930.
  - Introd. to ophthalmology. 7683.
  - Meningiomas. 13038.
  - Monograph on veins. 1013.
  - Sulfanilamide therapy of bacterial infections. 11184.
  - Tuberculosis among children & young adults. 7835.
- Thomas (C. E.) European universities. 4451.
- Thomas (C. K.) Speech-making. 12711.
- Thomas (C. S.) Thought & expression. 7045.
- Thomas (E. A.) Man of the hour. 2987.
- Thomas (E. S.) Manual of debate. 5912 (85)
- Thomas (Edward):
  - Childhood of Edward Thomas. 10480.
  - Law of chem. patents. 4452.
- Thomas (F. K.) Rept. of the hosp. survey for N. Y. 9147.
- Thomas (F. O.) Steps to citizenship. 11003.
- Thomas (George) My mind a kingdom. 10479.
- Thomas (H. G.):
  - Americas (The) 10665.
  - Home life in far-away lands. 9290.
  - Nations beyond the seas. 14065.
- Thomas (Hans) *pseud.* Percy auf abwegen. 12611.
- Thomas (Helen) Childhood of Edward Thomas. 10480.
- Thomas (Henry) *pseud.* Complete bk. of Engl. 4453.
- Thomas (Henry) *pseud.* *See also* Schnittkind (H. T.)
- Thomas (J. Ambroise-) *See* Ambroise-Thomas (Josy)
- Thomas (J. M.):
  - Great Engl. writers. 10766, 10767.
  - Theory of equations. 12612.
- Thomas (J. O.) Negro participation in the Tex. centennial exposition. 13885.
- Thomas (Jean) Singin' fiddler of Lost Hope Hollow. 9127.
- Thomas (K. C.) Orange lagoon. 12613.
- Thomas (Kurt) Lehrbuch der chorleitung. 2988.
- Thomas (L. B.) To be continued. 9128.
- Thomas (L. L. T.) Tuesday never comes. 2989.
- Thomas (Lowell) Hungry waters. 10481.
- Thomas (M. L.) Carlos, our Mexican neighbor. 12614.
- Thomas (Mary) Mary Thomas's knitting bk. 12615.

Thomas (Norman) Socialism on the defensive. 15139.
Thomas (R. G.) Modern banking. 2990.
Thomas (R. M.) Biology of arteriosclerosis. 11539.
Thomas (R. W.) Manual of debate. 5912 (85)
Thomas (Walter) Vom drama unserer zeit. 11457.
Thomas (Wendell) Democratic philos. 9129.
Thomas (William) Opinions & attitudes in the twentieth cent. 13521.
Thomas Aquinas (*Saint*) Deutsche Thomas-ausgabe. 9126.
Thomas law bk. co.:
    Digest of the decis. of the Sup. ct. of Ark. Cumulative suppl. 6163.
    Gillespie's 1937 cumulated annot. suppl. to the Rev. stat. of Mo. of 1929. 4129.
    Mo. tax titles. 7541.
    New fed. rules of civil procedure. 7241.
Thomas-verlag Jakob Hegner. Dreimal Österreich. 5667.
Thomason (C. C.) Economic problems & cases. 12616.
Thomason (George) Science speaks to young men on liquor, tobacco, narcotics & marijuana. 8071.
Thompson (A. M.) Lilies of Godsdale. 9130.
Thompson (Alice) Better than beauty. 7081.
Thompson (B. J.) More silver pennies. 16162.
Thompson (C. B.) We are forty & we did get jobs. 15140.
Thompson (C. O.) Training of a secretary. 10592.
Thompson (Dorothy):
    Democracy & Amer. ideals. 9131.
    Dorothy Thompson's polit. guide. 11458.
    Essentials of democracy. 7046–7048.
    Once on Christmas. 13886.
    Refugees; anarchy or organization? 11459.
Thompson (E. A.) Bible babies. 15141.
Thompson (E. J.):
    Life of Charles, Lord Metcalfe. 2991.
    Youngest disciple. 11460.
Thompson (Edward):
    Burmese silver. 5762.
    Youngest disciple. 7049.
Thompson (Edward) co.:
    Amer. & Engl. encycl. of law & practice. 5912 (2), 8172 (1)
    Consolidated laws of N. Y., annot. 6745, 8873–8875, 10130, 14856.
    McKinney's consolidated laws of N. Y., annot. Cumulative pamphlet. 2202, 5471, 8878, 15913.
    —— 1938 cumulative annual pocket pts. 10132.
    N. Y. law of contracts. 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 4791.
    N. Y. law of damages. 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 4792.
    N. Y. law of landlord & tenant. 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 5763.
    N. Y. law of wills. 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 4862.
    Uniform laws annot. 7071.
    —— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 5782.
    U. S. Code. Current service. 3064, 7073, 9149, 10519, 12640, 13905.
    U. S. Code annot. 3065, 3066.
    —— Cumulative pamphlet. 3068, 7074, 9150.
    —— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 3067.
    —— 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 16184.
Thompson (G. J.) Treatise on the law of contracts. 10599, 10600, 15241.
Thompson (Helen) Psychol. of early growth. 3786.
Thompson (Holland):
    Bk. of knowledge. 3528.
    —— Suppl., 1938. 12880.
    Lands & peoples. 5764.
Thompson (J. Pullein-):
    Princes in the land. 11461.
    We met our cousins. 9132.
Thompson (J. Pullein-) *See also* Cannan (Joanna) *pseud.*
Thompson (J. Pullein-) *See also* Pullein-Thompson (Joanna)
Thompson (J. W.) Family of David Thompson. 5765.
Thompson (L. G.) Guide to child activity. 2992.
Thompson (L. M.) Random verse. 7050.
Thompson (Lawrance) Young Longfellow. 16163.
Thompson (M. W.):
    Highway past her door. 13887.
    Shiver. 15142.
Thompson (Newton) Belief in God. 11572.
Thompson (Oscar):
    Debussy, man & artist. 2993.
    Internatl. cycl. of music & musicians. 16164.

- Thompson (R. P.) :
  - King Kojo. 15143.
  - Silver princess in Oz. 7051.
- Thompson (R. W.) Englishman looks at Wales. 2994.
- Thompson (Stith) Our heritage of world lit. 9133.
- Thompson (Sydney) Lost Apr. 13888.
- Thompson (Sylvia) *See* Luling (S. T.)
- Thompson (T. B.) Take her down. 2995.
- Thompson (Virginia) French Riviera villages. 9134.
- Thompson (W. H.) Civil liberties. 9135.
- Thompson (Waddy) :
  - First bk. in U. S. hist. 12617.
  - Hist. of Amer. progress. 12717.
- Thomsen (Walter) Sonnets of William Shakespeare & Henry Wriothesley. 10482.
- Thomson (*Sir* B. H.) :
  - Scene changes. 2996.
  - When thieves fall out. 2997.
- Thomson (Bernard) Rogue haven. 9136.
- Thomson (D. W.) Truth about Spain. 14468.
- Thomson (Elihu) Mountain top. 2998.
- Thomson (*Mrs.* Elihu) Mountain top. 2998.
- Thomson (H. L.) Legends of gems. 5766.
- Thomson (J. A.) Outline of science. 2999.
- Thonnard (F. J.) Précis d'histoire de la philosophie. 3000.
- 'T Hooft (W. A. V.) Church & its function in soc. 8072.
- Thoreau (H. D.) :
  - Notes on N. E. birds. 3402 (29)
  - Walden. 3402 (30), 11462.
- Thorek (Max) :
  - Modern surgical technic. 16165–16167.
  - Surgical errors & safeguards. 3001.
- Thorez (Maurice) Fils du peuple. 4454.
- Thorington (J. M.) Climber's guide to the interior ranges of British Columbia. 3002.
- Thorn (J. V.) Unfinished ms. 3003.
- Thornburgh (George) Masonic monitor. 13682.
- Thornburgh (L. B.) Masonic monitor. 13682.
- Thorndike (Augustus) *jr.* Athletic injuries. 7052.
- Thorndyke (H. L.) Honey Bunch: her first little club. 11463.
- Thorne (A. G.) Favorites from story land. 1359.
- Thorne (Anthony) Fruit in season. 7053, 11464.
- Thorne (Diana) Mitzi. 1964.
- Thorne (W. E.) War eternal. 3004.
- Thornley (Charles) Lundy Island & the Lundy locals. 13839.
- Thornton (Richard) Recognition of Robert Frost. 3005.
- Thorp (C. N.) Sixty story sermons for boys & girls. 9137.
- Thorp (M. T.) :
  - Engl. at work. 7839.
  - Engl. in practice. 7840.
  - Growth in Engl. 7841.
- Thorp (Willard) Herman Melville; representative selections. 10483.
- Thorpe (L. P.) :
  - Problems of educa. 660.
  - Psychol. foundations of personality. 13889.
- Thorsmark (Thora) Children of Switzerland. 11465.
- Thorson (Gunnar) Med treaarsekspeditionen til Christian X's Land. 3006.
- Thorson (I. T.) Essentials of Calif. real estate. 4455.
- Thorsrud (Olav) —Og så kom borgerkrigen. 3007.
- Thost (Arthur) Einfache schleimhautkatarrh der oberen luftwege. 3008.
- Throckmorton (A. H.) Cases on code pleading. 7054.
- Thuborg (Anders) Mig og Johannes. 3009.
- Thulstrup (Åke) :
  - När demokratin bröt igenom. 3010.
  - Reformer och försvar. 13890.
- Thurber (Samuel) *jr.* Macaulay's essays on Clive & Hastings. 16271 (71)
- Thurman (Harriett) Forever yours. 11466.
- Thurmon (Emmett) Three hours till midnight. 16168.
- Thurston (E. S.) Cases on restitution. 15144.
- Thurston (John) Govt. proprietary corporations in the English-speaking countries. 3011.
- Thurstone (L. L.) Primary mental abilities. 8073.
- Thygesen (N. Presskorn-) *See* Presskorn-Thygesen (Nanni)
- Thyssen (Simon) Schulwelt im bewusstsein der berufsschüler. 7055.
- Tibbetts (M. H.) Reactions to life. 7056.
- Tichenor (H. T.) Energy & bus. values. 5767.
- Tichy (Herbert) :
  - Tibetan adventure. 12330.
  - Zum heiligsten berg der welt. 3012.
- Tickell (E. J.) Jill fell down. 16169.

Ticker pub. co., inc. Timing. 3690.
Ticknor (Caroline) Poet in exile. 5912 (47)
Ticknor (E. S.) Poet in exile. 5912 (47)
Tidwell (J. B.) John & his five bks. 10484.
Tieck (Ludwig) Letters. 7194.
Tieck verlag:
  Geschichten aus dem Wiener wald. 12127.
  Löwe (Der) 12126.
  Ritter (Der) 11049.
  Wind über den feldern. 11378.
Tiefland verlag. Fehlende kapitel. 10125.
Tiemann (August) Zwischenfruchtbau (Der) 16170.
Tietjens (Eunice) *See* Head (E. T.)
Tietz (E. B.) Art & science of marriage. 5768.
Tiffany (H. T.) Law of landlord & tenant. 4561 (72)
Tiffany (H. T.) for the state of Md. Md. *Ct. of appeals.* Repts. 14771, 14772, 15843.
Tiffany (L. H.) Algae. 13891.
Tifft (E. Gay-) *See* Gay-Tifft (Eugene)
Tigert (J. J.) High-school anthology. 5682.
Tikhonov (Valentin) *pseud.* Mts. & the stars. 7057, 10485.
Tikhonov (Valentin) *pseud.* *See also* Payne (Robert)
Tilden (W. T.) Aces, places & faults. 12618.
Tileston (M. W.):
  Child's harvest of verse. 8172 (36)
  Sugar & spice & all that's nice. 8172 (37)
Tileston (*Mrs.* M. W.):
  Child's harvest of verse. 8172 (36)
  Sugar & spice & all that's nice. 8172 (37)
Tilghman (Z. A.) Quanah, the eagle of the Comanches. 9138.
Tillge-Rasmussen (Sven) Tredjedel af verden. 3013.
Tillion (E. L.) Pays d'Europe. 2087.
Tillman (C. S.) When will the conflict over the possession of Palestine end? 8074.
Tillson (B. F.) Mine plant. 13892.
Tilman (H. W.) Snow on the equator. 3014, 7058.
Tilney (Frederick) Form & functions of the central nervous system. 12619.
Tilsley (Frank):
  I'd hate to be dead. 8075.
  She was there too. 15145.
Tiltman (H. H.) Uncensored Far East. 3015.
Tilton (Alice) Cut direct. 11467.
Time, inc.:
  Accident of birth. 9650.
  Background of war. 131.
  Our ships. 8924.
Timm (C. P.) Streamlined Engl. for students, writers, speakers, & parents. 16171.
Timm (J. A.) Introd. to chem. 8076.
Timme (Walter) Pituitary gland. 4607.
Timmermans (Rodolphe) Heroes of the Alcazar. 3016.
Timoshenko (V. P.) Monetary influences on postwar wheat prices. 9139.
Timperley (H. J.) Japanese terror in China. 15146.
Tinayre (Marcelle):
  Madame de Pompadour. 16172.
  Rendez-vous du soir. 10486.
Tinel (Jules) Système nerveux végétatif. 4456.
Tinker (C. B.) Painter & poet. 16173.
Tinker (F. G.) *jr.* Some still live. 9140.
Tinker (Jack) Barefoot & the friendly road. 13893.
Tinley (J. M.) Public regulation of milk marketing in Calif. 13894.
Tinyanova (Helen) Stradivari, the violin-maker. 12786.
Tipharet pub. co., inc. Niphrata has spoken! 12308.
Tippett (J. S.) Shadow & the stocking. 3017.
Tirinaro (Dan) *pseud.* Liberpoeto (La) 15147.
Tirlemont (A.) Précis de géologie. 3018.
Tirona (R. S.) Philippine soc. life & progress. 214.
Tisdall (E. E. P.):
  Queen Victoria's John Brown. 8077.
  Queen Victoria's Mr. Brown. 11468.
Tiskové podniky ústředního svazu čs. průmyslníku. Potravní kodex československý. 10220.
Tisné (Pierre) Éditions. Jean des vieilles lunes. 11344.
Tissot (Jules) Constitution des organismes animaux et végétaux. 4823.
Titaua, *pseud.* Fantômes des iles. 10487.
Titaua, *pseud.* *See also* Sicard (Émile)
Titaÿna, *pseud.* Ratés de l'aventure. 10488.
Titchener (E. B.) Text-book of psychol. 12750 (66)
Titchener (S. K.) Text-book of psychol. 12750 (66)
Titus (Paul) Diseases of women for the gen. practitioner. 3019.

Tjader (M. T.) Big game of Africa. 5912 (86)
Tjader (Richard) Big game of Africa. 5912 (86)
Tobenkin (Elias) Peoples want peace. 5769.
Tobler (Friedrich) Deutsche faserpflanzen und pflanzenfasern. 16174.
Todd (T. W.) Atlas of skeletal maturation. 3020.
Todd (Thomas) co. Salem in the nineties. 1519.
Todoroff (Alexander) Food buying today. 7059.
Todrin (Boris) 7 men. 13895.
Todt (Fritz) Vier jahre arbeit an den strassen Adolf Hitlers. 10540.
Tölke (Friedrich):
  - Kurze einführung in die elemente der punkt- und körpermechanik. 10489.
  - Wasserkraftanlagen. 12620.

Törnblom (C. Hermelin-) *See* Hermelin-Törnblom (Carin)
Toksvig (Signe) *pseud.* *See* Hackett (Signe)
Tolet, *Colonel.* Caniches. 1488.
Tolkien (J. R. R.) Hobbit. 5770.
Tolman (C. F.) Ground water. 3021.
Tolstoi (Alexei) Bread. 14431.
Tolten (Hans) Mit uns wandert die heimat. 8078.
Tomaschek (R.) Grimsehls lehrbuch der physik. 15148.
Tomaselli (Cesco) Con le colonne celeri dal Mareb allo Scioa. 3022.
Tomasso (F. W.) Legal prins. & problems. 8699.
Tomlinson (H. M.) Sea & the jungle. 4457.
Tompkins (Jane) Moo-Wee the musk-ox. 13896.
Tompkins (M. D.) Helping the reader toward self-educa. 12969.
Tompkins (W. M.):
  - Coastwise navigator. 12621.
  - Fifty south to fifty south. 7060.

Toner (R. J.) Midshipman Davy Jones. 15149.
Toole (H. B.) Moon for Sara. 15150.
Toops (H. A.) Psychol. & the motorist. 8079.
Torberg (Friedrich) Abschied. 4458.
Torch press:
  - Discovery & exploitation of the Minn. iron lands. 3331.
  - Third handful of western bks. 191.

Torgerson (R. S.) Kinks & short cuts. 7061.
Torices (Francisco) Schémas et règles pratiques de bobinage des machines électriques. 10490.
Tornau (Otto) Boden (Der) 10491.
Tornay (S. C.) Ockham; studies & selections. 7062.
Tornius (Valerian) Iwan der Schreckliche und seine frauen. 4459.
Torres (R. H.) Rehearsal in Oviedo. 2363.
Torres-Rioseco (Arturo) Cartilla Mejicana. 12622.
Torrey (Marjorie) *See* Chanslor (M. T.)
Torrey (N. L.) Spirit of Voltaire. 16175.
Torrey (Roger) 42 days for murder. 4460.
Torrey (Ware) *See* Crosby (Lee) *pseud.*
Torri (Julio) Julio Torri, essays & poems. 15754.
Tortori (Alfredo) Perfeziona il tuo Italiano! 12623.
Toscan (Raoul) *pseud.* *See* Brun (Charles)
Toth (J. P.) *See* Toth von Besenye (J. P.)
Toth (Tihamer):
  - Belief in God. 11572.
  - Great Redeemer. 3023.
  - Risen Christ. 14021.

Toth von Besenye (J. P.):
  - Und sie bewegt sich doch. 7577.
  - Zwei gegen Paris. 8104.

Toudouze (G. G.) Mona, fille des îles. 4461.
Tournon (André) et cie. Courtisan, L'honnête homme, Le héros. 338.
Tourscher (F. E.):
  - De beata vita; Happiness [and] De immortalitate animae; The immortality of the soul. 13897.
  - De libero arbitrio; The free choice of the will. 13898.
  - Old Saint Augustine's in Philadelphia. 8080.

Tousey (Sanford):
  - Buffalo Bill. 13899.
  - Chinky joins the circus. 15154.
  - Chinky, the banker pony. 3024.

Touton (F. C.) Second-year algebra. 7581.
Tower (Oswald) Exercises in plane geom. 3025.
Tower (S. M. H.) Screened. 3026.
Towle (George) Hist. of the Kickapoo mission & parish. 5046.
Town hall, inc.:
  - Democracy & Amer. ideals. 9131.
  - Essentials of democracy. 7046–7048.

Townend (William) Sailors' women. 8081.
Townsend (E. J.) Essentials of calculus. 8172 (38)
Townshend (Hugh) Modern money. 688, 6173.

Towsley (Lena) *See* Hinds (L. T.)
Towson (Hatton) Jap. 3027.
Towson (W. E.) Jap. 3027.
Tozer (Katharine) Mumfie the admiral. 3028.
Trachsel (M. J.) Linda & Dick of colonial Williamsburg. 12624.
Trachtenberg (Alexander):
  Critique of the Gotha programme. 12625.
  Dictatorship of the proletariat. 453.
  Russian revolution. 7715.
  Strategy & tactics of the proletarian revolution. 454.
  United front. 12626.
Tracy (D. F.):
  Criss-cross. 10492.
  How sleeps the beast. 3029, 5771.
Tracy (J. E.) Cases & materials on the law of evidence. 8082.
Tracy (M. A.) Nursing an art & a science. 10493.
Tracy (M. E.) Our country, our people, & theirs. 8083.
Tracy (V. M.) Gold-dusty. 3030.
Trade-mark reptr. 3031.
Tradepress pub. corp. Kinks & short cuts. 7061.
"The trader", *pseud.* Commonsense speculation. 12627.
Tränkner (H. Helbig-) *See* Helbig-Tränkner (Helene)
Traffic pub. co., inc. Freight claims & transportation law. 1023.
Tragesser (L. A.) Our knowledge of Mary. 11469.
Train (Arthur) Old man Tutt. 10494.
Traité de chimie organique. 3032.
Traité de dermatologie clinique et thérapeutique. 12628.
Tralow (Johannes):
  Trebonius erbt eine frau. 4462.
  Zweifelhafter mensch. 15152.
Trane co. Trane air conditioning manual. 6362.
Transcontinental music co. König (Ein) 7774.
Trapier (Blanche) Voyageurs arabes au moyen âge. 3033.
Trattner (E. R.) Architects of ideas. 8084.
Traubel (A. M.) Optimos. 5912 (87)
Traubel (Horace) Optimos. 5912 (87)
Trautwine (John C.) Civil engineer's reference-book. 4463.
Trautwine (John C.) *jr.* Civil engineer's reference-book. 4463.
Trautwine (John C.) *3d.* Civil engineer's reference-book. 4463.
Traven (Bruno) Bridge in the jungle. 11470.
Travers (P. L.) Mary Poppins & Mary Poppins comes back. 3034.
Treadwell (H. T.) Reading—literature. 7197 (107)
Treasure bk. house. Bible treasure bk. 10763.
Treat (K. L.) Bender's justices' manual of civil & crim. law & practice in the state of N. Y. 16271 (6)
Treat (P. J.) Diplomatic relations between the U. S. & Japan, 1895–1905. 16176.
Trebitsch (Siegfried) Verjüngte (Der) 7063.
Trelawney-Ansell (E. C.) I followed gold. 16177.
Trelles (J. O.) Précis d'anatomo-physiologie normale et pathologique du système nerveux central. 1751.
Trenck (Siegfried von der) Wiedergeburt. 10495.
Trendelenburg (Paul) Grundlagen der allgemeinen und speziellen arzneiverordnung. 9141.
Trendelenburg (Wilhelm) Anleitung zu den physiologischen übungen. 11471.
Trenker (Luis):
  Leuchtendes land. 3035.
  Sperrfort Rocca Alta. 3036.
Trent (Gregory) Tamer of beasts. 11472.
Trent (Guy) If love were all. 3037.
Trent (Peter) Emotion denied. 3038.
Trent (Sarah) Quand une femme a quarante ans. 3039.
Tressler (I. D.) Tressler quiz. 9142.
Treuner (Hermann) San Franzisko. 10496.
Trevelyan (G. E.) William's wife. 5772.
Trevelyan (G. M.) Engl. revolution, 1688–1689. 16178.
Trevisan (A. F.) Men & jackasses. 11473.
Trevisan (Bruno) Elementi di telegrafia. 8085.
Trevor (Ralph) *pseud.* *See* Wilmot (J. R.)
Trew (H. F.) African man hunts. 12629.
Trexler (H. A.) Confederate ironclad Virginia (Merrimac) 7064.
Trexler (Samuel) John A. Morehead. 9143.
Triangle pub. co. Mech. drawing. 14881.
Tribune co. Everyday economics. 5890.
Trier (H. Becker-) *See* Becker-Trier (Heinz)
Trigg (E. G.) After Eden. 3040.
Trilby (T.):
  Des fleurs et un cœur. 10497.
  Poupoune au pays des navets. 5773.

- Sainte, des démons et Kiki. 12630.
- Titi la carotte et sa princesse. 8086.

Trilby (T.) *pseud.* *See also* Delhaye de Marnyhac (*Mme.* Th.)
Trilling (M. B.):
- Girl & her home. 3041.
- When you buy. 10498.

Trimble (B. R.) Chief Justice Waite. 4464.
Trinks (C. L. W.) Suppl. to Roll pass design. 3042.
Trinks (W.) *See* Trinks (C. L. W.)
Trintzius (René):
- Je lis dans les astres. 3043.
- Je lis dans les mains. 11474.

Triplette (O. B.) *jr.* Miss. annot. to the Restatement of the law of property. 9267.
Tripp (W. H.) There goes flukes. 7065.
Tritsch (Walther) Franz von Österreich. 11475.
Tritschler (Alfred) Arbeit. 5889.
Tritten (Charles):
- Heidi grows up. 7066.
- Robin des Bois. 15153.

Troll (Wilhelm) Vergleichende morphologie der höheren pflanzen. 10499.
Trotski (Léon) Crimes de Staline. 4465.
Trotter (K.) Aus der fertigung des infanterie-gewehrs modell Mauser 98. 3044.
Trousdale (A. L.) Winging far. 15154.
Trovillion (H. W.) First garden bk. 16179.
Trovillion (Violet) First garden bk. 16179.
Trovillion private press. First garden bk. 16179.
Trow (W. C.) Psychol. in everyday living. 10222.
Trowbridge (J. T.) Darius Green & his flying machine. 14010 (217)
Trowbridge (L. J.):
- Frances Willard of Evanston. 12631.
- My Navaho bk. 3045.

Troxell (J. C.) Three Rossettis. 3046.
Troyat (Henri):
- Clef de voûte. Monsieur Citrine. 3047.
- One minus two. 5774.

Tru (Bert) *pseud.* Life—blood. 13900.
True (James) Gold manipulation & depressions. 8087.
True (James) associates. *See* James True associates.
Trueman (A. E.) Scenery of England & Wales. 5775.
Truesdale (E. K.) Explorations in lit. 5425.
Trumbull (C. G.):
- Prophecy's light on today. 3048.
- Taking men alive. 16180.

Trustees of Amherst college. *See* Amherst college. Trustees.
Trustees of Dartmouth college. *See* Dartmouth college. Trustees.
Trustees of Rutgers college in N. J. *See* Rutgers college in N. J. Trustees.
Trustees of the Henry E. Huntington liby. & art gallery. *See* Henry E. Huntington liby. & art gallery. Trustees.
Trustees under the will of Mary Baker G. Eddy. *See* Eddy (M. B. G.) Trustees under the will of.
Truth seeker co. Atheism of astronomy. 16150.
Tryon (R. M.):
- Amer. nation yesterday & today. 10500.
- Amer. people & nation. 11476.

Tshiffely (A. F.) Don Roberto. 4466.
T'Serstevens (A.) Itinéraire de Yougoslavie. 10501.
Tsung-Ch'ien (Chang) Lit. Chinese. 7411.
Tubbs (C. D.) Gnome of Niagara, & poems. 15155.
Tuck (Jooseph) Illus. Chinese maxims. 11477.
Tucker (H. R.) Amer. citizenship practice. 8594.
Tucker (H. S.):
- Hist. of the Episcopal church in Japan. 11478.
- Reconciling Christ. 5776.

Tucker (Harry) Manual in the testing of materials. 3049.
Tucker (Josiah) *See* Manly (Jack)
Tucker (L. E.) Study of problem pupils. 3050.
Tucker (R. S.) Current economic delusions. 13256.
Tucker (T. G.) Life in the Roman world of Nero & St. Paul. 12750 (67)
Tucker (W. J.) Prins. of scientific astrology. 4467.
Tudor (Tasha) Pumpkin moonshine. 13901.
Tügel (Ludwig) Brook (Der) 15156.
Türk (Georg) Wachtmeister von Leuthen. 12632.
Tulin (A. F.) Pract. shell developing for steel shipbuilders. 13902.
Tully (L. L.) Volume liby. 15157.
Tully (M. V.) Missionary. 15283 (97)
Tully (N. E.) Missionary. 15283 (97)
Tumler (Franz):
- Ausführende (Der) 4468.
- Wanderung zum strom. 4469.

Tuners supply co., inc. Piano tuning & allied arts. 12687.

Tunis (J. R.) Iron duke. 5777.
Tupper (G. H.) Eighteen dispensations. 11479.
Turbeville (R. P.) Eminent Georgians. 3051.
Turk (L. H.) Classical Spanish readings for elem. classes. 3543.
Turnbull (A. S.) Remember the end. 16181.
Turnbull (E. L.):
  Lost angel. 10326.
  So kind to youth. 15158.
Turnbull (*Mrs.* G. O.) *See* Wentworth (Patricia)
Turnbull (Patrick) Dusty shoes. 3052.
Turner (A. M.) Making of The cloister & the hearth. 7067.
Turner (C. E.) Cleanliness & health. 3053.
Turner (F. G.) Gross negligence with automobiles. 9144.
Turner (F. H.) Pledge manual of Sigma alpha epsilon. 12428.
Turner (F. J.) Early writings of Frederick Jackson Turner. 11876.
Turner (G. H.) clerk of the Sup. ct. of Neb., for and in the name of the state of Neb. 1937 cumulative suppl. to Compiled stat. of Neb., 1929. 2181.
Turner (H. B.) Eunice Hussey. 3461.
Turner (J. V.) Good-bye to life. 9145.
Turner (L. M.) 'Bout cullud folkses. **13903.**
Turner (W. J.) Mozart. 8088, 12633.
Turpin (E. H. L.) Short hist. of the Amer. people. 14010 (218)
Turpin (Edna) Zickle's luck. 8089.
Tussaud (Louis) Romance of Madame Tussaud. 3054.
Tutein (Peter):
  Fangstmænd. 3055.
  Sealers (The) 8090.
Tuttle (E. V.) William Usilton of Kent County, Md. (?–1729) & some of his descendants. 10447.
Tuttle (T. D.) Prins. of public health. 11560 (128)
Tuttle (W. C.):
  Wandering dogies. 5778.
  Wild Horse Valley. 11480.
Tuttle pub. co., inc.:
  Along the iron trail. 12441.
  Story of colonial Lancaster. 2622.
  Wilmington, Del. 12231.
Twain (Mark) *pseud.* *See* Clemens (S. L.)
Twente (T. H.) Folk tales of Chhattisgarh, India. 10502.
Twentieth cent. fund. More security for old age. 3056.
Twentieth century fund, inc.:
  Debts & recovery. 15634.
  More security for old age. 3056.
Twersky (J.) Sefer touroff. 12525.
Twiss (G. R.) Physics. 5912 (64)
Tyarks (F. E.) Europe on a shoestring. 8091.
Tyciak (Julius) Liturgie als quelle östlicher frömmigkeit. 7068.
Tyl (E. Michel-) *See* Michel-Tyl (E.)
Tyler (Chaplin) Chem. eng. economics. 12634.
Tyler (L. H.) Album of pictures of the New England hurricane & floods of Sept., nineteen hundred & thirty-eight. 16182.
Tyler (R. B.) Notes on common forms. 16139.
Tyme (*Mrs.* T. J.) Haunted pajamas. 15283 (24)
Tyng (Harriet) Open letter. 16183.
Tyrer (A. H.) Sex satisfaction & happy marriage. 10503.
Tyrrell's hygienic institute, inc. Royal road. 6037.
Tyson (Robert) Learn to lose your mind. 6852.
Ubaldi (Pietro) Grande sintesi. 12635.
Ueland (Brenda) If you want to write. 9146.
Uhde (Wilhelm):
  Impressionisten. 12636.
  Impressionistes (Les) 12166.
Uhl (W. L.) Personal & soc. adjustment. 5779.
Uhlendorf (B. A.) Siege of Charleston. 8092.
Uhler (A. M.):
  Cast out your devils. 15159.
  How to get things done. 10360.
Ulianowsky (Hellmuth) Anzeigen-ABC. 3057.
Ullman (J. R.) Other side of the mountain. 5780.
Ullmann (Hermann):
  Gericht über Napoleon. 12637.
  Land der zukunft. 7069.
Ullrich (Hans) Einer allein. 4470.
Ullstein, a.-g.:
  Blockadebrecher Marie. 3696.
  Brest-Litowsk. 4000.
  Fahrten der U Deutschland im weltkrieg. 6550.
  Feueraffe (Der) 1476.
  Feuerbrand in Kärnten. 2481, 4275.
  Freund aller tiere. 855.
  Gloria über der welt. 132.
  Gold in New Frisco. 2670.
  Heiden von Kummerow. 3214.
  Helium. 1204.
  Hölle von Gallipoli. 2673.
  Ich kann kochen. 5168.
  In Kemi lag das hochzeitskleid. 1309.
  Jagd nach der stimme. 1313.
  Kamerad frau. 2466.

König von Amazonien. 5950.
Maja zwischen zwei ehen. 5128.
Marie Godglück. 4312.
Max Schmeling. 1315.
Mein kriegstagebuch. 5602.
Mein leben für euch! 6020.
Mensch fliegt. 1542.
Michael gewidmet. 2498.
Reich der tiere. 233, 4665.
Schwarze hengst Bento. 6468.
Sie sind Viotta! 1541.
Simmels sammel-surium. 5688.
Tatort: Schauspielhaus. 1567.
Trebonius erbt eine frau. 4462.
Verräter und verschwörer. 3274.
Vier kameraden. 3469.
Zaubervoller Balkan. 3390.
Ulmann (Albert) Money talks. 4471.
Ulmann (Max) Molekülgrössen-bestimmungen hochpolymerer naturstoffe. 3058.
Ulreich (N. W.) Silver bridge. 3059.
Ulrich (Hans) Lehrbuch für arbeitseinsatz und arbeitslosenhilfe. 3060.
Ulrich (Karl) & co. Richard Wagner und die stadt der meistersinger. 15099.
Ulrici (H.) Tuberkulose. 5781.
Umbehr (Heinz) Schmalfilm tönt. 12638.
Umbreit (K. B.) Our eleven chief justices. 13904.
Uncle Rene's memoirs. 3061.
Underhill (R. M.) Singing for power. 8093.
Underwood (S. K.) Adventure with women. 7070.
Underwriter ptg. & pub. co. Fine arts insur. 11856.
Underwriters' laboratories, inc. Rept. on steel pipe lines for underground water service. 12639.
Undset (Sigrid):
Images in a mirror. 11768.
Norske helgener. 8094.
Uniform laws annot. 7071.
—— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 5782.
Union deutsche verlagsgesellschaft Berlin, Roth & co. Häufige anstrichmängel und anstrichschäden, ihre ursachen und verhütung. 14546.
Union gospel press. Index to the Bible of the expositor & the evangelist. 5608.
Union of Amer. Hebrew congregations:
Bk. of Psalms. 11926.
Dorothy & David explore Jewish life. 11797.
Jew in the medieval world. 8794.
Jewish festivals. 6934.
Union special machine co.:
Large arm flat bed rock shaft machines. 9240 (74)
Large arm flat bed zigzag machines. 9240 (75)
Union special belt adjusting power transmitter. 9240 (76)
United educators, inc. Amer. educator encycl. 54.
United eng. trustees, inc. Fluid mechanics for hydraulic eng. 11343.
United eng. trustees, inc., for the Eng. foundation. Alloys of iron & nickel. 15838.
United feature syndicate, inc. My days. 12460.
United hetman organizations. For the Ukraine. 15526.
United hosp. fund. of N. Y.:
Hosp. survey for N. Y. 3702.
Procedure for hospital costs. 725.
Rept. of the hosp. survey for N. Y. 9147.
You & your hospitals. 11983.
United Lutheran church in America. Bd. of publ.:
Faith of the church. 9842.
Hugo of the blade. 13764.
U. S. Circuit cts. of appeals:
Repts. 10631 (116, 117)
U. S. Circuit cts. of appeals repts. 5912 (88–90), 11560 (129), 15283 (98, 99)
—— Dept. of agric. Graduate schl. Administrative management. 14020.
—— *Dist. ct. Puerto Rico.* Porto Rico fed. repts. 9240 (77)
—— *Laws, stat., etc.:*
Fed. code annot. 3062, 3063, 5783, 7072, 9148, 10504, 15160.
—— May, 1938, cumulative pocket suppl. 10505, 10517, 10518.
—— 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 16184.
U. S. Code. Current service. 3064, 7073, 9149, 10519, 12640, 13905.
U. S. Code annot. 3065, 3066.
—— Cumulative pamphlet. 3068, 7074, 9150.
—— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket parts. 3067.
—— *Sup. ct.* Cases. 3071, 9240 (78)
U. S. aviation repts., 1937. 3072.
U. S. aviation repts., inc. U. S. aviation repts., 1937. 3072.
U. S. camera, 1939. 16185.
U. S. Catholic hist. soc. Hist. records & studies. 3073.
U. S. corp. co. N. Y. laws affecting bus. corporations. 8881.
U. S. military acad. Class of 1900. Walter S. Grant, president. West Pointers of 1900. 12110.
U. S. naval acad. Dept. of marine eng.:
Energy anal. of naval machinery. 3069.

U. S. naval acad. Dept. of marine eng.—Continued.
  Internal-combustion engines. 3070.
  Prins. of the basic mechanisms. 11481.
U. S. naval inst.:
  Bluejackets' manual. 8095.
  Combates y batallas en el mar. 11910.
  Energy anal. of naval machinery. 3069.
  Internal-combustion engines. 3070.
  Marine's hdbk. 403.
  Naval machinery. 2178.
  Prins. of the basic mechanisms. 11481.
  Universal sea & air navigation tables. 14054.
U. S. no. 1 highway assn., inc. U. S. one. 6293.
U. S. patents quarterly. 11482–11484, 12641.
U. S. pharmacopœial convention. Bd. of trustees. First suppl. to the Pharmacopœia of the U. S. A. 7878.
U. S. trade-mark assn. Trade-mark reptr. 3031.
United typothetae of America. Hist. of the conventions. 13285.
Universal oil products co. U. O. P. lab. test methods for petroleum & its products. 8154.
Universitas deutsche verlags-a.-g.:
  Du herrliches leben. 4697.
  Elissa. 5217.
  England spricht. 9684.
  Frau ruft heim. 7090.
  Goldene teufel. 11132.
  Hofmarschall (Der) 9510.
  Johannas wanderung. 7027.
  Kleinen romane vom törichten herzen. 6320.
  Liebe zu Ingmar. 9979.
  Manfred, ein streiter fürs reich. 6465.
  Mein Pegasus und die welt. 15687.
  Mexiko ist anders. 15564.
  Schwalb fliegt nach Italien. 5594.
  Unter dem sonnenzelt. 10687.
University extension division, Univ. of Kan. *See* Kan. Univ. Univ. extension division.
University illus. encycl. 13906.
University museum. Sherbro of Sierra Leone. 14493.
University museum, Univ. of Pa. *See* Pa. Univ. Univ. museum.
University of Chicago. *See* Chicago Univ.
University of Hawaii. *See* Hawaii. Univ.
University of knowledge, inc.:
  Dawn of civilization. 3705.
  Earth & sky. 5700.
  Earth before man. 3954.
  Exploring the mysteries of physics & chem. 4833.
  Great inventors & their inventions. 4085.
  Great leaders. 5402.
  Outline hist. of art. 5547, 5548, 6833.
  Modern bk. of wonders. 7005.
  Music & its makers. 4016.
  Outline hist. of art. 5547, 5548, 6833.
  Outline hist. of world lit. 275.
  Story of eng. 3493.
  Story of living plants. 5504.
  Story of man. 3613.
  Trailing animals around the world. 5673.
  Wonders of modern indus. 4132.
  World we live in. 3172–3174.
University of Mich. *See* Mich. Univ.
University of Mich., Schl. of bus. administration, Bureau of bus. research. *See* Mich. Univ. Schl. of bus. administration. Bureau of bus. research.
University of Mich., the Regents of the Univ. of Mich. *See* Mich. Univ. Regents.
University of Minn. *See* Minn. Univ.
University of N. M. press. Indians of the Rio Grande Valley. 5979.
University of N. C. press:
  Agric. revolution in Norfolk. 5601.
  Adventures in reading. 8176.
  Amer. humor. 799.
  Amer. politician. 16035.
  Attack on leviathan. 6188.
  Blessed damozel. 2575.
  Bldg. & furnishing a home. 8240.
  Carlyle's fusion of poetry, hist., & religion by 1934. 2747.
  Contemporary poetry. 7656.
  Dom Pedro, the magnanimous. 3299.
  Find out bk. 937.
  Floralia. 14197.
  Forty acres & steel mules. 10140.
  Genus septobasidium. 11805.
  Hist. of Argentine. 1732, 1733.
  Hist. of Colombia. 12445.
  Hist. of nursing in N. C. 14001.
  Humanism & imagination. 15523.
  Jean Jacques Burlamaqui. 1280.
  Jeanes teacher in the U. S. 1517.
  John Berrien Lindsley. 15245.
  Life & poems of Mirabeau B. Lamar. 1159.
  Magoon in Cuba. 6599.
  Negro college graduate. 6513.
  Public ser. in Gt. Brit. 7018.
  Public utility rate making & the price level. 239.
  Readjustments of agric. tenure in Ireland. 15670.

  - Saul, king of Israel. 7004.
  - Seed from Madagascar. 1347.
  - Sir William Blackstone. 15797.
  - Sojourner Truth, God's faithful pilgrim. 9627.
  - This was home. 15443.
  - Two soldiers. 6102.
  - Wasted land. 1499.
  - William Cowper, humanitarian. 9750.
  - Women's life & work in the southern colonies. 15079.
  - Works of Guillaume De Salluste, sieur Du Bartas. 13297.
- University of Notre Dame. *See* Notre Dame, Ind. Univ.
- University of Okl. press:
  - Adventure on Red river. 3751.
  - Carbine & lance. 4207.
  - Ecological glossary. 6095.
  - Hist. of hist. writing. 160.
  - Indus. relations in the San Francisco bldg. trades. 2610.
  - McGillivray of the Creeks. 15439.
  - Polit. hist. of the Cherokee nation. 9176.
  - Sequoyah. 8519.
  - Southern plainsmen. 14975.
  - This is our world. 4364.
- University of Pa. press:
  - Arctic harpooner. 4967.
  - Benjamin Franklin in Scotland & Ireland 1759 and 1771. 14868.
  - Causes of crime. 13136.
  - Clermont assizes of 1665. 956.
  - Country lawyer. 13982.
  - Day of the liberals in Spain. 16100.
  - El Criticón. 11341.
  - From Latin to Portuguese. 16237.
  - Internatl. economic position of Argentina. 5542.
  - Manuscript du Roi. 10693.
  - Minstrels of the mine patch. 14663.
  - One man in his time. 6972.
  - Reciprocal trade policy of the U. S. 5753.
  - Roger Sherman. 8279.
  - Theory & practice in internatl. relations. 1911.
  - Thomas Willing & the first Amer. financial system. 1613.
  - Wharton assembly addresses, 1937. 3241.
  - —— 1938. 15964.
- University of Pittsburgh. *See* Pittsburgh. Univ.
- University of Pittsburgh press:
  - Early western Pa. politics. 7500.
  - Guidebook to historic places in western Pa. 10577.
  - Pen pictures of early western Pa. 14509.
- University of Southern Calif. *See* Los Angeles. Univ. of Southern Calif.
- University of Va. *See* Va. Univ.
- University post pub. co.:
  - Bk. of college verse, 1938. 7534.
  - Exam. of critical monism. 5404.
- University pub. co.:
  - Amer. citizenship practice. 8594.
  - Child's story of Wash. 8209.
- University soc., inc.:
  - Animal world. 6731.
  - Home univ. bookshelf. 1397.
  - Stars & planets. 12305.
- University supply store. Govt. of Ala. 3901.
- Unsöld (Albrecht) Physik der sternatmosphären, mit besonderer berücksichtigung der sonne. 12642.
- Unterman (Isaac) Hebrew prophets. 9151.
- Untermeyer (Louis):
  - Doorways to poetry. 8096.
  - Heinrich Heine, paradox & poet. The life. 3074.
  - —— The poems. 3075.
  - Play in poetry. 5784.
- Unzicker (S. P.) Science in our lives. 5058.
- Updegraff (Ruth) Practice in preschool educa. 12643.
- Updike (D. B.):
  - Lantern slides. 1518.
  - Richard Smith. 3076.
- Uphoff (C. E.) Ewige Jan. 3077.
- Upshaw (Banks) & co.:
  - Christmastide. 3542.
  - Elem. theory of music for high schls. 8642.
  - Juvenilia Norteamericana. 6270.
  - Safely on we go. 11177.
- Upton (C. B.) Soc. utility ariths. 5736, 7020, 7021.
- Urbach (Carl) Stufenphotometrische trinkwasseranalyse. 3078.
- Urbach (Otto) Ewigen fragen des menschlichen denkens. 7075.
- Urbain (Achille) Réaction de fixation dans les tuberculoses humaines et animales. 7076.
- Urbanitzky (Grete von):
  - Begegnung in Alassio. 3079.
  - Unsere liebe Frau von Paris. 10520.
- Urbel (J. Pérez de) *See* Pérez de Urbel (Justo)
- Ursuline college for women. Rhetoric in the Sunday collects of the Roman missal. 12003.
- Uspensky (J. V.) Introd. to math. probability. 3080.
- Utah state agricultural college. Utah state manual for research writing. 15647.

Utah state hist. soc. Early Utah journalism. 12767.
Utecht (B. C.) Legislature & the Tex. people. 3081.
Uttley (Alice J.):
  High meadows. 9152.
  Mustard, pepper & salt. 15161.
Uttley (Alison) *See* Uttley (Alice J.)
Uweson (Ulf) Haus in der heide. 15162.
Uyterhoeven (Willem) Elektrische gasentladungslampen. 12644.
Uzzell (T. H.) Writing as a career. 7077.
VDI verlag, g. m. b. h.:
  Bauelemente der feinmechanik. 16209.
  Beiträge zur kenntnis der gleitlagerreibung. 5808.
  Bulgarien, gestern und heute. 12220.
  Eignung von speisewasseraufbereitungsanlagen im dampfkesselbetrieb. 854.
  Einfluss der querschnittsverformung auf die entwicklung der geschwindigkeits- und druckverteilung bei turbulenten strömungen in rohren. 11895.
  Energiewirtschaft der welt. 8715.
  Gesenkschmieden. 11894.
  Heimische werkstoffe für warmwasserbereiter. 2004.
  Illustrierte technische wörterbücher. 8468.
  Industrielles rechnungswesen. 6497, 6498.
  Jacob Mayer. 11668.
  Kraftfahrtechnische forschungsarbeiten. 8714.
  Messung der gesamtstrahlung von wasserdampf und kohlensäure. 4929.
  100 jahre Hartmann textilmaschinenbau. 2287.
  Prüfen und messen. 6850.
  Regeln für abnahmeversuche an dampfkesseln. 5794.
  Richten der geschütze. 9174.
  Schalldämpfer für rohrleitungen. 11659.
  Technische strahlungsaustauschrechnungen. 4930.
  Technik geschichte. 8805.
  Über das anreiben von farben. 7193.
  Ultraschall und seine anwendung in wissenschaft und technik. 234.
  VDI jahrbuch 1938. 9162.
  Vorausbestimmung der kennlinien schnelläufiger kreiselpumpen. 14915.
  Wärmetechnische richtwerte. 12063.
  Werkstoff magnesium. 9190.
  Werkstoffhandbuch nichteisenmetalle. 12292.
  Zeichnerische behandlung von kräften und momenten in koppel- und rädertrieben. 8318.
Vaerewyck (F. E.) Glass tank furnaces. 754.
Vagts (M. B.) *See* Beard (Miriam)
Vahlen (Franz) Rechtsvergleichendes handwörterbuch für das zivil- und handelsrecht des in- und auslandes. 16047.
Vahlen (Franz) Verlag. Recht der völker. 15726.
Vail (C. C. D.) Scientific German. 5785.
Vail (K. B.) Monday night. 11485.
Vail (W. P.) Genealogy of some of the Vail family. 3082.
Vaile (R. S.) Income & consumption. 15163.
Vaillant-Carmanne (H.) s. a., Imprimerie. Manuel de la cokerie moderne. 2763.
Vaillant-Couturier (Paul):
  Enfance. 11486.
  Poésie. 11487.
Vaillat (Léandre):
  Nouveau bouquet de France. 8079.
  Seine chef-lieu Paris. 5786.
Valaire (Robert) Instantanés. 13907.
Vale (R. R.) Digest of the decis. of the cts. of the commonwealth of Pa. 10631 (118), 15283 (100)
Vale (T. E.) Digest of the decis. of the cts. of the commonwealth of Pa. 10631 (118), 15283 (100)
Vale Pa. digest. 5787, 7078–7080, 9153–9156, 10521, 10522, 12645, 12646, 13908, 13909, 15164–15166, 16186–16191.
—— Cumulative pamphlet. 9157, 16193.
—— 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 16192.
Valentin (Bror) Min billedbog. 4472.
Valentine (Helen) Better than beauty. 7081.
Valentine (W. L.) Experimental foundations of gen. psychol. 9158.
Valentiner (Theodor) Seelischen ursachen des geburtenrückganges. 4473.
Valeri (Nino) Pietro Verri. 3083.
Valéry (Paul):
  France veut la liberté. 13910.
  Homme et la coquille. 5788.
  Introduction à la poétique. 8098.
  Paul Valéry. 5490.
  Variety: second series. 14162.
Valette (G.) Physiologie du système lymphatique. 2593.

Valeur (Robert) Democratic governments in Europe. 14231.
Valeyre (Paul) Histoire de France des origines à 1610. 616.
Valhalla in the Smokies. 10523.
Valkó (Emmerich) Kolloidchemische grundlagen der textilveredlung. 3084.
Valla (Fernand) Législation de l'électricité. 1647.
Vallance (Alex.) Design of machine members. 9159.
Vallance (Aylmer) England goes to press. 2407.
Valle (Alejandro del) Hombre blanco en el infierno negro. 3085.
Valle (M. M.) Notes. <Private> 15167.
Vallery-Radot (Pasteur):
  Pasteur. 10524.
  Quelques vérités premières (ou soidisant telles) sur les maladies des reins. 3086.
Vallet (René) Topobibliographie de la France. 15510, 15511.
Vallings (Gabrielle) Golden galleon. 8172 (12)
Valmer (Gustave Binet-) *See* Binet-Valmer (Gustave)
Valriant (Jean) *pseud.* Sur un air anglais. 5789.
Valti (Luc) *pseud.* Mon ami le roi. 10525.
Van Baalen (J. K.) Kagawa the Christian. 5790.
Van Bongart (B. J.) Diesel engines. 12655.
Van Brunt (G. A.) Winding alternating-current motor coils. 15168.
Van Brussel (Emily) Behind the counter. 13911.
Van Buren (Maud) Quotations for special occasions. 15169.
Van Buren (Victor):
  Symphonie für Katja. 10526.
  Zug bleibt stehen. 10527.
Van Buskirk (E. F.):
  Prins. of healthful living. 8099.
  Science of everyday life. 11488.
Vance (A. E. H.):
  Cynthia of the minute. 11560 (130)
  Fortune hunter. 4561 (73)
  No man's land. 11560 (131)
Vance (C. S.) Girl reserve movement of the Y. W. C. A. 4474.
Vance (J. T.) Background of Hispanic-American law. 5791.
Vance (L. J.):
  Cynthia of the minute. 11560 (130)
  Fortune hunter. 4561 (73)
  No man's land. 11560 (131)
Vance (Marguerite) Capitals of the world. 15170.
Van Cleve (T. C.) Markward of Anweiler & the Sicilian regency. 3087.
Van de Boe (Louis) Planning & planting your own place. 7082.
Van de Put (Albert) Valencian styles of Hispano-Moresque pottery. 7083.
Van den Berg (L. H.):
  Problems in teacher-training. 4475.
  Proceedings of the 1938 spring conference of the Eastern-states assn. of professional schls. for teachers. 14341.
Vander (L.) Encycl. of sexual knowledge. 12704.
Vanderbilt univ. Inauguration of Oliver C. Carmichael. 9382.
Vandercook (J. W.):
  Caribbee cruise. 12647.
  Dark islands. 3088.
Vanderhoef (F. B.) *jr.* India al fresco. 12648.
Van der Meersch (Maxence) House in the dunes. 7084.
Van der Meersch (Maxence) *See also* Meersch (Maxence van der)
Vanderpol (J. A.) True stories for little Dakotans. 8100.
Vanderput (A. W.) Relative compensation. 3089.
Van der Veer (Judy) Brown hills. 13912.
Vanderwalker (F. N.):
  House painting methods with the brush & spray gun. 13913.
  Interior wall decoration. 8101.
  New stencils & their use. 13914.
  Wood finishing, plain & decorative. 13915.
Van Deusen (J. G.) Black man in white America. 16194.
Van de Wall (Willem) Music of the people. 5792.
Van de Water (F. F.):
  Rudyard Kipling's Vt. feud. 3090.
  We're still in the country. 13916.
Van Dine (S. S.) *pseud.* *See* Wright (W. H.)
Van Doren (Anne) Black pup. 13917.
Van Doren (Barbara) One winter. 13918.
Van Doren (Carl):
  Benjamin Franklin. 13919.
  Univ. illus. encycl. 13906.
Van Doren (Dorothy) Those first affections. 13920.
Van Doren (Margaret) *See* Bevans (Margaret)
Van Druten (John) Way to the present. 11489.
Van Duym (A. v. A.) House of Tavelinck. 13921.
Van Dyke (Henry) Spirit of America. 7197 (108)

Van Dyke (J. C.) What is art? 14010 (219)
Van Dyke (Tertius) Spirit of America. 7197 (108)
Van Emden (F. W.) Sure enough, how come? 16195.
Van Gelder (Robert):
  Front page story. 3091.
  Smash picture! 15171.
Van Gogh (Vincent) Portfolio of prints. 4476.
Vanguard press, or Vanguard press, inc.:
  America's 60 families. 1833.
  China fights back. 11402.
  Economic program for Amer. democracy. 15515.
  Escape to prison. 10755.
  Gods were promiscuous. 3872.
  Housekeeper's daughter. 12990.
  Johnny get your money's worth (& Jane, too!) 12905.
  Lord helps those. 8522.
  Millions on wheels. 14892.
  No star is lost. 10889.
  To beg I am ashamed. 8388.
  Tyll Ulenspiegel's merry pranks. 6504.
  Under the open sky. 6752.
  Underwater zoo. 13445.
  Who called that lady a skipper? 6417.
  Who controls indus.? 8764.
Van Gundy (A. A.) Passports to health & beauty. 16196.
Van Hise (C. R.) Conservation of natural resources in the U. S. 12750 (68)
Van Horn (C. E.) Preface to mathematics. 11490.
Van Horn (S. H.) Mich. probate manual. 8102.
Van Loon (H. W.):
  Golden bk. of the Dutch navigators. 11491.
  NBC symphony orchestra. 7838.
  Observations on the mystery of print & the work of Johann Gutenberg. 3092.
  Our battle. 16197.
  Story of mankind. 7085, 15172.
Van Miller (Anton) Nation de la mort. 10528.
Van Moppès (Denise) Mozart. 9897.
Vannest (C. G.):
  Record of America. 10638.
  Socialized hist. of the U. S. 11492.
Vannier (Léon) Précis de matière médicale homœopathique. 11493.
Van Nostrand (D.) co., inc.:
  Asphalts & allied substances. 3404.
  Astronomy. 9304.
  Catalysis. 2692.
  Chem. anal. of foods & food products. 8668.
  Color & colors. 14733.
  Descr. geom. 6943, 10398.
  Diesel engines. 12655.
  Electron & nuclear physics. 5127.
  Govt. of greater Germany. 14925.
  Govt. of the French republic. 16074.
  Govt. of the Soviet union. 3857.
  Indus. sheet metal drawing. 4234.
  Introd. course in physical chem. 10292.
  Introd. to college physics. 8698.
  Law of chem. patents. 4452.
  Modern seamanship. 1598.
  Motion picture sound eng. 9243.
  Newer methods of volumetric chem. anal. 3523.
  Photography. 15909.
  Radio. 9415.
  Radio manual. 16126.
  Stand. seamanship for the merchant ser. 2511.
  Steam & gas eng. 11732.
  Textbook of biochemistry. 12699.
  Thermodynamics. 888.
  Van Nostrand's scientific encycl. 4689.
Vannotti (A.) Porphyrine und porphyrinkrankheiten. 5793.
Van Noy (Kathryne):
  Seasons pass. 11924.
  Through the yr. 1017.
  Winter comes & goes. 8529.
Van Sant (E. R.) Floating debt of the fed. govt. 3093.
Van Sickle (C. L.) Cost acctg. 16198.
Van Sickle (L. B.) Barks of a Nazi dog. 4477.
Van Sinderen (Adrian) Adventures in experience. 15173.
Van Slyck (M. C.) Unfinished ms. 3003.
Van Slyke (Beren) This was Sandra. 13922.
Van Stockum (Hilda) Cottage at Bantry Bay. 7086.
Van Til (William) Danube flows through Fascism. 11494.
Van Tuyl (C. H.) Caesar comp. bk. 5912 (79)
Van Tuyl (M. E.) Caesar comp. bk. 5912 (79)
Van Tyne (C. H.) Hist. of the U. S. for schls. 14010 (149)
Van Valkenburgh (Richard) Brief hist. of Navajo silversmithing. 12729.
Van Vorst (Marie) First love. 14010 (220)
Van Wagner (E. L.) N. Y. detective. 4478.
Van Wickle (C. A.) Rainbow thoughts. 16199.

- Van Wyck (Frederick):
  - Select patents of New York towns. 4479.
  - Select patents of towns & manors. 4480.
- Varagnat (Claudius) Manuel complet de radiesthésie. 5373.
- Varaldo (Alessandro) Pellegrinaggi letterari. 3094.
- Varandyan (E. P.) Well of Ararat. 4481.
- Varè (Daniele):
  - Laughing diplomat. 15174, 16200.
  - Tor der glücklichen sperlinge. 11284.
- Varenne (Gaston) Vie merveilleuse de Jésus. 15175.
- Varillon (Pierre) Sacrifiera-t-on la marine francaise? 3095.
- Varnum (W. C.) Psychol. in everyday life. 8103.
- Varty (J. W.) Ms. writing & spelling achievement. 10529.
- Vassar college. Vassar jour. of undergraduate studies. 9160.
- Vassar jour. of undergraduate studies. 9160.
- Vasseur (Lucien) Touky, chien. 3096.
- Vasto (Lanza del) *See* Del Vasto (Lanza)
- Vaszary (Gábor von):
  - Monpti. 4482.
  - Zwei gegen Paris. 8104.
- Vaterhaus (Das) verlags-g. m. b. h.:
  - Cowboy unter banditen. 1935.
  - Durchhalten, Jack! 3386.
  - Geister des goldes. 4087.
  - Ich gestehe! 4559.
  - Ihr zweites ich. 296.
  - Im land der sieben krater. 8246.
  - Mann geht seinen weg. 1781.
  - Minute nach mitternacht. 3894.
  - Sektor Parsa. 2468.
  - Seltsames schicksal. 2395.
  - Unheimliches erbe. 3387.
  - Wandlung der Marion Eller. 3211.
  - Was ist die liebe? 3871.
  - Weisser Wolf kämpft um Brigitte. 2482.
- Vauclain (S. M.) Mass production within one lifetime. 3097.
- Vaudal (Jean) Tableau noir. 3098.
- Vaughan (Richard) Social interest: a challenge to mankind. 11122.
- Vaughn (C. L.) Furniture. 11264.
- Vaughn (S. K.) Life in Ala. 3099.
- Vaux de Foletier (F. de) Comte de Buenos-Aires. 789.
- Vaynich (E. L.) Interrupted friendship. 4561 (74)
- Veau (Victor) Bec-de-lièvre. 7087.
- Veber (Pierre) Nuit dans la montagne. 12649.
- Veblen (Oswald) Projective geom. 11560 (132)
- Veeder (F. R.) Development of the Mont. poor law. 9161.
- Véga (Librairie):
  - Vie impersonnelle. 10454.
  - Voie de l'abondance. 10455.
- Veith (E. Neumann-) *See* Neumann-Veith (Eta)
- Vejtasa (Frances) Prairie phantasy. 3100.
- Véla (Claude) *pseud.* Plus loin. 10530.
- Velhagen & Klasing:
  - Glücklichen inseln. 4176.
  - Jugoslavien. 14850.
  - Schlesien. 4417.
  - Unser Österreich. 15343.
  - Unter vier augen mit Napoleon. 3594.
- Velmede (A. F.) Kriegsdichter erzählen. 4483.
- Veloz (Frank) Tango & rumba. 7088.
- Veloz (Yolanda) Tango & rumba. 7088.
- Venable (W. W.) Miss. annot. to the Restatement of the law of property. 9267.
- Vendôme (*Duchesse* de, *Princesse* Henriette de Belgique) *See* Vendôme (Henriette, *duchesse* de)
- Vendôme (Henriette, *duchesse* de) Journal de Marie-Amélie de Bourbon des Deux-Siciles, duchesse d'Orléans. 10531.
- Ventillard (Georges) publications:
  - Cave no. 3. 15394.
  - Cercle bleu. 389.
  - Chambre mauve. 6064.
  - Espagne 36–37. 570.
  - Fille de Belzébuth. 11709.
  - Marchand d'horreurs. 390.
  - Pendu de Blackport. 11710.
  - Pikipili. 6065.
  - Requins d'Hollywood. 15395.
  - Sorcières du malheur. 11711.
  - Terreur sur Ekhampton. 6066.
  - Trois as. 391.
  - Voix qui tue. 15396.
  - Zacharie Boniface. 11712.
- Venturi (Lionello) Botticelli. 11669, 12650.
- Venzmer (Gerhard):
  - Alt werden und jung bleiben! 3101.
  - Geheimnisse des lebenssaftes. 11495.
  - Mensch und sein leben. 15176.
- Vequin (Capini) Ghosts of my friends. 11496.
- Vercel (Roger) *pseud.:*
  - Croisière blanche. 8105.
  - Sous le pied de l'archange. 3102.
  - Tides of Mont St. Michel. 12680.
- Verdier (Henri) *See* Serdac (Alain) *pseud.*

Verdross (Alfred von) Völkerrecht. 3103.
Ver Eecke (Paul) Euclide; l'optique et la catoptrique. 11497.
Verein deutscher eisenhüttenleute:
  Gemeinfassliche darstellung des eisenhüttenwesens. 10532.
  Werkstoff-handbuch stahl und eisen. 10533.
Verein deutscher ingenieure:
  Regeln für abnahmeversuche an dampfkesseln. 5794.
  VDI jahrbuch 1938. 9162.
Vereker (Sydney) Ventriloquism as a hobby. 11498.
Verger (Pierre) Exposition 37. 8106.
Vergiat (A. M.) Mœurs et coutumes des Manjas. 3104.
Vérité (Marcelle):
  Mipe, ses amis et ses bêtes. 15177.
  Rimes enfantines. 5795.
Verlag Anton Pustet. *See* Pustet (Anton) Verlag.
Verlag Ars sacra Joseph Mueller. *See* Ars sacra Joseph Mueller (Verlag)
Verlag Arthur Collignon. *See* Collignon (Arthur) Verlag.
Verlag Chemie, g. m. b. h.:
  Chemie und patentrecht. 10106.
  Gmelins handbuch der anorganischen chemie. 1118–1121, 5024, 6358, 9690–9692, 14448–14450.
  Handbuch der metallbeizerei. 7097.
  Hartmetallwerkzeuge. 21.
  Kunststoff-wegweiser durch die Kunststoff-ausstellung 1937. 1618.
  Kunststoff-wegweiser 1937. 5246.
  Legierungen der platinmetalle. 5059.
  Raumexplosionen durch statische elektrizität. 9659.
  Theorie der komplexität und der allotropie. 11406.
  Vom wasser. 12654.
Verlag Das Bergland-buch:
  Christine Burgstaller. 11529.
  Herr der wilden reiter. 11322.
  Politische propaganda in der weltgeschichte. 11443.
  Schale des lichts. 3473.
  Sprung ins paradies. 12055.
Verlag der Deutschen arbeitsfront, g. m. b. h.:
  Abort-anlagen gewerblicher betriebe. 14964.
  Blätterteig, plunderteig und deren verarbeitung. 1087.
  Brauerhandbuch. 1325.
  Brauerrechenbuch. 9781.
  Deutsches volk und deutscher raum. 5718.
  Fachkunde für augenoptiker. 15801.
  Fachkunde für bäcker. 3226.
  Fachkunde für fleischer. 4090.
  Holztreppenbau (Der) 4295.
  Kältetechnik und kühlbetrieb. 5222.
  Kippe, und andere geschichten von der autobahn. 2669.
  Kosten der pressluftenzeugung und des pressluftbohrbetriebes bei der gesteinsgewinnung. 11253.
  Marzipan-modelleur. 4704.
  Maurer, schornsteinfeger schornstein. 12043.
  Mechanik und festigkeitslehre. 15698.
  Möbelbuch (Das) 14963.
  Recht des reisenden kaufmanns. 15833.
  Reisswolle. 14923.
  Sägen, stemmen, bohren, hobeln. 3517.
  Siedlerheimstätte in Ostpreussen. 12237.
  Speiseräume und küchen in gewerblichen betrieben. 12568.
  Umkleideraum, wasch- und baderaum in gewerblichen betrieben. 12569.
  Wirtschaftliche pflege und überwachung der buchdruck-schnellpressen. 15946.
  Wolle-zellwolle. 15503.
  Zusätzliche gefolgschaftsversorgung. 12750.
Verlag der zeitschrift für das gesamte schiess- und sprengstoffwesen, Dr. August Schrimpff. General-register der jahrgänge 1 bis 30 (1906–1935) 15017.
Verlag des Reichssportblattes. Sport und staat. 5131.
Verlag Die runde, g. m. b. h. Joseph Conrad. 2912.
Verlag für schöne wissenschaften. Merkbuch. 2861.
Verlag Sankt Georg, Erna Marschall. Reitkunst der welt an den Olympischen spielen 1936. 8975.
Verlag schule und elternhaus. Kommt, lasst uns den kindern leben! 8509.
Verlag stahleisen m. b. h.:
  Gemeinfassliche darstellung des eisenhüttenwesens. 10532.
  Werkstoff-handbuch stahl und eisen. 10533.
Verlag Vereinigung schweizerischer chiropraktoren. Wahrheit über die chiropraktik. 9823.
Verlag wehrfront Rudolf Claassen. Technische krieg im spiegelbild der kriegserfahrungen und der weltpresse. 11060.
Vermilye (W. M.) Power in the textile indus. 5796.
Vermont. *Sup. ct.* Repts. 3105, 16201.

Vermont digest annot. 11560 (133–135)
Vermont hist. soc. Vt. imprints before 1800. 628.
Verne (Jules):
  Maison à vapeur. 3106.
  Tour du monde en quatre-vingts jours. 13323.
Vernet (François) Ce bon temps. 10534.
Vernier (Bernard) Qédar. 10535.
Vernier (C. G.):
  Amer. family laws. 7089.
  —— 1938 suppl. 15178.
Vernon (Elizabeth) Tony. 5797.
Vernon (Frank) Journey on the way. 5798.
Vernon (Virginia) Beauty products. 16202.
Vernon law bk. co.:
  Blashfield's cycl. of auto. law & practice. 1937 cumulative pocket pts. 280.
  —— 1938 cumulative pocket pts. 14147.
  Dassler's Kan. civil code, annot. 1938 pocket pt. 13444.
  Land titles. 12388.
  Law of trusts & trustees. 1938 cumulative pocket pts. 8284.
  Mo. pleading & practice. 5148–5150, 6481.
  Mo. stat. annot. Cumulative pamphlet. 2067, 6693, 8833.
  —— 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 13504.
  Modern legal forms. 6697–6699.
  Tex. form bk., annot. 12565.
  Vernon's annot. Code of crim. procedure of the state of Tex. 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 12603.
  Vernon's annot. Penal code of the state of Tex. 12604.
  —— 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 12605.
  Vernon's annot. Rev. civil & crim. stat. of the state of Tex. Cumulative pamphlet. 2970, 5758, 9122, 16159.
  —— 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pt. 12606.
  Vernon's annot. Rev. civil stat. of the state of Tex. 12607.
  —— 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pt. 12608, 12609.
  Vernon's Tex. session law ser. 2971.
  Vernon's Tex. stat. 1938 suppl. 4448.
Véron (Marcel) Tendances actuelles des techniques de la chaleur. 15179.
Verrill (A. H.):
  Foods America gave the world. 3107.
  Strange birds & their stories. 4484.
  Strange fish & their stories. 12651.
Vershofen (Wilhelm) Heiliges feuer. 5799.
Very (Alice) Human abstract. 4485.
Véry (Pierre):
  M. Malbrough est mort. 5800.
  Mam'zelle Bécot. 3108.
  Veillées de la tour pointue. 3109.
Vesaas (Tarjei) Frau ruft heim. 7090.
Vespa (Amleto) Secret agent of Japan. 13923, 15180.
Vestal (Stanley) Revolt on the border. 7091.
Vestenbrugg (R. von Elmayer-) *See* Elmayer-Vestenbrugg (Rudolf von)
Vet (Jacob) Little wonder puzzle. 10536.
Vézia (Henri) Cinq en A. O. F. 10537.
Vezino. *See* De Vezino (Vezino)
Vial (Jean) Maroc héroïque. 10538.
Vialatte (Raymond) Pitié amoureuse. 15181.
Vialatte (Raymond) *See also* Alciette (Pierre) *pseud.*
Viance (G. Coquelle-) *See* Coquelle-Viance (Georges)
Victor (David) Father's doing nicely. 5801.
Victor (P. É.) Boréal. 10539.
Vidal (Claire) Ma charmante. 13924.
Vidal (Georges) Maison cernée. 12652.
Vidal (Jacqueline) Ma charmante. 13924.
Vidal de La Blache (P. M. J.) Géographie universelle. 3110.
Videpoche (Jean) Elder Peter Bruegel. 5166.
Viel (Lucien) *See* Bighand, *pseud.*
Vieljeux (Léonce) Maire (Le) 15182.
Vielliard (Jeanne) Guide du pèlerin de Saint-Jacques de Compostelle. 7092.
Vier falken verlag:
  Chasseurlied (Das) 8706.
  Erdenbruder auf zickzackfahrt. 7686.
  Ich sehe die welt. 8617.
  Hauptmann Leon. 12193.
  Spiel an der Donau. 12171.
  Vortrupp pascha. 8476.
Viereck (G. S.):
  Kaiser on trial. 3111.
  Temptation of Jonathan. 9163.
Viereck (G. S.) *jr.* Before America decides. 13051.
Viereck (M. H.) Lustige stunden. 8437.

Vieth von Golssenau (A. F.):
  Death without battle. 4486.
  Vor grossen wandlungen. 3112.
Vietinghoff-Riesch (A., *freiherr* von) Falken über uns. 5802.
Vietta (Egon) *pseud.* Empfindsame reise nach Lappland. 5803.
Vieweg (Richard) Elektrotechnische isolierstoffe. 4487.
Viger (M. L.) Green-wave. 16203.
Vigilantes, *pseud.* *See* Parker (John)
Vignal (L. C.) Pic de la Mirandole. 10541.
Vignau (François) Reine Desmares a trouvé sa voie. 15183.
Vignaux (Paul) Pensée au moyen âge. 10542.
Vignes Rouges (Jean des) *pseud.* *See* Taboureau (Jean)
Vignon (Paul) Saint Suaire de Turin devant la science. 7093.
Vigo press. Italian-American who's who. 9836.
Vigot frères:
  Conférences de clinique médicale pratique. 5586.
  Cours de graphologie. 4308.
  Dictionnaire des examens de laboratoire. 4565.
  Grandes endemies tropicales. 3824.
  Leçons du jeudi soir à la Clinique Tarnier. 4019.
  Opérations en obstétrique. 3552.
  Premiers pas du vétérinaire. 3709.
  Revue générale des ferrures contre les glissades. 7251.
  Traité radiodiagnostic. 3603.
  Trypanosomiase humaine en Afrique intertropicale. 4388.
  Urticaire et histamine. 3734.
  Vétérinaires devant l'opinion. 3432.
Viking press, inc.:
  Ask me again! 12221.
  Boswell & the girl from Botany bay. 2408.
  Brothers. 7134.
  Chords & discords. 6324.
  Cleopatra. 1830.
  Conqueror of the seas. 5912.
  Crisis in China. 247.
  Crowning of a king. 9240.
  First act in China. 248.
  Fishmans (The) 9876.
  Hath not the potter. 1998.
  Hearken unto the voice. 5840.
  Hidden Lincoln. 6442.
  King of the beggers. 13572.
  Purse of coppers. 6772.
  Roosevelt. 9997.
  2nd Boners omnibus. 11563.
  Silver branch. 6773, 11248.
  Story of the C I O. 13850.
  War against the West. 12179.
  Woman who could not die. 11825, 12832.
Viksten (Albert) Guds eget land. 10543.
Vilaplana (A. R.) Burgos justice. 8107, 7094.
Vilaseca (André) Technique, entretien, achat, réparation, conduite, vente de l'automobile. 10544.
Vilella (J. R.) Metallographic technique for steel. 8108.
Villard (H. H.) Current economic delusions. 13256.
Villard (O. G.) John Brown, 1800–1859. 4561 (75)
Villefosse (Héron de) *See* Héron de Villefosse (René)
Villefosse (Louis de) Machiavel et nous. 4488.
Villepion (Georges de) Eau, ma grande amie. 3113.
Villetard (Pierre) Monsieur Bille, dictateur. 10545.
Villiers (A. J.) Stormalong. 3114.
Vince (J. D.) Fundamentals of foil fencing. 3115.
Vincent (E. L.) Mental hygiene for nurses. 5804.
Vincent (L. H.) Jessie Thomas Vincent. 3116.
Vincent (Louis) Champagne Johnny. 16204.
Vincent (Raymonde) Campagne. 3117.
Vincent of Beauvais. De eruditione filiorum nobilium. 16123.
Vincent van Gogh. 3118.
Vinden (M. G.) See the players. 15184.
Vindry (Noël) Verres noirs. 10546.
Vines (Ellsworth) How to play better tennis. 11499.
Vinet (E.) Défense du vignoble. 13516.
Vining (*Mrs.* Morgan) Penn. 13925.
Vining (V. E.) Sam's selling slants. 16205.
Vinson (M. Y.) Maribel Y. Vinson's primer of figure skating. 16206.
Vinton (Mark) *pseud.* *See* Livingston (Marjorie)
Viotte (Jacques) Histoire sainte. 3119.
Viouja (Marcelle) *See* Vioux (Marcelle) *pseud.*
Vioux (Marcelle) *pseud.*:
  Anne de Boleyn. 7095.
  Louise de La Vallière. 15185.
Viré (Pierre) T. V. B. 4489.
Virely (André) Bossuet. 10547.
Virginia. *Laws, stat., etc.:*
  Fiduciary laws of Va. 13926.
  Negotiable instruments. 5805.
  1938 suppl. to the Va. code of 1936. 10548.

Virginia. Univ. Abstracts of dissertations. 3121, 15186.
—— Dept. of graduate studies. Abstracts of dissertations. 3121, 15186.
Virginia daughters of the Amer. revolution. *See* Daughters of the Amer. revolution, *Va.*
Virginia state bar assn.:
  Notable Va. bar addresses. 8775.
  Proceedings. 3120.
Virkus (F. A.) Compendium of Amer. genealogy. 3122.
Virmonne (Claude) *pseud.* Mari en héritage. 10549.
Visarius (M. H., *sister*) Hidden spouse of Our Lord. 15187.
Visentini (Marco) Sistemazioni di un bacino idrografico in generale. 15577.
Vision. 13927.
Vitamin products co. Vitamins & their clinical applications. 9090.
Vitovec (F. J.) *jr.* U. O. P. lab. test methods for petroleum & its products. 8154.
Vivekânanda, *swâmi:*
  Entretiens inspirés. 3123.
  Vedanta (Le) 14538.
Vivent (Jacques) Barras. 10550.
Vivier (Colette) Max et Rémi. 3124.
Vizetelly (F. H.):
  Alliance ready ref. stand. dict. of the Engl. lang. 8494.
  Desk stand. dict. of the Engl. lang. 4968.
  Funk & Wagnalls new Stand. dict. of the Engl. lang. 5000.
  New comprehensive stand. dict. of the Engl. lang. 2192.
  New internatl. yr. bk. 8868.
  Pract. stand. dict. of the Engl. lang. 2414, 7884.
Vlastos (Gregory) Towards the Christian revolution. 6947.
Vlodimira (Mary, *sister*) First Polish lessons. 5806.
Vogel (C. L.) Franciscan hist. of N. A. 3125.
Vogel (F. C. W.):
  Grundlagen der allgemeinen und speziellen arzneiverordnung. 9141.
  Moderne therapie. 10917.
Vogel (Hans):
  China ohne maske. 5807.
  Jesus der helfer. 8109.
  Milchleistungsprüfung und zuchtwahl. 12653.
Vogel (Joseph) Man's courage. 7096.
Vogel (Otto) Handbuch der metallbeizerei. 7097.
Vogel-Jørgensen (T.) Peter Lassen af California. 4490.
Vogelpohl (Georg) Beiträge zur kenntnis der gleitlagerreibung. 5808.
Vogt (Hans) Kostenrechnung und tarifgestaltung in der gasversorgung. 15188.
Vogt (Ludwig) Deutsche volk, sein boden und seine verteidigung. 9970.
Vogt (Walter) Fremdsprachliche korrespondenz im holzfach. 5809.
Vogüé (Félix, *comte*) Politesse (La) 1737.
Voigt (F. A.) Unto Caesar. 9164, 11500.
Voigt-Diederichs (Helene) Vom alten schlag. 3126.
Volhard (F.) Kochsalzfreie krankenkost. 3127.
Volk und reich-arbeitskreis, *Berlin.* Marken des Dritten reiches. 9165.
Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h.:
  Auslanddeutsche erneuerung. 3276.
  Bevölkerungsentwicklung im preussischen Osten in den letzten hundert jahren. 10294.
  Dänische schicksal. 9895.
  Deutsche volk, sein boden und seine verteidigung. 9970.
  Entwicklung der wirtschaftlichen und sozialen verhältnisse in Westoberschlesien nach der teilung. 9375.
  Eupener land. 3332.
  Gestaltung der brücken. 9027.
  Grosse auftrag. 9777.
  Jahrbuch des reichsarbeitsdienstes, 1937/38. 2. jahrg. 9846.
  Marken des Dritten reiches. 9165.
  Reichsautobahn, mensch und werk. 9951.
  Strassen der welt. 7685.
  Tschechen (Die) 8682.
  Um die einigung des Deutschamerikanertums. 9892.
  Vier jahre arbeit an den strassen Adolf Hitlers. 10540.
Volks-Brockhaus. 16207.
Volksverband der bücherfreunde, Wegweiser-verlag, g. m. b. h.:
  Frau im föhn. 1382.
  Grünes licht. 11847.
  Grundlagen der lebensfunktionen. 2980.
  Grundzüge deutscher volksgeschichte. 14769.
  Iwan der schreckliche und seine frauen. 4459.
  Meer in geschichte und wirtschaft. 9041.
  Spiel des schicksals. 7958.
  Strahlen und wellen. 12493.
  Weg der heilkunst. 2141.
  Wetter und klima. 3837.
  Zwischen strom und steppe. 3400.

Vollard (Ambroise):
  En écoutant Cézanne, Degas, Renoir. 11501.
  Souvenirs d'un marchand de tableaux. 3128.
Vollmer (Walter) Vor tagesanbruch. 3129.
Voltaire (F. M. A.) Lettres d'Alsace à sa nièce Madame Denis. 8110, 14613.
Voltmer (Bruno) Zweite seele. 3130.
Voltmer (E. F.) Organization & administration of physical educa. 9166.
Volume liby. 15157.
Vom Baur (E. T.) Darius Green & his flying machine. 14010 (217)
Vom wasser. 12654.
Vomberousse (Thérèse) Gueuse (Le) 11560 (82)
Von Bergen (Werner) Amer. wool hdbk. 9167.
Von Boeckmann-Jones co. Our Catholic heritage in Tex. 8707.
Von der Oste (Margarete) *See* Oste (Margarete von der)
Von Diepenbroick-Grüter & Schulz. Handbuch der uniformkunde. 3989.
Von Grueningen (J. P.) Graded ref. gram. for students of German. 10551.
Von Hagen (V. W.) Off with their heads. 3131.
Von Kleinsmid (R. B.) Proceedings of the Inst. of world affairs. 8659.
Von Klenze (Camillo):
  Charles Timothy Brooks. 3132.
  Deutsche gedichte. 8172 (39)
Von Miklos (Josephine) County fair. 10436, 10437.
Von Schönberg (Elizabeth) Sonnets of San Francisco in swingtime. 3133.
Vontin (Walther):
  Carl Barth. 12656.
  Verschwörung von Kamtschatka. 16208.
Voorhees (H. C.) Concise law dict. of words, phrases & maxims. 10631 (115)
Voorhis (H. V.) Eastern star. 13928.
Vorse (M. H.) Labor's new millions. 8111.
Vosburgh (W. C.) Introd. qualitative analysis. 10552.
Voss (Richard von) Bauelemente der feinmechanik. 16209.
Vossler (Otto) Nationalgedanke von Rousseau bis Ranke. 3134.
Vreeland (Hamilton) *jr.* Validity of for. divorces. 5810.
Vries (Joseph de) Denken und sein. 3135.
Vries de Heekelingen (Herman de) Orgueil juif. 10553.
Vring (Georg von der):
  Bilderbuch für eine junge mutter. 11502.
  Spanische hochzeit. 11503.
Vuibert (Librairie) Cours de physique. 9950.
Vuilleumier (J. F.) Sie irren, herr staatsanwalt! 3136.
Vyver (Bertha) Philosopher & the sentimentalist. 8172 (5)
Wachenfeld (Agnes) Gedichte. 15189.
Wachter (Peter) At the fountains of living waters. 7098.
Wacker (Hans) Schweinemast mit wirtschaftseigenen futtermitteln. 11504.
Waddell (J. A.) Alcohol in moderation & excess. 5811.
Waddington (J. E. G.) Physical therapy. 12657.
Waddington (J. P.) Marxisme? Fordisme? ou Boushido? 3137.
Waddington (John) ltd.:
  Five-suit auction bridge. 4643.
  Five-suit contract bridge. Rules of play. 5725.
Waddy, *pseud.* *See* Waddington (J. P.)
Wade (F. A.) Gram. of the Engl. lang. 1273.
Wade (Henry) *pseud.* *See* Aubrey-Fletcher (H. L.)
Wade (I. O.) Clandestine organization & diffusion of philosophic ideas in France from 1700 to 1750. 9168.
Wade (Rosalind) Treasure in heaven. 4491.
Wade (William) Making light of it. 7099.
Wadsley (Olive) Seventh wave. 3138, 5812.
Wadsworth high schl. Class of 1938. Wadsworth, center to city. 9169.
Waechter (— von) Elektrowärme im bauernhaushalt. 3656.
Wägner (Elin) Genomskådad. 3139.
Waerden (B. L. van der) Moderne algebra. 3140.
Waesche (M. A.) Introd. to bus. 7675.
Wagel (Srinivas) *See* Personacrat, *pseud.*
Wagemann (Ernst) Wirtschaftspolitische strategie. 4492.
Wagenknecht (Edward) Values in lit. 4493.
Wagner (August) Handbuch für die gesamte gerberei und lederindustrie. 4494.
Wagner (B. C.) Tales of Mayaland. 8112.
Wagner (Cosima) Briefwechsel zwischen Cosima Wagner und Fürst Ernst zu Hohenlohe-Langenburg. 7100.

- Wagner (Dorothy) Broken rhythm. 15190.
- Wagner (F. J.) Saga of the roaring road. 7101.
- Wagner (H. R.):
  - Cartography of the Northwest coast of America to the year 1800. 3141.
  - Henry R. Wagner's The plains & the Rockies. 5813.
  - Spanish Southwest. 3142.
- Wagner (Harr) pub. co.:
  - Jr. high schl. science. 639.
  - Our airplane bk. 13691.
- Wagner (J. F.) inc.:
  - Anal. of objects. 12376.
  - Cross & the altar. 6370.
  - Discourses on the Apostles' creed. 6164.
  - Gospel according to Saint Matthew. 2040.
  - Lenten study of the characters of the passion. 6165.
  - Marriage & parenthood. 1086.
  - Road of pain. 292.
- Wagner (Michael):
  - Inge Uppendam. 3143.
  - Knechtschaft. 8113.
- Wagner (Richard) Tétralogie de Richard Wagner. 14902.
- Wahl (A. S.) Wahl handybook of the Amer. brewing indus. 3144.
- Wahl (Robert) Wahl handybook of the Amer. brewing indus. 3144.
- Wahl inst., inc. Wahl handybook of the Amer. brewing indus. 3144.
- Wahler (Martin) Deutsche volkscharakter. 7102.
- Wainright (S. H.) Methodist mission in Japan. 7103.
- Wait (E. K.) Lectures & articles on Christian science. 5232.
- Wait (I. V. A.):
  - Wait's practice at law. 10695.
  - —— [and] Supplements. 15191.
- Wait (W. T.) Science of human behavior. 9170.
- Wait (William):
  - Wait's practice at law. 10695.
  - —— [and] Supplements. 15191.
- Waite (H. E.) Royal girlhoods. 15192.
- Waite (J. B.) Law of sales. 9171.
- Waite (Phyllis) *pseud.* *See* Weller (M. E. P.)
- Waksman (S. A.) Humus. 13929.
- Walcott (F. G.):
  - Facts about current Engl. usage. 15835.
  - Growth in reading. 12412.
- Walden (H. T.) *2d.* Upstream & down. 8114.
- Waldhecker (Max) Desinfektion. 10554.
- Waldman (Emerson) Land is large. 15193.
- Waldo (R. H.) Roster, N. Y. chapter, Military order of the world war, 1938. 7104.
- Waldo (William) Recollections of a septuagenarian. 16210.
- Waldron (Webb) Changing the skyline. 12563.
- Waldrop (F. C.) Television. 8115.
- Waldteufel (Robert) Esquisse de l'histoire d'Espagne. 3145.
- Wales (Joan) Love in a little town. 14010 (33)
- Walgarth-Walinski (Julius):
  - Meyers weltsprachen. Englisch. 3146.
  - —— Französisch. 7105, 7106.
- Walinski (J. Walgarth-) *See* Walgarth-Walinski (Julius)
- Walke (N. S.) Traits characteristic of men majoring in physical educa. at the Pa. state college. 3147.
- Walker (A. E.) Primate thalamus. 12658.
- Walker (E. A. H.) Economic cross roads. 3148.
- Walker (E. B.) Legends of the Skyline drive & the great Valley of Va. 11532.
- Walker (E. E.):
  - Amer. democracy & soc. change. 8116.
  - Our natl. Const. 5814.
- Walker (F. R.) Bldg. estimator's ref. bk. 12659.
- Walker (Franklin) Washoe giant in San Francisco. 6123.
- Walker (H. A.) Snow children. 3149.
- Walker (H. M.) CCC through the eyes of 272 boys. 7107.
- Walker (M. C.) Our birds & their nestlings. 7109.
- Walker (M. G.) Historic currents in changing America. 3586, 8337.
- Walker (M. L.) Urban blight & slums. 7108.
- Walker (R. H.) Modern message of the Psalms. 11505.
- Walker (S. H.) Bus. finds its voice. 12660.
- Walker (W. R.) Ministering ministry. 9172.
- Walker Taylor (P. N.):
  - Murder in the Suez canal. 3150.
  - Murder in the Taj Mahal. 12661.
- Walkup (F. P.) Dressing the part. 11506.
- Wall (C. C.) Hdbk. of Mount Vernon. 13930.
- Wall (F. P.) Health guides & guards. 10555.
- Wall (J. F.) Pract. light horse breeding. 16211.

- Wallace (Archer) Stars in the sky. 7110.
- Wallace (Carlton):
  - Death in the kettle. 7111.
  - Death of a wife. 15194.
- Wallace (D. H.) Market control in the aluminum indus. 3151.
- Wallace (Doreen) Time of wild roses. 8117.
- Wallace (Edgar):
  - Archer vert. 3152.
  - Porte du traître. 10556.
- Wallace (F. W.) Wooden ships & iron men. 3153.
- Wallace (Francis) Razzle-dazzle. 12662.
- Wallace (G. M.) Trust estates act hdbk. 13931.
- Wallace (J. H.) Gallows tree. 3154.
- Wallace (K. M.) Ancestral tablet. 10557.
- Wallace (O. D.) Verses. 12829.
- Wallace (W. C.) Bookkeeping & acctg. 6902.
- Wallack (W. M.) Training of prison guards in the state of N. Y. 16212.
- Wallenstein (Nehemiah) Character & personality of children from broken homes. 3155.
- Waller (A. G.) Farm economics. 4596.
- Waller (A. R.) Cambridge hist. of Engl. lit. 11560 (136, 137)
- Waller (C. B.) Blessed life. 13932.
- Waller (M. E.) Flamsted quarries. 7197 (109)
- Waller (Willard) Family (The) 8118.
- Walling (R. A. J.):
  - Corpse with the blue cravat. 8119.
  - Corpse with the grimy glove. 15195.
- Wallis (Louis) Burning quest. 8120.
- Wallner (Josef) Hochwasservoraussage (Die) 11507.
- Wallower (Lucille) Treasure of Belden place. 7366.
- Walpole (Horace, *earl of Orford*):
  - Anecdotes of painting in England. 4495.
  - Horace Walpole's corres. with the Rev. William Cole. 3156.
  - Memoranda Walpoliana. 3157.
- Walpole (Hugh):
  - Fortitude. 4496.
  - Head in green bronze. 7112, 7113.
  - Joyful Delaneys. 12663, 15196.
- Walser (G. O.) Defending & prosecuting fed. crim. cases. 6478.
- Walsh (J. J.) High points of medieval culture. 3159.
- Walsh (J. R.) C. I. O. 3158.
- Walsh (Maurice):
  - Dark rose. 5815.
  - Sons of the swordmaker. 15197.
- Walsh (W. T.) Philip II. 3160.
- Walter (E. A.):
  - Essay ann., 1938. 6271.
  - Toward today. 12664.
- Walter (Emil) Sachgemässe bewirtschaftung kleiner teiche. 11508.
- Walter (Gérard):
  - Babeuf, 1760–1797. 3161.
  - Brutus et la fin de la république. 5816.
  - Histoire de la terreur. 3162.
- Walter (H. E.) Genetics. 9173.
- Walter (Michael):
  - Kurzschlussströme in drehstromnetzen. 11509.
  - Strom- und spannungswandler. 4497.
- Walters (R. G.):
  - Fundamentals of retailing. 3163.
  - Fundamentals of selling. 3164.
- Walters (W. J.) Forbidden path. 12665.
- Walters art gallery. Journal of the Walters art gallery. 11058.
- Waltershausen (H. G.) *pseud.* Hohes licht. 4498.
- Walther (C.) Motortreibmittel. 7114.
- Walther (Josephine) More important paintings & sculptures of the Detroit. inst. of arts of the city of Detroit. 13070.
- Walton (A. G.) Highways to happiness. 16213.
- Walton (Evangeline) Virgin & the swine. 7115.
- Walton (M. W.) Little bit of everything for the house. 5817.
- Walton (R. P.) Marihuana; America's new drug problem. 16214.
- Walworth (A. C.) *jr.* Schl. histories at war. 5818.
- Walworth (Alice) *See* Graham (A. W.)
- Wandel (W. H.) Soc. security act in operation. 3370.
- Wanderer-werke, vorm Winklhofer & Jaenicke, a. g. Fräsen. 16160.
- Waninger (Carl) Richten der geschütze. 9174.
- Wannamaker (J. S.) Wannamaker, Salley, Mackay, & Bellinger families. 3165.
- Wannenmacher (Eugen):
  - Fragen und aufgaben der kariesprophylaxe. 3166.
  - Querschnitt der deutschen wissenschaftlichen zahnheilkunde. 12666.
- Wanous (S. J.) Modern secretarial training. 9175.
- Waples (Dorothy) Whig myth of James Fenimore Cooper. 8121.
- Warcollier (René) Experiments in telepathy. 11993.

Ward (A. W.) Cambridge hist. of Engl. lit. 11560 (136, 137)
Ward (B. E.) Doorways to poetry. 8096.
Ward (Christopher) New Sweden on the Del. 7116.
Ward (Edward) Yoruba husband-wife code. 13933.
Ward (Lynd) Vertigo. 3167.
Ward (M. J.) Wax apple. 4499.
Ward (Margarete) *See* Winfield (M. W.)
Ward (Marion) *See* Smith (M. W.)
Ward (Nowell) Picture making with paper negatives. 10558.
Ward Ritchie press. Desert rough cuts. 12371.
Warde (Margaret) Betty Wales on the campus. 7197 (110)
Wardell (M. L.) Polit. hist. of the Cherokee nation. 9176.
Warden (L. C.) Life of Blackstone. 7117.
Ware (E. E.) Study of internatl. relations in the U. S. 5819.
Ware (J. R.) Vocabularies to the intermediate Chinese texts used at Harvard univ. 3168.
Ware (Louise) Jacob A. Riis. 7118.
Ware (Robert) *jr.* Roller rink attractions. 5820.
Waring (Guy) My pioneer past. 4500.
Waring (Janet) Early Amer. stencils on walls & furniture. 3169.
Waring (R. A.) Su-Lin. 3171.
Waring (R. N.) Bible teachings. 3170.
Warne (Frederick) & co., ltd. Harry Hemsley's stories for children. 15646.
Warner (Anne) Susan Clegg. 7197 (111)
Warner (Anne) *See also* French (A. W.)
Warner (E. P.):
  Early hist. of air transportation. 15198.
  Technical development & its effect on air transportation. 15199.
Warner (F. M.) Applied descr. geom. with drafting-room problems. 10559.
Warner (G. L.) Moving millions. 7119.
Warner (Langdon) Buddhist wall-paintings. 5821.
Warner (Mason) World we live in. 3172–3174.
Warner (Rex):
  Professor. 16215.
  Wild goose chase. 4501.
Warnock (F. M.) Graded lessons in fundamentals of physical educa. 5975.
Warren (E. H.) Cases on property. 7120.
Warren (Elizabeth) Hist. of the world from the Congress of Vienna to the fall of Shanghai. 4502, 4503.
Warren (G. C.) *jr.* Outdoor heritage of N. J. 13934.
Warren (G. F.) Lab. exercises in farm management. 12750 (69)
Warren (H. G.) Great leaders. 5402.
Warren (M. W.) Lab. exercises in farm management. 12750 (69)
Warren (O. L.):
  Hdbk. for notaries public. 2775.
  Wait's Practice at law [and] Supplements. 15191.
Warren (R. P.):
  Southern harvest. 3175.
  Understanding poetry. 9400.
Warren (Shields) Pathology of diabetes mellitus. 10560.
Warren, Pa. First Presbyterian church. Second auxiliary missionary soc. Warren cook bk. 9177.
Warsoff (L. A.) Introd. to law. 8122.
Wartman (C. R.) Lawyers secretary. 10561.
Warwick (F. M.) All in a lifetime. 13935.
Warwick (Jack) All in a lifetime. 13935.
Washburn (C. C.) Hymn interpretations. 9178.
Washburn (Charles) Press agentry. 5822.
Washburn (Ives) inc.:
  Border justice. 14819.
  One minus two. 5774.
  Two-gun Quaker. 6708.
Washburn (J. A.) From Babel to Cumorah. 3176.
Washburn (J. N.) From Babel to Cumorah. 3176.
Washburne (Carleton) Lorna Doone. 1523.
Washburne (Heluiz) Little elephant's Christmas. 15200.
Washer (B. F.) Outline of wills & administration. 3177.
Washington (George) Washington's farewell address. 14010 (209)
Washington (*State*) *Laws, stat., etc.:*
  Pierce's code, state of Wash. Suppl., 1937. 7121.
  Remington's rev. stat. of Wash. 1937 ann. pocket pt. 3178.
  —— 1938 ann. pocket pts. 12667.
  —— annot. 3179.
Washington digest annot. Dec., 1937, pamphlet. 4504.
—— 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 9179.
Washington law bk. co. Dist. of Columbia digest. 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 8435.

Wasmer (Marie de) Mystiques catholiques méditerranéens. 7122.
Wason (R. A.) Steering wheel. 14010 (221)
Wast (Hugo) Pata de zorra. 3180.
Watch tower Bible & tract soc. Yr. bk., 1938, of Jehovah's witnesses. 1461.
Waterfield (Gordon) Lucie Duff Gordon in England, South Africa & Egypt. 3181.
Waterman (E. L.) Elem. of water supply eng. 12668.
Waterman (J. M.) Good tidings according to Matthias. 3182.
Waters (C. A.) Yr. bk. of radiology [1938] 15265.
Waters (Don) Gypsy Waters cruises south. 5823.
Waters (Frank):
    Below grass roots. 5824.
    Midas of the Rockies. 3183.
Waters (R. H.) Competition in transportation. 8123.
Watkeys (C. W.) Orientation in science. 10562.
Watkins (D. D.) Keeping the home fires burning. 3184.
Watkins (D. E.):
    Convincing word. 16216.
    Speaking fundamentals. 8124.
Watkins (G. S.) Management of labor relations. 13936.
Watkins (H.) One man in his time. 6972.
Watkins (J. B. C.) Under the open sky. 6752.
Watkins (L. A.) Rhumbo. 3185.
Watkins (W. T.) Out of Aldersgate. 3186.
Watson (Bernard):
    Living languages. The French companion. 14983.
    —— The German companion. 14634.
    —— How to read French. 14984.
    —— How to read German. 14985.
    —— How to speak French. 16027.
    —— How to speak German. 14986.
Watson (D. L.) Scientists are human. 12669.
Watson (E. L. G.) More enigmas of natural hist. 3187.
Watson (Goodwin) Redirecting teacher educa. 13937.
Watson (H. O.) Chanco. 7123.
Watson (K. D. C.) Living on higher ground. 15201.
Watson (L. F.) Hernia. 5825.
Watson (R. W. Seton-) *See* Seton-Watson (R. W.)
Watson (Winifred) Miss Pettigrew lives for a day. 13938.
Watt (A. S.):
    Life everlasting. 15283 (19)
    Philosopher & the sentimentalist. 8172 (5)
Watt (H. A.) Outlines of Shakespeare's plays. 8125.
Watt (R. B.) Journals of John D. Lee. 7658.
Watters (E. J. R.) Youth makes the choice. 7124.
Watters (H. E.) Youth makes the choice. 7124.
Watts (M. S.) Nathan Burke. 7197 (112)
Watts (Newman) Man who could not sin. 13939.
Watts (V. O.) Why are we so prosperous? 10563.
Watzinger (C. H.) Spiel in St. Agathen. 3188.
Waugh (A. E.):
    Elem. of statistical method. 4505.
    Lab. manual & problems for elem. of statistical method. 12670.
Waugh (Alec) Going their own ways. 15202.
Waugh (Evelyn) Scoop. 9180, 10564.
Waugh (Sidney) Art of glass making. 5826.
Wauthy (Léon) Athéisme, est-il possible? 5827.
Waxman (S. M.) Nomads & listeners of Joseph Edgar Chamberlin. 3189.
Wayland (J. W.):
    Historic homes of northern Va. 3190.
    World hist. 11001.
Wayland (M. M.) Hosp. head nurse. 7125.
Wayman (A. R.) Modern philos. of physical educa. 7126.
Wayne (Priscilla):
    Lovely pretender. 5828.
    Take my heart. 10565.
Weant press, inc. Lab. directions for an elem. course in gen. zool. 5473.
Weatherhead (L. D.) Shepherd remembers. 3191, 4506.
Weaver (A. "A. B.") Okl. wildcat. 7127.
Weaver (Alexander) Paper, wasps & packages. 3192.
Weaver (Findley) Oklahoma's small loan problem. 16217.
Weaver (H. M.) Optometrical anat. 3193.
Weaver (J. E.) Plant ecology. 7128.
Weaver (R. B.):
    Disordered world today. 7129.
    Men & oil. 8126.
    Struggle over slavery. 9181.
Webb (J. H.) At the gates of mercy. 13940.

Webb (Paul) Comin' round the mountain. 16218.
Webb (S. G.) Nightingale Wood. 13941.
Webb (S. G.) *See also* Gibbons (Stella)
Webb (V. L.) New world, past & present. 12671.
Webb (W. P.):
  - Bldg. of our nation. 158.
  - Divided we stand. 3194.
  - Growth of a nation. 5981.

Webb bk. pub. co. Minn. & the jr. citizen. 14753.
Webber (F. R.):
  - Church symbolism. 15203.
  - Studies in the liturgy. 9182.

Webber (W. I.) Youth finds a way. 14018.
Webber (W. L.) Bks. about bks. 4507.
Weber (Arthur) Elektrokardiographie und andere graphische methoden in der kreislaufdiagnostik. 4508.
Weber (C. J. N.) Casualty claim procedure. 13942.
Weber (E. J. F.) Struensee. 3195.
Weber (Franz) Diesel- und treibgasmotoren. 4509.
Weber (H. C.) Horizons of stewardship. 15204.
Weber (J. J.):
  - Dom und burg in Meissen. 15611.
  - Faustischer glaube. 8712.
  - Kultur im eisen. 12275.
  - Leipziger messe. 16044.
  - Rassehunde. 15575.
  - Schlesische originale. 11670.
  - Völkerschlacht und ihr ehrenmal. 2688.
  - Vom deutschen bauerngarten. 3198.

Weber (J. M. E.) Webers bildlicher fachunterricht zu höchstleistungen in moderner konditorei. 12672.
Weber (J. M. E.) internationaler konditorei-fachverlag. Webers bildlicher fachunterricht zu höchstleistungen in moderner konditorei. 12672.
Weber (Josef) Herzacker (Der) 11510.
Weber (Leopold) Nachbarskinder (Die) 11511.
Weber (Sebastiano) De singulorum hominum daemone impugnatore. 12673.
Weber (Walter) Deutsch für ausländer. 5829.
Weber (Wolfgang) Abenteuer einer kamera. 11512.
Webster (Daniel) Webster's first Bunker Hill orations. 14010 (209)
Webster (H. H.):
  - Const. of the U. S. 1213.
  - Travel by air, land, & sea. 8127.
  - What the world eats. 4510.
  - World's messengers. 10566.

Webster (H. T.) Grand slams. 16219.
Webster (Hutton) World civilization. 12674.
Webster (Jean) Trois petites Américaines. 10567.
Webster (N. H.) Louis xvi & Marie Antoinette during the revolution. 3196, 5830.
Webster (Noah):
  - Webster's collegiate dict. 7197 (113)
  - Webster's pract. dict. 7197 (114)
  - Webster's twentieth-century dict. of the Engl. lang. 9183.

Webster pub. co. Administration of town & village schls. 6361.
Webster's students dict. for upper schl. levels. 5831.
Wechsberg (Josef) Grosse mauer. 12675.
Wechsler (J. A.) War our heritage. 1669.
Weed (H. T.) Useful science. 13943.
Weed (W. X.) Weed on the N. Y. law of real property. 4511.
Weekes (A. R.) Son of Spain. 5832.
Weekes (R. K.) Son of Spain. 5832.
Weeks (P. H.) Big house of mystery. 8128.
Weeks (R. M.) World lit. 10568.
Weeks (W. W.) Surgery of the eye. 3197.
Weems (P. V. H.):
  - Air navigation. 15205.
  - Star altitude curves. 15206.

Wees (F. S.) Lost house. 15207.
Wege zur ertragssteigerung. 4512.
Wegener (Georg) Gastgeschenk. 15208.
Wegener (Hans) Vom deutschen bauerngarten. 3198.
Wegg (Talbot) Housing comes of age. 11436.
Wegman (Ita) Fundamentals of therapy. 8033.
Wegmann (C. H.) Design & constr. of dams including masonry, earth, rock-fill, timber, & steel structures. 16271 (82)
Wegmann (Edward) Design & constr. of dams including masonry, earth, rock-fill, timber, & steel structures. 16271 (82)
Wehinger (K. M.) Employers & their greatest asset. 3199.
Wehle (H. B.):
  - Fifty drawings by Francisco Goya. 11513.
  - Tiepolo & his contemporaries. 9184.

Wehner (J. M.):
  - Als wir rekruten waren. 10569.
  - Hebbel. 9185.

Wehrenalp (E. Barth von) *See* Barth von Wehrenalp (E.)
Wehrli (Paul) Jeder geht seinen weg. 3200.
Wehrt (Rudolf van) *pseud.* *See* Berndorff (H. R.)
Weichardt (Wolfgang) Ergebnisse der hygiene, bakteriologie, immunitätsforschung und experimentellen therapie. 10570, 15209.
Weichert (A.) verlagsbuchhandlung und buchdruckerei:
  Drei mädel auf einem weg. 4250.
  Soldatenkind (Das) 5421.
  Was wird aus unserem mädel? 4120.
Weichert (C. K.) Art & science of marriage. 5768.
Weidman (Jerome) What's in it for me? 16220.
Weidmannsche verlagsbuchhandlung:
  Körperliche grundausbildung. 7797.
  130 jahre strukturwandel und krisen der intensiven europäischen landwirtschaft. 3735.
  Schiffbuch (Das) 8283.
Weigand (Wilhelm) Helmhausen. 9186.
Weigel (H. Caesar-) *See* Caesar-Weigel (Hildegard)
Weigmann (Walter) Buchführung und bilanz. 11514.
Weihmann (Max) In allen sätteln. 4513.
Weihofen (Henry) May's Law of crimes. 10361.
Weik (M. H.) House at Cherry Hill. 13944.
Weil (Sylvia) Junior quiz bk. 11515.
Weill (Felix) Hist. French reader. 5912 (91)
Weill (Georges) Europe du xix^{e} siècle et l'idée de nationalité. 15210.
Weimer (B. R.) Gen. biology. 9101.
Weinberg (Bernard) French realism. 3201, 3202.
Weiner (Henri) Poison from a wealthy widow. 16221.
Weiner (Henri) *See also* Haggard (Paul) *pseud.*
Weinheber (Josef):
  Adel und untergang. 3203.
  O mensch, gib acht. 4514.
  Persönlichkeit und schaffen. 3204.
  Selbstbildnis. 4515.
  Wien wörtlich. 3205.
Weinland (E. L.) Suppl. to Ellis' annot. Municipal code of O. 8129.
Weinstein (J. I.) Bankruptcy law of 1938: Chandler act. 11516.
Weir (L. H.) Europe at play. 3206.
Weir (W. W.) Productive soils. 4516.
Weirick (Paul) Dance arranging. 3207.
Weisenburger (F. P.) Life of John McLean. 3208.
Weiser (H. B.) Inorganic colloid chem. 9187.
Weisgard (Leonard) Cinderella. 15211.
Weisman (Russell) Key to recovery. 12676.
Weisman (S. A.) Your chest should be flat. 15212.
Weismann (Mary) Where now little Jew? 6441.
Weismantel (Leo) Guten werke des Herrn Vinzenz. 3209.
Weisner (Louis) Introd. to the theory of equations. 11517.
Weiss (E. B.) Hdbk. of adv. 5833.
Weiss (Johannes) Hist. of primitive Christianity. 3210.
Weiss-Sonnenburg (Hedwig) Li, das buch vom kleinen Chinesen. 15213.
Weisst (F. J.) Wandlung der Marion Eller. 3211.
Weist (C. S.) 50 sermon-talks for boys & girls. 7130.
Weitenkampf (Frank) Illus. bk. 15214.
Weitzmann (Oskar) Frau ruft heim. 7090.
Welch (A. R.) Judo. 13382.
Welch (Galbraith) *See* Dwyer (G. W.)
Welch (Herbert) Men of the outposts. 3212.
Welchons (A. M.) Plane geom. 8130.
Weld (L. D.) Glossary of physics. 3213.
Weld (R. F.) Brooklyn Village, 1816–1834. 13945.
Weld (W. E.) Technique of speculative investment. 16222.
Welday (R. A.) Your auto. & you. 16223.
Welfle (R. A.) Blood on the mt. 8131.
Welk (Ehm):
  Heiden von Kummerow. 3214.
  Lebensuhr des Gottlieb Grambauer. 11518.
Welk (W. G.) Fascist economic policy. 16224.
Weller (C. A.) verlagsbuchhandlung. Neue weg zur gesundheit. 3383.
Weller (Curt) & co. verlag. Aufruhr des herzens. 14967.
Weller (M. E. P.) Dear Lady Disdain. 5834.
Weller (Tüdel) Rabauken! 12677.
Wellman (F. L.):
  Day in court. 4561 (76)
  Luck & opportunity. 12678.
Wellman (Rowena) Exam. of certain factors involved in the reporting & transcribing of stenographic materials. 11519.
Wellons (Blanche) Jr. anthology. 7131–7133.

- Wells (A. S.) Hist. of the class of 1927, Yale College; decennial record. 13657.
- Wells (Carolyn):
  - Gilt edged guilt. 8132.
  - Missing link. 4517.
  - Rest of my life. 3215.
- Wells (Carolyn) *See also* Houghton (C. W.)
- Wells (Carveth) Panamexico. 3216.
- Wells (G. H.) *See* West (Geoffrey)
- Wells (Goldie) secretary of the state of S. D., in trust for the benefit of the people of said state. S. D. Sup. ct. Repts. 2817, 12539.
- Wells (H. G.):
  - Apropos of Dolores. 13946, 16225.
  - As I see it. 5835.
  - Brothers. 7134, 7135.
  - Camford visitation. 3217.
  - New Machiavelli. 4561 (77)
  - World brain. 7136, 9188.
- Wells (Helen) Su-Lin. 3171.
- Wells (L. J.) Jay family of La Rochelle & N. Y. 9189.
- Wells (R. G.) Sales development program. 5836.
- Wells (W. B.):
  - Bloody baron. 12679.
  - Captain had a wife. 1099.
  - Napoleon & his son. 2209.
  - Tides of Mont St. Michel. 12680.
  - Why Edward went. 3218.
  - Xenia. 15215.
- Wells college. Philosophy. 7334.
- Welsh (F. M.) Can we live forever? 10571.
- Welsh (John) Letters. 3219.
- Welshimer (Helen) Girlhood today. 5837.
- Welton (T. S.) Modern method of birth control. 12681.
- Weltsch (Felix) Wagnis der mitte. 11520.
- Welzl (Jan) Auf den spuren der polarschätze. 5838.
- Wemple (H. D.) Knit one, purl one. 13786.
- Wencker-Wildberg (Friedrich):
  - Spanische Salome. 3220.
  - Uhrmacher von Ispahan. 16226.
- Wengatz (J. C.) Miracles in black. 10572.
- Wenger (J. C.) Hist. of the Mennonites of the Franconia conference. 3222.
- Wenger (Jared) Province & the provinces in the work of Honoré de Balzac. 3221.
- Wenger (Lisa):
  - Baum ohne blätter. 12682.
  - Was habe ich mit dir zu schaffen? 10573.
- Wenger (P. N.) Provincial furniture. 13775.
- Wenham (Edward) Engl. silver. 874.
- Wenner-Gren (A. L.):
  - Call to reason. 16227.
  - Vädjan till envar. 3223.
- Wense (Theodor, *freiherr* von der) Wirkungen und vorkommen von hormonen bei wirbellosen tieren. 12683.
- Wenter (Josef) Tiere und landschaften. 3224.
- Wentworth (George) Wentworth's plane geom. 11560 (138)
- Wentworth (M. S.) Wentworth's plane geom. 11560 (138)
- Wentworth (Patricia):
  - Mariage imprévu. 4518.
  - Mr. Zero. 10574.
  - Run! 5839.
- Wentz (E. Bowles-) *See* Bowles-Wentz (Elizabeth)
- Wenz (W.) Gastropoda. 10575.
- Werfel (Franz):
  - Hearken unto the voice. 5840.
  - Höret die stimme. 5841.
  - Von der reinsten glückseligkeit des menschen. 13947.
- Werkbund-druckerei. Herr (Der) 9726.
- Werkstoff magnesium. 9190.
- Werne (Benjamin) Bus. & the Robinson Patman law. 4519.
- Wernecke (H. H.) Through four centuries. 12091.
- Werner (Alexander) Viehhaltung und fütterung. 11753.
- Werner (D.) Histoire de la Croix-Rouge. 11521.
- Werner (H. H.) *See* Hawthorne (Hazel)
- Werner (Johannes) Maxe von Arnim. 3225.
- Wernicke (Walter) Fachkunde für bäcker. 3226.
- Wernigerode (Otto zu Stolberg-, *count*) *See* Stolberg-Wernigerode (Otto zu, *count*)
- Wert (J. E.) Educa. statistics. 10576.
- Wertenbaker (T. J.) Founding of Amer. civilization. 11522.
- Wertz (J. B.) Pueblo boy. 10427.
- Wescott (M. I.) Let me linger. 3227.
- Wesenberg-Lund (C.) Ferskvandsfaunaen biologisk belyst. 3228.
- Wesley (C. H.) Collapse of the Confederacy. 4520.
- Wesley (E. B.):
  - Owatonna. 16228.
  - World civilization. 12674.
- Wesley (John) John Wesley's N. T. 12963.
- Wesleyan univ. Alumni council. Athletics at Wesleyan. 13562.

Wessobrunner verlag, g. m. b. h. Backtorf. 6368.
West (B. B.) Food ser. in institutions. 7137.
West (B. W.) Bus. & govt. 6894.
West (C. J.) Bibliography of pulp & paper making. 8133.
West (Dorothy):
  Dot & Dash at Happy Hollow. 11523.
  Dot & Dash at the maple sugar camp. 11524.
  Dot & Dash in the North Woods. 11525.
West (Frances) Surgical nursing. 920.
West (Geoffrey):
  Charles Darwin, a portrait. 9191.
  Charles Darwin, the fragmentary man. 3229.
West (J. Y.):
  Science problems for the jr. high schl. 9331.
  Technique for appraising certain observable behavior of children in science in elem. schls. 4521.
West (R. S.) *jr.* Second admiral. 3230.
West (Ruth) Story of modern progress. 15216.
West (V. Sackville-) *See* Sackville-West (V.)
West (W. M.) Story of modern progress. 15216.
West (W. R.) Amer. govt. 13948.
West pub. co.:
  Abbott N. Y. digest. Consolidated ed. Cumulative quarterly pamphlet. 5913, 8173, 11561.
  —— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 3.
  —— 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 15284.
  Ala. Sup. ct. Repts. 7197 (1), 10631 (1–3), 11560 (2–4)
  Ala. & Southern digest. 9248, 9249.
  Ala. digest. May, 1938, pamphlet. 8180.
  —— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 26.
  —— 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 14022.
  Alaska. Cts. Alaska repts. 10631 (4)
  Alaska digest. 11578–11582.
  Alaska fed. repts. 11583–11587.
  Amer. digest annot. 10631 (5), 11560 (7), 15283 (2)
  Amer. fed. tax repts. 55, 14034.
  Ariz. digest. 3433, 14056.
  —— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 86.
  Ariz. digest annot. May, 1938, pamphlet. 8216.
  Ark. decis. reported in South western reptr. Second ser. 6991, 13828.
  Ark. digest. 3434, 4598, 5951–5954, 8217–8220, 9282, 9283, 11606, 11607, 12789, 14057, 15312.
  —— 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 12790.
  Atlantic digest. Cumulative pamphlet. 5961, 8226, 9288.
  —— 1937 ann. 109.
  —— 1938 ann. 14062.
  —— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 110.
  —— 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 14063.
  Atlantic reptr. 111, 112, 4609, 5962, 7197 (7), 8227, 9289, 10631 (7), 11560 (9), 11612, 14064, 15283 (4), 15320.
  Blashfield's cycl. of auto. law & practice. 1937 cumulative pocket pts. 280.
  —— 1938 cumulative pocket pts. 14147.
  Cases & materials on administrative law. 15022.
  Cases & other authorities on constl. law. 774, 775.
  Cases on administrative law. 11560 (43)
  Cases on code pleading. 7054.
  Cases on common law pleading. 15283 (102)
  Cases on crim. procedure. 10631 (79)
  Cases on internatl. law. 4363.
  Cases on persons & domestic relations. 11560 (62)
  Cases on restitution. 15144.
  Cases on the law of bills & notes. 10631 (103)
  Cases on the law of carriers. 7197 (39)
  Cases on the law of suretyship. 11560 (50)
  Cases on wills, descent, & administration. 7197 (25)
  Col. digest. 596–598, 3615, 4822, 6142–6144, 8367, 8368, 9475.
  —— May, 1938, pamphlet. 8369.
  —— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 599.
  Complete Tex. writs of error table. 3231.
  Cumulative descriptive-word index. 5928, 11596.
  Cumulative descriptive-word index for use with Pacific digest. 9516.
  Digest of decis. of the Sup. & Appellate cts. of Ark. 10631 (32)
  Digest of the Lawyers repts. annot New series. 10631 (64)

Dist. of Columbia. Ct. of appeals. Repts. 6222.
Dist. of Columbia digest. 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 8435.
Fed. digest. Cumulative pamphlet. 8486, 9628, 14378.
—— Cumulative table of cases. 6289.
—— 1937 ann. 6290.
Fed. reptr. 7197 (33, 34), 10631 (39, 40), 11560 (38, 39), 15283 (26, 27)
—— Second ser. 3728, 6291, 8487, 9629, 11903, 14379, 15542.
Fed. suppl. 912, 6292, 8488, 11904.
Fla. & Southern digest. 9642, 9643.
Fla. digest. May, 1938, pamphlet. 8508.
—— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 962.
—— 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 14397.
Fourth decennial digest. 50–53, 3418, 3419, 4580, 4581, 5929–5934, 8195–8198, 9262, 9263, 11597, 11598, 12771, 12772.
Gen. digest. Amer. digest system. 5935, 11599.
Gen. laws of the state of N. Y. 8877.
Hdbk. of internatl. law. 7197 (116)
Hdbk. of the law of partnership. 4841.
Hdbk. on the law of partnership, including limited partnerships. 15283 (33)
Id. digest. 1449, 5169, 8653.
—— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 5170.
Id. digest annot. May, 1938, pamphlet. 8652.
Illus. cases on partnership. 5019.
Index-digest in Hawaii repts. 3863.
Ind. & North eastern digest. Nov., 1937, cumulative pamphlet. 1457.
Ind. digest. 10631 (54), 11560 (57–59), 15283 (44–46).
Instructor's key to Student's note bk. on the anal. of cases & the use of law bks. 14166.
Kan. digest. May, 1938, pamphlet. 9873.
—— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 1539.
Ky. decis. reported in the Southwestern reptr. 7197 (95)
—— Second ser. 2825, 6992, 10410.
—— annot. 11560 (119)
Ky. digest. Apr., 1938, pamphlet. 8697.
Key no. classification. 3232.
Law dict. 10631 (13)
Legal bibliography. 365.
La. Sup. ct. La. repts. 1816, 7197 (58), 11560 (75), 14726, 15283 (56)
—— Repts. 7197 (59), 10631 (75–78), 11560 (76, 77), 15283 (57–59)
La. & Southern digest. 9982, 9983.
La. digest. 1817.
—— May, 1938, pamphlet. 8761.
—— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 1818.
—— 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 14727.
La. repts. 8760.
Mass. decis. reported in North eastern reptr. 10151, 10152.
—— Second ser. 1974, 8892.
Mass. digest annot. July, 1938, pamphlet. 10050.
—— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 6669.
Mich. digest, 1937. 5418.
—— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 5417.
—— 1938 cumulative pocket pts. 14797.
—— Pamphlet. 6688, 8825, 12311.
Miss. Cts. Repts. 7197 (73), 10631 (80–82)
Miss. & Southern digest. 10082, 10083.
Miss. digest. May, 1938, pamphlet. 8831.
—— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 2066.
—— 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 13503.
Mo. decis. reported in the Southwestern reptr. 7197 (96–98), 10631 (104–108), 11560 (120, 121)
—— Second ser. 2826, 4408, 6993, 9074, 15070.
—— (annot.) 10631 (109), 11560 (122), 15283 (88)
Mo. digest. Apr., 1938, pamphlet. 8832.
—— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 2068.
—— 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 15874.
Mo. stat. annot. Cumulative pamphlet. 2067, 6693, 8833.
—— 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 13504.
Mont. digest. 2090, 2091, 4148, 5431, 6704, 12321.
—— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket parts. 2092.
Mont. digest annot. May, 1938, pamphlet. 8839.
Natl. reptr. blue bk. 1937 cumulative suppl. 4173.
N. J. digest annot. Cumulative pamphlet. 6741, 8869, 10129.

West pub. co.—Continued.
—— 1937 ann. 2197.
—— 1938 ann. 14855.
N. J. stat. ser. Cumulative pamphlet. 2195, 6740, 8870, 15912.
—— 1938 ann. 12345.
N. M. Sup. ct. Rept. 6742.
N. Y. ann. digest. 4188, 15914.
—— Cumulative quarterly pamphlet. 6747, 8880, 12348.
N. Y. civil practice manual. 8814.
N. Y. suppl. 2206, 4189, 5472, 6748, 6749, 7197 (77, 78), 8883, 10631 (87), 11560 (89, 90), 15283 (67)
—— Second series. 10134, 12350, 14859.
N. Y. supplementary materials to How to find the law. 14167.
1906 decennial ed. of the Amer. digest. 7197 (2–4), 10631 (6)
N. C. digest. 2235–2238, 4202, 4203, 8890, 13564.
—— June, 1938, pamphlet. 10149.
—— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket parts. 2239.
North eastern digest. Cumulative pamphlet. 2240, 8891, 10150, 14869.
—— 1937 ann. 6764.
—— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 5484.
North eastern reptr. 7197 (79), 11560 (91), 15283 (68)
—— Second ser. 2241, 5485, 6765, 8893, 10153, 13565, 15927.
North western digest. Cumulative pamphlet. 6766, 8894, 12362.
—— 1937 ann. 5487.
—— 1938 ann. 15928.
—— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 5488.
North western reptr. 4204, 6767, 6768, 7197 (80, 81), 8895, 10154, 10631 (90), 11560 (92), 13566, 15283 (69), 15929.
Okl. decis. reported in Pacific reptr., Second series. 6791, 8927, 14887.
Okl. digest. 1937 cumulative ann. pocket parts. 2278.
—— Pamphlet. 6783, 8912.
Okl. stat. annot. 2273, 2274, 4213, 6780, 6781, 8911.
—— Cumulative pamphlet. 6782, 8913.
—— Gen. index. 8909.
—— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 2275.
—— 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 15933.
—— Tables. 8910.
Or. digest, annot. May, 1938, pamphlet. 8918.
—— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 2296.
Pacific digest. 2311, 12379, 15944.
Pacific reptr. 7197 (82), 10631 (91, 92), 11560 (96), 12380, 15283 (72–74)
—— Second ser. 2312, 2313, 4223, 5516, 6792, 6793, 8928, 8929, 10179, 13600, 14888, 15945.
Purdon's Pa. stat. annot. 5531, 5532.
—— Cumulative pamphlet. 8943, 12399.
—— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 5533.
Readings on personal property. 14420.
Rules for admission to the bar. 9192.
Rules of civil procedure for the Dist. cts. of the U. S. 7138.
—— annot. 13949.
Selected stat. 4522, 15217.
Smith-Hurd Ill. annot. stat. Cumulative pamphlet. 1453, 8656, 13320.
Solutions of problem notes. 16066.
South eastern digest. Cumulative pamphlet. 9070, 10407, 12540.
—— 1937 ann. 5707.
—— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 5708.
South eastern reptr. 2818, 4407, 6985, 7197 (93), 9071, 10408, 11560 (117), 12541, 15283 (82), 16107.
Southern digest. 6986, 6987.
—— Cumulative pamphlet. 6988, 9072, 12542.
—— 1937 ann. 2820.
—— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 2821, 2822.
—— 1938 ann. 15068.
—— 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 16108.
—— —— [for] Descriptive-word index. 16109.
Southern reptr. 2823, 6989, 6990, 7197 (94), 9073, 10409, 11560 (118), 12543, 15069.
South western reptr. 7197 (101, 102), 10631 (111–113), 11560 (124, 125), 15283 (90–92)
Southwestern reptr. (2d ser.) Ky. decis. 13829.
—— Mo. decis. 13830.
—— Second ser. 2828, 2829, 4410, 6995, 6996, 9076, 9077, 10412, 12545, 13832, 15072, 16110.
Student's note bk. 14168.
Suppl. to Cases on air law. 14009.
Sup. ct. reptr. 4432, 7197 (104)
Tenn. decis. reported in South western reptr. Second ser. 4409, 12544.

Tex. & South western digest. 2972, 7041, 12610.
Tex. decis. reported in South western reptr. Second ser. 2827, 6994, 9075, 10411, 13831, 15071.
—— annot. 7197 (99, 100), 10631 (110), 11560 (123), 15283 (89)
Tex. digest. Apr., 1938, pamphlet. 9123.
—— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 2973.
U. S. Circuit cts. of appeals repts., with annot. 10631 (116, 117), 11560 (129), 15283 (98, 99)
U. S. Code. Current ser. 3064, 7073, 9149, 10519, 12640, 13905.
U. S. Code annot. 3065, 3066.
—— Cumulative pamphlet. 3068, 7074, 9150.
—— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 3067.
—— 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 16184.
Vale Pa. digest. 5787, 7078–7080, 9153–9156, 10521, 10522, 12645, 12646, 13908, 13909, 15164–15166, 16186–16191.
—— Cumulative pamphlet. 9157, 16193.
—— 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 16192.
Vt. digest annot. 11560 (133–135)
Wash. digest annot. Dec., 1937, pamphlet. 4504.
—— 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 9179.

West Virginia. W. Va. Sup. ct. of appeals. Rept. 3233, 13950.

West Virginia. *Sup. ct. of appeals.* Rept. 3233, 13950.

West Va. state classroom teachers assn. Financing of public educa. in W. Va. 4628.

Westenberger (Hedda):
Doktor med. Karin Fischer privat. 15218.
Schussfahrt ins glück. 3234.

Westendorff (E. Casdorff-) *See* Casdorff-Westendorff (Erica)

Westerfield (R. B.) Money, credit & banking. 7139.

Westerhof (A. C.) Representative psychologists. 15219.

Westerlind (Marianne) Unsterblicher Mozart. 15220.

Westermann (Diedrich) Afrikaner erzählen ihr leben. 12684.

Westermann (Georg):
Bau (Der) 2708.
Drei esel der Doktorin Löhnefink. 9353.
Ewige Jan. 3077.
Farm Trutzberge. 1533.
Feriensonne auf Grosswieck. 11023.
Gesicht der nacht. 10434.
Hitler-jugend in einem jahrzehnt. 9372.
Hohe wanderung. 10357.
Ich sehe dich in tausend bildern. 11574.
Reise nach Lissabon. 10353.
Roten nattern. 2923.
Sichel und ähren. 16083.
Silberne strand. 9911.
Stein im acker. 9604.
Thomas Torsten. 22.
Wir mit dem spaten. 1201.

Western insur. bureau, inc. Capital stock fire insur. 10791.

Western law bk. co.:
Bankruptcy practice & procedure. 3402.
Lawyers secretary. 10561.

Western Pa. historical survey. Guidebook to historic places in western Pa. 10577.

Western ptg. & lithographing co.:
Abbott's ready ref. dict. of the Engl. lang. 11404.
Pract. encycl. 2797.

Western reserve univ. Schl. of applied soc. sciences. CCC through the eyes of 272 boys. 7107.

Westervelt (W. D.) Vision of angels. 3235.

Westinghouse elec. & mfg. co. Bk. of record of the Time capsule of cupaloy. 13626.

Westland (Lynn):
Dakota marshal. 7140.
Maverick Molloy. 12685.
Powdersmoke Pass. 3236.

Westminster press:
One hundred yrs. of Welsh Calvinistic Methodism in America. 5867.
Way of adult educa. 5907.

Weston (A. H.) Selections from Latin prose & verse. 11526.

Weston (Florence) Presidential election of 1828. 15221.

Weston (Warren) Father of lies. 8134.

Westphal (Franz) verlag. Grundlagen der fernsprechschaltungstechnik. 8536.

Westphal (W. H.) Physik. 3237.

Westwood (Horace) This do & live. 9193.

Wetherbee (Winthrop) *jr.* Med. in the outpatient dept. 16229.

Wettstein (Fritz von) Fortschritte der botanik. 991.

Wettstone (K. F.) Christ at every turn. 15222.

Wetzel (Georg) Handbuch der anatomie des kindes. 10991.
Wetzel pub. co., inc. Bankers of courage. 14648.
Weyer (M. Constantin-) *See* Constantin-Weyer (Maurice)
Weygand (*Général*) Histoire de l'armée française. 10578.
Weygand (Conrad) Organisch-chemische experimentierkunst. 15223.
Weygandt (Cornelius) Philadelphia folks. 13951.
Weymouth (Anthony) *pseud.* *See* Cobb (I. G.)
Weyrich (Paul) Färben und bleichen der textilfasern in apparaten. 3238.
Whale (J. S.):
  Right to believe. 13952.
  This Christian faith. 9194.
  What is a living church? 3239.
Whaley (F. J.) This path is dangerous. 15224.
Wharton (Edith):
  Buccaneers (The) 13953.
  Ethan Frome. 8135.
  Tales of men & ghosts. 14010 (222)
Wharton (F. C.) Rotary voice method. 5842.
Wharton (Margo) Angels in the rough. 3240.
Wharton assembly addresses, 1937. 3241.
Wheat (F. M.) Science & life. 13690, 13954.
Wheat (M. C.) Nuggets of gold. 12686.
Wheatley (*Mrs.* Dennis) *See* Wheatley (Joan)
Wheatley (Joan) Girl who wasn't Claudia. 7141.
Wheaton (C. C.) Cases & other materials on fed. jurisdiction & procedure. 13955.
Wheeler (A. B.) John Singleton Copley. 4227.
Wheeler (Benson) My brother was Mozart. 3242.
Wheeler (C. F.) Classical mythology in the plays, masques, & poems of Ben Jonson. 13956.
Wheeler (Elmer) Tested sentences that sell. 4523.
Wheeler (F.) Thirteenth house. 15138.
Wheeler (F. W. Rolt-) *See* Rolt-Wheeler (F. W.)
Wheeler (J. L.) Gram. at work. 3243.
Wheeler (J. T.) Md. press, 1777–1790. 5843.
Wheeler (Monroe) Prints of Georges Rouault. 13957.
Wheeler (Opal):
  Giotto tended the sheep. 9564.
  Sebastian Bach. 3244.
Wheeler (W. R.) Jimmy. 3245.
Wheelock (E. M.) Stories of Wagner operas for children. 9240 (79)
Wheelwright (M. C.) Basket woman. 10631 (8)
Whelan (J. F.) Med. writing. 7506.
Whelbourn (Hubert) Stand. bk. of celebrated musicians, past & present. 3246.
Wheless (Joseph) Compendium of the laws of Mexico. 16230.
Wherry (E. T.) Guide to eastern ferns. 3247.
Whicher (G. F.) This was a poet. 16231.
Whipple (G. W.):
  Thirty-sixth yr.bk. 11220, 11221.
  Thirty-seventh yr.bk. 11222, 11223.
Whipple (H. B., *bp.*) Bishop Whipple's southern diary. 2748.
Whipple (James) How to write for radio. 10579.
Whipple (S. B.) Trial of Bruno Richard Hauptmann. 3248.
Whipple (Wayne) Story of young Franklin Roosevelt. 15225.
Whitaker (Claire) Call of the human. 3249.
Whitaker (Robert) Call of the human. 3249.
Whitall (James):
  Cloudy trophy. 15226.
  One minus two. 5774.
  Rodin. 544.
  Thought-reading machine. 8808.
Whitcomb (Catharine) In the fine summer weather. 7142.
White (A. T.) Three children & Shakespeare. 13959.
White (Alma):
  Chosen people. 5912 (92)
  Story of my life & the Pillar of fire. 13958.
White (Benjamin) Biology of pneumococcus. 5844.
White (Bouck) Bk. of Daniel Drew. 4561 (78)
White (E. B.) Fox of Peapack, & other poems. 13960.
White (E. E.) Highland heritage. 3251.
White (E. G.) Counsels on diet & foods. 5845.
White (E. G.) estate, inc. Counsels on diet & foods. 5845.
White (E. L.) Elephant never forgets. 3254, 3255.
White (E. O.):
  Brothers in fur. 14010 (223)
  Farm beyond the town. 3252.
  Helen's gift house. 13961.
White (E. R.) Short biog. hist. of Leonard G. Rice & family. 5848.
White (E. V.) Folks are funny. 3250.

- White (Emilie M.) Ausflug in die deutsche sprache. 3253.
- White (Eric Milner-) *See* Milner-White (Eric)
- White (F. L.) White heron. 4524.
- White (Frank) White on corps. Nine-yr. cumulative suppl. 10580.
- White (G. M.) From the valley of the missing. 14010 (224)
- White (H. B.) Mech. training. 11690.
- White (H. Costley-) *See* Costley-White (H.)
- White (H. H.) Notarial guide & bk. of forms. 5846.
- White (H. V.):
  - Theology for Christian missions. 7143.
  - Working faith for the world. 13962.
- White (I. H.) Essays in value. 10581.
- White (J. A.):
  - Elem. acctg. 11234.
  - Mr. Whittle invents the airyoplane. 10582.
- White (J. M.) Art & science of nursing. 12463.
- White (J. R.) Big trees. 11932.
- White (J. S.) Short biog. hist. of Leonard G. Rice & family. 5848.
- White (J. T.) & co.:
  - Natl. cycl. of Amer. biog. 15907.
  - White's conspectus of Amer. biog. 5847.
- White (J. W.) First Greek bk. 5849.
- White (L. T.) *jr.* Latin monasticism in Norman Sicily. 7144.
- White (Lillian) *See* Shepard (*Mrs.* Calvin)
- White (M. Bourke-) *See* Bourke-White (Margaret)
- White (Margaret L.):
  - Around the yr. 8317.
  - On land & water. 7338.
  - Who travels there. 7339.
- White (Marion) Out of the night. 7145.
- White (Mary L.) Jacpot. 3256.
- White (N. G.) Boy of Scott's Corners. 15227.
- White (N. I.) Unextinguished hearth. 5850.
- White (P. D.) Heart disease in gen. practice. 3257.
- White (R. B.) Pulpit & pen. 4525.
- White (R. Y.) We too built Columbus. 13718.
- White (Robb) Run masked. 7146.
- White (Robb) *3d.* Midshipman Lee. 15228.
- White (S. E.):
  - Adventures of Bobby Orde. 16271 (83)
  - Cabin. 15283 (101)
  - Old Calif. 3259.
- White (S. P.) Moral hist. of woman. 3258.
- White (*Mrs.* T. C.) *See* Der Ling, *princess.*
- White (T. H.) Sword in the stone. 13963.
- White (T. M.) How to write for a living. 3260.
- White (Trumbull) Puerto Rico & its people. 9195.
- White (W. A.):
  - Puritan in Babylon. 15229.
  - William Alanson White. 9196.
- White (W. B.) Piano tuning & allied arts. 12687.
- White (W. H.) John Hungerford's redemption. 10631 (34)
- White (W. L.) What people said. 7147.
- White (W. R.) Royal road to life. 10583.
- White (W. R.) *jr.* Jurisprudence. 13263.
- White (W. W.) Process of change in the Ottoman empire. 3261.
- Whitehead (A. N.) Modes of thought. 15230.
- Whitehead (D. C.) Heart lines. 3262.
- Whitehead (E. M. B.) Picture primer. 5912 (93)
- Whitehead (T. N.) Indus. worker. 8136, 8137.
- Whitehouse (C. H.) America's prosperity problem. 3263.
- Whitehouse (H. E.) Lyrics for music. 12688.
- Whitelaw (David):
  - Bonfire of leaves. 3264.
  - Feud. 3265.
  - Horror on the loch. 11527.
- Whiteley (C. D.) Reaching upward. 13964.
- Whiteman (Edna) Silver wand. 10584.
- Whiteman (Kalman) Daath. 5637.
- Whitford (A. E.) Procedures in experimental physics. 13857.
- Whitham (J. M.) Swings & roundabouts. 5851.
- Whiting (B. J.) Proverbs in the earlier Engl. drama. 8138.
- Whiting (G. H.) Measure of things. 3266.
- Whiting (H. A.):
  - Country life stories. 4758.
  - Negro art, music & rhyme. 10585.
  - Negro folk tales. 10586.
- Whiting (W. H. C.) Exploring southwestern trails, 1846–1854. 15363.
- Whitlatch (Marshall) Golf for beginners—& others. 7197 (115)
- Whitlock (Brand) Gold brick. 14010 (225)

Whitlock (*Mrs.* Brand) Gold brick. 14010 (225)
Whitlock (Pamela):
  Escape to Persia. 14581.
  Far-distant Oxus. 11034.
Whitman (Albert) & co.:
  Abigail. 13835.
  About Ricco. 3310.
  Bk. of fireside poems. 345.
  Carnival time at Ströbeck. 13250.
  Dolls. 10289.
  Doll's family album. 1580.
  Donkey beads. 10250.
  Down the Ohio. 9363.
  Feast of lamps. 13722.
  Flying the states. 1441.
  Fun & health. 13216.
  High in the mts. 7327.
  Hoofbeats. 9428.
  Indians of the wigwams. 14307.
  Kickapoo. 9675.
  Let's play with fingers. 13863.
  Little elephant's Christmas. 15200.
  Luck of the house. 12833.
  Me & Andy. 15258.
  Meatless meals. 1930.
  Midshipman Davy Jones. 15149.
  Natalie. 14620.
  Polly Parrot. 3323.
  Pueblo playmates. 14181.
  René & Patou. 14906.
  Snipp, Snapp, Snurr, & the big surprise. 1761.
  Time to eat. 13068.
  Towpath Andy. 15127.
  Treasure of Belden place. 7366.
Whitman (E. S.) Those wild West Indies. 5852.
Whitman (H. M.) Come walk with me. 15231.
Whitman (R. B.) First aid for the ailing house. 7148.
Whitman pub. co.:
  Adventures of Terry & the pirates. 11745.
  Favorites from storyland. 1359.
  365 bedtime stories. 1823, 14730.
Whitmer (F. H.) Explorations in lit. 5425.
Whitmore (M. E., *sister*) Medieval Engl. domestic life & amusements in the works of Chaucer. 3267.
Whitmore & Smith:
  Art of illustrating sermons. 3565.
  Doctrines & discipline of the Methodist Episcopal church, South. 13802.
  Fifteen yrs. & an idea. 8249.
  Finding the goal posts. 3919.
  Five minutes to twelve. 5225.
  God the Creator. 3875.
  Greatest words in the Bible & in human speech. 15814.
  Hymn interpretations. 9178.
  Indian children. 5971.
  Is it right or wrong? 15630.
  It began in Galilee. 4634, 8244.
  Making of the minister. 13398.
  Master bk. of humorous illus. 13972.
  Men of power. 3693, 10864.
  More chapel talks. 9011.
  O come, let us worship. 9096.
  Pendulum swings back. 3513.
  Recoveries in religion. 5703.
  Singing church. 15800.
  Sixty story sermons for boys & girls. 9137.
  Small sects in America. 548.
  Son to Susanna. 5088.
  Stories of the prophets as told to their friends. 6707.
  Studies in hymnology. 9245.
  Temple in the heart. 4273.
  Ten rules for living. 12974.
  With God & friends each day. 3646.
  Worship programs & stories for young people. 9328.
  Yr. of children's sermons. 4342.
Whitney (A. F.) Main st.—not Wall st. 13965.
Whitney (U. G.) Skeleton-digest of cases determined by the Sup. ct. of the state of Ia. 5853.
Whitney museum of Amer. art. Hist. of Amer. graphic art. 15902.
Whittall (G. C.) Stradivari memorial at Washington. 10170.
Whittier (C. B.) Cases on common law pleading. 15283 (102)
Whittier (J. G.) Snowbound. 5912 (38)
Whittlesey (C. W.) Crossing & recrossing the Connecticut River. 11528.
Whitty (B. C.) Complete poems of Edgar Allan Poe. 10631 (119)
Whitty (J. H.) Complete poems of Edgar Allan Poe. 10631 (119)
Whitwell (N. M.) Intermediate expressional services. 8139.
Who's who among physicians & surgeons. 15232.
Who's who in America. 12689.
Who's who in Amer. art. 3268.
Who's who in Amer. educa. 7149.
Who's who in Amer. Jewry. 4526.
Who's who in colored America. 3269.
Who's who in commer. & indus., 1938. 5854.
Who's who in eng. 3270.
Who's who in Ky., 1936. 5855.
Who's who in N. E. 9197.
Who's who in N. Y. 7150.
Whyte (A. G.) Movie mysteries. 4527, 8140.
Wiart (H. Carton de) *See* Carton de Wiart (Hubert)

Wibmer-Pedit (Fanny) Heinrich von Bozen. 3271.
Wichterich (Richard) Giuseppe Mazzini. 4528.
Wickenburg (Erik, *graf*) Salzburger gloria. 12690.
Wickenden (A. A.) Up trail. 3272.
Wickersham (James) Old Yukon. 10587.
Wickes (F. G.) Inner world of man. 15233.
Wickman (E. K.) Teachers & behavior problems. 8141.
Wicks (H. W.) Prisoner speaks. 9198.
Widdemer (Margaret) Hand on her shoulder. 12691.
Widmann (Ines) Christine Burgstaller. 11529.
Widtsoe (J. A.) :
  Rational theology. 4529.
  Word of wisdom. 7151.
Widtsoe (L. D.) Word of wisdom. 7151.
Widukind-verlag/Alexander Boss :
  Morgenrot und heidnischwerk in der christlichen kunst. 5741.
  Traum und trotz. 10839.
Wiebers (Hans) Zahntechniker-lehrling. 3273.
Wiechert (Ernst) Heilige jahr. 8142.
Wiedmann (Hanns) Fieber am Pagani. 15234.
Wiegand (M. G., *sister*) Non-dramatic works of Hrosvitha. 4530.
Wiegler (Paul) Verräter und verschwörer. 3274.
Wieman (Bernard) Gerechtigkeit. 10588.
Wieman (H. L.) Gen. zool. 10589.
Wieman (R. H. W.) Modern family & the church. 3275.
Wiemann (Hermann) Malerei der gotik und früh-renaissance. 9199.
Wiener (R. von Eulenburg-) *See* Eulenburg-Wiener (Renée von)
Wienke (Franz) Berufserlebnis bei den lehrlingen des baugewerbes. 7152.
Wier (A. E.) Macmillan encycl. of music & musicians. 13966.
Wiese (Benno von) Dramen Schillers. 10590.
Wiese (H. R.) Auslanddeutsche erneuerung. 3276.
Wiese (Kurt) :
  Five Chinese bros. 14141.
  Yinka-Tu the yak. 12228.
Wieser (Roda) Rhythmus in der verbrecherhandschrift. 10591.
Wiesike (J.) :
  Hexlein des herrn von Bredow. 10061.
  In hoc signo vinces. 10062.
Wiessalla (Josef) Front unter tage. 5856.
Wiessner (G. G.) Deutsches theater als darstellung deutschen wesens. 16232.
Wietfeldt (Wilhelm) Be- und entlüftung des normalarbeitsraumes. 3277.
Wiggin (K. D. S.) :
  Admiral's niece. 15283 (103, 104)
  Rebecca of Sunnybrook farm. 15283 (105)
Wight (Carol) Crimson rambler. 16233.
Wight (F. A.) Communism & Fascism destroyed at Christ's second coming. 16234.
Wight (Frederick) Youth in trust. 3278.
Wight (Natalie) Death in the inner office. 12692.
Wigmore (J. H.) :
  Science of judicial proof. 3279.
  Select cases on the law of torts. 9240 (80)
Wikdall (E. C.) Training of a secretary. 10592.
Wiktor (Jan) :
  Od Dunaju po Jadran. 9200.
  Orka na ugorze. 5857.
Wilansky (Dena) Sinai to Cincinnati. 13967.
Wilber (G. O.) Pewter. 14883.
Wilbur (J. B.) Theory of statically indeterminate structures. 934.
Wilbur (M. E.) Duflot de Mofras' Travels on the Pacific coast. 4884.
Wilbur (R. L.) :
  Hoover policies. 3280.
  March of med. 16235.
Wilbur (W. E.) Freshman math. 8009.
Wilcox (F. M.) :
  Day by day. 3281.
  Early & latter rain. 7153.
Wilcox (H. B.) :
  Intermediate algebra. 9399.
  Nursing in diseases of the eye. 16031 (48)
Wilcox (J. K.) Public documents. 3282.
Wilcox (John) Relation of Molière to restoration comedy. 13968.
Wilcox (M. C.) Questions answered. 5858.
Wilcox (Thomas) Agrarian manifesto. 4531.
Wilcox (W. R. B.) Taxation turmoil. 5859.
Wild (Max) Wo ist Bernd Anders? 7154.
Wild (P. S.) How old is Horace? 3283.
Wild (R. G.) Macnab, the last laird. 9201.

Wild (Roland):
King's counsel. 3284.
MacNab, the last laird. 5860.
Wildberg (F. Wencker-) *See* Wencker-Wildberg (Friedrich)
Wilde (Percival) Mystery week-end. 5861.
Wilde (W. A.) co.:
Draw up a chair. 14972.
Enjoy the Bible's beauty. 14899.
4-H cowboy. 14095.
Inca gold. 14081.
Just a moment. 14688.
Little camp-fires. 14234.
Preaching from pictures. 16104.
Select notes on the Internatl. S. S. lessons, improved uniform ser.: Course for 1939. 15960.
Seventh scout. 14534.
Team-work in colonial days. 14947.
Wings over the Pacific. 15135.
Wilden (L. Dumont-) *See* Dumont-Wilden (Louis)
Wildenvey (Herman):
Mein Pegasus und die welt. 15687.
Vingehesten og verden. 3285.
Wilder (L. B.) Garden in color. 3286.
Wilder (Lucy) Mayo clinic. 4532.
Wilder (R. M.) Primer for diabetic patients. 3287.
Wildes (H. E.) Valley Forge. 15235.
Wile (I. S.) Man takes a wife. 3288.
Wiley (B. I.) Southern negroes, 1861–1865. 9202.
Wiley (Bell) *pseud.* *See* Strauss (Frances)
Wiley (John) & sons, inc. Elem. of ordinance. 11002.
Wiley (R. T.) Monongahela. 3289.
Wilgus (A. C.) South Amer. dictators. 1083.
Wilgus (H. L.) Mich. gen. corporation act. 1938 cumulative suppl. 10593.
Wilgus (W. J.) Ry. interrelations of the U. S. & Canada. 3290.
Wilhelm (Franz) Waffenschmied von Thüringen. 14412.
Wilhelm (Gale) Torchlight to Valhalla. 11530.
Wilkin (R. N.) Spirit of the legal profession. 15236.
Wilkins (B. H.) War boy. 13969.
Wilkins (E. H.) Promessi sposi. 12750 (21)
Wilkins (Ernest Hatch) Living in crisis. 3291.
Wilkins (G. W.) They were in prison. 2957.
Wilkins (S. D.) Pelleted poultry rations. 7155.
Wilkins (Vaughan) Endless prelude. 5862.
Wilkins (W. V.) Endless prelude. 3292.
Wilkinson (G. T.) French operatic readings. 13970.
Wilkinson (H. S. S.) Improving your reading. 8143.
Wilkinson (J. A.) Calculations in quantitative chem. anal. 3293.
Wilkinson (J. H.) *jr.* Investment policies for commer. banks. 7156.
Wilkinson (Walter) Puppets through America. 12693.
Willam (F. M.) Mary the mother of Jesus. 5863.
Willard (Barbara) Set price. 16236.
Willard (Joshua) Thorne theatre mystery. 10594.
Wille (H.) Begegnung in Lindenberg. 15237.
Willenborg (Lee) Golden ram. 12694.
Willett (A. P.) Basic-vocabulary Spanish reader. 3294.
Willett, Clark & co.:
Acts of the Apostles in present-day preaching. 8763.
Apostolic preaching & its developments. 6226.
Beyond humanism. 6419.
Big top rhythms. 6837.
Bus. administration of a church. 6099.
Castle of contentment. 6835.
Christian faith & the common life. 13577.
Christian faith & the modern state. 6252.
Christian hope for world soc. 6638.
Christian understanding of man. 13578.
Christianity in the eastern conflicts. 6801.
Church & community. 13579.
Church & its function in soc. 8072.
Church, community & state in relation to educa. 13580.
City & church in transition. 8733.
Death is incidental. 6042.
Early Christian life. 6879.
Exploration of the inner world. 6032.
Fate of the family in the modern world. 6472.
50 sermon-talks for boys & girls. 7130.
From U-boat to pulpit. 6756.
Here stand I. 6757.
Highways of Christian doctrine. 6098.
I, Yahweh. 6382.
John defends the Gospel. 6146.
Kingdom of God & hist. 13581.
Kingdom of God in America. 6754.
Latin America. 6501.
Lords of speech. 6516.
Meditations for the sick. 6220.

  Minister's job. 6795.
  Minister's ser. bk. 6718.
  More two-minute stories. 6802.
  Name is living. 6448.
  Notes for a book about Mexico. 6769.
  1000 quotable poems. 11778.
  Oxford conference. 6784.
  Plain thoughts on worship. 7546.
  Portrait of Barbara. 6966.
  Preparation & delivery of sermons. 6803.
  Proust & Santayana. 5943.
  Reasonable faith. 6124.
  Theology for Christian missions. 7143.
  There really is a Father Christmas. 8507.
  Towards the Christian revolution. 6947.
  Univer. church & the world of nations. 13582.
  Use of the Bible in preaching. 6804.
  Virgin & the swine. 7115.
  World chaos or world Christianity. 6582.
  You can find God. 6962.
Williams (A. L.) Married life of the Frederic Carrolls. 14010 (226)
Williams (Aidan) Doctrine of spiritual perfection. 12695.
Williams (Alan) Double standard. 13971.
Williams (B. A.) Strumpet sea. 5864.
Williams (B. C.) Mystery & the detective. 5866.
Williams (B. F.) Complete course in bus. Engl. 5865.
Williams (Benson) Sin's aftermath. 3295.
Williams (Caroline) City on seven hills. 12696.
Williams (D. F.) I am Canute. 14896.
Williams (D. J.) One hundred yrs. of Welsh Calvinistic Methodism in America. 5867.
Williams (E. B.) From Latin to Portuguese. 16237.
Williams (E. G.) *See* Wilned, *pseud.*
Williams (E. M.) Picture bk. of Bible news. 5868.
Williams (F. E.) Flexible-participation lotteries. 7157.
Williams (F. V.) Behind the news in China. 16238.
Williams (G. G.) Readings for creative writers. 16239.
Williams (Gluyas) Daily except Sundays. 15107.
Williams (Harrison) Legends of Loudoun. 9203.
Williams (Helen Sherman) Groundswell. 3296.
Williams (Henry Smith) Drug addicts are human beings. 15238.
Williams (I. S.) Snow in Eden. 4533, 5869.
Williams (Idabel) Laughter of fools. 8144.
Williams (J. B.) Theory of investment value. 8145.
Williams (J. F.):
  Methods in physical educa. 3297.
  Prins. of physical educa. 11531.
Williams (J. H.) Legends of the Spanish Southwest. 6397.
Williams (J. L.) Married life of the Frederic Carrolls. 14010 (226)
Williams (J. O.) Genealogy of Williams families. 5870.
Williams (L. B.) Master bk. of humorous illus. 13972.
Williams (L. H.) Pirates of colonial Va. 5871.
Williams (Lambert) From the ends of the earth. 12697.
Williams (M. D.) Daughter of the Seine. 12698.
Williams (M. E.):
  Schl. officers' blue bk. 10595.
  Worthwhile science. 3298.
Williams (M. W.):
  Dom Pedro, the magnanimous. 3299.
  People & politics of Latin America. 10596.
Williams (Mabel) New jr. classics. 11229.
Williams (P. H.) South Italian folkways in Europe & America. 10597.
Williams (Patry) *pseud.* *See* Patry (Marguerite)
Williams (Patry) *pseud.* *See also* Williams (D. F.)
Williams (R. J.) Textbook of biochemistry. 12699.
Williams (R. R.) Vitamin B_1 (Thiamin) & its use in med. 10598.
Williams (Robert) Pageant of ptg. in picture & prose. 7158.
Williams (S. C.) Cumulative pocket suppl. Williams Tenn. Code annot. 2960–2967, 16151–16157.
Williams (S. H.) Lab. & field guide to biology. 9204.
Williams (S. R.) Foundations of college physics. 3300.
Williams (S. T.) Jour. of Washington Irving. 1464.
Williams (Valentine) World of action. 9205, 13973.
Williams (W. C.):
  Complete collected poems of William Carlos Williams, 1906–1938. 16240.
  Life along the Passaic River. 7159.

- Williams (W. E.) *See* Strong (Patience)
- Williams (Wright):
  - Rooming house. 12700.
  - Taxi, lady? 12701.
- Williams & Wilkins co.:
  - A B C of the vitamins. 9717.
  - Adventures in respiration. 12060.
  - Big fleas have little fleas. 13267.
  - Biog. of the unborn. 13188.
  - Chem. of the sterids. 6981.
  - Chronic intestinal toxemia & its treatment. 9208.
  - Clinical roentgenology of the digestive tract. 8490.
  - Clinics on secondary gastro-intestinal disorders. 9660.
  - Control of conception. 14316.
  - Essentials of psychiatry. 3877.
  - Fractures & dislocations for practitioners. 1071.
  - Harvey lectures. 9752.
  - Humus. 13929.
  - Lectures on the epidemiology & control of syphilis. 4076.
  - Man & his lifebelts. 12840.
  - Manual of veterinary bacteriology. 13357.
  - Med. applications of the short wave current. 10708.
  - Med. information for social workers. 12968.
  - Method of anat. 1163.
  - Physical diagnosis. 12944.
  - Pract. methods in biochemistry. 11081.
  - Textbook of clinical path. 3995.
  - Textbook of experimental surgery. 1952.
  - Troubled mind. 10719.
- Williams-Ellis (Amabel):
  - Big firm. 5872.
  - In & out of doors. 3301, 7160.
- Williams-Ellis (Charlotte) In & out of doors. 3301, 7160.
- Williams-Ellis (Christopher) In & out of doors. 3301, 7160.
- Williams-Ellis (Clough) In & out of doors. 3301, 7160.
- Williams-Ellis (Susan) In & out of doors. 3301, 7160.
- Williamson (B. G.) Magic poodle. 3302.
- Williamson (Claude, *father*) Great Catholics. 15239.
- Williamson (E. G.) Student guidance techniques. 4229.
- Williamson (E. L.) Secret of the ages. 12702.
- Williamson (E. S.) Blue dragoons. 4663.
- Williamson (Hamilton) Humpy. 3303.
- Williamson (Henry) Goodbye west country. 3304, 5873.
- Williamson (J. E.) Child of the deep. 13974.
- Williamson (T. R.):
  - Before Homer. 13975.
  - Pygmy's arrow. 15240.
- Willis (C. H.):
  - Legends of the Skyline drive & the great Valley of Va. 11532.
  - Story of Va. 13976.
- Willis (E. B.) Little Bay creatures. 12703.
- Williston (Samuel) Treatise on the law of contracts. 10599, 10600, 15241.
- Willoughby (G. A.) Essentials of elec. work. 13977.
- Willrich (Wolfgang) Säuberung des kunsttempels. 4534.
- Wills (Helen) Fifteen-thirty. 3305.
- Willson (Dixie) Favorite stories of famous children. 13978.
- Willson (Lou) Meals on wheels. 3306.
- Willson (M. S.) Let's go to schl. 9803.
- Willy (A.) Encycl. of sexual knowledge. 12704.
- Willy (John) inc. Ice cream for small plants. 1244.
- Wilmot (J. R.):
  - Death burns the candle. 10601.
  - Deputy avenger. 12705.
  - Ghost counts ten. 10602.
  - Murder without regret. 3307.
  - Sweet avenger. 12706.
  - Viper's vengeance. 5874.
- Wilmot (J. S.) Food for the family. 5875.
- Wilmotte (R. M.) Auditory aids in the class room. 12085.
- Wilned, *pseud.* Pilmann circus. 3308.
- Wilson (A. G.) Spider ballet. 12707.
- Wilson (B. H.) Quartz family minerals. 9524.
- Wilson (C. M.):
  - Aroostook: our last frontier. 3309.
  - Country living. 8146.
  - Through the kitchen door. 13808.
- Wilson (*Mrs.* D. N.):
  - So many hours. 16241.
  - Weave a circle. 13979.
- Wilson (E. B. G.) Epochs of Amer. hist. 4561 (79)
- Wilson (E. C.) In 1937. 3714.
- Wilson (E. H.) About Ricco. 3310.
- Wilson (E. K.) Pine Mountain study in civics. 3312.
- Wilson (Edmund) Triple thinkers. 7161.
- Wilson (Elizabeth) Methodist in eastern Wis. 11533.
- Wilson (Emily) Forgotten girl. 3311.
- Wilson (F. E.) Advancing the O. frontier. 3313.
- Wilson (F. H.) Richer ways of living. 7162.

Wilson (G. G.) Hdbk. of internatl. law. 7197 (116)
Wilson (G. L.) Public utility regulation. 10603.
Wilson (G. R.) Leaves from an old log. 13980.
Wilson (H. E.) Richer ways of living. 7162.
Wilson (H. W.) co.:
  Amer. authors, 1600–1900. 14674.
  Anglo-American agreement. 15110.
  Arbitration & the natl. labor relations bd. 4192.
  Chinese-Japanese war, 1937– 14617.
  Key to the out-of-doors. 14585.
  Modern group discussion. 1530.
  My vocation. 5319.
  Peace & rearmament. 14618.
  Quotations for special occasions. 15169.
  Representative Amer. speeches: 1937–1938. 14079.
  Teaching the use of bks. & libraries. 6499.
  Unicameralism in practice. 2929.
Wilson (Helen) Treatment of the misdemeanant in Ind. 5876.
Wilson (Hugh) Educa. of a diplomat. 7163.
Wilson (Ione) Belle-fleur. 3314.
Wilson (J. D.) What happens in Hamlet. 7164.
Wilson (J. J.) Cruel & unusual punishments. 7165.
Wilson (J. R.) Forward through the ages. 12709.
Wilson (James C.) Getting yourself a raise in pay. 12708.
Wilson (Jimmie) Safely on we go. 11177.
Wilson (Joe C.) Chaparral & oranges. 15242.
Wilson (Kenneth) To better golf in two strides. 8147.
Wilson (L. M.) Clothing of the ancient Romans. 11535.
Wilson (L. R.):
  Geog. of reading. 9206.
  Role of the liby. in adult educa. 3315.
  Tulsa lectures. 11534.
Wilson (M. B.) Street strolls around Charleston, S. C. 3316.
Wilson (M. I.) We are seven. 8148.
Wilson (Margery) Your personality—& God. 7166.
Wilson (Martha) Testament. 9207.
Wilson (N. W.) Alfred Owre, dentistry's militant doctor. 3317.
Wilson (Norman) There is balm in Gilead. 8149.
Wilson (Oliver) Alice's adventures in Wonderland. 3318.
Wilson (P. D.) Experience in the management of fractures & dislocations. 12710.
Wilson (P. W.) Meaning of Moody. 10604.
Wilson (R. D.) Studies in the Bk. of Samuel. 5877.
Wilson (R. M.) *See* Wynne (Anthony) *pseud.*
Wilson (R. R.) Golden yr. 3319.
Wilson (R. R.) inc. South of the sunset. 4788.
Wilson (R. W.) Where these rocky bluffs meet. 11536.
Wilson (S. K.) Amer. hist. 13981.
Wilson (S. R.) Descr. chem. & physics. 11537.
Wilson (W. L.) Useful college Engl. 7613.
Wilson (W. P.) Method of isolating sinusoidal components in economic time series. 12861.
Wilson (Woodrow) Epochs of Amer. hist. 4561 (79)
Wilson-Erickson, inc.:
  Aaron Burr conspiracy. 15815.
  Golden yr. 3319.
  Hist. of primitive Christianity. 3210.
  Peter Kalm's travels in N. A. 1537.
Wilton (G. W.) Fingerprints. 15243.
Wilton (M. A.) Muggity Ann's friends. 15244.
Wiltsie (J. W.) Chronic intestinal toxemia & its treatment. 9208.
Wimberly (L. C.):
  Famous cats of Fairyland. 7167.
  Using better Engl. 3320.
Wimsey (Josepha, *sister*) Little Catherine of the miraculous medal. 3321, 3322.
Winans (J. A.) Speech-making. 12711.
Winchell (Dorothy) Polly Parrot. 3323.
Winchester (C. A. C.) Earthquake in Los Angeles. 5878.
Wind (G. L.):
  Dreams come true. 3324.
  One in ten thousand. 16242.
Winder (Ludwig) Thronfolger (Der) 5879.
Windeyer (B. W.) Clinical electrosurgery. 14149.
Windisch (Hans):
  Achtung—aufnahme. 5880.
  Kleiner fotokurs für Marion. 5881.
Windolph (F. L.) Country lawyer. 13982.
Windrow (J. E.) John Berrien Lindsley. 15245.
Windsor press. Bruce Rogers & the figurehead of the Joseph Conrad. 13172.

- Windthorst (Margarete) Sieben am Sandbach. 8150.
- Winfield (A. M.) *pseud.* *See* Stratemeyer (Edward)
- Winfield (M. W.) Born to the purple. 16243.
- Wing (Paul) Take it away, Sam! 12712.
- Wingate (J. W.):
  - Buying for retail stores. 380.
  - Elem. of retail merchandising. 10605.
  - Problems in retail merchandising. 3325.
- Wingate (M. L.) Poems. 11538.
- Wingert (P. S.) Sculpture of William Zorach. 8151.
- Wingfield (Marshall) Hills of home. 12713.
- Wingfield-Stratford (Esmé) Making of a gentleman. 16244.
- Wings press:
  - Songs by the wayside. 6127.
  - Songs of earth. 8658.
  - Waxen leaf. 15401.
  - Within the crucible. 7597.
- Winn (M. P.) Betty Alden. 4535.
- Winnebago council of woodcraft. Youth dreams. 5990.
- Winnebago woodcraft council. Pictographs of the Southwest. 6957.
- Winner (V. A.) What makes you think so? 15246.
- Winnig (August) Europa. 9209.
- Winslow (C. E. A.):
  - Let's grow. 5072.
  - Let's stay well. 5073.
  - Schl. health program. 16245.
- Winslow (C. M.) Winslow's minimizing death taxes. 3326.
- Winslow (R. G.) Queen is dead. 3573.
- Winsnes (A. H.) Norges litteratur. 12714.
- Winston (J. C.) co.:
  - Active executive's hdbk. 11.
  - Amer. lands & peoples. 13809.
  - Bookkeeping for immediate use. 8700.
  - Bus. law for everyday use. 6571.
  - Community activities. 12847.
  - Community helpers. 12848.
  - Community interests. 12849.
  - Contract bridge complete. 7416.
  - Contract bridge for beginners. 11815.
  - Culbertson's summary of contract bridge. 7417.
  - Cumulative loose-leaf bus. encycl. 8395–8403.
  - Dickon among the Lenape Indians. 12033.
  - Eastward sweeps the current. 1932.
  - Economic & bus. opportunities. 11654.
  - Ended episodes. 2232.
  - Fairy tales of all nations. 3402 (20)
  - Foreign lands & peoples. 13810.
  - Give a man a horse. 8498.
  - Great Horse. 13507.
  - Hero tales from hist. 12934.
  - High blood pressure & longevity. 4289.
  - Historic currents in changing America. 3586, 8337.
  - Human geog. 13811.
  - Hungry waters. 10481.
  - I hear America singing. 161.
  - Introd. to bus. 7675.
  - It's fun to cook. 8790.
  - Jean & co., unlimited. 685.
  - John Wesley's N. T. 12963.
  - Little Eagle, the Navajo boy. 13834.
  - Little magic painter. 8491.
  - Making life healthful. 3759.
  - New univer. self-pronouncing dict. 8871.
  - New univer. self-pronouncing dict. of the Engl. lang. 2198.
  - New Winston simplified dict. & ref. liby. 13550.
  - Not all laughter. 2875.
  - Nutcracker of Nuremberg. 14264.
  - Our indus. world. 13812.
  - Patriotic Amer. stories. 972.
  - Portraits from a Chinese scroll. 15785.
  - Prince & the pauper. 566.
  - Rip Darcy, adventurer. 10156.
  - Road to Latin. 3604.
  - Scientific checkers made easy. 10322.
  - Secretary's desk book. 3561, 6074.
  - Story of America for young Americans. 440.
  - Story parade. 2899, 15103.
  - Success through health. 3760.
  - True stories of N. J. 9745.
  - Typewriting for immediate use. 8782.
  - Useful science. 13943.
  - Winston simplified dict. 5852–5884, 13983, 13984.
  - Winston simplified dict. for children. 3327.
  - Winston simplified dict. for schls. 13985, 13986.
  - Winston univer. ref. liby. 8152.
  - Winston's cumulative loose-leaf encycl. 1937 revision pages. 9210.
  - Winston's cumulative loose-leaf encycl. & dict. 9211, 9212.
  - Wonder bk. of the air. 8186.
  - World folks. 13813.

Winston simplified dict. 5882–5884, 13983, 13984.
Winston simplified dict. for children. 3327.
Winston simplified dict. for schls. 13985, 13986.
Winston univer. ref. liby. 8152.
Winston's cumulative loose-leaf encycl. 1937 revision pages. 9210.
Winston's cumulative loose-leaf encycl. & dict. 9211, 9212.
Winter (Ella) Letters of Lincoln Steffens. 13987.
Winter (Milo) Kidnapped. 11426.
Winternitz (M. C.) Biology of arteriosclerosis. 11539.
Winters (Yvor) Maule's curse. 16246.
Winterswyl (L. A.) Laien liturgik. 12715.
Winterton (Paul) Death beneath Jerusalem. 10606.
Winther (S. K.) This passion never dies. 8153.
Wintrath (Petrus, *pater*) Deutsche Thomas-ausgabe. 9126.
Winwar (Frances) *See* Grebanier (F. W.)
Wire reinforcement inst. Reinforced concrete pavements. 353.
Wirsing (Giselher) Engländer, Juden, Araber in Palästina. 12716.
Wirt (M. A.):
  - Courageous wings. 3328.
  - Phantom trailer. 10607.
  - Through the Moon-gate door. 11540.
  - Timbered treasure. 3329.
  - Wooden shoe mystery. 10608.

Wirta (Guy) Coup d'aile. 3330.
Wirth (Charles) *3d.* U. O. P. lab. test methods for petroleum & its products. 8154.
Wirth (F. P.):
  - Development of America. 11541.
  - Discovery & exploitation of the Minn. iron lands. 3331.
  - Hist. of Amer. progress. 12717.

Wirtz (Hermann) Eupener land. 3332.
Wirz (F. G. M.) Gesunde und gesicherte volksernährung. 11542.
Wirz (Otto) Rebellion der liebe. 7168.
Wisconsin. Wis. Sup. ct. Wis. repts. 3333, 7169.
—— Sup. ct. Wis. repts. 3333, 7169, 11543, 15247.
—— Univ.:
  - Early writings of Frederick Jackson Turner. 11876.
  - Symposium on cancer. 11446.
  - Wis. law review. Cumulative index. 13698.

Wisconsin conference hist. soc. of the Methodist Episcopal church. *See* Methodist Episcopal church. Wis. conference hist. soc.
Wise (E. V.) Long tomorrow. 7170.
Wise (Fred) Yr. bk. of dermatology & syphilology, 1937. 4551.
Wise (J. C.):
  - On the way to Perignan. 3334.
  - Woodrow Wilson, disciple of revolution. 4536.

Wise (M. L.) We are forty & we did get jobs. 15140.
Wise (W. H.) & co., inc.:
  - Convincing word. 16216.
  - Illus. world hist. 15337.
  - Univer. world hist. 1235.
  - World's greatest bks. 9240 (65)

Wisehart (M. K.) Reading the price tags of life. 12718.
Wisely (J. B.) Minimum essentials of our mother tongue. 5885.
Wiseman (Mark) Before you sign the adv. check. 11544.
Wisewell (G. E.) Belle-Nivernaise (La) 10609.
Wishek (N. F.) Rose berries in autumn. 12719.
Wiskemann (Elizabeth) Czechs & Germans. 12720.
Wisner (W. H.) Dwindling dollars of Zeno Zollars. 8155.
Wispler (Leo) Spiel im sommerwind. 12721.
Wissenschaftliche veröffentlichungen aus den Siemens-werken. 5886, 10610, 12722–12724.
Wissler (Clark):
  - Amer. Indian. 3335.
  - Indian cavalcade. 16247.
  - Man & culture. 7171.

Wistar (I. J.) Autobiography. 3336.
Wistar inst. of anat. & biology. Autobiog. of Isaac Jones Wistar. 3336.
Wister (J. C.) Four seasons in your garden. 7172.
Withington (C. R.) My personal recollections. 13693.
Withington (M. C.) Papers in honor of Andrew Keogh. 10611.
Witkin (B. E.) Summary of Calif. law. 1938 suppl. 11545.
Witmark (M.) & sons:
  - Dance arranging. 3207.
  - Fundamentals of musicianship. 2798.
  - Student's pronouncing dict. of musical terms. 14010 (28)

Witt (Nathan) Suppl. to Landis' Cases on labor law. 3337.
Witte (H. A.) I–X–L bk. 12725.
Wittenberg (Philip) Protection & marketing of literary property. 3338.

Wittfogel (K. A.) New light on Chinese soc. 11546.
Witthaus (Hazel) Stories Jesus told. 13988.
Witting (Clifford) Midsummer murder. 3339.
Witting (Emil) Fechter (Der) 9213.
Wittstock (Erwin) Miesken und Riesken. 5887.
Witzleben (E. C.) My friend the Indian. 8172 (23)
Wodehouse (E. A.) World expectant. 7173.
Wodehouse (P. G.):
  Absent treatment. 16271 (84)
  Code of the Woosters. 15248, 15249, 16248.
  Intrusions of Jimmy. 9240 (81)
Woden (George) *pseud.* *See* Slaney (G. W.)
Wölcken (F.) Frühflut. 11547.
Wölfel (D. J.) So ist Spanien. 5888.
Wofford (K. V.) Modern educa. in the small rural schl. 10612.
Wofsy (S. A.) Beginning Spanish. 9214.
Wohl (Samuel) Tzankende licht. 11548.
Wohlfahrt studios. Dog follies. 15615.
Wohlforth (M. G.) Divide by two. 11549.
Wolber (J. G.):
  Pract. & technical electricity. 3340.
  —— House wiring. 11550.
  —— Power wiring (Direct current) 11551.
Wolf (F. E.) Leadership in the new age. 4537.
Wolf (Friedrich) JS-tafel für luft und verbrennungsgase. 11141.
Wolf (G. D.) Physicians' bus. 4538.
Wolf (T. H.) Effect of praise & competition on the persisting behavior of kindergarten children. 13989.
Wolf (Victoria) Drei tage. 4539.
Wolfe (H. C.) German octopus. 8156.
Wolfe (L. M.) John of the mts. 8157.
Wolfe (Lawrence) Guns look back. 9236.
Wolfe (M. Joan of Arc, *sister*) Problem of solidarism in St. Thomas. 11552.
Wolfe (W. B.) Successful living. 4540.
Wolfe (Warren) Buck & Tarheel. 4541.
Wolfenden (George) House in Spitalfields. 3341.
Wolff (H. C.) Calculus. 1945.
Wolff (Paul):
  Arbeit. 5889.
  Grosse oder klein bild? 9215.
  Zur erinnerung an die 75. wiederkehr des gründungstages der farbwerke vorm. Meister Lucius & Brüning. 9239.
Wolff (W. H.) Adventures with living things. 12191.
Wolfram (Richard) Deutsche volkstänze. 4542.
Wolfrum (Kunstverlag) Fürstlich Liechtensteinsche gemäldegalerie in Wien. 11430.
Wolmar (Maurice) No serpent. 4543.
Wolpert (Leo) Brother Berthold tells a story. 13608.
Wolseley (Faith) *pseud.* *See* Tower (S. M. H.)
Wolters (G. F.) Socio-economic anal. of four rural parishes in Nemaha County, Kan. 13990.
Woltmann (Ludwig):
  Germanen in Frankreich. 3342.
  Germanen und die renaissance in Italien. 3343.
  Politische anthropologie. 3344.
Women's league of the united synagogue. Women's league hdbk. for Jewish women's organizations. 12195.
Wonderland of knowledge. 3345, 9216, 13991.
Wons (Anthony) Tony's scrap book. 3346, 16249.
Wood (A. B.) Pioneer tales of the North Platte Valley & Neb. panhandle. 10613.
Wood (C. E.) Woodside reveries. 3347.
Wood (Clement):
  Complete bk. of games. 4544.
  Let's have a good time tonight. 5026.
Wood (E. H.) Textbook of mechanics. 13992.
Wood (Esther) *See* Brady (E. W.)
Wood (F. C.) Chem. & microscopical diagnosis. 16271 (85)
Wood (F. L.) Layman's Galilean. 12726.
Wood (G. C.) Our environment. 4545.
Wood (H. G.):
  Did Christ really live? 10614, 13993.
  Kingdom of God & hist. 13581.
Wood (*Sir* H. J.) My life of music. 16250.
Wood (Howard) Everyday economics. 5890.
Wood (L. F.) Making a home. 12727.
Wood (LeVelle) Food ser. in institutions. 7137.
Wood (T. D.) New ways for old. 12728.
Woodard (Horace) Adventures of Chico. 15250.

Woodard (Stacy) Adventures of Chico. 15250.
Woodberry (C. D.) Inspiration of poetry. 7197 (117)
Woodberry (G. E.) Inspiration of poetry. 7197 (117)
Woodburn (J. A.):
  Our country. 16251–16253.
  Our U. S. 13994.
Woodbury (Coleman) Housing yrbk., 1938. 13302.
Woodley (T. F.) Great leveler. 3348.
Woodling (G. V.) Inventions & their protection. 4546.
Woodruff (L. F.) Prins. of elec. power transmission. 5891.
Woodruff (L. L.) Animal biology. 7174.
Woods (F. S.) Analytic geom. & calculus. 15251.
Woods (R. H.):
  Cardinals of optics. 3349.
  Today's agric. 7568.
Woods (T. E. P.) Seal of the seven. 10615.
Woodward (Arthur) Brief hist. of Navajo silversmithing. 12729.
Woodward (C. V.) Tom Watson. 5892.
Woodward (George) Family letters & proletarian essays. 3350.
Woodward (Helen) It's an art. 15252.
Woodward (M. D.) Checkered yrs. 3351.
Woodward (W. E.) Lafayette. 16254.
Woodward (William) French quarter etchings of old New Orleans. 10616.
Woodworth (R. S.) Experimental psychol. 12730.
Woolard (S. F.) Dear old father. 9240 (82)
—— —— New printing. 9240 (83)
Woolf (M. E.) Reason & sense in rhyme. 3352.
Woolf (Virginia) Three guineas. 9217, 12731.
Woolf (W. P.) White nigger. 12732.
Woollcott (Alexander) Woollcott's second reader. 3353.
Woolley (E. M.) Winning ten. 5912 (94)
Woolrich (W. R.) Hdbk. of refrigerating eng. 7175.
Woolston (Howard) Metropolis. 9218.
Wootten (Bayard) Charleston. 2895.
Worcester County trust co.:
  Old, old story bk. 14010 (215)
  Story of the Roman people. 14010 (216)
Wordsworth (William):
  Poems of Wordsworth, Coleridge, Shelley & Keats. 14010 (138)
  Representative poems. 3354.
Workmen's compensation reptr. Calif. compensation cases. 6093.
Works progress administration. *Div. of women's & professional projects. Hist. records survey.* Inventory of the county archives of Ind. 12733.
World. Atlas of to-day & to-morrow. 15253.
World bk. co.:
  High schl. chem. 8314.
  Lab. exercises in bacteriol. & diagnostic methods. 15041.
  Modern-school geom. 8357.
  Reading & lit. 6389.
  Science in our lives. 5058.
  Story of our republic. 8513.
World bk. encycl. 3355, 7176.
—— Ann. for 1937. 7177.
World fed. of educa. assns. Health section secretariat. Health section rept. 7642.
World letters, inc.:
  World letters. Albrechtsdorf, Československa Republika. 4246.
  —— Wien, Republik Oesterreich. 5546.
World peace foundation:
  Far East. 12427.
  World ct., 1921–1938. 12102.
World syndicate pub. co.:
  Charm & personality. 8813.
  Dict. of synonyms & antonyms. 7441.
  How to write & speak effective Engl. 8187.
  How to write good bus. letters. 7208.
  How to write good soc. letters. 7792.
  New age Webster dict. 4181.
  New home, office & schl. Webster dict. 7442.
  Secretary's encycl. 8188.
  Webster's twentieth-century dict. of the Engl. lang. 9183.
  Words as they look. 10803.
Wormser (R. A.) Your will & what not to do about it. 3356.
Wormser (Richard) All's fair. 3357.
Worsaae (J. J. A.) Af en oldgrandskers breve, 1838–1885. 13995.
Worsencroft (R. R.) Mech. drawing. 14881.
Worsham (J. A.) Art of persuading people. 12734.
Worsley-Gough (Barbara) *See* Hale (B. Worsley-Gough)
Worster (W. W.) Office lab. 8158, 10617.
Worth (Kathryn) Sign of Capricornus. 3358.
Worthington (Josephine) Our shelter. 3359.

Worthington (T. C.) *3d.* Recollections of Howard Thurston. 15254.
Wortis (Joseph) Pharmacological shock treatment of schizophrenia. 9017.
Wostrel (J. F.) Household elec. refrigeration. 7178.
Wowra (Walter) Ferkelaufzucht. 4547.
Wragg (Arthur) Cleft stick. 1177, 6377.
Wren (P. C.) Cardboard castle. 7179.
Wrench (J. E.) Amer. citizenship practice. 8594.
Wrensch (F. A.) Champions in action. 7180.
Wright (Alexander) How to live without a woman. 3360.
Wright (B. D.) *pseud.* *See* Wright (*Mrs.* J. C.)
Wright (B. F.) *jr.* Contract clause of the Const. 13996.
Wright (C. C.) Their ships were broken. 5893.
Wright (C. D.) New Cent. bk. of facts. 3361.
Wright (C. J.) Mission & message of Jesus. 5362.
Wright (*Mrs.* C. L.) Banners of victory. 1798.
Wright (D. S.) Vocational guidance for home rooms. 3362.
Wright (Dorothy) Gentle phoenix. 11553.
Wright (F. A.) Cases & other materials on the law of crim. procedure. 5894.
Wright (F. L.) Architecture & modern life. 407.
Wright (Fenton) Modern civilization sinks. 10618.
Wright (H. B.):
  Uncrowned king. 4561 (80)
  Winning of Barbara Worth. 14010 (227)
Wright (H. H.) Algebra & its uses. 2063.
Wright (H. M.):
  Hist. & records of the Methodist Episcopal church. 7181.
  Two hundredth anniversary reminiscences of the First Presbyterian church, Mendham, N. J., 1738–1938. 13997.
Wright (Herbert) Const. of the U. S. 15255.
Wright (I. A.) Cuba. 12750 (70)
Wright (J. C.) Vocational guidance for home rooms. 3362.
Wright (*Mrs.* J. C.) Scrap irony. 13998.
Wright (K. O.):
  Girl scouting in the Great Lakes region. 11554.
  Twenty-five yrs. of girl scouting 15256.
Wright (K. R.) Income structure of the U. S. 5299.
Wright (K. W.) Amer. doctor's odyssey. 7587.
Wright (Milton) Managing yourself. 5895.
Wright (Nathalia) Inner room. 10619.
Wright (R. S.) Asking them questions. Second ser. 16255.
Wright (R. V.):
  Car builders' cycl. of Amer. practice. 7350.
  Locomotive cycl. of Amer. practice. 14040.
Wright (Richard) Uncle Tom's children. 7182.
Wright (Richardson) Gardener's day bk. 8159.
Wright (Rose) Fun & festival from India. 9219.
Wright (S. F.) Quatre jours de guerre. 3363.
Wright (S. L.) Story of the Franklin inst. 11555.
Wright (Theon) China fights for her life. 6254.
Wright (V. C.) Gen. sociology. 11556.
Wright (W. H.) Gracie Allen murder case. 15257.
Wright (W. W.) Story of ancient times. 5342.
Wrighton (W. H.):
  Human quest & the divine plan. 13999.
  Philosopher's victory through Christ. 9220.
Wrightstone (J. W.) Appraisal of newer elem. schl. practices. 14000.
Wrigley (R. F.) Cases & materials on the law of property. 5896.
Wrinkle (W. L.) New high schl. in the making. 9221.
Wriothesley (Henry, *3d earl of Southampton*) Sonnets of William Shakespeare & Henry Wriothesley. 10482.
Writer, inc.:
  Novel in contemporary life. 13332.
  Short story writing for profit. 271.
Wrong (G. M.) Canadians. 8160.
Wroth (L. C.):
  Colonial printer. 9222.
  Hist. of the printed bk. 9223.
  Roger Williams. 3365.
  Way of a ship. 3364.
Wucher (Waldemar) Vier jahre arbeit an den strassen Adolf Hitlers. 10540.
Wuerfel (L. B.) Me & Andy. 15258.
Wüst (Leni) Zauberer von Wien. 15259.
Wunder (W.) Werkstoffhandbuch nichteisenmetalle. 12292.

Wunderlich (E. C.) Brennendes geheimnis. 12735.
Wunderlich (Heinz) Fussuntersuchungen an wettkämpfern der II. Olympischen spiele und an deutschen sportsleuten. 3366.
Wunderlich (Rainer) verlag:
  Alles getrennte findet sich wieder. 9971.
  Geschichte der Tilmansöhne. 9881.
Wunsch (W. F.) Marital love. 9114.
Wuorinen (J. H.) Finns on the Del., 1638–1655. 10620.
Wurdemann (Audrey) *pseud.* *See* Auslander (A. W.)
Wurm (H.):
  Bechterewsche krankheit. 11086.
  Held vom Nedea. 3367.
Wurmbrand (Degenhard, *graf*) Herren der wildnis. 3368.
Wust (Peter) Ungewissheit und wagnis. 3369.
Wutz (A. T.) Alpenländische milchwirtschaft. 16256.
Wutzky (A. C.) Walzerklänge an der Donau. 4548.
Wyatt (B. E.) Soc. security act in operation. 3370.
Wyche (M. L.) Hist. of nursing in N. C. 14001.
Wyche (R. T.) Some great stories & how to tell them. 12750 (71)
Wyckoff (Jerome) Abbott's ready ref. dict. of the Engl. lang. 11404.
Wyeth (N. C.) Trending into Me. 7922.
Wygal (Winnifred) Prins. of religious practice in the community assn. program. 8161.
Wyld (H. C.) Univer. dict. of the Engl. lang. 4549.
Wylie (I. A. R.):
  Native born. 9240 (84)
  Plume à son chapeau. 3371.
Wylie (Philip) April afternoon. 15260.
Wyman (Donald) Hedges, screens & windbreaks. 15261.
Wynn, *pseud.* *See* Bennett (S. K.)
Wynn (J. O.) Fed. tax practice. 13510.
Wynn (W. E.) Ambush. 3372.
Wynne (Anthony) *pseud.* Murder calls Dr. Hailey. 8162.
Wynne (Pamela) *pseud.*:
  Choose from the stars. 15262.
  Sunshine after rain. 8163, 9224.
  Valerie. 5897.
Wynne (Pamela) *pseud.* *See also* Scott (W. M.)
Wyoming hist. & geol. soc. Proceedings & collections. 8164.
Wyon (Olive) Christian faith & the modern state. 6252.
Wyss-Dunant (Édouard) Mes ascensions an Afrique. 12736.
Wyver (Bertha) Life everlasting. 15283 (19)
X. Y. Z., *pseud.* Maîtres de la France. 1237, 1238, 7569.
XXX, *pseud.* Est-ce que je deviens antisémite? 8165.
Yaegle (M. T. P.) Mary of Scotland. 5898.
Yale (Jonathan):
  Follett picture-story of the clothes we wear. 16257.
  Follett picture-story of the magic of cloth. 16258.
  Follett picture story of words on wings. 16259.
Yale (Nathan) Story pictures of our neighbors. 5997.
Yale college. Class of 1927. Hist. of the class of 1927, Yale College; decennial record. 13657.
Yale law liby. William Blackstone collection in the Yale law liby. 11882.
Yale pub. co., inc. Auto. titles & transfers. 7183.
Yale univ. liby.:
  Isaac Watts & his gifts of bks. to Yale college. 12414.
  Papers in honor of Andrew Keogh. 10611.
  Theodore Winthrop. 3698.
Yale univ. press:
  Administrative process. 12203.
  Amer. naval songs & ballads. 6732.
  And so to war. 8615.
  Anecdotes of painting in England. 4495.
  Brain & its environment. 5980.
  Capitalism in crisis. 14978.
  Church follows its students. 10370.
  Colonial period of Amer. hist. 14048.
  Electoral procedure under Louis Philippe. 1562.
  Embryonic development & induction. 10413.
  Folklore of capitalism. 93.
  Gardener mind. 1230.
  German forestry. 6447.
  His father's house. 12177.
  Horace Walpole's corres. with the Rev. William Cole. 3156.
  In the spirit of William James. 8944.
  Introd. to clinical scotometry. 8477.
  Japan in transition. 8730.
  Lamoignon de Malesherbes. 5924.
  Letters of John Davenport. 460.
  Letters of Queen Victoria. 6034.
  Politics of Philo Judaeus. 8558.
  Psychol. & religion. 6521.

Yale univ. press—Continued.
  Puritan church & its relation to community, state, & nation. 10057.
  South Italian folkways in Europe & America. 10597.
  Southern negroes, 1861–1865. 9201.
  Spirit of the legal profession. 15236.
  Study of law administration in Conn. 547.
  Sweden. 11775.
  Temple documents of the third dynasty of Ur from Umma. 1222.
  This is democracy. 14237.
  Ulrich von Hutten & the German reformation. 3897.
  Wooster of the middle west. 2246.
Yambo, *pseud.* *See* Novelli (Enrico)
Yarbrough (W. H.) United States of America. 5343.
Yaroslavsky (E.) Hist. of anarchism in Russia. 3374.
Yasser (Joseph) Mediæval quartal harmony. 12737.
Yater (W. M.) Fundamentals of internal med. 14002.
Yates (Dornford) Devil in satin. 9225.
Yates (Dornford) *pseud.* *See* also Mercer (C. W.)
Yates (K. M.) Essentials of Biblical Hebrew. 14003.
Yates (M. T.) Death sends a cable. 15263.
Yates (R. F.) Making & operating model railroads. 14004.
Yeager (Edith) Sand prints. 891.
Yearbk. of contemporary poetry, 1936. 15264.
Year bk. of dentistry, 1937. 4550.
Year bk. of dermatology & syphilology, 1937. 4551.
Year bk. of gen. med., 1938. 16260.
Year bk. of gen. therapeutics, 1937. 5899.
Year bk. of neurology, psychiatry & endocrinology, 1937. 5900.
Year bk. of obstetrics & gynecology, 1937. 5901.
Year bk. of oratory. Prize-winning orations. 14005.
Year bk. of pediatrics, 1937. 4552.
Year bk. of physical therapy, 1938. 12738.
Year bk. of radiology [1938] 15265.
Year bk. of the eye, ear, nose & throat, 1937. 5902.
Year bk. of urology, 1937. 4553.
Year bk. pubrs., inc.:
  Endocrine therapy in gen. practice. 12509.
  Primary carcinoma of the lung. 2764.
  Yr. bk. of dentistry, 1937. 4550.
  Yr. bk. of dermatology & syphilology, 1937. 4551.
  Yr. bk. of gen. med., 1938. 16260.
  Yr. bk. of gen. therapeutics, 1937. 5899.
  Yr. bk. of neurology, psychiatry & endocrinology, 1937. 5900.
  Yr. bk. of obstetrics & gynecology, 1937. 5901.
  Yr. bk. of pediatrics, 1937. 4552.
  Yr. bk. of physical therapy, 1938. 12738.
  Yr. bk. of radiology [1938] 15265.
  Yr. bk. of the eye, ear, nose & throat, 1937. 5902.
  Yr. bk. of urology, 1937. 4553.
Yeats (W. B.):
  On a certain house in time of trouble. 16271 (86)
  Vision. 3375, 5903.
  Youth & age. 16271 (87)
Yeats-Brown (F. C. C.):
  Confessions of a thug. 9118.
  Lancer in love. 7184.
  Yoga explained. 3376.
Yellin (S. Fell-) *See* Fell-Yellin (Sarah)
Yenni (J. T.) This is me, Kathie. 11557.
Yenser (Thomas) Who's who in colored America. 3269.
Yeo (Margaret) Reformer: St. Charles Borromeo. 7185.
Yerkes (R. M.) Introd. to psychol. 14010 (228)
Yerty (O. L.) Christ, the Master of all diseases. 12739.
Yoakam (G. A.) Reading to learn. 4554.
Yoder (Dale) Personnel & labor relations. 4555.
Yoder (F. R.) Introd. to agric. economics. 10621.
Yoe (J. H.):
  German for chemists. 4556.
  Lab. manual of qualitative anal. 9226.
Yost (C. S.) Carpenter of Nazareth. 7186.
Youell (George) Lower class. 5904.
Youmans (Eleanor) Great adventures of Jack, Jock & Funny. 12740.
Young (A. A.) China faces Japan. 7187.
Young (A. M.) Imperial Japan, 1926–1938. 14006.
Young (Art) Thomas Rowlandson. 9227.
Young (C. W.) Human organism & the world of life. 9228.
Young (D. F.) Unfinished symphony. 3377.

Young (E. F.):
  Case worker's desk manual. 5905.
  Soc. workers' dict. 5906.
Young (E. H.) Celia. 3378, 4557.
Young (E. J.) Looking behind the censorships. 7188.
Young (E. P.) Czechoslovakia. 12741.
Young (Edna Hill) Children with delayed or defective speech. 12578.
Young (Ella) Marzilian. 16261.
Young (F. B.):
  Doctor Bradley remembers. 15266.
  Portrait of a village. 4558, 7189.
Young (F. E.) Clothing the child. 16262.
Young (F. M.) Fort Laramie & the pageant of the West. 5069.
Young (F. R.) Tenn. tax hdbk. 7190.
Young (F. Y.) Secret of the book-shop. 8166.
Young (Gloria) Storm in her heart. 8167.
Young (Gordon) Red Clark, range boss. 12742.
Young (Hazel) Working girl must eat. 11558.
Young (Howard) Green door. 14010 (101)
Young (J. P.) Internatl. trade & finance. 9229.
Young (J. W.) Projective geom. 11560 (132)
Young (J. W. A.) Monographs on topics of modern math. relevant to the elem. field. 16271 (88)
Young (M. A.) Projective geom. 11560 (132)
Young (Martha) Somebody's little girl. 10631 (120)
Young (R. C.) Textbook of inorganic chem. for colleges. 15924.
Young (Robert) *pseud.* *See* Payne (Robert)
Young (Stark) Treasury of life & lit. 12251.
Young & Ottley, inc. Man & his property. 6790.
Y. M. C A.. Gen. bd. Four decades with men & boys. 14658.
Y. M. C. A. Internatl. com.:
  Case for democracy. 15131.
  Creative group educa. 2779.
  Creative pioneers. 6250.
  New occupations for youth. 14845.
  Rediscovering the adolescent. 8430.
  They dared to live. 15341.
Young Poale Zion alliance of America. Nationalism & the class struggle. 326.
Young West sings. 9230.
Y. W. C. A. of the U. S. A. Natl. bd.:
  Methods in group work. 6138.
  Out of doors with birds. 3578.
  Prins. of religious practice in the community assn. program. 8161.
  Symposium on health & recreation. 2942.
  Women & leadership. 6970.
  Women in the house. 7981.
Younger (J. E.) Mechanics for eng. students. 15267.
Youngken (H. W.) College textbook of pharmaceutical botany. 12743.
Youngman (C. A.) Around our town. 12744.
Yourcenar (Marguerite) *pseud.* Nouvelles orientales. 10622.
Yourcenar (Marguerite) *pseud.* *See also* Crayoncourt (Marguerite de)
Ys (Gauthier d') Débuts d'Arlequin. 3391.
Yurlova (Marina) Only woman. 3379.
Yutang (Lin):
  Importance of living. 3380.
  Wisdom of Confucius. 6149.
Yver (G.) Afrique du Nord Française dans l'histoire. 3412.
Yvon, *pseud.* U. R. S. S. telle qu'elle est. 10623.
Z. (Hasse) Tjusigt panoptikon. 3381.
Zaba (Joseph) Pract. petroleum engineers' hdbk. 10624.
Zabel (M. W.) 1938 suppl. to the Patent royalty contract. 9231.
Zabriskie (A. M.) Schl. cafeteria. 12922.
Zabriskie (Louise) Nurses hdbk. of obstetrics. 3382.
Zabrodna (N. B.) Fragments of dreams. 8168.
Zachariae (Georg) Neue weg zur gesundheit. 3383.
Zahn (Ernst) Ins dritte glied. 3384.
Zahniser (C. R.) Soul doctor. 7191.
Zajdlerowa (*Mme.* Zoe) *See* Hare (Martin)
Zanetti (Renzo) Elementi di fisica. 8169.
Zangwill (E. A.) Italian fantasies. 12750 (72)
Zangwill (Israel) Italian fantasies. 12750 (72)
Zanichelli (N.) s. a., Casa ed. Eronda e mimici minori. 6900.
Zapp (Manfred) Portugal als autoritärer staat. 7192.
Zappa (J. A.) Civil service manual. 10625.
Zara (Louis) Some for the glory. 3385.
Zarek (Otto) Moses Mendelssohn. 10626.
Zarembina (E. Szelburg-) *See* Szelburg-Zarembina (Eva)
Zarobsky (I. F.) Fundamentals of machine design. 2230.

Zastrow (Erika) Fair flowering. 12745.
Zbinden & Hügin (Verlag):
  Fruchtbarkeit der erde. 10207.
  Krankheit und heilung des Abendlandes. 2333.
Zech (Alfons):
  Durchhalten, Jack! 3386.
  Ich gestehe! 4559.
  Umheimliches erbe. 3387.
Zech (Alfons) *See also* Rauenberg (Peter) *pseud.*
Zechlin (Ruth) How to play with your child. 3388.
Zechmeister (László) Chromatographische adsorptionsmethode. 3389.
Zedtwitz (F. X., *graf*):
  Im banne der Pole. 16263.
  Zaubervoller Balkan. 3390.
Zeggelen (Marie van) Débuts d'Arlequin. 3391.
Zehrer (Hans) *See* Thomas (Hans) *pseud.*
Zeidberg (L. D.) Health guides & guards. 10555.
Zeidler (F.) Industrielles rechnungswesen. 6498.
Zeidler (Gerhard) Über das anreiben von farben. 7193.
Zeiger (K.) Physikochemische grundlagen der histologischen methodik. 16264.
Zeigler (E. F.) Way of adult educa. 5907.
Zeis (P. M.) Amer. shipping policy. 14007.
Zeitbild-verlag. Ich war ein hässliches mädchen. 6955.
Zeitlin (Jake) inc. Manuscripts of D. H. Lawrence. 2413.
Żeleński (Tadeusz) Marysieńka Sobieska. 9232.
Zeleny (Anthony) Manual of physical measurements. 3392.
Zeligs (D. F.) Hist. of Jewish life in modern times. 12746.
Zell, *pseud.* Autre visage. 8170.
Zeller (Renée):
  Évangile de Lisieux. 5908.
  Florilège de Notre-Dame. 10627.
Zeller (Wilfried):
  Entwicklungsdiagnose im jugendalter. 9233.
  Handbuch der jugendärztlichen arbeitsmethoden. 16265.
Zellweker (Edith) Und seine tochter ist der Peter. 3393.
Zeloso (Simão o) *See* Simão o Zeloso, *pseud.*
Zelt-verlag. Rote hauch. 15579.
Zemurray (Sarah) One hundred unusual dinners & how to prepare them. 15268.
Zenkovsky (W.) Church, community & state in relation to educa. 13580.
Zenos (A. C.) Presbyterianism in America. 3394.
Zentralverlag der NSDAP., Franz Eher nachf. Hermann Göring. 7558.
Zerboni (Suvini-) Edizioni, S. a. *See* Suvini-Zerboni (Edizioni) S. a.
Zerkaulen (Heinrich):
  Beethoven in Amsterdam. 9234.
  Melodie des blutes. 15269.
  Strom der väter. 3395.
Zervos (Christian) Kunst Kataloniens. 3396.
Zevaco (D.):
  Exercices sur la grammaire française. 121, 122.
  Grammaire française. 123.
Zévaès (Alexandre) Jaurès. 10628.
Zeydel (E. H.) Letters of Ludwig Tieck. 7194.
Zglinitzki (Helen de) Painted bed. 3397, 5909.
Zhitlowsky (Chaim) Meine zichroines. 14008.
Ziegler (D. P.) St. Paul in Britain. 10629.
Ziegler (D. P.) & sons. St. Paul in Britain. 10629.
Ziegler (J. A.) Wave of the Gulf. 4560.
Ziegler (Leopold) Vom tod. 5910.
Ziegler (P. F.):
  Textbook on sutures. 16266.
  —— [With revisions] 16267.
Zieglschmid (A. J. F.) Felix und Felicia. 3524.
Zierer-Steinmüller (Maria):
  Fremde stadt. 3398.
  Meister Firnholzer. 9235.
Ziese (Maxim) Enkelin der zärtlichen Jacqueline. 12747.
Ziff (W. B.) Rape of Palestine. 15270.
Zilahy (Lajos):
  Etwas treibt im wasser. 4561.
  Guns look back. 9236.
  Seele erlischt. 11942.
  Zwei gefangene. 3399.
Zimet (Philip) Selected studies in fed. taxation. Second ser. 13616.
Zimmerman (A. F.) Francisco de Toledo, fifth viceroy of Peru. 11559.
Zimmerman (C. C.) Changing community. 16268.
Zimmermann (Max) Verordnung zur sicherung der landwirtschaftung. 11560.
Zimmern (*Sir* Alfred) Univer. church & the world of nations. 13582.
Zimmers (D. F.) U. S. A., inc. 5911.
Zinn (A. A.) Meister Mathis. 8171.
Zipf (O. R.) Peter Crabtree. 8172.
Zirpins (Walter) Kriminalistische buchprüfung. 7195.

Zobeltitz (Hans-Caspar von) So'n Boy gibt's nicht wieder. 15271.
Zoethout (W. D.) Textbook of physiol. 10630.
Zollmann (Carl) Suppl. to Cases on air law. 2d ed. 14009.
Zolotovsky (Constantine) Deep sea divers. 7196.

Zondervan pub. house:
  At the gates of mercy. 13940.
  Billy Sunday speaks! 2931.
  Blessed life. 13932.
  Blue skies. 13447.
  By life & by death. 15525.
  Christ we need. 13002.
  Conservative introd. to the New Testament. 11755.
  Cross destroys. 12489.
  Divine unfolding. 13205.
  Dreams come true. 3324.
  Filled! with the spirit. 15489.
  Glorious triumph. 1860.
  Goforth of China. 1128.
  Grip that holds. 13749.
  Guided hearts. 2530.
  Helen Kennedy—Christian. 11610.
  How they live in Russia. 263.
  How to become a Christian. 2930.
  Human quest & the divine plan. 13999.
  If a man die, shall he live again? 1949.
  Inner chamber. 13833.
  Janie's bright corners. 13193.
  Jews & the passion for Palestine in the light of prophecy. 393.
  Lamb, the woman & the dragon. 2378.
  Lifted shadows. 16017.
  Magnetic master. 2156.
  Modern proverbs. 14849.
  Nita finds peace. 12902.
  One in ten thousand. 16242.
  Our Protestant heritage. 13569.
  Peter, the man Jesus made. 16134.
  Pickings. 14691.
  Power of Christ. 13750.
  Reaching upward. 13964.
  Roaring waters. 1637.
  Secret of a beautiful life. 135.
  Sermons on baptism & the Lord's Supper. 13381.
  Sermons on the apostles' creed. 1636.
  Seven saved sinners. 127.
  Spirit of the Shepherd. 13378.
  That men may know. 15713.
  These religious affections. 2256.
  Thinking youth's greatest need. 1097.
  Thou art the Christ! 398.
  Utterances of Jesus. 13047.
  Voices from the past. 7530.
  What is Christian faith? 2536.
  Why a preacher & not a priest? 11751.
  Witnessing with power. 13306.
  Wives of the Bible. 13704.
  Youth's problem no. 1. 15901.
Zorn (Michael) *pseud.:*
  Flucht in den frühling. 9237.
  Zwischen strom und steppe. 3400.
Zorn (O. Manthey-) *See* Manthey-Zorn (Otto)
Zoubek (C. E.):
  Dictation at in-between speeds. 15272.
  Dictation for transcription. 7197.
  Speed drills in Gregg shorthand. 5296.
  —— Teacher's hdbk. 5297.
Zsigray (Julianna) Férficél. 12748.

Zsolnay (Paul) verlag, a.-g.:
  Adalbert Stifter-almanach. 4563.
  Alarich. 2840.
  Ast auf dem die engel sitzen. 4369.
  Bauernwelt. 2005.
  Befreite hände. 10866.
  Begegnung in Alassio. 3079.
  Beiden im herbst. 5495.
  Dinge erzählen. 885.
  Du hast deinen knecht nicht aus den augen verloren. 12087.
  Eines kindes herz. 5438.
  Etwas treibt im wasser. 4561.
  Fall Clapain. 11107.
  Fern von der landstrasse. 4133.
  Flucht aus dem Philisterfrieden. 5651.
  Forsytes, Pendyces und andere. 5003.
  Geackert ist schon. 2910.
  Geheimnis des Schreitenden Apollon. 10897.
  Geschichten aus dem Salzburgischen. 10924.
  Gestalten und begegnungen. 5584.
  Gold von Gott. 4979.
  Goldenen bienen. 11018.
  Gott schuf die welt aus liebe. 10691.
  Grosse passion. 1623.
  Hamadryade (Die) 939.
  Hanna und die wallfahrer. 12487.
  Herrn geheimrats letzte liebe. 707.
  Herzacker (Der) 11510.
  Höret die stimme. 5841.
  Jörgen Lykke. 3958.
  Jugend des eichhörnchens Perri. 11353.
  Kristall (Der) 1575.
  Man muss soviel in dieser welt. 1848.
  Maria Tudor. 1320.
  Marsch ins nichts. 9885.

Zsolnay (Paul) verlag, a.-g.—Con.
  Medizin keine geheimwissenschaft. 12411.
  Menschen aus Österreich. 1366.
  Mondjahr (Das) 370.
  Peter Halandt. 1657.
  Philomena Ellenhub. 1026.
  Rákóczi der rebell. 3879.
  Schlaflos. 10085.
  Schwester Therese. 3713.
  Seele erlischt. 11942.
  Segelnden götter. 5742.
  Sternengast. 5022.
  Stille tal. 3732.
  Stürmischer frühling. 5761.
  Tag unseres lebens. 14646.
  Theater der götter. 14669.
  Tiere und landschaften. 3224.
  Tor der glücklichen sperlinge. 11284.
  Trunkene dorf. 4861.
  Tümmlerjäger (Die) 3950.
  Unsere liebe Frau von Paris. 10520.
  Uz (Der) 5497.
  Verlorener strand. 9912.
  Vier hundert millionen kunden. 677.
  Volk allein. 4433.
  Von Pythagoras bis Hilbert. 585.
  Wenn die lampe herunterbrennt. 12504.
  Wiederkehr (Die) 10981.
  Wonach wir alle uns sehnen. 4057.
  Zitadelle (Die) 11019.
  Zwei gefangene. 3399.
  Zweitausend meter über der hölle. 5135.
Zucht (Charlotte) Ereignisse an der grenze. 9238.
Zuckmayer (Carl):
  Herr über leben und tod. 16269.
  Sommer in Österreich. 3401.
Zugsmith (Leane) Summer soldier. 12749.
Zur erinnerung an die 75. wiederkehr des gründungstages der farbwerke vorm. Meister Lucius & Brüning. 9239.
Zusätzliche gefolgschaftsversorgung. 12750.
ZuTavern (A. B.) Consumer investigates. 14010.
Zuver (J. H.) *sr.* Scribblings of a scribe. 16270.
Zwanzig (William) Bankruptcy practice & procedure. 3402.
Zweig (Arnold):
  Crowning of a king. 9240.
  Einsetzung eines königs. 10631.
Zweig (Stefan):
  Baumeister der welt. 15273.
  Begegnungen mit menschen, büchern, städten. 15274.
  Brennendes geheimnis. 12735.
  Castellio gegen Calvin. 15275.
  Conqueror of the seas. 5912.
  Heilung durch den geist. 15276.
  Joseph Fouché. 15277.
  Kaleidoskop. 15278.
  Kette (Die) 15279.
  Magellan. 15280.
  Maria Stuart. 15281.
  Marie Antoinette. 15282.
  Triumph und tragik des Erasmus von Rotterdam. 15283.
Zwemer (S. M.) Golden milestone. 16271.
Zwingli verlag:
  Kirchenkampf in Deutschland. 1194.
  Unser bekenntnis zu Jesus Christus. 8577.
Zylstra (Henry) Christ in His suffering. 5656.

OCT 7 1939

LC COPYRIGHT
0 026 718 394 6